



THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA

Harry C. Stevens
University
of
California





英華成語合璧字集

— A —

MANDARIN-ROMANIZED DICTIONARY OF CHINESE

Including New Terms and Phrases, now current

— BY —

D. MACGILLIVRAY, M.A., D.D.,

Of the Canadian Presbyterian Mission and of the Christian Literature Society
for China, Shanghai

Examiner in Chinese to the University of Toronto

4TH EDITION



Copyright

Entered at Stationer's Hall, London, England

SHANGHAI: PRINTED AT THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSION PRESS

1918

5196

8026

1918

英華新編自字彙

REVISED

DICTIONARY

CHINESE

add.



C.L.

TO THE USER OF THIS DICTIONARY.



History.—As will be seen by the memoir of George Carter Stent which follows this preface, he published a vocabulary in the Pekingese dialect in the year 1871, according to the arrangement of the present work which makes the Romanized sound the first column, the Chinese the second, and English the third. As Mr. Stent had been long dead a new edition was urgently called for, and the late Dr. Mateer suggested to me the revision of the work. To this the heirs of Mr. Stent cordially agreed, at the same time generously handing over all rights to the reviser. The first edition was known as MacGillivray-Stent. Meantime the work of revision and change went steadily on according as I had opportunity. So many were the changes and so large the amount of labour expended that it was deemed right to issue the third edition under the name of MacGillivray “on the same principle as Stent.”

Plan.—This is practically a phrase book in which Mandarin so largely predominates as to justify the name “Mandarin Romanized Dictionary.” In the first column is found the Mandarin pronunciation according to the most widely accepted system of Romanization (Wade’s). In this matter of Romanization it is now practically impossible for dictionary makers to adopt any other system without extreme confusion. A comparative table of other systems will enable the reader who has learned another system to soon find his way about in this dictionary. Each character with the exception of rarer ones is followed by a group of characters, the whole constituting a phrase or double combination. The order of letters in the English alphabet determines the order in which the Romanized syllables are printed, not only for the initials but for the phrase arrangement under each character. In this way Chinese dictionaries are rendered as easily useable as English dictionaries which have always been arranged on the alphabetical principle. The most numerous group under a tone comes first in order with the single and rarer characters requiring infrequent references at the end. Next to the Romanized stands the page and column in the new edition of Giles’ Dictionary. In the second column opposite the corresponding sound are found the appropriate Chinese character or characters. The first character of the group is followed by a figure and a letter, a second figure and a letter. The first figure refers the reader to the page of Giles’ first edition on which the character is found, also the letters A, B, C will enable him to locate the column which contains it. The second figure and letter show the page and column in Williams’ Dictionary



in the same way. By this simple device the users may at once refer to larger lexicons without the additional labour of searching in radical indexes for the particular character they wish. Thirdly, opposite the Chinese is found a necessarily brief definition. In some cases references to other sources of information are appended either to the four authorities named below or to notes at the end of the volume. To economize space "Tzu" (子) is printed after each single character which may have that enclitic without perceptible difference in meaning. The word *same* means that the meaning is the same as the previous entry. Fourthly, after many of the definitions are found in brackets Romanized words and phrases, cognate or parallel to those definitions. The inquiring beginner will find it useful to turn up these phrases and thus enlarge his knowledge with ease and profit.

The Tones.—These are corrected according to Goodrich and Giles, the letters *Gi* meaning Giles, and the letters *Go* meaning Goodrich. The difficulty of deciding the tones in every case, as users of dictionaries know, is very great, and in cases of difficulty readers are warned that this dictionary does not pose as an authority. Wisdom suggests a reference to Goodrich and Giles. Figures in brackets indicate other tones of the same character.

Contents of Dictionary.—While Mandarin predominates a number of Wenli phrases are allowed a place, especially if common in the speech of scholars. It is impossible to indicate which are Mandarin and which Wenli as the dividing line is often hazy. The student must ask his teacher, or better trust his own ears and decide what phrases he will incorporate into his own working vocabulary.

New Phrases.—Each succeeding edition of this dictionary contains a number of new phrases. Some of these have been long in use while others are more recent. In the first edition modern literary and other combinations were given in an appendix. In this edition they have been embodied in the main text. The letter "N" shows most, if not all, the new phrases. The letter "O" placed after a definition indicates that the term is out of date, and is of merely historical interest, e.g., terms in official life, including the examination system. Several collections of new terms have recently been published, such as by Rev. Evan Morgan and Mrs. Ada Haven Mateer. In those works there are more phrases of this nature than I have thought well to incorporate, and those who are keen on further information will assuredly procure those books.

Use of this Dictionary.—Its chief use is held to be to aid the student in acquiring the spoken language (both sound and written form). He is cautioned, however, that not every phrase here should be indiscriminately used and learned. As Arthur H. Smith says: "Let him test his acquisitions like bank notes to see if they will pass!"

The learner having heard a word, or still better, two or more in combination, will find that this dictionary comes to his help even in the absence of teacher, first, that he may understand what he has heard; second, that he may ascertain its written form without laborious searching in the Radical indexes and huge dictionaries; and third, he may at the same time find a group of phrases more or less related to the one he has just heard. When a phrase is found the student should glance through the whole group where he will often find other equivalents or related phrases which he would like to learn at the same time. It is a good plan to look up the second, third, and fourth characters in a phrase as found under their own separate headings and thus pleasantly enlarge his acquisitions.

To suppose a case: The learner has heard the expression 安居樂業. If he can, from hearing, judge that the first sound is An, he turns at once to An, and under it he finds the phrase in question together with its relatives, and at the same time a ready road to larger dictionaries. To suppose another case: in reading he finds the character 安. If he knows its sound he may at once find it and its group as in the preceding case. But if he does not recognize it, a reference to the radical index at the back will at once show where the character and its group are to be found.

The beginner is bewildered when the usual form of dictionary is placed in his hands because he does not possess the key, but he will find in this book an easy and pleasant road to the knowledge of that which he wishes to acquire. Those who are preparing addresses, even if they have been years in the country, will find that the dictionary will help to brush up their knowledge of the phrases they require and even add some that they did not previously have at command in their vocabulary.

Contractions.

- Com. = Complimentary.
 Fig. = Figurative.
 G. = Mayers' Chinese Government.
 M. = Mateer's Lessons (1st edition).
 Num. = Numerative.
 N. = New.
 O. = Old.
 R. = Mayers' Chinese Reader's Manual.
 Rad. = Radical.
 S. = Surname.
 W. = Williams' Middle Kingdom.

For Radicals, Index, Notes, and Tables, see end of book.

MEMOIR
— OF —
GEORGE CARTER STENT.

While belonging to the British Legation Escort in Peking in 1869, Mr. Stent first discovered a taste for the study of Chinese, chiefly in its colloquial form, and his aptitude and perseverance received their first encouragement from Mr. (afterwards Sir Thomas) Wade, British Minister to Peking, himself famous for his 自邇集 or Colloquial Lessons and other works on Chinese. Mr. Stent then joined the Foreign Customs Service, serving successively at Chefoo, Shanghai, Wenchow, and Swatow. Early in 1882 he was appointed to Takow, Formosa, and in May, 1883, he became assistant-in-charge of the Customs at that port, which post he continued to hold till 1st September, 1884, the day of his death.

His chief literary work was his "Chinese and English Vocabulary in the Pekingese Dialect" on the plan of the present Dictionary. He early showed a taste for colloquial novels, and began making a collection of phrases on the plan now so well-known, and followed in all subsequent editions. The first edition came out in 1871 and the second in 1877. Its popularity was evident from the beginning. In 1874 he also published a "Chinese and English Pocket Dictionary."

He was a member of the China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, to whose Journal he contributed three papers (see Vols. VII and XI). In "Scraps from my Sabretache" he described some of his early experiences as a soldier in India. His "Jade Chaplet," "Fanning the Grave," etc., show that he had considerable skill as a versifier and translator. Mr. Stent's career in China and his literary achievements furnish a good example of what can be accomplished—with perseverance, enthusiasm, and good sense—even by one who has failed to enjoy the advantage of a liberal education.

[Condensed from *Journal of China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society* for the year 1885.]

COMPARATIVE ROMANIZATIONS.

<i>Stent.</i>	<i>Baller.</i>	<i>Williams.</i>	<i>Mateer.</i>	<i>Stent.</i>	<i>Baller.</i>	<i>Williams.</i>	<i>Mateer.</i>
A	A	O	A, Nga	Ch'ua	Ch'ih		Ch'wa
Ai	Ai	Ai; ngai	Ai, Ngai	Chuai -	"		Chwai
An	An	An; ngan	An, Ngan	Ch'uai -	"	Chwai	Ch'wai
Ang	"	"	Ang	Chuan -	"	Chwen	Chwan
Ao	Ao	Ngao	Ao	Ch'uan -	"	Ch'wen	Ch'wan
Cha	Chah	Cha	Cha	Chuang -	"	Chwang	Chwang
Ch'a	Ch'ah	Ch'a	Ch'a	Ch'uang -	"	Ch'wang	Ch'wang
Chai	"	"	Chai	Chui -	"	"	Chwei
Ch'ai	"	"	Ch'ao	Ch'ui -	"	"	Ch'wei
Chan	"	Chan; chen	Chan	Chun -	Chuen	Chun	Chun
Ch'an	"	Ch'an; ch'en	Ch'an	Ch'un -	Ch'uen	Ch'un	Ch'uu
Chang	"	"	Chang	Chung -	Chong	Chung	Chung
Ch'ang	"	"	Ch'ang	Ch'ung -	Ch'ong	Ch'ung	Ch'ang
Chao	"	"	Chao	Chü -	Chüh	Küh	Chü
Ch'ao	"	"	Ch'ao	Ch'ü -	Ch'üh	K'üh	Ch'ü
Chê	Chae	Chê	Chei, Chê	Chüan	Chüen	Küan; tsüen	Chüen
Ch'ê	Ch'ae	Ch'ae	Ch'ê	Ch'üan	Ch'üen	Kü'en; ts'uen	Ch'üen
Chei				Chüeh -	"	Küeh; tsüeh	Chüe
Chên	Chen	Chăn; ch'eng	Chên	Ch'üeh	"	K'üeh; ts'üeh	Ch'üe
Ch'ên	Ch'en	Ch'ăn	Ch'ên	Chün -	Chüin	Kiün	Chün
Chêng	Cheng	Ching	Chêng	Ch'ün -	Ch'iün	K'iün; ts'iün	Ch'ün
Ch'êng	Ch'eng	Ch'ing	Ch'êng	È -	Eh	Ngoh	È, Oă
Chi	Chih	Kih; tsih	Chi	Ën -	En	Ngăn	Ën
Ch'i	Ch'ih	K'ih; ts'ih	Ch'i	Ëng			Ëng
Chia	Chiah	Kiah	Chia	Ër -			Ër
Ch'ia	"	K'ia	Ch'ia	Fa -	Fah	Fa	Fa
Ch'ial	K'ial	Ch'iai	Ch'iai	Fan -	"		Fan
Chiang	"	Kiang; tsiang	Chiang	Fang -	"		Fang
Ch'iang	"	K'iang; ts'iang	Ch'iang	Fei -	"	Féi	Fei
Chiao	"	Kiao; tsiao	Chiao	Fên -	Fen	Făn	Fên
Ch'iao	"	K'iao; ts'iao	Ch'iao	Fêng -	Feng	Fung	Fêng
Chieh	{ Chie; Chieh	Tsié; tsieh	Chie	Fo -	Feo	Feu	Foă
Ch'ieh	"	Ts'ieh; k'ieh	Ch'ie	Fou -	Fu	Fu	Fou
Chien	"	Tsien; kien	Chien	Fu -	Fu	Fu	Fu
Ch'ien	"	Ts'ien; k'ien	Ch'ien	Ha -	"		Ha
Chih	Chih	Chih	Chih	Hai -	"	Hai	Hai
Ch'ih	Ch'ih	Ch'ih	Ch'i	Han -	"	"	Han
Chin	"	Tsin; kin	Chin	Hang -	"	"	Hang
Ch'in	"	Ts'in; k'in	Ch'in	Hao -	"	"	Hao
Ching	"	Tsing; king	Ching	Hê -	"	"	Hê, hei
Ch'ing	"	Ts'ing; k'ing	Ch'ing	Hei -	Heh	Hoh	Hei
Chiu	"	Kiu	Chiu	Hên -	Hen	Hăn	Hên
Ch'iu	"	K'iu	Ch'iu	Hêng -	Heng	Hăng	Hêng
Chiung	Chiong	Kiüung	Chiung	Hou -	Heo	Heu	Hou
Ch'iuung	Ch'iuung	K'iüung	Ch'iuung	Hsi -	"	Hi; si	Hsi
Cho	Choh	Cho	Choă	Hsia -	"	Hia	Hsia
Ch'o	Ch'oh	Ch'o	Ch'oă	Hsiang -	"	Hiang; siang	Hsiang
Chou	Cheo	Cheu	Chou	Hsiao -	"	Hiao; siao	Hsiao
Ch'ou	Ch'eo	Ch'eu	Ch'ou	Hsieh -	"	Hieh; sieh	Hsie
Chu	Chuh	Chu	Chu	Hsien -	"	Hien; sien	Hsien
Ch'u	Ch'uh	Ch'u	Ch'u	Hsin -	"	Hin; sin	Hsin
Chua	"	Chwa	Chwa	Hsing -	"	Hing; sing	Hsing
				Hsiu -	"	Hiu; siu	Hsiu

<i>Stent.</i>	<i>Baller.</i>	<i>Williams.</i>	<i>Mateer.</i>	<i>Stent.</i>	<i>Baller.</i>	<i>Williams.</i>	<i>Mateer.</i>
- Hsiung	Hsiung	Hiung	Hsiung	K'uang	Kuah	K'wang	K'wang
- Hsü	Hsiuh	Hsü	Hsü	Kuei	"	Kwéi	Kwei
- Hsüan	Hsüen	Hüen; süen	Hsüen	K'uei	"	K'wéi	K'wei
- Hsüeh	Hsüe	Hüe	Hsüe	Kun	Kuen	Kwün	Kun
- Hsün	Hsuin	Hiun; süin	Hsün	K'un	K'uen	Kw'un	K'un
- Hu	"	"	Hu	K'ung	Kong	Kung	Kung
- Hua	Hua	Hwah	Hwa	K'ung	K'ong	K'ung	K'ung
- Huai	"	Hwai	Hwai	Kuo	Kueh	Kwoh	Kwoä
- Huan	"	Hwan	Hwan	K'uo	K'ueh	K'woh	K'woä
- Huang	"	Hwang	Hwang	La	La	La	La
- Hui	Huei	Hwui	Hwei	Lai	"	"	Lai
- Hun	Huen	Hwun	Hun	Lan	"	"	Lan
- Hung	Hong	Hung	Hung	Lang	"	"	Lang
- Huh	Huh	Huh; hwuh hwoh	Hwoä	Lao	"	"	Lao
- I	Ih	Yih	I	Lê	Leh	Lê	Lê
- Jan	Ran	Jan	Jan	Lei	Lui	Léi	Lei
- Jang	Rang	Jang	Jang	Lêng	Leng	Läng	Lêng
- Jao	Rao	Jao	Jao	Li	Li	Li	Li
- Jê or Jô	Reh	Jeh	Jê, Joä	Lia	"	"	Lia
- Jên	Ren	Jän	Jên	Liang	"	"	Liang
- Jêng	Reng	Jäng	Jêng	Liao	"	"	Liao
- Jih	Rih	'Rh	Ji	Lieh	"	Lieh; lüeh	Lie
- Jou	Reo	Jeu	Jou	Lien	"	"	Lien
- Ju	Ruh	Juh	Ju	Ling	"	"	Ling
- Juan	Ruan	Jwan	Jwan	Liu	"	"	Liu
- Jul	Rui	Jui	Jwei	Lo	Loh	Lo	Loä
- Jun	Ruen	'Jun	Jun	Lou	Leo	Leu	Lou
- Jung	Rong	Jung	Jung	Lu	Lu	Lu	Lu
- Ka	"	"	Ka	Luan	"	Luan	Lwan
- Kai	"	"	Kai	Lun	"	Lun	Lun
- K'ai	"	"	K'ai	(or lün)	Luen	Lun	Lun
- Kan	"	"	Kan	Lung	Long	Lung	Lung
- K'an	"	"	K'an	Lü	Lüh	Lu	Lü
- Kang	"	"	Kang	Lüan	Luan	Lwan; lüen	Lüen
- K'ang	"	"	K'ang	Lüeh	"	Lueh	Lioä
- Kao	"	"	Kao	Lün	"	"	Lün
- K'ao	"	Koh	K'ao	Ma	Ma	Ma	Ma
- Kê	"	K'oh	Kê	Mai	"	"	Mai
- K'ê	"	"	K'ê	Man	"	"	Man
- Kei	"	"	Kei	Mang	"	"	Mang
- Kên	Ken	Kän	Kên	Mao	"	"	Mao
- K'ên	K'en	K'än	K'ên	Mei	"	Méi	Mei
- Kêng	K'eng	Käng	K'êng	Mên	Men	Män	Mên
- K'eng	K'eng	K'äng	K'êng	Mêng	Meng	Mäng; mung	Mêng
- Kou	Keo	Keu	Kou	Mi	Mi	Mieh; mé	Mi
- K'ou	K'eo	K'eu	K'ou	Miao	"	"	Miao
- Ku	Kuh	Ku	Ku	Mieh	"	"	Mie
- K'u	K'uh	K'u	K'u	Mien	"	"	Miën
- Kua	Kuah	Kwah.	Kwa	Min	"	"	Min
- K'ua	"	K'wa	K'wa	Ming	"	"	Ming
- Kuai	"	Kwai	Kwai	Miu	"	"	Miu
- K'uai	"	K'wai	K'wai	Mo	Mo	Mo	Moä
- Kuan	"	Kwan	Kwan	Mou	"	Meu	Mou
- K'uan	"	K'wan	K'wan	Mu	Muh	Mu	Mu
- Kuang	"	Kwang	Kwang	Na	Nah	Nah; noh	Na

<i>Stent.</i>	<i>Baller.</i>	<i>Williams.</i>	<i>Mateer.</i>	<i>Stent.</i>	<i>Baller.</i>	<i>Williams.</i>	<i>Mateer.</i>
Nai	Nah	Nah ; noh	Nai	P'ou -	P'eo	P'eu	P'ou
Nan	"	"	Nan	Pu -	"	"	Pu
Nang -	"	"	Nang	P'u -	"	"	P'u
Nao -	"	"	Nao	Sa -	Sah	Sa	Sa
Nê -	"	"		Sai -	"	"	Sai
				San -	"	"	San
Nei -	Nui	Nei	Nei	Sang -	"	"	Sang
Nên			Nên	Sao -	"	"	Sao
Nêng -	Neng	Năng	Nêng	Sê -	Seli	Sê	Sê
Ni -	Ni	Ni	Ni	Sên -	"	"	Sên
Niang -	"	"	Niang	Sêng -	"	Săng	Sêng
Niao -	"	"	Niao	Sha -	"	Sha	Sha
Nieh -	"	"	Nie	Shai -	"	"	Shai
Nien -	"	"	Nien	Shan -	"	"	Shan
Nin -	"	"	Nin	Shang -	"	"	Shang
Ning -	"	"	Ning	Shao -	"	"	Shao
Niu -	"	"	Niu	Shê -	Sheh	Shê	Shê
No -	"	"	Noă	Shên -	"	Shăn	Shên
Nou	"	Neu	Nou	Shêng -	"	Shăng;shing	Shêng
Nu -	"	"	Nu	Shih -	Shi	Shi; sh'	Shi
Nuan -	"	Nwan	Nun	Shou	Sheo	Sheu	Shou
Nun	Nuen	Nün		Shu -	"	Shu	Shu
Nung -	Nong	Nung	Nung	Shuai -	"	Shwai	Shwai
Nü -	"	"	Nü	Shuan -	"	Shwan	Shwan
Nüeh	"	"	Nüe	Shuang -	"	Shwang	Shwang
Ou -	Eo	Ngeu	Ou	Shui -	"	"	Shwei
Pa -	Pa	Pa	Pa	Shun -	Shuen	Shun	Shwn
P'a -	"	"	P'a	Shuo -	Shoh	Shoh;shwoh	Shwoă
Pai -	"	"	Pai	So -	"	"	Soă
P'ai -	"	"	P'ai	Sou -	"	"	Sou
Pan -	"	"	Pan	Su -	"	"	Su
P'an -	"	"	P'an	Suan -	"	"	Swan
Pang -	"	"	Pang	Sui -	"	"	Swei
P'ang -	"	"	P'ang	Sun -	Suen	"	Sun
Pao -	"	"	Pao	Sung -	Song	"	Sung
P'ao -	"	"	P'ao	Szũ -	Si	"	Si
Pei -	"	P'ei	Péi	Ta -	Tah	"	Ta
P'ei -	"	P'úi	P'úi	T'a -	T'ah	"	T'a
Pên -	"	Păn	Pên	Tai -	"	"	Tai
P'ên -	"	P'ăn	P'ên	T'ai -	"	"	T'ai
Pêng -	"	Pang	Peng	Tan -	"	"	Tan
P'êng -	"	P'ăng	P'eng	T'an -	"	"	T'an
Pi -	"	Pi	Pi	Tang -	"	"	Tang
P'i -	"	P'í	P'í	T'ang -	"	"	T'ang
Piao -	"	"	Piao	Tao -	"	"	Tao
P'iao -	"	"	P'iao	T'ao -	"	"	T'ao
Pieh -	"	"	Pie	Tê -	Teh	Tê	Tê
P'ieh -	"	"	P'ie	T'ê -	T'eh	Tê'h	T'ê
Pien -	"	"	Pien	Tei -	"	"	"
P'ien -	"	"	P'ien	T'ei -	"	"	"
Pin -	"	"	Pin	Têng -	Teng	Tăng	Têng
P'in -	"	"	P'in	T'êng -	T'eng	T'ăng	T'êng
Ping -	"	"	Ping	Ti -	Ti	Ti	Ti
P'ing -	"	"	P'ing	T'i -	T'i	T'i	T'i
Po -	"	"	Poă	Tiao -	"	"	Tiao
P'o -	"	"	P'oă	T'iao -	"	"	T'iao

<i>Stent.</i>	<i>Baller.</i>	<i>Williams.</i>	<i>Mateer.</i>	<i>Stent.</i>	<i>Baller.</i>	<i>Williams.</i>	<i>Mateer.</i>
Tieh -	Tie	Tié	Tie	Tsun -	Tsuen	Tsun	Tsun
T'ieh -	"	"	T'ie	Ts'un -	Ts'uen	Ts'un	Ts'un
Tien -	"	"	Tien	Tsung -	Tsong	Tsung	Tsung
T'ien -	"	"	T'ien	Ts'ung -	Ts'ong	Ts'ung	Ts'ung
Ting -	"	"	Ting	Tu	Tuh	Tu	Tu
T'ing -	T'ing	T'ing	T'ing	T'u	T'uh	T'u	T'u
Tiu -	Tiu	Tiu	Tiu	Tuan -	"	Twan	Twan
To -	Toh	To	Toá	T'uan -	"	T'wan	T'wan
T'o -	T'oh	T'o	T'oá	Tui -	"	"	Twei
Tou -	"	"	Tou	T'ui -	"	"	T'wei
T'ou -	"	"	T'ou	Tun -	Tuen	Tun	Tun
Tsa -	Tsah	Tsa	Tsa	Tung -	Tong	Tung	Tung
Ts'a -	Ts'ah	Ts'ah	Ts'a	T'ung -	T'ong	T'ung	T'ung
Tsai -	"	"	Tsai	Tzü -	Tsī	Tsz'	Tsī
Ts'ai -	"	"	Ts'ai	T'zü	Ts'i	Ts'z	Ts'i
Tsan -	"	"	Tsan	Wa -	Uah	Wah	Wa
Ts'an -	"	"	Ts'an	Wai -	Uai	Wai	Wai
Tsang -	"	"	Tsang	Wan -	Uan	Wan	Wan
Ts'ang -	"	"	T'sang	Wang -	Uang	Wang	Wang
Tsao -	"	"	Tsao	Wei -	Uei	Wéi; wi	Wei
Ts'ao -	"	"	Ts'ao	Wên -	Uen	Wăn	Wên
Tsê -	Tseh	Tsê	Tsê	Wêng -	O	Ngo	Wêng
T'sê -	Ts'eh	Ts'ê	Ts'ê	Wo -		Q	Wo
Tsei -			Tsei	Wu -	U	Wu	Wu
Tsên -	Tsen	Tsăn	Tsên	Ya -	Ia	Ya	Ya
Ts'ên	Ts'en	Tsan	Ts'ên	Yai	Iai	Yai	Yai
Tsêng -	Tseng	Tsăng; chǎng	Tsêng	Yang -	Iang	Yang	Yang
Ts'êng -	Ts'eng	Ts'ǎng; ch'ǎng	Ts'ên	Yao -	Iao	Yao	Yao
Tso -	Tsoh	Tso	Tsoá	Yeh -	Ieh	Yeh	Yeh
Ts'o -	Ts'oh	"	Ts'oá	Yen -	Ién	Yen	Yen
Tsou -	Tseo	"	Tsou	Yin -	Yin	Yin	Yin
T'sou -	Ts'eo	"	Ts'ou	Ying -	Ing	Ying	Ying
Tsu -	Tsuh	Tsu	Tsu	Yu -	Yu	Yu	Yu
Ts'u -	Ts'uh	Ts'u	Ts'u	Yung -	Iong	Yung	Yung
Tsuan -	"	Tswan	Tswan	Yü -	Iuh	Yuh	Yü
Ts'uan -	"	Ts'wan	Ts'wan	Yüen	Uen	Yuen	Yüan
Tsui -	"	"	Tswei	Yüe	Üeh	Yueh	Yüeh
T'sui -	"	"	Ts'wei	Yün -	Üin	Yun	Yün

MANDARIN-ROMANIZED

DICTIONARY OF CHINESE

A¹

AI¹

- A¹ (o¹) 1a** 早 阿¹a643a affirmative particle (2, 3, 4) *hsü*¹
a¹-hêng² (hung) 阿衡 or 渾 or 畔 Mohammedan priest. [*tzü⁴ yen²*].
a⁴-ko¹ 阿哥 elder brothers (Manchoo). [*wei⁴*].
a⁴-kung¹-tzu³ 阿公子 the eldest son of a nobleman (*chüeh²*
a⁴-lo²-han⁴ 阿羅漢 an arhhat (*shih² pa¹ lo² han⁴*).
a¹-ma¹ 阿媽 a nurse of children (*k'an¹ hu⁴ hsiao³*
a⁴-t'í⁴ 阿嚏 to sneeze (*ta³ t'í⁴ fên¹*). [*hai²*].
a¹-tou³ 阿斗 blockhead (*han¹ t'ou² lang²*).
a⁴-wei⁴ 阿魏 asafoetida (*hsi¹ yao⁴*).
a³ 1c 口 阿¹b643a exclamation of doubt (*i² huo⁴*). [*fo²*].
a⁴-mi²-t'o²-fo² 阿彌陀佛 Amida Buddha (*shih⁴ chia¹ mu² ni²*,
a³-shên²-mo¹ 阿甚麼 ha! what! what are you hawing at?
a¹ (o¹) 2a 口 啊²a644a general interrogative (*la¹*).
a¹-jê⁴ 啊熱 oppressively hot (*jê⁴ sha¹ jên²*).
a¹ 2a 肉 腌²a1082c dirty (*kou⁴ wu¹*).
a¹-tsa¹ 腌髒 dirty. See *ang¹ tsang¹ (wu¹ hui⁴)*.
- AI¹ 3a** 口 哀²b619a grief (*yu¹ mên⁴*). [*sung⁴ pin⁴*].
ai¹-chang⁴ 哀杖 staff carried in funeral processions
ai¹-chao⁴ 哀召 edict *rê* the death of an emperor.
ai¹-chi² 哀極 extreme grief (*pei¹ ts'an³*).
ai¹-ch'í⁴ 哀泣 to lament (*liu² lei⁴*).
ai¹-ch'iu² 哀求 to entreat piteously (*yang³ ch'iu²*).
ai¹-êrh²-pu⁴-shang¹ 哀而不傷 sad yet not distressing (music).
ai¹-hao² 哀號 loud lamentation (*hao² t'ao² ta⁴*
ai¹-kan³ 哀感 public mourning (*chui¹ tao⁴*). [*k'u¹*].
ai¹-kao⁴ 哀告 to entreat (*tao³ kao⁴*).
ai¹-k'ên³ 哀懇 to earnestly entreat (*k'ên³ ch'iu²*).
ai¹-k'u¹ 哀哭 to weep.
ai¹-kuan¹-chu³-i⁴ 哀觀主義 pessimism (*lê⁴ kuan¹, pei¹ kuan¹*).
ai¹-lê⁴ 哀樂 grief and joy (*ch'í¹ ch'ing¹*).
ai¹-lien² 哀憐 to pity (*k'o³ lien²*).

ai¹-shên⁴ 哀甚
 ai¹-shêng¹ 哀聲
 ai¹-ti¹-mei³-tun⁴ 哀的美頓書
 ai¹-tsai¹ 哀哉
 ai¹-ts'an³ 哀慘
 ai¹-t'ung⁴ 哀慟
 ai¹-t'ung⁴-p'ô⁴- 哀慟迫切
 ai¹-tzũ³ [ch'ieh⁴] 哀子
 ai¹ 4a 口 屢^{3b620a}
 ai¹-ya¹ 屢呀
 ai¹ 2b 口 欸 唉^{2a619a}
 ai¹-k'ô³-hsi¹ 唉可惜
 ai¹-t'an⁴ 唉歎
 ai¹-ti¹-i¹-shêng¹ 唉的一聲
 ai¹-tsên³-mo¹-yang⁴ 唉怎麼樣
 ai¹-ying¹-shêng¹ 唉應聲
 ai 5a 哎^{13c1b}
 ai¹-yu¹ 哎呦

AI² 2b
 ai²-chi³ 挨^{2b1a}
 ai²-chi³-pu⁴-tung⁴ 挨擠
 ai²-chi⁴-kuo² 挨擠不動
 ai²-chien¹ 挨及國
 ai²-chin¹-ssũ⁴-chin¹ 挨肩
 ai²-cho²-p'ai²-ti¹ 挨金似金
 ai²-cho²-tz'ũ⁴-hsü⁴ 挨着排的
 ai²-h'ao⁴ 挨着次序
 ai²-lêng⁴-shou⁴-tung⁴ 挨靠
 ai²-liao³-i¹-nien² 挨冷受凍
 ai²-ma⁴ 挨了一年
 ai²-mên²-ch'a² 挨罵
 ai²-ming²-pu³-yung⁴ 挨門查
 ai²-o⁴ 挨名補用
 ai²-pao³ 挨餓
 ai²-ta³ 挨保
 ai²-t'a¹-tso⁴-shên⁴- 挨打
 ai²-ts'un¹ (ma) 挨他作甚
 ai²-tz'ũ⁴ 挨村
 ai²-tz'ũ⁴-lun²-liu² 挨次
 ai²-tz'ũ⁴-tien³-ming² 挨次輪流
 ai² 2b 挨次點名
 挨^{2a619a}

extreme grief (k'u¹).
 the sound of grief or pity.
 ultimatum.
 alas! (k'ô³ hsi¹).
 pitiful, affecting (lien² hsü⁴).
 extreme grief (k'u³ ch'u³).
 same. [(ku¹).
 an orphan boy, a motherless child
 exclamation of pleasure, pain, &c.
 alas! oh dear! (yo¹). [1. 3. 4.
 an interjection, a reply (also 3).
 alas! (ai³ tsai¹).
 to sigh (t'an⁴ hsi²).
 heaved a sigh (t'an⁴ liao³ i¹ shêng¹).
 oh dear! how's that?
 a sound of assent (ta¹ ying¹).
 exclamation of surprise, etc.
 an exclamation, alas! (or 啞).

side by side. M. 204 (also 1).
 to press, to crowd (yung³ chi³).
 unable to press through crowd
 Egypt (伊 及). [(ku⁴ yung³).
 shoulder to shoulder (chien¹ pang²
 next to gold like gold (fig.). [tzũ³).
 side by side in regular order.
 in regular order.
 to rely upon (k'ao⁴).
 to suffer great cold (ping¹ tung⁴,
 waited a year. [lêng³).
 to receive abuse (shou⁴ ju⁴).
 a house-to-house search (sou¹).
 to fill vacancies in order of names.
 to be hungry (jên³ chi¹). [exams. O.
 to be surety for candidates at
 to receive a beating (ta³ i¹ tun⁴).
 why do you press close to him?
 neighboring villages (ma⁴).
 in order (ts'êng² tz'ũ⁴, tz'ũ⁴ hsi⁴).
 in regular rotation (lun² liu²).
 to check off names in order.
 dust (t'u³).

ai ² -ai ² -kun ⁴ -kun ⁴	埃埃滾滾	very dusty.
ai ² -ch'ên ²	埃塵	dust, dirt (ch'ên ² t'u ³).
ai ² -kou ⁴	埃垢	same (hui ¹ ch'ên ²).
AI³ 3a	矮矮	[ai ²].
ai ³ -fang ²	矮房	a dwarf, low (shên ¹ liang ⁴ , kao ¹
ai ³ -hsiao ³	矮小	a low house or room (wu ¹ tzü ³).
ai ³ -shu ⁴	矮樹	low, short (tuan ³).
ai ³ -t'ai ²	矮臺	a low, stunted tree.
ai ³ -tun ¹ -tun ¹ -ti ¹	矮墩墩的	a low stage, or gallery.
ai ³ -tzü ³	矮子	too low, dumpy (ti ¹).
AI⁴ 5a	石	to obstruct, to matter to (tsu ³ lan ²).
ai ⁴	{ 碍 ^{4b620b}	same (pu ⁴ ai ⁴ ti ¹ , fang ¹ ai ⁴). [臉面].
ai ⁴ -cho ² ch'ing ² mien ⁴	礙着情面	interfere with friendly feelings (or
ai ⁴ -cho ² -fêng ¹ -su ²	礙着風俗	interfere with usage (kan ¹ yü ⁴).
ai ⁴ -ho ² -fang ¹	礙何妨	of what consequence?
ai ⁴ -k'ou ³	礙口	something unpleasant to say.
ai ⁴ -ni ³ -ho ² -kan ¹	礙你何干	how does it concern you?
ai ⁴ -pu ⁴ -cho ²	礙不着	cannot matter to (pu ⁴ ai ⁴ shih ⁴).
ai ⁴ -pu ⁴ -cho ² -ni ³	礙不着你	no harm to you.
ai ⁴ -shih ⁴	礙事	to be an obstacle (lan ² tsu ³).
ai ⁴ -shou ³	礙手	interferes with my hand.
ai ⁴ -wo ³ -ti ¹ -shih ⁴	礙我的事	it interferes with my affairs.
ai ⁴ -yen ³	礙眼	unpleasant to the eye (ch'ou ³ lou ⁴).
ai ⁴ 3b	心 愛 ^{3a619c}	to love, to be wont M. 145 ch'in ¹
ai ⁴ -ch'ieh ⁴	愛妾	favorite concubine (hao ⁴). [ai ⁴ .
ai ⁴ -ch'ün ²	愛羣	philanthropy N.
ai ⁴ -hsi ²	愛惜	to love, to pity; to be sparing of.
ai ⁴ -hsi ² -kuang ¹ -yin ¹	愛惜光陰	to economise time (k'uang ⁴ fei ⁴).
ai ⁴ -hsi ² -p'ü ² -jou ⁴	愛惜皮肉	to care for the health (wei ⁴ shêng ¹).
ai ⁴ -hsiao ³ -p'ien ⁴ -i ²	愛小便宜	fond of petty gains (lin ⁴ sê ⁴).
ai ⁴ -i ⁴	愛意	willing, inclined (yüan ⁴ i ⁴).
ai ⁴ -jên ² -ju ² -chi ³	愛人如己	to love your neighbor as yourself.
ai ⁴ -kuo ²	愛國	patriotic.
ai ⁴ -kuo ² -chih ⁴ -shih ⁴	愛國志士	patriots N.
ai ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -chuan ¹	愛國捐	national subscription N. [official].
ai ⁴ -min ² -ju ² -tzü ³	愛民如子	to love the people as sons (an
ai ⁴ -mu ⁴	愛慕	fond of, e.g., persons, etc. (hsien ⁴).
ai ⁴ -ping ⁴	愛病	subject to illness (huan ⁴ ping ⁴).
ai ⁴ -tai ⁴ -kao ¹ -mao ⁴	愛戴高帽	fond of praise (fig.) (k'ua ¹ Chiang ³).
ai ⁴ -t'ai ² -kang ⁴	愛擡槓	fond of argument (pien ⁴ lun ⁴).

ai ⁴ -t'o ¹ -chu ³ -i ⁴	愛他主義	altruism N.
ai ⁴ -ts'ai ²	愛財	to covet wealth, (t'an ¹ ts'ai ²).
ai ⁴ -tzü ³	愛子	favorite child.
ai ⁴ -wu ⁴	愛物	to be careful of an article.
ai ⁴ (yeh) 1614c	言 謁 1281b1080a	to visit (pai ⁴ wang ⁴).
ai ⁴ -chien ⁴	謁見	visit a superior.
ai ⁴ -miao ⁴	謁廟	to visit the temple (an official act).
ai ⁴ 4c	艸 艾 3c620a	mugwort, artemisia. S.
ai ⁴ 1594c	阜 隘 1266b2b	a defile, also yai ⁴ .
ai ⁴ 5a	呢 呢	chirp, belch (also o ⁴).
AN¹ 5c	以 安 4c620a	quiet, where, how (lüan ⁴ , p'ing ²
an ¹ -ch'a ¹	安插	arrange. [an ¹]. S.
an ¹ -chai ²	安宅	a peaceful house (fang ³ tzü ³).
an ¹ -chia ¹	安家	to suitably provide for your family.
an ¹ -ch'iang ¹ -hsi ⁴	安腔戲	music of Anhui Province.
an ¹ -chih ⁴	安置	place in quiet state.
an ¹ -chih ⁴ -hao ³ -liao ³	安置好了	to arrange satisfactorily (an ¹ p'ai ²).
an ¹ -ch'in ³	安寢	to sleep comfortably (shui ⁴ chiao ⁴).
an ¹ -ching ⁴	安靖	peace and quiet (p'ing ² an ¹).
an ¹ -chü ¹ -lé ⁴ -yeh ⁴	安居樂業	live in peace and prosperity.
an ¹ -chung ⁴	安重	calmly, steadily.
an ¹ -fang ⁴	安放	to put in a safe place or position.
an ¹ -fang ⁴ -pu ⁴ -hsia ⁴	安放不下	cannot put in a safe place.
an ¹ -fên ⁴	安分	to be satisfied in one's own sphere.
an ¹ -fên ⁴ -shou ³ -chi ³	安分守己	live peaceably doing one's duty
an ¹ -fu ²	安扶	to protect, (pao ³ hu ⁴). [(pên ³ fên ⁴).
an ¹ -fu ⁴ -tsun ¹ -jung ²	安富尊榮	wealthy and honored (ch'ien ² ts'ai ²).
an ¹ -hsi ²	安息	to rest peacefully.
an ¹ -hsi ² -hsiang ¹	安息香	gum benjamin (benzoin).
an ¹ -hsi ² -jih ⁴	安息日	the Christian Sabbath (li ³ pai ⁴ jih ⁴).
an ¹ -hsi ² -jik ⁴ -hui ⁴	安息日會	Seventh Day Adventists (hsing ¹
an ¹ -hsi ² -yu ²	安息油	oil of gum benjamin. [ch'í ¹].
an ¹ -hsia ⁴	安下	prepared, ready (yü ⁴ pei ⁴).
an ¹ -hsiang ² [p'ing ²	安祥	calmly, steadily. [pire.
an ¹ -hsiang ³ -t'ai ⁴	安享太平	to enjoy tranquillity, e.g., the Em-
an ¹ -hsieh ¹	安歇	to rest from labour, (shui ⁴ chiao ⁴).
an ¹ -hsien ²	安閒	repose and leisure (k'ung ¹ êh ²).
an ¹ -hsin ¹	安心	to compose one's mind (fang ⁴ hsin ¹).
an ¹ -hsin ¹ -k'êng ¹ -hai ⁴	安心坑害	intentionally injuring others (t'ei ⁴
an ¹ -hsin ¹ -pu ⁴ -cho ²	安心不者	cannot be at ease. [wei ²].
an ¹ -hsin ¹ -pu ⁴ -shan ⁴	安心不善	intentionally doing evil (ku ⁴ i ⁴).

an¹-hui¹ 安徽
 an¹-i² 安逸
 an¹-jan¹ 安然
 an¹-jan²-tzū⁴-tsai⁴ 安然自在
 an¹-jan²-wu²-shih⁴ 安然無事
 an¹-k'ang¹ 安康
 an¹-k'ên³ 安肯
 an¹-kuei⁴ 安桂
 an¹-lê⁴ 安樂
 an¹-li⁴-kan¹-hui⁴ 安立甘會
 an¹-mên² 安門
 an¹-miên¹ 安眠
 an¹-min² 安民
 an¹-ming⁴ 安命
 an¹-nan²-kuo² 安南國
 an¹-nêng²-ju²-tz'ü³ 安能如此
 an¹-ning² 安寧
 an¹-p'ai² 安排
 an¹-p'ai²-t'ô³-tang¹ 安排妥當
 an¹-pên³ 安本
 an¹-p'in² 安貧
 an¹-pu⁴-shang⁴ 安不上
 an¹-shang⁴ 安上
 an¹-shên¹ 安身
 an¹-shên² 安神
 an¹-shên²-chu³-p'ai² 安神主牌
 an¹-shên²-yao⁴ 安神藥
 an¹-shêng¹ 安生
 an¹-ting¹-hsia⁴-hu⁴ 安丁下戶
 an¹-ting⁴ 安定
 an¹-t'ô³ 安妥
 an¹-tsang⁴ 安葬
 an¹-tso⁴ 安坐
 an¹-tun⁴ 安頓
 an¹-t'ung² 安童
 an¹-wei⁴ 安慰
 an¹-wên³ 安穩
 an¹-wên³-chiao⁴ 安穩覺
 an¹-ying² 安營
 an¹-ying²-hsia⁴-chai⁴ 安營下寨
 an¹-yü² 安寓
 an¹ (tzü) 7c 鞞 鞞 6a621c

name of a province in China. W. rest. [I. 108.]
 in a state of repose, tranquilly.
 at ease (tzü⁴ yu² tzü⁴ tsai⁴). same.
 hearty, robust (chuang⁴ shih²).
 are you willing to? (k'ên³ pu⁴ k'ên³).
 Cochin China cinnamon (jou⁴ kuei⁴).
 ease and pleasure (yen⁴ lê⁴).
 Anglican Church (chien⁴ tu¹).
 a peaceful gate (i.e., house).
 to sleep peaceably (shui⁴ chia⁴).
 to tranquillize the people.
 contented with one's lot (chih¹ Annam or Cochin China. [tsu²].
 how can it be thus? (yen¹ nêng²).
 tranquil, in a state of repose.
 to arrange, to set in order.
 to arrange satisfactorily.
 Amban, Chinese Resident in Thibet.
 contented in poverty (ch'u³ p'in²).
 cannot place upon (pai³ shang⁴).
 to fix on.
 in good health (k'ang¹ chien⁴).
 to dedicate a new idol, to calm.
 to set up ancestral tablet (p'ai² sedative medicine. [wei⁴].
 comfort, quiet (of children) (t'ao²).
 to take up residence (lo⁴ hu⁴).
 at rest, tranquil.
 steady, safe.
 to bury (mai² tsang⁴).
 to sit comfortably (shu¹ fu²).
 to arrange.
 servant boys (shih³ huan⁴ jên²).
 to soothe, to comfort (fu³ hsü⁴).
 steady, firm, sound (t'ô³ tang¹).
 sound sleep (hsiang¹ t'ien²).
 to encamp (cha¹ ying² p'an²). same.
 to lodge (hsia⁴ ch'u⁴).
 a saddle (ch'i² ma³).

an ¹ -ch'an ⁴		鞍轡	saddle-flaps (pei ⁴ ma ³).
an ¹ -ch'iao ²		鞍橋	pommel and hind-spoon of a saddle.
an ¹ -ch'ien ² -ma ³ -hou ⁴		鞍前馬後	bustling, officious (to ¹ shih ⁴).
an ¹ -hsin ¹ -tzü ³		鞍心子	the seat of a saddle.
an ¹ -t'i ⁴		鞍厯	the pad under a saddle.
an ¹ 7c	广 菴	庵 ^{6a621c}	a Buddhist nunnery (ni ² ku ¹ an ¹).
an ¹ -chu ³		庵主	the principal of a Buddhist nun-
an ¹ -t'ang ²		庵堂	a convent. [nery (fang ¹ chang ⁴).
an ¹ -ch'un ² 8a		鶉鶉 ^{6b621b}	quail (i ¹ chih ¹).
an ¹ -ch'un ² -tou ⁴		鶉鶉鬥	quails fight (pa ⁴ an ¹ ch'un ²).
an ¹ 7c	口	唵 ^{6a621c}	gobble up. Also nan ³ (nang ³ sang ³).
an ¹ 7c	人	俺 ^{6a621c}	I myself (colloquial) (also with 們)
an ¹ -ti ¹		俺的	mine. [(wo).

AN ⁴ (or ên) 6b 手	按 ^{5b622b}	按	to press down; according to O.
an ⁴ -ch'a ²		按察	to examine (ch'a ² k'ao ³).
an ⁴ -ch'a ² -shih ³		按察使(司)	a provincial judge. G. 267. O.
an ⁴ -cho ² (chao ⁴)		按著(照)	according to (chao ⁴ cho ²).
an ⁴ -cho ² -li ³ -hsing ²		按著禮行	to act according to propriety (li ³ i ⁴).
an ⁴ -cho ² -li ³ -shuo ¹		按著理說	to speak according to reason (ho ²
an ⁴ -fa ³ (or lü ⁴)		按法(律)	according to law. [hu ¹ li ⁴].
an ⁴ -hsia ⁴		按下	to press down (read ên) (ya ¹ chu ⁴).
an ⁴ -li ⁴		按例	according to law (lü ⁴ li ⁴ , chao ⁴ li ⁴).
an ⁴ -lü ⁴ -ch'êng ³ -chih ⁴		按律懲治	punish according to statute.
an ⁴ -mo ³		按摩	to shampoo (lin ² t'ou ²). [ch'i ⁴].
an ⁴ -pan ³ -yen ³		按板眼	keeping proper time in music (yo ⁴
an ⁴ -pên ³ -fên ⁴		按本分	according to one's duty. [ting ¹].
an ⁴ -ping ¹		按兵	to stop the advance of troops (ping ¹
an ⁴ -ping ¹ -pu ⁴ -fa ¹		按兵不發	to locate troops (ying ² p'an ²).
an ⁴ -ping ¹ -pu ⁴ -tung ⁴		按兵不動	an armistice.
an ⁴ -pu ⁴ -chiu ⁴ -pan ¹		按部就班	to follow the prescribed order.
an ⁴ -shou ³ -li ³		按手禮	ordination (Christian) N.
an ⁴ -yüan ⁴		按院	the yamên of provincial judge O.
an ⁴ 7a	木	案 ^{5c622b}	an official table (kao ³ an ⁴).
an ⁴ -chi ² -chung ¹ -wai ⁴		案集中外	act according to Chinese and
			foreign law.
an ⁴ -chieh ²		案結	the completion of a case (liao ³ an ⁴).
an ⁴ -chien ⁴		案件	a law case (kao ⁴ chuang ⁴).
an ⁴ -chien ⁴ -wei ⁴ -		案件未清	the cases not yet settled (ting ⁴ an ⁴).
an ⁴ -ch'ing ² [ch'ing ¹		案情	circumstances of a case (ch'ing ² li ³).
an ⁴ -ch'ing ² -pao ⁴ -pu ⁴		案情報部	report to a higher court.
an ⁴ -cho ¹		案桌	a long narrow table (cho ¹ tzü ³).

<i>an⁴-chüan⁴</i>	案卷	records of a case.
<i>an⁴-hsüan²</i>	案懸	to remand a case (chieh ² an ⁴ , fan ³
<i>an⁴-k'ao³</i>	案考	to examine (shên ³ wên ⁴). [an ⁴].
<i>an⁴-pan³</i>	案板	a chopping board (ch'ieh ¹ jou ⁴).
<i>an⁴-shou³</i>	案首	first on list of 童生 (under-grads) O.
<i>an⁴-yu²</i>	案由	the circumstances of a case (shih ⁴
<i>an⁴-yüan²</i>	案元	head of the list (see above). [ch'ing ²].
<i>an⁴ 8b</i>	日 暗 ^{6b622a}	gloomy, secretly (hei ¹).
<i>an⁴-an⁴-ti¹</i>	暗暗的	secretly (ming ² ming ² ti ¹).
<i>an⁴-ch'ao²</i>	暗潮	secret disaffection N.
<i>an⁴-chiao⁴</i> [fang ²	暗教	secret sects. [against.
<i>an⁴-chien⁴-nan²-</i>	暗箭難防	the secret arrow cannot be guarded
<i>an⁴-chien⁴-shang¹-</i>	暗箭傷人	to secretly injure a person.
<i>an⁴-chung¹</i> [jên ²	暗中	in secret, by stealth (ssü ¹ hsia ⁴ , pi ⁴ ,
<i>an⁴-fang³</i>	暗訪	secret enquiry (ssü ¹ fang ³). [mi ⁴].
<i>an⁴-hai⁴</i>	暗害	to secretly injure one (shang ¹ hai ⁴).
<i>an⁴-hao⁴</i>	暗號	a private or secret signal.
<i>an⁴-hsiang³</i>	暗想	to meditate (mo ⁴ hsiang ³).
<i>an⁴-hsiao⁴</i>	暗笑	to laugh inwardly.
<i>an⁴-lan²</i>	暗藍	lapis lazuli.
<i>an⁴-li³-ts'ang²-tao¹</i>	暗裏藏刀	to secrete a knife.
<i>an⁴-lün²-ch'uan²</i>	暗輪船	screw steamer.
<i>an⁴-ma²</i>	暗碼	cipher, e.g., for telegrams (tien ⁴
<i>an⁴-mei⁴</i>	暗味	gloomy, dark (hei ¹ an ⁴). [pao ⁴].
<i>an⁴-mei⁴-pu⁴-ming²</i>	暗昧不明	obscure (mêng ² mei ⁴).
<i>an⁴-sha¹</i>	暗殺	to assassinate.
<i>an⁴-shih⁴</i>	暗室	a dark room (wu ¹ tzü ³ , mi ⁴ shih ⁴).
<i>an⁴-shih⁴</i>	暗事	secret affair.
<i>an⁴-shih⁴</i>	暗世	Dark Ages.
<i>an⁴-shih⁴</i>	暗示	secret instructions.
<i>an⁴-suan⁴</i>	暗算	to plot (mou ²). [mên ²].
<i>an⁴-tao⁴</i>	暗道	secret sects, covered way (chiao ⁴
<i>an⁴-ti⁴</i>	暗地	a dark place; underhand (pei ⁴ ti ⁴).
<i>an⁴-ti⁴-mai²-fu²</i>	暗地埋伏	ambush.
<i>an⁴-tung⁴</i>	暗洞	secret cave.
<i>an⁴ 8c</i>	言 諳 ^{6c621b}	skilled in (shou ³ tuan ⁴). [fu ²].
<i>an⁴-lien⁴</i>	諳練	experienced, Imperial tutors (t'ai ⁴
<i>an⁴ 9a</i>	山 岸 ^{7a622c}	a beach, a bank, a shore (hai ³ yen ²).
<i>an⁴-shang⁴</i>	岸上	on the bank.
<i>an⁴-tou³</i>	岸陡	the bank is steep.

ang¹-tsang¹

骯髒

dirty (a¹ tsa¹, ni² t'u³).ANG² 9c昂^{7c2a}to raise, to increase (chü³). [yang⁴].
a pompous manner (ta⁴ mu² ta⁴
ang²-ang²-ch'i²-
ang²-kuei^t [hsiang⁴昂貴AO² (Gi¹) 10c火 熬^{8b624a}to boil, to watch (chu³, p'ao⁴).ao²-ch'êng²-ho²

熬成河

became a river (gradually). [opium.

ao²-ch'êng²-kao¹

熬成膏

to simmer till it becomes thick, e. g.,

ao²-ch'êng²-p'o²

熬成婆

to simmer down to a mother-in-law

an²-chien¹

熬煎

to decoct, to harrass. [(p'o² p'o²).ao²-chiu³

熬酒

to distil spirits (shao¹ chiu³).ao²-chou¹

熬粥

to make congee (hsiao³ mi³ tzü³).ao²-ch'u¹-lai²

熬出來

relieved from anxiety (yu¹ lü⁴).ao²-hsing²-pu^t-kuo^t

熬刑不過

cannot endure the torture.

ao²-i¹-ao²

熬一熬

to give it a boil (chu³, tun⁴).ao²-jih^t-yüeh^t

熬日月

to work diligently a long time (yin¹ao²-kao¹

熬膏

to prepare opium. [(ch'in²).ao²-lan^t-liao³

熬爛了

boiled to rags.

ao²-p'i²-chiao¹

熬皮膠

to make glue (shui³ chiao¹).ao²-pu^t-kuo^t

熬不過

unable to endure (ch'ih¹ pu^t chu^t).ao²-pu^t-lan²

熬不爛

cannot boil to rags.

ao²-ta^t-yen¹

熬大煙

to prepare opium for smoking

ao²-t'ang¹

熬湯

to boil soup. [(ch'ui¹ ta^t yen¹).ao²-ts'ai^t

熬菜

boil food.

ao²-yao^t

熬藥

decoct drugs.

ao²-yeh^t

熬夜

to work at night (ta³ yeh^t, ta³ ao²).ao² 10c广 廩^{8b624c}granary (ts'ang¹).ao² 11b走 遛^{8c624a}to ramble (liu² ta³ liu² ta³).ao² 11b魚 鰲^{9a624c}

a big seafish.

ao² 10a支 敖^{8a623c}

saunter, haughty, tall. S.

ao² 11c

糜

slaughter.

— AO³ (tzü³) 12b 衣 襖^{9c624c}a quilted coat (p'i² ao³, mien² ao³).AO⁴ 10b人 傲^{8a625a}proud (chiao¹ ao^t, fa¹ chiao¹ ao^t).ao⁴-ch'i^t

傲氣

same (p'i² ch'i^t). [hsiang⁴].ao⁴-hsing^t

傲性

a proud disposition (ang² ang² ch'i^tao⁴-jung²

傲容

a haughty appearance.

ao⁴-man^t

傲慢

to treat with scorn (miao³ shih^t).ao⁴-nio^t

傲虐

proud and tyrannical (pao⁴ nio^t).ao⁴ 12a大 奧^{9b625b}mysterious, abstruse (mi^t, pi^t).

ao ⁴ -miao ⁴	奧妙	marvellous (hsi ¹ ch'i ²).
ao ⁴ -miao ⁴ -fa ³ -tzü ³	奧妙法子	a mysterious plan.
ao ⁴ miao ⁴ wu ² ch'üung ²	奧妙無窮	infinite mystery.
ao ⁴ 12a	心 懊 ^{9c625a}	vexed (hou ⁴ hui ³ , hui ³ kai ³).
ao ⁴ -hên ⁴	懊恨	to hate.
ao ⁴ -hui ³	懊悔	regret (t'ung ⁴ hui ³ , hsiu ¹).
ao ⁴ 12b	水 澳 ^{9c625b}	a high bank or shore, a bay.
ao ⁴ -mên ²	澳門	Macao. W. I. 170.
ao ⁴ 12c1036b	邑 鄂 ^{840c628a}	Hupei (or o ⁴).
CHA¹ 13a		
cha ¹ -chên ¹	手 扎 ^{10a7b}	to thrust; to tie (and 2).
cha ¹ -chêng ¹ -pu ⁴ -chu ⁴	扎鍼	acupuncture in surgery (chih ⁴ fa ³).
cha ¹ -chu ¹	扎撐不住	cannot make the effort.
cha ¹ -êrh ³ -to ³	扎豬	to stick a pig (tsai ³ chu ¹ , t'u ² hu ⁴).
cha ¹ -fa ² -tzü ³	扎耳朵	to pierce the ear.
cha ¹ -hua ¹	扎筏子	to make a raft.
cha ¹ -lan ⁴ -liao ³	扎花	to make artificial flowers (chih ³
cha ¹ -lan ⁴ -liao ³	扎爛了	pricked to pieces. [cha ¹].
cha ¹ -mêng ³ -tzü ³	扎猛子	to dive (shui ³ mo ¹ tzü ³).
cha ¹ -pang ³	扎綁	to bind together (k'un ³ pang ³).
cha ¹ -p'o ⁴	扎破	to prick a hole in (tz'ü ⁴).
cha ¹ -shang ¹	扎傷	to stab.
cha ¹ -shih ²	扎實	robust (chuang ⁴ shih ² shih ² ti ¹).
cha ¹ -t'ou ⁴ -liao ³	扎透了	pricked through.
cha ¹ (tsa) 13b	系 紮 ^{10c7a}	tie up, wind; also tsa ¹ (pang ³).
cha ¹ -chiao ³	紮脚	to bind the feet of girls (ch'an ² tsu ²
cha ¹ -chin ¹	紮巾	to tie up a turban. [pang ³].
cha ¹ -kuo ³	紮裹	to wrap.
cha ¹ -t'iao ² -chou ³	紮苕帚	to make a broom (ta ³ sao ³).
cha ¹ -ts'ai ³ -lou ²	紮綵樓	to erect hangings like a tower.
cha ¹ -ts'ai ³ -shêng ¹	紮綵繩	cord used in decorative hangings.
cha ¹ -ying ² -p'an ²	紮營盤	troops lying in quarters (an ¹ ying ²).
cha ¹ 13c	水 渣 ^{11a3a}	grounds, dregs.
cha ¹ -ts'ao ³	渣草	river weeds, etc.
cha ¹ -tzü ³	渣滓	grounds, dregs.
cha ¹ 13c	口 喳 ^{11a3a}	to chirrup; to reply 'yes, sir' (ta ¹
cha ¹ -tê ² -i ¹ -shêng ¹	喳得一聲	shouted yes. [ying ¹].
cha ¹ 14a	足 踏 ^{11a4a}	to walk through (e.g., mud).
cha ¹ 16a	木 楂 ^{12c3a}	a sour red fruit (shan ¹ cha ¹).
cha ¹ 16b	手 挖 ^{13b3c}	to expand, open out. [despair
cha ¹ -sha ¹ -shou ³	挖抄手	(chih sha) to hold up the hands in
cha ¹ 15c	搗	to take up with the fingers (nieh ¹).

- CHA² 14b** 門 閘^{11b8b}
cha²-ho² 閘河
cha²-k'ou³ 閘口
cha²-kuan¹ 閘官
cha²-lan² 閘欄
cha²-mên² 閘門
cha²-pan³ 閘板
cha²-shang⁴-shui³ 閘上水
cha² 17a 火 炸 燥^{13c8c}
cha²-chiao¹-liao³ 燥焦了
cha²-jou⁴-wan² 炸肉丸
cha²-kao¹ 燥糕
cha²-ma²-hua¹ 炸麻花
cha²-ti¹-pu⁴-ts'ui⁴ 燥的不脆
cha² 13a 木 札^{10b7a}
cha² (tzü) 14a 竹 筍^{11b7c}
cha²-fu⁴ 筍復
cha²-wên² 筍文
cha² 19c *Gi ch'a* 片 牖^{15c8b}
cha²-pan³ 牖板
cha² 17b 金 鑷^{14a8c}
cha²-tao¹ 鑷刀
cha²-ts'ao³ 鑷草
- a water gate, a canal lock.
the lock river, *e. g.*, Grand Canal.
entrance to canal lock.
officer in charge of a lock (k'a¹).
street barriers (lan² kan¹).
a canal gate, a lock.
a lock, big gate sill-board.
to dam water.
to fry in oil, 4 = burst).
fried crisp.
fry meat-balls.
a kind of cake fried in oil.
fry flour and sugar (chien¹).
not fried crisp enough.
a despatch from a superior (wên²
same (shu¹ cha²). [shu¹).
a reply to petition of inferior officer.
despatch from superior (wên² shu¹).
shutters of shop (p'ai² ch'a¹).
front boards of shop (p'u⁴ tzü³).
knife for cutting fodder.
same (wei⁴ shêng¹ k'ou³).
to cut fodder (kan¹ ts'ao³).
- CHA³ 15a** 手 拈^{12a40a}
cha³ (tzü) 15a 火 炸^{13c8b}
cha⁴-chi¹ 炸擊
cha⁴-lieh⁴ 炸裂
cha⁴-p'ao⁴ 炸礮
cha⁴-p'o⁴ 炸破
cha⁴-t'an² 炸彈
cha⁴-tzü³ 炸子
cha⁴-yao⁴ 炸藥
cha³ 15c 目 眨^{12b8c}
cha³-pa¹-yen³ 眨巴眼
cha³-yen³ 眨眼
cha³ 15a 虫 蚱^{12a959a}
cha³-mêng³ 蚱蜢
- a span (i¹ t'o³). Go = 拈³. [t'an⁴).
nut coal or coal in bits (^{3,4}) (mei²,
explosion, blown up.
burst by explosion.
mortar for firing shells.
burst to pieces (p'o⁴ lieh⁴).
a bomb.
bomb, shrapnel.
dynamite.
to wink, to blink (chi² pi⁴ mu⁴).
same (i¹ chan³ yen³).
same (chi³ yen³).
a sort of locust, (ma³ cha³).
same.
- CHA⁴ 14c** 丌 乍^{11c4a}
cha⁴-chien⁴ 乍見
cha⁴-chin⁴ 乍進
- suddenly, (pu⁴ liao⁴, ou⁴). [mien⁴).
to see unexpectedly (ch'u¹ chien⁴
to enter hastily (ch'uang² chin⁴).

cha ⁴ -chin ⁴ -ch'êng ²	乍進城
cha ⁴ -fu ⁴	乍富
cha ⁴ -han ² -cha ⁴ -lêng ³	乍寒乍冷
cha ⁴ -hui ⁴	乍會
cha ⁴ -i ¹ -k'ai ¹ -k'ou ³	乍一開口
cha ⁴ -lêng ³ -cha ⁴ -jê ⁴	乍冷乍熱
cha ⁴ -li ² -k'ai ¹	乍離開
cha ⁴ mêng ³ ti ¹ [mien ⁴	乍猛的
cha ⁴ -shêng ¹ -chien ⁴ -	乍生見面
cha ⁴ -shêng ¹ -pu ⁴ -shu ²	乍生不熟
cha ⁴ -tao ⁴	乍到
cha ⁴ -tao ⁴ -ching ¹ -	乍到京中
cha ⁴ -t'ui ⁴ [chung ¹	乍退
cha ⁴ -wên ²	乍聞
cha ⁴ 15a	言詐 12a1b
cha ⁴ -ch'êng ¹	詐稱
cha ⁴ -wei ¹	詐僞
cha ⁴ 17a	燥
cha ⁴ -lich ⁴	燥裂
cha ⁴ -p'ao ⁴	燥炮
cha ⁴ 11c	木 柵 11c12c
cha ⁴ -lan ²	柵欄
cha ⁴ 15b	木 醋 榨 12b4c
CH'A¹ 18b	工 差 15a5a
ch'a ¹ -chiao ³	差脚
ch'a ¹ -chih ¹ -hao ² -li ²	差之毫釐
ch'a ¹ -ch'ih ²	差池 (遲)
ch'a ¹ -fên ¹	差分
ch'a ¹ -i ¹ -tien ³ -êrh ²	差一點兒
ch'd1-i ⁴	差異
ch'a ¹ -liao ³	差了
ch'a ¹ -pieh ²	差別
ch'a ¹ -pu ⁴ -to ¹	差不多
ch'a ¹ -tê ² -yüan ³	差得遠
ch'a ¹ -tien ³	差點
ch'a ¹ -to ¹	差多
ch'a ¹ -ts'o ⁴ or wu ⁴	差錯 (悞)
ch'a ¹ -tzü ¹	差字
ch'a ¹ -yu ³ -hsien ⁴	差有限
ch'a ¹ 20a	手 插 15c9b
ch'a ¹ -ch'i ² -tzü ³	插旗子

when you first enter the city.
 upstart riches (ch'ien² ts'ai⁴).
 sudden cold spells, e.g., in disease.
 to meet unexpectedly. [tsui³].
 on first opening one's mouth (chang¹
 sudden alternations of heat and
 suddenly leave. [cold (or 涼).
 suddenly (hu¹ jan², mêng³ jan²).
 on first meeting a stranger (ch'u¹
 a new acquaintance. [tz'ü⁴].
 to arrive unexpectedly (hsiang³).
 when you first come to Peking.
 to retire hastily (t'ui⁴ hou⁴).
 to hear, suddenly (ting¹ chien⁴).
 false (chiao³ hua², chien¹ cha⁴).
 to obtain fraudulently (o² cha⁴).
 false, deceitful (kuei³ cha⁴).
 burst. See cha², fry; cha³, coal.
 fall through.
 bomb-shell.
 a railing, a barrier.
 same. See cha² lan².
 an oil press (chiu³ cha⁴).
 [(ts'o⁴, niu⁴, wu⁴).
 difference. See ch'ai¹ and tz'ü²
 an outsider, a straggler.
 a trifling difference (hsiang¹ ch'ü⁴
 a mistake (ts'an¹ tz'ü¹). [pu⁴ yüan³).
 factor, progression. [ma²).
 a slight difference (pu⁴ ch'a¹ shên⁴
 strange, difference (hsi¹ ch'i²).
 wrong!
 differentiation.
 nearly the same. M. 138. (chi³ hu¹).
 very different (pu⁴ t'ung²).
 point of difference.
 a great difference (hsüan² chüeh²).
 mistaken.
 a wrong character (ts'o⁴ tzü⁴).
 a little difference (fên¹ pieh²).
 to stick into, to meddle.
 to stick up a flag.

ch'a ¹ -ch'ih ⁴	插翅	to fix on wings (fei ¹).
ch'a ¹ -cho ² -shou ³	插著手	arms akimbo. [yüeh ⁴].
sh'a ¹ -hsieh ³ -ting ⁴ -	插血訂盟	to seal a treaty with blood (ho ²
ch'a ¹ -hua ⁴ [mêng ²	插畫	illustration (in books, etc.).
ch'a ¹ -hua ⁴	插話	to put in one's word (kan ¹ yü ⁴).
ch'a ¹ -kuan ¹	插關	a bolt, to bolt (mên ² shuan ¹).
ch'a ¹ -pan ¹ -shêng ¹	插班生	scholars entering class already
ch'a ¹ -shang ⁴ -ts'ao ³ -	插上草標	to fix up a straw sign. [formed.
ch'a ¹ -shê ² [piao ¹	插舌	to put in one's word.
ch'a ¹ -shui ³	插水	to wade in water (shê ⁴ shui ³).
ch'a ¹ -tsui ³	插嘴	to intermeddle.
ch'a ¹ 20b	言誦 ^{16a8b}	to be verbose (la ³ la ³ pu ⁴ hsiu ¹).
ch'a ¹ 17b	叉叉 ^{15a5a}	to clasp the hands; a fork.
ch'a ¹ -shou ³	叉手	to clasp the hands.
ch'a ¹ -tzü ³	叉子	a fork.
ch'a ¹ 17c	手杈 ^{14a5a}	to pick up with fork or fingers.
ch'a ¹ -cho ² -yao ¹	攪着腰(手)	with arms akimbo.
CH'A² 20b	艸 茶 ^{16b5a}	tea (p'ao ⁴ , ch'i ³ , k'ai ¹ , tao ⁴ , p'êng ⁴
ch'a ² -chi ¹	茶几	a tea-poy or small table.
ch'a ² -chiao ³	茶脚	the bottom of the tea-pot (the best).
ch'a ² -chien ¹	茶尖	to drink tea (ho ² ch'a ² , fêng ⁴ ch'a ²).
ch'a ² -ch'ien ²	茶錢	cumshaws to bearers of presents
ch'a ² -ch'ih ²	茶匙	a tea-spoon. [(chiu ³ ch'ien ²):
ch'a ² -ching ⁴	茶鏡	dark-colored spectacles (yen ³
ch'a ² -ch'ing ¹	茶青	olive, or bronze colour. [ching ⁴].
ch'a ² -chiu ³	茶酒	tea and wine, refreshment.
ch'a ² -chü ⁴	茶具	tea-set.
ch'a ² chuan ¹ or ping ³	茶磚(餅)	compressed bricks of tea.
ch'a ² -ch'uan ²	茶船	a metal saucer for tea-pot.
ch'a ² -chung ¹	茶盅	tea-cup.
ch'a ² -fang ²	茶房	attendants for making tea.
ch'a ² -hang ²	茶行	tea-firm.
ch'a ² -hsiang ¹	茶箱	tea-box.
ch'a ² -hu ²	茶壺	tea-pot.
ch'a ² -hu ² -t'ao ⁴	茶壺套	tea-cosy.
ch'a ² -hu ² -tsui ³	茶壺嘴	the spout of a tea-pot.
ch'a ² -hu ² -t'ung ³	茶壺桶	a tea-cosy.
ch'a ² -hua ¹	茶花	the camellia.
ch'a ² -hua ⁴ -hui ⁴	茶話會	reception (huan ¹ ying ²) N
ch'a ² -hui ⁴	茶會	tea-party N.
ch'a ² -kang ¹ -tzü ³	茶缸子	a tea-cup or urn.

ch'a ² -kao ¹	茶膏	a sort of opium cure used by the sect Tsai ⁴ Li ³ .
ch'a ² -k'o ⁴	茶客	tea merchant.
ch'a ² -kuan ³ (chü ¹)	茶館 (居)	a tea-shop.
ch'a ² -li ³	茶禮	betrothal presents (p'in ⁴ li ³).
ch'a ² -lo ²	茶蘿	bamboo cosy.
ch'a ² -lou ²	茶樓	tea-house.
ch'a ² -lou ⁴	茶漏	tea-strainer.
ch'a ² -mo ⁴	茶末	broken tea-leaf, tea-dust.
ch'a ² -p'an ²	茶盤	a tea-saucer, or tray.
ch'a ² -pei ¹	茶杯	a tea-cup (ch'a ² wan ³).
ch'a ² -p'ing ²	茶瓶	a tea-bottle or canister.
ch'a ² -p'u ⁴	茶舖	tea-dealer's shop.
ch'a ² -shang ¹	茶商	tea-merchant.
ch'a ² -shih ¹	茶師	a tea-inspector, a tea-taster.
ch'a ² -shih ²	茶食	tea and cake.
ch'a ² -shu ⁴	茶樹	tea plant.
ch'a ² -shui ³	茶水	tea, tea infused.
ch'a ² -tieh ²	茶碟	a tea-saucer.
ch'a ² -tien ⁴	茶店	tea-dealer's shop.
ch'a ² -t'ing ²	茶亭	a tea-house.
ch'a ² -t'o ²	茶托	small metal saucer for tea-cups.
ch'a ² -tsang ⁴	茶賊	cylindrical piece in the tea-pot.
ch'a ² -t'ui ³	茶腿	fancy ham (chin ¹ t'ui ³).
ch'a ² -wan ³	茶碗	a tea-cup.
ch'a ² -yeh ⁴	茶葉	tea (in leaf).
ch'a ² -yeh ⁴ -kuan ⁴	茶葉罐	tea-canister.
ch'a ² 18a	木查	to examine.
ch'a ² -ch'a ²	查察	to examine into details.
ch'a ² 19b	𠵼察	to examine, e.g., judicially.
ch'a ² -chao ³	察找	to make search for (chi ¹ ch'a ²).
ch'a ² -ge ¹ ch'üeh ⁴ shih ²	察其確實	ascertain the truth.
ch'a ² -chih ¹	察知	to detect (pao ¹ ta ³ t'ing ¹).
ch'a ² -ch'u ¹	察出	to discover (hsieh ⁴ lou ⁴).
ch'a ² -ch'u ¹ -ts'o ⁴	察出錯	discover the error.
ch'a ² -fang ³	察訪	to search out (hsün ² fang ⁴ , hsing ³ search out traitors' plots. [ch'a ²].
ch'a ² -fang ³ -chien ¹ -	察訪奸計	
ch'a ² -ho ²	[chi ⁴ 察合	to examine and tally.
ch'a ² -h'an ⁴	察看	to look into closely (ch'üng ² chiu ¹).
ch'a ² -h'ao ³	察考	to examine (k'ao ³ ch'a ²).
ch'a ² -ming ²	察明	to ascertain.
ch'a ² -shou ¹	察收	examined and receipted.

ch'a²-to² 察奪
 ch'a²-wên⁴ 察問
 ch'a²-yüan⁴ 察院
 ch'a² 21b 手 搽 17a6a
 ch'a²-fên² 搽粉
 ch'a²-kan¹-ching⁴ 搽乾淨
 ch'a²-pu⁴-tiao⁴ 搽不掉
 ch'a² 18b 銚 17a7b
 ch'a² 20b 金 鍬

CH'A⁴ 21b 山 岔 17a7b
 ch'a⁴-liao³-ch'i⁴-liao³ 岔了氣了
 ch'a⁴-lu⁴ (tao⁴) 岔路 (道)
 ch'a⁴ 17c 木 杈 14b7c
 ch'a⁴-chih¹ 杈枝
 ch'a⁴-cho²-mên² 杈着門
 ch'a⁴-tzü³ 杈子
 ch'a⁴ 18a 衣 衩 14b5a
 ch'a⁴-k'u⁴ 衩褲
 ch'a⁴ 22a 音 詫 17c6c
 ch'a⁴-i⁴ 詫異
 ch'a⁴-i⁴-tz'ü³-jên² 詫異此人
 ch'a⁴-i⁴-tê²-hên³ 詫異得很
 ch'a⁴ 21b 刀 刹 17b9a

to examine and decide (p'an² wên¹)-
 to investigate. [ch'a² yüan⁴]-
 a court of justice at Peking (tu¹-
 to smear (also 搽, ts'a¹, ch'a²).
 to paint. (See ts'a¹).
 to wipe clean (shih⁴ cho¹, mo³).
 cannot rub out, e. g., inkstain (mo⁴).
 flaws (ch'i² ko⁴ ch'a²) 4=potsherd.
 spade, pick, bar.

to branch off (fên¹ kai¹, ya¹ ch'a¹).
 to have a stitch in side (here ch'a²).
 to lose one's way, diverging paths.
 a forked branch, a stump (shu⁴).
 same.
 the door barred (mên² shuan¹).
 a *cheval-de-frise*.
 skirt of a robe (ch'üin²).
 outside half-pants (t'ao⁴ k'u⁴).
 to talk big, to brag (k'ua¹ k'ou²).
 to be amazed (hsi¹ ch'i³).
 wonder at this man.
 greatly amazed.
 Buddhist monastery (an¹ t'ang²,
 miao⁴, ssü⁴ yüan⁴).

CHAI¹ 23a 齊 齋 18b10a
 ch'ai¹-chieh⁴ 齋戒
 ch'ai¹-chieh¹-mu⁴-yü⁴ 齋戒沐浴
 ch'ai¹-fan⁴ 齋飯
 ch'ai¹-kung¹ 齋公
 ch'ai¹-kung¹ 齋工
 ch'ai¹-sêng¹-pai⁴-fo² 齋僧拜佛
 ch'ai¹-sêng¹-tao⁴ 齋僧道
 ch'ai¹-su¹-so³ 齋宿所
 ch'ai¹-t'ang² 齋堂
 ch'ai¹ 22b 手 摘 18a959a
 ch'ai¹-an¹-tzü³ 摘鞍子
 ch'ai¹-ch'a² 摘茶
 ch'ai¹-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴-pa⁴ 摘下去罷
 ch'ai¹-kuo³-tzü³ 摘菓子
 ch'ai¹-mao⁴-tzü³ 摘帽子
 ch'ai¹-ting³ 摘頂

fasting (Budd.); a study, a shop.
 to fast.
 to fast and purify one's self (Men-
 to fast (ch'ih¹ chai¹). [cius].
 attendants in temples, women pil-
 same (miao⁴, ssü⁴). [grims].
 to support the Budd. faith (nien⁴ fo²).
 to give meals to priests. [temple].
 room for fasting in Confucian
 the refectory in a Buddhist temple.
 to pluck, to deprive of. See tse⁴.
 to unsaddle (ma³ an¹ tzü³).
 pick tea.
 take it down (ch'ê³)!
 to gather fruit (shih² ch'i³ lai²).
 to take off the cap (mien² kuan¹).
 to take away a mandarin's button.

<i>chai¹-t'ou¹</i>	摘脫
<i>chai¹-t'ou²</i>	摘頭
<i>chai¹-ya²</i>	摘牙
<i>chai¹-yin⁴</i>	摘印
<i>chai¹ 1446a</i>	人側
<i>chai¹-êrh³-êrh²-t'ing¹</i>	側耳而聽
<i>chai¹-fang²</i>	側房
<i>chai¹-lêng²</i>	側稜
<i>chai¹-lien³</i>	側臉
<i>chai¹-lou⁴</i>	側陋
<i>chai¹-shou³</i>	側首
<i>chai¹-wai¹-t'ang²-cho²</i>	側歪躺着
<i>chai¹-wo⁴</i>	側臥

to withdraw, to abscond (t'ao² ni⁴).
 to take off the head-gear (mao⁴
 to pull a tooth (hao² fa⁴). [tzũ³].
 to deprive of office (ko² chih²).
 to lean or lie on one side (ts'ê⁴).
 to incline the ear and listen.
 a side room, a concubine (ch'ieh⁴).
 inclined, uneven (p'ien¹ hsieh²).
 a side face, a profile (p'ang² pien¹).
 of low rank, mean, vile (pi⁴ lou⁴).
 to half turn the head (chuan³ kuo⁴
 to lie on one's side (t'ang²). [lai²].
 same.

CHAI² (tzũ) 23b 宅	宅 19a959c
<i>chai²-chao⁴</i>	宅兆
<i>chai²-fang²</i>	宅房
<i>chai²-shê⁴</i>	宅舍
<i>chai²-yüan²</i>	宅園 or 院
<i>chai² 1443c</i>	手擇
<i>chai²-chou¹-lai²</i>	擇出來
<i>chai²-jih⁴-tzũ³ [liao³</i>	擇日子
<i>chai²-kan¹-ching¹-</i>	擇乾淨了
<i>chai²-ko⁴-k'ung⁴-êrh³</i>	擇個空兒
<i>chai²-liao³-ch'ü⁴-pa⁴</i>	擇了去罷
<i>chai²-pu⁴-k'ai¹-k'ung⁴</i>	擇不開空
<i>chai² 23c</i>	羽翟
<i>chai² 1442c</i>	貝責
<i>chai² 1444a</i>	水澤

house, dwelling (fang²); to fix.
 to divine respecting a grave.
 a family mansion (fu³).
 a house, a cottage (kuan¹ chai²).
 courtyard of a house. [or tsê⁴.
 choose. Also=tsê. See 摘, chai¹
 to pick out (chien³ hsian³).
 to choose (a lucky) day (chi² jih⁴).
 all picked.
 to choose a time of leisure (hsien³).
 pick it out!
 cannot get leisure (ch'ou¹ k'ung⁴).
 Tartar pheasant. S. also ti².
 reprove. See tsê².
 moisten. See tsê³.

CHAI³ 24a 穴	窄 19b959a
<i>chai³-chin³</i>	窄緊
<i>chai³-hang⁴</i>	窄巷
<i>chai³-hsia²</i>	窄狹
<i>chai³-hsiao³</i>	窄小
<i>chai³-hsiu⁴</i>	窄袖
<i>chai³-liu¹-liu¹-ti¹</i>	窄溜溜的
<i>chai³-mên²</i>	窄門
<i>chai³-pa¹</i>	窄巴
<i>chai³-tao⁴</i>	窄道
<i>chai³ 1445a</i>	人仄
<i>chai³-shêng¹</i>	仄聲

narrow, compressed (hsia² chai³).
 narrow and tight (k'uan¹ ch'ô⁴).
 a narrow alley.
 confined, narrow.
 narrow (liang⁴ sao⁴).
 narrow sleeve.
 quite narrow, contracted.
 narrow in belief (k'uan mên²).
 narrow, contracted.
 a narrow road (lu⁴).
 oblique tone—also tsê⁴, ch'ê⁴.
 the oblique tones (p'ing² shêng¹).

CHAI⁴ 22c 人 債
chai⁴-chu³ 債主
chai⁴-ch'üan² 債權
chai⁴-ch'üan⁴ 債券
chai⁴-jên² 債人
chai⁴-kuo² 債國
chai⁴-lei³ 債累
chai⁴-to¹-pu⁴-ch'ou² 債多不愁

chai⁴-t'uan² 債團
chai⁴ (tzü) 24b 寨 19c10b
chai⁴-cha² 寨柵
chai⁴-chu³ 寨主
chai⁴-mên² 寨門
chai⁴ 60c 這
chai⁴ 24a 豸

CH'AI¹ 18c 工 差 15a5a
ch'ai¹-ch'ien² 差遣
ch'ai¹-ch'ien³kuan¹ 差遣官
ch'ai¹-hui⁴ 差會
ch'ai¹-i⁴ 差役
ch'ai¹-jên² 差人
ch'ai¹-kuan¹ 差官
ch'ai¹-p'ai⁴ 差派
ch'ai¹-shang⁴ 差上
ch'ai¹-shih³ 差使
ch'ai¹-shih³-ti¹-jên² 差使的人
ch'ai¹-wei³ 差委
ch'ai¹-wu⁴ 差務
ch'ai¹ (ts'ê⁴) 25a 手 拆 20a960b
ch'ai¹-ch'iang³ 拆搶
ch'ai¹-fang²-tsü³ 拆房子
ch'ai¹-fêng¹ 拆封
ch'ai¹-hsi³ 拆洗
ch'ai¹-hsin⁴ 拆信
ch'ai¹-huai⁴ 拆壞
ch'ai¹-hui³ 拆毀
ch'ai¹-i¹-shang¹ 拆衣裳
ch'ai¹-l'ai¹ 拆開
ch'ai¹-p'ing² 拆平
ch'ai¹-san⁴ 拆散

to be in debt (ch'ien⁴ k'uan³).
 a creditor (yao⁴ chang⁴, t'ao chang⁴).
 credit, right of credit.
 a bond (ku³ p'ai⁴).
 a debtor (huan⁴ chai⁴, ch'ang² chai⁴).
 a debtor country.
 involved in debt. (ishên¹ shih⁴ chai⁴).
 when your debts are many you do
 not grieve over them.
 syndicate for loan. N.
 a stockade, a fort (Honan = walled
 same (p'ao⁴ t'ai²). [village].
 a head or chief of bandits (tao⁴ tsei²).
 the gate of a stockade.
 this. Also chê⁴, chei⁴.
 fabulous monster. Rad. 153.

to send. See *ch'1*, *tz'ü¹*.
 to send, to depute (ta³ fa¹).
 an aide-de-camp.
 a Mission Board.
 official servants; runners (ya² i⁴).
 a messenger (t'ing¹ ch'ai¹).
 an official on service.
 to send on service (tang¹ ch'ai¹).
 a messenger, a yamên runner.
 official employment
 a person sent on official business.
 to depute, to send (wei³ yüan²).
 public business (kung¹ shih⁴).
 to break open, to demolish.
 complete destruction.
 to pull down a house.
 to break the seal.
 to take off and wash.
 to break open a letter.
 to break to pieces (ch'ê³ sui⁴).
 to pull down, to demolish (hui³
 to unrip clothes. [ch'1].
 to break or tear open.
 raze to the ground.
 to scatter, to disperse.

- ch'ai¹-shê² 拆折
 ch'ai¹-shu¹ 拆書
 ch'ai¹-ta⁴-kai³-hsiao³ 拆大改小
 ch'ai¹-tiao⁴ 拆掉
 ch'ai¹-tuan⁴ 拆斷
 ch'ai¹-tung⁴ 拆動
 ch'ai¹-tzü⁴ 拆字
 ch'ai¹ 25b 金 釵^{20b11a}
 ch'ai¹-ch'uan⁴ 釵釧
 ch'ai¹-ch'ün² 釵裙
 ch'ai¹-huan² 釵環
 ch'ai¹-tsan¹ 釵簪
- to break, to destroy.
 open a letter.
 pull down and make smaller.
 pull down.
 to break asunder.
 to destroy. [characters.
 fortune telling by dissection of
 a hair pin, a bodkin (chên¹ hsien⁴).
 hair pins and armlets, ornaments.
 the female sex (nü³ liu²).
 hair pins and earrings (êrh³ huan²).
 head ornaments for women.
- CH'AI² 25b** 木 柴^{20b11a}
 ch'ai²-chi¹ 柴鷄
 ch'ai²-huo³ 柴火
 ch'ai²-huo³-to³ 柴火朶
 ch'ai²-i¹-pa¹ 柴一把
 ch'ai²-i¹-tan⁴ 柴一擔
 ch'ai²-mi³ 柴米
 ch'ai²-mi³-fu¹-ch'i¹ 柴米夫妻
 ch'ai²-t'an⁴ 柴炭
 ch'ai²-ts'ao³ 柴草
 ch'ai² 25c 豸 豺 豺^{21a11b}
 ch'ai²-lang² [tao⁴ 豺狼
 ch'ai²-lang²-tang¹- 豺狼當道
 ch'ai² 3 4 1446c 閹 冊^{1154b42b}
- fuel, firewood (p'i¹ ch'ai²).
 a hen.
 fuel (mei² t'an⁴, hsien¹).
 stack of fuel.
 a bundle of fuel.
 a load of fuel.
 "fuel and rice," means of living.
 marriage of convenience (hun¹
 wood and charcoal, fuel. [ch'ü³).
 fuel.
 the wolf, (lang², hu² li³).
 wolf, truculent.
 fig. of bad officials.
 register, record. Also ts'ê⁴.
- CH'AI³ 1535a** 足 蹠^{1122b1034b}
 ch'ai³-huai⁴-liao³ 蹠壞了
 ch'ai³-pien³-la¹ 蹠匾喇
- tread on. Also ts'ai³, tz'ü³.
 ruined by trampling (chien¹ t'a⁴).
 trampled flat.
- CHAN¹ 26a** 卜 占^{21a43a}
 chan⁴-hsien¹ 占先
 chan⁴-hsing¹-hsiao² 占星學
 chan⁴-hsü³ 占許
 chan¹-k'o⁴ 占課
 chan¹-kua⁴ [ming⁴ 占卦
 chan¹-kua⁴-suan⁴- 占卦算命
 chan¹-pu³ [shêng¹ 占卜
 chan¹-pu³-hsien¹- 占卜先生
 chan¹-pu⁴-ling² 占不靈
- to divine; to encroach. See chan⁴.
 to assume the precedence.
 astrologer.
 probably.
 to tell fortunes (chao⁴). [pa¹ kua⁴.
 to divine by diagrams (k'o⁴ kua⁴).
 to cast lots and calculate fortunes.
 to divine, to cast lots (suan⁴ ming⁴).
 a fortune teller.
 failure of a divination.

chan ¹ -suan ⁴		占算	to divine, to cast lots (nien ¹ chiu ¹).
chan ⁴ -ti ⁴ -pu ⁴		占地步	take advantage (ch'ên ⁴ chi ¹ hui ⁴).
chan ¹ -yen ⁴		占驗	the verification of prognostics.
chan ¹ 27b	水	沾 ^{22a+3a}	to moisten, to be affected by (jun ⁴).
chan ¹ -ch'ao ²		沾潮	damp, moist (fa ¹ ch'ao ²).
chan ¹ -chih ²		沾執	obstinate (kun ² tao ¹ jou ⁴).
chan ¹ ên ¹		沾恩	to receive favours (mêng ² ên ¹).
chan ¹ jan ³		沾染	steeped in, saturated.
chan ¹ -jun ³		沾潤	same. [kuang ¹].
chan ¹ -kuang ¹		沾光	with your kind permission, (chieh ⁴
chan ¹ -ni ²		沾泥	soiled with mud (chien ⁴ ni ¹).
chan ¹ -shih ¹		沾濕	damp, moist (shih ¹ la ¹ la ¹ ti ¹).
chan ¹ -shou ³		沾手	to dip in, get a share (chan ⁴ shou ³).
chan ¹ -shou ⁴ -huang ² -		沾受皇恩	to receive Imperial favor.
chan ¹ -yü ³	[ên ¹	沾雨	moistened by rain (hsia ⁴ yü ³).
chan ¹ 1022c	米	粘 ^{830a634b}	paste, to paste. See nien ² .
chan ¹ -kao ⁴ -shih ⁴		粘告示	to paste up a proclamation (t'ieh ¹).
chan ¹ -lien ²		粘連	to attach to, supplementary.
chan ¹ -t'ieh ¹		粘貼	to paste up or on (chiang ⁴ tzü ³).
chan ¹ 28b	毛	毡 ^{22c43b}	felt, a rug.
chan ¹ (tzü ³)	毛	氈	same (ti ⁴ chan ¹).
chan ¹ -mao ⁴ -tzü ³		氈帽子	felt caps or hats.
chan ¹ -t'an ³		氈毯	druggets and carpets (ti ⁴ t'an ³).
chan ¹ -ma ⁴ -tzü ³		氈襪子	felt stockings (hsieh ² , hsüeh ¹).
chan ¹ 27c	目	瞻 ^{22b44b}	look up to, respect.
chan ¹ -wang ⁴	[yang ³	瞻望	same.
chan ¹ -yang ³ -chan ¹ -		瞻仰瞻仰	to look for, respect (polite).
chan ¹ 27c	言	詹	oversee S.
chan ¹ -tzü ³ 27a	廿	苦子	mule-litter (read shan ² tzü ³).
CHAN³ 29a	尸	展 ^{23b44c}	to open, to spread out (fang ⁴).
chan ³ -cheih ⁴		展翅	to spread the wings (ch'ih ⁴ pang ³).
chan ³ -chuan ³		展轉	repeatedly, to revolve.
chan ³ -hsien ⁴		展限	to extend the limit (k'uan ¹ hsien ⁴).
chan ³ -k'ai ¹		展開	to open out (ch'ang ³ k'ai ¹).
chan ³ -k'ai ¹ -ti ⁴ -pu ⁴		展開地步	to extend the space.
chan ³ -k'an ⁴		展看	to open and look.
chan ³ -lan ³ -hui ⁴		展覽會	an exhibition (sai ⁴ chên ¹ hui ⁴).
chan ³ -mei ²		展眉	to look cheerful (hsi ³ sê ⁴).
chan ³ -pu ⁴		展布	to open or spread out.
chan ³ -sung ⁴ (tu ²)		展誦(讀)	to open and read.
chan ³ -ts'ai ²		展才	to open one's powers (t'sai ² kan ⁴).

chan ³ 30b	車 斬 ^{24b12a}	to behead (ko ¹ shou ²).
chan ³ -chiao ³	[ch'ih ²] 斬絞	beheading and strangling.
chan ³ -chiao ³ -ling ²	斬絞凌遲	decapitation, strangling, death by inches (liug ² ch'ih ²).
chan ³ -ch'ü ⁴ -shou ³	斬去首級	to decapitate a rebel (fan ³ p'an ⁴).
chan ³ -chüeh ²	[chi ²] 斬決	to behead immediately (jê ⁴ chueh ²).
chan ³ -sha ¹	斬殺	to kill by beheading.
chan ³ -shou ³	[chung ⁴] 斬首	to behead (k'an ³ nao ³ tai ⁴). [shou ³].
chan ³ -shou ³ -shih ⁴	斬首示衆	to decapitate in terrorem (hsiao ¹
chan ³ -sui ⁴	斬碎	to cut up, to mince (ch'ieh ¹ jou ⁴).
chan ³ -t'ou ²	[kên ¹] 斬頭	to behead (wu ³ hsing ³).
chan ³ -ts'ao ³ -ch'u ²	斬草除根	cut the grass, remove the root.
chan ³ -tsui ⁴	斬罪	a capital crime (ssü ³ tsui ⁴).
chan ³ -tuan ⁴	[hsieh ²] 斬斷	to cut asunder (p'ou ³ k'ai ¹).
chan ³ -yao ¹ -ch'u ²	斬妖除邪	exorcising (kan ³ kuei ³).
chan ³ 29b	手 振 ^{23c44c}	to bind up, to wipe away. [pu ⁴].
chan ³ -pu ⁴	振布	dish-cloth (ts'a ¹ chia ¹ huo ³ , mo ⁴
chan ³ 29b	車 輾 ^{23c44c}	to turn as a wheel, to turn half
chan ³ -chuan ³	[k'ai ¹] 輾轉	repeatedly. [round. See nien ³ .
chan ³ -chuan ³ -pu ⁴	輾轉不開	cannot be done.
chan ³ -chuan ³ -t'êng ²	輾轉騰挪	turning and moving every way.
chan ³ 30a	皿 [no ²] 盞 ^{24a12a}	a cup, numerative of lamps, etc.
CHAN⁴ 26c	立 站 ^{21b13a}	to stand up, to stop, a stage (li ⁴).
chan ⁴ -ch'ü ³ -lai ²	站起來	to stand up, (shu ⁴ ch'ü ³).
chan ⁴ -chia ¹	站枷	a standing cangue (k'ang ² chia ¹).
chan ⁴ -chiao ³	站脚	a foothold (li ⁴ chiao ³).
chan ⁴ -chu ⁴	站住	to stop. [and toe on brick.
chan ⁴ -chuan ¹	站磚	to punish (women) by standing heel
chan ⁴ -fang ²	站房	to occupy house or room (wu ¹ tzü ³).
chan ⁴ -k'ai ¹	站開	stand off.
chan ⁴ -k'ou ³	站口	a stopping place.
chan ⁴ -li ⁴	站立	to stand up, to stand well.
chan ⁴ -lung ²	站籠	the cage punishment.
chan ⁴ -pan ¹	站班	the standing attendants (ya ² i ⁴).
chan ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ch'ü ³ -lai ²	站不起來	cannot stand up.
chan ⁴ -pu ⁴ -chu ⁴	站不住	cannot remain standing.
chan ⁴ -pu ⁴ -lao ³	站不牢	not strong enough to stand.
chan ⁴ -t'ang ²	站堂	attendant in yamen.
chan ⁴ -tao ⁴	站道	a stage of a journey.
chan ⁴ -t'ou ²	站頭	same (p'o ⁴ chan ⁴ tsou ³).
chan ⁴ -tu ² -fang ²	站獨房	to be sole occupant of a room.

chan ⁴ -wên ³ -liao ³	站穩了	standing firmly (wên ³ tang ¹).
chan ⁴ 30c	日 暫 ^{24c946a}	a short time, the time being.
chan ⁴ -chieh ⁴	暫借	a temporary loan (ch'ien ⁴ ch'ien ²).
chan ⁴ -ch'ieh ³	暫且	temporarily, (pu ⁴ ch'ang ² chiu ³).
chan ⁴ -chu ⁴	暫住	to stop for a time (chi ⁴ chu ⁴).
chan ⁴ -hou ⁴	暫候	wait a short time (p'ien ⁴ shih ²).
chan ⁴ -hsieh ¹	暫歇	to rest for a short time (an ¹ hsieh ¹ ,
chan ⁴ -k'o ⁴	暫刻	temporarily. [hsieh ¹ hsi ²].
chan ⁴ -liu ²	暫留	to detain for a time.
chan ⁴ -pieh ²	暫別	separated from for a short time.
chan ⁴ -shih ²	暫時	a short time, (ch'ung ³ k'o ⁴).
chan ⁴ -têng ³	暫等	to wait a while (têng ³ i ¹ têng ³).
chan ⁴ 31b	戈 戰 ^{25a45c}	to fight; to tremble (ta ⁴ chang ⁴).
chan ⁴ -ch'ang ²	戰場	the field of battle (chên ⁴ shang ⁴).
chan ⁴ -ch'ê ¹	戰車	a war chariot.
chan ⁴ -chên ⁴	戰陣	in battle array (pai ³ chên ⁴).
chan ⁴ -chêng ¹ -hsing ²	戰爭行爲	a hostile act.
chan ⁴ -chi ⁴	[wei ²] 戰劇	war pictures.
chan ⁴ -ching ¹ -ching ¹	戰兢兢的	tremblingly (fa ¹ tou ³ , chên ⁴ ching ¹).
chan ⁴ -ch'uan ²	[ti ¹] 戰船	a war junk (t'ieh ³ chia ³ ch'uan ²).
chan ⁴ -chü ⁴	戰懼	alarmed, to tremble with fear.
chan ⁴ -ch'ü ¹	戰區	war-zone. N.
chan ⁴ -hao ²	戰壕	the trenches. N.
chan ⁴ -hsien ³	戰艦	war-vessel.
chan ⁴ -hsien ⁴	戰綫	the fighting line. N.
chan ⁴ -i ¹ -ch'ang ²	戰一場	one battle.
chan ⁴ -ku ³	戰鼓	a battle drum (ch'iao ¹ ku ³).
chan ⁴ -li ⁴	戰慄	trembling with fear (chü ⁴ , sung ³).
chan ⁴ -li ⁴ -p'in ³	戰利品	booty of war.
chan ⁴ -li ⁴	戰例	laws of war.
chan ⁴ -ma ³	戰馬	a war-house (ch'i ² ma ³).
chan ⁴ -pai ⁴	戰敗	to be defeated in battle.
chan ⁴ -piao ³	戰表	a written challenge to fight.
chan ⁴ -shêng ⁴	戰勝	to gain the victory (sai ³ chan ⁴).
chan ⁴ -shu ¹	戰書	a written challenge to fight.
chan ⁴ -tou ³ -tou ³ -ti ¹	戰抖抖的	tremblingly (ta ³ lêng ³ chan ⁴).
chan ⁴ -tou ⁴	戰鬥	fighting and quarreling (ta ³ chia ⁴).
chan ⁴ -ts'ê ⁴	戰策	strategy in war (t'ao ¹ liao ⁴).
chan ⁴ 31a	糸 綻 ^{24c12c}	a hole, a slit, a rent.
chan ⁴ -hsien ⁴	綻線	frayed, unravelled.
chan ⁴ -hua ¹	綻花	an opening flower (k'ai hua ¹).
chan ⁴ -liao ³ -hsüeh ¹ -ti ²	綻了鞋底	an opening at the sole of the boot.

chan ⁴ -lieh ⁴		綻裂		to tear a garment, (p'ò ⁴ cha ⁴ n).
chan ⁴ 29c	木	棧 ^{23c12b}		a warehouse, storehouse or godown.
chan ⁴ -fang ²		棧房		same (k'ò ⁴ chan ⁴).
chan ⁴ -huo ⁴		棧貨		to store goods (chi ¹ hsi ⁴ , ts'ang ²
chan ⁴ 31a	水	湛 ^{25a12c}		clear, soak in (chin ¹). [shou ¹].
chan ⁴ -ên ¹		湛恩		to receive grace (mêng ² ên ¹).
chan ⁴ -hsin ¹		湛新		new, brand-new (ts'u ⁴ hsin ¹).
chan ⁴ -lu ⁴		湛露		dew (lu ⁴ shui ³).
chan ⁴ 26c	人	佔 ^{21b45b}		to grasp at, to encroach on. See
chan ⁴ -chü ⁴		佔據		position gained. [chan ¹].
chan ⁴ -jên ² -ch'í ¹ -nü ³		佔人妻女		to take one's wife by force.
chan ⁴ -jên ² -t'ien ² -ti ²		佔人田地		to usurp one's land (shan ⁴ ch'üan ²).
chan ⁴ -ling ³		佔領		to usurp.
chan ⁴ -p'ien ² -i ²		佔便宜		to take advantage of anything
chan ⁴ -shang ⁴ -fêng ¹		佔上風		to get the advantage of. [(ch'in ⁴)-
chan ⁴ -ti ⁴		佔地		to usurp land.
chan ⁴ 31c	廿	蘸 ^{25b12c}		to dip into.
chan ⁴ li ³		蘸禮		rite of immersion (chin ¹ li ³).
chan ⁴ -shou ³		蘸手		to dip the hand in (p'ao ⁴).
chan ⁴ -tsai ⁴ -shui ³ -li ³		蘸在水裏		to dip into the water.
chan ⁴ 28c	頁	顛		to shake. also ch'an ⁴ .

CH'AN ¹ 32a	手	搵 ^{25c13c}		to support: to mix up.
ch'an ¹ ch'í ³	[hsing ¹	搵起		to lift up, to support (fu ² ch'í ³).
ch'an ¹ -ch'iang ³ -		攬槍星		a comet (sao ⁴ chou ³ hsing ¹).
ch'an ¹ -fu ²		攬扶		to support, to assist (pang ¹ chu ⁴).
ch'an ¹ -ho ²		攬合		to mix together (chiao ³ ho ²).
ch'an ¹ -ho ²		攬和		to mix, mixed. [pao ³].
ch'an ¹ -hsiao ³ -ch'ien ²		攬小錢		mix bogus cash with good (kuo ²
ch'an ¹ k'ang ¹ shih ³ shui ³		攬糠使水		mix chaff and water (adulteration).
ch'an ¹ -liao ³ -chia ³		攬了假		mixed false (with true).
ch'an ¹ -shang ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴		攬上去		to raise up by the arm.
ch'an ¹ -tsa ²		攬雜		to mix up, to blend.

CH'AN ² 32c	食	饞 ^{26b14a}		greedy, (t'an ¹ shih ² , t'ao ¹ t'ieh ³).
ch'an ² -ch'ung ²		饞虫		"a ravenous insect," a glutton.
ch'an ² -lan ³		饞懶		gluttonous and lazy (lan ³ to ⁴).
ch'an ² -tsui ³ -jên ²		饞嘴人		a glutton (hao ⁴ ch'ih ¹ lan ³ tso ⁴).
ch'an ² -tsui ³ -lao ³ -p'ò ²		饞嘴老婆		a gluttonous wife. [wrap up-
ch'an ² 33a	系	纏 ^{26b46b}		to bind, to wind round; to tie, to
ch'an ² -chu ⁴		纏住		to bind firmly.
ch'an ² -jao ²		纏繞		to bind round (pang ³).

ch'an ² -mien ²		纏綿	to wrap round, to intertwine.
ch'an ² -shang ⁴		纏上	to wind up or round.
ch'an ² -shên ¹		纏身	bound by obligations or ties.
ch'an ² -shou ³		纏手	much involved (lien ² lei ⁴).
ch'an ² -t'ou ²		纏頭	a turban, turbaned (chin ¹ p'a ⁴).
ch'an ² -tsu ²		纏足	to bind the feet (women) (or 脚) (pao ¹ chiao ³ , kuo ² chiao ³).
ch'an ² 34a	示	禪 27a751b	meditation, abstraction (mo ⁴ ssü ¹).
ch'an ² -ching ¹		禪經	Buddhist books (fo ² ching ¹).
ch'an ² -fang ²		禪房	Buddhist rooms for meditation.
ch'an ² -hsin ¹		禪心	a contemplative mind.
ch'an ² -lin ²		禪林	a Buddhist temple (miao ⁴ , ssü ⁴).
ch'an ² -shu ¹		禪書	books of meditation (Budd.)
ch'an ² -t'ang ²		禪堂	a hall for Buddhist worship.
ch'an ² -yü ³		禪語	the Buddhist prayers (mien ⁴ ching ¹).
ch'an ² (ts'an) 32c	言	讒 26a13c	traduce, slander (hui ³ pang ⁴).
ch'an ² -pang ⁴		讒謗	same.
ch'an ² -yen ²		讒言	slandorous words. See ts'an ² .
ch'an ² 33b	虫	蟾 26c751a	striped toad (ha ² ma ¹).
ch'an ² -kung ¹ -chê ² -		蟾宮折桂	fig. to get M.A. (chŭ ³ jên ²). O.
ch'an ² -su ¹	[kuei ⁴	蟾酥	sort of venereal medicine from
ch'an ² 34b	虫	蟬 27c47a	a cicada (ma ³ cha ³). [toad's head.
ch'an ² -lien ²	[hsüch ³	蟬聯	connected.
ch'an ² -pu ⁴ -chih ¹ -		蟬不知雪	fig. a booby (pan ⁴ tiao ⁴ tzŭ ³).
CH'AN ³ 34c	言	諂 27c47a	to flatter, to toady (pa ¹ chieh ²).
ch'an ³ -ch'ü ¹		諂屈	to fawn, to cringe.
ch'an ³ -mei ⁴	[wêng ¹	諂媚	flattery (fêng ⁴ ch'êng ²).
ch'an ³ -mei ⁴ -fu ⁴ -		諂媚富翁	to flatter a rich man. [ch'an ³].
ch'an ³ 34c	生	產 28a14a	to produce, an estate, (shêng ¹
ch'an ³ -fu ³		產婦	a lying-in woman (lin ² p'ên ²).
ch'an ³ -hu ⁴		產戶	the vagina.
ch'an ³ -shêng ¹		產生	to give birth to a child (t'ai ¹).
ch'an ³ -yeh ⁴		產業	an estate, property, a living.
ch'an ³ -yeh ⁴ -kuo ² -yu ³		產業國有	state-ownership of industries. N.
ch'an ³ (tzŭ) 35b	金	鏟 28b14b	a shovel, to cut into (t'ieh ³ hsien ¹).
ch'an ³ 35a	刀	剗	to up-root.
ch'an ³ -ch'ü ⁴		剗去	same.
Ch'an ho		文科	oboludon
CH'AN ⁴ 35c	心	懺 28c14c	to repent of (hui ³ kai ³ , ao ⁴ hui ³).
ch'an ⁴ tsui ⁴		懺罪	to repent of, (hui ³ kuo ⁴). [li ⁴].
ch'an ⁴ 28c	頁	顛 23a45a	to tremble, unsteady (tou ³ , chan ³

ch'an⁴ 33c革 鞞^{27a47c}saddle flaps (an¹ ch'an⁴).**CHANG¹ 39c** 弓張^{31c22a}

a leaf or sheet, to stretch, S.

chang¹-chia¹-k'ou³

張家口

Kalgan.

chang¹-cho²-tsui²

張著嘴

to open the mouth (k'ai¹ k'ou³).chang¹-k'ai¹

張開

to open out.

chang¹-k'ou³ [shê²

張口

to open the mouth.

chang¹-k'ou³-chieh²

張口結舌

nothing to say (wu² yen² k'o³ tui⁴).chang¹-k'ou³-ch'iu²

張口求人

to open the mouth and beg a favour.

chang¹-k'uang² [jên²

張狂

boastful, arrogant (k'ua¹ k'ou³).chang¹-kung¹-shê²-chien² 張弓射箭

張羅張羅

archery (la¹ kung¹, kung¹ hsiên²).chang¹-lo²-chang¹ lo²

張羅張羅

to help, to collect money.

chang¹-pu⁴-k'ai¹ tsui³

張不開嘴

cannot open the mouth.

chang¹-san¹-li³-ssü⁴

張三李四

somebody (name unknown).

chang¹-san³ [jên²

張傘

to open an umbrella (ta³ k'ai¹).chang¹-tsui³-shang¹

張嘴傷人

he opens his mouth, injures another.

chang¹-wang²-li³

張王李趙

the four commonest names.

chang¹-yang² [chao⁴

張揚

to spread abroad, to make a display.

chang¹ 36c立 章^{29b22c}

rules, section, a chapter.

chang¹-ch'êng²

章程

regulations, laws (t'iao² kuei¹).chang¹-chieh³

章節

chapters and verses (of a book).

chang¹-chih³

章旨

the leading idea of the chapter

chang¹-chih⁴

章制

regime, laws. [(tsung³ chih²),chang¹-chü⁴

章句

chapters and verses.

chang¹-fa³

章法

phrases, method of composition

chang¹-fu²

章服

fashions in dress.

chang¹ 37c彡 彰^{30a23b}

elegant composition; to manifest.

chang¹-ming²

彰明

to show, to manifest (hsiên³ ming²).chang¹-shan⁴ [o⁴

彰善

to exhibit goodness (shan⁴ tê²).chang¹-shan⁴-ch'an³

彰善瘴惡

proclaim the good and hate evil.

chang¹-yang²

彰揚

to make manifest (piao³ ming²).chang¹ 38a木 樟^{30a23b}camphor (ch'ao² nao³).chang¹-mu⁴

樟木

camphor wood.

chang¹-nao³

樟腦

camphor (ping¹ p'ien⁴). [shê⁴].chang¹ (tzu⁴) 38c 鹿麝^{30c23c}the musk deer (shê lu⁴, hsiang¹**CHANG³ 45c** 長長^{36b27b}old, to grow. See ch'ang².chang³-chien²-shih²

長見識

to increase experience.

chang³-chin⁴

長勁

to increase in strength (li² ch'i⁴).chang³-chin⁴

長進

to make progress (chin⁴ pu⁴).chang³-ch'uang¹

長瘡

to have a sore (t'êng², t'ung⁴).chang³-fang²

長房

the eldest son (ta⁴ êrh²).

chang³-hsiung¹ 長兄
 chang³-jên²-ts'ung¹ 長人聰明
 chang³-lao³ [ming²] 長老
 chang³-lao³-hui⁴- 長老會
 chang³-mao² 長毛
 chang³-pan¹ 長班
 chang³-pei⁴ 長輩
 chang³-ping⁴ 長病
 chang³-pu² 長醜
 chang³-ta⁴ [k'an⁴] 長大 or 了
 chang³-tê²-hào³- 長得好
 chang³-tê²-ku³-kuai⁴ 長得古怪
 chang³-têng¹ 長燈
 chang³-tzũ³ 長子
 chang³-yu⁴ 長幼
 chang³ 40c 手 掌^{32c23c}
 chang³-ch'êng⁴ 掌秤
 chang³-chia¹ 掌家
 chang³-chiao⁴ 掌教
 chang³-ch'ih³ 掌尺
 chang³-ch'üan² 掌權
 chang³-hsing²-ti¹ 掌刑的
 chang³-kuan³ [wu⁴] 掌管
 chang³-kuan³-chia¹- 掌管家務
 chang³-kuei⁴-ti¹ 掌櫃的
 chang³-li³ 掌理
 chang³-pan¹ 掌班
 chang³-pien¹-ti¹ 掌鞭的
 chang³-pu⁴-kuan³ 掌簿官
 chang³-shang⁴-ming²- 掌上明珠
 chang³-tso⁴-ti¹ [chu¹] 掌作的
 chang³-wên² [ch'üan²] 掌紋
 chang³-wo⁴-ping¹- 掌握兵權
 chang³-yao¹-shih² 掌鑰匙
 chang²-yin⁴ 掌印
 chang³-yin⁴-fu¹-jên² 掌印夫人
 chang³-yüan¹-hsüeh²- 掌院學士
 chang³ 40c 革 [shih⁴] 鞣^{32b24a}

Sir!
 to increase wisdom.
 an elder.
 Presbyterian Church. [(fa¹ mei²)-
 to become mouldy or mildewed
 followers, servants (kên¹ pan¹ ti¹).
 seniors, superiors (lao³ pei⁴).
 to contract an illness (huan⁴ ping⁴).
 to have a white scum, or mother.
 to grow up (ch'êng² ting¹).
 is good looking (mei³).
 grotesque looking (ch'ü² kuai⁴).
 to light the lamp (tien³ têng³).
 the eldest son (ta⁴ êrh²).
 elder and younger (lao³ yu⁴).
 the palm of the hand, to control.
 to superintend weighing.
 to rule the family (kuan³ chia¹ ti¹).
 the principal of a college.
 head-workman (chiang⁴ jên²).
 one with full powers.
 torturers, beaters, etc. (kuan³ li³).
 to control, to preside (k'ao³ ta³).
 to look after family affairs.
 manager of a shop (p'u⁴ tzũ³).
 to manage, to control (pan⁴ li³).
 general manager of a troupe (ch'ang⁴
 a carter (kan³ ch'ê¹ ti¹). [hsi⁴].
 the recording angel in Hades.
 a pearl in the palm, i.e., a son.
 head-workman, boss (chang³ ch'ih²).
 lines on palm. [(chiang⁴ chün¹).
 to have control over the army
 keeper of the keys; a warder.
 to keep the seal (hu⁴ yin⁴). [seal.
 the mandarin's wife who keeps the
 Chancellor of the Hanlin. G 202. 0.
 a horse-shoe (ting⁴ chang³).

CHANG⁴ 39b 貝 賬^{31a24a}
 ch'ang⁴-ch'ing¹-liao³ 賬清了
 chang⁴-chu³-êrh² 賬主兒

an account, a bill. [chang⁴].
 the account is settled (ch'ien⁴
 a creditor (t'ao³ chang⁴, chai⁴).

chang⁴-fang² 賬房
 chang⁴-mu⁴ 賬目
 chang⁴-mu⁴-pu⁴- 賬目不清
 chang⁴-pên³ [ch'ing¹ 賬本
 chang⁴-pu⁴ 賬簿
 chang⁴-tan¹ 賬單
 chang⁴-wei³ 賬尾
 chang⁴ 41b 一 丈^{33a25b}
 chang⁴-ch'ih 丈尺
 chang⁴-fu¹ 丈夫
 chang⁴-jên² 丈人
 chang⁴-liang² 丈量
 chang⁴-mu³ 丈母
 chang⁴-mu³-niang² 丈母娘
 chang⁴ 39a 肉 脹^{31b24c}
 chang⁴-pao³ 脹飽
 chang⁴-ti¹-huang¹ 脹的荒
 chang⁴-tu⁴ 脹肚
 chang⁴ 41c 人 仗^{33b25b}
 chang⁴cho²pên³shih⁴ 仗着本事
 chang⁴cho²yu³ch'ien² 仗着有錢
 chang⁴-i⁴-su¹-ts'ai² 仗義疎財
 chang⁴-shih⁴ 仗勢
 chang⁴-shih⁴ch'ih¹jên² 仗勢欺人
 chang⁴ (tzü) 38c 帳^{31a24a}
 chang⁴-fang² 帳房
 chang⁴-kou¹ 帳鉤
 chang⁴-man⁴ 帳幔
 chang⁴-ting³ 帳頂
 chang⁴ 40b 水 漲^{32b24c}
 chang⁴-ch'ao² 漲潮
 chang⁴-ch'ih³ 漲起
 chang⁴-chia⁴ 漲價
 chang⁴-fa¹ 漲發
 chang⁴-i⁴-liao³ 漲溢了
 chang⁴-man³ 漲滿
 chang⁴-ta⁴-shui³ 漲大水
 chang⁴ 42b 木 杖^{33b25c}
 chang⁴-chia¹ 杖枷
 chang⁴-pa¹-shih² 杖八十
 chang⁴-ta³ 杖打
 chang⁴-ts'ê² 杖責

compradore's office (mai³ pan⁴).
 bills, debts, accounts (fa¹ tan¹).
 accounts not clear.
 an account book.
 same (liu² shui³ chang⁴).
 a bill, an account (suan⁴ chang⁴).
 the balance of an account.
 a measure (10 Chinese feet).
 measurement (ts'ê⁴ liang, t'ien² ti⁴).
 an eminent person, a husband (ta⁴
 a wife's father, an elder. [c.f.].
 to measure, as land, etc. (ti⁴ mu³).
 a wife's mother (yo⁴ mu³).
 same.
 swelling of the stomach (ku³).
 the stomach swelled through eating.
 very much swollen in the stomach.
 swelling of the stomach (ch'êng¹).
 to depend on; to fight (k'ao⁴, ta³).
 to depend on one's ability (ts'ai²).
 to rely on one's wealth (ch'ien²).
 relies on right and despises wealth.
 to depend on influence or power.
 using influence to oppress another.
 curtains (lien² tzü³, wei² man⁴).
 a tent (p'êng² chiang⁴).
 a curtain hook.
 bed-curtains.
 a bed curtain top (ch'uang²).
 the rising of water, to overflow.
 flood tide (lao⁴ ch'ao²).
 to rise as water.
 rise in price (ang² kuei⁴).
 to rise as the tide.
 overflowed.
 rising and filling up with water.
 river in high flood (ho² ch'u¹ ts'ao²).
 a staff; to beat with the bamboo.
 to beat and put in collar.
 eighty blows with heavy bamboo.
 to beat with the bamboo.
 same (ch'ih² chang⁴ pan³).

chang⁴ 38b 卓 障^{30c25a}
 chang⁴-ai⁴ 障礙
 chang⁴-ai⁴-wu⁴ 障礙物
 chang⁴-yen³-fa² 障眼法

CH'ANG¹ 43b 女 娼^{34c26a}
 ch'ang¹-chi⁴ 娼妓
 ch'ang¹-chia¹ 娼家
 ch'ang¹-mên² 娼門
 ch'ang¹-yu¹-li⁴-tsu² 娼優隸卒
 ch'ang¹ 43b 犬 猖^{34c26a}
 ch'ang¹-k'uang² 猖狂
 ch'ang¹ 42b 曰 昌^{34a26a}
 ch'ang¹-ming² 昌明
 ch'ang¹-shêng³ 昌盛
 ch'ang¹ 43b 廿 莖^{24c26b}
 ch'ang¹-p'u² 莖蒲

CH'ANG² 43c 巾 常^{35a740b}
 ch'ang²-ch'ang² 常常
 ch'ang²-chien⁴ 常見
 ch'ang²-chiu³ 常久
 ch'ang²-fan⁴ 常飯
 ch'ang²-fu² 常服
 ch'ang²-hsing²-li³ 常行禮
 ch'ang²-hsing⁴ 常性
 ch'ang²-jên² 常人
 ch'ang²-jên³-chiu³- 常忍久耐
 ch'ang²-kwei¹ [nai⁴ 常規
 ch'ang²-kung¹ [wang³ 常工
 ch'ang²-lai²-ch'ang²- 常來常往
 ch'ang²-li³-fu² 常禮服
 ch'ang²-li³-mao⁴ 常禮帽
 ch'ang²-pei⁴-chün¹ 常備軍
 ch'ang²-pu⁴-ch'ang² 常不常
 ch'ang²-shih¹ 常識
 ch'ang²-shih¹-shuo¹ 常識說
 ch'ang²-shih² 常時
 ch'ang²-shih⁴ 常事
 ch'ang²-sui² 常隨
 ch'ang²-tsê² 常則
 ch'ang²-yeh⁴ 常業

to separate; a barricade.
 obstacle. N.
 same e.g. in race. N. [hsi⁴).
 legerdemain (or 障身法) (wan⁴ pa¹)

a prostitute (fên³ t'ou², yin² fu¹).
 same (piao³ tzü³) or 婦 or 女).
 brothel keeper.
 family or descendants of prostitutes.
 prostitutes, actors, runners, etc.
 herd of animals fleeing.
 wild, crazy behaviour (tien¹k'uang²).
 abundant, affluent, S.
 splendid.
 prosperous, thriving (hsing¹ wang⁴).
 a water-plant.
 the calamus or sweet flag.

constantly, usual (ta⁴ kai⁴). S.
 constantly (mei³ mei³, hsün²).
 constantly seeing (lü³ tz'ü⁴).
 great length of time, (yung³ yüan³).
 common fare, (chia¹ ch'ang² fan³).
 common clothes (pien⁴ i¹).
 common courtesy (k'o⁴ ch'i⁴).
 perseverance (hêng² hsin¹).
 common person (p'ing² ch'ang²).
 long suffering (jên³ nai⁴). [li⁴).
 common custom (kuei¹ chü⁴, tsei²
 long-term laborers (tuan³ kung¹).
 constant intercourse (chiao¹ wang³).
 informal dress-suit. N.
 ordinary hat. (derby).
 the regular army.
 again and again.
 common sense. N.
 common sense view. [(kên¹ pan¹ ti).
 ever always (shih² shih²).
 every-day affairs.
 an attendant; to constantly follow.
 the standard, the common rule
 ordinary business. [(chun³ tsei²).

ch'ang²-yu³ 常有
 ch'ang²-yu³-ti¹-shih⁴ 常有的事
 ch'ang² 45c 長 長^{36b27b}
 ch'ang²-ch'êng² 長城
 ch'ang²-chiang¹ 長江
 ch'ang²-ch'iang¹ 長槍
 ch'ang²-chieh⁴-ch'ai¹ 長解差
 ch'ang²-chien⁴ 長劍
 ch'ang²-chiu³ 長久
 ch'ang²-chu³-ku⁴ 長主顧
 ch'ang²-ch'u³ 長處
 ch'ang²-ch'ung² 長虫
 ch'ang²-fa³-tsei² 長髮賊
 ch'ang²-hsü¹-tuan³- 長吁短嘆
 ch'ang²-kêng¹ [t'an⁴ 長庚
 ch'ang²-kuei¹ 長歸
 ch'ang²-kung¹ 長工
 ch'ang²-mao² 長毛
 ch'ang²-ming⁴-pai³- 長命百歲
 ch'ang²-ping¹ [sui⁴ 長兵
 ch'ang²-shan¹ 長衫
 ch'ang²-shan¹-shan¹- 長山山的
 ch'ang²-shê² [ti¹ 長舌
 ch'ang²-shêng¹ 長生
 ch'ang²-shêng¹-kuo³ 長生菓
 ch'ang²-shêng¹-pu⁴- 長生不老
 ch'ang²-shou⁴ [lao³ 長壽
 ch'ang²-shou⁴-chü² 長壽菊
 ch'ang²-t'iao⁴ 長跳
 ch'ang²-tsu²-chin⁴- 長足進步
 ch'ang²-tuan³ [pu⁴ 長短
 ch'ang²-yeh⁴ 長夜
 ch'ang²-yüan³ 長遠
 ch'ang² 45a 人 償^{36a27a}
 ch'ang²-chai⁴ 償償
 ch'ang²-ch'ien² 償錢
 ch'ang²-chin¹ 償金
 ch'ang²-huan² 償還
 ch'ang²-huan²-kuo²- 償還國債
 ch'ang²-ming⁴ [chai⁴ 償命
 ch'ang² (tzü) 47b 肉 腸^{37c27a}
 ch'ang²-chih⁴ 腸痔

there are frequently.

same.

long, See *chang*³. Rad. 168.

the great wall of China (wan⁴ li³).
 "the long river," the Yang-tzū-
 long handled spear. [chiang.

strict escort of prisoner (sung⁴
 long sword (pao³ c.). [kuan¹).

great length of time (nien² ch'ang²).
 an old customer (mai³ k'o⁴).

good qualities (tuan³ ch'u³).

snakes (shê²). [T'ai-p'ings.

the long haired rebels, *e. g.*, the
 to sigh, to lament (t'an⁴ hsi²).

name of evening star (ch'i³ ming²
 death. [hsing¹).

constant work (jih⁴ kung¹).

long hair; the T'ai-p'ing rebels.

longevity (kao¹ shou⁴).

long weapons, *e. g.*, spears (ch'iang¹).
 long gown.

extremely long.

talkative (la³ la³ pu⁴ hsiu¹).

long life (shou⁴). [shêng¹).

ground-nuts, pea-nuts (lo⁴ hua¹
 immortality of Taoism (hsiu¹ hsien¹).

old age (kao¹ shou⁴, nien² chi⁴).

the marigold.

the long jump, N.

growth, continuous advance.

long and short, length.

death, the grave (fên² mu⁴).

long continued.

to repay (pao⁴ ch'ou²). [chai⁴).

to pay a debt (huan⁴ chai⁴, ch'ien⁴

to repay money (p'ei² ch'ang²).

indemnity (p'ei² k'uan³).

to make up or pay a debt.

to repay the national debt.

to answer with one's life (ti² ch'ang²).

the intestines (liu⁴ fu³, wu³ tsang⁴).

inner piles (chih⁴ ch'uang¹).

ch'ang²-shan⁴-chi⁴ 腸疝氣
 ch'ang²-tuan⁴ 腸斷
 ch'ang² 47c 土 場^{38a26c}
 ch'ang²-chung¹ 場中
 ch'ang²-mien² 場面
 ch'ang²-shih⁴ 場試
 ch'ang²-yüan⁴ 場院
 ch'ang² 45a 口 { 嘗^{36a27a}
 ch'ang² 嚐
 ch'ang²-i¹-tien³-rh² 嚐一點兒
 ch'ang²-ssü³ 嘗死

hernia.
 heartbroken.
 an enclosure, an arena, a plot.
 in the arena (chan⁴ ch'ang²).
 a stage; in public (fa² ch'ang²).
 examinations (k'ao³ shih⁴).
 a court-yard, a parade-ground.
 to taste, prove, past.
 same.
 taste a little (p'in³ tzü¹ wei⁴).
 to taste of death.

CH'ANG³ 44c 支 敞^{35c28a}
 ch'ang³-hsiung¹-lou⁴-huai² 敞胸露懷
 ch'ang³-k'ai¹-mên² 敞開門
 ch'ang³ (tzü) 44c 廠^{35c28a}
 ch'ang³-hsin¹ 廠心
 ch'ang³-huai² 廠懷
 ch'ang³-liang⁴ 廠亮
 ch'ang³-ti⁴ 廠地

high level land; open; to display.
 to disclose one's feelings.
 open the door wide. [etc.].
 an open shed, (as a bricklayer's,
 to expose the feelings (hsiung¹ p'u²
 same. [tzü³].
 bright, open, cheerful (liang⁴ sao).
 a yard, (as a carpenter's, etc.).

CH'ANG⁴ 48a 巾 暢^{38b29a}
 ch'ang⁴-hsiao¹ 暢消
 ch'ang⁴-k'uai⁴ 暢快
 ch'ang⁴-mao⁴ 暢茂
 ch'ang⁴ 43a 口 唱^{34b28b}
 ch'ang⁴-ch'u¹-tiao⁴ 唱出調
 ch'ang⁴-ch'ü¹ 唱曲
 ch'ang⁴-êrh⁴-huang² 唱二黃
 ch'ang⁴-ho² 唱和
 ch'ang⁴-hsi⁴ 唱戲
 ch'ang⁴-hsi⁴-ti¹-t'ui³ 唱戲的腿
 ch'ang⁴-ko¹ 唱歌
 ch'ang⁴-ming² 唱名
 ch'ang⁴-ou¹-ou¹-ti¹ 唱謳謳的
 ch'ang⁴-pang¹-tzü³ 唱椰子
 ch'ang⁴-pên³ 唱本
 ch'ang⁴-shih¹ 唱詩
 ch'ang⁴-tan⁴-ti¹ 唱旦的
 ch'ang⁴ 42c 人 倡^{34a28c}
 ch'ang⁴-chüan¹ 倡捐
 ch'ang⁴-i⁴ 倡義

joy, contentment (k'uai⁴ lê⁴).
 to extend the sale.
 pleasure, happiness (hsi³ lê⁴).
 to grow luxuriantly (mao⁴ shêng⁴).
 to sing; give the word.
 to sing out of tune.
 to sing songs (pang¹ tzü³ ch'iang¹),
 to sing slowly (theatricals) (Anbui).
 to sing and to respond, a duet.
 singing and playing; theatricals.
 in an actor legs count (hsi⁴ tzü³).
 to sing songs.
 call the roll (tien³ ming²).
 singing in a low voice, humming.
 to sing rapidly (Shansi style).
 a song book.
 to sing hymns (ko¹ shih¹).
 personator of female parts in plays.
 to guide, to lead; (ti¹ ch'ang⁴).
 leader of the government subscrip-
 to inaugurate (ti² ch'ang⁴). [tions.

ch'ang ⁴ -luan ⁴	倡亂	a ringleader of any disturbance.
ch'ang ⁴ -shuai ⁴	倡率	to lead, a leader (yian ² shuai ⁴).
ch'ang ⁴ -sui ²	倡隨	a follower; to follow the leader.
ch'ang ⁴ -tao ⁴	倡導	to advocate.
ch'ang ⁴ 48b	鬻	sacrificial spirits. Rad. 192.
CHAO ¹ 48c	手 招 ^{29a31b}	to invite, to beckon (hui ¹ shou ³).
chao ¹ -ch'êng ²	招承	to confess (ch'êng ² jên ⁴).
chao ¹ -chia ⁴	招架	to fence off. [daughter.
chao ¹ -ch'in ¹	招親*	to invite a person to marry one's
chao ¹ -chün ¹ -mai ³ -	招軍買馬	to raise troops and buy horses.
chao ¹ -fang ² [ma ³	招房	office for evidence in yamên.
chao ¹ -fêng ¹	招風	to make a breeze, extravagant.
chao ¹ -hu ¹	招呼	to beckon and call, look after.
chao ¹ -hun ²	招魂†	to call the spirit of a deceased
chao ¹ -hun ² -tang ³	招魂黨	spiritualists. [relative (ch'in ¹ ch'i ⁴).
chao ¹ -huo ⁴	招禍	to bring on trouble (ch'uang ³ huo ⁴).
chao ¹ -jê ³	招惹	to provoke (t'iao ² so).
chao ¹ -jên ²	招認	to acknowledge.
chao ¹ -k'ao ³	招考	to invite entries for the examina-
chao ¹ -kung ¹	招供	to confess (k'ou ³ kung ¹). [tions.
chao ¹ -lan ³ -shêng ¹ -i ⁴	招攬生意	to canvass for orders.
chao ¹ -mu ³	招募	to enlist soldiers (mu ⁴ ping ¹).
chao ¹ -nü ³ -hsü ⁴	招女婿	See 招親.
chao ¹ -p'ai ¹	招牌	a sign-board (huang ³ tzü ³).
chao ¹ -p'ei ²	招賠	to confess and make amends.
chao ¹ -ping ¹ [chiang ⁴	招兵	to raise troops (mu ⁴ ping ¹). [chün ¹).
chao ¹ -ping ¹ -chü ⁴ -	招兵聚將	to prepare for war (ch'ang ² pei ⁴
chao ¹ -shang ¹ -chü ²	招商局	China Merchants S. S. Co. G. 327.
chao ¹ -shêng ¹	招生	to invite pupils for admission.
chao ¹ -shou ³	招手	to beckon; to sell stock-in-trade
chao ¹ -tai ⁴	招待	to receive guests. [and good-will.
chao ¹ -tai ⁴ -so ³	招待所	reception hall.
chao ¹ -tai ⁴ -yüan ²	招待員	usher.
chao ¹ -t'ieh ¹	招帖	a hand-bill, a poster.
chao ¹ -tsai ¹ [tzü ³	招災	to invite disaster (huo ⁴ huan ⁴).
chao ¹ -ts'ai ² -t'ung ² -	招財童子	the little god of wealth.
chao ¹ -tsu ¹	招租	"to let" (or 召).
chao ¹ -tsui ⁴	招罪	to acknowledge an offence (p'ei ²).
chao ¹ -yao ² [p'ien ⁴	招搖	to cause a disturbance, to swagger.
chao ¹ -yao ² -chuang ⁴ -	招搖撞騙	to raise a row and rob (nao ⁴ luan ⁴).

*Note 1.

†Note 2.

chao¹-yin³
chao¹-yung³
chao¹ 48b
chao¹-ch'ên²
chao¹-chi²
chao¹-chien¹
chao¹-p'an²
chao¹-t'a¹-lai²
chao¹-tsu¹
chao¹ 50a
chao¹-chang¹
chao¹-ming²
chao¹-shih⁴-shang⁴
chao¹-yang²-ju²-jih⁴
chao¹-yang²-kung¹
chao¹ 51b
chao¹-hsi¹
chao¹-huo²-mu⁴-ssü³

招引
 招勇
 口 召^{38c35b}
 召臣
 召集
 召見
 召盤
 召他來
 召租
 日 昭^{39c31a}
 昭彰
 [ti⁴ 昭明
 昭事上帝
 昭陽如日
 昭陽宮
 月 朝^{41a32b}
 朝夕
 朝活暮死

to introduce (yin³ chien⁴).
 enlist militia (chao¹ mu⁴).
 a call, to summons, (or fourth tone).
 to summon a minister (tsai² hsiang⁴).
 a call to arms, to call together.
 to summon to court (yin² chien⁴).
 to invite to buy out a shop.
 summon him to come (chiao⁴ t'a¹
 "to let" (or 招). [lai²).
 bright, luminous, manifest.
 to manifest (fa¹ ming²).
 bright, luminous, manifested.
 intelligently serving God.
 bright as the sun (t'ai⁴ yang²).
 palace of the Empress (huang²
 the morning. See ch'ao². [hou⁴).
 morning and evening (tsao³ wan³).
 ephemeral insects (mu⁴, evening).

CHAO² 321b 廿 著^{265a90b}
chao²-chi²
chao²-ching¹
chao²-êrh²
chao²-êrh²-pu⁴-ts'o⁴
chao²-hsiao⁴
chao²-ling⁴
chao²-mang²
chao²-shang⁴
chao² 52b
chao²-pu⁴-chao²

著
 著急
 著驚
 著兒
 著兒不錯
 著孝
 著令
 著忙
 著上
 火 燂^{41c81a}
 燂不著

to manifest. See cho² 着 300c.
 eager, anxious, urgent (chi², fên⁴).
 alarmed, startled (ch'ih¹ ching¹).
 move in chess (hsia⁴ ch'i²).
 that is quite correct (tui⁴).
 to go into mourning (ch'uan¹ hsiao⁴).
 to set forth an order (ming² ling⁴).
 to be in haste (kan³ mang³ cho²).
 to put on, e. g., salt on food (yen²).
 to kindle (shêng¹ huo³).
 will not kindle, (p'i¹ ch'ai²).

CHAO³ 52c 手 找^{42b34a}
chao³-ch'a²-êrh²
chao³-ch'ien²
chao³-cho²-liao³
chao³-ch'u¹-lai²
chao³-hsün²
chao³-huan²
chao³-hui²-lai²-liao³
chao³-jên²-ti¹-ts'o⁴
chao³-mên²-lu⁴
chao³-p'iao⁴-tzü³

找
 找齶兒
 找錢
 找着了
 找出來
 找尋
 找還
 找回來了
 找人的錯
 找門路
 找票子

to seek, to make up (hsün²).
 to look for flaws (ch'ui¹ mao² ch'iu²).
 to change money (tui⁴ huan⁴).
 found (hsin² hsün² chien⁴).
 found out (lou⁴ ch'u¹ lai²).
 to seek (hsün² chao²).
 to repay (p'ei³ huan²).
 found and returned.
 to peck at people.
 to seek for means of livelihood.
 to change a note (huan⁴ p'iao⁴ tzü³).

<i>chao</i> ³ - <i>pien</i> ⁴ - <i>liao</i> ³	找遍了	to search everywhere (<i>man</i> ³ <i>ch'u</i> ⁴).
<i>chao</i> ³ - <i>pu</i> ³	找補	to supply deficiency.
<i>chao</i> ³ - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>cho</i> ²	找不着	can't find.
<i>chao</i> ³ - <i>shang</i> ⁴ - <i>mên</i> ² -	找上門來	to come in search of.
<i>chao</i> ³ - <i>shih</i> ⁴	[<i>lai</i> ² 找事	to raise a row (<i>nao</i> ⁴ <i>shih</i> ⁴).
<i>chao</i> ³ - <i>t'a</i> ¹ - <i>ch'ü</i> ⁴	找他去	to go and find him. [<i>chai</i> ⁴].
<i>chao</i> ³ - <i>to</i> ¹ - <i>shao</i> ³	找多少	how much do I owe you? (<i>ch'ien</i> ⁴
<i>chao</i> ³ - <i>t'ou</i> ² - <i>hsiang</i> ⁴	找頭向	to look for a job. [above].
<i>chao</i> ³ - <i>ts'o</i> ⁴ - <i>fêng</i> ⁴	找錯縫	to look out for others' faults (see
<i>chao</i> ³ 52b	爪	fingers or toes (<i>chua</i> ³) Rad. 87.
<i>chao</i> ³ - <i>jên</i> ²	爪仁	pad of animal's foot.
<i>chao</i> ³ - <i>tzü</i> ³	爪子	a claw.
<i>chao</i> ³ - <i>ya</i> ²	爪牙	claws and teeth, soldiers.
CHAO ⁴ 50b	火 照 ^{40a35c}	to illumine, according to (<i>kuang</i> ¹
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ang</i> ²	照常	as usual (<i>p'ing</i> ² <i>ch'ang</i> ²). [<i>chao</i> ⁴].
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>ching</i> ⁴ - <i>tzü</i> ³	照鏡子	to look in a glass.
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>chiu</i> ⁴	照舊	as of old. M. 263 (<i>jêng</i> ² <i>chiu</i> ⁴).
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>cho</i> ²	照着	according to (<i>an</i> ⁴ <i>cho</i> ²).
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>hai</i> ³ - <i>têng</i> ¹	照海燈	search light. [<i>ying</i> ⁴].
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>hsiang</i> ⁴	照相 or 像	to photograph (<i>hsiao</i> ³ <i>chao</i> ⁴ , <i>shé</i> ⁴
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>hsiang</i> ⁴ - <i>ching</i> ⁴	照像鏡	photo lens.
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>hui</i> ⁴	[<i>ying</i> ⁴ 照會	a despatch (equal rank).
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>hui</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'iang</i> ³ -	照會強硬	a strong despatch.
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>i</i> ¹ - <i>chao</i> ⁴	照一照	to look (as in a glass).
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>jih</i> ⁴ - <i>k'uei</i> ²	照日葵	the sunflower (<i>hsiang</i> ⁴ <i>jih</i> ⁴ <i>k'uei</i> ²).
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>k'an</i> ⁴	照看	to look after or at (<i>chüan</i> ⁴ <i>ku</i> ⁴).
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>ku</i> ⁴	照顧	to take care of, to patronise (<i>ku</i> ⁴
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>kuan</i> ³	照管	same (<i>chao</i> ¹ <i>hu</i> ¹). [<i>nien</i> ⁴].
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>li</i> ⁴	照例	according to law (<i>an</i> ⁴ <i>li</i> ⁴).
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>êrh</i> ²	照亮兒	to throw a light on.
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>liao</i> ⁴	照料	to superintend the management of
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>liao</i> ⁴ - <i>pan</i> ⁴ - <i>li</i> ³	照料辦理	same. [(<i>chang</i> ³ <i>li</i> ³).
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>lien</i> ³	照臉	to look at one's self in a glass
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>lu</i> ⁴	照錄	excerpts, clippings. [(<i>ching</i> ⁴).
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>mien</i> ⁴	照面	to see face to face. [<i>yin</i> ⁴].
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>mo</i> ²	照磨	'keeper of the seal. G. 296 (<i>kuan</i> ¹
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>pi</i> ⁴	照壁	a wall before a door (<i>ying</i> ⁴ <i>pi</i> ⁴).
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>shên</i> ¹ - <i>ching</i> ⁴	照身鏡	a cheval-glass (<i>ch'uan</i> ¹ <i>i</i> ¹ <i>c</i> ⁴).
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>tê</i> ²	照得	whereas, etc., opening phrase.
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>yang</i> ⁴ - <i>tso</i> ⁴	照樣作	do it according to the pattern.
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>yao</i> ⁴	照耀	the rays or beams of the sun.

<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>ying</i> ³ - <i>hua</i> ⁴		照影畫	photograph (see above).
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>yo</i> ¹ - <i>pao</i> ³ - <i>hu</i> ⁴		照約保護	to protect according to treaty.
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>ying</i> ⁴		照應	to take care of (<i>chao</i> ¹ <i>hu</i> ¹).
<i>chao</i> ⁴ 53a	儿	兆 ^{42c34c}	a million, an omen (<i>chi</i> ² <i>hsiung</i> ¹).
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>min</i> ²		兆民	the mass of the people (<i>po</i> ² <i>hsing</i> ⁴).
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>t'ou</i> ²		兆頭	an omen (<i>yii</i> ⁴ <i>chao</i> ⁴). [<i>shih</i> ⁴].
<i>chao</i> ⁴ 49b	言	詔 ^{39c35b}	to declare, a proclamation (<i>kao</i> ⁴
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>chih</i> ³		詔旨	an imperial decree (<i>shêng</i> ⁴ <i>chih</i> ³).
<i>chao</i> ⁴ (<i>tzü</i>) 53c	网	罩 ^{43a34c}	a cover, a shade.
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>kuan</i> ¹		罩棺	a pall (<i>kuan</i> ¹ <i>ts'ai</i> ²).
<i>chao</i> ⁴ 52c	竹	筴 ^{42b34c}	ladle.
<i>chao</i> ⁴ - <i>li</i> ²		筴籬	a skimmer.
<i>chao</i> ⁴ 53c	木	櫂 ^{43a34b}	to row, an oar (<i>yao</i> ² <i>lu</i> ³).
<i>chao</i> ⁴ 53c		棹 ^{43a34b}	same. See <i>cho</i> ¹ .
<i>chao</i> ⁴ 54a	聿	肇	begin, found.
<i>chao</i> ⁴ 54a	走	趙	S.

CH'AO ¹ 54c	走	超 ^{43c36a}	to step over, to excel.
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>ch'ün</i> ²		超羣	to excel all (<i>ch'u</i> ¹ <i>fan</i> ²). [<i>ts'ui</i> ⁴].
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>hu</i> ¹ - <i>ch'ü</i> ² - <i>lei</i> ⁴		超乎其類	surpassing all of its kind (<i>pa</i> ²
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>pa</i> ²		超拔	to excel (<i>shêng</i> ⁴ <i>ch'iang</i> ²).
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>shêng</i> ¹		超陞	to be promoted rapidly (<i>shêng</i> ¹).
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>t'ei</i> ⁴ - <i>i</i> ¹		超特一	first class, best of all (<i>tz'ü</i> ⁴ <i>têng</i> ³).
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>têng</i> ³		超等	first class in the honors list.
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>tu</i> ⁴	[<i>jên</i> ²]	超度	to pray for souls of dead (Buddhist).
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>tu</i> ⁴ - <i>wang</i> ²		超度亡人	same.
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>tzü</i> ⁴ - <i>jan</i> ²		超自然	supernatural.
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>yii</i> ⁴ <i>eh</i> ⁴		超越	to excel or surpass others.
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>yii</i> ⁴ <i>eh</i> ⁴ - <i>lun</i> ⁴		超越論	transcendentalism (<i>chê</i> ⁴ <i>hsiao</i> ²).
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ 55a	手	抄 ^{44a36b}	to confiscate, to copy.
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>ch'ü</i> ³ - <i>lai</i> ²		抄起來	to raise up, copy it out.
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>chia</i> ¹		抄家	to confiscate house and property.
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>chia</i> ¹ - <i>mieh</i> ⁴		抄家滅門	same.
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>chih</i> ³	[<i>mên</i> ²]	抄紙	to make paper (<i>tsao</i> ⁴ <i>chih</i> ³).
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>ch'ih</i> ²	[<i>tsou</i> ³]	抄持	to get, to rake up for. [<i>tsou</i> ³].
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>cho</i> ² - <i>chin</i> ⁴		抄着近走	to go the near way (<i>chuan</i> ³ <i>lu</i> ⁴
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>chuang</i> ¹		抄莊	wholesale house (<i>fa</i> ¹ <i>hang</i> ²).
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>hsieh</i> ³		抄寫	to copy (<i>t'êng</i> ²).
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>hua</i> ⁴		抄化	to beg for subscriptions (<i>mu</i> ⁴ <i>hua</i> ⁴).
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>na</i> ²		抄拏	seize, grab.
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>shu</i> ¹		抄書	to copy a book.
<i>ch'ao</i> ¹ - <i>pai</i> ²		抄白	to make a copy.

ch'ao¹-pên³
 ch'ao¹-tan¹
 ch'ao¹-t'êng² or lu⁴
 ch'ao¹ 55a 口 吵⁴ 14a37c
 ch'ao¹-jang¹
 ch'ao¹-nao⁴

抄本
 抄單
 抄謄
 吵
 吵嚷
 吵鬧

a manuscript.
 copy of a paper.
 to copy. [pien⁴].
 to wrangle (k'ou³ chiao¹, chêng¹
 noise of loud voices (hsüan¹ hua²).
 to wrangle, (ta³ ch'ao¹, ts'ao¹ nao⁴.

CH'AO² 51b 月 晷 朝⁴ 11a32b
 ch'ao²-ch'ên²
 ch'ao²-chêng⁴
 ch'ao²-chien⁴
 ch'ao²-ch'ien²
 ch'ao²-chu¹
 ch'ao²-fu² or i¹
 ch'ao²-ho⁴
 ch'ao²-ho⁴-chün¹-
 ch'ao²-hou⁴ [wang²
 ch'ao²-hsien¹-kuo²
 ch'ao²-hui⁴
 ch'ao²-i¹-ch'ao²-
 ch'ao²-kung¹ [kuan¹
 ch'ao²-k'ao³
 ch'ao²-nan²
 ch'ao²shan¹pai⁴ting³
 ch'ao²-tai⁴
 ch'ao²-t'ien¹
 ch'ao²-t'ing²
 ch'ao²-tou³
 ch'ao²-ts'an¹
 ch'ao²-tung¹
 ch'ao²-yang²
 ch'ao² 56a 水 潮 潮⁴ 45a37b
 ch'ao²-chang³
 ch'ao²-chang⁴
 ch'ao²-ch'i⁴
 ch'ao²-chou¹
 ch'ao²-hsi⁴
 ch'ao²-kan¹
 ch'ao²-lao⁴-liao³
 ch'ao²-liu²
 ch'ao²-man³-shih²
 ch'ao²-nao³

朝臣
 朝政
 朝見
 朝前
 朝珠
 朝服
 朝賀
 朝賀君王
 朝後
 朝鮮國
 朝會
 朝衣朝冠
 朝綱
 朝考
 朝南
 朝山拜頂
 朝代
 朝天
 朝廷
 朝斗
 朝參
 朝東
 朝陽
 潮長
 潮漲
 潮氣
 潮州
 潮汐
 潮乾
 潮落了
 潮流
 潮滿時
 潮腦

the court, a dynasty, facing. See
 court-officers (huang² ti⁴). [chao¹.
 politics (kuo² chêng⁴).
 to have an audience.
 to go forward, (wang³ ch'ien²).
 court-necklace of pearls (hu³ po⁴
 court-dress. [chu¹].
 to congratulate the Emperor.
 same (ch'ing⁴ ho⁴).
 to go back, facing backwards.
 Corea (kao¹ li⁴ kuo²).
 court levée.
 court cap and robes.
 the court etiquette.
 an examination at the Court for
 facing south. [the Hanlin. G. 473.
 to worship the deity on the top.
 a dynasty (chêng⁴ fu⁴).
 to worship heaven. [wang²].
 the court (kung¹ t'ing², chün¹
 to worship the northern star (pei³).
 to have an audience.
 to face the east.
 facing the south.
 the tide, damp, moist (hai³ ch'ao²).
 the tide rising.
 high tide (ta⁴ ch'ao², hsiao³ ch'ao².
 damp air, damp (shih¹ ch'i⁴).
 the fu of which Swatow is the port.
 morning and evening tides, tides.
 damp and dry.
 the tide is falling (lao⁴ ch'ao²).
 fig. drift of public opinion.
 high tide. [Ch'ao² (hou²).
 camphor (chang¹ nao¹) (from

<i>ch'ao²-p'ing²</i>	潮平	high water.
<i>ch'ao²-shih¹</i>	潮濕	damp (fa ¹ ch'ao ²).
<i>ch'ao²-shui³</i>	潮水	the tide.
<i>ch'ao²-t'ui⁴</i>	潮退	low water, tide falling.
<i>ch'ao² 56b</i>	ㄩ 巢 ^{45a37a}	a bird's nest, a nest of robbers, S.
<i>ch'ao²-hsüeh⁴</i>	巢穴	a den, a lair. [on ground].
<i>ch'ao¹-wo¹</i>	巢窩	a bird's nest (ch'ao, on tree; wo,

CH'AO³ 55b	火	炒 ^{44b37b}	to fry or roast in a pan, as coffee
<i>ch'ao³-ch'a³</i>		炒茶	to roast tea. [(hsün ¹ , ao ² , chien ¹).
<i>ch'ao³-chi¹-tan⁴</i>		炒雞蛋	to scramble eggs.
<i>ch'ao³-chiao¹-liao³</i>		炒焦了	roasted crisp (ts'ui ⁴).
<i>ch'ao³-hu¹</i>		炒糊	burnt, as in frying.
<i>ch'ao³-hua¹-shêng¹</i>		炒花生	to roast pea-nuts (lo ⁴ h. s.).
<i>ch'ao³-i¹-p'an²-jou⁴</i>		炒一盤肉	to fry a dish of meat.
<i>chao³-jou⁴</i>		炒肉	to fry meat (chien ¹ cha ²).
<i>ch'ao³-ka¹-fei¹</i>		炒咖啡	to roast coffee.
<i>ch'ao³-kua¹-tzü⁴</i>		炒瓜子	to roast melon seeds.
<i>ch'ao³-kuo¹</i>		炒鍋	a frying pan (chien ¹).
<i>ch'ao³-li⁴-tzü³</i>		炒栗子	to roast chest-nuts.
<i>ch'ao³-mi³</i>		炒米	to roast rice.
<i>ch'ao³-mien⁴</i>		炒麵	to roast flour (mai ⁴ mien ⁴).
<i>ch'ao³-shao²</i>		炒杓	a small frying pan.
<i>ch'ao³-tou⁴-tzü³</i>		炒豆子	to roast beans.
<i>ch'ao³-ts'ai⁴</i>		炒菜	to roast vegetables.

CH'AO⁴ 55c	金	鈔 ^{44c37c}	government money orders or notes.
<i>ch'ao⁴-ch'ien²</i>		鈔錢	paper money, cash notes.
<i>ch'ao⁴-hsiang⁴</i>		鈔項	tonnage dues.
<i>ch'ao⁴-k'o⁴</i>		鈔課	same.
<i>ch'ao⁴-p'iao⁴</i>		鈔票	money orders, bank bills.
<i>chao⁴-yin²</i>		鈔銀	tonnage dues.

CHÊ¹ 57b	走 ㄨ	遮 ^{46a38a}	to cover over, to screen (kai ⁴ yen ⁴).
<i>chê¹-chia⁴</i>		遮架	to parry, to ward off (fang ² pi ¹).
<i>chê¹-ch'ou³</i>		遮醜	to conceal one's shame (yin ³
<i>chê¹-chu⁴</i>		遮住	shaded, intercepted. [ts'ang ²].
<i>chê¹-hsiu¹-êrh²</i>		遮羞兒	to hide one's shame (hsiu ¹ k'uei ⁴).
<i>chê¹-kai¹</i>		遮蓋	to cover over (ni ⁴ ts'ang ²).
<i>chê¹-kai⁴-pu⁴-chu⁴</i>		遮蓋不住	cannot cover up.
<i>chê¹-kuo⁴-lien³-ch'ü⁴</i>		遮過臉去	(he) covered his face over (mêng ²
<i>chê¹-lan¹</i>		遮攔	to screen off. [t'ou ²].

chê¹-man²
 chē¹-pi⁴
 chē¹-shên¹-fa¹
 chē¹-tang³
 chē¹-yen²
 chē¹-yen³-fa²
 chē¹-yen³
 chē¹ 58b
 chē¹ 57a
 chē¹-tang²

遮瞞
 遮蔽
 遮身法
 遮擋
 遮掩
 遮眼法
 遮簷
 虫 螫 46c769o
 艸 廿 蔗 45c39b
 蔗糖

to hide, to screen (ts'ang²).
 same. [(chang⁴ yen³ fa²).
 the trick of becoming invisible
 to impede, to oppose.
 to screen, to conceal.
 jugglery (wan⁴ pa¹ hsi⁴).
 protecting eaves.
 to sting (mi⁴ fêng¹).
 sugar cane (kan¹ chē¹).
 sugar.

CHÊ² 58c 手 木 折 47a40c
 chē²-chêng¹
 chē²-chung¹
 chē²-chung¹-shuo¹
 chē²-fu²
 chē²-hua¹
 chē²-i¹-pan⁴
 chē²-kan¹
 chē²-k'ou⁴
 chē²-mo²
 chē²-shou⁴
 chē²-suan⁴
 chē²-sun³
 chē²-i'êng³
 chē²-tsui⁴
 chē²-tuan⁴
 chē²-tui⁴
 chē² 60a 手 才 摺 18b41b
 chē²-ch'ai¹
 chē²-chih³
 chē²-tsou⁴
 chē²-tzū³
 chē² 63b 車 轍 50c42b
 chē²-wo¹
 chē²-yen³-rh²
 chē² 60b
 chē²-chiao²

折 47a40c
 折證
 折衷
 折衷說
 折福
 折花
 折一半
 折乾
 折扣
 折磨
 折壽
 折算
 折損
 折騰
 折罪
 折斷
 折兌
 摺 18b41b
 摺差
 摺紙
 摺奏
 摺子
 車 轍 50c42b
 轍窩
 轍眼兒
 螫
 螫覺

to break off, to deduct, See shé².
 to act as umpire or referee (tuan⁴
 to take the average. [ts'ai²).
 eclecticism. [happiness.
 to lessen blessings, to discount
 to pluck a flower (ts'ai³ hua¹).
 to break off one-half.
 money for presents (kan¹ li³).
 to discount (k'ou⁴ suan⁴, k'o⁴ k'ou⁴).
 to ill-treat; worry, (yüan¹ ch'ü¹).
 to injure one's chances of long life
 to average, to aggregate.
 to injure (hai⁴).
 to spoil, to squander (ti⁴ têng⁴).
 to lessen guilt by merits (pu³ kuo⁴).
 to break off or asunder (ch'i² ko⁴
 retail, barter, (ling² mai⁴). [ch'a¹).
 to fold up, state paper.
 a courier (p'ao³ hsin⁴).
 to fold up paper (tieh²).
 a memorial to the emperor.
 native receipt-book.
 a track, a wheel-rut, a foot-print.
 same. See ch'ê⁴.
 same.
 hibernate (ching¹ chē¹).
 subliminal consciousness N.

CHÊ³ 57c 老 者 46b38b

a particle, with other words.

CHÊ⁴ 60c 是 主 这 這 48c39a

this (person or thing) (chei⁴).

chê⁴-chien⁴-shih⁴ 這件事
 chê⁴-chien⁴-tung¹- 這件東西
 chê⁴-chü¹-hua⁴ [hsi¹ 這句話
 chê⁴-chung³ 這種
 chê⁴-êrh² 這兒
 chê⁴-êrh²-ti¹-jên² 這兒的人
 chê⁴-hsieh¹ 這些
 chê⁴-hsieh¹-ko⁴ 這些個
 chê⁴-huan²-liao³-te² 這還了得
 chê⁴-hui⁴-êrh² 這會兒
 chê⁴-i¹-hsiang¹ 這一向
 chê⁴-i¹-t'ou²-êrh² 這一頭兒
 chê⁴-ko⁴ 這個
 chê⁴-ko⁴-jên² 這個人
 chê⁴-ko⁴-tang¹-êrh² 這個當兒
 chê⁴-ko⁴-ti⁴-mien⁴ 這個地面
 chê⁴-k'uai⁴-êrh² 這塊兒
 chê⁴-li³ 這裏
 chê⁴-mo¹ 這麼
 chê⁴-mo¹-cho² 這麼着
 chê⁴-mo¹-i¹-lai² 這麼一來
 chê⁴-mo¹-pan⁴-pa⁴ 這麼辦罷
 chê⁴-mo¹-yang⁴ 這麼樣
 chê⁴-pên³-shu¹ 這本書
 chê⁴-pien¹ 這邊
 chê⁴-shih⁴ 這是
 chê⁴-têng³ 這是等
 chê⁴-ts'ai²-shih⁴ 這纔是
 chê⁴-tsao³-wan³ 這早晚
 chê⁴-tsung¹ 這宗
 chê⁴-yang⁴ 這樣
 chê⁴ 59c 水 𠵼 浙^{17c+1a}
 chê⁴-ch'ao² 浙潮
 chê⁴-chiang¹ 浙江
 chê⁴ 59c 口 哲
 chê⁴-hsiao² 哲學
 chê⁴-hsiao²-chia¹ 哲學家

this affair or business (shih⁴ch'ing²).
 this thing (pi³tz'ü³). [tzü⁴yen³].
 this word or expression (chü fa²,
 this kind (tz'ü³c).
 here.
 people of this place.
 these.
 same.
 this will never do!
 this time (shih²hon⁴).
 this long while.
 this end.
 this (tz'ü³).
 this man.
 at this juncture (ch'ia⁴ch'iao³)
 under these circumstances (kuang¹
 here (tsai⁴chê⁴li³). [ching³].
 same.
 thus (ju²tz'ü³).
 same.
 in these circumstances.
 let us do it this way (pan⁴li³)!
 thus, in this way.
 this book.
 here, on this side.
 this is—
 this sort.
 then, that would be—
 at present, just now (fu²chin¹).
 this kind or class.
 this sort, thus.
 name of a river.
 the Hangchow bore.
 province of Chekiang. W. I. 114.
 wise. [S. Rad. 159].
 philosophy.
 a philosopher.

CH'Ê¹ (tzü) 61b 車 車^{49b39a}
 ch'ê¹-chang⁴-jên² 車仗人
 ch'ê¹-chang⁴-tzü³ 車帳子
 ch'ê¹-ch'ang³ 車廠

a wheeled vehicle (i¹liang⁴ch'ê¹).
 carters (chang³pien¹ti¹).
 sun awning of a cart.
 a cart factory.

ch'ê ¹ -chê ²	車轍
ch'ê ¹ -chia ⁴	車駕
ch'ê ¹ -chiao ⁴	車橋
ch'ê ¹ -ch'ien ² -ts'ao ³	車前草
ch'ê ¹ -chou ²	車軸
ch'ê ¹ -ch'uang ²	車牀
ch'ê ¹ -fan ¹	車翻
ch'ê ¹ -fei ¹ -yen ²	車飛檐
ch'ê ¹ -fei ⁴	車費
ch'ê ¹ -fu ¹	車夫
ch'ê ¹ -fu ¹ -t'iao ²	車輻條
ch'ê ¹ -hang ²	車行
ch'ê ¹ -hsia ²	車轄
ch'ê ¹ -hsiang ¹ -tzü ³	車箱子
ch'ê ¹ -hu ⁴	車戶
ch'ê ¹ -i ¹ -liang ⁴	車一輛
ch'ê ¹ -i ³	車尾
ch'ê ¹ -k'uang ⁴	車框
ch'ê ¹ -kung ¹	車弓
ch'ê ¹ -lan ³	車纜
ch'ê ¹ -liang ⁴	車輛
ch'ê ¹ -lun ²	車輪
ch'ê ¹ -lun ² -ku ¹	車輪箍
ch'ê ¹ -mên ²	車門
ch'ê ¹ -pa ⁴ -shih ⁴	車把勢
ch'ê ¹ -p'an ² -tzü ³	車盤子
ch'ê ¹ -p'an ⁴ -tzü ³	車襁子
ch'ê ¹ -p'êng ²	車棚
ch'ê ¹ -p'iao ⁴	車票
ch'ê ¹ -wang ³	車輞
ch'ê ¹ -wei ²	車帷
ch'ê ¹ -wei ² -tzü ³	車圍子
ch'ê ¹ -yüan ²	車轆
ch'ê ¹ 62b	碑 ^{50a40b}

— CH'Ê ³ 63b 手才擗	扯 ^{50c40b}
ch'ê ³ -ch'i ³ -lai ²	扯起來
ch'ê ³ -ch'i ³ -ta ⁴ -ch'i ²	扯起大旗
ch'ê ³ -ch'ü ⁴	扯去
ch'ê ³ -huai ⁴ -liao ³	扯壞了
ch'ê ³ -huang ³	扯謊
ch'ê ³ -hui ³	扯毀

a wheel-rut.
a carriage, a cart. [tao ³ ch'ê ¹].
carts and sedans (la ¹ ch'ê ¹ , t'o ¹ ch'ê ¹ , dandelion (po ¹ po ¹ ting ¹).
an axletree.
lathe (or 架).
the cart upsets (ma ³ ch'ê ¹).
side awnings to cart.
railway fare.
a carter (kan ³ ch'ê ¹ ti ¹).
spokes of wheel.
office for hiring carts and animals.
linch-pin, catches beneath to fix
the inside of a cart. [box to axle.
a carter (ku ⁴ ch'ê ¹).
one cart.
projection behind a cart for bag-
framework of cart. [gage, etc.
the arched top to a cart.
cart-rope. [chiao ⁴ ch'ê ¹ .
carts (hua ² ch'ê ¹ , fêng ¹ ch'ê ¹)
cart wheels (ku ¹ lun ² , ku ¹ lu ⁴).
tire.
cart gate.
good driver-ship.
the front seat of a cart for driver.
shoulder straps on barrow.
awning in front of cart.
railroad ticket.
felloe, circular rim of wheel.
curtains of a cart (or 車幔).
cloth covering on carts. [tzü ³].
thills or shafts. (Also 沿子, yen ²
button of sixth-grade (opaque white
ting ³ tai ⁴).
to pull, to drag, to tear (ssü ¹ lan ⁴).
to haul up.
haul up the big flag.
tear away.
torn to pieces (lieh ⁴ p'o ⁴).
to tell lies (sa ¹ huang ³ , hsia ¹ hua ⁴).
tear down, destroy.

ch'ê³-la¹ 扯拉
 ch'ê³-p'êng³-la¹- 扯篷拉纜
 ch'ê³-p'ô⁴ [ch'ien⁴ 扯破
 ch'ê³-pu⁴-tung⁴ 扯不動
 ch'ê³-shang⁴ 扯上
 ch'ê³-shê²-t'ou² 扯舌頭
 ch'ê³-shêng¹ 扯繩
 ch'ê³-shou³ 扯手
 ch'ê³-sui⁴ 扯碎

CH'Ê⁴ 62c 𠂇 徹^{50a42a}
 ch'ê⁴-ti³-ch'a²-ming² 徹底查明
 ch'ê⁴-ti³-kên¹-chiu¹ 徹底根究
 ch'ê⁴-t'ien¹ 徹天
 ch'ê⁴-yeh⁴-pu⁴-shui⁴ 徹夜不睡
ch'ê⁴ 63a 手才 撤^{50b42a}
 ch'ê⁴-ch'ü⁴ 撤去
 ch'ê⁴-hui² 撤回
 ch'ê⁴-huo³ 撤火
 ch'ê⁴-jên⁴ 撤任
 ch'ê⁴-k'ai¹ 撤開
 ch'ê⁴-liao³-fan⁴-pa⁴ 撤了飯罷
 ch'ê⁴-ping¹-ch'üan² 撤兵權

ch'ê⁴-shui³-na²-yü² 撤水掣魚
ch'ê⁴ 63c 掣^{51a66b}
 ch'ê⁴-ch'ien¹ 掣簽
 ch'ê⁴-chou³ 掣肘
ch'ê⁴ 63a 水彡 澈^{50c42b}
 ch'ê⁴-ti³-t'êng⁴-ch'ing¹ 澈底澄清
ch'ê⁴ 63b 車 輒

CHÊN¹ 64a 目眞 眞^{51b15a}
 chên¹-chêng⁴ 眞正
 chên¹-chêng⁴-hao³- 眞正好人
 chên¹-chia³ [jên² 眞假
 chên¹-chia³-nan²- 眞假難辦
 chên¹-ch'ieh⁴ [pien⁴ 眞切
 chên¹-ch'ing²-shih²i⁴ 眞情實意
 chên¹-êrh²-yu⁴-chên¹ 眞而又眞
 chên¹-hao³ 眞好
 chên¹-hsiang¹ 眞相

same (tung¹ ch'ê³ hsi¹ la¹).
 to assist, "hoist the sail, and drag
 to tear. [the towing rope."
 cannot tear.
 to hoist up (kua⁴ ch'í³).
 tattling (hsien³ hua⁴).
 tug of war (yün⁴ tung⁴ hui⁴).
 to pull by the hand, reins.
 to tear to pieces (ch'ai¹ huai⁴).

pervious, to penetrate.
 to thoroughly examine.
 same (t'ou⁴ ch'ê¹, yen³ chiu¹).
 to rise to heaven.
 all night long sleepless (ao³ yeh⁴).
 to remove, to send away.
 to put away (ch'ien¹ i³).
 to recall; to put back.
 to remove the fire.
 remove from office.
 to reject, to exclude (yen⁴ ch'í⁴).
 remove the dinner!
 to take away his control of the
 soldiers. [and catch the fish.
 to remove the water from a pond
 to hinder, to pull. [ch'ien¹).
 to draw lots (nien¹ chiu¹, ch'ou¹
 to impede, to hinder (kua⁴ ai⁴).
 clear, pure, to search. [ch'ing²).
 to sift to the bottom (ti³ li⁴ yüan²
 rut, precedent. Also chê².

true, sincere, real (ch'üeh⁴, shih²).
 real, genuine, exactly.
 a bona fide good man (p'u² shih²).
 true and false, the truth of anything.
 it is hard to distinguish true and
 true, sincere. [false (fên¹ pien⁴).
 the whole truth.
 absolutely true (ssü¹ hao² pu⁴ ts'o⁴).
 really good.
 accurate information.

<i>chên¹-hsin¹-shih²-i⁴</i>	真心實意	great sincerity (ch'êng ² shih ²).
<i>chên¹-hua⁴</i>	真話	the truth.
<i>chên¹-jên²</i>	真人	a pure man (Taoist term).
<i>chên¹-jung²-mao⁴</i>	真容貌	a correct likeness (hsiang ⁴ mao ⁴).
<i>chên¹-ko²-ti¹</i>	真各的	true! right! (or 箇).
<i>chên¹-kuo³</i>	真果	really, truly (kuo ³ jan ² , ti ¹ ch'üeh ⁴).
<i>chên¹-li³</i>	真理	true doctrine.
<i>chên¹-p'ing²-shih²-</i>	真憑實據	a true proof.
<i>chên¹-shên²</i> [chü ⁴	真神	true god (shang ⁴ ti ⁴).
<i>chên¹-shih²</i>	真實	true, sincere.
<i>chên¹-shih⁴-hao³-yu³</i>	真是好友	verily a good friend (p'êng ² yu ³).
<i>chên¹-tao⁴</i>	真道	true doctrine.
<i>chên¹-ti¹</i>	真的	true.
<i>chên¹-tsai³</i>	真宰	first cause, God (chu ³ tsai ³).
<i>chên¹-ts'ai²</i>	真材	one possessing useful qualities.
<i>chên¹-ts'ao³-li⁴-</i>	真草隸篆	round, running, li, seal writing.
<i>chên¹-yin¹</i> [chuan ⁴	真因	true origin, cause.
<i>chên¹-yu³-jê⁴-hsin¹</i>	真有熱心	truly zealous.
<i>chên¹ 67b</i>	金 { 針 ^{54a15c}	a needle (ch'uan ¹ chên ¹ , jên ⁴ chên ¹).
<i>chên¹</i>	{ 鍼	same (chih ³ nan ² chên ¹).
<i>chên¹-chiao³-hsi¹</i>	鍼脚稀	stitches far apart (fêng ² mi ⁴ hang ²).
<i>chên¹-chien¹</i> [t'ich ³	鍼尖	the point of a needle (kuang ¹ kun ⁴).
<i>chên¹-chien¹-hsiao¹-</i>	針尖削鐵	parsimonious (fig.) (or 針皮 &c.).
<i>chên¹-chih³-kung¹</i>	針工	embroidery. [chên ¹].
<i>chên¹-chih⁴</i>	針灸	acupuncture and cauterisation (cha ¹
<i>chên¹-fa²</i>	針法	acupuncture.
<i>chên¹-hsien⁴</i>	鍼線	needles and thread, needle work.
<i>chên¹-hsien⁴-huo²</i>	針線活	needle-work (jên ⁴ chên ¹).
<i>chên¹-hsiu³</i>	鍼繡	to embroider, (tz'ü ⁴ hsiu ⁴).
<i>chên¹-pi²-êrh²</i>	鍼鼻兒	the eye of a needle (ch'uan ¹ chên ¹).
<i>chên¹-tien⁴-tzü³</i>	鍼墊子	pin or needle cushion. [shang ¹].
<i>chên¹-t'ou²-hsien⁴-</i>	鍼頭線腦	odds and ends of sewing (fêng ² i ¹
<i>chên¹-yen³</i> [nao ³	鍼眼	the eye of a needle.
<i>chên¹ (chêng) 66b</i>	貞 ^{53b73a} 貝	virtuous, chaste (ch'ing ¹ chieh ²).
<i>chên¹-chieh²</i>	貞節	a chaste widow (kua ³ fu ⁴). [chieh ²].
<i>chên¹-chieh²-p'ai²-</i>	貞節牌坊	arches to chaste widows (shou ³
<i>chên¹-chieh²</i> [fang ¹	貞潔	pure, virgin purity (t'ung ² nü ³).
<i>chên¹-lich⁴</i>	貞烈	inflexibly upright or virtuous (i ⁴).
<i>chên¹-nü³</i>	貞女	a virtuous woman (t'ung ² nü ³).
<i>chên¹ 65c</i>	玉玢 珍 ^{52c15b}	precious, valuable, important.
<i>chên¹-chu¹</i>	珍珠	pearls (chu ¹).
<i>chên¹-chu¹-fen³</i>	珍珠粉	pearl sago.

chên ¹ -chu ¹ han ⁴ shan ¹		珍珠汗衫
chên ¹ -chu ¹ -i ¹ -k'o ¹		珍珠一顆
chên ¹ -chu ¹ -i ¹ -li ⁴		珍珠一粒
chên ¹ -chu ¹ -mao ²		珠珍毛
chên ¹ -chu ¹ -mi ³		珍珠米
chên ¹ -chu ¹ -tien ³		珍珠點
chên ¹ -chung ⁴		珍重
chên ¹ -hsi ¹ -mei ³		珍饈美味
chên ¹ -pao ³	[wei ⁴	珍寶
chên ¹ 66b	言	診 ^{55a17b}
chên ¹ -chih ⁴		診治
chên ¹ -mo ⁴	斗	診脈
chên ¹ 66b		斟 ^{54c16a}
chên ¹ -chiu ³		斟酒
chên ¹ -cho ²		斟酌
chên ¹ 67a	木	榛 ^{53c16b}
chên ¹ -jang ²		榛瓢
chên ¹ -jên ²		榛仁
chên ¹ -tzü ³		榛子
chên ¹ 67b	竹	箴 ^{54a16a}
chên ¹ -yen ²		箴言
chên ¹ 67a	示	禛 ^{53c73c}
chên ¹ -hsiang ²		禛祥
chên ¹ (tzü) 68a	石	礎 ^{55a16b}
chên ¹ 68a	瓦	甄

CHÊN ³ 68c	木	枕 ^{55a16c}
chên ³ -ku ³		枕骨
chên ³ -mu ⁴		枕木
chên ³ -tai ⁴		枕袋
chên ³ -t'ao ⁴		枕套
chên ³ -t'ou ²		枕頭
chên ³ (tzü) 66a	疔	疹 ^{53a17b}

CHÊN ⁴ 65a	金	鎮 ^{52a17c}
chên ⁴ -chiang ¹		鎮江
chên ⁴ -shih ⁴		鎮市
chên ⁴ -shou ³		鎮守
chên ⁴ -shou ³ -ti ⁴		鎮守地方
chên ⁴ -t'ai ²	[fang ¹	鎮台
chên ⁴ -tien ⁴		鎮店
chên ⁴ -wu ⁵		鎮物

a sort of shirt.
one pearl.
same.
unborn lamb skin (kao ¹ yang ²).
maize (su ⁴ , shu ³ shu ³).
"pearl drops," the fleur-de-lis.
to value (ai ⁴ hsi ²).
[wei ⁴].
dainties, delicacies (shan ¹ chên ¹ hai ³
precious, valuable (pao ³ pei ⁴).
to examine, to feel the pulse (p'ing ²
to cure (t'iao ² chih ⁴ , i ¹ chih ⁴). [mo ⁴].
to feel the pulse (hao ⁴ mo ⁴).
to pour out; to deliberate.
to pour out wine (tien ³ chiu ³).
to deliberate, to consult (shang ¹ i ⁴ ,
the hazel. [cho ² i ⁴ , i ³ tu ⁴].
the kernel of the hazel nut.
same.
the hazel nut.
a probe, to warn. [verbs.
warning words; the Book of Pro-
a favourable prognostic (yü ⁴ chao ⁴).
same (chi ² chao ⁴).
an anvil (t'ieh ³ ch'í ⁴).
mould S.
a pillow.
the occiput.
sleeper (railway etc.)
a pillow-case.
same.
a pillow (mên ² chên ²).
a skin disease, a kind of rash, pock.
to keep down, a market town.
Chinkiang, treaty port on Yang-
a market, a bazaar (kan ³ chi ²). [tzü.
to guard (k'an ⁴ shou ³).
to guard e. g., a pass (k'ou ³).
brigade general. G. 441 (hsieh ²
a market town. [t'ai ²].
counteractors of evil influences.

chên ⁴ -ya ¹	鎮壓	to keep down, to suppress (t'an ²
chên ⁴ 70b 阜 卩 陣	陣 ^{56c19b}	to arrange, the army; a gust. [ya ¹].
chên ⁴ -chên ⁴ -ti ¹	陣陣的	time after time, repeatedly (li ³
chên ⁴ -ch'ien ² -tui ⁴ -ti ²	陣前對敵	to fight in the front rank. [tz'ü ⁴].
chên ⁴ -ping ¹	陣兵	to quarter troops (ying ² p'an ²).
chên ⁴ -shang ⁴	陣上	in battle (chan ⁴).
chên ⁴ -shih ⁴	陣勢	position of troops, etc.
chên ⁴ -t'u ²	陣圖	plan of a battle (ta ³ chang ⁴).
chên ⁴ -wang ²	陣亡	to be killed in battle (chien ⁴ sha ¹).
chên ⁴ 70a	雨 震 ^{56b18b}	to shake, to agitate (yao ² tung ⁴).
chên ⁴ -ching ¹	震驚	to strike with alarm (ch'ih ¹ ching ¹).
chên ⁴ -êrh ³	震耳	startling sound (hua ¹ la ¹ i ¹ shêng ¹).
chên ⁴ -lei ²	震雷	a clap of thunder (p'i ¹ lei ²). [nu ⁴].
chên ⁴ -nu ⁴	震怒	thundering anger (lei ² t'ing ² chih ¹
chên ⁴ -ssü ³	震死	death by sudden shock (tao ³ pi ⁴).
chên ⁴ -tan ⁴	震旦	a Buddhist name for China.
chên ⁴ -ti ⁴	震地	to shake the earth.
chên ⁴ -tung ⁴	震動	earthquake, shock, &c. (ti ⁴ chên ⁴).
chên ³ -ya ¹	震壓	to keep down by fear (hai ¹ p'a ⁴).
chên ⁴ 69c	手 才 振 ^{56a18b}	to move, to agitate.
chên ⁴ -chiu ⁴	振救	to save, to rescue (chêng ³ chiu ⁴).
chên ⁴ -hsing ¹	振興	to cause to prosper (hsing ¹ shêng ⁴).
chên ⁴ -ling ²	[shên ² 振鈴	bell-top to open meeting.
chên ⁴ -shua ¹ -ching ¹	振刷精神	to rouse one's spirit (tou ³ sou ³).
chên ⁴ -tso ⁴	振作	to excite, to stimulate, to arouse.
chên ⁴ -tung ⁴	振動	same (chi ¹ fa ¹).
chên ⁴ 70a	貝 賑 ^{56b18c}	to bestow in charity (pang ¹ chu ⁴).
chên ⁴ -chi ¹	賑饑	to relieve the famishing (fang ⁴).
chên ⁴ -chi ⁴	賑濟	to bestow in charity (chou ¹ chi ⁴).
chên ⁴ -hsü ⁴	賑恤	to relieve and compassionate (lien ²).
chên ⁴ 69b	月 朕 ^{55c18a}	I, We (of royalty).
chên ⁴ -chih ¹	朕知	We know (royalty).
chên ⁴ 69c	女 媯 娠 ^{56a736c}	to be pregnant (also shên ¹ , huai ²).
chên ⁴ 69a	鳥 { 焯 ^{53b18a}	poisonous, deadly (tu ² yao ⁴).
chên ⁴	酉 { 醜	same.
CH'ÊN ¹ 70c	口 噴 ^{58c19a}	to speak angrily (ma ⁴ , tsê ² pei ⁴).
ch'ên ¹ -hsien ²	噴嫌	anger and dislike (t'ao ³ jên ² hsien ²).
ch'ên ¹ -kuai ⁴	噴怪	to sternly rebuke.
ch'ên ¹ 71a	目 瞋 ^{57a19a}	to stare with anger or scorn.
ch'ên ¹ -nu ⁴	瞋怒	same (shêng ¹ ch'i ⁴).

CH'ËN²(tzü)71a 臣 臣^{57a20a}
 ch'ên²-huan⁴ 臣宦
 ch'ên²-liao² 臣僚
 ch'ên²-pu⁴-ch'ên² 臣不臣
 ch'ên²-tsai³ 臣宰
 ch'ên² 73b 土 塵^{59a20a}
 ch'ên²-ai² 塵埃
 ch'ên²-fan² (塵凡
 ch'ên²-hui¹ 塵灰
 ch'ên²-sha¹ 塵沙
 ch'ên²-t'ou³ 塵頭
 ch'ên²-t'u² 塵塗
 ch'ên²-t'u³ 塵土
 ch'ên²-wei³ 塵尾
 ch'ên²-wu¹ 塵污
 ch'ên² 71b 水 沈 沉^{57b20b}
 ch'ên²-an⁴ 沉案
 ch'ên²-ch'uan² 沉船
 ch'ên²-chung⁴ 沉重
 ch'ên²-hsi¹ 沉西
 ch'ên²-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴ 沉下去
 ch'ên²-hsiang¹ 沉香
 ch'ên²-lun² 沉淪
 ch'ên²-mi²-pu⁴-fan³ 沉迷不返
 ch'ên²-mou⁴ 沉沒
 ch'ên²-shui⁴ 沉睡
 ch'ên²-ssü¹ 沉思
 ch'ên²-t'an²-su⁴- 沉檀速降
 ch'ên²-ti³ [chiang⁴ 沉底
 ch'ên²-tien¹-tien¹-ti¹ 沉顛顛的
 ch'ên²-tsai⁴-shui³-li³ 沉在水裏
 ch'ên²-tsui⁴ 沉醉
 ch'ên²-yin² 沉吟
 ch'ên²-yin²-pu⁴-yü³ 沉吟不語
 ch'ên² 72c 阜 陣 陣^{58c19b}
 ch'ên²-ch'ing³- 陳請權
 ch'ên²-liang² [ch'üan² 陳糧
 ch'ên²-liang²-ch'ên²- 陳糧陳米
 ch'ên²-lieh⁴ [mi³ 陳列
 ch'ên²-lieh⁴-p'in³ 陳列品
 ch'ên²-lieh⁴-so¹ 陳列所
 ch'ên²-ming² 陳明

a minister. Rad. 131 (kung¹ p'u²).
 officers of government (chung¹).
 same (chiün¹ ch'ên²).
 when the minister is false (chien¹ c).
 a minister of state (tsai³ hsiang⁴).
 dust; dissipation; carnal.
 dust (hung² ch'ên²).
 mortals (fan² jên²).
 dust, ashes (sao³ hui¹).
 dust, sand (sha¹ t'u³).
 dusty (pao⁴ t'u³).
 "dust and mud," the age, the
 dust (ai¹ ch'ên²). [world.
 a duster, a fly-beater (mo³ pu⁴).
 to soil with dust (wu¹ hui⁴).
 to sink, weighty. [dropping it.
 to put off a case with a view to
 a sunken ship.
 weighty, sedate (chin³ yao⁴).
 (sun) sinks in the West (p'ing² hsi¹).
 to sink (lao⁴ hsia⁴ ch'ü⁴). [water).
 garroo wood, lign aloes (sink in
 to perish in hades (ti⁴ yü⁴).
 irrevocably sunk, *e. g.*, in vice
 sunk, perished (ni⁴). [(hsieh² p'i⁴).
 fast or deep sleep (shui⁴ shu² liao³).
 to think deeply (ts'un³ ssü¹).
 four sorts of incense (shao¹ hsiang¹).
 to sink to the bottom (yen² ssü³).
 very heavy, remove over, or 甸 Gi.
 sink. [ta⁴ tsui⁴).
 very drunk (ho¹ tsui⁴, ming² ting¹
 bass singing. [tzü⁴ yü³).
 muttering to one's self (tzü⁴ yen²
 to state to; old, stale (chiu⁴).
 the right of petition N. ㊦
 old grain (liang² shih²). ㊦
 old grain, *e. g.*, in granaries (ts'ang¹,
 arrange, set forth in detail. [ao²).
 curios, exhibits.
 exhibition rooms.
 to state clearly (ming² yen²).

ch'ên ² -p'ei ²	陳皮	dried orange peel (chü ² tzü ³).
ch'ên ² -shê ⁴	陳設	curios (imperial), to arrange.
ch'ên ² -shuo ¹	陳說	to set forth in detail (hsiang ² hsi ⁴).
ch'ên ² -su ⁴	陳訴	to state clearly (shuo ¹ ming ² pai ²).
ch'ên ² -ti ¹	陳的	old (chiu ⁴ ti ¹).
ch'ên ² -ts'u ⁴	陳醋	fine old vinegar. [properly 橙子.
ch'ên ² -tzü ³	陳子	a small kind of orange (chü ² tzü ³),
ch'ên ² 72a	辰 辰 ^{58a20c}	the Chinese hour 7 to 9 A.M. R. 161
ch'ên ² -kuang ¹	辰光	time. [(shih ³ ch'ên ²).
ch'ên ² -shih ²	辰時	7 to 9 o'clock A. M. (hsing ¹ ch'ên).
ch'ên ² -yüeh ⁴	辰月	the third month. See note 32.
ch'ên ² 72c	辰 辰 ^{58a21a}	the imperial apartments (ch'ao ²
ch'ên ² -kung ¹	辰宮	the retired imperial palace. [ting).
ch'ên ² 72c	日 晨 ^{58b21a}	the morning (tsao ³ ch'ên ²).
ch'ên ² -hsing ¹	晨星	the morning star (chi ¹ ssü ch'ên ³).
ch'ên ² -hun ¹	晨昏	morning and evening.
ch'ên ² 1448b	山 岑	lofty S. also ts'ên ² .

CH'ÊN³ 74a 石 礮^{59c21b}
 ch'ên³-ti¹-huang³ 礮的慌

gritty (ya² ch'ên³).
 extremely gritty (han² ch'ên²).

CH'ÊN⁴ 73c 走 趁 趁^{59b21b}
 ch'ên⁴-chi¹-hui⁴ 趁機會
 ch'ên⁴-fêng¹ 趁風
 ch'ên⁴-hang² 趁行
 ch'ên⁴-hsin¹ 趁心
 ch'ên⁴-k'ung⁴-êrh² 趁空兒
 ch'ên⁴-shui³-ho²-ni² 趁水和泥
 ch'ên⁴-tsao³-êrh² 趁早兒
 ch'ên⁴-yüan⁴ 趁愿
 ch'ên⁴ 74c 衣 襯 襯^{60a22a}
 ch'ên⁴-i¹ 襯衣
 ch'ên⁴-chih³ 襯紙
 ch'ên⁴ 81b 禾 稱 稱^{56c76a}

to embrace (an opportunity).
 same (ch'êng² c. h.).
 avail one's self of the wind.
 to cut prices.
 when in the mood for it (sui² hsin¹).
 avail one's self of leisure.
 avail of the water to mix mud.
 to take time by the forelock.
 avail of his willingness.
 inner garments; to lie beneath (li³
 inner garments (p'ei² ch'ên⁴). [i¹].
 fly-leaf, or sheet.
 suitable. See ch'êng¹ or⁴ (hsiang¹
 ch'ên⁴ Gi ch'êng⁴). [taxes.
 to attack; to subjugate; to levy
 to fight a battle (ta³ chang⁴).
 to capture.
 to subjugate, to attack (kung¹ chi¹).
 to conquer (sh'êng⁴ chang⁴).
 a clerk of the taxes.
 troops sent to subjugate a place.

CH'ENG¹ 77a 彳 征 征^{62a74a}
 ch'êng¹-chan⁴ 征戰
 ch'êng¹-ch'ü³ 征取
 ch'êng¹-fa² 征伐
 ch'êng¹-fu² 征服
 ch'êng¹-pi³ 征比
 ch'êng¹-ping¹ 征兵

chêng ¹ -shou ¹	征收	to collect duties (k'ai ¹ chêng ¹).
chêng ¹ -t'ao ³	征討	to claim, to demand (yao ⁴ ch'iu ²).
chêng ¹ 78c	爪爭	to wrangle. M. 415.
chêng ¹ -chan ⁴	爭戰	to contend in battle (chiao ¹ chan ⁴).
chêng ¹ -ch'ao ¹	爭吵	to wrangle (ta ³ ch'ao ¹).
chêng ¹ -ch'i ⁴	爭氣	energy, determination (fên ⁴ mien ³ ,
chêng ¹ -chih ²	爭執	to disagree, to dispute. [chih ⁴ ch'i ⁴].
chêng ¹ -ch'ih ²	爭持	same (fên ¹ chêng ¹ , k'ou ³ chiao ¹).
chêng ¹ -ching ⁴	爭競	to wrangle, struggle for existence.
chêng ¹ -fei ²	爭肥	rolling fat. M. 415 (p'ang ⁴).
chêng ¹ -hsieh ¹	爭些	nearly (ch'a ¹ pu ⁴ to ¹).
chêng ¹ -hsiang ²	爭雄	to strive for supremacy. [chiao ¹].
chêng ¹ -k'ou ³ -ch'i ⁴	爭口氣	to wrangle about words (k'ou ³
chêng ¹ -kuang ¹	爭光	very bright (kuang ¹ ming ²).
chêng ¹ -kung ¹	爭功	to strive for merit (kung ¹ lao ²).
chêng ¹ -liang ⁴	爭亮	exceedingly bright (t'ou ⁴ liang ⁴).
chêng ¹ -lun ⁴	[mai ⁴ 爭論	to argue, to dispute (pien ⁴ po ²).
chêng ¹ -mai ³ -chêng ¹ -	爭買爭賣	to bid against one another (p'ai ¹
chêng ¹ -ming ² -to ² -li ⁴	爭名奪利	striving for fame and gain. [mai ⁴].
chêng ¹ -nao ⁴ -ch'i ³ -lai ²	爭鬧起來	to begin wrangling and fighting
chêng ¹ -pien ⁴ -chih ¹ -	爭辯之事	wrangling. [(ta ³ chia ⁴).
chêng ¹ -sung ⁴	[shih ⁴ 爭訟	to go to law (kuan ¹ ssü ¹ , lü ⁴ shih ¹).
chêng ¹ -tien ²	爭點	point of contention.
chêng ¹ -to ²	爭奪	to seize (ch'in ² na ²).
chêng ¹ -tou ⁴	爭鬪	quarrelling and fighting (ta ³ chia ⁴).
chêng ¹ -tsui ³	爭嘴	to quarrel.
chêng ¹ 80a	艸廿蒸	hot vapour, (also 蒸).
chêng ¹ -chêng ¹ -jih ⁴ -	蒸蒸日上	daily rising higher and higher.
chêng ¹ -ch'i ⁴	[shang ⁴ 蒸氣	steam.
chêng ¹ -ch'i ⁴ -li ⁴	蒸氣力	steam power.
chêng ¹ -jê ⁴	蒸熱	steaming hot (jê ⁴ t'êng ² t'êng ² ti ¹).
chêng ¹ -jou ⁴	蒸肉	to boil or steam meat.
chêng ¹ -lung ²	蒸籠	a steamer (for steaming food).
chêng ¹ -man ³ -t'ou ²	蒸饅頭	to steam, <i>i. e.</i> , cook native bread.
chêng ¹ -mo ²	蒸饅	same (liu ⁴ mo ²).
chêng ¹ 80 b	彳徵	to levy, to witness.
chêng ¹ -chao ¹	徵召	to summon (hu ¹ huan ⁴).
chêng ¹ -chi ²	徵集	to collect.
chêng ¹ -ch'iu ²	徵求	to request, petition N.
chêng ¹ -ch'iu ² -hui ⁴ -	徵求會員	membership campaign N.
chêng ¹ -ping ¹	[yüan ² 徵兵	volunteers.
chêng ¹ -shou ¹ fu ⁴ shui ⁴	徵收賦稅	to collect duties (k'ai ¹ chêng ¹).

chêng¹-wen² 徵文
 chêng¹-yen⁴ 徵驗
 chêng¹ 79b 目 睜^{64a29b}
 chêng¹-pu⁴-k'ai¹yen³ 睜不開眼
 chêng¹-yen³ 睜眼
 chêng¹ 79b 竹 箏^{64a29b}
 chêng¹ 78b 人 偵
 chêng¹-t'an¹ [tzu³] 偵探
 chêng¹-t'an¹-tung⁴- 偵探童子

CHĒNG³ 78a 支 整^{63a75a}
 chêng³-ch'i² 整齊
 chêng³-chih⁴ 整治
 chêng³-chuang⁴ 整壯
 chêng³-i¹ 整衣
 chêng³-i¹-t'ien¹ 整天
 chêng³-jung² 整容
 chêng³-li³ 整理
 chêng³-li³-chia¹-wu⁴ 整理家務
 chêng³niên²chêng³yüeh⁴ 整年整月
 chêng³-shang⁴-lai² 整上來
 chêng³-t'ao⁴ 整套
 chêng³-ti¹-p'o⁴-ti¹ 整的破的
 chêng³-t'ien¹-chia¹ 整天家
 chêng³-tun⁴ 整頓
 chêng³ 79c 手 拯^{64b75b}
 chêng³chiu⁴wan⁴min² 拯救萬民

CHĒNG⁴ 75b 止 正^{60c75b}
 chêng⁴-chi³ 正已
 chêng⁴-chiao⁴ 正教
 chêng⁴-chien¹ 正間
 chêng⁴-chih² 正直
 chêng⁴-chin¹-yin²- 正金銀行
 chêng⁴-ch'in³ [hang²] 正寢
 chêng⁴-ching¹ 正經
 chêng⁴-chung⁴-hsia⁴- 正中下懷
 chêng⁴-fa³ [huai³] 正法
 chêng⁴-fan³ 正反
 chêng⁴-fang² 正房
 chêng⁴-fu⁴ 正副
 chêng⁴-hao³ 正好

sought for article *e. g.* in prize
 proved (ying¹ yen⁴). [competition.
 to open the eyes wide, to stare.
 cannot open one's eyes.
 to stare (k'ai¹ yen³, têng⁴ yen³, fa¹
 a kite (fêng¹ chêng¹). [tai¹).
 to spy.
 spy, detective (pao¹ ta³ t'ing¹).
 boy-scout (t'ung² tzu³ chün¹).

to adjust; whole.
 to put in order (liao⁴ li³).
 to repair, to put in order (hsiu¹ li³).
 regular, whole.
 to arrange one's dress.
 an entire day (ch'êng² t'ien¹ chia¹).
 to put in order the appearance.
 to repair, to manage (hsiu¹ li³).
 to manage household affairs.
 a completed year and month.
 put on the table (pai³ t'ai²).
 the whole (chü¹ ch'üan²).
 the whole and the broken (hu¹ lun²).
 the whole day long.
 to correct, put in order (kai³ liang²).
 to raise, rescue. Also ch'êng³.
 to save all men (ta¹ chiu⁴).

correct, the first (also 1).
 to rectify one's self. [medans].
 the orthodox faith (among Mahom-
 the middle room facing the south.
 correct (chên¹ chêng⁴).
 Yokohama Specie Bank. [chia³].
 a man's sleeping apartment (shui⁴
 kind, honest (tuan¹ chêng⁴).
 to just suit one's ideas (t'ou² chi¹).
 capital punishment (ch'u¹ chüeh²).
 right side and wrong side.
 a principal room; a lawful wife (or
 the principal, and the second. [室].
 apropos, just in time.

chêng ⁺ -hao ⁺	正號	literary appellation (tzŭ ⁺).
chêng ⁺ -ho ² -shih ²	正合時	at the nick of time.
chêng ⁺ -ho ² -shih ⁺	正合式	exactly suitable.
chêng ⁺ -hsi ¹	正西	straight west (so E. N. S.).
chêng ⁺ -hsiang ⁺	正項	regular or legal amount of money.
chêng ⁺ -hsieh ²	正邪	moral and depraved.
chêng ⁺ -hsin ¹ -hsiu ¹ -	正心修身	to rectify the heart and regulate
chêng ⁺ -hsüan ³ [shên ¹	正選	to vote for. [the body.
chêng ⁺ -k'ó ¹	正科	the regular exams. for graduates Ö.
chêng ⁺ -kuo ⁺ -lai ²	正過來	to set straight (tao ³ kuo ⁺ lai ²).
chêng ⁺ -li ³	正理	right principle or reason (chên ¹ li ³).
chêng ⁺ -lu ⁺	正路	the right road.
chêng ⁺ -mang ² -cho ²	正忙着	just when busy.
chêng ⁺ -mao ³	正卯	6 o'clock A. M. (tsao ³ ch'ên ²).
chêng ⁺ -mên ²	正門	the central gate.
chêng ⁺ -mien ⁺	正面	the right side of a thing.
chêng ⁺ -p'ai ⁺	正派	respectable (tsun ¹ kuei ⁺).
chêng ⁺ -pi ³ -li ⁺	正比例	indirect ratio.
chêng ⁺ -pi ⁺	正幣	currency, notes.
chêng ⁺ -piao ³ -chüeh ²	正表決	affirmative vote N.
chêng ⁺ -se ⁺	正色	the standard color. [shih ³].
chêng ⁺ -shih ³	正使	chief envoy, messenger (ch'ai ¹
chêng ⁺ -shih ⁺	正式	normal, regular. [shih ⁺].
chêng ⁺ -shih ⁺ [pan ⁺	正事	regular public business (kung ¹
chêng ⁺ -shih ⁺ -chêng ⁺ -	正事正辦	proper things should be properly
chêng ⁺ -shih ⁺ -shih ² -	正是時候	just at the right time (ch'ia ⁺). [done.
chêng ⁺ -shuo ¹ [hou ⁺	正說	just as he was speaking.
chêng ⁺ -ta ⁺ [ming ²	正大	important, weighty (yao ⁺ chin ³).
chêng ⁺ -ta ⁺ -kuang ¹ -	正大光明	important and illustrious, <i>e. g.</i> , a
chêng ⁺ -t'ai ⁺ -t'ai ⁺	正太太	principal wife (official). [religion-
chêng ⁺ -tang ¹	正當	exact, true (i ¹ hao ² pu ⁺ ts'o ⁺).
chêng ⁺ -tang ¹ -chung ¹	正當中	in the exact middle.
chêng ⁺ -tang ¹ -fang ² -wei ⁺	正當防衛	in self-defense.
chêng ⁺ -tang ¹ -hsing ² -wei ²	正當行爲	duties, correct actions.
chêng ⁺ -tang ¹ -nien ²	正當年	in one's prime, young (miao ⁴ ling ²).
chêng ⁺ -t'ang ²	正堂	the principal officer.
chêng ⁺ -tao ⁺ -tsou ³	正道走	to go the direct road (ch'ao ¹ cho ²
chêng ⁺ -t'ing ¹	正廳	floor of theatre N. [chin ⁺ tsou ⁺].
chêng ⁺ -tsai ⁺	正在	just as, just at.
chêng ⁺ -tsung ¹	正宗	true criterion.
chêng ⁺ -tui ⁺	正對	just opposite (ch'ia ⁺ tui ⁺).
chêng ⁺ -t'ung ³ -p'ai ⁺	正統派	orthodoxy N.

chêng⁴-wai¹ 正歪
 chêng⁴-wei⁴ 正位
 chêng⁴-wu³ 正午
 chêng⁴-wu³liang³h'o⁴ 正午兩刻
 chêng⁴-yao⁴ 正要
 chêng⁴-yen²-li⁴-sê⁴ 正顏厲色
 chêng⁴-yin⁴-kuan¹ 正印官
 chêng⁴-yüeh⁴ 正月
 chêng⁴ 37b *son* 支 政^{62b76a}
 chêng⁴-chiao⁴ 政教
 chêng⁴-chiek⁴ *won* 政界
 chêng⁴-chien⁴ 政見
 chêng⁴-chih⁴ *son* 政治
 chêng⁴-chih⁴-chia¹ 政治家
 chêng⁴-chih⁴-fang¹-chen¹ 政治方針
 chêng⁴-chih⁴-kuan¹ 政治觀
 chêng⁴-chih⁴-ssü¹- 政治思想
 chêng⁴-fu³ [hsiang³] 政府
 chêng⁴-fu³-tang³ 政府黨
 chêng⁴-h'o⁴ 政客
 chêng⁴-ling⁴ 政令
 chêng⁴-shih⁴ 政事
 chêng⁴-shih⁴-t'ang² 政事堂
 chêng⁴-tang³ 政黨
 chêng⁴-tang³-jê⁴ 政黨熱
 chêng⁴-t'i³ 政體
 chêng⁴-ts'ê⁴ 政策
 chêng⁴-wu⁴ 政務
 chêng⁴-wu⁴-t'ing¹ 政務廳
 chêng⁴ 79a 手才 掙^{63c30a}
 chêng⁴-ch'ien² 掙錢
 chêng⁴-huai⁴ 掙壞
 chêng⁴-k'ai¹ 掙開
 chêng⁴-lai² 掙來
 chêng⁴-t'o¹ 掙脫
 chêng⁴-tuan⁴ 掙斷
 chêng⁴ 81a 言 { 証^{62c76b}
 chêng⁴ { 證^{65b76b}
 chêng⁴-chien⁴ 證見
 chêng⁴-chih² 證質
 chêng⁴-chü⁴ 證據
 chêng⁴-jên² 證人

straight and aslant (hsieh²).
 the principal station or seat (shang¹
 exactly noon (shang³ wu³). [wei⁴].
 half-past twelve P. M.
 just about to (lin² hsing²). [chuang¹].
 gravely (chuang¹ chung⁴, tuan¹
 territorial mandarins with square
 the first month (正 1st tone). [seals.
 government (kuo² chêng²).
 official admonitions (kao⁴ shih⁴).
 government circles.
 government policy.
 the art of government (kuan³ hsia²).
 member of government.
 political platform N.
 policy of government N.
 political conception N.
 the government (jên² chêng⁴, wên²
 government party. [wu² pai³ kuan¹].
 politicians not in office N.
 the orders of government.
 national affairs (kuo² shih⁴).
 administration building, state de-
 political parties. [partment.
 strong partisan N.
 form of government N.
 government policy N.
 business of government.
 department of administration.
 to pierce, to struggle; to earn.
 to earn money (chuan⁴ ch'ien²).
 broken away from.
 the get rid of or free from (shih⁴
 to earn, to win (chuan⁴). [fang⁴].
 broken free.
 got free from, as horse from halter.
 to bear witness to.
 same (kan¹ chêng⁴). [chêng⁴].
 to bear witness (tso⁴ chêng⁴, chien⁴
 cross-examination (tui⁴ chih²).
 proof (p'ing² chü⁴).
 a witness.

ch'êng⁴-ming²
 chiên⁴-shih³
 ch'êng⁴-shu¹
 ch'êng⁴-yen⁴
 ch'êng⁴ 77b 疰 症^{62b76b}
 ch'êng⁴-hou⁴ 症候
 ch'êng⁴ 82a 邑 鄭

to prove clearly (ch'üeh⁴ chü⁴).
 to affirm (chiang³ ming²).
 testimony, evidence.
 proof (ch'êng⁴ chien⁴).
 disease (chi³ ping⁴).
 same (ping⁴ ch'êng⁴).
 feudal state. S.

CH'ËNG¹手才撐 撐^{66b30a}
 ch'êng¹-ch'i³-lai³ 撐起來
 ch'êng¹-ch'uan² 撐船
 ch'êng¹-tu⁴ 撐渡
 ch'êng¹ 81b 禾 稱 稱^{65c76a}
 ch'êng¹-chiang³ 稱獎
 ch'êng¹-hsien⁴ 稱羨
 ch'êng¹-hu¹ 稱呼
 ch'êng¹-i¹-ch'êng¹ 稱一稱
 ch'êng¹-sung⁴ 稱頌
 ch'êng¹-tai⁴-tzü¹ 稱代字
 ch'êng¹-tê²-ch'i³ 稱得起
 ch'êng¹-tsan³ 稱讚
 ch'êng¹-yang² 稱揚
 ch'êng¹ 82b 食 饜^{66b30b}
 ch'êng¹-huai⁴-liao³ 饜壞了
 ch'êng¹ (tzü) 82b 木 撐^{66b30b}

to punt, to prop. [ch'i³ lai²].
 to set upright, to prop up (chih¹
 to pole or row a boat (yao² lu³).
 to pole across a river; to intrigue.
 to weigh; to praise. See ch'ên⁴.
 to praise (k'ua¹ chiang³, tsan⁴ mei³).
 to praise (ch'i³ ming²).
 to designate.
 to weigh.
 to praise (pao¹ pien³).
 pronoun.
 is fit to bear the name.
 to praise (sung⁴ tsan⁴).
 same.
 to eat much (ch'an² tsui³).
 the stomach overloaded.
 a prop, a shore; rung.

CH'ËNG² (tzü) 口 呈^{67a79a}
 ch'êng²-ch'ing³-k'ai¹-ch'üeh¹ 呈請開缺
 ch'êng²-chuang⁴ 呈狀
 ch'êng²-lou⁴ 呈露
 ch'êng²-mei⁴ 呈媚
 ch'êng²-ming² 呈明
 ch'êng²-pao⁴ 呈報
 ch'êng²-ping³ 呈稟
 ch'êng²-shang⁴ 呈上
 ch'êng²-shang⁴-lai² 呈上來
 ch'êng²-sung⁴ 呈訟
 ch'êng²-sung⁴ 呈送
 ch'êng²-ti⁴-kuo²-shu¹ 呈遞國書
 ch'êng²-tz'ü² 呈詞
 ch'êng²-yüeh⁴ 呈閱
 ch'êng² 84c 手才 承^{68b78c}

to file a complaint 83a. [(hsieh⁴ jên⁴).
 to ask to be allowed to resign
 to hand in an indictment (kao⁴ c.).
 to disclose (hsieh⁴ lou⁴).
 courtship.
 to state clearly.
 to give in a report (chuan³ ping³
 to present a petition. [t'ieh¹].
 to present to superiors (ping³ pao⁴).
 hand it here (ti⁴ chi⁴).
 to proceed against in law.
 to transmit.
 to present credentials N.
 a petition.
 to hand in for inspection (yüeh⁴ li⁴).
 to receive from.

ch'êng ² -ch'ai ¹	承差	to receive an appointment, etc.
ch'êng ² -chi ⁴	承繼	to adopt (kuo ⁴ chi ⁴). [(ch'ai ¹ shih ⁴).
ch'êng ² -chieh ¹ [chu ¹	承接	to undertake (li ⁴ ho ² t'ung ²).
ch'êng ² -chieh ¹ -chin ¹ -	承接金猪	to supply roast pork.
ch'êng ² -ch'ih ¹ ch'êng ² ch'uan ¹	承喫承穿	to think only of food and dress.
ch'êng ² -ch'ing ²	承情	to receive kindness (mêng ² ch'ing ²).
ch'êng ² -fa ³ -li ⁴	承發吏	messengers of court of justice.
ch'êng ² -hsi ²	承襲	to inherit as a title (ssü ⁴ chieh ¹).
ch'êng ² -hui ⁴	承惠	to receive kindness (mêng ² ên ¹).
ch'êng ² -jên ⁴	承認	to acknowledge, (k'ou ³ kung ¹).
ch'êng ² -jên ⁴	承任	to fill an office (shang ⁴ jên ⁴). [lan ³].
ch'êng ² -lan ³	承攬	to undertake responsibility (pao ¹
ch'êng ² -mêng ²	承蒙	I am indebted to you for (hsieh).
ch'êng ² -pao ³	承保	to contract for.
ch'êng ² -shou ⁴	承受	to receive (ch'ing ² chia ¹ ch'an ³).
ch'êng ² -shou ⁴ -ts'ai ² -	承受財產	to receive property, <i>e. g.</i> , by a will.
ch'êng ² -ssü ⁴ [ch'an ³	承嗣	to adopt a son (kuo ⁴ chi ⁴).
ch'êng ² -tang ¹	承當	to make responsible for (tan ¹ shih ⁴).
ch'êng ² -tang ¹ -pu ⁴ -ch'i ³	承當不起	can't afford to be responsible for.
ch'êng ² -wên ⁴	承問	thank you for your enquiries.
ch'êng ² -ying ¹	承應	to promise (ying ¹ hsü ³).
ch'êng ² 85c	戈成 ^{69a77b}	to complete, to effect. M. 275. S.
ch'êng ² -an ⁴	成案	a law precedent (kuan ¹ ssü ¹).
ch'êng ² -chang ¹	成章	to complete a composition (cho ²
ch'êng ² -chao ¹	成招	to confess (k'ou ³ kung ¹). [tso ⁴].
ch'êng ² -chi ¹ [jên ²	成績	grade of advancement, results.
ch'êng ² -chi ³ -ch'êng ² -	成已成人	profitable to others as well as self.
ch'êng ² -ch'i ⁴	成器	fit for some useful purpose.
ch'êng ² -chia ¹	成家	to marry (of males. See chia ⁴ , ch'ü ³).
ch'êng ² -chia ¹ -li ⁴ -yeh ⁴	成家立業	to successfully carry on the family
ch'êng ² -chien ⁴	成見	prejudice. [fortunes.
ch'êng ² -ch'in ¹	成親	to marry (ch'ü ³ , chia ⁴).
ch'êng ² -chiu ⁴	成就	completed; to fulfil (wan ² ch'êng ²).
ch'êng ² -ch'üan ² [huo ³	成全	to complete.
ch'êng ² -ch'ün ² -ta ¹ -	成羣搭夥	gangs of evil associates.
ch'êng ² -ch'ün ² -chieh ²	成羣結黨	mobs collected for unlawful ends.
ch'êng ² -fa ³ [tang ³	成法	the regular method.
ch'êng ² -fo ²	成佛	to become a Buddha (shih ⁴ chia ¹).
ch'êng ² -ho ² -shih ⁴ -t'ü ³	成何事體	what sort of conduct is that!
ch'êng ² -hsiao ⁴	成效	to succeed. [(hsü ¹ hsien ¹).
ch'êng ² -hsien ¹	成仙	to become an immortal (Taoist)
ch'êng ² -hui ⁴ -o ² -shu ⁴	成會額數	quorum N.

ch'êng²-hun¹	成婚	to marry (chieh² hun¹).
ch'êng²-i¹	成衣	a tailor or clothier (ts'ai² fêng²).
ch'êng²-jên²	成人	to be or become a man (fa¹ shên¹).
ch'êng²-kuei¹	成規	precedent N.
ch'êng²-kung¹	成功	to perfect a good work.
ch'êng²-kung¹-li²-	成功立名	finish and get fame.
ch'êng²-li² [ming²]	成立	to found.
ch'êng²-li²	成例	precedent N.
ch'êng²-li²-jih⁴	成立日	Founders' Day (schools) N. [tsang⁴].
ch'êng²-lien⁴	成殮	to complete all funeral rites (pin⁴
ch'êng²-ming²	成名	to become famous (ming² yü⁴).
ch'êng²-nien²	成年	adult age.
ch'êng²-pao¹	成包	by the package; wholesale (tun³).
ch'êng²-p'í³	成疋	a whole piece of cloth (i¹ p'í³ pu⁴).
ch'êng²-p'in³	成品	manufactured articles.
ch'êng²-sê⁴	成色	purity of color, e.g., in silver.
ch'êng²-shên²	成神	to become a god (shên² hsien¹).
ch'êng²-shih⁴	成事	to complete an affair (wan² shih⁴).
ch'êng²-shih⁴-pu⁴tsu²	成事不足	cannot accomplish.
ch'êng²shih⁴tsai⁴t'ien¹	成事在天	the disposing of events is of Heaven
ch'êng²shuang¹tso⁴tui⁴	成雙作對	in pairs. [(mou² shih⁴).
ch'êng²-t'ien¹-chia¹	成天家	continually (ch'êng³ t'ien¹ chia¹).
ch'êng²-ting¹	成丁	to complete the age of sixteen
ch'êng²-ts'ai²	成材	a complete man. [(chang³ ta⁴).
ch'êng²-wên²	成文	to finish a composition (wên²chang¹).
ch'êng²wên²ti¹ch'ien²	成文的錢	a lot of cash, Peking (jo⁴ kan¹).
ch'êng²-yang⁴	成樣	in good taste (ching¹ yang⁴).
ch'êng² 87a 土	城 ^{70a77c}	a city wall (i¹ tso⁴ ch'êng²).
ch'êng²-ch'iang²	城牆	the wall of a city (t'u³ ch'êng²).
ch'êng²-chiao³	城脚	the foot of a city wall (or 根).
ch'êng²-ch'ih²	城池	moat or ditch round a city.
ch'êng²-hao²	城濠	same.
ch'êng²hsiang¹(kuo¹)	城廂 (郭)	city and suburbs.
ch'êng²-huang²	城隍	tutelary god of a city. M. 198.
ch'êng²-i⁴	城邑	a city N.
ch'êng²-li³ kuan¹ wai⁴	城裏關外	city and suburbs.
ch'êng²-lou²	城樓	the tower above the gate.
ch'êng²-mên²	城門	the gate of a city.
ch'êng²-nei⁴-hsiang¹-	城內廂外	within and without the city.
ch'êng²-p'oi¹ [wai⁴]	城坡	earth bank at foot of wall.
ch'êng²-shou³-ying²	城守營	a garrison, a commandant.
ch'êng²-to²-k'ou³	城垛口	embrasures on top of a wall.

- ch'êng²-wêng⁴ 城甕
 ch'êng² 87b 音 誠^{70c78a}
 ch'êng²-hsin¹ 誠心
 ch'êng²-i⁴ 誠意
 ch'êng²-jan²-pu⁴ts'o⁴ 誠然不錯
 ch'êng²-k'ung³ 誠恐
 ch'êng²-p'a⁴ 誠怕
 ch'êng²-shih² 誠實
 ch'êng²shih²k'o²k'ao⁴ 誠實可靠
 ch'êng²-shih² tai⁴ jên² 誠實待人
 ch'êng²-tê² 誠得
 ch'êng²-tsei²-ling² 誠則靈
 ch'êng² 1206b 皿 盛^{971b772c}
 ch'êng²-chiu³ 盛酒
 ch'êng²-fan⁴ 盛飯
 ch'êng²-man³ 盛滿
 ch'êng²pu⁴chu⁴hua⁴ 盛不住話
 ch'êng²-pu⁴-hsia⁴ 盛不下
 ch'êng²shui³pu⁴lou⁴ 盛水不漏
 ch'êng² 87c 丿 乘^{71a772a}
 ch'êng²-ch'ao² 乘潮
 ch'êng²-ch'ê¹ 乘車
 ch'êng²-chi¹-êrh²-jê⁴ 乘機而入
 ch'êng²-chi¹-hui⁴ 乘機會
 ch'êng²-chiao⁴ 乘轎
 ch'êng²-fa³ 乘法
 ch'êng²-fêng¹ 乘風
 ch'êng²-hsü¹ 乘虛
 ch'êng²-liang² 乘涼
 ch'êng²-ma³ 乘馬
 ch'êng² 83c 禾 程^{67c79a}
 ch'êng²-hsü⁴ 程序
 ch'êng²-shih⁴ 程式
 ch'êng²-tu⁴ 程度
 ch'êng²-t'u² 程途
 ch'êng²-t-zü³ 程子
 ch'êng² 84b 一 丞^{68b78c}
 ch'êng²-hsiang⁴ 丞相
 the enceinte of a city gate.
 pure, honest, truth, indeed.
 sincerity (ch'ih⁴ hsin¹).
 one's real intentions, purposely
 undoubtedly so. [(t'ei⁴ i⁴).
 I am really afraid that (chü⁴ p'a⁴).
 same.
 sincere and honest.
 wholly trustworthy.
 to treat men sincerely.
 very, exceedingly. M. 37. [gods].
 efficacious if you are sincere (*e. g.*,
 to put into; to contain. See shêng⁴.
 to hold wine.
 to help a person to food.
 to fill up (ch'ung¹ man³).
 cannot keep a secret (hsieh⁴ lou⁴).
 cannot contain all (yung² pu⁴ hsia⁴).
 no leak, all profit and no loss.
 to avail one's self of. num. of sedans. *to*
 to take advantage of the tide.
 to ride in cart (shêng¹ chü¹, tso⁴ c).
 to seize the chance and go in.
 to embrace an opportunity.
 to get into a sedan (tso⁴ c).
 multiplication (suan⁴ fa²).
 take advantage of a fair wind.
 take advantage of deficiency, etc.
 to take an airing (na⁴ liang²).
 to mount a horse (shang³ ma³, ch'i²
 a road, a stage, a measure. [ma³).
 method, order of exercises.
 formula, example.
 grade, qualification.
 a stage in a journey (i¹ chan⁴ lu⁴).
 several days, a long time (jih⁴ chiu³).
 to aid; an assistant (hsien⁴ ch'êng²).
 a minister of state (tsai³ hsiang⁴).
 to punish, to repress (tsé² fa²).
 same (hsing² fa²).
 hard labor punishment.

CH'ĒNG³ 89a 心懲 懲^{72a79c}

ch'êng³-chih⁴ 懲治

ch'êng³-i⁴ 懲役

ch'êng ³ -o ⁴	懲惡	to admonish the evil (ching ³ chieh ⁴).
ch'êng ³ -pan ⁴	懲辦	to punish crime (tsui ⁴ o ⁴).
ch'êng ³ 84a 逞	逞 ^{68a80a}	presumptuous, forward.
ch'êng ³ -ch'iang ²	逞強	forward, brave, to push to extremes.
ch'êng ³ cho ² chiu ³ hsing ⁴	逞着酒興	a drunken brawl (tsui ⁴ chiu ³).
ch'êng ³ -hsiung ¹	逞兇	to act outrageously (hêng ⁴ hsing ²).
ch'êng ³ -nêng ²	逞能	forward, overweening ability.
ch'êng ³ 79c 手折	拯 ^{64b75b}	to lift up; to save. See chêng ³ .
ch'êng ³ -chiu ⁴	拯救	to save (ta ¹ chiu ⁴).

CH'ÊNG ⁴ (tzü) 禾	秤 ^{72b80c}	steelyard (to weigh ¹ 89b).
ch'êng ⁴ -hsing ¹	秤星	marks on the weighing-stick.
ch'êng ⁴ -kan ¹	秤杆	a weighing-stick.
ch'êng ⁴ -kou ¹ -tzü ³	秤勾子	hook at the end of weighing-stick.
ch'êng ⁴ -p'ing ² -tou ³	秤平斗滿	strict honesty in business kung ¹ p'ing ²
ch'êng ⁴ -t'ò ⁴ [man ³	秤砣	the weight used for the steelyard.
ch'êng ⁴ -yen ²	秤鹽	to buy salt (retail).

CHI ¹ 90a 木机	機 ^{73a333b}	moving power, a loom.
chi ¹ -ch'i ⁴	機器	a machine (fêng ² i ¹ c. c.).
chi ¹ -ch'i ⁴ -chü ²	機器局	an arsenal or machine shop (chih ⁴
chi ¹ -ch'i ⁴ -t'i ²	機器梯	elevator, lift N. [tsao ⁴ chü ²).
chi ¹ -ch'iao ³ -ling ² -li ⁴	機巧伶俐	very clever (ling ² ch'iao ³).
chi ¹ -chien ⁴	機檻	a trap.
chi ¹ -chu ⁴ -tzü ³	機杼子	shuttle of loom (杼 also = shu).
chi ¹ -fang ²	機房	a weaver's shop (chih ¹ pu ⁴).
chi ¹ -hsieh ⁴	機械	machinery.
chi ¹ -hsin ¹ -tso ⁴ -o ⁴	機心作惡	intentional wickedness (ming ² chih ¹
chi ¹ -hui ⁴	機會	opportunity. [ku ⁴ fan ⁴].
chi ¹ -kuan ¹	機關	springs in machinery; an opinion,
chi ¹ -kuan ¹ -ch'ê ¹	機關車	locomotive. [an organ-
chi ¹ -kuan ¹ -pao ⁴	機關報	party newspaper organ N.
chi ¹ -kuan ¹ -p'ao ⁴	機關砲	machine gun, maxim N.
chi ¹ -mi ⁴	機密	secret (pi ⁴ mi ⁴).
chi ¹ -mou ²	機謀	an artifice (chien ¹ chi ⁴). [plausible.
chi ¹ pien ⁴	機變	clearness in speech (bad sense),
chi ¹ -pu ⁴	機布	foreign cloth (yang ² pu ⁴ , pên ³ chi ¹).
chi ¹ -tzü ³	機子	a loom.
chi ¹ 91a 言	譏 ^{73c334b}	to ridicule (hui ³ pang ⁴).
chi ¹ -ch'iao ⁴	譏諂	same (hsiao ⁴ hua ⁴).
chi ¹ -fêng ³	譏諷	to flatter, to cajole (ch'an ³ mei ⁴).
chi ¹ -hsiao ⁴	譏笑	to ridicule.

chi ¹ -tz'ü ⁴		譏刺		same.
chi ¹ 91b	食飢	饑	73c334b	dearth, famine, hunger (o ⁴).
chi ¹ -chin ³		饑饉		same (chien ⁴ nien ² , fang ⁴ chén ⁴).
chi ¹ -cho ² -kan ¹ -shih ²		饑者甘食		everything is good to the hungry.
chi ¹ -han ²		饑寒		hungry and cold (lêng ³).
chi ¹ -huang ¹		饑荒		famine (chien ⁴ nien ²).
chi ¹ -k'o ³		饑渴		hungry and thirsty (k'o ³ tē ² huang ¹).
chi ¹ -o ⁴		饑餓		hungry, famished.
chi ¹ -ssü ³		饑死		to starve to death.
chi ¹ 92b	佳鳥	雞	74c334c	fowl, cock (i ¹ chih ¹).
chi ¹		雞		same (kung ¹ chi ¹ , mu ³ chi ¹).
chi ¹ -chao ³ -fêng ¹		雞爪瘋		species of paralysis (t'an ¹ fêng ¹).
chi ¹ -chao ³ -lan ²		雞爪蘭		name of a flower.
chi ¹ -chao ³ -tzü ³		雞爪子		a fowl's claw.
chi ¹ -chiao ⁴		雞叫		cock-crow, clucking of hens.
chi ¹ -chiao ⁴ -i ¹ -pien ⁴		雞叫一遍		the cock-crows for the first time.
chi ¹ -chien ¹		雞姦		sodomy (nan ² sé ⁴ , chien ¹ yin ²).
chi ¹ -cho ⁴		雞啄		the hen pecks.
chi ¹ -chua ¹		雞抓		the hen scratches.
chi ¹ ch'uan ³ pu ⁴ ching ¹		雞犬不驚		a feeling of absolute security.
chi ¹ -ch'uan ³ -pu ⁴ -liu ²		雞犬不留		utter extermination (in war).
chi ¹ -hsi ¹		雞棲		hen roost.
chi ¹ -hsia ⁴ -tan ⁴		雞下蛋		hen lays eggs.
chi ¹ -kuan ¹ -hua ¹		雞冠花		the cockscomb flower.
chi ¹ -kuan ¹ -tzü ³		雞冠子		the comb of a cock.
chi ¹ -lei ⁴		雞類		the fowl species.
chi ¹ -luan ³		雞卵		hens' eggs.
chi ¹ -mao ²		雞毛		hens' feathers.
chi ¹ -mao ² -pao ⁴		雞毛報		an urgent despatch (ting ⁴ fêng ¹).
chi ¹ -ming ²		雞鳴		crowing of a cock.
chi ¹ -pao ⁴ -tan ⁴		雞抱蛋		hen incubates (fu ² wo ¹).
chi ¹ -p'ien ⁴		雞片		sliced chicken.
chi ¹ -ssü ¹ -ch'ên ²		雞司晨		the cock heralds the dawn.
chi ¹ -su ⁴ -tzü ³		雞嗉子		the crop of a fowl.
chi ¹ -tan ⁴		雞蛋		hens' eggs (chi ¹ tzü ³).
chi ¹ -tan ⁴ -ch'ing ¹		雞蛋青		white of an egg.
chi ¹ -tan ⁴ -huang ²		雞蛋黃		yolk of an egg.
chi ¹ -tan ⁴ -kao ¹		雞蛋糕		sponge cake.
chi ¹ -tan ⁴ -k'o ¹ -rh ²		雞蛋壳兒		shell of an egg.
chi ¹ -tan ⁴ p'êng ⁴ shan ¹		雞蛋碰山		fig. a certain smash.
chi ¹ -tzü ³		鷄子		hens' eggs (tan ⁴).
chi ¹ -ya ¹		鷄鴨		fowls and ducks.

<i>chi¹-yen³</i>		鷄眼		"fowls' eyes," warts, corns (yü ² yen ³).
<i>chi¹ 95c</i>	系	績 ^{77b986c}		to wind silk: meritorious deeds.
<i>chi¹-fang³</i>		績紡		to spin, to wind.
<i>chi¹-kung¹</i>		績功		merit (kung ¹ lao ²). [chêng ⁴].
<i>chi¹-lao²-ch'êng²-chi²</i>		績勞成疾		to become ill through toil (ping ⁴ an affair (i ¹ chuang ¹ shih ⁴).
<i>chi¹-shih⁴</i>		績事		to beat; to rush against (ch'uang ³).
<i>chi¹ 100c</i>	手才	擊 ^{81c395b}		to strike with the hand (ta ³ i ¹ tun ⁴).
<i>chi¹-chang³</i>		擊掌		to beat a drum (lei ² ku ³).
<i>chi¹-ku³</i>		擊鼓		to attack an enemy (ch'ou ² ti ²).
<i>chi¹-kung¹</i>		擊攻		defeat in battle. [chang ⁴].
<i>chi¹-pai⁴</i>		擊敗		to attack and defeat (ta ³ shêng ⁴).
<i>chi¹-p'o⁴</i>		擊破		to kill.
<i>chi¹-sha¹</i>		擊殺		to beat (ch'üan ² chia ³).
<i>chi¹-ta³</i>		擊打		to strike the drum to call attention to one's wrongs (han ³ yüan ¹).
<i>chi¹-yüan¹</i>		*擊究		to examine into, to bow.
<i>chi¹ 103a</i>	禾	稽 ^{83b335b}		to examine, to inspect (k'ao ³ ch'a ²).
<i>chi¹-ch'a²</i>		稽察		to prostrate (on funeral notices).
<i>chi¹-sang³</i>		稽顙		same (k'o ¹ t'ou ²).
<i>chi¹-shou³</i>		稽首		water overflowing; to rouse.
<i>chi¹ 103b</i>	水彡	激 ^{83c395a}		to stir up trouble (jê ³).
<i>chi¹ch'êng²shih⁴tuan¹</i>		激成事端		to egg on (kan ² chi ¹ pu ⁴ chin ⁴).
<i>chi¹-fa¹</i>		激發		influence (kan ³ tung ⁴).
<i>chi¹-li⁴</i>		激力		same (ku ³ tung ⁴).
<i>chi¹-li⁴</i>		激勵		rouse the feelings, violent (ch'o ⁴ nu ⁴).
<i>chi¹-lich⁴</i>		激烈		war-party, progressives N.
<i>chi¹-lich⁴-p'ai⁴</i>		激烈派		to force people into rebellion (tsao ⁴ urge, stimulate. [fan ³].
<i>chi¹-pien⁴-jên²-hsin¹</i>		激變人心		to accumulate (chu ¹ shou ¹).
<i>chi¹-tung⁴</i>		激動		positive, plenary (hsiao ¹ chi ²).
<i>chi¹ 95b</i>	禾	積 ^{77a986c}		hoarded up for a long time (tui ¹ to gather together. [chi ²].
<i>chi¹-chi²</i>		積極		to accumulate (shou ¹ ts'ang ²).
<i>chi¹-chiu³</i>		積久		to lay up happiness and longevity to accumulate. [(ch'ang ² ming ⁴).
<i>chi¹-ch'u³</i>		積儲		to pile up.
<i>chi¹-chü⁴</i>		積聚		to store up merit (kung ¹ tê ²). [tê ²].
<i>chi¹fu²-chi¹-shou¹</i>		積福積壽		to accumulate virtue (Buddhist) (li ⁴ small savings make large gains.
<i>chi¹-hsiao³-kao¹-ta⁴</i>		積小高大		a collection of books (ts'ang ² shu ¹).
<i>chi¹-hsü⁴</i>		積蓄		
<i>chi¹-kung⁴-tê²</i>		積功德		
<i>chi¹-shan⁴</i>		積善		
<i>chi¹shao³ch'êng²to¹</i>		積少成多		
<i>chi¹-shu¹</i>		積書		

*Note 3.

<i>chi¹-tê²</i>	積德	to store up virtue (Buddhist).
<i>chi¹-ts'ai²</i>	積財	to accumulate wealth (ch'ien ² ts'ai ²).
<i>chi¹-tsan³</i>	積鑽	to hoard up (ch'u ³ chi ⁴).
<i>chi¹ts'ao⁴ts'un²liang²</i>	積草存糧	to provide fodder for war (liang ²
<i>chi¹-ya¹</i>	積壓	to pile up (lei ³ shih ²). [ts'ao ³].
<i>chi¹-yin¹-kung¹</i>	積陰功	to store up secret merits.
<i>chi¹ 98b</i>	土基	a foundation (ch'uang ⁴ chi ⁴).
<i>chi¹-chih³</i>	基址	foundation of a wall.
<i>chi¹-ch'u³</i>	基礎	foundation.
<i>chi¹-kên¹</i>	基根	a foundation; a good constitution
<i>chi¹-pên³-chin¹</i>	基本金	capital, endowment. [(kên ¹ chi ¹).
<i>chi¹-tu¹</i>	基督	Christ (yeh ² su ¹).
<i>chi¹-tu¹-chiao⁴</i>	基督教	Christian Religion.
<i>chi¹-tu¹-chiao⁴-hui⁴</i>	基督教會	Foreign Christian Mission.
<i>chi¹-tu¹-t'u²</i>	基督徒	a Christian. [(ho ² pa ⁴).
<i>chi¹-wei²</i>	基圍	dykes to prevent river overflowing
<i>chi¹-yeh⁴</i>	基業	patrimony (ch'uan ³ yeh ⁴).
<i>chi¹ 96c</i>	肉肌	flesh, under the skin (jou ⁴).
<i>chi¹-fu⁴</i>	肌膚	the skin (p'i ²).
<i>chi¹-pa¹</i>	[huang ² 肌巴	the male organ of generation.
<i>chi¹-shou⁴-mien⁴-</i>	肌瘦面黃	emaciated.
<i>chi¹ 97c</i>	水汲	to draw water. S.
<i>chi¹-shui³</i>	汲水	to draw water (ta ³ shui ³).
<i>chi¹ 98c</i>	竹箕	a sieve or winnowing basket (po ⁴
<i>chi¹-hsing¹</i>	箕星	the star Sagittarius. [chi ¹].
<i>chi¹ 96b</i>	几几	a small table (cho ¹ tzũ ³). Rad. 16.
<i>chi¹-an⁴</i>	几案	a bench or table (pan ³ têng ⁴).
<i>chi¹ 91c</i>	角觶	horns (lu ⁴ chiao ¹).
<i>chi¹-chiao¹</i>	觶角	horns, reentering corner, uneven.
<i>chi¹ 95c</i>	足跡	a footprint, a trace = 蹟 chi ⁴ 95c.
<i>chi¹</i>	迹迹	same (chiao ³ yin ⁴).
<i>chi¹-tsung¹</i>	迹縱	a trace (tsung ¹ chi ¹).
<i>chi¹ 101c</i>	乙乩	to divine by means of sand (fu ²
<i>chi¹-pu³</i>	*乩卜	same (chan ¹ pu ³). [luan ²].
<i>chi¹ 102c</i>	口唧	the noise of many voices (hsüan ¹
<i>chi¹-chi¹-ku¹-ku¹</i>	唧唧咕咕	clamour, noise (ku ¹ nang ¹). [hua ²].
<i>chi¹ 91a</i>	石磯	stone steps, any steps.
<i>chi¹ 116c</i>	大奇	odd, surplus, See ch'i ² .
<i>chi¹ 101b</i>	女姬	Huang Ti's family name. S.
<i>chi¹ 98c</i>	禾稭	a century = 藉 (chou ¹ nien ²) N.

*Note 4.

CHI² 106a	口	吉 ^{86a291a}	auspicious, lucky (hsiang ²).
<i>chi²-chao⁴</i>		吉兆	a favourable omen (hsiung ¹ chao ⁴).
<i>chi²-ch'ing⁴</i>		吉慶	happiness and joy (k'uai ⁴ lé ⁴).
<i>chi²-hsiang²</i>		吉祥	happiness, auspicious (hsing ⁴ k'uei ¹
<i>chi²-hsing¹</i>		吉星	a lucky star (chiao ³ hsing ⁴). [aloft.
<i>chi²-hsing¹-kao¹-chao⁴</i>		吉星高照	may a lucky star shine on you from
<i>chi²-hsiung¹</i>		吉凶	auspicious and inauspicious (huo ⁴ fu ²
<i>chi²-jên²-t'ien¹-hsiang⁴</i>		吉人天相	Heaven aids the good man.
<i>chi²-jih⁴</i>		吉日	a lucky day (hsüan ³ tsé ² chi ² jih ⁴).
<i>chi²-li⁴</i>		吉利	auspicious (words),
<i>chi²-li⁴-hua⁴</i>		吉利話	same.
<i>chi²-lin²</i>		吉林	Kirin.
<i>chi²-shih⁴</i>		吉事	a fortunate affair (yu ³ fu ²).
<i>chi²-ti⁴</i>		吉地	Imperial tombs (huang ² ling ²).
CHI² 101c	卽	卽 ^{82b984a}	now, immediately, then, M. 475,
<i>chi²-huo⁴</i>		卽或	even if, even in case. [482.
<i>chi²-jih⁴</i>		卽日	this very day (chin ¹ t'ien ¹).
<i>chi²-k'o⁴</i>		卽刻	immediately (li ⁴ k'o ⁴).
<i>chi²-k'o⁴-chiu⁴-tao⁴</i>		卽刻就到	will be here immediately (ma ³
<i>chi²-pien⁴</i>		卽便	even if, even in case. [shang ⁴).
<i>chi²-shih²</i>		卽時	immediately (ch'ing ³ k'o ⁴).
<i>chi²-shih²-chien¹</i>		卽時間	supposing it to be for a moment.
<i>chi²-shih⁴</i>		卽是	that is, just so, (chiu ⁴ shih ⁴).
<i>chi²-su²</i>		卽速	with speed (k'uai ⁴).
<i>chi²-tsao³</i>		卽早	early, in good season.
<i>chi²-tz'ü³</i>		卽此	just this, only this.
<i>chi²-wu³</i>		卽午	near or just noon (p'ang ² wu ³).
<i>chi²-yung⁴</i>		卽用	to use immediately.
CHI² 99b	木	極 ^{80b393a}	the utmost. M. 396 (tsui ⁴ , hên ³).
<i>chi²-ch'ing¹-ch'u³</i>		極清楚	very clear (ming ² pai ² , liao ³ jan ²).
<i>chi²-chu⁴</i>		極著	most noteworthy. [ch'u ⁴).
<i>chi²-ch'u³</i>		極處	the acme, the extreme of (tao ⁴ chi ²
<i>chi²-hao³</i>		極好	extremely good (shên ⁴ hao ³).
<i>chi²-hao³-k'an⁴</i>		極好看	very good-looking (mei ³ mao ⁴).
<i>chi²-k'uai⁴</i>		極快	very fast. [hsi ³ ti ⁴).
<i>chi²-lé⁴</i>		極樂	extremely delighted (huan ¹ t'ien ¹
<i>chi²-mei³</i>		極美	most excellent or beautiful.
<i>chi²-miao⁴</i>		極妙	most admirable (ch'u ¹ chi ² ti ¹).
<i>chi²-nan²</i>		極難	exceedingly difficult (nan ² shang ⁴
<i>chi²-o⁴</i>		極惡	very bad. [nan ²).
<i>chi²-shêng⁴-shih⁴-tai⁴</i>		極盛世代	the golden age.
<i>chi²-ta⁴</i>		極大	the greatest (t'ai ⁴ chi ²).

<i>chi²-tien³</i>	極點	climax.
<i>chi²-t'o-tang¹</i>	極妥當	very safe, extremely satisfactory.
<i>chi²-tuan⁴</i>	極端	to the last degree.
<i>chi²-yu¹-ch'ou²</i>	極憂愁	extremely sad (ch'ou ² mei ² pu ⁴ chan ³
<i>chi² 103c</i>	急 ^{84b393c}	hurried, hasty (ts'ang ¹ tsu ²).
<i>chi²-chi²-pa¹-pa¹</i>	急急巴巴	uneasy.
<i>chi²-chêng⁴</i>	急症	an acute disease (chung ⁴ ping ⁴).
<i>chi²-chin⁴-chu³-i⁴</i>	急進主義	radicalism. N.
<i>chi²-chin⁴-pai⁴</i>	急進派	progressives (chin ⁴ pu ⁴) N.
<i>chi²-hou¹-hou¹-ti¹</i>	急胸胸的	breathless emotion.
<i>chi²-hsing⁴</i>	急性	impatient disposition (pu ⁴ jên ³).
<i>chi²-huang³</i>	急慌	hasty, anxious (chao ² chi ²).
<i>chi²-mang²</i>	急忙	hasty (su ² , tsao ⁴ tz'ũ ⁴). [chih ¹ shih ⁴].
<i>chi²-nan⁴</i>	急難	a strait, an emergency (ou ³ jan ²
<i>chi²-pêng¹-pêng¹ti¹</i>	急綑綑的	bursting with rage (ch'i ⁴ ti ¹ lüan ⁴
<i>chi²-pi⁴-mu⁴</i>	急閉目	to wink (cha ³ pa ¹ yen ³). [pêng ⁴].
<i>chi²-p'o⁴</i>	急迫	pressed, urged (jao ³ luan ⁴).
<i>chi²-pu⁴-jung²-huan³</i>	急不容緩	brooks no delay.
<i>chi²-shih⁴-huan³ pan⁴</i>	急事緩辦	hasten slowly.
<i>chi²-ssü³</i>	急死	hurried to death.
<i>chi²-tsao⁴</i>	急燥	perturbed, excited (chiao ³ luan ⁴).
<i>chi²-ts'u⁴</i>	急促	hurried (ts'ui ¹ pi ¹).
<i>chi²-yung⁴</i>	急用	a pressing need.
<i>chi² 107b</i>	疾 ^{87a983b}	sickness; quick (huan ⁴ ping ⁴).
<i>chi²-huan⁴</i>	疾患	grieved (yu ¹ ch'ou ²).
<i>chi²-ping⁴</i>	疾病	in bad health (ping ⁴ chêng ⁴).
<i>chi²-su²</i>	疾速	hasty, rapid.
<i>chi² 96c</i>	又及 ^{78b394a}	up to; and, at, to. M. 247.
<i>chi²-chih⁴</i>	及至	when. M. 421 (to ¹ tsan ¹).
<i>chi²-i¹-nien²</i>	及一年	as long as a year.
<i>chi²-ko²</i>	及格	up to required standard.
<i>chi²-ti⁴</i>	及第	the highest grade in Palace exami-
<i>chi² 99b</i>	二亟 ^{80b393a}	haste (k'uai ⁴ mang ²). [nation (old).
<i>chi²-su²</i>	亟速	hastily.
<i>chi² 98a</i>	系級 ^{79a394c}	series, steps (têng ³ chi ² , p'in ³ chi ²).
<i>chi²-chieh¹</i>	級階	steps (t'ai ² chieh ¹).
<i>chi²-chih⁴</i>	級制	grade.
<i>chi²-shu⁴</i>	級數	series, progression.
<i>chi² 105c</i>	佳集 ^{85c985a}	to collect; a market (kan ³ chi ²).
<i>chi²-chung¹-chu³-i⁴</i>	集中主義	theory of centralization N.
<i>chi²-chung⁴</i>	集衆	a multitude (chü ⁴ hui ⁴).
<i>chi²-hui⁴</i>	集會	to assemble together.

<i>chi²-hui⁴-tzu¹-yu²</i>	集會自由
<i>chi²-yeh⁴-ch'êng²-ch'iu²</i>	集腋成裘
<i>chi² 104c</i>	竹籍 ^{S5a985c}
<i>chi²-kuan⁴</i>	籍貫
<i>chi²-kuan⁴-pu⁴-ch'ing¹</i>	籍貫不清
<i>chi² 107c</i>	艸疾 ^{87a984a}
<i>chi²-li²</i>	疾藜
<i>chi² (tzü) 105b</i>	禾稷 ^{85b987b}

CHI³ 89c	女幾 ^{72b333a}
<i>chi³-chi³-hu¹</i>	幾幾乎
<i>chi³-ch'ü⁴</i>	幾處
<i>chi³-chü⁴-hua⁴</i>	幾句話
<i>chi³-êrh²</i>	幾而
<i>chi³-fên⁴</i>	幾分
<i>chi³-fên⁴-pu⁴-hsin⁴</i>	幾分不信
<i>chi³-ho²</i>	幾何
<i>chi³-ho²-hua⁴</i>	幾何畫
<i>chi³-hsia⁴-chung¹</i>	幾下鐘
<i>chi³-hu¹</i>	幾乎
<i>chi³-hui²</i>	幾回
<i>chi³-huo³</i>	幾夥
<i>chi³-jih⁴</i>	幾日
<i>chi³-ko⁴</i>	幾個
<i>chi³-kung¹</i>	幾工
<i>chi³-ming²</i>	幾名
<i>chi³-nien²</i>	幾年
<i>chi³-shih²</i>	幾十
<i>chi³-shih²</i>	幾時
<i>chi³-shih²-lai²-ti¹</i>	幾時來的
<i>chi³-sui⁴</i>	幾歲
<i>chi³-tien³-chung¹</i>	幾點鐘
<i>chi³-t'ien¹</i>	幾天
<i>chi³-to¹</i>	幾多
<i>chi³-tsan¹</i>	幾啗
<i>chi³-tz'ü⁴</i>	幾次
<i>chi³-yang⁴</i>	幾樣
<i>chi³ 93c</i>	手擠 ^{75c964b}
<i>chi³-chu⁴-la¹</i>	擠住喇
<i>chi³-chu⁴-shou³-liao³</i>	擠住手了
<i>chi³-ku³</i>	擠鼓
<i>chi³-nai³</i>	擠奶

the right to hold public meetings.
collection of funds by mites.
a list; a book, (min² chi²) S.
a person's birth-place (shu¹ chi²).
uncertain origin (of a person) lai²
gorse (ko² chên¹, chi⁴ li⁴). [li⁴.
gorse, caltrop (ching¹ chi⁴).
panicked millet (shu³ mi³).

how many? about, nearly (also 1).
almost, nearly. M. 138 (ch'a¹ pu⁴ to¹)
how many places? (or a few p.).
a few sentences.
when? whenever (to¹ tsan¹).
several parts, some, a portion.
to believe only a part.
how many, geometry (to¹ shao³).
drawing to scale.
what o'clock?
almost (shu⁴ chi² ch'a¹, pu⁴ to¹).
several times; how often?
how many?
how many days? several days.
how many? several, some. M. 114.
how many days' work?
several persons; how many persons?
how many years? several years.
several tens.
when? M. 231 (to¹ tsan¹). [ti¹].
when did you come? (to¹ tsan¹ lai²)
how old are you? (to a child).
what is the time? (by the clock).
several days; how many days?
how many? (to¹ shao³).
when? (to¹ tsan¹).
several times; how many times?
how many kinds (or a few k.).
to push, to press upon (pi¹, ya¹).
pressed tightly.
hand closed tight; "hard up."
to wink (chia¹ ku³).
to milk, *e. g.*, a cow (lo³ niu² nai³).

<i>chi³-p'ou⁴-la¹</i>	擠破喇
<i>chi³-pu⁴-tung⁴</i>	擠不動
<i>chi³-shui³</i>	擠水
<i>chi³-ssü³-liao³</i>	擠死了
<i>chi³-tê²-huang²</i>	擠得慌
<i>chi³-yen³</i>	擠眼
<i>chi³-yung³</i>	擠擁
<i>chi³-yung³-pu⁴-t'ou⁴</i>	擠擁不透
<i>chi³ 107c</i>	己 己 ^{87b337a}
<i>chi³-ch'in¹</i>	己親
<i>chi³-shên¹</i>	己身
<i>chi³-104b</i>	肉 脊 ^{84c986a}
<i>chi³-liang²</i>	脊梁
<i>chi³-liang²-ku³</i>	脊梁骨
<i>chi³-pei⁴</i>	脊背
<i>chi³ 110a</i>	戈 戟 ^{89a392b}
<i>chi³ 103a</i>	魚 鱗 ^{83b984c}
<i>chi³ 94b</i>	网 罽 ^{76b964b}
<i>chi³-ch'u¹-chih¹-lai²</i>	罽出汗來
<i>chi³ (tz'ü) 91a</i>	虫 蟻 ^{73b337c}
<i>chi³ 109c</i>	系 給 ^{88c393c}
<i>chi³-fêng⁴</i>	給俸
CHI⁴ 108b	言 記 ^{87c340b}
<i>chi⁴-chang⁴</i>	記賬
<i>chi⁴-ch'ing¹</i>	記清
<i>chi⁴-cho³</i>	記者
<i>chi⁴-ch'ou²</i>	記仇
<i>chi⁴-chu⁴</i>	記住
<i>chi⁴-hao⁴-êrh²</i>	記號兒
<i>chi⁴-hsin¹</i>	記心
<i>chi⁴-hsing⁴</i>	記性
<i>chi⁴-i⁴</i>	記憶
<i>chi⁴-lu⁴</i>	記錄
<i>chi⁴-ming²</i>	記名
<i>chi⁴-ming²-ti¹</i>	記名的
<i>chi⁴-nien⁴</i>	記念
<i>chi⁴-nien⁴-hui⁴</i>	記念會
<i>chi⁴-nien⁴-p'in³</i>	記念品
<i>chi⁴-pu⁴-ch'ing¹</i>	記不清
<i>chi⁴-pu⁴-kuo⁴-lai²</i>	記不過來
<i>chi⁴-pu⁴-tê²</i>	記不得

bruised by pressing.
 can't hudge (for the crowd) (ku⁴).
 to force up water, as with pump.
 crushed to death (in a crowd).
 extremely crowded.
 to wink the eye (chia¹ ku³, cha³
 to press upon, to crowd. [yen³].
 impassably crowded (yung³ chi³ pu⁴
 one's self (ko⁴ jên²). R. 49. [t'ou⁴].
 one's self; one's relatives (tzü⁴ chi³.
 one's own body or person (ch'in¹
 the spine, top ridge of roof. [shên¹].
 the spine, the back (also niang).
 same.
 the back.
 a lance, a spear, a trident (ch'iang¹).
 name of a small fish; the bream.
 to squeeze out with the hand.
 to press the juice out (chih¹ tzü³).
 a nit (shih¹ tzü³, ko⁴ tso³).
 give—See kei³.
 give a salary.

to remember, to record, a mark.
 to put down to one's account.
 to remember clearly.
 the editor.
 to hold a grudge (yüan¹ ch'ou²).
 to hold in memory (wang⁴ chi⁴).
 to mark a mark or sign.
 memory (hsiang³ chi³).
 same (hui² hsiang³).
 to remember.
 to record, minutes.
 to record name of.
 a probationer.
 to remember, think of (wang⁴ chi⁴).
 memorial service (chui¹ tao⁴ hui⁴).
 mementoes, keepsakes (or 紀).
 cannot clearly recall.
 cannot remember it.
 cannot remember.

<i>chi⁴-shih⁴</i>	記事	a record of recent events.
<i>chi⁴-shih⁴-pu⁴</i>	記事簿	a log-book or diary (jih ⁴ chi ⁴ pu ⁴).
<i>chi⁴-tê²</i>	記得	to remember. [chi ⁴].
<i>chi⁴-tsai⁴</i>	記載	to put or record in history (shih ³
<i>chi⁴-ts'o⁴</i>	記錯	incorrectly remembered. [S].
<i>chi⁴ 111b</i>	言計	to calculate, a stratagem (t'u ² mou ²
<i>chi⁴-chiao⁴</i>	計較	to go minutely into.
<i>chi⁴-chung⁴</i>	計重	the amounts.
<i>chi⁴-hua⁴</i>	計畫	to plan for, estimate.
<i>chi⁴-h'ai¹chang⁴mu⁴</i>	計開賬目	reckon up the accounts.
<i>chi⁴-mou²</i>	計謀	to scheme (kuei ³ chi ⁴ to ¹ tuan ¹).
<i>chi⁴-pu⁴</i>	計簿	an account book (suan ⁴ chang ⁴).
<i>chi⁴-suan⁴</i>	計算	to reckon, to count.
<i>chi⁴-suan⁴-shu¹</i>	計算書	an estimate, a ledger.
<i>chi⁴-tien³</i>	計點	to reckon.
<i>chi⁴-ts'ê²</i>	計策	strategy, contrivance.
<i>chi⁴ 91c</i>	寄	to lodge, to entrust with, to send by.
<i>chi⁴-chiao¹</i>	寄交	to transmit (yu ² chêng ⁴ chü ²). [sent.
<i>chi⁴-ch'ing²</i>	寄情	to convey one's feelings as by pre-
<i>chi⁴-chü¹</i>	寄居	to dwell temporarily in a place
<i>chi⁴-chü¹-t'a¹-kuo²</i>	寄居他國	to stop in another state. (chan ⁴ chü ¹ .
<i>chi⁴-ch'u⁴</i>	寄去	to send to (ch'ai ¹ ch'ien ³).
<i>chi⁴-fang⁴-ch'i³-lai²</i>	寄放起來	to deposit with anyone (chi ¹ hsü ⁴).
<i>chi⁴-han²</i>	寄函	to send a letter. [hsin ⁴].
<i>chi⁴-hsin⁴</i>	寄信	to send a letter by a person (shao ¹
<i>chi⁴-hsü³</i>	寄宿	to pass the night.
<i>chi⁴-hsü³-shê³</i>	寄宿舍	dormitory. [(tai ⁴ ko ⁴ hao ³).
<i>chi⁴-i⁴</i>	寄意	to send one's wishes by a person
<i>chi⁴-mai⁴</i>	寄賣	to commission a person to sell.
<i>chi⁴-shêng¹</i>	寄生	a parasite; a flatterer (pa ¹ chieh ³).
<i>chi⁴-shêng¹-ts'ao³</i>	寄生草	parasitic plants.
<i>chi⁴-sung⁴</i>	寄送	to send (ta ³ fa ¹).
<i>chi⁴-t'o¹</i>	寄託	to entrust with.
<i>chi⁴ts'un²yin²liang³</i>	寄存銀兩	to deposit silver (yin ² hang ²).
<i>chi⁴-yü⁴</i>	寄寓	to lodge temporarily (chan ⁴ ch'ieh ³).
<i>chi⁴ 110b</i>	示祭	to sacrifice; to worship (hsien ⁴ chi ⁴).
<i>chi⁴-ch'i⁴</i>	祭器	sacrificial utensils or vessels.
<i>chi⁴-chiu³</i>	祭酒	a Libationer of the Imperial Acad.
<i>chi⁴-chu³</i>	祭主	the director in offering sacrifices.
<i>chi⁴-fu²</i>	祭服	sacrificial robes.
<i>chi⁴-hsien¹-jên²</i>	祭先人	to sacrifice to ancestors.
<i>chi⁴-ju²-tsai⁴</i>	祭如在	to sacrifice as if present.

<i>chi⁴-kuan¹</i>	祭冠	sacrificial hat.
<i>chi⁴-kuei³-shên²</i>	祭鬼神	to sacrifice to the spirits. [epidemic].
<i>chi⁴-lu⁴-k'ou³</i>	祭路口	sacrifices at cross-roads (<i>e. g.</i> , in
<i>chi⁴-sao³</i>	祭掃	to sacrifice at the tombs of relatives.
<i>chi⁴-shang⁴-ti⁴</i>	祭上帝	to sacrifice to God.
<i>chi⁴-shên²</i>	祭神	to sacrifice to the gods.
<i>chi⁴-ssü¹</i>	祭司	an overseer of sacrifices, a priest.
<i>chi⁴-ssü¹-chang³</i>	祭司長	high priest, priest. [pai ⁴].
<i>chi⁴-ssü⁴</i>	祭祀	to sacrifice and worship (ching ⁴
<i>chi⁴-tao³</i>	祭禱	to sacrifice and pray (tao ³ kao ⁴).
<i>chi⁴-tien⁴</i>	祭奠	to pour out wine in sacrifice.
<i>chi⁴-tien⁴wang²ling²</i>	祭奠亡靈	sacrifice to the soul (ch'ao ¹ tu ⁴).
<i>chi⁴-t'ien¹</i>	祭天	to sacrifice to Heaven (ssü ⁴). [yeh ²].
<i>chi⁴-tsao⁴</i>	祭竈	offerings to the kitchen God (tsao ⁴
<i>chi⁴-tsu³</i>	祭祖	sacrifice to ancestors (tsu ³ tsung ¹).
<i>chi⁴-wên²</i>	祭文	written prayer read at sacrifice.
<i>chi⁴-wu³-yo⁴</i>	祭五岳	sacrifice to the 5 sacred hills. [elegy.
<i>chi⁴-yü²-shê⁴-chi²</i>	祭於社稷	sacrifice to spirits of land and grain,
<i>chi⁴ 110b</i>	寂 ^{s9b985b}	silent, still.
<i>chi⁴-chi⁴-wu²-shêng¹</i>	寂寂無聲	very quiet.
<i>chi⁴-ching⁴</i>	寂靜	perfect stillness (p'i ¹ ching ⁴).
<i>chi⁴-jan²-pu¹-tung⁴</i>	寂然不動	in a state of inactivity.
<i>chi⁴-mo⁴</i>	寂寞	solitary (tu ²).
<i>chi⁴ 132b</i>	手才技 ^{108a347c}	expert in arms, skillful or 伎.
<i>chi⁴-ch'iao³</i>	技巧	artful, clever (ling ² ch'iao ³).
<i>chi⁴-i⁴</i>	技藝	skill (i ⁴ yeh ⁴).
<i>chi⁴-nêng²</i>	技能	ability, talent (ts'ai ² nêng ²).
<i>chi⁴-shu⁴</i>	技術	skill, acquired dexterity.
<i>chi⁴ 130c</i>	緝 ^{107a988a}	to pursue closely, to seize (or ch'i ⁴).
<i>chi⁴-huo⁴</i>	緝獲	to pursue and seize (cho ¹ na ²).
<i>chi⁴-pu³</i>	緝捕	to apprehend (ch'in ² na ²).
<i>chi⁴-tao⁴</i>	緝盜	to capture thief (pu ³ pan ¹).
<i>chi⁴ 114b</i>	繼 ^{93a338b}	succession, hereditary.
<i>chi⁴-fu⁴</i>	繼父	a step-father (kuo ⁴ chi ⁴).
<i>chi⁴-hsien³</i>	繼弦	second wife (hou ⁴ hsü ⁴ , ch'i ¹ tzü ³).
<i>chi⁴-hsü⁴</i>	繼續	a widower marrying again.
<i>chi⁴-hsü⁴-chin⁴hsing²</i>	繼續進行	to follow up a line of advance.
<i>chi⁴-mu³</i>	繼母	a step-mother (hou ⁴ mu ³).
<i>chi⁴-p'ei⁴</i>	繼配	second wife (hou ⁴ hun ¹).
<i>chi⁴-shih³</i>	繼室	same.
<i>chi⁴-ssü⁴</i>	繼嗣	to adopt a son (i ⁴ tzü ³).

chi ⁴ 112c	无	既 ^{91b339b}	finished; since, having. M. 309.
chi ⁴ -jan ²		既然	since, as it is.
chi ⁴ -jan ² -ju ² -tz'ü ³		既然如此	since it is so or thus.
chi ⁴ -shih ⁴		既是	namely (chiu ⁴ shih ⁴).
chi ⁴ -tsai ⁴		既在	same.
chi ⁴ -wang ³ -pu ⁴ -chiu ⁴		既往不咎	let bygones be bygones. [(chi ² li ²).
chi ⁴ 114a	木	棘 ^{2b392c}	a thorny bush used for making hedges
chi ⁴ -ch'iang ²		棘牆	a thorny fence (ching ¹ chi ⁴ , li ⁴ pa ¹).
chi ⁴ -jên ²		棘人	'the mourner' on funeral cards (fu ⁴
chi ⁴ -li ⁴		棘刺	thorns, burrs (ching ¹ chi ⁴). [wên ²).
chi ⁴ -shou ³		棘手	to meddle, to get into a scrape.
chi ⁴ 511b	系	繫 ^{421a181a}	to connect; related to. See hsi ⁴ .
chi ⁴ -chieh ¹ -shih ²		繫結實	tied firmly (pang ³ , k'un ³).
chi ⁴ -chin ³ -liao ³		繫緊了	tied tightly (pang ³ chin ³).
chi ⁴ -huo ² -k'ou ⁴		繫活扣	to tie a slip-knot (ta ³ hua ² chieh ²).
chi ⁴ -tai ⁴		繫帶	to tie a sash (shu ⁴).
chi ⁴ 109a	心	忌 ^{88b340c}	to envy, to fear. [one's death.
chi ⁴ -ch'ên ²		忌辰	a sacrifice on the anniversary of any
chi ⁴ -hên ⁴		忌恨	to hate (yüan ⁴ hên ⁴). [hui ⁴).
chi ⁴ -hui ⁴		忌諱	avoiding of things, words, etc. (pi ⁴
chi ⁴ -jih ⁴		忌日	the day of a Emperor's death.
chi ⁴ -k'ou ³		忌口	to abstain from food (chin ⁴ shih ²).
chi ⁴ shih ² shêng ¹ lêng ³		忌食生冷	to avoid eating and grow cold.
chi ⁴ -tu ³		忌賭	to quit gambling (tu ³ po ²).
chi ⁴ -yen ¹		忌烟	to break off opium habit (ta ⁴ yen ¹).
chi ⁴ 108a	糸	紀 ^{87b337a}	to record; age (nien ² chi ⁴) S.
chi ⁴ -kung ¹		紀功	to record merit.
chi ⁴ -lu ⁴		紀錄	to place on record (chi ⁴).
chi ⁴ -nien ²		紀年	a dynasty.
chi ⁴ -nien ² -jih ⁴		紀年日	commemoration day (or 記).
chi ⁴ -nien ² -pei ¹		紀年碑	commemorative stone.
chi ⁴ -nien ² -yu ² -p'iao ⁴		紀年郵票	commemorative stamps. [chi ⁴).
chi ⁴ -shih ⁴		紀事	to make a memorandum (ta ⁴ shih ⁴
chi ⁴ -yuan ²		紀元	an era.
chi ⁴ -yuan ² -ch'ên ²		紀元前	Before Christ.
chi ⁴ -yuan ² -hou ⁴		紀元後	the Christian era.
chi ⁴ 94a	水 彳	濟 ^{76a964c}	to assist (pang ¹ chu ⁴). [chên ⁴ chi ¹).
chi ⁴ -k'u ³ -nan ⁴		濟苦難	to aid the distressed (chou ¹ chi ⁴ ,
chi ⁴ -liang ² -so ³		濟良所	Door of Hope, Shanghai.
chi ⁴ -p'in ²		濟貧	to assist the poor (p'in ² ch'iung ²).
chi ⁴ -shih ⁴ -an ¹ -min ²		濟世安民	to help the age and pacify the
chi ⁴ -shih ⁴ -chu ³ -i ⁴		濟世主義	doctrine of redemption. [people.

chi ⁴ 100b	女	妓	81a341b	prostitutes (piao ³ tzũ ³ , yin ² fu ¹).
chi ⁴ -chia ¹		妓家		same (ch'ang ¹ chi ⁴).
chi ⁴ -nü ³		妓女		same (yao ² tzũ ³ , p'iao ²).
chi ⁴ 107b	女	嫉	87a984a	jealousy, envy, hatred.
chi ⁴ -hen ⁴		嫉恨		envy.
chi ⁴ -tu ⁴		嫉妬		same (tu ⁴ chi ⁴).
chi ⁴ -yüan ⁴		嫉怨		envy.
chi ⁴ 112b	子	季	91a439c	the seasons (ssũ ⁴ chi ⁴) S.
chi ⁴ -chün ¹		季春		the end of spring (ch'un ¹ ch'iu ²).
chi ⁴ -nien ²		季年		the end of the year (la ⁴ yüeh ⁴).
chi ⁴ 93b	刀	劑	75c964c	to adjust, a dose (of medicine).
chi ⁴ 95c	足跡	迹	77c985b	traces, footprints. See tsung ¹ chi ¹ .
chi ⁴ 100b	尸	屐	81b392c	wooden pattens (ni ² chi ¹).
chi ⁴ 107a	髻	髻	86c338c	dressed hair of Chinese women.
chi ⁴ -huan ²		髻髻		same.
chi ⁴ 111a	阜	際	90a965c	time, opportunity.
chi ⁴ 105b	刀	劇		a play (hsi ⁴).
chi ⁴ -lieh ⁴		劇烈		factionous, quarrelsome.
chi ⁴ 113b	曰	暨		up to, also S.
chi ⁴ 111a	八	冀		expect S.
chi ⁴ 113c	廿	蓊		S.

CH'I¹ 124b	一	柒	7101b987b
ch'i ¹ ch'ang ² pa ¹ tuan ³	七	長八短	
ch'i ¹ -chê ² -pa ¹ -k'ou ⁴	七	折八扣	
ch'i ¹ -chêng ⁴	七	政	
ch'i ¹ -ch'i ¹	七	七	
ch'i ¹ -ch'iao ³ -t'u ²	七	巧圖	
ch'i ¹ -ch'iao ⁴	七	竅	
ch'i ¹ -ch'ing ²	七	情	
ch'i ¹ -ch'ing ² -liu ⁴ -yü ⁴	七	情六慾	
ch'i ¹ -ch'u ¹	七	出	
ch'i ¹ -chua ¹ -pa ¹ -na ²	七	抓八拏	
ch'i ¹ -hsi ¹	七	夕	
ch'i ¹ -hsien ²	七	弦	
ch'i ¹ -hsing ¹	七	星	
ch'i ¹ -hsing ¹ -pao ³	七	星寶劍	
ch'i ¹ -hsiung ² [chien ⁴	七	雄	
ch'i ¹ -jih ⁴ -lai ² -fu ⁴	七	日來復	
ch'i ¹ -ku ³ -pa ¹ -ch'a ⁴	七	股八杈	
ch'i ¹ -ling ² -pa ¹ -lo ⁴	七	零八落	
ch'i ¹ -pa ¹ -ch'êng ² -êrh ²	七	八成兒	

[written = 柒.
seven (1 before 1, 2, 3; 2 before 4)
long and short, scandal (shih⁴ fei¹).
squeezes in yamên.
sun, moon, and five planets. [sang¹].
“seven sevens” of mourning (chũ¹
a puzzle, consisting of seven pieces.
eyes, ears, nostrils and mouth.
“the seven passions” R. 332.
the passions and lusts.
seven reasons for divorce (Conf.).
snatch and grab. [Note 6.
7th evening of 7th month. See
a sort of banjo (san¹ hsien²).
Charles's wain (pei³ tou³ hsing¹).
a two-edged sword. [doms.
Heroes of the Contending King-
recurrence of the 7th day (Sabbath?).
at loose ends (luan⁴ ch'i¹ pa¹ tsao¹).
scattered about in all directions.
7 or 8 chances out of ten in favor.

ch'i ¹ -shih ²	七十	seventy.
ch'i ¹ -shou ³ -pa ¹ chiao ³	七手八脚	too many cooks spoil the broth.
ch'i ¹ -ta ⁴ -pa ¹ -hsiao ³	七大八小	different sizes.
ch'i ¹ -tien ¹ -pa ¹ -tao ³	七顛八倒	in confusion, tangled.
ch'i ¹ -t'ou ² -pa ¹ -ch'a ⁴	七頭八杖	same.
ch'i ¹ -tsui ³ -pa ¹ -shê ³	七嘴八舌	conflicting opinions, gossip.
ch'i ¹ -tung ¹ -pa ¹ -hsi ¹	七東八西	in disorder (luan ⁴ ch'i ¹ pa ¹ tsao ¹).
ch'i ¹ -yen ² -pa ¹ -yii ³	七言八語	conflicting opinions (i ⁴ chien ⁴).
ch'i ¹ -wai ¹ -pa ¹ -niu ³	七歪八扭	crooked, bent (wan ¹ ch'ü ¹).
ch'i ¹ -yüeh ⁴ -ch'i ¹	* 七月七	the 7th day of the 7th month. [jên ² .
ch'i ¹ 115b	女 妻	a wife (lao ³ pan ⁴ , ch'ü ³ ch'i ¹ , nei ⁴
ch'i ¹ -ch'ieh ⁴	妻 妾	wives and concubines (fu ⁴ jên ²).
ch'i ¹ -chiu ⁴	妻 舅	brother-in-law. [chü ³ chia ¹].
ch'i ¹ -êrh ² -lao ³ -hsiao ³	妻 兒 老 小	the entire family (ch'üan ² chia ¹ ,
ch'i ¹ -fang ²	妻 房	a wife (chia ¹ chüan ⁴).
ch'i ¹ -nü ³	妻 女	wives and daughters.
ch'i ¹ -tang ³	妻 黨	wife's relations.
ch'i ¹ -ti ⁴	妻 弟	a brother-in-law. [li ³].
ch'i ¹ -tzü ³	妻 子	wife and children; a wife (chia ¹
ch'i ¹ 119c	水 漆	varnish, lacquer (yu ² ch'i ¹ Chiang ⁴).
ch'i ¹ -ch'i ⁴	漆 器	lacquer ware (t'ui ⁴ kuang ¹ ch'i ¹).
ch'i ¹ -ching ¹	漆 精	best lacquer. [wu ¹ ti ¹].
ch'i ¹ -hei ⁴	漆 黑	jet black (read ch'ü ¹ hei ¹ , hei ¹ wu ¹
ch'i ¹ -huo ⁴	漆 貨	lacquered goods (wu ¹ mo ⁴ ch'i ¹
ch'i ¹ -lu ⁴	漆 綠	green paint (yen ² liao ⁴). [hei ⁴].
ch'i ¹ -shih ² -jên ²	漆 食 人	varnish poisons people.
ch'i ¹ -shu ⁴	漆 樹	the varnish tree.
ch'i ¹ -yao ³ -jên ²	漆 咬 人	varnish poisons people.
ch'i ¹ 120c	月 期	a fixed period, to expect (or 2).
ch'i ¹ -chien ¹	期 間	duration (shih ² chien ¹).
ch'i ¹ -fu ²	期 服	one year's mourning (read chi ¹).
ch'i ¹ -man ³	期 滿	expiration of a time (hsien ⁴ ch'i ¹).
ch'i ¹ -wang ²	期 望	to expect (p'an ⁴ wang ⁴).
ch'i ¹ -yüeh ⁴	期 月	the space of a month (jih ⁴ ch'i ¹).
ch'i ¹ 123a	欠 欺	to deceive, to insult (man ² hung ³).
ch'i ¹ -cha ⁴	欺 詐	to cheat, to swindle.
ch'i ¹ -chün ¹	欺 君	to deceive one's sovereign (chün ¹
ch'i ¹ -fu ⁴	欺 負	to insult, to humbug. [wang ²].
ch'i ¹ -hsiao ⁴	欺 笑	to insult. [p'ien ⁴].
ch'i ¹ -hung ³	欺 哄	to deceive by falsehood (huang ³
ch'i ¹ -jên ²	欺 人	to insult a person.

*Note 6.

ch'i ¹ -ju ³		欺辱
ch'i ¹ -juan ³ -p'a ⁴ ying ⁴		欺軟怕硬
ch'i ¹ -ku ¹ -mieh ⁴ -kua ³		欺孤滅寡
ch'i ¹ -lung ⁴		欺弄
ch'i ¹ -man ²		欺瞞
ch'i ¹ -p'ien ⁴		欺騙
ch'i ¹ -shan ⁴ -p'a ⁴ -o ⁴		欺善怕惡
ch'i ¹ -shêng ¹		欺生
ch'i ¹ -t'ien ¹ -ta ⁴ -tsui ⁴		欺天大罪
ch'i ¹ -wu ³		欺侮
ch'i ¹ -ya ¹		欺壓
ch'i ¹ -ya ¹ -liang ² shan ⁴		欺壓良善
ch'i ¹ 116a	ㄩ	凄 34b966a
ch'i ¹ -ch'i ¹		凄凄
ch'i ¹ -lêng ³		凄冷
ch'i ¹ -liang ²		凄涼
ch'i ¹ 116a	心	悽 94b966a
ch'i ¹ -kan ²		悽感
ch'i ¹ -pei ¹		悽悲
ch'i ¹ -ts'an ³		悽慘
— ch'i ¹ 116a	木 栖	棲 94b788a
ch'i ¹ -chih ³		棲止
ch'i ¹ -liu ² -so ³		棲流所
ch'i ¹ -shên ¹		棲身
ch'i ¹ 124c	水	沏 102a977c
ch'i ¹ -ch'a ²		沏茶
ch'i ¹ -ch'a ² -lai ²		沏茶來
ch'i ¹ -shang ⁴		沏上
ch'i ¹ (tsu ¹) 1465c	口	噓 1169a1014c
ch'i ¹ -ch'i ¹ -cha ¹ .cha ¹		噓噓喳喳
ch'i ¹ 131c	艸	葺 107a988c
ch'i ¹ -li ³		葺理
ch'i ¹ 117a	山	崎 95a342a
ch'i ¹ -ch'ü ¹		崎嶇

to insult (ling² ju⁴). [strong.
insulting the weak but fearing the
cruelty towards widows and orphans.
to insult (wu³ man⁴).
to deceive.

to cheat (hung³). [bad.
insulting the good and afraid of the
impose on strangers.

the great sin of insulting Heaven.
to deceive, to insult. [p'ien⁴].

to impose on, to oppress (hung³
to oppress the good.

cold, freezing; grief (tung⁴ ping¹).
intense cold; lonely (ling² ting¹).
same (lêng³ ch'ing¹).

solitary (ling² ting¹, liang² ching⁴).
sorrow, grief (k'u⁴ ch'u³).

to commiserate (k'o³ lien²).
same (tz'ü² pei¹).

sorrowful (yu¹ ch'ou²).

to roost; a dwelling (also hsi¹).
to rest (hsieh¹ hsi²).

a refuge for vagrants (liu² min²).
a place of abode (chu⁴ ch'u⁴).

to pour boiling water on tea.

same (p'ao⁴, k'ai¹, tao⁴),
make the tea and fetch it.

to make, as tea.

whispers (ti¹ shêng¹).

whispering and chattering.

to repair, put in order (hsiu¹ li³).
same.

steep, abrupt (tou³).

same.

[210 S.

even; to adjust (p'ing² chêng⁴) R.
to collect all accounts (t'ao³ chang⁴).

orderly, neat, complete (chêng¹ ch'i².
assembled together, e. g., students

to regulate the family. [for exam.
to govern the family, rule the State.

even, all already.

CH'2 129a 齊 齊 105a966b

ch'i²-chang⁴ 齊賬

ch'i²-chêng³ 齊整

ch'i²-chi² 齊集

ch'i²-chia¹ 齊家

ch'i²-chia¹-chih⁴-kuo² 齊家治國

ch'i²-chieh³ 齊截

ch'i²-ch'üan²	齊全	complete (chü¹ ch'üan²).
ch'i²-chung¹	齊中	the middle (chung¹ hsin¹ tien³).
ch'i²-hang²-pa⁴-kung¹	齊行罷工	a general strike. [“corner.”]
ch'i²-hang²-pa⁴-shih⁴	齊行霸市	to unite to keep up prices, to
ch'i²-hsin¹-ho¹-i⁴	齊心合意	of one heart and one mind. [hsin¹].
ch'i²-hsin²-nu³-li²	齊心努力	unanimous use of strength (t'ung²).
ch'i²-ko⁴-ch'a¹	齊各(個)體	snapped off square in two (ché²
ch'i²-kuo²	齊國	old name of Shantung. [tuan⁴].
ch'i²-mei²-kun⁴	齊眉棍	a fencing staff (wu³ chien⁴).
ch'i²-pei⁴-liao³	齊備了	completed, ready (yü⁴ pei⁴).
ch'i²-shêng⁴	[ti¹] 齊盛	correct, regular (chêng⁴).
ch'i²-shuang¹ shuang¹	齊雙雙的	one after another (lü² hsiü⁴).
ch'i²-ta⁴-huo³	齊大夥	in a body.
ch'i² 116c 大奇	奇 ^{94c344c}	strange, rare (ku³ kuai⁴).
ch'i²-chi⁴	奇計	surprising stratagems (chi⁴ mou²).
ch'i²-chi⁴-i⁴-nêng²	奇技異能	very clever.
ch'i²-ch'iao³	奇巧	clever, ingenious (hsi¹ ch'i²).
ch'i²-ch'u¹-i⁴-wai⁴	奇出意外	most surprising (ch'a⁴ i⁴).
ch'i²-hsiang³	奇想	a lofty thought.
ch'i²-hsieh² [chuang⁴]	奇邪	strange, uncanny (i⁴ ch'ang²).
ch'i²-hsing²-kuai⁴	奇形怪狀	singular (ch'iên¹ ch'i² pai³ kuai⁴).
ch'i²-huo⁴	奇貨	rare commodities (hsi¹ han³).
ch'i²-i⁴	奇異	singular looking (ch'u¹ ch'i²).
ch'i²-kuai⁴	奇怪	strange (ku³ kuai⁴).
ch'i²-miao⁴	奇妙	clever.
ch'i²-nan²-tzü³	奇男子	a clever lad (ling¹ li⁴).
ch'i²-shih⁴	奇事	a strange affair, a miracle (i⁴ chi⁴).
ch'i²-shu¹	奇書	a curious book.
ch'i²-shu⁴	奇數	odd numbers (ou³ shu⁴) read chi¹.
ch'i²-ssü¹-miao⁴	奇思妙想	wonderful thoughts (ssü¹ hsiang³).
ch'i²-ts'ai² [hsiang³]	奇才	remarkable talents (ta⁴ ts'ai², ta⁴ ch'i⁴).
ch'i² 117b 馬	騎 ^{95c345a}	to ride any animal astride (k'ua⁴ ma³).
ch'i²-ch'iang²-tang³	騎牆黨	independent party (on the fence).
ch'i²-ch'ing¹-niu²	騎青牛	Lao Chun who so rode West.
ch'i²-fêng⁴-yin⁴	騎縫印	stamp on identical copies.
ch'i²-hu³-nan⁴-hsia⁴	騎虎難下	fig. an awkward predicament.
ch'i²-lo⁴-t'o²	騎駱駝	riding a camel (tso⁴ chiao⁴).
ch'i²-ma³	騎馬	to ride a horse.
ch'i²-ma³-chao³-ma³	騎馬找馬	ride a horse to seek a horse.
ch'i²-mu⁴-lü²	騎木驢	terrible punishment of a woman.
ch'i²-ping¹	騎兵	cavalry.
ch'i²-pu⁴-chu⁴	騎不住	cannot ride on.

ch'í²-shê⁴		騎射	mounted archery (shih² chien⁴).
ch'í²-shêng¹-k'ou³		騎牲口	to ride an animal (ch'êng² ma³).
ch'í² 120a	八	其	he, she, it, its, the, they. M. 427.
ch'í²-chung¹		其中	in the midst of.
ch'í²-jên²		其人	that man, the man (chê⁴ ko⁴).
ch'í²-nei⁴-chung¹		其內中	in the midst of (tsai⁴ ch'í² nei⁴).
ch'í²-shên⁴		其甚	still worse.
ch'í²-shih²		其實	the fact, truly; but (shih² shih⁴).
ch'í²-tí⁴		其地	this place (tz'ü⁴ tí⁴).
ch'í²-tz'ü⁴		其次	the next (hsia⁴ tz'ü⁴, t'ieh¹ chin⁴).
ch'í²-yü²		其餘	the remainder (shêng³ hsia⁴ tí¹).
ch'í² 121b	木	棋	the game of chess (hsiang⁴ ch'í²).
ch'í²		棋局	same (wei² chi², cho² ch'í²).
ch'í²-chü²		棋局	a chess-board arranged for playing.
ch'í²-fên¹		棋分	to separate as chessmen (fig.) N.
ch'í²-fêng⁴-tui⁴-shou³		棋逢對手	chess-player meeting his match.
ch'í²-p'an²		棋盤	a chess-board (hsia⁴ ch'í²).
ch'í²-p'an²-ling³		棋盤領	kind of collar worn by women.
ch'í²-pu⁴		棋布	to separate as chessmen (fig.) N.
ch'í²-shih⁴		棋勢	a chess-board arranged for playing.
ch'í²-tz'ü³		棋子	a chess-man (i¹ p'an² ch'í²).
ch'í² (tz'ü) 122b	方 旗	旗	a flag, banner, or standard. [feet?
ch'í²-chuang¹-han⁴		旗幟漢粧	Tartar or Chinese? large or small
ch'í²-hao⁴	[chuang¹	旗號	a signal flag (pa¹ ch'í², kua⁴ ch'í²).
ch'í²-jên³		旗人	Banner-men. G. 379.
ch'í²-kan¹		旗杆	a flag-staff (tou³ tz'ü³).
ch'í²-kan¹-tou³		旗杆斗	the peck measure halfway up flag-
ch'í²-p'ai²-kuan¹		旗牌官	an ensign; a messenger. [staffs.
ch'í²-yü³		旗語	flag signals.
ch'í² 118c	示	祈	to pray, to call upon (ch'í³).
ch'í²-ch'iu²		祈求	same (tao³ kao⁴, k'ên³ ch'iu²).
ch'í²-fu²		祈福	to pray for blessings (chu⁴ fu²).
ch'í²-nien²-tien⁴		祈年殿	temple of prayer for prosperous
ch'í²-tao³		祈禱	to pray (tao³ kao⁴). [year.
ch'í²-tao³-shang⁴-tí⁴		祈禱上帝	to pray to God.
ch'í²-tao³-hui⁴		祈禱會	prayer-meeting.
ch'í²-tz'ü⁴		祈賜	to beg for a gift (kao¹ shêng¹).
ch'í²-tz'ü⁴-hui²-yin¹		祈賜回音	please favor me with a reply.
ch'í²-wang⁴		祈望	to hope, to trust that (p'an⁴ wang⁴).
ch'í²-yü³		祈雨	to pray for rain (ch'iu² yü³).
ch'í² 132a	山	岐	a celebrated hill; to diverge or 歧.
ch'í²-fêng¹		岐峰	peaks of a mountain (shan¹).

ch'i ² -lu ⁴		岐路		diverging roads (ch'a ⁴ lu ⁴).
ch'i ² 129b	肉 月	臍	105c966c	the navel (tu ⁴ tzũ ³).
ch'i ² -tai ⁴ -tzũ ³		臍帶子		the navel string.
ch'i ² (tzũ) 129c	田	畦	106a179b	small beds or plots of ground.
ch'i ² 130b	示	祇	106b345b	respect, divinity of earth (ti ⁴ ch'i ²).
ch'i ² 122b	鹿	麒麟	99c344b	one of four fabulous animals
ch'i ² -lin ²		麒麟		same (fêng ⁴ huang ²). [(unicorn?).
CH'I³ 127c	走	起	104a347a	to rise up; to commence. M.70,360.
ch'i ³ -ch'a ²		起茶		to get tea ready.
ch'i ³ -ch'êng ²		起程		to start on journey (ch'i ³ hsing ²).
ch'i ³ -ch'êng ² -chuan ⁴		起承轉合		4 steps in writing an essay. M. 600.
ch'i ³ -chia ⁴	[ho ²	起價		to raise the price (ang ² kuei ⁴).
ch'i ³ -chiao ¹ -ao ⁴		起驕傲		to begin proud thoughts (ao ⁴ man ⁴).
ch'i ³ -chiao ⁴		起轎		to tip up a sedan chair.
ch'i ³ -ch'ien ²		起前		at first, from the first (ch'i ³ ch'u ¹).
ch'i ³ -ch'ien ²		起錢		to draw money, <i>e. g.</i> , from bank.
ch'i ³ -chien ⁴		起見		for the sake of, object in view (mu ⁴
ch'i ³ -ch'u ¹		起初		in the beginning (mo ⁴ hou ⁴). * [ti ¹].
ch'i ³ -chü ¹		起居		ordinary state of person.
ch'i ³ -fêng ¹		起風		the wind rises (kua ¹ fêng ¹).
ch'i ³ -han ⁴		起旱		start on land journey (han ⁴ lu ⁴).
ch'i ³ -hsi ²		起席		concluding the banquet (yen ² hsi ²).
ch'i ³ -hsien ¹		起先		in the beginning.
ch'i ³ -hsin ⁴		起釁		to start strife (fên ¹ chêng ¹).
ch'i ³ -hsing ²		起行		to start on a journey (chien ⁴ hsing ²).
ch'i ³ -huo ³ -p'ao ⁴		起火砲		rockets (pien ¹ p'ao ⁴).
ch'i ³ -huo ⁴		起貨		to discharge cargo (tsai ⁴).
ch'i ³ -huo ¹ -tan ¹		起貨單		a discharge permit.
ch'i ³ -i ⁴		起義		start a revolution N.
ch'i ³ -i ⁴		起意		to harbor a thought (huai ² hsiang ³).
ch'i ³ -kên ¹		起根		from the first, primarily (pên ³ lai ²).
ch'i ³ -kung ¹		起工		to begin work (tung ⁴ kung ¹).
ch'i ³ -lai ²		起來		to get up (chan ⁴ li ⁴).
ch'i ³ -li ⁴ -pia ³ -chüeh ²		起立表決		rising vote. [Examiner, O. M. 165.
ch'i ³ -ma ³		起馬		to start off (officials), <i>e. g.</i> , Grand
ch'i ³ -mao ²		起錨		to weigh anchor (hsia ⁴ m.).
ch'i ³ -ming ²		起名		to designate (ch'êng ¹ hu ¹). [li ³ lai ²].
ch'i ³ -na ³ -li ³ -lai ²		起那裏來		where do you come from? (ta ³ na ³
ch'i ³ -p'ao ⁴		起泡		to raise blisters, etc.
ch'i ³ -ping ¹		起兵		to raise troops (chao ¹ mu ⁴).
ch'i ³ -po ²		起駁		to transfer a cargo (po ² ch'uan ²)

ch'í ³ -pu ⁴ -lai ²	起不來	cannot get up.
ch'í ³ -sê ⁴	起色	to rise in value or quality.
ch'í ³ -shên ²	起身	to start on a journey, (tung ⁴ shên ¹)
ch'í ³ -shih ⁴	起誓	to take an oath (tu ³ chou ⁴ huan ²
ch'í ³ -shou ³	起首	the beginning. [yüan ⁴].
ch'í ³ -shou ³	起手	pick-pocket (pai ² na ² shou ³ , san ¹
ch'í ³ -ssü ³ -hui ² -shêng ¹	起死回生	to bring back to life. [chih ¹ shou ³].
ch'í ³ -tien ³	起點	starting point.
ch'í ³ -t'ou ²	起頭	the beginning, (ch'í ³ ch'u ¹).
ch'í ³ -tsang ¹	起賊	to recover stolen goods (t'an ¹ tsang ¹).
ch'í ³ -tsao ³ -shui ⁴ wan ³	起早睡晚	rising early and late to bed.
ch'í ³ -ts'ao ³	起草	prepare a rough draft (ts'ao ³ kao ³).
ch'í ³ -tso ⁴	起坐	conduct, (tung ⁴ ching ⁴).
ch'í ³ -tuan ¹	起端	beginning.
ch'í ³ -yen ³	起眼	worthy of notice (pu ⁴ tsu ² chieh ⁴ i ⁴).
ch'í ³ 129c	豆 豈	106a346c how? M. 444 (yen ¹) expects no.
ch'í ³ -kan ³	豈敢	how dare I? (polite).
ch'í ³ -k'ên ³	豈肯	how can one be willing? (yüan ⁴ i ⁴).
ch'í ³ -nêng ² -ju ² -tz'ü ³	豈能如此	how can it be so (yen ¹ nêng ²).
ch'í ³ -pu ⁴ -chih ¹	豈不知	how don't you know? (na ³ li ³ chih ¹
ch'í ³ -pu ⁴ -shih ⁴	豈不是	certainly. [tao ⁴].
ch'í ³ -yu ³ -pu ⁴ -k'o ³	豈有不可	there is no reason why (k'o ³ pu ³
ch'í ³ -yu ³ -tz'ü ³ -li ³	豈有此理	out of the question (polite). [shih ⁴].
ch'í ³ 132c	口 啓	108c347c to open, to begin (ching ⁴ ch'í ⁴).
ch'í ³ -chê ³	啓者	this is to begin—(letters).
ch'í ³ -chih ¹	啓知	to inform (kao ⁴ su ⁴ , shu ¹ ch'í ³).
ch'í ³ -ch'ih ³	啓齒	to open the mouth.
ch'í ³ -mêng ²	啓蒙	to teach the young or ignorant.
ch'í ³ -ming ² -hsing ¹	啓明星	the morning star (ch'ang ¹ kêng ¹).
ch'í ³ -shih ⁴	啓示	revelation (mê ⁴ shih ⁴).
ch'í ³ -shih ⁴	啓事	to make known.
ch'í ³ -orchi 101a	言 訖	82a392b to finish Go ⁴ .
ch'í ³ -chieh ¹ -wan ² -an ⁴	訖結完案	the case is settled (liao ³ an ⁴).
ch'í ³ -yen ²	訖驗	an examination finished (yen ⁴ ch'a ²).
ch'í ³ 125a	乙 乞	102a395a to beg, to give (k'ên ³ ch'iu ²).
ch'í ³ -fu ²	乞伏	to beg, prostrate (t'ao ³ fan ⁴ ti ¹).
ch'í ³ -kai ⁴	乞丐	beggars (yao ⁴ fan ⁴ ti ¹).
ch'í ³ 517a	走 迄	425c204c to reach or extend to; finally See
ch'í ³ -chin ¹	迄今	till now (ju ² chin ¹). [hsi ³].

CH'1⁴ 125b 气 气 氣 102b348b
 ch'í⁴-chi¹ 氣 機

air, breath, vapor; temper, force.
 steam engine (chi¹ ch'í⁴).

ch'i ⁴ -ch'iang ²	氣槍	air-gun, pop-gun.
ch'i ⁴ -chih ² [t'ien ²	氣質	temper, disposition (p'i ² ch'i ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -ching ⁴ -shên ² -	氣靜神恬	a calm and generous disposition
ch'i ⁴ -ch'iu ²	氣球	a balloon, a foot-ball. [(ho ¹ ch'i ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -chuang ³	氣壯	firm, bold (li ³ chih ²).
ch'i ⁴ -ch'uan ³	氣喘	asthma.
ch'i ⁴ -chüeh ² [wang ²	氣絕	exhausted, without life (ssü ³).
ch'i ⁴ -chueh ² -shên ¹ -	氣絕身亡	same. [(shêng ¹ ch'i ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -ch'ung ¹ tou ³ niu ²	氣冲斗牛	great anger, rage (see below)
ch'i ⁴ -fên ⁴ -fên ⁴ -ti ¹	氣忿忿的	very angry (see below), (fên ⁴ nu ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -hên ⁴	氣恨	animosity, to hate (fa ¹ nu ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -hêng ⁴ -hêng ⁴ -ti ¹	氣諱諱的	bursting with rage.
ch'i ⁴ -hou ⁴	氣候	a division of fifteen days. See
ch'i ⁴ -hsi ²	氣息	to expire (tuan ⁴ ch'i ⁴). [note 21.
ch'i ⁴ -hsiang ⁴ -hsiao ²	氣象學	meteorology.
ch'i ⁴ -hsiang ⁴	氣像	appearance (jung ² mao ⁴). [tzü ³).
ch'i ⁴ -hsin ¹ -fêng ¹	氣心瘋	anger producing insanity (fêng ¹
ch'i ⁴ -hsing ⁴	氣性	temper, disposition (p'i ² ch'i ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -hsü ⁴	氣序	climate.
ch'i ⁴ -hsüeh ⁴	氣血	the constitution (yüan ² ch'i ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -jên ²	氣人	to enrage a person (jê ³ nao ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -kai ⁴	氣概	appearance.
ch'i ⁴ -li ⁴	氣力	strength, speed (as of a steamer).
ch'i ⁴ -mi ²	氣迷	maddened by bad temper.
ch'i ⁴ -mi ² -hsin ¹	氣迷心	goitre (hou ² chung ³ chêng ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -mo ⁴	氣脉	constitution.
ch'i ⁴ -p'ai ⁴	氣派	style, pomp (ta ⁴ mu ² ta ⁴ yang ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -ti ¹ -ping ¹ -lêng ³	氣的冰冷	cold with anger.
ch'i ⁴ -pu ⁴ -fên ⁴	氣不忿	unable to restrain one's anger (see
ch'i ⁴ -sê ⁴	氣色	complexion (yen ² sê ⁴). [below).
ch'i ⁴ -sê ⁴ -pu ⁴ -chêng ⁴	氣色不正	complexion not proper color.
ch'i ⁴ -shêng ¹ pu ⁴ shêng ¹	氣生不生	enraged.
ch'i ⁴ -ssü ³	氣死	to die of anger (jên ³ ch'i ⁴ t'un ¹
ch'i ⁴ -ssü ³ -fêng ¹	氣死風	a gauze lantern. [shêng ¹).
ch'i ⁴ -ssü ³ -jen ²	氣死人	to anger one to death.
ch'i ⁴ -têng ¹	氣燈	a gas light or lamp (tzü ⁴ lai ² hu ³).
ch'i ⁴ -t'i ³	氣體	a gas.
ch'i ⁴ -ti ¹ -ch'êng ² ping ⁴	氣的成病	got ill from anger.
ch'i ⁴ -ti ¹ -luan ⁴ pêng ⁴	氣的亂隣	hopping mad (see above).
ch'i ⁴ -tiao ⁴	氣調	rhythm, time (yün ⁴ chiao ³).
ch'i ⁴ -tuan ³	氣短	shortness of breath (ch'uan ³ hsü ¹
ch'i ⁴ -tuan ⁴	氣斷	breath cut off. [hsü ¹ ti ¹).

ch'i ⁴ -wei ⁴ -rh ²	氣味兒		flavour, taste, relish (wei ⁴ tao ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -yün ⁴	氣運		luck (yün ⁴ ch'i ⁴ , hao ³ tsao ⁴ hua ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ 134b	口 { 器	120a349a	any utensil, ability (ts'ai ² kan ⁴).
ch'i ⁴		器	same (pu ⁴ ch'êng ² ch'i ⁴ , ta ⁴ ch'i ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -chü ⁴	器具		utensil, furniture (chia ¹ chü ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -chung ⁴ -t'á ¹	器重他		to regard him with reverence.
ch'i ⁴ -hsieh ⁴	器械		military weapons, arms (chün ¹ ch'i ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -hsieh ⁴ -t'i ³ -ts'ao ¹	器械體操		gymnastics with apparatus.
ch'i ⁴ -kuan ¹	器官		physical organ.
ch'i ⁴ -liang ²	器量		large-minded (k'uan ¹ hung ² ta ⁴
ch'i ⁴ -min ³	器皿		plates, dishes, etc. [liang ⁴].
ch'i ⁴ -ts'ai ²	器材		materials (ts'ai ² liao ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -wu ⁴	器物		things, utensils.
ch'i ⁴ -yung ²	器用		a utensil, or instrument.
—ch'i ⁴ 133c	木 棄	109b349a	to throw away (tz'ü ² t'ui ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -an ⁴ chü ⁴ kuang ¹	棄暗就光		to come out of darkness into light.
ch'i ⁴ -chia ³ kuei ¹ chên ¹	棄假歸真		reject the false and turn to the true.
ch'i ⁴ chün ⁴ huan ⁴ hsin ¹	棄舊換新		reject the old and adopt the new.
ch'i ⁴ -chüeh ²	棄絕		to cast off (t'ui ¹ ch'üeh ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -chüeh ² -o ⁴ -hsi ²	棄絕惡習		break off bad habits (hsi ² kuan ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -ch'üeh ⁴	棄卻		to cast off (tiu ¹ ch'i ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -fei ⁴	棄廢		to throw away (k'uang ⁴ fei ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -hsieh ² -kuei ¹ -	棄邪歸正		to reject the heretical and become
ch'i ⁴ -hsien ¹ [chéng ⁴	棄嫌		to reject (yen ⁴ ch'i ⁴). [orthodox.
ch'i ⁴ -kuan ¹	棄官		to give up office (hsieh ⁴ jên ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -shê ³	棄捨		to abandon, to discard (shê ³ ch'i ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -shih ⁴	棄世		to die (hsieh ⁴ shih ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -tiao ⁴	棄掉		to reject.
ch'i ⁴ 123c	大 契	100c349b	a deed, a cheque (hung ² ch'i ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -chiao ¹	契交		intimate friendship (chih ¹ chi ³
ch'i ⁴ -ch'üan ⁴	契券		a deed or bond, proof. [p'êng ¹ yu ³].
ch'i ⁴ -fu ⁴	契父		a bond or adopted father (i ⁴ fu ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -ho ²	契合		intimate.
ch'i ⁴ -nan ²	契男		an adopted male or son (i ⁴ tzü ³).
ch'i ⁴ -wei ³	契尾		a stamped appendix to a deed.
ch'i ⁴ -yo ¹	契約		a deed or bond (hung ² c. pai ² c.).
ch'i ⁴ -yu ³	契友		intimate friends (hsien ² ch'i ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ 134a	水 泣	109c396b	to shed tears (k'u ¹ , liu ² lei ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -hsüeh ⁴	泣血		to weep bitterly (fu ⁴ wên ²).
ch'i ⁴ -hsüeh ⁴ chi ⁴ sang ³	泣血稽顙		bitter grief (funeral notice).
ch'i ⁴ -k'u ¹	泣哭		to weep (t'i ¹ k'u ¹ lien ² lien ²).

ch'i ⁴ 119b	戈 戚 ^{97a987a}	mournful, angry.
ch'i ⁴ -i ²	戚誼	relatives (ch'in ¹ ch'i ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ -shu ³	戚屬	same (chuan ⁴ shu ⁴).
ch'i ⁴ 125a	石 砌 ^{102a967b}	to raise in layers (as a wall).
ch'i ⁴ -ch'ang ²	砌牆	to build a wall (lei ³ ch'iang ²).
ch'i ⁴ -yen ¹ -t'ung ³	砌烟筒	to build up a chimney (tsao ⁴ tu ²).
ch'i ⁴ -yung ³ -lu ²	砌埗路	to make a raised path.
ch'i ⁴ 125b	气 汽	steam, gas, petrol.
ch'i ⁴ -ch'ê ¹	汽車	automobile, motor car.
ch'i ⁴ -ch'iu ²	汽球	a balloon.
ch'i ⁴ -chow ¹	汽舟	a steamer.
ch'i ⁴ -shui ³	汽水	aerated water (ho ² lan ² shui ³).
ch'i ⁴ -ti ²	汽笛	steamer whistle.
ch'i ⁴ -tzü ⁴ -hsing ² ch'ê ¹	汽自行車	motor cycle.
ch'i ⁴ -yu ²	汽油	benzine.
ch'i ⁴ 133b	人 企 ^{109a349b}	to stand erect, anxious.
ch'i ⁴ 130c	手 技	clever. Also chi.
ch'i ⁴ (hsi) 134a	阜 隙	fissure S.
CHIA¹ 136b	卜 家 ^{111c351c}	family or home; a sect (chai ² tzü ³).
chia ¹ -an ¹	家安	money left for use of family.
chia ¹ -chai ² -pu ⁴ -an ¹	家宅不安	the home is unquiet (luan ⁴). [tang ¹].
chia ¹ -ch'an ³	家產	family property or estates (chia ¹
chia ¹ -ch'an ³ -chin ⁴ -	家產盡絕	the family property all exhausted.
chia ¹ -chang ³ [chüeh ²	家長	the head of a family (tung ¹ chia ¹).
chia ¹ -ch'ang ² -fan ⁴	家常飯	every-day fare, pot-luck (pien ⁴ fan ⁴).
chia ¹ -ch'ang ² -hua ⁴	家常話	common conversation (hsü ⁴ t'an ²).
chia ¹ -ch'ang ² li ³ tuan ³	家長里短	gossip (shih ⁴ fei ¹ , shuo ¹ ch'ang ² tao ⁴
chia ¹ -chi ¹ -pu ⁴	家機布	home woven cloth (chih ¹ pu ⁴). [tuan ³].
chia ¹ -chia ¹ -hu ⁴ -hu ⁴	家家戶戶	every family (ko ⁴ mên ² ko ⁴ hu ⁴).
chia ¹ -chiang ⁴	家將	family retainers.
chia ¹ chiao ¹ pu ⁴ yen ²	家教不嚴	family government is lax.
chia ¹ -ch'iao ³	家雀	a sparrow (ma ² ch'iao ³).
chia ¹ -chieh ³	家姐	my eldest sister (tzü ³ mei ⁴).
chia ¹ -ch'ou ³	家醜	the "black sheep" of the family.
chia ¹ -chu ³	家主	master of a family (tang ¹ chia ¹).
chia ¹ -ch'ü ⁴	家去	to go home (hui ² chia ¹).
chia ¹ -chuan ⁴	家傳	family records.
chia ¹ -chüan ⁴	家眷	family, wife and children.
chia ¹ -chün ¹	家君	master or father of a family.
chia ¹ -chung ¹	家中	in the family (ch'êng ² chia ¹).
chia ¹ -fa ³	家法	the regulations of the house.

chia¹-fan¹-chai²lian⁴ 家翻宅亂
 chia¹-fêng¹ 家風
 chia¹-fu⁴ 家父
 chia¹-hsia⁴ 家下
 chia¹-hsia⁴-jên² 家下人
 chia¹-hsiang¹ 家鄉
 chia¹-hsiao³ 家小
 chia¹-hsin⁴ 家信
 chia¹-hsiung¹ 家兄
 chia¹-jên² 家人
 chia¹-jên²-fu⁴-tzŭ³ 家人婦子
 chia¹-k'ou³ 家口
 chia¹-li³ 家裏
 chia¹-miao⁴ 家廟
 chia¹-mu³ 家母
 chia¹-nu³ 家奴
 chia¹-pang¹ 家邦
 chia¹-p'in² 家貧
 chia¹-p'ou⁴-jên²wang² 家破人亡
 chia¹-p'u² 家僕
 chia¹-p'u³ 家譜
 chia¹-shih⁴ 家事
 chia¹-shih⁴ 家室
 chia¹-shih⁴ 家世
 chia¹-shih⁴-pu⁴-hao³ 家世不好
 chia¹-shu¹ 家書
 chia¹-shu⁴ 家眷
 chia¹-ssü¹ 家私
 chia¹-tang¹ 家當
 chia¹-t'ang² 家堂
 chia¹-tao⁴ 家道
 chia¹-tao⁴-pu⁴-ho² 家道不和
 chia¹-ting¹ 家丁
 chia¹-t'ing² 家庭
 chia¹-ting²-chiao⁴yü⁴ 家庭教育
 chia¹-ting²-ko²ming⁴ 家庭革命
 chia¹-tsai³ 家宰
 chia¹-tsei²nan²-fang² 家賊難防
 chia¹-tsu²-chu³i⁴ 家族主義
 chia¹-tz'ü² 家慈
 chia¹-wu⁴ 家務
 chia¹-yeh⁴ 家業

house topsy-turvy (lian⁴ ch'i¹ pa¹
 family teaching. [tsao¹).
 my father (fu⁴ ch'in¹).
 wife; wife and children (ch'i¹ tzŭ³).
 servants.
 one's native place (pên³ ti⁴).
 wife; wife and children.
 a family letter, (chia¹ shu¹).
 my elder brother (ko¹ ko¹).
 the family, a domestic (shih³ huan⁴).
 all the persons of a family.
 the people of a house; a wife.
 at home, my wife (ch'i¹ tzŭ³).
 ancestral temple (tsu³ miao⁴).
 my mother.
 one's servant (nu³ ts'ai²).
 one's country, etc. (pên³ kuo²).
 in poverty (ming⁴ ch'ing²).
 ruined in person and estate (ch'ao¹
 domestics (shih³ huan⁴). [chia¹).
 family tree (shih⁴ hsi⁴).
 domestic affairs.
 a family.
 worldly concerns of a family.
 family unprosperous.
 a family letter or 信 (p'ing² an¹).
 a family. [ch'an³).
 family property or estates (chia¹
 wealth (ts'ai² pai²). [shrine.
 the family hall, or gods, ancestral
 style of living, (hua¹ fei⁴). [sui³).
 family discord (fu¹ ch'ang⁴ fu⁴
 a domestic, a slave (chia¹ p'u²).
 a family, a home (chu⁴ chia¹).
 domestic education.
 domestic revolution. N.
 a steward. [guard against.
 a thief in the family is hard to
 clannishness.
 my mother (chia¹ fu⁴, chia¹ yen²).
 household affairs (tang¹ chia¹).
 family property or estates.

<i>chia¹-yen²</i>	家嚴	my father (fu ⁴ ch'iu ¹).
<i>chia¹-yüan¹</i>	家冤	family grievance (han ³ yüan ¹).
<i>chia¹ 138a</i>	力加 ^{113a350a}	to add to, to increase (t'ien ¹).
<i>chia¹-chi²</i>	加級	to promote in rank (shêng ¹ kuan ¹).
<i>chia¹-chien³</i>	[ch'u ² 加減	to add and to diminish (ch'êng ²).
<i>chia¹-chien³-ch'êng²</i>	加減乘除	add, subtract, multiply, and divide.
<i>chia¹-ch'ien²</i>	加錢	to give more money (kao ¹ sheng ¹).
<i>chia¹-chin³-pan⁴-li³</i>	加緊辦理	to manage with extra care (jên ⁴ chên ¹
<i>chia¹-ên¹</i>	加恩	to exercise kindness to. [pan ⁴ li ³].
<i>chia¹-fa³</i>	加法	method of adding.
<i>chia¹-hsien²</i>	加銜	nominal rank; titular dignity.
<i>chia¹-hsing²</i>	加刑	to inflict punishment (hsing ² fa ²).
<i>chia¹-i¹-pei⁴</i>	加一倍	to double the number or quantity.
<i>chia¹-ju⁴</i>	加入	to add to.
<i>chia¹-k'o¹</i>	加科	extra customs duty (shui ⁴ ch'ien ²).
<i>chia¹-kuan¹</i>	加官	to promote in office.
<i>chia¹-kuan¹-chin⁴-chüe²</i>	加官進爵	may your rank be increased.
<i>chia¹-kuan¹</i>	加冠	to add the cap at marriage,
<i>chia¹-kung¹</i>	加工	extra work. [coronation].
<i>chia¹-li⁴</i>	加利	to pay interest (li ⁴ hsi ²).
<i>chia¹-mien³</i>	加冕	coronation.
<i>chia¹-mien³</i>	加勉	increasingly energetic (mien ³ li ⁴).
<i>chia¹-o²-li³</i>	加額禮	military salute.
<i>chia¹-pei⁴</i>	加倍	to double (shuang ¹ ts'êng ²).
<i>chia¹-pei⁴-p'ei²-huan²</i>	加倍賠還	to repay double.
<i>chia¹-san¹-chi²</i>	加三級	to promote three steps (official).
<i>chia¹-shih²-pei⁴</i>	加十倍	ten times more.
<i>chia¹-ta²-rh³</i>	加答兒	catarrh. N.
<i>chia¹-t'ien¹</i>	加添	to add (ts'êng ¹ pu ³).
<i>chia¹-to¹-hsieh¹</i>	加多些	give a little more.
<i>chia¹-to¹-shao³</i>	加多少	how much more will you give?
<i>chia¹-ts'eng¹</i>	加增	to increase (ts'eng ¹ t'ien ¹).
<i>chia¹-tsui⁴</i>	加罪	increase guilt.
<i>chia¹-yin⁴</i>	加印	to surcharge.
<i>chia¹-yin⁴-yu²-p'iao⁴</i>	加印郵票	surcharged stamps. [lined.
<i>chia¹ 135a</i>	大夾 ^{110c356a}	to press, to nip, nippers, double-
<i>chia¹-ao³</i>	夾襖	a lined coat (tan ¹ ao ³ , mien ² ao ³).
<i>chia¹-chên³</i>	夾疹	a rash, small pox, flea bites (ko ⁴ tsao ³).
<i>chia¹-chien³</i>	夾翦	nippers, snuffers (nich ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>chia¹-ch'ien¹</i>	夾鉛	to adulterate coin with lead.
<i>chia¹-ch'ih²</i>	夾持	to support on each side (fu ² ch'ih ²).
<i>chia¹-chin³</i>	夾緊	press tightly.

<i>chia¹-chu²-t'ao²</i>	夾竹桃	oleander.
<i>chia¹-ku³</i>	夾鼓	to wink (<i>chi³yen³</i>). [(<i>huai²tzü³ku³</i>)].
<i>chia¹-kun⁴</i>	夾棍	instrument of torture for ankles
<i>chia¹-kung¹</i>	夾攻	to attack on both sides (<i>liang³p'ang²</i>).
<i>chia¹-la⁴-hua¹</i>	夾臘花	to snuff a candle (<i>la⁴chu², la⁴nieh⁴</i>)
<i>chia¹-pan³</i>	夾板	hames (part of harness). [(<i>tzü³</i>)].
<i>chia¹-pan³-ch'uan²</i>	夾板船	foreign sailing vessels (<i>ch'uan²chih²</i>).
<i>chia¹-pan³-tzü³</i>	夾板子	an instrument of torture; castanets.
<i>chia¹-pang⁴</i>	夾棒	instrument of squeezing torture
<i>chia¹-pi²yen³-ching⁴</i>	夾鼻眼鏡	pince-nez glasses. [(<i>k'u⁴hsing²</i>)].
<i>chia¹-pu⁴-ch'ü³lai²</i>	夾不起來	can't pick it up.
<i>chia¹-pu⁴-chu⁴</i>	夾不住	can't hold tight, <i>e.g.</i> with chopsticks.
<i>chia¹-tai⁴</i>	夾帶	to smuggle (<i>ssü¹huo⁴</i>).
<i>chia¹-tao⁴-êrh²</i>	夾道兒	a walk, a passage. [See <i>chia⁴</i> below.
<i>chia¹-ti¹-tan¹-ti¹</i>	夾的單的	double and single (<i>e.g.</i> , clothing).
<i>chia¹-tsa²</i>	夾雜	to mix, to blend (<i>ts'an¹tsa²</i>).
<i>chia¹-tsai⁴-li³-mien⁴</i>	夾在裏面	to place between two, <i>e.g.</i> , leaves
<i>chia¹-tsai⁴-shu¹-li³</i>	夾在書裏	to put within the leaves. [of book.
<i>chia¹ 143b</i>	佳	good, fine, auspicious.
<i>chia¹-ch'êng²</i>	佳城	ancestral tombs (<i>tsu³tsung¹</i>).
<i>chia¹-ch'ü¹</i>	佳期	an auspicious time (<i>chi²jih⁴</i>). [(<i>ch'ü¹</i>)].
<i>chia¹-chieh²</i>	佳節	festival or holiday time (<i>chieh²</i>)
<i>chia¹-ching³</i>	佳景	a fine landscape (<i>ching³chih⁴</i>).
<i>chia¹-hua⁴</i>	佳話	good or fine language.
<i>chia¹-i⁴</i>	佳意	a good idea (<i>kao¹chien⁴</i>).
<i>chia¹-jên²</i>	佳人	a beautiful woman (<i>mei³jên²</i>).
<i>chia¹-li⁴</i>	佳麗	handsome, elegant.
<i>chia¹-mei³</i>	佳美	same (<i>miao⁴</i>).
<i>chia¹-miao⁴</i>	佳妙	excellent, admirable (<i>mei³</i>).
<i>chia¹-ou³</i>	佳偶	a fine pair.
<i>chia¹-pi³</i>	佳筆	excellent handwriting (<i>pei¹chi³</i>).
<i>chia¹-tso⁴</i>	佳作	good compositions (<i>chu⁴tso⁴</i>).
<i>chia¹-yin²</i>	佳音	a good voice (<i>hsien⁴hsi³</i>).
<i>chia¹ 140c</i>	嘉	good, excellent. [A. D.).
<i>chia¹-ch'ing⁴</i>	嘉慶	Emperor Chia Ch'ing (1796-1821)
<i>chia¹-ho²-chang¹</i>	嘉禾章	the "Excellent crop" decoration N.
<i>chia¹-pin¹</i>	嘉賓	respected guests (<i>k'ê⁴</i>).
<i>chia¹-p'ing²-yüeh⁴</i>	嘉平月	the 12th moon (<i>la⁴yüeh⁴</i>).
<i>chia¹-wei⁴</i>	嘉味	fine flavor (<i>tzü¹wei⁴</i>).
<i>chia¹-yao²</i>	嘉餚	excellent cuisine (<i>yang⁴chuan⁴</i>).
<i>chia¹ 137c</i>	傢	household furniture, (<i>ch'ü⁴chü⁴</i>).
<i>chia¹-ch'ü⁴</i>	傢器	same (<i>chia¹t'ing²</i>).

chia ¹ -chü ⁴		傢具
chia ¹ -huo ³		傢伙
chia ¹ -shih ²		傢什
chia ¹ -shih ³		傢使
chia ¹ 139a	木	枷 ^{113c350b}
chia ¹ -hao ⁴		枷號
chia ¹ -hao ⁴ -shih ⁴ -chung ⁴		枷號示衆
chia ¹ -man ³		枷滿
chia ¹ -shih ⁴		枷示
chia ¹ -ta ³		枷打
chia ¹ 135c	手	挾 ^{111a356b}
chia ¹ -chih ⁴		挾制
chia ¹ -cho ² -shu ¹ -pao ¹		挾着書包
chia ¹ -tai ⁴		挾帶
chia ¹ 138a	禾	稼 ^{113a354c}
chia ¹ -sé ⁴		稼穡
chia ¹ 139b	衣	袈 ^{114a350c}
chia ¹ -sha ¹		袈裟
chia ¹ 175b	人	俠
chia ¹ 139c	走	迦

CHIA² 136a	頁	頰 ^{111b356c}
chia ² -hsü ¹		頰鬚
chia ² 143c	衣	袷 ^{117c357a}
chia ² -i ¹ -fu ³		袷衣服
chia ² -k'u ⁴		袷褲
chia ² -p'ao ² -chia ³ -kua ⁴		袷袍袷褂
chia ² -pei ⁴		袷被

CHIA³ 141a	人	假 ^{115c352c}
chia ³ -chieh ⁴		假借
chia ³ -chuang ¹		假粧
chia ³ -ch'ung ¹		假充
chia ³ -hua ⁴		假話
chia ³ -i ⁴		假意
chia ³ -jên ² -chia ³ -i ⁴		假仁假義
chia ³ -ju ²		假如
chia ³ -kung ¹ -chi ³ -ssü ¹		假公濟私
chia ³ -mao ⁴ -wei ² -shan ⁴		假冒爲善
chia ³ -nieh ¹		假捏
chia ³ -shih ³		假使
chia ³ -shou ³		假手

same (mu ⁴ ch'i ⁴).
same (hao ³ chia ¹ huo ³).
same (ch'i ⁴ chü ⁴).
same (tung ¹ hsi ¹). [chia ¹].
the wooden collar or cangue (k'ang ² to be put in the "collar" (p'ei ¹ chia ¹). cangue as warning (ching ³ chieh ⁴). when the time of cangue is up. to cangue (tan ¹ chia ¹).
to beat and put in the "collar." to carry under the arm (also hsieh ²). oppress (ché ² mo ²). [the arm. claspng a bundle of books under to carry under the arm (k'uai ³). to sow, to plant (kêng ¹ chung ⁴). to sow and to reap (sa ³ chung ³). surplice of Buddhist priest. same (ho ² shang ⁴). [hsia ² chivalrous, also chieh ¹ Gi—See shih ⁴ chia ¹ mu ² ni ² , Buddha.

the jaws (sai ¹ lien ³ , sai ¹ chia ²).
the whiskers (hu ² tzü ³).
double, lined (garment) (mien ² , lined clothing (li ³ tzü ³) [tan ¹].
a lined pants (k'ai ¹ k'u ⁴ tang ¹).
lined gown and lined coat.
a lined quilt (pei ⁴ t'ai ¹).

false, if, leave of absence (4th).
to falsely borrow; evasion. [(chên ¹).
to pretend (hsü ¹ chia ³).
to falsely represent, etc. (mao ⁴ falsehood (hsia ⁴ hua ⁴). [ch'ung ¹].
designedly misleading (ku ⁴ i ⁴).
hypocritical (see below), (hsü ¹ cha ⁴).
if, suppose (or 若) (shé ⁴ ju ²).
helping one's self in guise of public hypocrite (fên ³ shih ⁴). [spirit. to fabricate (nieh ¹ tsao ⁴).
suppose for example (t'ang ³ ju ²).
use as a tool.

<i>chia³-shuo¹</i>	假說	hypothesis.
<i>chia³-ssü¹-wen²</i>	假斯文	make-believe scholar (fu ³ ju ²).
<i>chia³-ting⁴</i>	假定	hypothesis.
<i>chia³-t'o¹</i>	假託	feign, pretend.
<i>chia³-tso⁴</i>	假做	same.
<i>chia³-i'u²</i>	假途	make a short cut (ch'ao ¹ chin ⁴).
<i>chia³ 142b</i>	* 田 甲 ^{116c355a}	the first; scales; finger nails.
<i>chia³-chang³</i>	甲長	headman of a tithing.
<i>chia³-chou⁴</i>	甲冑	a suit of armour (k'ai ³ chia ⁴).
<i>chia³-i¹-ping³-ting¹</i>	甲乙丙丁	1. 2. 3. 4.
<i>chia³-pan³</i>	甲板	captains bridge.
<i>chia³-ping¹</i>	甲兵	mailed soldiers (ping ¹ ting ¹).
<i>chia³-tzu³</i>	甲子	one of the diagrams.
<i>chia³-wu³</i>	甲午	the year of the war with Japan.
<i>chia³ 783b</i>	貝 賈	S. See ku ³
CHIA⁴ 137c	女 嫁 ^{111c354b}	to marry (applied to the woman).
<i>chia⁴-ch'ü³</i>	嫁娶	marriage (yin ¹ yüan ² , hun ¹ chia ⁴).
<i>chia⁴-chuang¹</i>	嫁粧	a marriage portion, (p'in ⁴ li ³).
<i>chia⁴-fu¹</i>	嫁夫	marry a husband (chang ⁴ fu ¹).
<i>chia⁴-huo⁴</i>	嫁禍	to lay blame on another (man ²
<i>chia⁴-jên²</i>	嫁人	to marry a person. [yüan ⁴].
<i>chia⁴-lien²</i>	嫁匾	wedding presents (li ³ wu ⁴).
<i>chia⁴-nü³</i>	嫁女	to give daughter in marriage (kuei ¹
<i>chia⁴-tzü⁴</i>	嫁資	dowry (chuang ¹ lien ²). [nu ³].
<i>chia⁴ 144a</i>	人 價 ^{118a353a}	value (chiang ³ chia ⁴ ch'ien ²).
<i>chia⁴-chang³-liao³</i>	價長了(漲)	the prices has risen (t'ai ² chia ⁴).
<i>chia⁴-ch'ien²</i>	價錢	prices cost.
<i>chia⁴-ch'ien²-ang²</i>	價錢昂	a high price, dear (mai ³ pu ⁴ ch'i ³).
<i>chia⁴-ch'ien²-chien⁴</i>	價錢賤	a low price, cheap (kung ¹ tao ⁴).
<i>chia⁴-ch'ien²-chung⁴</i>	價錢重	a high price, dear (mai ³ pu ⁴ ch'i ³).
<i>chia⁴-ch'ien²-kuei⁴</i>	價錢貴	same.
<i>chia⁴-ch'ien²-p'ien²i²</i>	價錢便宜	a reasonable price (kung ¹ tao ⁴).
<i>chia⁴-ch'ien²-p'ing²</i>	價錢平	an even price.
<i>chia⁴-ch'ien²-t'êng²</i>	價錢騰	the price rises (ang ² kuei ⁴).
<i>chia⁴-ch'ien²-ti¹</i>	價錢低	a low price (p'ien ² i ²).
<i>chia⁴-ch'ien²to¹shao³</i>	價錢多少	what is the price? (yao ⁴ to ¹ shao ³).
<i>chia⁴-chih²</i>	價值	the price, the value of (chih ²
<i>chia⁴-ch'u¹-t'ou²</i>	價出頭	high price. [ch'ien ²].
<i>chia⁴-kao⁴</i>	價高	a high price (ang ² kuei ⁴).
<i>chia⁴-ko¹</i>	價格	market quotations, standard value.

*Note 90.

<i>chia⁴-licn²</i>		價廉
<i>chia⁴-nên⁴</i>		價嬾
<i>chia⁴-shih²</i>		價實
<i>chia⁴-yin²</i>		價銀
<i>chia⁴-ying⁴</i>		價硬
<i>chia⁴ 140b</i>	木	架 ^{115a353c}
<i>chia⁴-chih¹-t'ao²</i>		架枝桃
<i>chia⁴-hua¹</i>		架花
<i>chia⁴-nung⁴</i>		架弄
<i>chia⁴-pu⁴-chu⁴</i>		架不住
<i>chia⁴-shih⁴</i>		架式
<i>chia⁴-so¹</i>		架唆
<i>chia⁴-tzü³-ta⁴</i>		架子大
<i>chia⁴ 139c</i>	馬	駕 ^{114b353b}
<i>chia⁴-ch'é¹</i>		駕車
<i>chia⁴-ch'ien²</i>		駕前
<i>chia⁴-hsia⁴</i>		駕下
<i>chia⁴-lin²</i>		駕臨
<i>chia⁴-ma³</i>		駕馬
<i>chia⁴-pêng¹</i>		駕崩
<i>chia⁴-pu⁴-chu⁴-fêng¹</i>		駕不佳風
<i>chia⁴-shih³-chê²</i>		駕駛者
<i>chia⁴-sung⁴</i>		駕訟
<i>chia⁴-yün²</i>		駕雲
<i>chia⁴ 136a</i>	艸	莢 ^{111b356c}
<i>chia⁴-ming²</i>		莢羹

CH'IA¹ 144c	手	搯 ^{118c358a}
<i>ch'ia¹-chien¹-tzü³</i>		搯尖子
<i>ch'ia¹-chien¹-c'hu¹sê⁴</i>		搯尖出色
<i>ch'ia¹-chih³</i>		搯指
<i>ch'ia¹-chu⁴-sang³tzü³</i>		搯住嗓子
<i>ch'ia¹-ch'ü⁴-t'ou²wei³</i>		搯去頭尾
<i>ch'ia¹-chüeh²-nien³</i>		搯訣念哭
<i>ch'ia¹-hua¹</i>	[chou ⁴	搯花
<i>ch'ia¹-i¹-to³-hua¹</i>		搯一朵花
<i>ch'ia¹-p'o⁴-liao³</i>		搯破了
<i>ch'ia¹-pu⁴-ch'i²</i>		搯不齊
<i>ch'ia¹ssü³liao³</i>	[suan ⁴	搯死了
<i>ch'ia¹-suan⁴-ch'ia¹-</i>		搯算搯算
<i>ch'ia¹-ts'ao³mao⁴tzü³</i>		搯草帽子

a moderate price (kung¹ tao⁴).
 the price tender (easy), (k'o⁴ chi³).
 a fair price, true prices.
 the price of (ting⁴ ch'ien²).
 the price is firm (huan² chia⁴).
 a stand (num. of framed things).
 the oleander (chia¹ chu² t'ao²). [lai²].
 to prop or support flowers (chih¹ ch'i³
 to put on airs. [liang³].
 cannot support (a weight) (fên⁴
 affected style, condition (ch'i⁴ p'ai⁴).
 to egg on (t'iao¹ so¹). [yang⁴].
 giving one's self airs (ta⁴ mu² ta⁴
 a carriage, a term of respect (tsun¹
 a cart or carriage (lao² chia⁴). [chia⁴.
 in presence of emperor (yü⁴ ch'ien²).
 palace officials (kung¹ chin⁴).
 your arrival (tang³ chia⁴).
 riding (ch'i² ma³).
 the death of emperor (pin¹ t'ien¹).
 cannot ride out the gale.
 pilot, navigator. [tz'ü²].
 begin legal proceedings (t'iao¹
 to ride on the clouds (t'êng¹ yün² chia⁴
 pods of leguminous plants. [wu⁴].
 a kind of medicine (yao⁴ ts'ai²).

to dig the nails into, pinch (nich¹).
 to share illicit gains (sê⁴ li⁴). [lei⁴].
 excelling others (ch'ao¹ hu¹ ch'i³
 to reckon on the fingers (ch'ü¹).
 to seize by the throat (hou² lung²).
 seizing head and tail.
 to use incantations (tu³ chou⁴).
 to pluck a flower (ts'ai³ hua¹).
 same (hua¹ yüan²). [p'o⁴].
 pinched till the blood comes (chua¹
 not fitted evenly (ts'ên¹ tz'ü¹ pu⁴ ch'i².
 choked to death. [chih² chi⁴].
 to reckon on the fingers (ch'ü³
 to pleat strawbraid for hats.

- ch'ia¹ (tzū) 144c 卜 卡^{118b940b} a pass. See k'a¹ (2 & 3). [mao⁴ pien².
 ch'ia¹-ch'u⁴-liao³ 卡住了 held fast between two objects (chia¹
 ch'ia¹-fang² 卡房 a guard-house (p'u⁴). [ch'ih²)-
 ch'ia¹-lu⁴ 卡路 same.
 ch'ia¹-tzū³ 卡子 clasp of a belt (ho² pao¹).
 ch'iai¹-ch'ia³ 145c 木 楷 model, pattern (also k'ai³).
CH'IA⁴ 145a 心 恰^{119a357a} [k'uei¹].
 ch'ia⁴-ch'iao³ 恰巧 fortunately (chiao³ hsing³, hsing⁴
 ch'ia⁴-hao³ 恰好 in the nick of time (k'o³ ch'iao³).
 ch'ia⁴-sai⁴ 恰賽 fortunately (yün⁴ ch'i⁴ hao³).
 ch'ia⁴-ssü⁴ 恰似 to rival, even better.
 ch'ia⁴-tang¹ 恰當 like as if (hsiang⁴ ssü⁴). [shih⁴].
 ch'ia⁴-tui⁴ 恰對 in nick of time, apposite (chéng⁴
 ch'ia⁴-yao⁴ 恰要 to exactly agree (chéng⁴ tui⁴).
 ch'ia⁴-yü⁴ 恰遇 just about to (chiang¹ yao⁴).
 ch'ia⁴ 525c 水 洽 to meet opportunely (chiu² yang³).
 水 洽 penetrate, also hsia⁴.
- CHIANG¹** 146a 江^{119c362a} a river, especially the Yang-tzū
 chiang¹-chu¹ 江豬 porpoise. [(ho²) S.
 chiang¹-hai³ 江海 river and seas.
 chiang¹-hai³-kuan¹ 江海關 Shanghai Customs.
 chiang¹-ho² 江河 rivers in general (ch'uan¹).
 chiang¹-hsi¹ 江西 the province of Kiang-si. W.I., 111.
 chiang¹-hsi¹-la² 江西刺 the China-aster (chü²).
 chiang¹-hsin¹ 江心 in the centre of a river. [chiang¹ hu².
 chiang¹-hu² 江湖 rivers and lakes; far traveled (p'ao²
 chiang¹-hu²-k'o⁴ 江湖客 itinerant traders (lao³ chiang¹ hu²).
 chiang¹-k'ou³ 江口 mouth of river.
 chiang¹-mi³ 江米 a glutinous rice (no⁴ mi³).
 chiang¹-nan² 江南 province of Kiang-nan (Kiang-su
 chiang¹-nan²-chü² 江南菊 the China-aster. [and An-hui).
 chiang¹-ning² 江寧 Nanking. W.I., 100 (nan² ching¹).
 chiang¹-shan¹ 江山 the empire (to² chiang¹ shan¹).
 chiang¹-su¹ 江蘇 the province of Kiang-su. W.I., 99.
 chiang¹ 117a 寸 將 叔 將^{120c967a} to take, general, sign of future M.
 chiang¹-chi⁴-chiu⁴-chi⁴ 將計就計 to meet plot with plot. [68, 133.
 chiang¹-ch'i³-lai² 將起來 auxiliary of progressive idea.
 chiang¹-chiang¹-ti¹ 將將的 just, just as (kang¹ ts'ai²).
 chiang¹-chih² 將指 the thumb (ta⁴ mu³ chih²).
 chiang¹-chin⁴ 將近 near, close by (fu⁴ chin⁴).
 chiang¹-chiu¹ 將就 to accommodate (chiu⁴ fu³).

Chiang⁴-chün¹ 將軍
 Chiang¹-hsi¹ 將息
 Chiang¹-hsiang⁴ 將相
 Chiang¹-jên²-ta³-ssü³ 將人打死
 Chiang¹-kou⁴ [tsui⁴] 將設
 Chiang¹-kung¹-chê²- 將功折罪
 Chiang¹-kung¹-pu³- 將功補過
 Chiang¹-lai² [kwo⁴] 將來
 Chiang¹-lai²-shih⁴ 將來式
 Chiang¹-ling⁴ 將令
 Chiang¹-shuai⁴ 將帥
 Chiang¹-ssü³ 將死
 Chiang¹-ts'ai² 將纔
 Chiang¹-wan³ 將晚
 Chiang¹-wu²-tso⁴-yu³ 將無作有
 Chiang¹-yao⁴-ch'ü⁴ 將要去
 Chiang¹-yao⁴-pu⁴-hao³ 將要不好
 Chiang⁴-yeh² 將爺
 Chiang¹-ying²-k'o⁴ 將迎客
 Chiang¹ 146c 水 牀 漿^{120b968a}
 Chiang¹-fên³ 漿粉
 Chiang¹-hsi³-i¹shang¹ 漿洗衣裳
 Chiang¹-shui³ 漿水
 Chiang¹ 146c 艸 { 薑^{122c363b}
 Chiang¹ 薑
 Chiang¹-ch'ang³-tzü³ 薑廠子
 Chiang¹-chih¹ 薑汁
 Chiang¹-huang² 薑黃
 Chiang¹-shui³ 薑水
 Chiang¹-ya² 薑芽
 Chiang¹ 150a 田 薑 疆^{123a363a}
 Chiang¹-chieh⁴ 疆界
 Chiang¹-t'u³ 疆土
 Chiang¹ 149b 糸 韁 纏^{221b363a}
 Chiang¹-shêng² 纏繩
 Chiang¹ 146a 豆 豨 豛^{119c363c}
 Chiang¹-tou⁴ [êrh²] 豛豆
 Chiang¹-tou⁴-chiao³- 豛豆角兒
 Chiang¹ 150a 女 姜^{123a362b}
 Chiang¹-shang⁴-fu⁴ 姜尙父
 Chiang¹-t'ai⁴-kung¹ 姜太公
 Chiang¹-tzü³-ya² 姜子牙

a general (in this sense 4th tone).
 about to stop (t'ing² hsi¹). [hsiang⁴.
 general and ministers of state (tsai³
 to kill a man (or 把 for 將).
 just enough (chin³ kou⁴).
 to make amends for sin (kung¹ pu⁴
 same. [ti¹ kuo⁴).
 hereafter (hou⁴ lai²).
 future tense. [ling⁴).
 an order from a general (ming⁴
 a Tartar general (yuan² shuai⁴).
 at the point of death.
 immediately, just now (kang¹ ts'ai².
 towards evening (pang⁴ wan³).
 to fabricate out of nothing (nich¹
 about to go (lin² tsou³). [tsao⁴).
 things look black.
 a commander-in-chief (4).
 an elderly woman of the groom's
 any thick fluid. [friends. M. 172.
 starch in powder form (chiang⁴).
 to wash and starch clothes (note
 starch (liquid). [order).
 ginger (liang² chiang¹).
 same (chiang⁴ chiang¹).
 ginger factory.
 ginger syrup (t'ang² chiang¹).
 turmeric (huang² chiang¹ fên³).
 ginger water, ginger tea.
 ginger shoots. [chieh⁴).
 a boundary, frontier or limit (pien¹
 same (hsin¹ chiang¹).
 same.
 a bridle, reins (p'ei⁴ t'ou²).
 bridle reins, end of a halter, etc.
 beans, pulse (pien³ tou⁴).
 a kind of long bean (wan¹ tou⁴).
 a kidney-bean pod.
 name of Shen Nung, 2838 B. C. S.
 father of Chinese gods. M. 292.
 same (Chiang¹ T'ai⁴ Kung¹).
 same (fêng¹ shên²).

chiang¹ 149a 人 僵^{122b362c}
 chiang¹-fu⁴ 僵仆
 chiang¹-shih¹ 僵屍

to lie down, stretched out (wo⁴).
 to fall prostrate (t'ang³ hsia⁴).
 a stiffened corpse (shih¹ shou³).

CHIANG³ 150c 言 講^{123c363c}

chiang³-chia⁴-ch'ien² 講價錢

chiang³-chieh³ [-fa²] 講解

chiang³-ching¹shuo¹- 講經說法

chiang³-ch'ing² 講情

chiang³-chiu¹ 講究

chiang³-chiu¹-t'ou² 講究頭

chiang³-fa³ 講法

chiang³-ho² 講和

chiang³-hua⁴ 講話

chiang³-jên²-ch'ing² 講人情

chiang³-kuan¹-hua⁴ 講官話

chiang³-li³ 講理

chiang³-lun⁴ [fa³] 講論

chiang³-lun⁴-ping¹- 講論兵法

chiang³-ming² [k'ai¹] 講明

chiang³-ming²-shuo¹- 講明說開

chiang³-pu⁴t'ou⁴ 講不透

chiang³-shih¹ 講師

chiang³-shu¹ 講書

chiang³-shu¹t'ang² 講書堂

chiang³-shuo¹ 講說

chiang³-ta³ 講打

chiang³-t'an² 講談

chiang³-te²-ch'ü⁴ 講得去

chiang³-tê²-lai²[chia⁴] 講得來

chiang³-ting⁴liao³ 講定了價

chiang³-t'o³-liao³ 講妥了

chiang³-tso⁴ [hsi¹] 講座

chiang³-tung¹chiang³ 講東講西

chiang³-yen³-hui⁴ 講演會

chiang³ 148b 大 獎^{121c968a}

chiang³-ch'üan⁴ 獎勸

chiang³-li⁴ 獎勵

chiang³-li⁴-chin¹ 獎勵金

chiang³-p'ai³ 獎牌

chiang³-shang³ 獎賞

chiang³-tzü¹ 獎資

to speak, to explain (shuo¹, lun⁴).
 to discuss the price (huan² chia⁴).
 to explain, as a commentary (chu⁴).
 to expound the (Budd) Canon.
 to intercede for another (chuan³
 fastidious(er.chiang¹ chiu⁴). [ch'iu².
 worth talking about (k'ai¹ chiang³).
 mode of explanation.
 to mediate, to pacify (shuo¹ ho²).
 to talk, (shuo¹ hua⁴).
 to intercede for.
 to talk mandarin (shuo¹).
 to argue a question (pien⁴ lün⁴).
 to talk of, (t'ao¹ liao⁴).
 to explain military science.
 to declare, to speak plainly.
 to state clearly.
 to expound superficially (ch'ien³).
 lecturer in a school. N.
 to explain books (k'ai¹ chiang³).
 a preaching chapel (fu² yin¹ t'ang²).
 to speak, to discourse.
 to abuse and beat (ma⁴).
 to chat, to converse (hsü⁴ t'an²).
 it may be said.
 able to say or express.
 the price is fixed (chia⁴ ch'ien²).
 bargain fixed.
 professorship, "chair" (or 席).
 to talk irrelevantly (hu² shuo¹ pa⁴
 lecture bureau or institute. [tao⁴).
 to assist; to encourage. [chiang³).
 to encourage by praise (k'ua¹
 same, prizes (kuo¹ chiang³).
 bounty to soldiers (shang³ ko²).
 medal conferred as rewards.
 to encourage by rewards (shang³
 bounty, reward, prize. [ssü⁴).

<i>chiang</i> ³ 151b	水 港	124a364b	lagoon, port (hsiang ¹ chiang ³).
<i>chiang</i> ³ -k'ou ³	港口		a port or harbour (hai ³ k'ou ³).
<i>chiang</i> ³ 150c	耨	123c364a	to plow and sow (chung ⁴).
<i>chiang</i> ³ -ti ⁴	耨地		to plough land (kêng ¹ ti ⁴ , li ² t'ien ²)-
<i>chiang</i> ³ 148c	木 槳	122a968b	an oar (lu ³).
<i>chiang</i> ³ (tzü)	肉 腳	123b364a	callosities on the feet (chiao ³).
<i>chiang</i> ³ 148c	艸 蔣		aquatic-grass. S.
<i>chiang</i> ³ 150b	襪 襪		swathing cloth.
<i>chiang</i> ³ -pao ³	衣 襪		same.
	傘 傘		[hsiang ² (hsia ⁴ lai ²):
CHIANG ⁴ 152a	降	124c364c	to descend, to send down. See
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -chi ²	降級		to degrade in rank (liu ² jên ⁴).
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -chih ³	降旨		to issue a decree (shêng ⁴ chih ³).
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -fan ²	降凡		an incarnation (lin ² fan ²). [shou ⁴].
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -fu ³	降福		happiness sent by Heaven (fu ² lu ⁴
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -fu ²	降服		mourning for one's superiors.
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -hsia ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴	降下去		to go down; to give to inferiors.
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -hsia ⁴ -lai ²	降下來		to receive from superiors.
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -hsiang ¹	降香		laka wood; to burn incense (t'an ²
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -hsin ¹ hsiang ¹	降心相從		to condescend (ch'ui ² ku ⁴). [hsiang ¹ .
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -huo ⁴ [ts'ung ²	降禍		calamity sent by Heaven (t'ien ²
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -ko ²	降革		to deprive of rank (ko ² chih ²). [tsai ¹ .
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -lin ²	降臨		to descend (lin ² fan ²). [hsiang ²].
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -pai ³ -hsiang ²	降百祥		happiness sent by Heaven (chi ²
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -san ¹ -chi ²	降三級		to degrade three steps (official).
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -shêng ¹	降生		to be born into this world.
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -shêng ¹	降升		descend and ascend.
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -shih ⁴	降世		incarnation (t'ou ² t'ai ¹).
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -shuang ¹	降霜		falling of dew (shuang ² chiang ⁴).
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -tiao ⁴	降調		degraded and transferred.
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -tsai ¹	降災		to send down calamities (tsai ¹ nan ⁴).
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -yü ³	降雨		to rain (hsia ⁴ yü ³).
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ 149a	酉 醬	122a968b	kind of pickle made from pulse,
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -chiang ¹	醬		ginger preserved in soy. [etc.; soy.
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -fang ¹	醬坊		an oilman's shop (p'u ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -kua ¹ -tzü ³	醬瓜子		pickled melons (hsi ¹ kua ¹).
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -pai ² -ts'ai ⁴	醬白菜		pickled cabbage (kuan ¹ chiang ⁴).
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -tou ⁴ -fu ³	醬豆腐		pickled bean-curd (tou ⁴ fu ³ kan ¹)-
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -ts'ai ⁴	醬菜		pickled vegetables.
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -yu ²	醬油		soy, bean sauce.
<i>chiang</i> ⁴ -yüan ²	醬園		an oilman's shop.

<i>chiang⁴ 151b</i>	匠	匠 ^{124b968c}	a mechanic (mu ⁴ Chiang ⁴).
<i>chiang⁴-hsin¹</i>	匠	匠心	an inventive genius.
<i>chiang⁴-i⁴</i>	匠	匠役	workman attached to public offices.
<i>chiang⁴-jên²</i>	匠	匠人	a workman, an artificer (kung ¹ jên ²).
<i>chiang⁴ 151c</i>	糸	絳 ^{124b364c}	a workman, an artificer (kung ¹ jên ²).
<i>chiang⁴-sha¹</i>		絳紗	deep red, crimson (hung ² tzũ ³).
<i>chiang⁴-tzũ³</i>		絳紫	crimson gauze.
<i>chiang⁴ (tzũ)</i>	米糶	糶 ^{124c365c}	dark crimson.
<i>chiang⁴-ch'ou²-ma³</i>		糶稠	flour and water, paste (hu ² piao ³).
<i>chiang⁴-hu²</i>	[tzũ ³	糶糊	a person thickly pock-marked
<i>chiang⁴ 151c</i>	人	倅 ^{124b365c}	paste, starch (chiang ¹). [(t'ien ¹ hua ⁴ .
<i>chiang⁴-hai²-tzũ³</i>		倅孩子	obstreperous (ku ⁴ chih ²). [p'oi ¹ .
<i>chiang⁴-han⁴</i>		倅漢	unruly, contumacious child (sa ¹
<i>chiang⁴-hua⁴</i>		倅話	pigheaded man (chan ¹ chih ²).
<i>chiang⁴-tsui³</i>		倅嘴	obstinate words (t'ai ² kang ⁴).
<i>chiang⁴ 653a</i>	虫	虹	contumacious in speech.
			rainbow. Also hung ² , kang ⁴ .

CH'IANĠ ¹ 153a	木	槍 ^{125c968a}	a lance or spear of wood (ch'ang ²
<i>ch'iang¹-chien¹</i>		槍尖	point of a spear, etc. [ch'iang ¹].
<i>ch'iang¹-kan³</i>		槍桿	handle of a spear (pa ⁴ ping ⁴).
<i>ch'iang¹-shou³</i>		槍手	hired substitute at examination.
<i>ch'iang¹tao¹ju⁴k'u⁴</i>		槍刀入庫	(fig.) a time of peace (t'ai ⁴ ping ²).
<i>ch'iang¹-t'i⁴</i>		槍替	hired substitute at examination.
<i>ch'iang¹-tsuan¹</i>		槍鑽	the butt-end of a spear, etc.
<i>ch'iang¹ 153b</i>	金	鎗 ^{125c968b}	a musket, opium-pipe.
<i>ch'iang¹-chi¹-tzũ</i>		鎗機子	the lock of a gun (yang ² ch'iang ¹).
<i>ch'iang¹-chia⁴-tzũ³</i>		鎗架子	an arm-rack (t'ai ² ch'iang ¹).
<i>ch'iang¹-fang²-hsia⁴</i>		鎗放下	ground arms.
<i>ch'iang¹lin²t'an⁴yü³</i>		鎗林彈雨	i.e. a bloody battle.
<i>ch'iang¹-p'ao⁴</i>		鎗礮	small arms and artillery.
<i>ch'iang¹-t'an⁴-tzũ³</i>		鎗探子	a ramrod.
<i>ch'iang¹-tao¹-chien⁴</i>		鎗刀劍戟	guns, knives, swords, and spears.
<i>ch'iang¹tzũ³rh²</i> [chi ³		鎗子兒	shot, bullets (niao ³ ch'iang ¹).
<i>ch'iang¹-tz'ũ⁴</i>		鎗刺	a bayonet (tz'ũ ⁴ tao ¹).
<i>ch'iang¹yao⁴</i>		鎗藥	gunpowder (huo ³ yao ⁴).
<i>ch'iang¹ 153c</i>	虫	蜚	a cockroach, the dung-beetle.
<i>ch'iang¹-lang²</i>		蜚螂	same (shih ³ k'o ¹ lang ²).
<i>ch'iang¹ 154a</i>	肉	腔 ^{126b365c}	breast; tune, brogue.
<i>ch'iang¹-k'ou³-hao³</i>	腔	腔口好	his voice is well modulated (sang ³
<i>ch'iang¹-tiao⁴</i>		腔調	in tune, tunes, airs. [tzũ ³].
<i>ch'iang¹-tzũ³</i>		腔子	neck.
<i>ch'iang¹-tzũ³-ta⁴</i>		腔子大	conceited.

ch'iang ¹ 151a	羊	羴	126b366a
ch'iang ¹ 153a	足	踰	1259a969a
ch'iang ¹ 153b		言	
ch'iang ¹ -pai ² -i ¹ -tun ⁴		論白一頓	
ch'iang ¹ 153c	口	腔	
ch'iang ¹ 154b	戈	戕	
ch'iang ¹ -hai ⁴		戕害	

sheep skeleton (i¹ ch'iang¹ yang²)-
to step quickly, to fence.
contradict, scold.
gave a scolding.
phlegm in throat (k'o² sou⁴).
lance, to kill.
to destroy.

CH'ANG²

厝 斗
厝 斗

CH'ANG ² 155a	牆	127b69a
ch'iang ² -chi ¹	牆基	
ch'iang ² -chiao ³	牆脚	
ch'iang ² -ch'u ²	牆廚	
ch'iang ² -kên ¹ ti ² hsia ⁴	牆根底下	
ch'iang ² -ku ³	牆鼓	
ch'iang ² -pi ⁴	牆壁	
ch'iang ² tao ³ ch'i ² t'ui ¹	牆倒齊推	
ch'iang ² -to ³ -tzü ⁴	牆垛子	
ch'iang ² -yüan ²	牆垣	
ch'iang ² 155b 弓 彊 强	强	127c366b
ch'iang ² -cha ² -chéng ¹	强扎	撑着
ch'iang ² -chan ⁴ [cho ²	强戰	
ch'iang ² -chéng ¹	强爭	
ch'iang ² -chien ¹	强姦	
ch'iang ² -chien ¹ -pu ⁴	强姦不從	
ch'iang ² chih ⁴ [ts'ung ²	强治	
ch'iang ² -chih ⁴	强制	
ch'iang ² -ch'iu ²	强求	
ch'iang ² -ch'üan ² [i ⁴	强權	
ch'iang ² -ch'üan ² -chu ³	强權主義	
ch'iang ² -chuang ⁴	强壯	
ch'iang ² -han ⁴ -jên ²	强悍人	
ch'iang ² -hêng ² -shih ⁴	强橫世界	
ch'iang ² -jên ² [chieh ⁴	强人	
ch'iang ² -jên ³	强忍	
ch'iang ² -jo ⁴	强弱	
ch'iang ² -ju ²	强如	
ch'iang ² -kuan ³	强管	
ch'iang ² -liang ²	强良	
ch'iang ² -liu ²	强留	
ch'iang ² -pa ⁴	强霸	

rad. 90.

a wall (ying³ pi⁴, ch'êng² ch'iang²)-
foundation of a wall (lei³ ch'iang²)-
same (chu² ch'êng²).
a cupboard in wall.
the foot of a wall (shan¹ ch'iang²)-
the wall bulges out (ni² ch'iang²)-
walls generally (inner).
everyone has a shove at falling
a buttress (to² k'ou³). [wall (fig)-
walls generally (outer).
strong, good. (Also 3.) M 142. S.
rousing one's self (tou³ sou³ ching¹
to fight fiercely (chên¹ chau⁴). [shên²-
to take by force (mien³ ch'iang²,
to commit a rape. [pa⁴ chan⁴]-
a rape against the will (chien¹ yin²)-
to repress by violence (li⁴ ch'i⁴).
to compel by force.
to covet, to desire (t'an⁴ t'u²)-
superior or brute force.
might is right.
strong (chuang¹ shih² shih² ti¹)-
a bully.
an anarchical age.
a violent man, a clever man.
to endure (jên³ nai⁴).
strong and weak (juan³ jo⁴).
better than (ch'iang² ssü⁴).
to settle a matter by force.
to bully, to bluster (hêng¹ pa⁴ pa⁴-
to detain by force. [ti¹]-
to take by force, to usurp (pa⁴ tao⁴)-

ch'iang ² -p'ai ⁴	强派	to force, to compel (mien ³ ch'iang ³).
ch'iang ² -pan ⁴	强辦	to forcibly carry out.
ch'iang ² -pao ⁴	强暴	fierce.
ch'iang ² -pi ¹	强逼	to force, to compel (li ⁴ pi ¹).
ch'iang ² -ping ¹ [yü ⁴	强兵	to secure an efficient soldiery.
ch'iang ² -p'o ⁴ -chiao ⁴ -	强迫教育	compulsory education.
ch'iang ² -p'o ⁴ -shou ³ -	强迫手段	drastic measures.
ch'iang ² -shêng ⁴ [tuan ⁴	强盛	flourishing, puissant, e.g., a kingdom
ch'iang ² -shih ⁴	强势	emphasis. [(hsing ¹ shêng ⁴).
ch'iang ² -shui ³	强水	acids (suan ¹). [yüeh ⁴).
ch'iang ² -ssü ⁴	强似	better than, to surpass (ch'ao ¹
ch'iang ² -ta ³ -ching ¹ -	强打精神	to rouse with an effort (see above).
ch'iang ² -tao ⁴ [shên ²	强盜	robbers, banditti (hsiang ³ ma ³ , t'u ³
ch'iang ² -t'ao ³	强討	to demand, to extort (o ² cha ⁴). [fei ³).
ch'iang ² -tsei ²	强賊	robbers, banditti (tao ⁴ k'ou ⁴).
ch'iang ² -tsui ³	强嘴	to rudely asseverate.
ch'iang ² -t'u ¹	强徒	ruffian (hun ⁴ kuei ³).
ch'iang ² -yao ⁴	强要	to insist on having (yao ⁴ ch'iu ²).
ch'iang ² -ying ⁴ [tuan ⁴	强硬	determined.
ch'iang ² -ying ⁴ -shou ³ -	强硬手段	compulsory, or drastic measures.
ch'iang ² -yu ³ -li ⁴	强有力	virile, strong.
ch'iang ² 155b 艸牆	薔	a red rose (mei ² kuei ⁴).
ch'iang ² -wei ²	薔薇	climbing rose.

CH'ANG ³ 152c 手	搶	125b969c	to rob by violence; also 1 & 2.
ch'iang ³ -chieh ²	搶劫		same (ming ² huo ³).
ch'iang ³ -cho ² -mai ³	搶着買		to buy at auction (p'ai ¹ mai ⁴).
ch'iang ³ -ch'ü ⁴	搶去		to snatch away (to ² ch'ü ⁴).
ch'iang ³ -hsien ¹	搶先		to struggle for precedence.
ch'iang ³ -liao ³ -shang ³ -	搶了上風		stole the advantage (chan ⁴) (fig.).
ch'iang ³ -liao ⁴ [fêng ¹	搶掠		to plunder, burglary (lan ² lu ⁴).
ch'iang ³ -ning ³	搶擰		to seize, to wrench.
ch'iang ³ -tao ⁴	搶盜		robbery, brigandage (hsiang ³ ma ³).
ch'iang ³ -to ²	搶奪		same (t'ou ¹ tao ⁴).
ch'iang ³ -tsui ³	搶嘴		unmannerly, forward to talk.

CH'ANG ⁴ 152c 戈	戩	125b970c	to etch on lacquer.
ch'iang ⁴ -chin ¹	戩金		same.
ch'iang ⁴ 152c 口	嗆	125b970a	to irritate the throat, to smoke out.
ch'iang ⁴ -ch'u ¹ -hsieh ³ -lai ²	嗆出血來		coughed up blood (k'o ² sou ⁴).

CHIAO¹ 156c	±	交 ^{128c367a}	intercourse, to blend; to give to.
chiao ¹ -chan ⁴	[yü ⁴]	交戰	meet in battle (chêng ¹ chan, ⁴ ta ³
chiao ¹ -chan ⁴ -ch'ü ¹		交戰區域	war-zone. N. [chang ⁴].
chiao ¹ -chan ⁴ -kuo ²		交戰國	belligerent nations.
chiao ¹ -chi ⁴		交際	intercourse between nations.
chiao ¹ -chi ⁴ -chia ¹		交際家	men of social gifts, "mixers."
chiao ¹ -chia ⁴		交價	to pay over the price of an article.
chiao ¹ -chieh ¹		交接	intercourse (wang ³ lai ²).
chiao ¹ -chieh ² -p'êng ²		交結朋友	to form friendship. [ch'un ¹].
chiao ¹ -chieh ³	[yu ³]	交節	the establishment of spring (li ⁴
chiao ¹ -chieh ⁴		交界	adjoining boundaries (chieh ⁴ hsien ⁴).
chiao ¹ -chieh ⁴ -pei ¹		交界碑	a boundary tablet (ching ⁴ chieh ⁴).
chiao ¹ -ch'ih ³		交齒	dovetailed, interlocking (hu ⁴ h.).
chiao ¹ -ch'ing ²		交情	mutual affection or friendship (chiu ³
chiao ¹ -ch'ing ² chung ⁴		交情重	the friendship is weighty. [chiao ¹].
chiao ¹ -ch'u ¹		交出	to deliver up (chuan ³ sung ⁴).
chiao ¹ -fêng ¹		交鋒	to join battle (ta ³ chang ³).
chiao ¹ -fu ⁴		交付	to transfer, to pass over (kei ³ yü ²).
chiao ¹ -hao ³		交好	to form friendship; friends.
chiao ¹ -ho ²		交和	mutual friendship (ying ⁴ ch'ou ²).
chiao ¹ -ho ²		交合	two armies opposed, sexual com-
chiao ¹ -hu ⁴		交互	mutually connected. [merce.
chiao ¹ -huan ²		交還	to return, to hand back.
chiao ¹ -huan ² -fu ² -lu ³		交還俘虜	exchange prisoners of war.
chiao ¹ -huan ² -i ⁴ -chien ⁴		交換意見	interchange of ideas.
chiao ¹ -huan ⁴		交換	to exchange <i>e. g.</i> credentials.
chiao ¹ -hui ²		交回	to deliver back (fu ⁴ chiao ¹).
chiao ¹ -hui ⁴		交會	to meet, to join.
chiao ¹ -huo ⁴		交貨	to deliver goods.
chiao ¹ -i ⁴		交易	trade, barter (t'ung ¹ shang ¹ , kung ¹
chiao ¹ -kei ³		交給	to hand or give to. [p'ing ²].
chiao ¹ -p'an ²		交盤	to hand over to another person.
chiao ¹ -pei ¹ -chan ³		交盃 盞	the bridal cup (hun ¹ li ³).
chiao ¹ -p'êng ² -yu ³		交朋友	friendly intercourse (lai ² wang ³).
chiao ¹ -ping ¹		交兵	to go to war, battle (ta ³ chang ⁴).
chiao ¹ -shê ⁴		交涉	intercourse between countries.
chiao ¹ -shou ³		交手	to fight, scaffolding (脚手).
chiao ¹ -so ³		交鎖	to lock together. [(or 帶).
chiao ¹ -tai ⁴		交代	to hand over to successor in office
chiao ¹ -t'ü ⁴		交替	to hand over to the care of another.
chiao ¹ -tien ³		交點	meeting-point, juncture.
chiao ¹ -t'o ¹		交託	to entrust to (hsin ⁴ . k'ao ⁴).

<i>chiao¹-tsa²</i>	交雜	to mix, close (ts'an ¹ ho ²).
<i>chiao¹-tsu²-liao³</i>	交足了	the full sum has been paid over.
<i>chiao¹-t'ui³</i>	交腿	cross-legged.
<i>chiao¹-t'ung¹</i>	交通	intercourse.
<i>chiao¹-t'ung¹-pu⁴</i>	交通部	Board of Communications.
<i>chiao¹-t'ung¹-ssü¹</i>	交通司	same (provincial). [ch'ing ²].
<i>chiao¹-wang³</i>	交往	intercourse of friendship; (chiao ¹
<i>chiao¹-wu³</i>	交午	11 o'clock A.M.; near noon (pang ⁴
<i>chiao¹-yin²</i>	交銀	to pay over money. [wan ³].
<i>chiao¹-yin⁴</i>	交印	to deliver over seal to successor.
<i>chiao¹-yu³</i>	交友	the intercourse of friends.
<i>chiao¹-yu³-tai⁴-k'o⁴</i>	交友待客	intercourse with friends and guests.
<i>chiao¹-yü²-shui²</i>	交於誰	deliver to whom?
<i>chiao¹ 162a</i>	女 嬌 133b368a	delicate, tender, beautiful (ching ¹
<i>chiao¹-ch'i¹</i>	嬌妻	a beautiful wife (mei ³). [chih ⁴].
<i>chiao¹-êrh²</i>	嬌兒	a fine boy (nan ² t'ung ²).
<i>chiao¹-hsing⁴</i>	嬌性	brought up delicately.
<i>chiao¹-k'o⁴</i>	嬌客	a term of respect to daughter's
<i>chiao¹-mei³</i>	嬌美	delicate and beautiful. [husband.
<i>chiao¹-mei⁴</i>	嬌媚	elegant, fascinating.
<i>chiao¹-nên⁴</i>	嬌嫩	delicate, tender, handsome.
<i>chiao¹-nü³</i>	嬌女	a fine or delicate girl (kuei ¹ nü ³).
<i>chiao¹-shêng¹ [yang³</i>	嬌生	delicately born.
<i>chiao¹-shêng¹-kuan⁴</i>	嬌生慣養	delicately brought up and humored.
<i>chiao¹-t'ai⁴</i>	嬌態	graceful, elegant.
<i>chiao¹-tzü¹</i>	嬌姿	delicate and handsome.
<i>chiao¹-yang³</i>	嬌養	to rear tenderly or delicately.
<i>chiao¹ 160b</i>	火 焦 132a970c	scorched, seared; vexation. S.
<i>chiao¹-cha²-kao¹</i>	焦 烙糕	a sort of fried cake (ch'ao ³ chiao ¹
<i>chiao¹-chi²</i>	焦急	vexed. [liao ³].
<i>chiao¹-huang²</i>	焦黃	bright yellow, golden, auburn.
<i>chiao¹-jê⁴</i>	焦熱	stifling hot (mên ⁴ jê ⁴ , tsao ⁴ jê ⁴).
<i>chiao¹-kan¹</i>	焦乾	parching dry (kan ¹ pa ¹ pa ¹ ti ¹).
<i>chiao¹-suan¹</i>	焦酸	intensely sour (k'u ³ la ⁴ la ⁴ ti ¹).
<i>chiao¹-t'an⁴</i>	焦炭	coke (k'u ¹ mei ²).
<i>chiao¹-tsao⁴</i>	焦燥	anxious, worried (hsin ¹ chiao ¹).
<i>chiao¹-ts'ui⁴</i>	焦脆	very crisp, e. g., peanuts (ts'ui ⁴).
<i>chiao¹ 161b</i>	艸 蕉 132c970a	the palm, the plantain, banana
<i>chiao¹-shan⁴</i>	蕉扇	palm-leaf fans. [(hsiang ¹ chiao ¹).
<i>chiao¹-yeh⁴</i>	蕉葉	palm leaves (tsung ¹).
<i>chiao¹ 164a</i>	木 椒 135a970c	pepper (hu ² chiao ¹ , ch'in ² chiao ¹).
<i>chiao¹-fên³</i>	椒粉	ground pepper.

<i>chiao¹-mien⁴</i>		椒麵		same (la ⁴ chiao ¹).
<i>chiao¹-mo⁴</i>		椒末		pepper.
— <i>chiao¹ 161c</i>	水	澆 ^{133a368c}		to sprinkle (watering flowers, etc.).
<i>chiao¹-ch'uan²</i>		澆船		to water the boat's timbers.
<i>chiao¹-fên⁴</i>		澆糞		to manure (ta ⁴ fên ⁴).
<i>chiao¹-hua¹</i>		澆花		to water flowers (lin ² hua ¹).
<i>chiao¹-kuan⁴</i>		澆灌		to sprinkle, to water (sa ³ shui ³).
<i>chiao¹-lu⁴-lu²</i>		澆轆轤		to work a windlass for drawing
<i>chiao¹-p'iao²</i>		澆瓢		a ladle for washing decks. [water.
<i>chiao¹-shui³</i>		澆水		to sprinkle water (p'ên ¹ hu ²).
<i>chiao¹-ti⁴</i>		澆地		to water fields (or 田).
<i>chiao¹ 163c</i>	肉	膠 ^{134c368c}		glue, (shui ³ chiao ¹ , piao ⁴ chiao ¹).
<i>chiao¹-chan¹-ti¹</i>	[ou ²	膠粘的		to stick with glue (mien ²). [nish.
<i>chiao¹-ch'i'hsiang¹-t'</i>		膠漆相投		sticking together like glue and var-
<i>chiao¹-p'i²-ch'ê¹</i>		膠皮車		rubber-tyred jinricksha (huang pao
<i>chiao¹ 163b</i>	馬	驕 ^{134a368b}		proud. [ch'ê).
<i>chiao¹-ao⁴</i>		驕傲		same (ch'i ³ chiao ¹ ao ⁴).
<i>chiao¹-k'uang²</i>		驕狂		proud and violent.
<i>chiao¹-tsung⁴</i>		驕縱		overbearing, self-indulgent. [chiao ¹ .
<i>chiao¹ 160a</i>	邑	郊 ^{131b367c}		waste land outside a city, (huang ¹
<i>chiao¹-shê⁴</i>		郊社		sacrifices to heaven and earth.
<i>chiao¹-wai⁴</i>		郊外		in the country (hsiang ¹ hsia ⁴).
<i>chiao¹ 159b</i>	虫	蛟 ^{131a367b}		a scaly dragon, the crocodile (o ⁴).
<i>chiao¹-lung²</i>		蛟龍		same.
<i>chiao¹-shu³</i>		蛟屬		of the crocodile species.
<i>chiao¹ 160b</i>	魚	鮫 ^{131c368a}		a kind of dog-fish or shark.
<i>chiao¹</i>	足	跖 ○ ○		the bones of the leg, to trip (shuai ²
<i>chiao¹ 159b</i>	艸	菱 ^{131a367b}		a kind of grass. [chiao ¹).
<i>chiao¹ 161a</i>	口	噍 ○ ○		to chew, to bite.
<i>chiao¹-ya²</i>		噍牙		querulous (k'ou ³ chiao ¹).
<i>chiao¹ 161a</i>	石	礁 ^{132b970c}		half-tide rocks (t'an ¹).
<i>chiao¹-shih²</i>		礁石		same.
<i>chiao¹ 160a</i>	金	鉸 ^{160a}		shears. See chiao ³ .
<i>chiao¹</i>	火	爇 ^{161a}		to burn, to scorch Gi ⁴ .
CHIAO² (tzŭ) 283b	嚼	嚼 ^{233b997a}		to bite, to chew (chüeh ²).
<i>chiao²-kuo⁴</i>		嚼過		outlay, living (chia ¹ tao ⁴). [t'an ¹].
<i>chiao²-pu⁴-lan⁴</i>		嚼不爛		cannot masticate it (tao ³ chiao ² ,
<i>chiao²-pu⁴-tung⁴</i>		嚼不動		the teeth make no impression
<i>chiao²-shê²-t'ou²</i>		嚼舌頭		to the tongue chew. [(k'ên ³).
<i>chiao²-tzŭ³</i>		嚼子		bit.
<i>chiao²-yung⁴</i>		嚼用		living, expenditure.

<i>chiao</i> ² 282b	見	覺 ^{232c412c}	feel, perceive, also <i>chüeh</i> ² .
<i>chiao</i> ² 281b		角	horn, corner. See <i>chüeh</i> ² Rad. 148.
CHIAO ³ 166a 肉月	}	脚 ^{136c410a}	foot, the bottom (<i>tsu</i> ² , <i>t'i</i> ²).
<i>chiao</i> ³			same (<i>pao</i> ¹ <i>chiao</i> ³).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>chang</i> ³		腳掌	the sole of the foot.
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>ch'ê</i> ¹		腳車	treadles or wheels worked by foot.
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>ch'êng</i> ²		腳程	to journey on foot (<i>pu</i> ⁴ <i>hsing</i> ²).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>chi</i> ¹ - <i>yen</i> ³		腳鷄眼	corns on the feet (<i>jou</i> ⁴ <i>tz'ü</i> ⁴).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>chia</i> ⁴		腳價	coolie hire, freightage (<i>yün</i> ² <i>fei</i> ⁴).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>chien</i> ¹		腳尖	point of the foot. [<i>k'ou</i> ³].
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>ch'ien</i> ²		腳錢	hire of men or animals (<i>shêng</i> ¹
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>chih</i> ² - <i>t'ou</i> ²		腳指頭	toes.
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>chu</i> ¹		腳豬	boar (<i>kung</i> ¹ <i>chu</i> ¹).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>fêng</i> ²		腳瘋	gout.
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>hang</i> ²		腳行	association of porters.
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>hsia</i> ⁴		腳下	now, this spot (<i>mu</i> ⁴ <i>hsia</i> ⁴).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>hsin</i> ¹		腳心	the hollow of the foot.
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>kên</i> ¹		腳跟	the heel, the sole of the foot.
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>li</i> ⁴ - <i>ta</i> ⁴		腳力大	his influence is great (<i>shih</i> ⁴ <i>li</i> ⁴).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>liao</i> ³		腳鐐	feet-irons, fetters (<i>shou</i> ³ <i>k'ao</i> ³).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>lu</i> ²		腳鑪	a foot-stove (<i>huo</i> ³ <i>lu</i> ² , <i>nuan</i> ³ <i>huo</i> ³).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>lü</i> ²		腳驢	a donkey for riding (<i>ch'ü</i> ²).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>mien</i> ⁴		腳面	the instep.
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>pan</i> ³		腳板	sole of the foot.
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>pei</i> ⁴		腳背	the instep.
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>po</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ³		腳脖子	the ankle (<i>huai</i> ² <i>tzü</i> ³ <i>ku</i> ³).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>pu</i> ⁴		腳步	foot steps.
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>sê</i> ⁴		腳色	occupation, or <i>role</i> (<i>shih</i> ⁴ <i>yeh</i> ⁴ ,
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>shou</i> ³		腳手	scaffolding; disposition. [<i>shêng</i> ²].
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>ta</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ³		腳搭子	a foot-stool (<i>tz'ü</i> ³ <i>têng</i> ⁴).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>t'a</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ê</i> ¹		腳踏車	a bicycle (<i>tzu</i> ⁴ <i>hsing</i> ² <i>ch'ê</i> ¹).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>têng</i> ⁴		腳檯	a foot stool (<i>tsu</i> ² <i>chi</i> ¹).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>ti</i> ³ - <i>hsia</i> ⁴		腳底下	under foot.
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>tu</i> ⁴		腳肚	the calf of the leg (<i>kou</i> ³ <i>yao</i> ³).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>tz'ü</i> ⁴ (<i>ts'ai</i>)		腳趾	the floor (<i>ti</i> ⁴ <i>pan</i> ³).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>yen</i> ³		腳眼	ankles (<i>huai</i> ² <i>tzü</i> ³ <i>ku</i> ³).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>yin</i> ³		腳印	foot-print (<i>tsung</i> ¹ <i>chi</i> ¹).
<i>chiao</i> ³ 167c	手	攪 ^{138a371a}	to stir up.
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>ho</i> ²		攪和	to mix, to stir (<i>ch'an</i> ¹ <i>ho</i> ²).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>hun</i> ⁴		攪混	to excite confusion (<i>hun</i> ⁴ <i>luan</i> ⁴).
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>i</i> ¹ - <i>t'ien</i> ¹		攪一天	on a <i>spree</i> for the day (<i>tsui</i> ⁴).

chiao ³ -jao ³	攪擾	to disturb, to perplex (hsin ¹ chiao ¹).
chiao ³ -kang ¹	攪缸	trial by water, to stir up the water.
chiao ³ -lüan ⁴	攪亂	to cause confusion.
chiao ³ -lüan ⁴ -jen ² -	攪亂人心	to disturb people's hearts.
chiao ³ -nao ⁴	[hsin ¹ 攪鬧	to delight in bustle, etc. (jê ⁴ nao ⁴).
chiao ³ -shih ⁴ -chiao ² -	攪是攪非	argumentative; (t'iao ² so ¹).
chiao ³ -tung ⁴	[fei ¹ 攪動	to disturb (ta ³ chiao ³).
chiao ³ -yün ²	攪勻	to mix evenly (chun ¹ yün ²).
chiao ³ 281b	角	a horn; a ten-cent piece; a corner.
chiao ³ -hsing ¹	角星	a Chinese constellation (chüeh ²).
chiao ³ -k'ou ³	角口	to wrangle with (k'ou ³ chiao ³).
chiao ³ -li ⁴	角力	to wrestle (shuai ³ chiao ¹).
chiao ³ -shu ¹	角梳	a horn comb (mu ⁴ shu ¹).
chiao ³ -tsui ³	角嘴	abuse.
chiao ³ 158c	犬 狡	artful, crafty, perverse.
chiao ³ -hua ²	狡猾	same (kuei ³ cha ⁴ , ch'ü ¹ hsin ¹ ti ¹).
chiao ³ -lai ⁴	狡賴	prevaricate, shifty.
chiao ² t'u ¹ san ¹ hsue ⁴ *	狡兔三穴	an artful person (fig.).
chiao ³ 159b	糸 絞	to wrap round and twist. [lation.
chiao ³ -chien ¹ -hou ⁴	絞監候	in prison waiting death by strangulation.
chiao ³ -chin ³ -hsieh ³	絞緊些	bind it a little tighter.
chiao ³ -chu ⁴	絞住	twisted, bound firmly. [strangled.
chiao ³ -chuang ¹	絞椿	stake, bound to which criminals are
chiao ³ -hsing ²	絞刑	put to death by hanging (tiao ⁴ ssü ²).
chiao ³ -ssü ³	絞死	death by strangulation (lê ⁴ ssü ³).
chiao ³ -tsui ⁴	絞罪	strangulation.
chiao ³ 166a	刀 勦	to destroy, to fatigue. See Gi.
chiao ³ -lao ²	勦勞	to fatigue (lao ² lu ⁴).
chiao ² -mieh ⁴	勦滅	to exterminate (hui ³ huai ⁴).
chiao ³ -tsei ²	勦賊	to destroy rebels (ch'ao ¹ chia ¹
chiao ³ 167b	糸 繳	to wind, to pay to. [mieh ⁴ mên ²).
chiao ³ -hsiao ¹	繳銷	to cancel (kou ¹ hsiao ¹).
chiag ³ -hui ²	繳回	to hand back to.
chiao ³ -ssü ¹	繳絲	spins web (spider).
chiao ³ 159a	白 皎	bright white; pure.
chiao ³ -huang ²	皎黃	bright yellow.
chiao ³ -lan ²	皎藍	bright blue (êrh ² lan ²).
chiao ³ -pai ²	皎白	very white (pai ² shêng ¹ shêng ¹ ti ¹).
chiao ³ 162c	矢 矯	to feign; to force. [chuang ¹).
chiao ³ -ch'iang ²	矯強	false pretences, unreasonable (chia ³

*Note 7.

<i>chiao</i> ³ 161c	人	繳	僥	137a368b
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>hsing</i> ⁴			僥倖	
<i>chiao</i> ³ 168b	疒	疴	疴	138b371a
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>ch'iang</i> ² - <i>sha</i> ¹			疴腸痧	
<i>chiao</i> ³ 160a	金	鉸	鉸	131c372c
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>chih</i> ³ - <i>hua</i> ¹			鉸紙花	
<i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>i</i> ¹ - <i>shang</i> ¹			鉸衣裳	
<i>chiao</i> ³ (<i>tzü</i>) 160b	食	餃	餃	131c372c
<i>chiao</i> ³ 167c	金	鐮	鐮	137c370a
<i>chiao</i> ³ 282b	見	覺	覺	

CHIAO ⁴ 164b	支	教	教	135b372a
<i>chiao</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ang</i> ²			教場	
<i>chiao</i> ⁴ - <i>chü</i> ³	[<i>kuo</i> ²		教主	
<i>chiao</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'uan</i> ² - <i>chung</i> ¹			教傳中國	
<i>chiao</i> ⁴ - <i>chung</i> ¹ - <i>jên</i> ²			教中人	
<i>chiao</i> ⁴ - <i>hsi</i> ²			教習	
<i>chiao</i> ⁴ - <i>hsiao</i> ²			教學	
<i>chiao</i> ⁴ - <i>hsün</i> ⁴			教訓	
<i>chiao</i> ⁴ - <i>hua</i> ⁴			教化	
<i>chiao</i> ⁴ - <i>huang</i> ²			教皇	
<i>chiao</i> ⁴ - <i>hui</i> ⁴			教會	
<i>chiao</i> ⁴ - <i>hui</i> ⁴			教誨	
<i>chiao</i> ⁴ - <i>hui</i> ⁴ - <i>wên</i> ⁴ - <i>ta</i> ²			教會問答	
<i>chiao</i> ⁴ - <i>i</i> ¹ - <i>ching</i> ² - <i>pai</i> ³			教一做百	
<i>chiao</i> ⁴ - <i>jên</i> ² - <i>tso</i> ⁴			教人做	
<i>chiao</i> ¹ - <i>kei</i> ²			教給	
<i>chiao</i> ¹ - <i>kuan</i> ¹			教官	
<i>chiao</i> ¹ - <i>kuan</i> ³			教館	
<i>chiao</i> ¹ - <i>kuan</i> ⁴			教慣	
<i>chiao</i> ¹ - <i>li</i> ³			教禮	
<i>chiao</i> ¹ - <i>lien</i> ⁴			教練	
<i>chiao</i> ¹ - <i>lien</i> ⁴ - <i>kuan</i> ¹			教練官	
<i>chiao</i> ¹ - <i>mên</i> ²			教門	
<i>chiao</i> ¹ - <i>mêng</i> ² - <i>t'ung</i> ²			教蒙童	
<i>chiao</i> ¹ - <i>min</i> ²			教民	
<i>chiao</i> ¹ - <i>p'ai</i> ⁴			教派	
<i>chiao</i> ¹ - <i>shao</i> ⁴ - <i>nien</i> ²			教少年	
<i>chiao</i> ¹ - <i>shih</i> ¹			教師	
<i>chiao</i> ¹ - <i>shih</i> ⁴			教士	
<i>chiao</i> ¹ - <i>shih</i> ⁴			教室	
<i>chiao</i> ¹ - <i>shou</i> ⁴			教授	

lucky (*yün*⁴ *ch'i*⁴, *chi*² *hsiang*²).
 happy chance (*ch'ia*⁴).
 a colic with gripes (*tu*⁴ *tzü*³ *t'êng*²).
 cholera (*huo*⁴ *lüan*⁴ *chêng*⁴).
 a spade, shovel or hoe; scissors.
 to cut out paper flowers.
 to cut out clothes (*ts'ai*² *fêng*¹).
 pastry containing minced meat.
 to cut with shears.
 perceive, feel. Also *chüeh*².

to teach, to cause; a doctrine. M. 179
 a drill-ground (or 較). [(also 1).
 founder of a religion, a bishop.
 to evangelise China.
 a member of the church.
 a teacher, a professor (*chiao*⁴ *yüan*²).
 to teach, instruction (, 學生).
 same (*hsün*⁴ *chiao*⁴).
 to instruct, to convert.
 the Pope.
 a church.
 instruct.
 church catechism.
 teaching one warns a hundred.
 to teach one to do.
 to teach, instruct (*chih*³ *shih*⁴).
 government teachers (*kuan*¹ *li*⁴).
 a school house, to teach a school.
 accustomed to.
 rites of the church.
 to drill, as troops (*ts'ao*¹ *lien*⁴).
 drill master.
 a sect; disciples.
 to teach young pupils (*ling*² *t'u*²).
 Christians (*chi*¹ *tu*¹ *t'u*²).
 a sect.
 to teach young folk.
 teacher of a religion.
 same.
 recitation or class-room.
 director of studies in a *fu* (山長).

<i>chiao⁴-shou⁴-hui⁴</i>	教授會	faculty of college.
<i>chiao⁴-shou⁴-hsiao¹</i>	教授學	pedagogy.
<i>chiao⁴-shu¹</i>	教書	to teach (ch'í ³ mêng ²).
<i>chiao⁴-shu¹-ti¹</i>	教書的	a schoolmaster (hsien ¹ shêng ¹).
<i>chiao⁴-so¹</i>	教唆	to sow discord (t'iao ³ so ¹).
<i>chiao⁴-t'ang²</i>	教堂	a church (building).
<i>chiao¹-tiao⁴</i>	教調	to correct, to admonish (ch'üan ⁴).
<i>chiao¹-tsun¹</i>	教導	to advise (chih ³ chiao ⁴).
<i>chiao¹-tu²</i>	教讀	to teach one to read.
<i>chiao¹-t'u²</i>	教徒	disciple, church member.
<i>chiao¹-t'u²-ti¹</i>	教徒的	to teach pupils (t'u ² ti ¹). [chiao ⁴].
<i>chiao¹-wai²-jên²</i>	教外人	not a member of the church (wai ⁴
<i>chiao¹-wo³-k'an⁴</i>	教我看	in my opinion (tsai ⁴ wo ³ k'an ⁴).
<i>chiao¹-yü⁴</i>	教育	education.
<i>chiao¹-yü⁴-hsiao²</i>	教育學	pedagogy.
<i>chiao¹-yü⁴-hui⁴</i>	教育會	Educational Society.
<i>chiao¹-yü³</i>	教諭	official director of studies in a <i>hsien</i> .
<i>chiao¹-yüan²</i>	教員	a professor, teacher. [G. 472. O.
<i>chiao¹-yu³</i>	教友	a church member (fêng ⁴ chiao ¹).
<i>chiao⁴ 168a</i> 口叫	叫 ^{188a371b}	to call out; to cause; to name.
<i>chiao⁴-chang¹-êrh²</i>	叫張兒	to give the hint in card-playing
<i>chiao⁴-chiu⁴-ming⁴</i>	叫救命	to cry "Help!" [(mo ³ p'ai ²).
<i>chiao⁴-chuan⁴-liao³</i>	叫轉了	mispronounced; to call back.
<i>chiao⁴-han³</i>	叫喊	to call out loudly (han ¹ chiao ⁴).
<i>chiao⁴-hang²</i>	叫行	to call out the market price.
<i>chiao⁴-hao³-êrh²</i>	叫好兒	to give a cheer, to applaud (p'ai ¹
<i>chiao⁴-hsing³</i>	叫醒	to awaken (ching ³ hsing ³). [chang ³].
<i>chiao⁴-hu¹</i>	叫呼	to call to or for (chao ¹ hu ¹).
<i>chiao⁴-hua⁴-tzü³</i>	叫化子	a beggar (ch'í ² kai ⁴).
<i>chiao⁴-huan⁴</i> [mo ¹	叫喚	to call out; cry of animals.
<i>chiao⁴-huan⁴-shên²</i>	叫喚甚麼	what is he calling about? (derisive).
<i>chiao⁴-hun²</i> *	叫魂	to call the spirit of a sick child.
<i>chiao⁴-kou³-yao³-liao³</i>	叫狗咬了	the dog bit him (passive use of <i>chiao⁴</i>).
<i>chiao⁴-k'u³-lien²-t'ien¹</i>	叫苦連天	continuous whining. [M. 128.
<i>chiao⁴-lü²</i>	叫驢	a jack-ass (ts'ao ³ lü ²).
<i>chiao⁴-mên²</i>	叫門	to call or knock at a door (p'ai ¹ mên ²).
<i>chiao⁴-pai²</i>	叫白	to call colloquially (mispronounce).
<i>chiao⁴-p'o⁴-sang³-t'ü³</i>	叫破嗓子	to shout one's self hoarse (ya ³ sang ³).
<i>chiao⁴-pu⁴-ying¹-t'a¹</i>	叫不應他	I call him but can get no response.
<i>chiao⁴-shên²-mo¹</i>	叫甚麼	what is it called? (ming ² chiao ⁴).
<i>chiao⁴-shih⁴-chia⁴</i>	叫市價	to call out the market price.

*Note 8.

<i>chiao⁴-t'a¹-lai²</i>	叫他來	tell him to come (ch'ing ³ t'a ¹ lai ²).
<i>chiao⁴-tsei²</i>	叫賊	to cry "Thieves!"
<i>chiao⁴-tso⁴</i>	叫做	designated (ming ² chiao ⁴).
<i>chiao⁴-wo³</i>	叫我	call me; cause me to—. [tso ⁴].
<i>chiao⁴ (tzü) 163a 車</i>	轎 ^{134a371a}	sedan-chair (i ¹ ting ³ , i ¹ ch'êng ² , i ¹
<i>chiao⁴-ch'ê¹</i>	轎車	sedans and carts, a cart (North).
<i>chiao⁴-fu¹</i>	轎夫	sedan-bearers (hua ¹ chiao ⁴ , hung ² c.).
<i>chiao⁴-i¹-tzü³</i>	轎衣子	lining of a sedan (liang ⁴ c., hsi ³ c.).
<i>chiao⁴-kan¹</i>	轎杆	sedan poles (tso ⁴ chiao ⁴).
<i>chiao⁴-lien²</i>	轎簾	chair screen.
<i>chiao⁴-pan¹</i>	轎班	sedan-bearers (t'ai ² chiao ⁴ ti ¹).
<i>chiao⁴-tan³</i>	轎担	short pole for rest (chair).
<i>chiao⁴-ting³</i>	轎頂	the top of a sedan, the knob on top.
<i>chiao⁴-wei²</i>	轎圍	curtains of a sedan. [hsiang ¹ chiao ⁴].
<i>chiao⁴ 159c Go³ 車</i>	較 ^{131a372c}	to compare, to test (ts'an ¹ k'ao ³ ,
<i>chiao⁴-ch'ang²</i>	較場	drill-ground, parade ground (ts'ao ¹
<i>chiao⁴-chuan²</i>	較轉	to equivocate. [ch'ang ²].
<i>chiao⁴-chun³</i>	較准	to equalize, to adjust.
<i>chiao⁴-liang⁴</i>	較量	to compare.
<i>chiao⁴-pi³</i>	較比	same (pi ³ chiao ⁴).
<i>chiao⁴-to¹</i>	較多	comparatively more (kêng ⁴ to ¹).
<i>chiao⁴-tui⁴</i>	較對 (or 兌)	to compare.
<i>chiao⁴ 158b 木</i>	校 ^{130a373a}	to examine, to compare. See <i>hsiao⁴</i> .
<i>chiao⁴-chêng⁴</i>	校正	to revise.
<i>chiao⁴-chêng⁴-wu²-o²</i>	校正無訛	I have compared them and find
<i>chiao²-tao¹-shou³</i>	校刀手	foot-swordsmen. [no error].
<i>chiao⁴-ting⁴</i>	校訂	to revise, to correct.
<i>chiao⁴-tui¹</i>	校對	compare. [hsiao ⁴].
<i>chiao⁴-yü⁴</i>	校尉	a military rank, chair-bearers. (Gi
<i>chiao⁴-yüeh⁴</i>	校閱	to examine, to correct proofs.
<i>chiao⁴ 161b 酉</i>	醕 ^{132c971b}	to sacrifice to the dead (ta ³ chiao ⁴).
<i>chiao⁴ (tzü) 168c 穴 窳</i>	窖 ^{138c372a}	a pit, a cavern, a cellar (ti ⁴ yin ⁴ tzu ³).
<i>chiao⁴-282b 見 尫</i>	覺 ^{232c410c}	to awaken. See <i>chüeh²</i> also ³ .
<i>chiao⁴ (tzü) 165c 酉</i>	醪 ^{136a372c}	bicarbonate of soda (mien ⁴ chiao ⁴).
CH'IAO¹ 169c 支	敲 ^{139b373c}	to strike (as at a door) (ta ³ , chi ¹ ta ³
<i>ch'iao¹-ch'iao¹-ta³</i>	敲敲打打	repeatedly rapping (chuang ⁴).
<i>ch'iao¹-ch'ing⁴ [ta³</i>	敲磬	to beat the inverted bell.
<i>ch'iao¹-ku³</i>	敲鼓	to beat a drum (lei ⁴ ku ³).
<i>ch'iao¹-lo²</i>	敲鑼	to beat a gong (shai ¹ lo ²).
<i>ch'iao¹-mên²</i>	敲門	to knock at a door (p'ai ¹ mên ²).
<i>ch'iao¹-mu⁴-yü²</i>	敲木魚	to beat the wooden fish (priests).

ch'iao ¹ -pang ¹	敲梆
ch'iao ¹ -shan ¹ -chên ² -	敲山震虎
ch'iao ¹ -sui ⁴	[hu ³ 敲碎
ch'iao ¹ -ta ³	敲打
ch'iao ¹ -t'ung ² -p'ai ²	敲銅牌
ch'iao ¹ 171a	足躑躅 149c373a
ch'iao ¹ cho ² chiao ³ êrh ²	躑躅脚兒
ch'iao ¹ 172c	金鏃 142a971a
ch'iao ¹ -chüeh ³	鏃鏃
ch'iao ¹ 172c	巾 142a971b
ch'iao ¹ -pien ¹	褶邊
ch'iao ¹ 171a	足躑
ch'iao ¹ -chiao ³	躑脚
ch'iao ¹ 170a	石 礮

CH'IAO² 171c	目 瞧 141a972a
ch'iao ² -chien ⁴	瞧見
ch'iao ² -cho ² -tso ² -pa ⁴	瞧着作罷
ch'iao ² -hsiang ¹ -ti ¹	瞧香的
ch'iao ² -k'an ⁴	瞧看
ch'iao ² -k'o ⁴	瞧客
ch'iao ² -ping ⁴	瞧病
ch'iao ² -p'o ⁴ -liao ³	瞧破了
ch'iao ² -pu ⁴ -ch'i ³	瞧不起
ch'iao ² -pu ⁴ -chien ⁴	瞧不見
ch'iao ² -pu ⁴ -shang ⁴	瞧不上
ch'iao ² -pu ⁴ -t'ou ⁴	瞧不透
ch'iao ² -tê ² -chien ⁴	瞧得見
ch'iao ² -t'ou ⁴	瞧透
ch'iao ² 170c	木 橋 140b374a
ch'iao ² -chên ¹	橋砧
ch'iao ² -i ¹ -tao ⁴	橋一道
ch'iao ² -i ¹ -tu ⁴	橋一度
ch'iao ² -ku ³	橋凸
ch'iao ² -k'ung ¹	橋空
ch'iao ² -lan ² -kan ¹	橋欄杆
ch'iao ² -liang ²	橋梁
ch'iao ² -ting ³	橋頂
ch'iao ² -tun ¹	橋塾
ch'iao ² -tung ⁴	橋洞
ch'iao ² -yen ³	橋眼

to beat the watchman's rattle.
 fig. to seek to frighten (hsia⁴ hu¹).
 to break in pieces (ling² sui⁴).
 to knock, to beat. [blind.
 to beat a brass tablet, like the
 to raise the feet, to nurse the leg.
 same.
 a shovel, spade or hoe.
 a hoe (ch'u² t'ou²).
 to hem (na⁴ ti³ tzü³).
 to hem the edge.
 to raise the feet.
 same.
 stony, arid soil.

to look, to see (ch'ou³).
 same (tung¹ ch'iao² hsi¹ k'an⁴).
 act according to circumstances.
 women exorcists (wu¹ p'o²).
 to look, to see (kuan¹ k'an⁴).
 to pay a visit (k'an⁴ wang⁴).
 to treat diseases (k'an⁴ ping⁴).
 detected (lou⁴ ch'u¹ lai²).
 to despise (miao³ shih⁴).
 unable to see (shih⁴ êrh² pu¹ chien⁴).
 not to think much of.
 unable to see through or detect.
 able to see (ming² pai²). [t'ou⁴).
 to see through, to detect (k'an⁴
 a bridge (tiao⁴ ch'iao², fou² c).
 supports of bridge.
 one bridge.
 one bridge.
 warped, bulged (ch'ou¹ liao³).
 arches of a bridge (tuan⁴ hun² c).
 rails of a bridge.
 cross-pieces of a bridge.
 the top of a bridge.
 support of bridge.
 arches of a bridge.
 same (hsiu¹ ch'iao² pu³ lu⁴).

- ch'iao² 170b 口 乔 喬^{140a374a} high, aspiring, proud S.
 ch'iao²-ch'i⁴-hsi¹ 喬氣息 very rank, nauseating.
 ch'iao²-pai² 喬白 very white (chiao³ pai²).
 ch'iao² 171a 艸 苽 蕎^{140c374b} buckwheat (yu⁴ mai⁴).
 ch'iao²-mai⁴ 蕎麥 same.
 ch'iao² (tzü) 171b 木 樵 樵^{141a971c} a woodcutter (fa¹ shu⁴).
 ch'iao²-fu¹ 樵夫 same.
 ch'iao² 170b 人 僑 僑 sojourn, inn.
 ch'iao²-min² 僑民 emigrants or colonists.
 ch'iao² 170a 羽 翹 翹 look-up (kao¹ ch'iao² = 曉 ch'iao¹).
 ch'iao² 174a 黑 黥 黥 spots on the face = 黑 ch'iao¹.
- CH'IAO³ 172a 工 巧^{141b374c}** clever, artful (ling² ch'iao³).
 ch'iao³-chi¹ 巧機 an ingenious machine (chi¹ ch'i⁴).
 ch'iao³-chi¹-hui⁴ 巧機會 a capital opportunity (ch'ia⁴ ch'iao³).
 ch'iao³-chi⁴ 巧計 an artful scheme, etc. (chi⁴ mou²).
 ch'iao³-chiang⁴ 巧匠 a skilful workman (ling² li⁴).
 ch'iao³-chih³-shih³ 巧指使 to speak with guile.
 ch'iao³-liao³ 巧了 luckily (ch'ia⁴ ch'iao³, hsing⁴ k'uei¹).
 ch'iao³-miao⁴ [chieh³] 巧妙 ingeniously, clever (chi⁴ ch'iao³).
 ch'iao³-nü³-chieh³ 巧女姐姐 weaveress goddess (chih¹ nü³).
 ch'iao³-tsui³-pa²-ko¹ 巧嘴八哥 a clever talking parrot (ying¹ ko¹).
 ch'iao³-yen²-hua¹-yü³ 巧言花語 specious style of speech (ssü⁴ shih⁴).
 ch'iao³-yen²-ling²-sé⁴ 巧言令色 fine words and captivating face.
 ch'iao³-yüeh⁴ 巧月 the seventh moon. See Note 32.
 ch'iao³ 169a 雀 雀^{139a997b} a sparrow, any small birds.
 ch'iao³-lung² 雀籠 a bird-cage. [ch'üeh⁴ (chia¹ ch'iao³).
 ch'iao³-mai⁴ 雀麥 oats (yen¹ mai⁴, yu⁴ mai⁴).
 ch'iao³-niao³ 雀鳥 small birds (ma² ch'iao³).
 ch'iao³ 169b 鳥 鵲^{139a998a} the magpie (ch'üeh⁴, hsi³ ch'iao³).
 ch'iao³-ch'ao² 鵲巢 the magpie's nest (wo¹).
 ch'iao³ 172c 火 焮^{142a972b} to smoke, to soil (hsün¹ hei¹).
- CH'IAO⁴ 173a 心 悄^{142b972b}** silent, still (chi⁴ ching⁴).
 ch'iao⁴-ch'iao⁴-rh²ti¹ 悄悄兒的 same (t'ou¹ t'ou¹ êrh² ti¹).
 ch'iao⁴-k'uei² [rh²] 悄窺 to peep stealthily, (k'uei² t'an⁴).
 ch'iao⁴-pu⁴-shêng¹ 悄不聲兒 stealthily (nieh¹ shou³ nieh¹ chiao³).
 ch'iao⁴ 172c 人 俏^{142b972b} handsome, elegant (mei³).
 ch'iao⁴-chêng¹ 俏爭 same (chün¹, yen⁴).
 ch'iao⁴-chia¹-jên² 俏佳人 a handsome woman (mei³ nü³).
 ch'iao⁴-ching¹ 俏精 refined.
 ch'iao⁴-p'i² 俏皮 nice-looking, tasty.

ch'iao⁴-p'i²-hua⁴ [ti¹ 俏皮話
 ch'iao⁴-shêng¹shêng¹- 俏生生的
 ch'iao⁴ 173c 手才 撬^{143a375c}
 ch'iao⁴-k'ai¹ 撬開
 ch'iao⁴-k'ai¹-mên² 撬開門
 ch'iao⁴-kun⁴ 撬棍
 ch'iao⁴-p'ò⁴ 撬破
 ch'iao⁴ 173b 穴 竅^{142c375b}
 ch'iao⁴-yen³ 竅眼
 ch'iao⁴(tzü) 173b 革鞞 鞞^{142c794a}
 ch'iao⁴ 171c 言諗 譙^{141a972a}
 ch'iao⁴ 172b 人 俦^{142a972b}

witty words, sarcastic.
 brisk, graceful, life-like.
 to prise or use leverage.
 same.
 to force open a door (tsa² k'ai¹).
 crowbar.
 broke it in prising.
 a hole (k'u¹ lung²).
 an aperture (hsin¹ ch'iao⁴). [ure.
 a sheath, wooden logs to carry treas-
 to ridicule=諗 (chi¹ ch'iao⁴).
 ill, disabled.

CHIEH¹180a⁴才毛 接^{148b975b}
 chieh¹-ch'ai¹-shih³ 接差使
 chieh¹-chi⁴ 接濟
 chieh¹-chia⁴ 接駕
 chieh¹-ch'iang¹ 接腔
 chieh¹-chiu⁴ 接就
 chieh¹-fêng¹ 接風
 chieh¹-fêng¹-chiu³ 接風酒
 chieh¹-hsia⁴ 接洽
 chieh¹-hsü⁴ 接續
 chieh¹-jên⁴ 接任
 chieh¹-ju⁴ 接入
 chieh¹-k'ò⁴ 接客
 chieh¹-ku³-chiang⁴ 接骨匠
 chieh¹-li⁴-sai⁴-p'ao³ 接力賽跑
 chieh¹-lien² 接連
 chieh¹-lien²-pu⁴tuan⁴ 接連不斷
 chieh¹-pan¹ 接班
 chieh¹-pan⁴ 接辦
 chieh¹-pu⁴-shang⁴ 接不上
 chieh¹-shêng¹ 接生
 chieh¹-shêng¹-p'ò² 接生婆
 chieh¹-shou³ 接手
 chieh¹-shou⁴ 接受 or 收
 chieh¹-sung⁴ 接送
 chieh¹-ta⁴-jên² 接大人
 chieh¹-tai⁴ 接待
 chieh¹-wên³-li³ 接吻禮
 chieh¹-yin³ 接引

to receive,; to connect (shou⁴).
 the duty of receiving official.
 to help, to reinstate.
 to meet the Emperor (huang² ti⁴).
 to join in a chorus (ch'iang¹ tiao⁴).
 to accommodate, to agree (chiu⁴ fu³).
 to welcome back from journey.
 feast of welcome (hsin¹ k'u³).
 to make friends.
 to connect, supplementary.
 take over office.
 receive.
 receive a guest (ying² chieh¹).
 surgeons (i¹ shêng¹).
 relay race. N.
 to unite, joined (chi⁴ hsü⁴).
 uninterrupted succession.
 to take one's turn on duty (lün² liu²).
 take in hand.
 cannot join on.
 a midwife, to attend as a midwife.
 a midwife (shou¹ shêng¹).
 an accomplice, a receiver.
 to accept, to receive or 得.
 to meet and to escort back.
 to meet a high official.
 to receive, to entertain (k'uan³ tai⁴).
 to kiss (ch'in¹ tsui³).
 to lead, to guide.

<i>chieh¹-yin⁴</i>		接印	to take over the seal of office.
<i>chieh¹-ying⁴</i>		接應	to support; a reserve.
<i>chieh¹-ying⁴-ping¹</i>		接應兵	to support soldiers.
<i>chieh¹ 174a</i>	行	街 ^{143b359a}	a street (hang ⁴ , lu ⁴).
<i>chieh¹-cha²</i>		街闌	a street barrier (cha ² lan ²).
<i>chieh¹-chêng¹</i>		街正	headman of street.
<i>chieh¹-ch'ien²</i>		街前	in the street.
<i>chieh¹-fang¹</i>		街坊	a neighborhood; neighbors (lin ²
<i>chieh¹-i¹-tao⁴</i>		街一道	one street (or 條). [chü ¹].
<i>chieh¹-mien⁴-êrh²-ti¹</i>		街面兒的	commonplace.
<i>chieh¹-shang⁴ (li³)</i>		街上 or 裏	in, on, or up the street.
<i>chieh¹-shang⁴-hsün²</i>		街上巡捕	street police (ching ¹ ch'a ²).
<i>chieh¹-shih⁴</i>	[pu ³	街市	a market street (hsieh ² chieh ¹).
<i>chieh¹-tao⁴</i>		街道	public roads or ways (ting ¹ tzũ ⁴
<i>chieh¹-tao⁴-t'ing¹</i>		街道廳	an inspector of roads, &c. [chieh ¹].
<i>chieh¹ 174b</i>	白	皆 ^{143b358a}	all, the whole of (tu ¹).
<i>chieh¹-ch'üan²</i>		皆全	same (ch'üan ² t'i ³).
<i>chieh¹-jan²</i>		皆然	all the same.
<i>chieh¹-shih⁴</i>		皆是	all are (chü ¹ shih ⁴ , tu ¹ shih ⁴).
<i>chieh¹-tu¹</i>		皆都	all.
<i>chieh¹-t'ung²</i>		皆同	all alike, altogether.
<i>chieh¹ 176a</i>	手才	揭 ^{145a378a}	to raise up, to take off.
<i>chieh¹-ch'i³-lai²</i>		揭起來	to raise up (chü ³ , t'i ²). [ally sealed.
<i>chieh¹-fêng¹</i>		揭封	to strip the paper from a door offici-
<i>chieh¹-hsiao³</i>		揭曉	to publish <i>e.g.</i> , result of exams.
<i>chieh¹-k'ai¹</i>		揭開	to strip off, <i>drop</i> it!
<i>chieh¹-kao⁴</i>		揭告	to prosecute (k'ung ⁴ kao ⁴).
<i>chieh¹-mu⁴-li³</i>		揭幕禮	unveiling ceremony. N.
<i>chieh¹-pang³</i>		揭榔	to publish the list (t'ai ² pang ³).
<i>chieh¹-t'ieh³</i>		揭帖	an accusation (mo ⁴ t'ou ² t'ieh ³).
<i>chieh¹-tuan³</i>		揭短	to shew up one's shortcomings.
<i>chieh¹-wa³</i>		揭瓦	to remove the tiles from a roof.
<i>chieh¹</i>		塔	steps, a degree in rank.
<i>chieh¹ 175a</i>	阜土	階 ^{144a358c}	same (t'ai ² chieh ¹).
<i>chieh¹-chi²</i>		階級	official grade, caste.
<i>chieh¹ 177b</i>	禾稽	結 ^{144b357b}	stalks; (mai ⁴ chieh ¹). [liu ²].
<i>chieh¹ (tzũ) 180a</i>	疔	癩 ^{145b975b}	a sore, an ulcer, a tumour (ch'uang ¹ ,
<i>chieh¹ 175b</i>	人	俠	generous, also hsia ² .
<i>chieh¹ 181c</i>	心	忍	heartless.
CHIEH² 177b	糸	結 ^{146b376b}	to tie, a knot (ko ¹ ta ³); formed;
<i>chieh²-an⁴</i>		結案	to close a law case (liao ³ chieh ²).

to close, finish (also 1, 3).

chieh ² -chang ⁴	結賬	to finish an account (ch'i ² chang ⁴).
chieh ² -chiao ¹	結交	to become intimate friends.
chieh ² -chieh ² -shê ²	結結舌	a stammerer (chieh ² pa ¹).
chieh ² -ch'in ¹	結親	to form relationship by marriage.
chieh ² -ch'ou ²	結仇	to contract enmity or hatred (hsieh ²
chieh ² -chü ²	結局	to finish off (liao ³ liao ³). [ch'ou ²].
chieh ² -hsia ⁴	結洽	to agree.
chieh ² -hun ¹	[shu ¹ 結婚	marriage (hun ¹ chia ⁴).
chieh ² -hun- ¹ chêng ⁴ -	結婚證書	marriage certificate.
chieh ² -hun- ¹ tzü ⁴ -yu ²	結婚自由	right to make one's own betrothal.
chieh ² -kuo ³	結果	the outcome, the finish.
chieh ² -kuo ³ -tzü ³	結果子	to bear fruit.
chieh ² -lei ³	結累	to become entangled in (lien ² lei ⁴).
chieh ² -liao ³	結了	there's an end of it (la ¹ tao ³).
chien ² -mêng ²	結盟	to swear, to vow (ch'i ³ shih ⁴).
chieh ² -pa ¹	結吧	to stutter (k'ou ³ ch'ih ⁴).
chieh ² -shê ⁴ -tzü ⁴ -yu ²	結社自由	right to convene societies. [record].
chieh ² -shêng ² -ch'i ⁴ -	結繩記事	to knot a cord (ancient method of
chseh ² -shih ²	[shih ⁴ 結實	forming of fruit after blossom; firm.
chieh ² -shu ⁴	結束	to tie up (chi ⁴ chin ³ liao ³).
chieh ² -tang ³	結黨	to form a party or cabal (fên ¹ mên ²).
chieh ² -ts'ai ³	結彩	cloth or paper hangings (kua ⁴ ts'ai ³).
chieh ² -tzü ³	結子	to produce seed (chung ³ tzü ³).
chieh ² -yüan ¹	結冤	to make an enemy (jê ³ ch'ou ² jên ²).
chieh ² -yüan ⁴	結怨	to contract enmity (hsieh ² ch'ou ²).
chieh ² 179a	竹節 ^{1+7c974a}	a joint, sections. [See Note 21.
chieh ² -ch'i ⁴	節氣	the twenty-four seasons or terms.
chieh ² -chih ⁴	節制	temperance, under authority.
chieh ² -fu ⁴	節婦	a chaste wife (shou ³ chieh ²). [chieh ² .
chieh ² -hou ⁴	節候	period of the twenty-four terms (kuo ⁴
chieh ² -hsiao ⁴	節孝	chaste and faithful widowhood (chên ¹
chieh ² -i ²	節儀	rites and ceremonies (li ³ i ²). [chieh ² .
chieh ² -i ⁴	節義	chaste and good. [ts'o ⁴ yao ⁴].
chieh ² -liao ⁴	節略	an abridgment, a précis (yao ⁴ liao ⁴
chieh ² -lieh ⁴	節烈	chaste (lieh ⁴ nü ³ , ching ⁴ chieh ²).
chieh ² -ling ⁴	節令	a period of fifteen days. See
chieh ² -mu ⁴	節目	divisions, outline (mu ⁴ lu ⁴). [Note 21.
chieh ² -tsou ⁴	節奏	rhythm.
chieh ² -tu ⁴	節度	temperance, revenue. See Gi.
chieh ² -yung ⁴	節用	temperate.
chieh ² 183b	戈截 ^{151a975b}	to cut, intercept, stop.
chieh ² -chu ⁴	截住	to stop, to intercept (lan ² tsu ³).

chieh ² -chu ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴ -lu ⁴	截住去路	to intercept in one's journey.
chieh ² -hsia ⁴ -t'i ²	截下題	a theme with the end cut off.
chieh ² -k'ai ¹	截開	to cut off, to separate (ko ² k'ai ¹).
chieh ² -lan ²	截攔	to intercept (tuan ⁴ lu ⁴). [robbers do.
chieh ² -lu ⁴	截路	cut off communications, e. g. as
chieh ² -pu ⁴	截布	to buy cloth (ts'ai ² chien ³).
chieh ² -sha ¹	截殺	to cut off and slaughter.
chieh ² -shang ⁴ -t'i ²	截上題	a theme with the beginning omitted.
chieh ² -tuan ⁴	截斷	to cut in two.
chieh ² 181b 手才	捷捷	to overcome; prompt, quick.
chieh ² -kang ¹	捷綱	a rapid outline or sketch, etc.
chieh ² -mu ⁴	捷目	a rapid outline (mu ⁴ lu ⁴).
chieh ² -pao ⁴	捷報	an express announcing a victory, etc.
chieh ² -pien ⁴ [têng ¹	捷便	convenient, brief (fang ¹ pien ⁴).
chieh ² -tsu ² -hsien ¹ -	捷足先登	the most active will win (comp.).
chieh ² 181c 水掣	潔潔	pure, clear (kan ¹ ching ⁴).
chieh ² -ching ⁴	潔淨	same.
chieh ² -hsin ¹	潔心	a pure heart (ch'ing ¹ hsin ¹ , chai ¹
chieh ² -pai ² [chia ¹	潔白	pure white (chiao ⁴). [chieh ⁴].
chieh ² -pai ² -ch'uan ² -	潔白傳家	a clean family line (chia ¹ p'u ³).
chieh ² -shou ³	潔手	to go to the W. C. (also 解手).
chieh ² 182c 刀劫	劫劫	to carry off by force (chieh ² lu ⁴).
chieh ² -fa ³ -ch'ang ²	劫法場	a "rescue" from execution ground.
chieh ² -huang ³ -kang ⁴	劫皇槓	to intercept things destined for
chieh ² -lüh ⁴	劫掠	to rob. [imperial use.
chieh ² -shu ⁴	劫數	fatal calamity (tsai ¹ nan ⁴).
chieh ² -tao ⁴	劫盜	robbers, banditti (ch'iang ³ tao ⁴).
chieh ² -to ²	劫奪	to rob, to plunder (t'ou ¹ tao ⁴).
chieh ² 182c 立	竭竭	the highest degree, extreme. [ch'u ⁴ .
chieh ² -chin ⁴	竭盡	extremely, to the utmost (tao ⁴ chi ²
chieh ² -li ⁴	竭力	the utmost exertion of strength (chin ⁴
chieh ² 176c 石	碣碣	a stone tablet (shih ² pei ¹). [hsin ¹].
chieh ² -i ¹ -t'ung ¹	碣一統	one stone tablet.
chieh ² -p'ai ²	碣牌	same.
chieh ² -shih ²	碣石	a sort of granite (ch'ing ¹ shih ²).
chieh ² 176b 人	傑傑	a hero or heroine (ying ¹ hsiung ²).
chieh ² -hsing ⁴	傑性	an heroic disposition (hao ² chieh ²).
chieh ² 176c 言	訐訐	accuse, divulge.
chieh ² -tuan ³	訐短	expose shortcomings (tuan ³ ch'u ⁴).
chieh ² 177b 手	拮拮	pressed, straits—also <i>chi</i> ⁴ .
chieh ² -chü ¹	拮据	embarrassed e. g. financially.
chieh ² 182b 羊	羯羯	a ram, deer's skin.

chieh² 182a 木 桀
 chieh² 174c 人 借
 chieh² 183a 子 子

infamous tyrant (chou⁴wang²).
 together with. Also hsieh².
 alone, orphan.

CHIEH³ 183c 角 { 解 l51c359b

chieh³ { 解

chieh³-ch'ai¹ 解差

chieh³-ching¹-lan¹ 解經論

chieh³-chiu³-k'u³nan⁴ 解救苦難

chieh³-ch'uan²-hsia²- 解船下墜

chieh³-ch'üan¹ [chui⁴ 解勸

chieh³-chüeh² 解決

chieh³-fa² 解法

chieh³-fa² 解乏

chieh³-fêng¹ 解風

chieh³-hên¹ 解恨

chieh³-ho² 解和

chieh³-hsia⁴ 解下

chieh³-i¹ 解衣

chieh³-i²-huo⁴ 解疑惑

chieh³-i⁴ 解義

chieh³-k'ai¹ 解開

chieh³-k'o³ 解渴

chieh³-mên⁴ 解悶

chieh³-mêng⁴ 解夢

chieh³-niu³-tzü³ 解鈕子

chieh³-p'ei¹ 解配

chieh³-p'ou⁴-hsiao² 解剖學

chieh³-pu⁴-ch'u¹ 解不出

chieh³-pu⁴-k'ai¹ 解不開

chieh³-pu⁴-t'ou⁴ 解不透

chieh³-san⁴ [(hsieh) 解散

chieh³-shêng³ [ch'ou² 解省

chieh³-shih⁴-yüan¹- 解釋冤仇

chieh³-shih⁴-tzü⁴-i⁴ 解釋字義

chieh³-shou³ 解手

chieh³-shuo¹ 解說

chieh³-sung⁴ 解送

chieh³-tai⁴-tzü³ 解帶子

chieh³-tsui⁴ 解罪

chieh³-tu² 解毒

chieh³-tzü³ 解子

to explain, to unloose, to liberate,
 same (shih⁴ fang⁴). [to send.

constables; escort (hu⁴ sung⁴).
 a sermon.

save from woe.

to lower a boat.

to explain and admonish. [chüeh²).

to decide by vote (i⁴ chüeh², piao³.

meaning, explanation (chiang³ chieh³.

to rest one's self (hsieh¹ hsi²).

comp. feast to returned traveller (also

to mediate. [chieh¹ fêng¹).

to settle amicably (t'iao² shuo¹).

to untie.

to untie or unloose clothing (t'o¹ i¹

to resolve doubts. [sbang¹).

to explain the meaning.

to untie, to explain.

to quench thirst (chih³ k'o³).

to drive away care (san⁴ mên⁴).

to interpret a dream (yüan² mêng⁴).

to unbutton (k'ou⁴).

to escort (prisoners) (chieh⁴ sung⁴).

anatomy, surgery.

unable to explain, etc. (chiang³ pu⁴

same. [t'ou⁴).

cannot explain fully.

to untie, to dissolve a society.

to send to the provincial capital as

to abolish enmity. [prisoners.

definition. [chieh² shou³).

to ease one's self; to urinate (see

to explain; meaning (fên¹ chieh³).

to send (under a guard).

to unloose the sash (sung¹ k'ai¹).

to atone for error by apology

an antidote, antiseptic. [(p'ei² tsui⁴).

escort, guard (hu⁴ sung⁴).

<i>chieh³-yen²</i>	解嚴	abolition of martial law.
<i>chieh³-yüan²</i>	解元	chief of the <i>chü-jên</i> ; G. 472.
<i>chieh³ 174b</i>	女{姊	an elder sister (properly <i>tzü</i>).
<i>chieh³</i>	{姐 ^{143b973a}	same (<i>hsiao⁴ chieh³</i>).
<i>chieh³-chang⁴</i>	姐丈	an elder sister's husband. [women.
<i>chieh³-chieh³</i>	姐姐	an elder sister, a general term for
<i>chieh³-fu¹</i>	姐夫	an elder sister's husband.
<i>chieh³-mei⁴</i>	姐妹	sisters (<i>mei⁴ mei⁴, tzü³ mei⁴</i>).
CHIEH⁴ 187b 人	借 ^{154c973b}	to borrow, or lend, if (<i>li⁴ hsi¹</i>).
<i>chieh⁴-chai⁴</i>	借債	loan.
<i>chieh⁴-chang⁴</i>	借賑	to borrow. [chang ⁴].
<i>chieh⁴-ch'ien²</i>	借錢	to borrow or lend money (<i>fang⁴</i>
<i>chieh⁴-chu³</i> [chu ³	借主	a debtor (<i>chai⁴ chu³</i>).
<i>chieh⁴-chu³-chang⁴</i>	借主賬主	debtor and creditor.
<i>chieh⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	借去	to lend (<i>ch'ien⁴ chang⁴</i>).
<i>chieh⁴-i⁴</i>	借意	metaphor, comparison (<i>pi³ yü⁴</i>).
<i>chieh⁴-ju²</i>	借如	suppose for example, (<i>chia⁴ ju²</i>).
<i>chieh⁴-kei³</i> [tuan ¹	借給	to lend.
<i>chieh⁴-k'ou³-chéng¹</i>	借口爭端	to cause another to defend you.
<i>chieh⁴-k'uan³</i>	借款	loan (<i>ch'ou² k'uan³</i>).
<i>chieh⁴-kuang¹</i>	借光	by your leave, please, allow me.
<i>chieh⁴-lai²</i>	借來	to borrow. (<i>shê¹ ch'ien⁴</i>).
<i>chieh⁴-ming²</i>	借名	to pretend (<i>chia³ chuang¹</i>).
<i>chieh⁴-shih⁴-wei²-o⁴</i>	借勢爲惡	to rely on influence to work evil.
<i>chieh⁴-shou⁴</i>	借壽	to borrow old age.
<i>chieh⁴-shui³-hsing²</i>	借水行舟	to borrow water to float the boat,
<i>chieh⁴-tai⁴</i> [chou ²	借貸	to borrow. [(fig.)].
<i>chieh⁴-tai⁴-pu⁴-kei³</i>	借貸不給	no one will lend me.
<i>chieh⁴-tai⁴-pu⁴-sui³</i>	借不遂	cannot succeed in borrowing.
<i>chieh⁴-tao¹-sha¹-jên²</i> *	借刀殺人	to borrow sword to kill (fig).
<i>chieh⁴-tung¹-hsi¹</i>	借東西	to borrow or lend things.
<i>chieh⁴-tzü⁴</i>	借字	a bond, an I. O. U.
<i>chieh⁴-wai⁴-chai⁴</i>	借外債	to negotiate a foreign loan.
<i>chieh⁴-wên⁴</i>	借問	to enquire civilly (<i>ch'ing³ wên⁴</i>).
<i>chieh⁴-yung⁴</i>	借用	to borrow for use.
<i>chieh⁴-yung⁴-yü³-jên²</i>	借用與人	to lend to a person.
<i>chieh⁴ 186b</i> 戈	戒 ^{154a360a}	to be cautious (negative injunctions)
<i>chieh⁴-chih³</i>	戒指	finger-rings (<i>pan⁴ chih³</i>).
<i>chieh⁴-ch'ih³</i>	戒尺	a ferule, a ruler (also 界).
<i>chieh⁴-chiu³</i>	戒酒	to discontinue wine (<i>tuan⁴ chiu³</i>).

*Note 9.

chieh ⁴ -fang ¹	戒方	a ruler.
chieh ⁴ -ho ² -shang ⁴	戒和尚	a regularly ordained priest (shou ⁴ forbear eating meat. [chieh ⁴).
chieh ⁴ -hun ¹	戒葷	to fast (ch'ih ¹ chai ¹ , chi ⁴ k'ou ³).
chieh ⁴ -k'ou ³	戒口	to leave off debauchery (fang ⁴ tang ⁴).
chieh ⁴ -sê ⁴	戒色	to abstain from taking life.
chieh ⁴ -sha ¹	戒殺	to give up gambling (tu ³ po ²).
chieh ⁴ -tu ³	戒賭	to break off opium (tuan ⁴ yin ³).
chieh ⁴ -yen ¹	戒烟	martial law (chün ¹ fa ²).
chieh ⁴ -yen ²	戒嚴	orders, injunctions. See 戒).
chieh ⁴ 187a	言 誠 154c360b	advice, admonition. [tions).
chieh ⁴ -ch'üan ⁴	誠勸	commandments (positive injunc-
chieh ⁴ -ming ⁴	誠命	to separate. See ko ³ , (fên ¹ k'ai ¹).
chieh ⁴ 757a	阜 隔 622a127c	by fits and starts.
chieh ⁴ -êrh ⁴ p'ien ⁴ san ¹	隔二騙三	neighbours (lin ² chü ¹ , chieh ¹ fang ¹).
chieh ⁴ -lin ²	隔鄰	same.
chieh ⁴ -pi ³ -rh ²	隔壁兒	by fits and starts (chên ⁴ chên ⁴ ti ¹).
chieh ⁴ -san ¹ t'iao ⁴ êrh ⁴	隔三跳二	a partition; to separate.
chieh ⁴ -tuan ⁴	隔斷	a servant, to be great.
chieh ⁴ 185a	人 介 152c360b	a preposition. [chieh ⁴ i ⁴).
chieh ⁴ -hsi ¹ -tzü ⁴	介系字	to be careful, or diligent (pu ⁴ tsu ² an agricultural officer's assistant.
chieh ⁴ -i ⁴	介意	intermediary, to recommend (chung ¹ mustard plant. [jên ²).
chieh ⁴ -pao ³	介保	mustard (with food).
chieh ⁴ -shao ⁴	介紹	same.
chieh ⁴ 186a	艸 芥 153b360c	same.
chieh ⁴ -fên ⁴	芥粉	the mustard plant.
chieh ⁴ -mien ⁴	芥麵	mustard seed.
chieh ⁴ -mo ⁴	芥末	the itch (chang ³ chieh ⁴ , lai ⁴).
chieh ⁴ -ts'ai ⁴	芥菜	itch sores (k'uai ³ yang ³ yang ³).
chieh ⁴ -tzü ³	芥子	the ringworm.
chieh ⁴ 185c	疒 疥 153b361a	pus from itch sores.
chieh ⁴ -ch'uang ¹	疥瘡	itch infection (jan ³ ping ⁴).
chieh ⁴ -hsüan ³	疥癬	a boundary, rule, the world. [chieh ⁴ .
chieh ⁴ -nêng ²	疥膿	limit, frontier (shih ⁴ chieh ² , pien ¹ on the frontiers, etc. (ta ¹ chieh ⁴).
chieh ⁴ -tu ²	疥毒	a boundary stone (chiao ¹ chieh ⁴).
chieh ⁴ 185c	田 界 153a361a	delimitation, explanation.
chieh ⁴ -hsien ⁴	界限	a set time; the extreme limit.
chieh ⁴ -shang ⁴	界上	avail one's self of (also chi ²).
chieh ⁴ -shih ²	界石	a pretext.
chieh ⁴ -shuo ¹	界說	
chieh ⁴ 188b	尸 屆 155c361c	
chieh ⁴ 188a	艸 藉 155a973c	
chieh ⁴ -k'ou ³	藉口	

- chieh⁴-tuan⁴-shêng¹-shih⁴* 藉端生事 to seize a chance to make a row.
chieh⁴ 188c (tzü) 衣 褓^{156a973c} a baby's napkin.
chieh⁴ 115b 丑 hog's snout. Rad. 58, or chi Gi.
- CH'IEH¹ 371a** 走阻 起^{305b1009a} slanting, sloping (ta³ lieh⁴ ch'ieh¹.
 紳 [Gi chü¹],
- CH'IEH² (tzü) 190c** 茄^{157c376b} the brinjal, the egg-plant.
- CH'IEH³ 190a** 一 且^{157a974a} and, moreover M. 400 (êh² ch'ieh³).
ch'ieh³-chu⁴ 且住 stop a bit! stop! (ping⁴ ch'ieh³).
ch'ieh³-ku⁴-yen³-ch'ien² 且顧眼前 regardless only of the present.
ch'ieh³-man⁴ 且慢 by and by, do not hurry (pieh⁴
ch'ieh³-shuo¹ 且說 he said moreover. [mang²].
- CH'IEH⁴ 189a** 刀 切^{156b976a} eager, urgent; to mince (1st. t.).
ch'ieh⁴-ai⁴ 切愛 ardent love (ni⁴ ai⁴).
ch'ieh⁴-chi³ 切己 cordial (chih¹ chi³). [ch'ieh⁴].
ch'ieh⁴-ch'ieh⁴ 切切 of the greatest importance (chun¹
ch'ieh⁴-ch'ieh⁴-shih² 切切實實 the utmost truth and sincerity.
ch'ieh⁴-ch'ih³ [shih² 切齒 gnashing of teeth (yao³ ya²).
ch'ieh⁴-hsia⁴ 切洽 intimate, ardent.
ch'ieh⁴-huo⁴ 切貨 stupid! dolt! (yü³ cho¹).
ch'ieh⁴-jou⁴ 切肉 to slice meat, minced meat (to⁴ sui⁴).
ch'ieh⁴-k'ai¹ 切開 to cut into parts.
ch'ieh⁴-mien⁴ 切麵 to cut up flour strings (mien⁴ t'iao²).
ch'ieh⁴-pu⁴-k'o³ 切不可 not on any account (wan⁴ pu⁴ k'o³).
ch'ieh⁴-pu⁴-tung⁴ 切不可 cannot be carved (kun³ tao¹ jou⁴).
ch'ieh⁴-sui⁴ 切碎 to cut into small pieces.
ch'ieh⁴-tang¹ 切當 true (shih² tsai⁴).
ch'ieh⁴-tien³ 切點 contact, juncture.
ch'ieh⁴-ts'ai⁴-tao¹ 切菜刀 a vegetable knife.
ch'ieh⁴-ts'o¹-cho¹mo² 切磋琢磨 to cut, polish, *e. g.*, gems.
ch'ieh⁴-tuan⁴ 切斷 to cut asunder (p'ou³ ko¹).
ch'ieh⁴-wang⁴ 切望 to covet.
ch'ieh⁴-wên⁴ 切問 to investigate minutely (ch'a² k'ao³).
ch'ieh⁴-yao⁴ 切要 extremely important (yao⁴ chin³).
ch'ieh⁴-yin¹ 切音 pronunciation (fan³ ch'ieh⁴).
ch'ieh⁴-yün⁴ 切韻 mode of pronunciation or spelling.
ch'ieh⁴ 191a 心 怯^{158a379a} weak, timid (tan³ hsiao³).
ch'ieh⁴-ch'ang³ 怯場 embarrassed, afraid (tan³ ch'ieh⁴).
ch'ieh⁴-hsin¹ 怯心 same (fa¹ ch'ieh⁴, hsin¹ ching¹).
ch'ieh⁴-kuan¹ 怯官 a timid official (man¹ han¹).

ch'ieh⁴t'ou²ch'ieh⁴nao³ 怯頭怯腦
 ch'ieh⁴ 189c 穴 竊 竊^{156c977a}
 ch'ieh⁴-ch'u³ 竊取
 ch'ieh⁴-liao³-lai³-ti¹ 竊了來的
 ch'ieh⁴-tao⁴ 竊盜
 ch'ieh⁴-tao⁴-chéng⁴ 竊盜症
 ch'ieh⁴ 191c 女 妾^{158b977b}
 ch'ieh⁴-fei¹ 妾妃
 ch'ieh⁴-hsiao³ 妾小

CHIEN¹ 199a 女 奸^{164b381a}
 chien¹-cha⁴ 奸詐
 chien¹-ch'ên² 奸臣
 chien¹-chi² 奸計
 chien¹-chiao³ 奸狡
 chien¹-ch'iao³ 奸巧
 chien¹-hsi² 奸細
 chien¹-hsiang⁴ 奸相
 chien¹-hsieh² 奸邪
 chien¹-hsien³ 奸險
 chien¹-hsiang² 奸雄
 chien¹-hua² 奸猾
 chien¹-kuai³ 奸拐
 chien¹-mou²-kuei³- 奸謀詭計
 chien¹-ning⁴ [chi⁴ 奸佞
 chien¹-o⁴ 奸惡
 chien¹-tang³ 奸黨
 chien¹-tao⁴hsieh²yin² 奸盜邪淫
 chien¹-tsei² 奸賊
 chien¹ 201a Ⅲ 監^{166a387a}
 chien¹-ch'a² 監察
 chien¹-ch'a²-yü-shih¹ 監察御史
 chien¹-chin⁴ 監禁
 chien¹-fan⁴ 監犯
 chien¹-hou⁴-chiao⁴ 監候絞
 chien¹-lao² 監牢
 chien¹-lao²-yü⁴ 監牢獄
 chien¹-li³ 監理
 chien¹-li³-hui⁴ 監理會
 chien¹-pi⁴ 監斃
 chien¹-shêng¹ 監生
 chien¹-shou³ 監守

faint hearted, fidgety; dull.
 to steal; I venture to, etc. [lüeh⁴].
 to take by stealth (t'ou¹ ch'ieh⁴,
 got by stealing (jang³).
 to steal; a petty thief.
 kleptomania. [fang²].
 a concubine (ch'i¹ tzü³, p'ien¹
 same (fei¹ pin¹).
 same (inferior) (ts'ê⁴ shih⁴).

deceitful, villainous, (hung³ p'ien⁴).
 deceitful, disloyal (kuei³ cha⁴).
 a traitorous minister (chung¹ c.).
 a villainous plot (chi¹ mou²).
 villainous, wily (chiao³ hua²).
 crafty, malicious (tiao¹ p'ie²). [tzü³.
 an enemy's spy (tso⁴ hsien⁴, t'an⁴
 a traitorous minister (chien¹ch'ên²).
 corrupt, wicked (hsieh² p'ie⁴).
 villainous, malevolent.
 a hypocritical traitor.
 villainous, cunning, wily.
 to deceive and kidnap (kuai³ tai⁴).
 crafty plots.
 crafty, malicious.
 villainous, villainy (fei³ t'u²).
 a treasonable cabal (chieh² tang³,
 robbers and prostitutes. [mou² fan³.
 a villain (kuang¹ kun⁴).
 to inspect; revise (also 4), prison-
 to examine, to inspect.
 supervising censor O.
 to put in prison (shou¹ chien¹).
 a prisoner (ch'iu² fan⁴).
 waiting in jail for strangulation.
 a prison (nan² lao²).
 same (ti⁴ yü⁴).
 to superintend.
 Methodist Episcopal Church.
 to die in prison (tso⁴ chien¹).
 a bought B.A. (i² shêng¹, hsiu⁴ts'ai².
 a superintendent, to look after.

chien ¹ -shou ³ tzü ⁴ tao ⁴	監守自盜	set to watch, but stealing yourself.
chien ¹ -tsu ²	監卒	gaoler (chin ⁴ tsu ²). [terms for].
chien ¹ -tu ¹	監督 (主教)	to superintend; a bishop (one of the
chien ¹ -ya ¹	監押	to keep in custody.
chien ¹ -yü ⁴	監獄	a prison (nan ² lao ²).
chien ¹ -yüan ⁴	監院	president of college.
chien ¹ 202a	女 姦 ^{167a381a}	fornication, adultery, (ch'iang ²
chien ¹ -ch'ing ²	姦情	same (chien ¹ yin ²). [chien ¹].
chien ¹ -fu ¹	姦夫	an adulterer or fornicator (chi ¹
chien ¹ -fu ⁴	姦婦	an adulteress (yin ² fu ¹). [chien ¹].
chien ¹ -fu ⁴ -nü ³	姦婦女	to debauch women.
chien ¹ -hsieh ²	姦邪	obscene, intriguing.
chien ¹ -kuei ³	姦宄	traitorous plots (chien ¹ tao ⁴ hsieh ²
chien ¹ -wu ¹	姦污	lewd (wu ¹ hui ⁴). [yin ²].
chien ¹ -yin ²	姦淫	fornication (yin ² lüan ⁴).
chien ¹ 198a	土 堅 ^{163b380a}	solid (shih ² , sai ⁴ shih ²).
chien ¹ -chuang ⁴	堅壯	strong (chuang ⁴ shih ² shih ² , lao ²
chien ¹ -hsin ¹	堅心	a firm or stout heart. [wên ³].
chien ¹ -hsin ⁴ (li ³)	堅信 (禮)	firm belief; to confirm (Episcopal).
chien ¹ -i ⁴	堅意	a firm intention (t'ieh ³ chu ³ i ⁴).
chien ¹ -ku ⁴	堅固	strong, durable (chuang ⁴ shih ²).
chien ¹ -lao ²	堅牢	same (cha ¹ shih ³).
chien ¹ -li ⁴	堅立	to establish firmly (li ⁴ ting ⁴).
chien ¹ -shih ²	堅實	hard, strong.
chien ¹ -shou ³	堅守	to guard safely (k'an ¹ shou ³).
chien ¹ -ting ⁴ -pu ⁴ -i ²	堅定不移	firmly fixed (wên ³ tang ¹). [ti ¹].
chien ¹ -ying ⁴	堅硬	firm, unbending (ying ⁴ pang ³ pang ³
chien ¹ 197a	火 煎 ^{162c977a}	to fry, to decoct; vexation (chu ³).
chien ¹ -cha ²	煎燴	to fry (ch'ao ²).
chien ¹ -ch'a ²	煎茶	to boil tea (p'êng ¹ ch'a ²).
chien ¹ -ch'ao ²	煎炒	to fry.
chien ¹ -hsin ¹	煎心	anxious (hsin ¹ chiao ¹).
chien ¹ -ping ³	煎餅	to fry cakes (k'ao ³ ping ³).
chien ¹ -t'ang ¹	煎湯	to prepare a drink, e.g., for the sick.
chien ¹ -yao ⁴	煎藥	to decoct medicine (p'ei ⁴ yao ⁴).
chien ¹ -yü ³	煎魚	to fry fish, to buy fish.
chien ¹ 198b	肉 肩 ^{164a380c}	the shoulders; to sustain (k'ang ²).
chien ¹ -chang ³	肩章	epaulette.
chien ¹ -pang ² -tzü ³	肩膀子	the shoulders (ping ⁴ chien ¹).
chien ¹ -pei ⁴	肩背	the back of the shoulders (chi ³ -
chien ¹ -pei ⁴ -hsing ² -li ³	肩背行李	baggage carried on back. [liang ²].
chien ¹ -pei ⁴	肩臂	the arms (ko ² po ²).

chien ¹ -t'iao ¹	肩挑	carried on shoulders (k'ang ²).
chien ¹ -t'ou ²	肩頭	shoulders.
chien ¹ -ts'u ¹ pei ⁴ k'uo ⁴	肩粗臂闊	i.e. very muscular.
chien ¹ 199a	小尖	tapering, a point, a tip.
chien ¹ -chih ² -t'ou ²	尖指頭	a thief (t'ou ¹ tao ⁴).
chien ¹ -fêng ¹ -shan ¹	尖峯山	a sharp-peaked mountain (fêng ¹).
chien ¹ -li ⁴	尖利	sharp point, clever (ling ² li ⁴).
chien ¹ -liu ¹ -liu ¹ -ti ¹	尖溜溜的	quite sharp.
chien ¹ -tao ¹	尖刀	a sharp-pointed knife (li ⁴ tao ¹ , k'uai ⁴
chien ¹ -t'ou ²	尖頭	a point. [tao ¹].
chien ¹ 200c	艱	difficult, distressing (nan ²).
chien ¹ -hsien ³	艱險	difficult and dangerous (wei ² hsien ³).
chien ¹ -hsin ¹	艱辛	miserable (k'un ⁴ k'u ³ liu ² li ²).
chien ¹ -k'u ³	艱苦	same (huan ⁴ nan ⁴). [(ching ¹ lien ⁴).
chien ¹ -k'u ³ -pei ⁴ -	艱苦備嘗	I have had experience of troubles
chien ¹ -k'un ⁴ [ch'ang ²	艱困	extreme distress.
chien ¹ -nan ²	艱難	difficulty, distress (tso ⁴ nan ⁴).
chien ¹ -wei ²	艱危	danger, risk (wei ² hsien ³).
chien ¹ 194b	門間	a space between (4th tone). <small>numerative of rooms</small>
chien ¹ -chieh ⁴	間接	indirect (chih ² chieh ¹). [shih ⁴].
chien ¹ -huo ⁴	間或	occasionally, in case. M. 478 (huo ⁴
chien ¹ -liang ⁴ -rh ² -ta ⁴	間量兒大	a great interval (applied to rooms).
chien ¹ -pi ⁴	間壁	a partition wall (ko ² pi ⁴).
chien ¹ -pi ⁴ -ti ¹	間壁的	neighbours (lin ² chü ¹).
chien ¹ -tuan ⁴	間斷	breaks, intervals.
chien ¹ 199c	人兼	together, both (ping ⁴ , kung ⁴ t'ung ²).
chien ¹ -ai ⁴	兼愛	universal love (po ² ai ⁴).
chien ¹ -hsia ²	兼轄	to have control over several posts.
chien ¹ -kuan ³	兼管	same (jên ⁴).
chien ¹ -li ³	兼理	same (hsia ⁴ chih ⁴). [(lung ³ tuan ⁴).
chien ¹ -ping ⁴	兼并	to connect together, to monopolise
chien ¹ 192c	竹箴	ornamental note paper (t'ao ² hua ¹
chien ¹	片牋	same (hsin ⁴ chien ¹). [chih ³].
chien ¹ -cha ¹	牋扎	a letter (hsin ⁴ yin ¹)
chien ¹ -chih ³	牋紙	note paper (hsieh ³ hsien ⁴).
chien ¹ 202b	金錢鐫	to engrave, to carve (k'o ⁴).
chien ¹ -k'o ⁴ t'u ³ chang ¹	鐫刻圖章	to cut out a stamp (t'u ² shu ¹).
chien ¹ 194b	牛犼	a bull, fabulous monster (mang ² niu ²).
CHIEN ³ 196b	減	to diminish, to lighten. See chien ⁴ .
chien ³ -chia ⁴	減價	to reduce or lower the price (huan ²
chien ³ -chien ³	減減	to diminish. [chia ⁴].

chien ³ -ch'ing ¹	減輕	to reduce in size, weight, etc. (fên ¹ to diminish one-half. [liang ³].
chien ³ -ch'ü ⁴ -i ¹ -pan ²	減去一半	subtraction in arithmetic (suan ⁴ fa ³ .
chien ³ -fa ³	減法	to lower the interest (li ⁴ hsi ²).
chien ³ -li ⁴	減利	to reduce, e.g., a tax (ch'üan ¹ mien ³).
chien ³ -mien ³	減免	reduce by a half (chia ⁴ ch'ien ²).
chien ³ -pan ²	減半	to write in abbreviated form.
chien ² -pi ³ -hsieh ³	減筆寫	to lessen, to diminish (hsiao ¹ chien ³).
chien ³ -shao ³	減少	to reduce the duty.
chien ³ -shui ⁴	減稅	to infringe on another's rights.
chien ³ -sun ³	減損	to lower degrees as punishment
chien ³ -têng ³ [tsui ⁴	減等	degrade and fix a penalty. [hsing ² fa ² .
chien ³ -têng ³ -ting ⁴ -	減等定罪	scissors; to cut with scissors (i ¹ pa ⁴).
chien ³ (tzü) 197c 刀剪	剪	cut by scissors (ko ¹ chi ¹).
chien ³ -chiao ³	剪鉸	to cut the hair.
chien ³ -fa ³	剪髮	velvet (hui ² hui ² jung ¹).
chien ³ -jung ²	剪絨	to cut with scissors.
chien ³ -k'ai ¹	剪開	to snuff a candle (la ⁴ chu ⁴).
chien ³ -la ⁴ -hua ¹	剪蠟花	scissors.
chien ³ -tao ¹	剪刀	to cut the hair (t'i ⁴ t'ou ²).
chien ³ -t'ou ² -fa ³	剪頭髮	to cut out, to arrange.
chien ³ -ts'ai ²	剪裁	to clear up weeds &c.
chien ³ ts'ao ³ ch'u ² kên ¹	剪草除根	to shear wool.
chien ³ -yang ² -mao ²	剪羊毛	moderate, economical.
chien ³ 203a 八	儉	economical (ch'in ² chien ³).
chien ³ -chieh ²	儉節	parsimonious, stingy (lin ⁴ sê ⁴).
chien ³ -lin ⁴	儉吝	same (shou ³ ch'ien ² nu ²).
chien ³ -pao ²	儉薄	economical, frugal (tzü ³ hsi ²).
chien ³ -shao ³	儉少	same (tso ⁴ chia ¹).
chien ³ -shêng ³	儉省	same.
chien ³ -yo ¹ -ti ¹	儉約的	same (shao ³ ch'ih ¹ chien ³ yung ⁴).
chien ³ -yung ⁴	儉用	to bind, to search, to pick up.
chien ³ 203b 手才	檢	to inspect, to examine.
chien ³ -ch'a ²	檢察	procurator.
chien ³ -ch'a ² -kuan ¹	檢察官	to collect firewood (p'i ¹ ch'ai ²).
chien ³ -ch'ai ²	檢柴	stage-waiters; gleaners.
chien ³ -ch'ang ³ -ti ¹	檢場的	to pick up (shih ² ch'i ³ lai ²).
chien ³ -ch'i ³ -lai ²	檢起來的	rag-pickers, etc.
chien ³ -ch'iung ² -ti ²	檢窮的	what have you found?
chien ³ -shih ⁴ -mo ²	檢什麼	procurator.
chien ³ -shih ⁴ -kuan ¹	檢事官	to bind (pang ³).
chien ³ -shu ⁴ [shou ³	檢束	to view the body (post mortem).
chien ³ -yen ⁴ -shih ¹ -	檢驗屍首	

<i>chien³-yen⁴-yüan²</i>		檢驗員	coroner.
<i>chien³ 195b</i>	竹	簡 ^{161c384a}	to abridge, to survey. S.
<i>chien³-chang¹</i>		簡章	regulations.
<i>chien³-chih²</i>		簡直	plainly, distinctly.
<i>chien³-chieh² [chüeh²</i>		簡捷	short, concise (liao ⁴).
<i>chien³-chien³-chüeh²-</i>		簡簡決決	glibly (yu ² tsui ³ hua ² shê ²).
<i>chieh³-ch'üeh¹</i>		簡缺	a quiet post (official) (fan ² ch'üeh ¹).
<i>chien³-i⁴</i>		簡易	easy, abridged.
<i>chien³-jên⁴</i>		簡任	appointed by selection of president.
<i>chien³-kang¹-chieh²-</i>		簡綱提端	a succinct summary.
<i>chien³-lien⁴ [tuan¹</i>		簡練	to try by experiment (shih ⁴ yen ³).
<i>chien³-man⁴</i>		簡慢	disrespectful (man ⁴ tai ⁴). [a book.
<i>chien³-pien¹</i>		簡編	to arrange materials, and compose
<i>chien³-pien²</i>		簡便	more convenient (fang ¹ pien ⁴).
<i>chien³ 204b</i>	手	揀 ^{169a383c}	to choose, to select.
<i>chien³-ching⁴</i>		揀淨	pure, selected, clarified.
<i>chien³-ch'u¹-lai²</i>		揀出來	select. [chai ² ch'u ¹ lai ²].
<i>chien³-hsüan³</i>		揀選	to choose, to select (t'iao ¹ chien ³ ,
<i>chien³-p'ai⁴</i>		揀派	to select and send (officials).
<i>chien³-tsê²</i>		揀擇	to choose, to select (tsê ²).
<i>chien³ 204a</i>	鹵 鹼 域	鹹 ^{168b385a}	a kind of salt, soda (yen ²).
<i>chien³-ti⁴</i>		鹹地	salt soil.
<i>chien³-t'u³</i>		鹹土	same.
<i>chien³ 207c</i>	金	鏤 ^{171b382a}	to gild, to wash with gold, etc. (tu ⁴
<i>chien³-chin¹</i>		鏤金	same. [chin ¹ yin ²].
<i>chien³-yin²</i>		鏤銀	ware washed with silver.
<i>chien³ 204a</i>	艸 甘	繭 ^{168c383c}	the cocoon of the silk-worm (ts'an ²).
<i>chien³-ch'ou²</i>		繭紬	coarse silk serge (ch'ou ² tuan ⁴).
<i>chien³ 203c</i>	木	檢 ^{168b385a}	to look over, to revise.
<i>chien³-tien²</i>		檢點	to look over, oversee.
<i>chien³ 197a</i>	手 描	撈 ^{162c978c}	to tie, to choose, to strike.
<i>chien³-shou³</i>		撈手	to tie hands (pang ³ , k'un ³).
<i>chien³ 204b</i>	木	柬 ^{168c384a}	visiting card; to select.
<i>chien³-shu¹</i>		柬書	notes, letters (hsin ⁴).
<i>chien³-t'ieh³</i>		柬帖	visiting cards; a note (ming ² p'ien ⁴)
CHIEN⁴ 205a	見	見 ^{169b385b}	to see, to perceive, Rad. 147 M.
<i>chien⁴-chang³</i>		見長	to make progress (chang ³ chin ⁴).
<i>chien⁴-chéng⁴ [shih⁴</i>		見証	a witness, proof (k'ou ³ kung ¹).
<i>chien⁴-chéng⁴-wo³-</i>		見証我是	proof that I—.
<i>chien⁴-chi¹-êrh²-tso⁴</i>		見機而作	watch for a good chance to do.
<i>chien⁴-chiao⁴</i>		見教	to tell, inform (kao ⁴ su ⁴).

<i>chien⁴-chien⁴</i>	見見	to introduce; to visit (yin ¹ chien ⁴).
<i>chien⁴-chien⁴-hsieh³</i>	見見血	to narry through to the bitter end.
<i>chien⁴-ching³-shêng¹</i>	見景生情	to adapt one's self to circumstances.
<i>chien⁴ch'ing¹ [ch'ing²</i>	見輕	to be or seem better (see chien ⁴ kung ¹).
<i>chien⁴-ch'uan¹</i>	見穿	stands wear (shou ⁴ ch'uan ¹).
<i>chien⁴-fêng¹</i>	見風	to venture out in the wind.
<i>chien⁴-fêng¹-liu²-lei¹</i>	見風流淚	wind in face causes water in eyes.
<i>chien⁴-hao³</i>	見好	to be or seem better (ping ⁴).
<i>chien⁴-hsi³</i>	見喜	to be pleased (k'uai ⁴ lê ⁴).
<i>chien⁴-hsiao³</i>	見小	of a niggardly mind (lin ⁴ sê ⁴).
<i>chien⁴-hsiao⁴</i>	見笑	laughable (k'o ³ hsiao ⁴).
<i>chien⁴-hsiao⁴</i>	見效	(the medicine) is effective (yao ⁴ ts'ai ²).
<i>chien⁴-hsieh³-chi²</i>	見血即回	very easy to get rid of (fig).
<i>chien⁴-huo³ [hui²</i>	見火	to be touched by fire (huo ³ shao ¹).
<i>chien⁴-ko⁴-kao¹-ti¹</i>	見個高低	to see who is the better man.
<i>chien⁴-kuai⁴</i>	見怪	to think it strange (hsi ¹ ch'i ²).
<i>chien⁴-kuei⁴</i>	見鬼	fig. to have bad luck.
<i>chien⁴-kung¹</i>	見功	to be better (illness).
<i>chien⁴-lao³</i>	見老	to grow old.
<i>chien⁴-li³</i>	見禮	to be polite (kung ¹ ching ⁴ , ssü ¹ wên ²).
<i>chien⁴-liang⁴</i>	見諒	excuse me (yu ³ tsui ⁴ yu ³ tsui ⁴).
<i>chien⁴-mien⁴ [ch'ing²</i>	見面	to have interview with (hui ⁴ mien ⁴).
<i>chien⁴-mien⁴-chih¹</i>	見面之情	a calling acquaintance (chiao ¹ c.).
<i>chien⁴-pu⁴-cho²-t'a¹</i>	見不著他	cannot see him (wang ⁴ pu ⁴ chien ⁴).
<i>chien⁴-pu⁴-tê²-jên²</i>	見不得人	not fit to beseen (ch'ou ³ lou ⁴ pu ⁴ k'an ⁴).
<i>chien⁴-pu⁴-tê²-shui³</i>	見不得水	is injured if exposed to water (or 風).
<i>chien⁴-sha¹</i>	見殺	to be killed (hsiung ¹ shou ³).
<i>chien⁴-shang¹</i>	見傷	to be wounded (shou ⁴ shang ¹).
<i>chien⁴-shao¹</i>	見燒	lasts well (firewood or fuel), (ch'ai ²).
<i>chien⁴-shên²-chien⁴</i>	見神見鬼	sick deliriums, very uncertain.
<i>chien⁴-shih⁴ [kuei³</i>	見識	knowledge (ching ¹ lien ⁴).
<i>chien⁴-shih⁴-mien⁴</i>	見世面	to have seen the world.
<i>chien⁴-t'ien¹</i>	見天	every day (t'ien ¹ t'ien ¹). [chiu ³].
<i>chien⁴-tso⁴</i>	見做	a tedious job (of work) (ch'ang ²
<i>chien⁴-tuan³</i>	見短	to treat lightly (ch'ing ¹ k'an ⁴).
<i>chien⁴-wang⁴</i>	見旺	to be prosperous (hsing ¹ w.).
<i>chien⁴-wên²</i>	見聞	observation (chien ⁴ shih ⁴). [chi ¹].
<i>chien⁴-ying³</i>	見影	to see a trace or indication of (tsung ¹
<i>chien⁴-yüan⁴</i>	見怨	to be hated (man ² yüan ⁴).
<i>chien⁴ 207b 艸廿</i>	荐	to introduce, to recommend.
<i>chien⁴</i>	薦	same.
<i>chien⁴-chih³</i>	薦紙	servants' "characters."

chien ⁴ -chu ³	薦主	one who recommends. [chien ⁴].
chien ⁴ -chü ³	薦舉	to recommend (pao ³ chü ³ , chü ³
chien ⁴ -chüan ⁴	薦卷	a letter of introduction (chieh ⁴ shao ⁴ .
chien ⁴ -hsien ¹ -shêng ¹	薦先生	to recommend a teacher (lao ³ shih ¹ -
chien ⁴ -hsin ⁴	薦信	a letter of recommendation.
chien ⁴ -jên ⁴	薦任	appointment by recommendation.
chien ⁴ -jên ⁴ -jên ² -yüan ²	薦任人員	recommend for appointment.
chien ⁴ -lai ²	薦來	to come recommended.
chien ⁴ -shu ¹	薦書	a letter of recommendation.
chien ⁴ 193a	賤	mean, cheap (pei ¹ chien ⁴). [kuei ⁴].
chien ⁴ -chia ⁴	賤價	cheap (chia ⁴ ch'ien ² ti ¹ , p'ien ² i ² .
chien ⁴ -hsing ⁴	賤姓	my humble name is—(kuei ⁴ hsing ⁴).
chien ⁴ -huo ⁴	賤貨	cheap goods (êrh ⁴ wu ³ yen ³).
chien ⁴ -jên ²	賤人	a mean person (hsia ⁴ tso ⁴ jen ² têng ³ .
chien ⁴ -ku ³ -t'ou ²	賤骨頭	effeminate, worthless; you fop!
chien ⁴ -mai ⁴ -pu ⁴ -shê ¹	賤賣不賒	sell cheap for cash only.
chien ⁴ -nei ⁴ or fang ¹	賤內	my wife (cho ¹ ching ¹ or 室 or 荊).
chien ⁴ 197b	竹箭	an arrow (sa ¹ chien ⁴ , kung ¹ chien ⁴).
chien ⁴ -chien ¹	箭尖	the point of an arrow (shê ⁴ chiên ⁴).
chien ⁴ -chu ¹	箭猪	the hedge-hog (tz'ũ ⁴ wei ⁴).
chien ⁴ -hu ²	箭壺	a case for bow and arrows.
chien ⁴ -i ¹ -chih ¹	箭一支	one arrow.
chien ⁴ -kan ¹	箭杆	the shaft of an arrow.
chien ⁴ -ling ² -tzũ ³	箭翎子	the feather of an arrow.
chien ⁴ -pa ³ -tzũ ³	箭靶子	target for archers.
chien ⁴ -tai ⁴	箭袋	a quiver (sa ¹ tai ⁴).
chien ⁴ -tang ³ -tzũ ³	箭擋子	a target (la ¹ kung ¹).
chien ⁴ -t'ing ² -tzũ ³	箭亭子	a watch-house.
chien ⁴ -to ²	箭塚	a target (pa ³ tzũ ³).
chien ⁴ -yen ³	箭眼	sore pimples, syphilitic sores (mei ²
chien ⁴ 199b	水漸	gradually (pu ⁴ pu ⁴). [hua ¹ ting ¹].
chien ⁴ -chien ⁴	漸漸	same.
chien ⁴ -chien ⁴ -chang ³	漸漸長大	to grow gradually.
chien ⁴ -chin ⁴	[ta ⁴ 漸進	to advance, gradual progress (chin ⁴
chien ⁴ -chin ⁴ -chu ³ -i ⁴	漸進主義	moderate liberalism. [pu ⁴].
chien ⁴ 201b	金鑒	a mirror, to examine.
chien ⁴	鑒	same (ching ⁴ tzũ ³).
chien ⁴ -ch'a ²	鑒察	to reflect, to consider.
chien ⁴ -chao ⁴	鑒照	same. [chien ⁴].
chien ⁴ -shu ¹	鑒書	a famous historical book (t'ung ¹

<i>chien</i> ⁴ 204c	言	諫 ^{169a386c}	to remonstrate (tsé ² pei ⁴). [184-9.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -ch'ên ²		*諫臣	ancient title of censor (yü ⁴ shih ²) G.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -chün ¹ [t'ing ¹		諫君	to censure a sovereign.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -hsing ² -yen ² -		諫行言聽	to reprove conduct and be heard.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -i ⁴ -tai ⁴ -fu ¹		諫議大夫	to public reprove.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -shuo ¹		諫說	to remonstrate (tsé ² pei ⁴).
<i>chien</i> ⁴ 193c	互	建 ^{160a386b}	to establish, to build (kai ³ tsao ⁴).
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -hsiu ¹		建修	to repair (hsiu ¹ li ³ , shou ¹ shih ²).
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -i ⁴ -an ⁴		建議案	to bring forward a bill. N.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -kung ¹		建功	to establish one's merit (li ⁴ kung ¹).
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -kung ¹ -li ⁴ -ych ⁴		建功立業	to found (as an empire, etc.).
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -kuo ²		建國	to establish a kingdom.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -li ⁴		建立	to found (ch'uang ⁴ tsao ⁴).
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -li ⁴ -min ² -kuo ²		建立民國	to establish republic.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -shê ⁴		建設	to build up, construct.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -tsao ⁴		建造	to build, to found, to invent (hsiu ¹
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -tu ¹		建都	to build a capital (ching ¹ tu ¹). [tsao ⁴ .
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -yen ¹		建烟	Foochow tobacco (fu ² chien ⁴).
<i>chien</i> ⁴ 194a	人 健	健 ^{160b386b}	strong, indefatigable.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -ch'üan ²		健全	strong, robust. [chien ¹ ku ⁴).
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -chuang ⁴		健壯	same (cha ¹ shih ² , chieh ² shih ² ,
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -êrh ²		健兒	heroes, braves (lieh ⁴ shih ⁴).
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -k'ang ¹		健康	robust (k'ang ¹ chien ⁴).
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -tsu ²		健卒	an able-bodied soldier (chuang ⁴
<i>chien</i> ⁴ 206c	人	僭 ^{170c980b}	to overstep. [shih ⁴).
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -fên ⁴		僭分	to usurp, unwarrantable (yüeh ⁴ li ³).
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -kuo ⁴		僭過	to overstep.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -tsun ¹		僭尊	usurpation of honors.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -wang ⁴		僭妄	blasphemy, presumption (hsieh ⁴ tu ⁴).
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -wei ⁴		僭位	to usurp a throne.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -yüeh ⁴		僭越	to overstep (chan ⁴ jên ² t'ien ² ti ⁴).
<i>chien</i> ⁴ 193b	水	濺 ^{159c979c}	to splash, to spatter (p'o ¹ shui ³).
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -i ⁴ -shên ¹ -ni ²		濺一身泥	splashed all over with mud.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -ni ²		濺泥	to splash with mud.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -shui ³		濺水	to splash with water (kuang ¹ tang ⁴).
<i>chien</i> ⁴ 193a	食	餞 ^{159b979c}	a farewell meal, comfits.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -hsing ²		餞行	to give a farewell meal (kao ⁴ pieh ²).
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -kua ¹		餞瓜	preserved melon.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -kuo ³		餞菓	preserved fruit.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -li ³		餞禮	to make a farewell present.
<i>chien</i> ⁴ -pieh ²		餞別	farewell banquet (kao ⁴ tz'ü ²).

*Note 10.

chien ⁴ 192c	足	踐	159b979b	to tread or trample upon (ch'ai ³).
chien ⁴ -huai ⁴		踐壞		to destroy, or corrupt. [chien ⁴].
chien ⁴ -t'ai ⁴		踐踏		to tread down (chiao ³ tz'ü, ² jou ⁴
chien ⁴ 207a	人	件	170c386a	an individual article; one, a, an,
chien ⁴ chien ⁴ tu ¹ nêng ²		件件都能		expert in everything. [M. 66.
chien ⁴ 195b	水	澗	161b387a	a mountain stream, a rivulet (shan ¹
chien ⁴ -kou ¹		澗溝		same. [chien ⁴].
chien ⁴ (tzü) 196b	金	鏑	162a387a	a kind of mace, the iron of an axle-
chien ⁴ (tzü) 194a	毛	毳		shuttlecock (t'i ⁴ chien ⁴ 'rh). [tree.
chien ⁴		毳	160b	same.
chien ⁴ 200a	欠	歉	165b388c	famine.
chien ⁴ -nien ²		歉年		a famine year (chi ¹ huang ¹).
chien ⁴ 203a	刀	劍	168a388a	a double-edged sword (pao ³ chien ⁴).
chien ⁴ -shu ⁴		劍術		art of fencing.
chien ⁴ 561a	舟	艦		war vessel, also hsien ⁴ .
chien ⁴ -tui ⁴		艦隊		marines.
chien ⁴ 561a	木	檻		railing, cage. Also hsien ⁴ , k'an ³ .

GH' IEN ¹ 211b	十	仟	千	174c980a	a thousand, earnestly.
ch'ien ¹ -ch'i ² -pai ² -		千奇百怪			very strange (ku ³ kuai ⁴).
ch'ien ¹ -chin ¹	[kuai ⁴	千金			your daughter.
ch'ien ¹ -chin ¹ -cha ²		千斤關			a portcullis (tiao ⁴ mên ²).
ch'ien ¹ -ch'iu ¹		千秋			your birthday (shêng ¹ jih ⁴).
ch'ien ¹ -chün ¹ -i ¹ -fa ³		千鈞一髮			fig. Damocles' sword.
ch'ien ¹ chün ¹ wan ⁴ ma ³		千軍萬馬			countless armies.
ch'ien ¹ -ên ¹ -wan ⁴ -		千恩萬謝			a thousand thanks (see below).
ch'ien ¹ -fang ¹	[hsieh ⁴	千方			versatile, versatility (ling ² ch'iao ⁴).
ch'ien ¹ -fang ¹ pai ³ chi ⁴		千方百計			by hook or by crook.
ch'ien ¹ -hsin ¹ -wan ⁴ -		千辛萬苦			extreme hardship (hsin ¹ k'u ³).
ch'ien ¹ -ku ³	[k'u ³	千古			all antiquity, forever.
ch'ien ¹ -li ³ -ching ¹		千里鏡			a telescope (yüan ³ ching ⁴).
ch'ien ¹ -li ³ -ma ³		千里馬			a fleet horse.
ch'ien ¹ -li ³ -yen ³	[hu ⁴	千里眼			a telescope. [po ² hsing ⁴].
ch'ien ¹ -min ² -wan ⁴ -		千民萬戶			the people, everybody (ta ⁴ chung ⁴
ch'ien ¹ -mu ⁴ -tao ¹		千木叨			wood pecker (cho ⁴ mu ⁴ niao ³).
ch'ien ¹ -nien ²		千年			a thousand years. [hung ²].
ch'ien ¹ -nien ² -hung ²		千年紅			the bachelor's button (pai ³ jih ⁴
ch'ien ¹ -pai ³	[hua ⁴	千百			one thousand one hundred.
ch'ien ¹ -pien ¹ -wan ⁴ -		千變萬化			changeable, kaleidoscopic (wan ⁴ hua ¹
ch'ien ¹ -p'ien ⁴ -shih ²		千片石			tale. [ching ⁴].
ch'ien ¹ -shan ¹ -wan ⁴ -		千山萬水			far and wide (ssü ⁴ mien ¹ pa ¹ fang ⁴).
ch'ien ¹ -shu ⁴ -ti ⁴	[shui ³	千數地			about 1,000 li ³ .

<i>ch'ien¹-ssü¹-pai³-</i>	千思百想	full of thoughts (shui ⁴ ssü ¹ mêng ⁴
<i>ch'ien¹-sui⁴ [hsiang³</i>	千歲	a title of kings and princes. [hsiang ³].
<i>ch'ien¹-tao¹wan²kua¹</i>	千刀萬剮	punishment by hacking process
<i>ch'ien¹t'iao²miao⁴chi⁴</i>	千條妙計	a splendid plan. [(ling ² ch'ih ²).
<i>ch'ien¹-to¹wan⁴hsieh⁴</i>	千多萬謝	many thanks.
<i>ch'ien¹-t'o³wan⁴tang¹</i>	千妥萬當	very secure.
<i>ch'ien¹-tsung³</i>	千總	a lieutenant (pai ³ fu ¹ chang ³).
<i>ch'ien¹-tzü⁴-wên²</i>	千字文	"Thousand Character Classic."
<i>ch'ien¹-wan⁴</i>	千萬	ten millions, by all means.
<i>ch'ien¹-wan⁴-pu⁴</i>	千萬不	don't on any account (tuan ⁴ hu ¹
<i>ch'ien¹ 211a</i>	言謙	modest, humble. [pu ⁴ k'o ³).
<i>ch'ien¹-ho²</i>	謙和	humble and agreeable.
<i>ch'ien¹-hsü¹</i>	謙虛	humble, obsequious (ch'an ³ mei ⁴).
<i>ch'ien¹-hsün⁴</i>	謙遜	humble, (tzü ⁴ ch'ien ¹).
<i>ch'ien¹-jang⁴</i>	謙讓	yielding, polite (yu ³ li ³).
<i>ch'ien¹-kung¹</i>	謙恭	humble and modest (pei ¹ chien ⁴ ti ¹).
<i>ch'ien¹-pei¹</i>	謙卑	humble and meek. [chao ¹ sun ³].
<i>ch'ien¹-shou⁴-i²</i>	謙受益	the humble shall be benefited (man ³
<i>ch'ien¹-t'ui⁴</i>	謙退	retiring, modest, polite.
<i>ch'ien¹-tz'ü²</i>	謙詞	an expression of humility.
<i>ch'ien¹ 210a</i>	遷迂摺	to remove.
<i>ch'ien¹-chiao⁴</i>	遷轎	to tip a sedan chair. [ling ² chiu ¹].
<i>ch'ien¹-chiu¹</i>	遷柩	to remove a coffin (kuan ¹ ts'ai ² ,
<i>ch'ien¹-chiu⁴</i>	遷就	to accommodate (chiang ¹ chiu ⁴).
<i>ch'ien¹-chü¹</i>	遷居	to remove to another dwelling (pan ¹
<i>ch'ien¹-hsi³</i>	遷徙	to remove (no ² i ²). [chia ¹].
<i>ch'ien¹-i²</i>	遷移	same. [region to another.
<i>ch'ien¹-min²</i>	遷民	to remove the people from one
<i>ch'ien¹-nu⁴-yü²-jên²</i>	遷怒於人	transfer your anger to another (fên ⁴
<i>ch'ien¹-tsang⁴</i>	遷葬	to move a grave (fên ² mu ⁴). [nu ⁴].
<i>ch'ien¹-tu¹</i>	遷都	to remove the court or capital (ching ¹
<i>ch'ien¹-wang³-pieh²-</i>	遷往別處	to send to another place. [tu ¹].
<i>ch'ien¹-ying² [ch'u⁴</i>	遷營	to remove a camp (ying ² p'an ⁴).
<i>ch'ien¹ 210b</i>	金鉛	lead, black lead (kuan ⁴ ch'ien ¹ , hei ¹
<i>ch'ien¹-fên¹</i>	鉛粉	white lead (pai ² ch'ien ¹). [ch'ien ¹].
<i>ch'ien¹-hsi²</i>	鉛錫	lead and tin, inferior pewter.
<i>ch'ien¹-hu²</i>	鉛壺	a lead pot (hsi ² hu ²).
<i>ch'ien¹-k'uai⁴</i>	鉛塊	lead in pigs.
<i>ch'ien¹-kuan⁴</i>	鉛罐	cannister.
<i>ch'ien¹-kung³</i>	鉛礦	a lead mine.
<i>ch'ien¹-pan³</i>	鉛板	lead type, stereotype.
<i>ch'ien¹-pi³</i>	鉛筆	a lead pencil (kang ¹ pi ³).

ch'ien ¹ -pi ³ -hua ⁴	鉛筆畫	pencil drawing.
ch'ien ¹ -p'ien ⁴	鉛片	sheet lead.
ch'ien ¹ san ³	鉛散	acetate of lead.
ch'ien ¹ -sha ¹ -tzü ³	鉛沙子	buck-shot (ch'iang ¹).
ch'ien ¹ -shai ³ -tzü ³	鉛骰子	loaded dice (chih ⁴ shai ³ tzü ³).
ch'ien ¹ -tzü ³	鉛子	bullets, shot (t'an ² tzü ³).
ch'ien ¹ -tzü ⁴	鉛字	lead type (huo ³ pan ³).
ch'ien ¹ -wan ³ -tzü ³	鉛丸子	bullets, shot. [lots, &c.
ch'ien ¹ 210c	*竹籤 ^{172a981b}	slips of wood, used for drawing
ch'ien ¹	籤	same (ch'ou ¹ ch'ien ¹ , nien ¹ chiu ¹).
ch'ien ¹ -ming ²	籤名	affix a signature.
ch'ien ¹ -p'iao ⁴	籤票	a warrant (hsin ⁴ p'iao ⁴).
ch'ien ¹ -t'ung ³	籤筒	the case used when drawing lots.
ch'ien ¹ -tzü ³	籤子	slips of wood used for drawing lots,
ch'ien ¹ -tzü ⁴	籤字	signature. [labels (nien ¹ chiu ¹).
ch'ien ¹ -ya ¹	簽押	to affix a signature. [ments.
ch'ien ¹ -ya ¹ -fang ²	簽押房	office for countersigning all docu-
ch'ien ¹ -yü ³	籤語	the answer of the lots in temples,
ch'ien ¹ 209a	牛牽 ^{172c388a}	to pull, to lead (la ¹) see 牽 ⁴ . [etc.
ch'ien ¹ -fei ² -niu ²	牽肥牛	to seize for ransom (fig.)
ch'ien ¹ -kua ⁴	牽挂	to hold in suspense (kua ¹ lü ⁴).
ch'ien ¹ lei ⁴	牽累	to be involved.
ch'ien ¹ -lien ²	牽連	to connect, to involve. [hsing ¹].
ch'ien ¹ -niu ² -hsing ¹	牽牛星	a constellation in Aquila (ying ¹
ch'ien ¹ -shê ⁴	牽涉	to be implicated in (kuan ¹ shê ⁴).
ch'ien ¹ t'ou ² lao ³ p'o ²	牽頭老婆	an old procuress (pao ³ êrh ² ,wu ¹ kuei ¹
ch'ien ¹ -wu ³ -kua ⁴ ssü ¹	牽五掛四	catching house after house—of fires.
ch'ien ¹ 210c	心愆 ^{174a389a}	fault, error, excess (ts'o ⁴).
ch'ien ¹ -ch'i ²	愆期	failure to the time appointed.
ch'ien ¹ -fa ²	愆罰	to punish a crime (hsing ² fa ²).
ch'ien ¹ -kuo ⁴	愆過	a crime, a fault (tsui ⁴ ch'ien ¹).
ch'ien ¹ -yu ²	愆尤	error, transgression (kuo ⁴ shih ¹).
ch'ien ¹ 210a	手扞 ^{173b980b}	to graft; to stick into.
ch'ien ¹ -tzü ³	扞子	iron rod used by tidewaiters.
ch'ien ¹ -tzü ³ -shou ³	扞子手	tidewaiters (Foreign Customs) yen ⁴
ch'ien ¹ 210b	革鞣 ^{173a981a}	a swing (ch'iu ¹ ch'ien ¹) [ch'uan ²].
ch'ien ¹ -ch'iu ¹	鞣鞦	same.
ch'ien ¹ (tzü) 208c	巾幟 ^{172a981c}	label (t'ieh ¹).
CH' IEN ² 213a	金錢 ^{176a982b}	((i ¹ wên ² ch'ien ²).
ch'ien ² -ch'ao ⁴	錢鈔	copper coin, tenth of a tael, a mace
		bank-notes (huan ⁴ ch'ien ²).

ch'ien ² -cho ¹ -tzü ³	錢桌子	a money table, a bank (yin ² ch'ien ²).
ch'ien ² -chü ²	錢局	a mint, a bank (chu ⁴ ch'ien ²).
ch'ien ² -chü ² -tzü ³	錢局子	same (kuan ¹ lu ²).
ch'ien ² -ch'uan ⁴ [liao ³	錢串	cash strings; a centipede (wu ²
ch'ien ² -ch'uan ⁴ -tuan ⁴	錢串斷了	the cash string is broken. [kung ¹].
ch'ien ² -chuang ¹	錢莊	a money-changer's; a bank (liang ³
ch'ien ² -hang ²	錢行	market price of cash; a bank. [t'i ⁴].
ch'ien ² -ku ³	錢穀	treasury accountant (shih ¹ yeh ²).
ch'ien ² -kuei ⁴	錢櫃	a cash box (yin ² k'u ⁴).
ch'ien ² -liang ²	錢糧	taxes, revenue (wan ² liang ²).
ch'ien ² liang ² tzü ³ êrh ²	錢糧子兒	buck shot.
ch'ien ² -liang ² -shên ¹	錢糧身子	a soldier.
ch'ien ² -lung ² [tzü ³	錢龍	a centipede (mao ² ch'ung ² , pai ³ tsu ²).
ch'ien ² -nêng ² -t'ung ¹	錢能通神	money can move the gods (ts'ai ² shên ²).
ch'ien ² -pan ³ [shên ²	錢板	grooved board for counting cash.
ch'ien ² pi ⁴ chêng ⁴ mien ⁴	錢幣正面	obverse of coin.
ch'ien ² -pi ⁴ -ko ² -ming ⁴	錢幣革命	currency reform. N.
ch'ien ² -p'iao ⁴ -tzü ³	錢票子	bank notes (huan ⁴ p'iao ⁴).
ch'ien ² -p'u ⁴	錢舖	a bank (yin ² hang ²).
ch'ien ² -ta ¹ -tzü ³	錢褡子	purse, cash bag.
ch'ien ² ti ⁴ liang ³ ch'ing ¹	錢地兩清	the money has all been paid, and the
ch'ien ² -tien ⁴	錢店	a cash shop. [land all handed over.
ch'ien ² -ts'ai ²	錢財	money, wealth (ts'ai ² li ⁴).
ch'ien ² -t'ung ³	錢筒	a long bamboo tube for keeping
ch'ien ² -wên ²	錢文	money, cash. [cash in.
ch'ien ² -yen ³	錢眼	the hole in a cash.
ch'ien ² 214a	刀前 ^{176c981c}	in front of, before. M. 64.
ch'ien ² -ch'ang ²	前場	a stage (hsi ⁴ t'ai ² , ch'ang ⁴ hsi ⁴).
ch'ien ² -ch'ao ²	前朝	the last dynasty. [ch'êng ²].
ch'ien ² -ch'êng ²	前程	promotion, rank (i ¹ pu ⁴ ch'ien ²
ch'ien ² -ch'ê ⁴ ssü ⁴ t'ien ¹	前期四天	four days before the time.
ch'ien ² -chieh ¹	前街	the street on south side (hou ⁴ chieh ¹).
ch'ien ² -chien ⁴	前件	antecedent (grammar).
ch'ien ² -chin ⁴	前進	to enter before, advancement.
ch'ien ² -ch'ing ¹	前清	the former Ching dynasty.
ch'ien ² -ch'ou ²	前仇	a former enmity (yüan ¹ ch'ou ²).
ch'ien ² -ch'ü ⁴	前去	to go before.
ch'ien ² -êrh ²	前兒	day before yesterday (tso ² t'ien ¹).
ch'ien ² -hou ⁴	前後	before and behind; nearly, about.
ch'ien ² -hsieh ¹ jih ⁴ tzü ⁴	前些日子	some days ago (tsao ³ hsien ¹). [M. 64.
ch'ien ² -jên ²	前人	a predecessor (hsien ¹ jên ²).
ch'ien ² -jih ⁴	前日	the day before yesterday.

- ch'ien²-ko²pu⁴-t'ang² 前閣部堂
 ch'ien²-lai² 前來
 ch'ien²-mên² 前門
 ch'ien²-mien⁴ 前面
 ch'ien²-nien² 前年
 ch'ien²-pan⁴-t'ien¹ 前半天
 ch'ien²-pei⁴ 前輩
 ch'ien²-san¹-hou⁴ssü⁴ 前三後四
 ch'ien²-shih⁴ 前世
 ch'ien²-ssü¹-hou⁴- 前思後想
 ch'ien²-t'ing¹[hsiang³ 前廳
 ch'ien²-t'u² 前途
 ch'ien²-tui⁴ 前隊
 ch'ien²-wu³-nien² 前五年
 ch'ien²-yang³hou⁴ho² 前仰後合
 ch'ien²-yin¹ 前因
 ch'ien²-yin³ 前引
 ch'ien²-yüeh⁴ 前月
 ch'ien² 729a 乙 乾^{598c311c}
 ch'ien²-ch'ing¹-kung¹ 乾清宮
 ch'ien²-ch'ing¹-mên² 乾清門
 ch'ien²-fu⁴-k'un¹mu³ 乾父坤母
 ch'ien²-k'un¹ 乾坤
 ch'ien²-lung² 乾隆
 ch'ien²-wei²-nan² 乾爲男
 ch'ien²-wei²-t'ien¹ 乾爲天
 ch'ien² 215c 戊 虔^{178a390b}
 ch'ien²-ch'êng² 虔誠
 ch'ien²-hsin¹ 虔心
 ch'ien² 209c 才 手 拈^{173a389c}
 ch'ien²-chu⁴ 拈住
 ch'ien²-k'ou³ 拈口
 ch'ien²-kuo⁴-lai² 拈過來
 ch'ien²-ting¹-tzü³ 拈釘子
 ch'ien² 215b 水 灑^{177c982b}
 ch'ien²-fu² 潛伏
 ch'ien³-chu⁴ 潛住
 ch'ien²-shui³-ch'uan² 潛水船
 ch'ien²-t'ing³ 潛艇
 ch'ien²-t'ao² 潛逃
 ch'ien² (tzü) 209c 金 鉗^{173b389c}
 ch'ien² 209a 黑 黔

imperial grand secretariat.
 to come before or into the presence
 South gate of Peking. [of.
 in front (mien⁴ ch'ien²).
 the year before last.
 forenoon (shang⁴ wu³).
 former generations.
 first this and then that.
 the former life.
 to turn over in one's mind; to
 lobby. [desire.
 the future.
 the vanguard.
 five years ago. [(tsui⁴).
 lurching back and forth, e.g. drunk
 antecedent (tung¹ tao³ hsi² wai⁴).
 a guide (yin³ lu⁴).
 month before last, former months.
 male; heaven. See kan¹.
 one of the Palaces, Peking.
 one of the Palace gates.
 heaven is father, earth is mother.
 sun and moon; heaven and earth.
 fourth Emperor of Ching dynasty
 ch'ien is male. [(1736-96 A.D.).
 ch'ien is heaven.
 respectful, devout, sincere.
 same (ch'êng² shih²).
 same.
 to nip, to seize (ch'ia¹).
 seized firmly, as with forceps.
 to hold one's tongue. [chu⁴).
 to take with nippers (nieh¹ pu⁴-
 to pull out a nail (hao² fa³).
 to lie hid at bottom.
 latent.
 to live secluded (yin³ tun⁴).
 a submarine.
 a submarine.
 to slink off, to abscond (t'ao²p'ao³).
 nippers, pincers (nieh⁴ tzü³).
 black. Kueichow province.

CH' IEN³ 212c 水 淺^{173c982c}
ch'ien³-chien⁴ 淺見
ch'ien³-chih¹ 淺知
ch'ien³-chin⁴ 淺近
ch'ien³-êrh³-i⁴-chien¹ 淺而易見
ch'ien³-hsiao² 淺學
ch'ien³-i⁴-ssü¹ 淺意思
ch'ien²-liao³-ch'uan² 淺了船
ch'ien³-pao² 淺薄
ch'ien³-sha¹-t'an¹ 淺沙灘
ch'ien³-shên¹ 淺深
ch'ien³-shui³ 淺水
ch'ien³-yen²-sé⁴ 淺顏色
CH' IEN³ 216a 遣^{178b390c}
ch'ien³-ch'ai¹-jên² 遣差人
ch'ien³-p'ai² 遣派
ch'ien³-san⁴ 遣散
ch'ien³-shih³ 遣使
ch'ien³-shu⁴ 遣戍
ch'ien³-sung⁴ 遣送

shallow, slightly.
 slight experience (*chien⁴ shih⁴*).
 superficial knowledge of anything.
 plain and easy, slight knowledge.
 easy to understand (*hsien³ êrh²*).
 a slight degree of learning.
 superficial meaning.
 in shallow water, aground (*ko¹*
vile, mean. [*ch'ien³*]).
 a bar at river's mouth (*sha¹ t'an¹*).
 shallow and deep; how deep?
 shallow water.
 a slight or faint colour.
 to send, to commission (*ta³ fa¹*).
 to send a messenger.
 to send, as servants, etc.
 to discharge, to dismiss (*tz'ü²*).
 to send a person; a messenger.
 to banish, to send troops to the
 to send (*p'ai⁴ch'ai¹,fa¹*). [*frontiers.*

CH' IEN⁴ 216b 欠 欠^{178c391b}
ch'ien⁴-an¹ 欠安
ch'ien⁴-chai⁴ [*ch'ien²*] 欠債
ch'ien⁴-chai⁴-huan² 欠債還錢
ch'ien⁴-chang⁴ 欠賬
ch'ien⁴-chia¹-ti¹ 欠佳的
ch'ien⁴-chiao⁴ 欠教
ch'ien⁴-ch'ien² [*wang²*] 欠錢
ch'ien⁴-ch'ien²-tai⁴ 欠錢大王
ch'ien⁴-chu²-rh² 欠主兒
ch'ien⁴-hsiang⁴ 欠項
ch'ien⁴-hsiao²-hsi² 欠學習
ch'ien⁴-huo³ 欠火
ch'ien⁴-k'uan³ 欠款
ch'ien⁴-kung¹ 欠功
ch'ien⁴-shao³ 欠少
ch'ien⁴-shên¹ 欠身
ch'ien⁴-shên¹ 欠伸
ch'ien⁴-t'ai¹-ti¹-chai⁴ 欠他的債
ch'ien⁴-tan¹ 欠單
ch'ien⁴-t'ieh¹ 欠帖

to owe; deficient, Rad. 76.
 uncomfortable, unwell (*pu⁴ shu¹*
 to owe, debts (*t'o¹ c.*). [*fu²*].
 let one who owes pay the money.
 to owe, indebted (*fang⁴ chang⁴*).
 sick.
 ill-bred (*shao³ chiao⁴ hsün⁴*).
 to owe money (*chieh⁴ ch'ien², kai¹*
 a princely debtor. [*ch'ien²*]).
 a debtor (*chai⁴ chu³*).
 a debt (*huan² chai⁴*).
 deficient in learning and practice.
 too little of the fire (cooking).
 debts.
 wanting in diligence (*lan³ tai⁴*).
 deficient (*k'uei¹ k'ung¹*).
 to rise and bow (*tso⁴ i⁴*).
 stretch one's self.
 to owe him money.
 a bill, a promissory note (*chang⁴*
 promissory note. [*tan¹*].

ch'ien ⁴ -yü ³		欠雨
ch'ien ⁴ 209c	糸	繹 ^{173a388b}
ch'ien ⁴ -fu ¹		繹夫
ch'ien ⁴ -ma ³		繹馬
ch'ien ⁴ -pan ³		繹板
ch'ien ⁴ -shou ³		繹手
ch'ien ⁴ 209b	手才	繹 ^{172c}
ch'ien ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -lai ²		繹過來
ch'ien ⁴ -ma ³		繹馬
ch'ien ⁴ -shou ³		繹手
ch'ien ⁴ 210a	山	嵌 ^{173b389c}
ch'ien ⁴ -hsiang ¹		嵌鑲
ch'ien ⁴ -pao ³ -shih ²		嵌寶石
ch'ien ⁴ -yin ² -chiang ⁴		嵌銀匠
ch'ien ⁴ 217c	艸廿	茜 ^{179c983c}
ch'ien ⁴ -ts'ao ³		茜草

CHIH¹ 218c	矢	知 ^{180c53a}
chih ¹ -chi ³		知己
chih ¹ -chi ³ -p'êng ² -yu ³		知己朋友
chih ¹ -chi ³ -chih ¹ -pi ²		知己知彼
chih ¹ -ch'iao ³		知巧
chih ¹ -ch'ih ³		知恥
chih ¹ chin ⁴ chih ¹ t'ui ⁴		知進知退
chih ¹ -chou ¹		知州
chih ¹ -ch'ü ⁴		知趣
chih ¹ -ch'üeh ²		知覺
chih ¹ -ch'üeh ⁴		知確
chih ¹ -fa ³ -fan ⁴ -fa ³		知法犯法
chih ¹ -fu ³		知府
chih ¹ -hsiao ³		知曉
chih ¹ -hsien ⁴		知縣
chih ¹ -hsin ¹		知心
chih ¹ -hsiu ¹		知羞
chih ¹ -hui ⁴		知會
chih ¹ -hui ⁴		知慧
chih ¹ -kêng ¹ -ch'iao ³		知更雀
chih ¹ -kuo ⁴ -pi ² -kai ³		知過必改
chih ¹ -pu ⁴ -tao ⁴		知不道
chih ¹ -shih ²		知識
chih ¹ -shih ² -wei ⁴ -k'ai ¹		知識未開
chih ¹ -shih ⁴		知事

to lack rain (ch'üeh¹ shui³).
 a tow-rope; to pull.
 trackers, boat-towers (la¹ ch'ien⁴).
 to lead a horse.
 yoke at end of tracker's line.
 a mediator, a negotiator, trackers.
 to lead, to pull, to drag, to tow.
 to pull over.
 to lead a horse (liu² ma³).
 hand in hand, to lead.
 to inlay (hsiang¹).
 same.
 to inlay precious stone (chên¹ chu¹).
 a workman who inlays silver, etc.
 plant used for dyeing red.
 same (jan³ hung²).

to know, to perceive (hsiao³ tê²).
 an intimate friend (hsiang¹ hao³).
 same (chiao¹ ch'ing²).
 intimate (hsin¹ fu² p'êng² yu³).
 clever, ingenious (ling² ch'iao³).
 to feel ashamed (hsiu¹ ch'ih³).
 experienced (chien⁴ shih⁴).
 a department magistrate G. 284. O.
 to have tact (chien⁴ chi¹ êrh² tso⁴).
 to perceive, to observe (wu⁴).
 positive, know the truth (ti¹ch'üeh⁴.
 intentional transgression (ku⁴ i⁴).
 prefect of department. G. 281. O.
 to know, to understand (hsiao³ tê²).
 a district magistrate. G. 289. O.
 congenial, likeminded (t'ui⁴ chin⁴).
 to feel ashamed (ts'an² k'uei⁴).
 a despatch; to inform (wên² shu¹,
 wisdom (ts'ung¹ ming²). [chao⁴ hui⁴.
 robin redbreast.
 known faults must be amended (hui³
 don't know (pu⁴ chih¹ tao⁴). [kai³).
 knowledge, experience (lien⁴ ta²).
 understanding not yet opened.
 new name for dist. magistrate.

<i>chih¹-shu¹-shih⁴-li³</i>	知書識理	i. e. a wellread man.
<i>chih¹-tao⁴</i>	知道	to know (hsiao ³ tê ²). [chih ⁴].
<i>chih¹-tao⁴-liao³</i>	*知道了	"noted" at end of decrees (shêng ⁴
<i>chih¹-ts'o⁴</i>	知錯	to know one's faults. (jên ³ tsui ⁴).
<i>chih¹-tsu²</i>	知足	to be content (an ¹ fên ⁴ , yüan ⁴ p'in ³).
<i>chih¹-yin¹-p'êng²yu³</i>	知音朋友	an intimate friend (chih ¹ chi ³).
<i>chih¹ 234b</i>	支 支 ^{192054a}	a branch, to pay. S. Rad. 65.
<i>chih¹-ch'êng¹</i>	支撐	to prop up (fu ² ch'i ³).
<i>chih¹-ch'ien²</i>	支錢	to pay money in advance.
<i>chih¹chih¹tung⁴tung⁴</i>	支支動動	requiring constant looking after.
<i>chih¹-ch'ih²</i>	支持	to make excuses; to withstand.
<i>chih¹-ch'ih²-pu⁴-chu⁴</i>	支持不住	unable to hold one's own.
<i>chih¹-chu⁴</i>	支柱	a support, a pillar (chu ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>chih¹-ch'ü⁴</i>	支去	to send (ch'ai ¹).
<i>chih¹-fêng⁴</i>	支俸	to pay a salary in advance (fêng ⁴
<i>chih¹-hui⁴</i>	支會	a branch church, or society. [lu ⁴].
<i>chih¹-kei³</i>	支給	to give, to pay to (tzü ⁴ kei ³).
<i>chih¹-ko⁴-jih⁴-tzü³</i>	支個日子	enough to keep me for a day (kou ⁴
<i>chih¹-lai²</i>	支來	to bring (na ² lai ²). [yung ⁴].
<i>chih¹-li²</i>	支離	evasive (t'ui ¹ wei ³).
<i>chih¹-na⁴</i>	支那	China (chung ¹ kuo ²).
<i>chih¹-p'ai⁴</i>	支派	branch of a family, tribe; to send.
<i>chih¹-p'ei⁴</i>	支配	to have authority over; the head.
<i>chih¹-shih³</i>	支使	to use, to defray; to send.
<i>chih¹-tien⁴</i>	支店	a branch store.
<i>chih¹-tzü³</i>	支子	a branch of a family.
<i>chih¹-wu²</i>	支吾	to make excuses (t'ui ¹ tz'ü ²).
<i>chih¹-ying⁴</i>	支應	to wait on (tz'ü ³ hou ⁴).
<i>chih¹-yung⁴</i>	支用	to use; expenditure (fei ⁴ yung ⁴).
<i>chih¹ 225b</i>	糸 織 ^{185c70a}	to weave (fang ⁴ chih ¹ , pien ¹).
<i>chih¹-chi¹</i>	織機	a loom; to weave (chi ¹ chu ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>chih¹-fang³</i>	織紡	to reel or spin silk or cotton.
<i>chih¹-hsi²</i>	織蓆	to weave or make mats.
<i>chih¹-nü³</i>	織女	the star <i>vega</i> in Lyra; the goddess
<i>chih¹-pu⁴</i>	織布	to weave cloth. [of weaving.
<i>chih¹-tê²-ching¹chih⁴</i>	織得精緻	beautifully woven.
<i>chih¹ 224a</i>	手才 搯 ^{184c55c}	to prop up, to uphold.
<i>chih¹-ch'i³-lai²</i>	搯起來	same (ch'êng ¹ ch'i ³ lai ²).
<i>chih¹-ch'uang¹-hu⁴</i>	搯窗戶	to prop up a window.
<i>chih¹-mu⁴-mao¹</i>	搯木貓	to set a rat-trap (lao ³ shu ³ tung ⁴).

chih ¹ 220c	虫	蜘蛛 182a53b	the spider.
chih ¹ -chu ¹		蜘蛛	same.
chih ¹ -chu ¹ -ch'uang ¹		蜘蛛瘡	a kind of ringworm.
chih ¹ -chu ¹ -wang ³		蜘蛛網	a spider's web.
chih ¹ (tzü) 232c	木	梔 191b55c	a fruit used for dyeing saffron
chih ¹ -tzü ³ -hua ¹		梔子花	name of a white flower. [colour].
chih ¹ 224a	肉	脂 184b55b	grease, cosmetic (kao ¹ , ts'a ¹ yen ¹
chih ¹ -fang ¹		脂肪	oils, fats. fang=424c. [mo ³ fên ³].
chih ¹ -fên ³		脂粉	cosmetics in general (chuang ¹ mo ³).
chih ¹ -sê ⁴		脂色	rouge (yen ¹ chih ¹).
chih ¹ -yu ²		脂油	lard, pork fat (chu ¹ yu ²).
chih ¹ 220c		之 182a53b	sign of the wenli possessive.
chih ¹ -hu ¹ -chê ² -yeh ³		之乎者也	empty particles, fig. e. g., pedantry.
chih ¹ -tzü ³		之子	a bride (hsin ¹ niang ²).
chih ¹ 222a	艸	芝 183a53c	a sort of grass.
chih ¹ -fu ²		芝朶	Chefoo (yen ¹ t'ai ²).
chih ¹ -lan ²		芝蘭	epidendron (hsiang ¹ chih ¹ lan ²).
chih ¹ -ma ²		芝麻	sesamum seed.
chih ¹ -ma ² -yu ²		芝麻油	sesamum oil.
chih ¹ -ts'ao ³		芝草	a sort of grass.
chih ¹ (tzü) 235a	木	枝 193c55a	the branches of a tree. Num. of
chih ¹ -i ¹ -t'iao ²		枝一條	one branch. [flowers, etc.
chih ¹ -shao ¹		枝稍	twigs, the end of a branch.
chih ¹ -yeh ⁴		枝葉	branches and leaves, details.
chih ¹ 235b	肉	肢 193c55a	the limbs (ssü ⁴ chih ¹ pai ³ t'i ³).
chih ¹ -t'i ³		肢體	the limbs and body. [etc. M. 89.
chih ¹ 233c	隹	隻 192b69b	single, one of a pair. Num. of ships,
chih ¹ -shên ¹ -tu ² -i ¹		隻身獨一	a single solitary individual.
chih ¹ -ying ³ -ku ¹ hung ²		隻影孤鴻	fig. a solitary great man (ta ⁴ chang ⁴
chih ¹ 222b	口	吱 〇 55c	sound, noise (phonetic). [fu ¹].
chih ¹ -chih ¹ [hsiang ³		吱吱	a panting noise.
chih ¹ -chih ¹ -ti ¹ -		吱吱的响	noise of panting (ch'uan ³ ch'i ⁴).
chih ¹ (tzü) 232b	水	汁 183b67b	gravy, juice, sap.
chih ¹ -chiang ¹		汁漿	gravy (t'ang ¹).
chih ¹ -shui ³		汁水	juice, e. g., of a melon (hsi ¹ kua ¹).
chih ¹ 232b	己	卮 191b55b	a siphon; a wine vessel (chiu ³ t'an ⁴
	女	侄	[tzü ³].
CHIH ² (tzü) 226c		姪 168c68b	a nephew or niece (chiu ⁴ , shu ² shu ²).
chih ² -fu ⁴		姪婦	a nephew's wife (nei ⁴ chih ²).
chih ² -hsü ⁴		姪婿	a niece's husband (chang ⁴ fu ¹).
chih ² -nü ³		姪女	a niece.
chih ² -sun ¹		姪孫	a nephew's children (tzü ³ sun ¹).

<i>chih²-tzü³</i>		姪子		a nephew.
<i>chih² 224b</i>	土執	執	184c67a	to grasp, to retain.
<i>chih²-chang³</i>		執掌		a superintendent (tu ¹ pan ⁴).
<i>chih²-chao⁴</i>		執照		a passport, license (hu ⁴ chao ⁴).
<i>chih²-chêng⁴</i>		執正		impartial, even (kung ¹ p'ing ²).
<i>chih²-ch'ih²</i>		執持		to hold on to (chua ¹ chu ⁴ , pa ⁴ ch'ih ²).
<i>chih²-ch'ou²</i>		執籌		to draw lots; (nien ¹ chiu ¹).
<i>chih²-chü¹</i>		執拘		obstinate, wrangling (chan ¹ chih ²).
<i>chih²-fa²</i>		執法		a strict adherence to the law.
<i>chih²-fa²-ch'u⁴</i>		執法處		military court.
<i>chih²-hsing²-fa³-lü⁴</i>		執行法律		to execute laws.
<i>chih²-hsing²-wei³-pan⁴</i>		執行委辦		executive committee.
<i>chih²-i⁴</i>		執意		firm purpose, (ting ⁴ chu ³ i ⁴).
<i>chih²-li³</i>		執理		to manage affairs (tsung ³ pan ⁴).
<i>chih²-mi²-pu⁴-wu⁴</i>		執迷不悟		incorrigible infatuation (chan ¹ chih ² ..
<i>chih²-niu²-êrh³</i>		執牛耳		hegemony (fig).
<i>chih²-niu⁴</i>		執拗		self-willed, (wan ² kêng ³). [nalia.
<i>chih²-shih⁴</i>		執事		to manage affairs; deacon, parapher-
<i>chih²-shou³</i>		執守		to guard, to maintain (k'an ⁴ shou ³).
<i>chih²-shou³</i>		執手		to grasp one's hand; to salute.
<i>chih²-shou³-t'ung²-</i>		執手同行		to walk hand in hand together.
<i>chih²-t'ieh¹</i>	[hsing ²	執帖		card bearer in Yamêns (hu ⁴ shu ¹).
<i>chih²-ying⁴</i>		執應		to look after, to wait upon. [pan ⁴).
<i>chih²-yu³</i>		執友		a father's friend, a comrade (t'ung ⁴ .
<i>chih² 225c</i>	耳職	職	186a70a	to control, office; an officer.
<i>chih²-fên⁴</i>		職分		official rank; duties of one's office.
<i>chih²-hsien¹</i>		職銜		brevet rank (kuan ¹ chih ²).
<i>chih²-kung⁴</i>		職貢		duties, tribute, (kung ⁴).
<i>chih²-ming²</i>		職名		a kind of visiting card (p'ien ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>chih²-shih⁴</i>		職事		an office, an employment.
<i>chih²-shou³</i>		職守		to hold office under government.
<i>chih²-wu⁴</i>		職務		business, official duties.
<i>chih²-yeh⁴</i>		職業		profession (shih ⁴ yeh ⁴).
<i>chih²-yüan²</i>		職員		an official (kuan ¹ yüan ²).
<i>chih²-yüan²-hui⁴</i>		職員會		staff meeting, faculty meeting.
<i>chih² 230a</i>	目直	直	189c70c	straight, upright, correct, Chihli.
<i>chih²-chêng⁴</i>		直正		exact and straight.
<i>chih² chêng⁴ wu² ssü¹</i>		直正無私		perfectly upright.
<i>chih²-chiao²</i>		直覺		intuitive. [(chien ⁴ chieh ¹)..
<i>chih²-chieh¹</i>		直接		direct, of one's own initiative-
<i>chih²-chih²</i>		直直		directly, entirely (kêng ³ chih ²).
<i>chih²-chüeh²</i>		直絕		direct, point blank, entirely.

chih ² -hua ⁴	直話	straightforward talk (kêng ³ chih ²).
chih ² -i ⁴	直譯	literal translation.
chih ² -k'uai ⁴	直快	straightforward, frank.
chih ² -kuan ¹	直觀	intuition.
chih ² -li ⁴	直隸	the province of Chih-li. W. I. 60.
chih ² -li ⁴ -chih ¹ -chou ¹	直隸知州	prefect of independent department.
chih ² -li ⁴ -t'ung ² -chih ¹	直隸同知	independent sub-prefect. [G.284.O.
chih ² -nien ³ -nien ³ -ti ¹	直碾碾的	very straight.
shih ² -pa ¹ -pa ¹ -ti ¹	直巴巴的	straightforward, frank.
chih ² -pu ⁴ -ch'i ³ -lai ²	直不起來	unable to stand upright.
chih ² -shih ⁴	直事	upright in business (kung ¹ p'ing ² ,
chih ² -shu ⁴ -shu ⁴ -ti ¹	直豎豎的	upright, serried. [chêng ⁴ chih ²).
chih ² -shuai ⁴	直率	straightforward, open-hearted
chih ² -shuang ³	直爽	same. [(shuang ³ chih ²).
chih ² -ta ³ -chih ²	直打直	same.
chih ² -tao ⁴	直道	a straight road; correct doctrine
chih ² -ting ³ -tao ⁴	直頂到	right up to (i ¹ chi ²). [(wan ¹ ch'ü ¹).
chih ² -t'ing ¹ -t'ing ¹ -ti ¹	直挺挺的	stiff and straight, e. g., a corpse.
chih ² -yen ²	直言	straightforward talk (kêng ³ chih ²).
chih ² -yen ³	直眼	to stare, dismayed (têng ⁴ cho ² yen ³).
chih ² 231a	人 值	值 ^{190a.59c}
chih ² -ch'ien ²	值錢	it is worth money (chia ⁴ ch'ien ²).
chih ² -hsiung ¹ -huo ⁴	值凶禍	to meet with severe misfortune.
chih ² -jih ⁴	值日	one's day for duty.
chih ² to ¹ shao ³ ch'ien ²	值多少錢	what is it worth?
chih ² pai ³ ch'ou ¹ wu ³	值百抽五	5 per cent ad valorem. [pan ¹).
chih ² -pan ¹	值班	to take one's turn on duty (shang ⁴
chih ² -pu ⁴ -chih ²	值不值	frequently; is it worth the money?
chih ² -shih ⁴	值事	the president of a society (hui ⁴ shou ³).
chih ² -tê ²	值得	to cost, it is worth while.
chih ² -tê ² -kung ¹ -fu ¹	值得功夫	worth while spending time.
chih ² 237b	貝 質	質 ^{195b.68a}
chih ² -ch'êng ²	質成	matter; to substantiate; a pledge.
chih ² -ming ²	質明	to complete, to perfect.
chih ² -shih ²	質實	correct and clear.
chih ² -tang ⁴	質當	plain and sincere (p'u ² shih ²).
chih ² -tien ³	質點	a licensed pawnshop (tang ⁴ p'u ⁴).
chih ² -tui ⁴	質對	atom, molecule.
chih ² -wên ⁴	質問	comparison, to compare (pi ³ chiao ⁴).
chih ² 231b	木 植	to ask, enquire.
chih ² -wu ⁴ -chieh ⁴	植物界	to plant.
chih ² -wu ⁴ -hsiao ²	植物學	vegetable kingdom.
		botany.

chih²-wu⁴-yüan² 植物園
 chih² 231b 歹 殖
 chih²-min² 殖民
 chih²-min²-ti⁴ 殖民地
 chih²-min²-ts'ê⁴ 殖民策
 chih² 232b 馬 鷺 鷺^{191b68b}

botanical gardens.
 to fatten, to plant.
 emigrants.
 a colony.
 colonization policy.
 to attain, to succeed.

CHIH³ 222c 手 才 指^{183b57c}
 chih³-chi¹-ma⁴-kou³ 指雞罵狗
 chih³-chia³ 指甲
 chih³-chia³-t'ao⁴ 指甲套
 chih³-chia³-ts'ao³ 指甲草
 chih³-chiao⁴ 指教
 chih³-ch'ó¹ 指戮
 chih³-ch'ú¹ 指出
 chih³-hui¹ 指揮
 chih³-hui¹-kun⁴ 指揮棍
 chih³-hui¹-tao¹ 指揮刀
 chih³-jih⁴-kao¹shêng¹ 指日高陞
 chih³-ming² 指名
 chih³-ming² 指明
 chih³-nan²-ch'ê¹ 指南車
 chih³-nan²-chên¹ 指南針
 chih³-po² 指駁
 chih³-sang¹ma⁴huai² 指桑罵槐
 chih³-shih² 指實
 chih³-shih³ 指使
 chih³-shih⁴ 指示
 chih³shou³hua⁴chiao³ 指手畫脚
 chih³-shuo¹ 指說
 chih³-tien² 指點
 chih³-ting⁴ 指定
 chih³-t'ou² 指頭
 chih³-t'ou²-chieh² 指頭節
 chih³-t'ou²-chien¹ 指頭尖
 chih³-tou²-hua¹ 指頭花
 chih³-t'ou²-i¹-mei² 指頭一枚
 chih³-t'ou³-ting¹ 指頭疔
 chih³-t'ou²-tu³ 指頭肚
 chih³-tung¹shuo¹hsi¹ 指東說西
 chih³-wang⁴ 指望
 chih³-wu⁴-shuo¹chia⁴ 指物說價

the finger, to point, (1, and 2).
 to revile another indirectly (see
 finger nails. [below].
 finger-nail cases. [hua¹].
 the China balsam (fêng⁴ hsien¹.
 to point out, to correct.
 to make signs, gestures (ta³ shou³
 to point out. [shih⁴].
 to point out, manage; police magis-
 police club. [trate. G. 343.
 officer's sword.
 may you rapidly rise (to official).
 to nominate (chien⁴ chü³).
 to define, (pao⁴ kao⁴). [compass.
 a legendary cart which was a
 needle of a compass (ting⁴ nan²
 to correct, to direct. [chên¹].
 to talk *at* a person.
 proof; to affirm (p'ing² chü⁴).
 to point out, to direct.
 to teach.
 gesticulating.
 to denote.
 to point out, to direct.
 designate to office.
 fingers or toes (ta⁴ mu³ chih² t'ou²).
 finger joint (chih²t'ou²,chieh⁴chih³).
 tip of finger.
 fox glove (ti⁴ huang²).
 one finger.
 whitlow (shê¹ t'ou² ting¹).
 face of finger.
 to make insinuations (see above).
 to desire, to hope (p'an⁴ wang⁴).
 name price according to quality.

<i>chih³-yin³</i>		指引		to direct, to guide.
<i>chih³ 236b</i>	未帶	紙	194c56c	paper.
<i>chih³-cha¹</i>		紙扎		things burnt in honour of the dead.
<i>chih³-chang¹</i>		紙張		stationery (wên ² chü ⁴).
<i>chih³-chê¹</i>		紙遮		kittysols, paper umbrellas (san ³).
<i>chih³-ch'ien²</i>		紙錢		paper money for worship.
<i>chih³-ch'ih¹-mo⁴</i>		紙吃墨		the ink "runs" on the paper.
<i>chih³-chin¹</i>		紙筋		paper pulp used for strengthening
<i>chih³-hua¹</i>		紙花		artificial flowers (cha ¹ hua ¹)[mortar.
<i>chih³-jên²-chih³-ma³</i>		紙人紙馬		paper men and horses.
<i>chih³-k'o⁴ (ch'üeh⁴)</i>		紙殼子		paste-board (pei ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>chih³-k'o⁴ [tzü³</i>		紙鏢		paper ingots (for worship).
<i>chih³-ma⁴-hsiang¹-</i>		紙碼香鏢		paper, etc., used in worship (pai ³ s.).
<i>chih³-mei²-tzü³ [k'o⁴</i>		紙煤子		a pipe-light of paper, allumette.
<i>chih³-nien³</i>		紙撚		same.
<i>chih³-p'ai²</i>		紙牌		playing cards (mo ³ p'ai ²).
<i>chih³-pei⁴-tzü³</i>		紙褙子		paste-board.
<i>chih³-pi³</i>		紙筆		paper and pens (hsieh ³ tzü ⁴).
<i>chih³-pi³-mo⁴-yen⁴</i>		紙筆墨硯		writing materials (yen ⁴ t'ai ²).
<i>chih³-pi⁴</i>		紙幣		paper money, bank bills.
<i>chih³-p'i²-tzü³</i>		紙皮子		paper covers for books, etc.
<i>chih³-po⁴</i>		紙鉛		sheets of tin-foil.
<i>chih³-shan⁴</i>		紙扇		paper fans.
<i>chih³-yen¹</i>		紙烟		cigarette (hsüeh ³ chia ¹). [tan ⁴ chih ¹ .
<i>chih³ 233a</i>	口	只	191c67c	only, but. M. 117, 488 (kuang ¹
<i>chih³-chien⁴</i>		只見		only see, only saw, just look.
<i>chih³-chih¹</i>		只知		I only know.
<i>chih³-hao³-ju²-tz'ü³</i>		只好如此		only good like this.
<i>chih³-k'an⁴</i>		只看		only look, just observe (ch'iao ²
<i>chih³-k'o³</i>		只可		it will just do. [k'an ⁴].
<i>chih³-ku⁴</i>		只願		mind, nothing but.
<i>chih³-ku⁴-tzü⁴-chi³</i>		只願自己		caring only for one's self.
<i>chih³-kuan³</i>		只管		just, only think of.
<i>chih³-p'a⁴</i>		只怕		but, lest, probably (k'ung ⁴ p'a ⁴).
<i>chih³-shih⁴</i>		只是		just is, it is only (tan ⁴ , tu ⁴).
<i>chih³-shih⁴-i¹-chien⁴</i>		只是一件		but it must be borne in mind.
<i>chih³-shih⁴-ju²-tz'ü³</i>		只是如此		only it is so.
<i>chih³-tang¹</i>		只當		I supposed, but.
<i>chih³-tê² ch'ien²</i>		只得		having no alternative (pu ⁴ tê ² i ³).
<i>chih³-tsai⁴-yen³-</i>		只在眼前		merely before one's eyes.
<i>chih³-tz'ü³-i¹-chia¹</i>		只此一家		there is only this one family.
<i>chih³-yao⁴</i>		只要		only wish.

<i>chih³-yu³</i>		只有	only (even if).	[i ⁷].
<i>chih³-yüan⁴</i>		只願	there is merely, only have (yüan ⁴	
<i>chih³ 228c</i>	止	止 ^{188b56a}	to stop, to be still, to rest. Rad. 77.	
<i>chih³-chu⁴</i>		止住	to cease, to stop (t'ing ² chih ³).	
<i>chih³-chu⁴-chiao³ pu⁴</i>		止住脚步	came to a halt.	
<i>chih³-hsi³</i>		止息	to cease, to stop (chin ⁴ chih ³).	
<i>chih³-k'o³</i>		止渴	to quench thirst (chieh ³ k'o ³).	
<i>chih³-liu²</i>		止留	to detain (ch'iang ³ liu ²).	
<i>chih³-pu⁴-chu⁴-lei⁴</i>		止不住淚	cannot restrain the tears (liu ² lei ⁴).	
<i>chih³-t'êng²-yao⁴</i>		止疼藥	painkiller (medicine).	
<i>chih³ 233b</i>	木	枳 ^{192a57b}	bramble (ts'ung ² shêng ¹).	
<i>chih³-chi⁴</i>		枳棘	thorns (ching ¹ chi ⁴).	
<i>chih³-ch'üeh⁴</i>		枳殼	kind of medicine.	
<i>chih³-shih²</i>		枳實	kind of medicine.	[chih ³].
<i>chih³ 222b</i>	日 旨	旨 ^{183b57c}	the meaning; imperial will, (shêng ⁴	
<i>chih³-ch'ü⁴</i>		旨趣	essential idea (chu ³ i ⁴).	
<i>chih³-i⁴</i>		旨意	imperial will; purport.	
<i>chih³ 237b</i>	滌	滌 ^{586a51b}	to embroider (chên ¹ hsiu ⁴).	
<i>chih³ 229a</i>	土	址	foundation (chi ¹ chih ³).	

CHIH⁴ 229b	水 ㄩ	治 ^{189a59b}	to govern, to heal.	
<i>chih⁴-an¹</i>		治安	peace and good order.	[li ³].
<i>chih⁴-chang³</i>		治掌	to govern, to keep in order (kuan ³	
<i>chih⁴-chi³</i>		治己	govern one's self (tzü ⁴ chih ⁴).	
<i>chih⁴-chia¹</i>		治家	to manage a family (ch'ü ² chia ¹).	
<i>chih⁴-hao³</i>		治好	to cure (ch'üan ² yü ⁴ , i ¹ chih ⁴).	
<i>chih⁴-hsin¹</i>		治心	to regulate one's mind (chêng ⁴ hsin ¹).	
<i>chih⁴-kuo²</i>		治國	to govern a country (chêng ⁴ chih ⁴).	
<i>chih⁴kuo²an¹pang¹</i>		治國安邦	to govern successfully (kuo ² t'ai ⁴	
<i>chih⁴-li³</i>		治理	to regulate.	[min ² an ¹].
<i>chih⁴-li³-t'ien¹-hsia⁴</i>		治理天下	govern the country.	
<i>chih⁴-liao²</i>		治療	to cure (k'an ⁴ ping ⁴ , i ¹ shêng ¹).	
<i>chih⁴-luan⁴</i>		治亂	to restore order (t'an ² ya ¹).	
<i>chih⁴-ping⁴</i>		治病	to cure a disease (liao ² ping ⁴).	
<i>chih⁴-pu⁴-hao³</i>		治不好	cannot cure.	
<i>chih⁴-ssü³</i>		治死	to treat a man so that he dies.	
<i>chih⁴-tsui⁴</i>		治罪	to punish (hsing ² fa ² , ch'u ³ chih ⁴).	
<i>chih⁴wai⁴fa³ch'üan²</i>		治外法權	extraterritoriality.	
<i>chih⁴-yu²</i>		治由	regime.	
<i>chih⁴-yü⁴</i>		治獄	to try criminals.	[Rad. 133.
<i>chih⁴ 226a</i>	至	至 ^{186b60c}	to arrive at, to, as to. M. 37.	
<i>chih⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>		至契	very intimate (chih ¹ chi ³).	

<i>chih⁴-chih²</i>	至直	most true (shih ² shih ² tsai ⁴ tsai ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-chin⁴</i>	至近	very near, the nearest (yüan ³).
<i>chih⁴-ch'in¹</i>	至親	nearly related (ch'in ¹ ch'i ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-chung¹</i>	至終	after all (mo ⁴ mo ⁴ liao ³ êrh ²).
<i>chih⁴-hao³</i>	至好	the best (ting ³ hao ³).
<i>chih⁴-hou⁴</i>	至厚	intimate friend (p'êng ² yu ³).
<i>chih⁴-hsia⁴</i>	至下	the lowest (ti ¹ hsia ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-hsiao³</i>	至小	the smallest. [yu ³].
<i>chih⁴-hsiang¹-hao³</i>	至相好	intimate friends (chih ¹ chi ³ p'êng ²
<i>chih⁴-hsiang¹-hou⁴</i>	至相厚	same (chiu ³ jou ⁴ p'êng ² yu ³). [ti ⁴].
<i>chih⁴-kung¹-wu²-ssü¹</i>	至公無私	perfectly just, e. g., God (shang ⁴
<i>chih⁴-kung¹-t'ang²</i>	至公堂	Hall of Grand Examiner (chu ³ k'ao ³
<i>chih⁴-pien⁴</i>	至便	most convenient (fang ¹ pien ⁴). [O.
<i>chih⁴-pu⁴-chi⁴</i>	至不濟	at the very least; very bad.
<i>chih⁴-pu⁴-hao³</i>	至不好	the worst (chi ² o ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-shang⁴</i>	至上	the highest (kao ¹).
<i>chih⁴-shao³</i>	至少	at the least.
<i>chih⁴-shêng⁴</i>	至聖	perfectly holy.
<i>chih⁴-ssü³-pu⁴-pien⁴</i>	至死不變	firm until death (hêng ² hsin ¹).
<i>chih⁴-ta⁴</i>	至大	the greatest (tsui ⁴ ta ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-to¹</i>	至多	at the most.
<i>chih⁴-tsun¹-chih⁴-</i>	至尊至聖	most high and holy.
<i>chih⁴-yü²</i>	至於	as to. M. 421.
<i>chih⁴ 227b</i>	至致	to cause to go to; to send.
<i>chih⁴-chi²</i>	致極	to carry out to the utmost.
<i>chih⁴-chih¹</i>	致知	to extend knowledge to utmost.
<i>chih⁴-i⁴</i>	致意	to inform (kao ⁴ su ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-lé⁴</i>	致樂	to take delight in (hao ⁴ , hsi ³).
<i>chih⁴-li⁴</i>	致力	to exert strength (shih ³ chin ⁴ 'rh).
<i>chih⁴-ming⁴</i>	致命	to devote one's life (hsi ¹ shêng ¹).
<i>chih⁴-shih⁴</i>	致仕	to resign office (hsieh ⁴ jên ⁴).
<i>chih⁴ 220b</i>	日智	wise; wisdom (jui ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-cho²</i>	智者	a wise person (shêng ⁴ jên ²).
<i>chih⁴-hui⁴</i>	智慧	perfect wisdom (ts'ung ¹ ming ²).
<i>chih⁴-liao⁴</i>	智略	cleverness, shrewdness (ling ² ch'iao ³ .
<i>chih⁴-ming²</i>	智明	knowledge, wisdom.
<i>chih⁴-mou²</i>	智謀	shrewdness, cleverness (chi ⁴ mou ²).
<i>chih⁴-nêng²</i>	智能	intelligence.
<i>chih⁴-yung³</i>	智勇	talented and brave (ta ⁴ tan ³).
<i>chih⁴-yü⁴</i>	智育	intellectual culture.
<i>chih⁴ 239a</i>	刀制	to regulate, to make, system.
<i>chih⁴-chün¹</i>	制軍	your excellency (Gov.-Gen. G.273).

<i>chih⁴-fa²</i>	制法	rules, laws (fa ⁴ tu ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-fu²</i>	制服	three years' mourning; to subject.
<i>chih⁴-fu²</i>	制伏	to subdue. (wên ² chang ¹).
<i>chih⁴-i⁴</i>	制藝	old style essays.
<i>chih⁴-ling⁴</i>	制令	rules, laws (ming ⁴ ling ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-p'in³</i>	制品	manufactured article. N.
<i>chih⁴-shu¹</i>	制書	an imperial command (shêng ⁴ chih ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-t'ai¹-ti¹-ch'êng⁴</i>	制他的秤	to test his scales. [273 O.
<i>chih⁴-t'ai²</i>	制臺	a governor general (fu ³ t'ai ²). G.
<i>chih⁴-tsai⁴</i>	制宰	to rule, to direct (chu ³ tsai ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-tso⁴</i>	制作	to invent, to make (ch'uang ⁴ tsao ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-tsao⁴</i>	制造	to create, to invent.
<i>chih⁴-tu⁴</i>	制度	to govern; rules, laws.
<i>chih⁴-yü⁴-chu³-i⁴</i>	制欲主義	asceticism N.
<i>chih⁴ 239c</i>	心志 ^{197b61b}	inclination, will (ting ⁴ chih ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	志氣	resolution, courage (li ³ chih ² ch'ü ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-hsiang⁴</i>	志向	ambition. [chuang ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-i⁴</i>	志意	the will, purpose.
<i>chih⁴-jo⁴</i>	志弱	weak-minded (juan ³ jo ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-liang²</i>	志量	ambition, ambitious.
<i>chih⁴-liang²-kao¹</i>	志量高	lofty ambition.
<i>chih⁴-shih⁴</i>	志士	men of purpose or character N.
<i>chih⁴-shu¹</i>	志書	a local history, or topography (li ⁴
<i>chih⁴-yüan⁴</i>	志願	ideals, ambition N. [shih ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-yüan⁴-ping¹</i>	志願兵	volunteer soldiers.
<i>chih⁴ 231c</i>	网四箇置 ^{190c60a}	to get rid of; to place.
<i>chih⁴-chia¹-huo³</i>	置傢伙	to buy furniture (chia ¹ chü ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-chih¹-pu⁴-wên⁴</i>	置之不問	to disregard (pu ⁴ li ³ hui ⁴).
<i>chih⁴-i¹-fu²</i>	置衣服	to buy clothes.
<i>chih⁴-mai³</i>	置買	to purchase (ti ² liang ²).
<i>chih⁴-pan⁴</i>	置辦	same.
<i>chih⁴-t'ien²-mai³-ti⁴</i>	置田買地	to buy land, to add field to field.
<i>chih⁴ 232c</i>	手擲 ^{191b71c}	to throw (t'ou ²). See jêng ¹ .
<i>chih⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	擲去	to throw away (p'ao ¹ ch'ü ⁴ , tiu ¹).
<i>chih⁴-hsia⁴</i>	擲下	to throw down; to give to.
<i>chih⁴-huan²</i>	擲還	to return, to give back (huan ²).
<i>chih⁴-hui²</i>	擲回	to reject a petition.
<i>chih⁴-shai³-tzü³</i>	擲骰子	to throw dice (tu ³ po ²).
<i>chih⁴-shang¹</i>	擲傷	to wound by throwing at.
<i>chih⁴-shih²</i>	擲石	to throw stones (shih ² t'ou ²).
<i>chih⁴-t'ieh³-ch'iu²</i>	擲鐵球	putting the shot (games).
<i>chih⁴-t'ieh³-huan²</i>	擲鐵圍	to pitch quoits.

chih ⁴ 238b	水 彳	滯	196b60b	to obstruct ; stoppage (sai ⁴ chu ⁴).
chih ⁴ -chu ⁴		滯住		impeded (lan ² tsu ³).
chih ⁴ -ko ²		滯隔		to obstruct.
chih ⁴ -liu ³		滯流		to impede the current (chiang ¹ ho ²).
chih ⁴ -ping ⁴		滯病		costive (ta ⁴ pien ⁴ pu ⁴ t'ung ¹).
chih ⁴ 240b	言 識	誌	198a61c	to remember, records (chi ⁴ tê ²).
chih ⁴ -ming ²		誌銘		to record on a grave-stone (mu ⁴ pei ¹).
chih ⁴ -shih ²		誌石 (制石)		stone used in military exams. M.
chih ⁴ -wên ²		誌文		a record (lu ⁴ chi ²). [339.
chih ⁴ 238b	疒	痔	196a60c	hemorrhoids, piles.
chih ⁴ -ch'uang ¹		痔瘡		same (lou ⁴ ch'uang ¹).
chih ⁴ -lou ⁴		痔痛		same (bleeding), (liu ² hsieh ³).
chih ⁴ 235c	火	炙	194a69c	to broil, to warm, to heat (chu ³).
chih ⁴ -ch'ao ³		炙炒		to broil (chien ¹ cha ²).
chih ⁴ -fa ³		炙法		cautery (chên ¹ chih ⁴).
chih ⁴ -huo ³		炙火		to warm at a fire (k'ao ³ huo ³).
chih ⁴ 239b	衣	製	197a59b	to make, to form (ch'uang ⁴ tsao ⁴).
chih ⁴ -p'in ³		製品		manufactured goods.
chih ⁴ -tsao ⁴		製造		to make, to form, to invent.
chih ⁴ -tsao ⁴ -chia ¹		製造家		manufacturers.
chih ⁴ -tsao ⁴ -chü ²		製造局		a factory or arsenal (chi ¹ ch'i ⁴).
chih ⁴ -tsao ⁴ -chün ¹	ch'i ⁴	製造軍器		to make arms.
chih ⁴ 228b	穴	窒	188a59a	to impede (chang ⁴ ai ⁴).
chih ⁴ -ai ⁴		窒礙		same (fang ¹ ai ⁴).
chih ⁴ 228b	糸	緻	188a59a	fine, delicate.
chih ⁴ -mi ⁴		緻密		secret, close (ching ¹ chih ⁴).
chih ⁴ 240b	疒	痣	197c61c	a mole, a spot (hei ¹ ch'iao ² tzü ³).
chih ⁴ -chi ⁴		痣記		the mark of a mole.
chih ⁴ 225a	貝	贄	185b61b	to make a present (tsêng ⁴ , k'uei ⁴).
chih ⁴ -chien ⁴ -li ³		贄見禮		present or fee to a teacher (hsiu ¹
chih ⁴ 235c	禾	秩		decorum, rank. [chin ¹].
chih ⁴ -hsü ⁴		秩序		program N.
chih ⁴ 237b	貝	質		matter, solid.
chih ⁴ -tien ³		質點		atom.
chih ⁴ -wên ⁴		質問		enquire, investigate <i>e. g.</i> in court.
chih ⁴ 234a	隹	雉	192c60b	a pheasant (yeh ³ chi ¹ , shan ¹ chi ¹).
chih ⁴ -chi ¹		雉雞		same.
chih ⁴ -chi ¹ -wei ³		雉雞尾		the longtail-feathers of the p.
chih ⁴ 234a	未	稚		young, tender (yu ⁴ chih ⁴ yüan ⁴).

CH'IH¹ 242b
ch'ih¹

口 { 吃
喫 199c396a

to eat, to drink, to stammer. [fan⁴.
same (tsao³ fan⁴, chung¹ fan, wan²

ch'ih ¹ -ch'a ²	喫茶	to drink tea (ho ¹ ch'a ² , p'ao ⁴ ch'a ²).
ch'ih ¹ -chai ¹	喫齋	to refrain from animal food (pa ⁴
ch'ih ¹ -chin ³	喫緊	urgent (yao ⁴ chin ³). [chai ¹].
ch'ih ¹ -chin ⁴	喫肋	to be of service.
ch'ih ¹ -chin ⁴	喫盡	to eat clean up (kan ¹ ching ⁴).
ch'ih ¹ -ching ¹	喫驚	to be startled (hsia ⁴ wo ³ i ¹ t'iao ⁴).
ch'ih ¹ -chiu ³	喫酒	to drink wine (tsui ⁴ chiu ³).
ch'ih ¹ -ch'uan ¹ -êrh ⁴	喫穿二字	food and raiment (i ¹ shang ¹).
ch'ih ¹ -ch'uan ¹ -tu ²	喫穿度用	food and raiment for daily use.
ch'ih ¹ -fan ⁴	喫飯	to take any meal. (hu ¹ k'ou ³).
ch'ih ¹ -fêng ⁴ -lu ⁴	喫俸祿	to draw salary (hsi ¹ chin ¹ , hsin ¹
ch'ih ¹ -ho ¹	喫喝	to eat and drink. [shui ³].
ch'ih ¹ -ho ¹ -p'iao ² -tu ³	喫喝嫖賭	gluttony, debauchery (t'an ¹ sê ⁴).
ch'ih ¹ -ho ¹ -yen ⁴ -lê ⁴	喫喝宴樂	gluttony, etc. (t'an ¹ shih ² hao ⁴ chiu ³
ch'ih ¹ -hun ¹	喫葷	to eat meat, onions, etc., cf. (ch'ih ¹
ch'ih ¹ -i ¹ -tun ⁴	喫一頓	to eat one meal. [chai ¹].
ch'ih ¹ -k'u ³	喫苦	to suffer distress (hsin ¹ k'u ³).
ch'ih ¹ -k'uei ¹	喫虧	to suffer loss (shang ⁴ tang ⁴).
ch'ih ¹ -li ⁴	喫力	stands the strain.
ch'ih ¹ -liang ²	喫糧	soldiers (ping ¹ ting ¹).
ch'ih ¹ -liao ¹ -i ¹ -ching ¹	喫了一驚	to be startled.
ch'ih ¹ -mi ³ -ta ¹ ch'ung ²	喫米大蟲	sc. a Buddhist priest (ho ² shang ⁴).
ch'ih ¹ -mo ⁴	喫墨	(the paper) absorbs ink (chih ³).
ch'ih ¹ -mo ⁴ -ch'uang ²	喫墨牀	a blotter.
ch'ih ¹ -p'u ⁴ -liao ³	喫怕了	caten to disgust. [ch'ung ¹ chi ¹].
ch'ih ¹ -pao ³ -liao ³	喫飽了	satiated with food (ho ¹ tsu ² la,
ch'ih ¹ -pu ⁴ -ch'i ³	喫不起	cannot afford to eat (such food).
ch'ih ¹ -pu ⁴ -chin ⁴	喫不進	cannot eat it.
ch'ih ¹ -pu ⁴ -chu ⁴	喫不住	cannot endure it (jên ³ nai ⁴).
ch'ih ¹ -pu ⁴ -fu ²	喫不服	(that food) don't agree with me.
ch'ih ¹ -pu ⁴ -hsia ⁴ ch'ü ¹	喫不下去	cannot get the food down.
ch'ih ¹ -pu ⁴ -kyo ⁴ -ni ³	喫不過你	cannot eat more than you.
ch'ih ¹ -pu ⁴ -lai ²	喫不來	cannot eat.
ch'ih ¹ -pu ⁴ -k'o ¹ -hua ⁴	喫不刻化	failure to digest after eating (hsiao ¹
ch'ih ¹ -pu ⁴ -kuan ⁴	喫不慣	not used to eating. [hua ⁴].
ch'ih ¹ -pu ⁴ -liao ³	喫不了	unable to eat the whole.
ch'ih ¹ -pu ⁴ -tê ²	喫不得	not eatable.
ch'ih ¹ -shang ¹ -tu ⁴ tzü ³	喫傷肚子	to eat so much as to hurt stomach.
ch'ih ¹ -shih ²	喫食	viands, victuals (k'ou ³ liang ²).
ch'ih ¹ -su ⁴	喫蔬	to eat vegetables, as Budd. priests
ch'ih ¹ -tê ² -t'i ¹	喫得的	good to eat. [do.
ch'ih ¹ to ¹ shao ³ shui ³	喫多少水	how much water does (the boat) draw?

ch'ih ¹ -tsa ¹ -êrh ²	喫啞兒	to suck the breast.
ch'ih ¹ -ts'u ⁴	喫醋	to be jealous (chi ⁴ tu ⁴).
ch'ih ¹ -tu ² -mo ²	喫獨鱸	the gain is mine alone (li ⁴ i ²).
ch'ih ¹ -tung ¹ -hsi ¹	喫東西	to eat (anything).
ch'ih ¹ -ya ³ -pa ¹ -k'uei ¹	喫啞吧虧	to suffer loss in silence.
ch'ih ¹ ya ¹ p'ien ² yen ¹	喫鴉片烟	to smoke opium (hsi ¹ yen ¹).
ch'ih ¹ -yao ⁴	喫藥	to take medicine (fu ² yao ⁴).
ch'ih ¹ -yen ¹ [k'uei ¹	喫烟	to smoke opium, or tobacco (ch'ui ¹
ch'ih ¹ -yen ³ -ch'ien ² -	喫眼前虧	suffer patent loss. [ta ⁴ yen ¹].
ch'ih ¹ 241c	目眇	blear-eyed, sore eyes (ma ² hu ¹).
ch'ih ¹ -ma ² -hu ²	眇磨糊	eyes blurred and dim.
ch'ih ¹	口味○○	to intimidate, to frighten.
ch'ih ¹ -ti ¹ -i ¹ -shêng ¹	味的一聲	to shout out (han ³ chiao ⁴).
ch'ih ¹ 245c	鳥鴟	owl (yeh ⁴ mao ¹ tzū ³).
ch'ih ¹ -hsiao ¹	鴟鴞	same.

CH'IH² 246a 手才	持	202c64c	to grasp, to seize (fu ² ch'ih ²).
ch'ih ² -chu ⁴	持住		to hold fast (pa ⁴ ch'ih ²).
ch'ih ² -i ⁴	持意		to hold one's opinion (chu ³ i ⁴).
ch'ih ² -mên ¹	持捫		to grasp, to seize. [kung ¹].
ch'ih ² -p'ing ²	持平		to be impartial (kung ¹ p'ing ² ; ping ³
ch'ih ² -shou ³	持守		to keep fast hold of.
ch'ih ² -tao ¹	持刀		to grasp a knife (pa ⁴ tao ¹).
ch'ih ² 244b	痴	198b62a	foolish, idiotic (ch'un ³ pên ⁴).
ch'ih ²	癡	201b62a	same (tai ¹).
ch'ih ² -ch'an ²	癡纏		infatuation.
ch'ih ² -chang ²	癡長		I have grown up a fool (ans. to age).
ch'ih ² -ch'ing ²	癡情		infatuation. [(hsü ¹ tu ²).
ch'ih ² -ch'ing ² -tzū ³	癡情子		a foolish lover, a debauchee (lien ³
ch'ih ² -hsin ¹ wang ⁴ hsiang ³	癡心妄想		pine after the unattainable. [sê ¹].
ch'ih ² -k'uang ²	癡狂		silly.
ch'ih ² -mi ²	癡迷		same.
ch'ih ² -sha ³	癡傻		silly, idiotic (han ¹).
ch'ih ² -tai ¹	癡𡇗 (呆)		same; an idiot.
ch'ih ² -tzū ³	癡子		a simpleton (pan ⁴ tiao ⁴ tzū ³).
ch'ih ² -yü ²	癡愚		foolish.
ch'ih ² 247b	遲	203c64b	to delay, dilatory (man ⁴).
ch'ih ² -huan ³	遲緩		same.
ch'ih ² -huan ³ -i ¹ -jih ⁴	遲緩一日		postpone a day.
ch'ih ² -liang ² -t'ien ¹	遲兩天		two days later (wan ³ lai ² i ¹ t'ien ¹).
ch'ih ² -liu ²	遲留		to put off.
ch'ih ² -man ⁴	遲慢		dilatory (lai ² tê ² ch'ih ²).

ch'ih²-tun⁴ 遲鈍
 ch'ih²-wu⁴ 遲悞
 ch'ih²-yen² 遲延
 ch'ih² 247a 馬 馳^{203b64a}
 ch'ih²-ch'ü¹ 馳驅
 ch'ih²-hsing² 馳行
 ch'ih²-i⁴ 馳驛
 ch'ih²-ma³ 馳馬
 ch'ih²-ming²-ti¹ 馳名的
 - ch'ih² 244a 竹 筴^{200c63b}
 ch'ih²-chang⁴ 筴杖
 ch'ih²-wu³-shih² 筴五十
 ch'ih² (tzü) 246c 水 池^{203a63c}
 ch'ih²-t'ang² 池塘
 ch'ih² (tzü) 1217b 七 匙^{979a760c}

CH'IH³ 249a 耳 耻^{205a65a}
 ch'ih³ 耻
 ch'ih³-hsiao⁴ 耻笑
 ch'ih³-hsin¹ 耻心
 ch'ih³-ju⁴ 耻辱
 ch'ih³ 241b 人 侈^{198c65b}
 ch'ih³-fei⁴ 侈費
 ch'ih³-shê¹ 侈奢
 ch'ih³-ssü⁴ 侈肆
 ch'ih³ 247b 齒 齒^{204a65c}
 ch'ih³-pai²-ch'un²- 齒白唇紅
 ch'ih³-yu² [hung² 齒牙
 ch'ih³ 248b 尸 尺^{204b71a}
 ch'ih³-chang⁴ 尺丈
 ch'ih³-ts'un⁴ 尺寸
 ch'ih³-tu² 尺牘
 ch'ih³-tu⁴ 尺度
 ch'ih³ 243b 口 嗤^{200b63b}

CH'IH⁴ 244c 赤 赤^{201c72a}
 ch'ih⁴-chiao³ 赤脚
 ch'ih⁴-chin¹ 赤金
 ch'ih⁴-chung³ 赤種
 ch'ih⁴-hsiao³-tou⁴ 赤小荳
 ch'ih⁴-hsin¹ 赤心
 ch'ih⁴-hung² 赤紅

slow in thought or action.
 to ruin through unpunctuality.
 to put off, to delay (tan¹ wu⁴, tan¹
 to gallop; rapid. [ko¹].
 to gallop (p'ao³, tien¹).
 to walk or gallop fast.
 mounted couriers, express.
 a running horse (tsou³ ma³).
 famous (ming² shêng¹).
 a bamboo stick; to beat (ch'iu²).
 the light and the heavy bamboo (ta⁴
 50 blows with light bamboo. [pan³).
 a pond, pool, or moat. S.
 same. [shih²).
 a spoon, a key. See shih² (yao⁴

shame, shamed (hung² liao³ lien⁴).
 same (hsiu¹ ch'ih³, k'uei⁴, hai⁴ sao⁴).
 to put to shame (chi¹ ch'iao⁴).
 a feeling of shame (ts'an² k'uei⁴).
 disgrace, shame (ling² ju⁴).
 profuse, prodigal.
 same (k'uang³ fei⁴, lang⁴ fei⁴).
 same (shê¹ ch'ih³).
 extravagant (fang⁴ ssü⁴). [210].
 the teeth; one's age (sui⁴ shu⁴ Rad.
 "teeth white, lips red," beautiful.
 teeth (ya² ch'ih³). [English].
 the Chinese foot (14 1-10 inches
 the length of, (ts'ai² ch'ih³).
 feet and inches, the length of.
 letters, collected letters.
 a degree; measurement. [ch'ang²).
 laugh heartily (hsiao⁴ tuan⁴ tu⁴

carnation, naked. Rad. 155.
 bare feet (kuang¹ chiao³).
 pure gold (Giles=also copper).
 red men, Indians.
 a kind of red bean.
 sincere, earnest (ch'êng² hsin¹).
 blood red (hung² tiu¹ tiu¹ ti¹).

ch'ih ⁴ -hung ² lien ³ êrh ²	赤紅臉兒	a red face.	[fang ¹].
ch'ih ⁴ -mu ⁴	赤木	sapan wood for dyeing red (jan ³	
ch'ih ⁴ -pai ² -li ⁴	赤白痢	dysentery, a flux, (li ⁴ chi ²).	
ch'ih ⁴ -shên ¹	赤身	the naked body, (lou ⁴ t'i ³).	
ch'ih ⁴ -shou ³ -ch'êng ² -	赤手成家	a self-made rich man (cha ⁴ fu ⁴).	
ch'ih ⁴ -shou ³ -k'ung ¹ -	赤手空拳	empty-handed.	
ch'ih ⁴ -tan ³	赤胆	brave, heroic (ying ¹ hsiung ²).	
ch'ih ⁴ -tao ⁴	赤道	the equator.	
ch'ih ⁴ -t'ang ²	赤糖	brown sugar (hung ² t'ang ²).	
ch'ih ⁴ -t'i ³	赤體	the naked body (lou ⁴ t'i ³).	
ch'ih ⁴ -t'iao ² -t'iao ² -ti ¹	赤條條的	stark-naked.	
ch'ih ⁴ -tzü ³	赤子	an infant (ying ¹ hai ²).	
ch'ih ⁴ 241c	飭	to enjoin, to order.	
ch'ih ⁴ -ch'a ²	飭察	to order an inspection.	[i ⁴].
ch'ih ⁴ -ch'ai ¹	飭差	to give orders to the runners (ya ²	
ch'ih ⁴ -ling ⁴	飭令	a command (ming ⁴ ling ⁴).	
ch'ih ⁴ -pu ³	飭補	to send officer to fill a vacancy.	
ch'ih ⁴ -shou ⁴	飭授	to bestow official rank (kuan ¹ chih ²).	
ch'ih ⁴ 242a	勅	imperial orders (shêng ⁴ chih ³).	
ch'ih ⁴ -fêng ¹	勅封	specialy appointed by emperor.	
ch'ih ⁴ -ling ⁴	勅令	imperial orders (huang ² ti ⁴).	
ch'ih ⁴ -ming ⁴	勅命	same.	
ch'ih ⁴ -shu ¹	勅書	letters patent, credentials.	
ch'ih ⁴ -t'z'ü ⁴	勅賜	bestowed by the emperor.	
ch'ih ⁴ 244a	斥	to expel, to scold (ma ⁴).	
ch'ih ⁴ -chu ²	斥逐	to expel (kan ³ ch'u ¹ liao ³).	
ch'ih ⁴ -ko ²	斥革	to degrade, to discharge (ko ² kuan ¹).	
ch'ih ⁴ -ma ⁴	斥罵	to abuse, to scold.	
ch'ih ⁴ -tsê ²	斥責	to rebuke (tsê ² pei ⁴).	
ch'ih ⁴ 248c	翅	wings, fins (yü ² ch'ih ⁴).	
ch'ih ⁴ -pang ³ -rh ²	翅膀兒	same.	
ch'ih ⁴ -tzü ³	翅子	wing.	
ch'ih ⁴ 242b	叱	to hoot at, to scold (ma ⁴ , shuo ¹).	
ch'ih ⁴ -su ⁴ -ti ¹	叱斥的	scolding.	
CHIN ¹ 252a	金	[Rad. 167].	
chin ¹ -an ¹	金安	gold, any metal, money (wu ³ chin ¹	
chin ¹ -ch'ai ¹	金釵	welfare, health (k'ang ¹ chien ⁴).	
chin ¹ -chan ³ -hua ¹	金盞花	a gold hair-pin (tsan ¹).	
chin ¹ -chan ³ -tzü ³	金展子	the marigold (wan ⁴ shou ⁴ chü ²).	
chin ¹ -ch'ao ²	金朝	a kind of hawkweed. [A.D.].	
chin ¹ -chên ¹ -ts'ai ⁴	金針菜	the Golden Dynasty (1115-1235;	
		dried lily flowers (lien ² hua ¹).	

<i>chin¹-chi¹-na⁴</i>	金納雞	<i>cinchona.</i>
<i>chin¹-chi¹-na⁴-shuang¹</i>	金雞納霜	<i>quinine.</i>
<i>chin¹-ch⁴i¹</i>	金漆	<i>gilt lacquer.</i>
<i>chin¹-ch⁴ien²</i>	金錢	<i>gold coin (yin² ch⁴ien²).</i>
<i>chin¹-ch⁴ien²-chu³-i⁴</i>	金錢主義	<i>money-making purpose.</i>
<i>chin¹-ch⁴ien²-chü²</i>	金錢菊	<i>yellow chrysanthemum.</i>
<i>chin¹-ch⁴ien²-pao⁴</i>	金錢豹	<i>spotted leopard (lang² ch⁴ung³ hu³</i>
<i>chin¹-ch⁴ien²-yün⁴-tung¹</i>	金錢運動	<i>pecuniary agencies, bribery. [(pao⁴.</i>
<i>chin¹-chih¹-yü⁴-yeh⁴</i>	金枝玉葉	<i>branches of royal family.</i>
<i>chin¹-ching³</i>	金井	<i>a grave (fên² mu⁴).</i>
<i>chin¹-ching³-yü⁴</i>	金井玉葬	<i>a grand burial (inai² tsang⁴).</i>
<i>chin¹-ching⁴ [tsang⁴</i>	金鏡	<i>the moon (yüeh⁴ liang⁴).</i>
<i>chin¹-chu¹</i>	金豬	<i>roast-pork.</i>
<i>chin¹-chu¹</i>	金珠	<i>gold and pearls (chên¹ chu¹).</i>
<i>chin¹-ch⁴uang¹</i>	金瘡	<i>wounds made by edged weapons.</i>
<i>chin¹-chung¹-chao⁴</i>	金鐘罩	<i>a nimbus; a "glory."</i>
<i>chin¹-chung¹-yü⁴-ch⁴ing¹</i>	金鐘玉磬	<i>imperial gongs.</i>
<i>chin¹-chung¹-hua¹</i>	金盞花	<i>the common marigold (wan⁴ shou⁴</i>
<i>chin¹-chü²-tzü³</i>	金橘子	<i>kind of orange, cumquat. [chü²).</i>
<i>chin¹-hsien⁴</i>	金線	<i>gold thread.</i>
<i>chin¹-hsing¹</i>	金星	<i>"gold star," the star Venus.</i>
<i>chin¹-huang²-sê¹</i>	金黄色	<i>orange colour.</i>
<i>chin¹-jung²-chi¹-kuan¹</i>	金融機關	<i>circulation of money.</i>
<i>chin¹-jung²-chih⁴-sê¹</i>	金融滯澁	<i>financial stringency.</i>
<i>chin¹-kang¹-ching¹</i>	金剛經	<i>a Buddhist Sutra so called.</i>
<i>chin¹-kang¹-shih²</i>	金剛石	<i>the diamond, adamant.</i>
<i>chin¹-kang¹-tsuan⁴</i>	金剛鑽	<i>a diamond-pointed drill.</i>
<i>chin¹-kang¹-tz⁴ü⁴</i>	金剛刺	<i>sarsaparilla.</i>
<i>chin¹-k⁴o⁴-tzü³</i>	金鏢子	<i>small pieces of gold.</i>
<i>chin¹-k⁴ou³-chüeh²</i>	金口訣	<i>fortune telling by writing (suan⁴).</i>
<i>chin¹-k⁴ou³-yü⁴-yen²</i>	金口玉言	<i>Imperial utterances.</i>
<i>chin¹-ku¹-pang⁴</i>	金箍棒	<i>a fabulous weapon (in Hsi-yu-chi).</i>
<i>chin¹-kuan¹</i>	金棺	<i>a grand coffin (kuan¹ ts'ai²).</i>
<i>chin¹-kung³</i>	金礦	<i>gold mines (t'ung², t'ieh³).</i>
<i>chin¹-lien²-hua¹</i>	金蓮花	<i>the golden water-lily (ou³). [ching¹.</i>
<i>chin¹-ling²</i>	金陵	<i>ancient name of Nanking (nan²</i>
<i>chin¹-ling²-nü³-hsiao²</i>	金陵女學	<i>Chinling Women's College.</i>
<i>chin¹-luan²-tien⁴</i>	金鑾殿	<i>Emperor's Grand Audience Hall.</i>
<i>chin¹-p'ai²</i>	金牌	<i>(ancient) Emperor's warrant on</i>
<i>chin¹-pang³-t'í²-ming²</i>	金榜題名	<i>on the successful M.A. list O. [wood.</i>
<i>chin¹-pên³-wei⁴</i>	金本位	<i>gold standard of currency.</i>
<i>chin¹-po⁴</i>	金箔	<i>gold paper for worship, (hsi² po⁴).</i>

chin ¹ -pu ⁴ -huan ⁴	金不換	very precious.
chin ¹ -sha ¹	金沙	gold dust.
chin ¹ -shan ¹	[yen ² 金山	California(old), also Australia(new).
chin ¹ -shih ² -liang ²	金石良言	good advice is like gold or medic-
chin ¹ -shih ² -ch'iao ³	金石雀	canary (pai ² yen ⁴). [cine.
chin ¹ -ssü ¹ -ho ² -yeh ⁴	金絲荷葉	a kind of flower.
chin ¹ -ching ⁴	金鏡	gold spectacles.
chin ¹ -tiao ¹	金貂	a kind of marten.
chin ¹ -ting ³ -tzü ³	金頂子	a gilt button (ting ³ tai ⁴).
chin ¹ -t'ui ³	金腿	prince ham (huo ¹ t'ui ³).
chin ¹ -tzü ⁴ -chao ¹ p'ai ²	金字招牌	a shop sign in gilt characters.
chin ¹ -tzü ⁴ -t'a ³	金字塔	pyramid (fang ¹ chien ¹ t'a ³).
shin ¹ -yeh ⁴	金葉	gold leaf.
chin ¹ -yen ²	金言	motto.
chin ¹ -yin ²	金銀	gold and silver, money.
chin ¹ -yin ² -hua ¹	金銀花	the honey-suckle.
chin ¹ -yin ² -ts'ai ² pao ³	金銀財寶	money and valuables (yin ² ch'ien ²).
chin ¹ -yin ² -t'ung ²	金銀銅鐵	gold, silver, brass and iron.
chin ¹ -yü ²	[t'ieh ³ 金魚	gold fish (yü ² t'ang ²).
chin ¹ -yü ⁴	金玉	gold and jade.
chin ¹ -yü ⁴ -liang ² yen ²	金玉良言	excellent words.
chin ¹ 251b	人 今 ^{207a398a}	now (hsien ⁴ chin ¹ , ju ² chin ¹).
chin ¹ -ch'ao ²	今朝	the present dynasty (ch'ao ² tai ⁴).
chin ¹ -rh ²	今兒	to-day (corruption for 日).
chin ¹ -i ³ -hou ⁴	今以後	henceforth (ts'ung ² chin ¹).
chin ¹ -jih ⁴	今日	to-day (mu ⁴ hsia ⁴). [chin ¹].
chin ¹ -ku ³	今古	modern and ancient (po ² ku ³ t'ung ²
chin ¹ -ku ³ -ch'i ¹ -kuan ⁴	今古奇觀	書名 "Strange Sights, Ancient and
chin ¹ -nien ²	今年	this year (pên ² nien ²). [Modern."]
chin ¹ -pu ⁴ -ju ² -ku ³	今不如古	modern times are inferior to ancient.
chin ¹ -shêng ¹	今生	the present life, this age (lai ²
chin ¹ -shih ²	今時	the present time. [shêng ¹].
chin ¹ -shih ⁴	今世	this age, the present age (shih ⁴
chin ¹ -t'ien ¹	今天	to-day. [tai ⁴].
chin ¹ -t'ien ¹ -hao ³ -jê ⁴	今天好熱	it is very hot to-day (fa ¹ tsao ⁴).
chin ¹ -tsao ³	今早	this morning (tsao ³ ch'ên ²).
chin ¹ -wan ³	今晚	this evening.
chin ¹ -yeh ⁴	今夜	to-night.
chin ¹ 251a	竹 筋 ^{207a397c}	tendons, muscles.
chin ¹ -ku ³	筋骨	muscle and bone; related to.
chin ¹ -ku ³ -t'êng ²	筋骨疼	rheumatism (t'êng ² t'ung ⁴).
chin ¹ -li ⁴ -shuai ¹ -pai ⁴	筋力衰敗	strength wasted away.

- chin¹-p'ei²-li⁴-chin⁴ 筋疲力盡
 chin¹-tou³ 筋斗
 chin¹ 260c 水 浸^{224b989c}
 chin¹-hsin⁴-hui⁴ 浸信會
 chin¹-jun⁴ 浸潤
 chin¹-li³ 浸禮
 chin¹-li³-hui⁴ 浸禮會
 chin¹-shih¹ 浸濕
 chin¹-t'ou⁴ 浸透
 chin¹ (ching) 270a 水 津^{224b988a}
 chin¹-chin¹-yu³-wei⁴ 津津有味
 chin¹-t'ieh¹ 津貼
 chin¹-yeh⁴ 津液
 chin¹ 250a 斤 斤^{206a397a}
 chin¹-liang¹ 斤兩
 chin¹ 254b 力 筋^{206a397a}
 chin¹ 254c 衣 襟^{209b398a}
 chin¹-chang¹ 襟章
 chin¹-hsiung¹-ti⁴ 襟兄弟
 chin¹ 254c 巾 巾^{209c397a}
 chin¹-kuo⁴ 巾幗
 chin¹-p'a⁴ 巾帕
- CHIN³ 254c** 人 僅^{209c399c}
 chin³-chin³ 僅僅
 chin³-chin³-fu³-yung⁴ 僅僅敷用
 chin³-k'o³ 僅可
 chin³-kou⁴ 僅够
 chin³-tsu² 僅足
 chin³ 255c 言 謹^{210b399b}
 chin³-chi⁴-tsai⁴-hsin¹ 謹記在心
 chin³-chü⁴ 謹具
 chin³-fang²-tao⁴-tsei² 謹防盜賊
 chin³-hsüan³ 謹選
 chin³-shên⁴ 謹慎
 chin³-shou³ 謹守
 chin³-tsun¹ [hsing²] 謹遵
 chin³-yen²-shên⁴- 謹言慎行
 chin³ 256b 人 儘^{211b989a}
 chin³-chih¹ 儘之
 chin³-hsien¹ 儘先
 chin³-liang⁴ 儘量
- strength exhausted (p'ei² chüan⁴).
 a somersault (ta³ kên¹ t'ou²).
 to soak, to drench (or ch'in, and⁴).
 Baptist Mission.
 to saturate (chan¹ jan³).
 baptism (according to Baptists)
 the Baptist body. [(hsi³ li³).
 wet, soaked (shih¹ la¹ la¹ ti¹).
 to soak thoroughly (t'a¹ t'ou¹).
 a ford, a creek, Tientsin (t'ien¹ ching¹).
 I like it more and more (tzü¹ wei⁴).
 extra money-squeeze (ch'ou¹ t'ou²).
 saliva (t'u⁴ mo⁴).
 the catty (1½ pounds) Rad. 69.
 catties and ounces, weight.
 catty (fên⁴ liang³).
 the overlap of a coat.
 medal N.
 a brother-in-law (chieh⁴ fu¹).
 a napkin, a head-dress. Rad. 50.
 womenkind (nü³ chieh⁴).
 a napkin, a head-dress (shou³ chin¹).
 only, hardly, just about.
 same.
 barely sufficient.
 scarcely, it will just do.
 barely sufficient.
 just enough.
 cautious, respect.
 reverently remember (kung¹ ching⁴).
 respectfully present. [(ch'iang² tao⁴.
 carefully guard against thieves
 to select carefully (chien³ hsüan³).
 cautious, careful (hsiao³ hsin¹).
 to carefully guard.
 to respectfully obey (t'ing¹ ts'ung²).
 careful of words and acts.
 extreme, exhausted, all. M. 396.
 continuously, indefinitely.
 the very first.
 to carry to the uttermost.

chin ³ -liu ⁴ -t'ou ²		儘溜頭
chin ³ -mo ⁴ -hou ⁴ -liao ³		儘末後了
chin ³ -shang ⁴ -t'ou ²		儘上頭
chin ³ -ti ³ -hsia ⁴		儘底下
chin ³ -tung ¹		儘東
chin ³ 257a	未	緊 ^{211c399b}
chin ³ -ai ² -cho ²		緊挨着
chin ³ -ch'ên ⁴		緊趁
chin ³ -chi ²		緊急
chin ³ -chi ² kung ¹ wên ²		緊急公文
chin ³ -kên ¹ -cho ²		緊跟着
chin ³ -mi ⁴		緊密
chin ³ -pang ³ -pang ³ ti ¹		緊綁綁的
chin ³ -ts'ou ⁴		緊湊
chin ³ -ts'ui ¹		緊催
chin ³ -yao ⁴		緊要
chin ³ 257b	金	錦 ^{212a399a}
chin ³ -hsiu ⁴		錦繡
chin ³ -shang ⁴ -t'ien ¹		錦上添花
chin ³ -yen ²	[hua ¹	錦言
chin ³ 255c	食	饑 ^{210c400b}
chin ³ 255b	見	覲
chin ³ -chien ⁴		覲見

CHIN⁴ 250b	走	近 ^{206b401b}
chin ⁴ -chieh ⁴ -pi ³ -êrh ²		近隔壁兒
chin ⁴ -ch'in ¹ -mi ⁴ -yu ³		近親密友
chin ⁴ chu ¹ che ² ch'ih ⁴		近殊者赤
chin ⁴ -ch'u ⁴		近處
chin ⁴ -hsieh ¹		近些
chin ⁴ -jih ⁴		近日
chin ⁴ -lai ²		近來
chin ⁴ -lin ²		近鄰
chin ⁴ -lu ⁴		近路
chin ⁴ -mi ⁴		近密
chin ⁴ -pien ¹ -ti ⁴ -fang ¹		近邊地方
chin ⁴ -shih ²		近時
chin ⁴ -shih ⁴ -yen ³		近視眼
chin ⁴ -shih ⁴		近世
chin ⁴ -tao ⁴		近事
chin ⁴ -tung ¹		近到
		近東

at the very end of the street (Peking).
 at the very last (mo⁴ mo⁴ liao³ êrh²).
 at the very top (ting³ shang⁴).
 at the very bottom.
 extreme east.
 tight, compressed; urgent.
 close to (chin⁴).
 diligent, energetic (yin¹ ch'in²).
 urgent, pressing (ts'ui¹ pi¹). [pao⁴.
 most urgent despatches (chi¹ mao³.
 following hard behind (chui¹ kan³).
 close, secret (yen² mi⁴).
 full and tight, pinching tight.
 collecting with might and main.
 pressing hard (ts'ui¹ pi¹).
 important (yao⁴ chin³, pu⁴ ta⁴ chin³.
 figured or flowered silk (ch'ou²).
 embroidery, in gold, silk, etc.
 to beautify superfluously.
 flowery language (hsü¹ t'ao⁴)
 a scarcity of vegetables, a dearth.
 see the emperor, or president.
 same.

near (time or place), draw near.
 near neighbors (lin² chü¹).
 near relative and intimate friends.
 near red will be stained red.
 a near place (hsiang¹ chin⁴).
 a little nearer (ch'ao⁴ chin⁴ tsou³).
 recently, lately (hsiang⁴ lai²).
 same.
 near neighbours.
 near a road.
 intimate (ch'in¹ p'êng² hou⁴ yu³).
 near the borders (pien¹ chieh⁴).
 recently (kang¹ ts'ai²).
 near-sighted (yen³ hua¹ liao³).
 modern times.
 latest news.
 recently arrived (t'sai² lai² liao³).
 the Near East (yüan³ tung¹).

<i>chin⁴-wên²</i>	近聞	latest news.
<i>chin⁴-yin¹</i>	近因	producing cause. [tant come nigh.
<i>chin⁴-yüeh⁴yüan³lai²</i>	近悅遠來	when the near are pleased the dis-
<i>chin⁴ 258a</i>	進	to enter, to advance, to offer. M. 94.
<i>chin⁴-ch'ang²</i>	進場	to go in for exam. (k'ao ³ ch'ang ²).
<i>chin⁴-ch'éng²-ch'ü⁴</i>	進城去	to go into the city.
<i>chin⁴-chiao⁴</i>	進教	to enter the church (ju ⁴ chiao ⁴).
<i>chin⁴-chieh¹</i>	進街	enter the street.
<i>chin⁴-chih¹-pu⁴</i>	進支簿	ledger.
<i>chin⁴-ching¹</i>	進京	to go to Peking (shang ⁴ ching ¹).
<i>chin⁴-ching¹-yin³-</i>	進京引見	to go to Peking for audience (ch'ao ²
<i>chin⁴-ch'ü³</i>	進取	to advance, to gain ground. [t'san ¹).
<i>chin⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	進去	to go in (ju ⁴ ch'ü ⁴).
<i>chin⁴-fa¹</i>	進發	to despatch, to proceed.
<i>chin⁴-hsiang¹</i>	進香	to offer incense (shao ¹ hsiang ¹).
<i>chin⁴-hsiang⁴</i>	進項	income, receipts (ju ⁴ ch'ien ²).
<i>chin⁴-hsien⁴</i>	進獻	to present to (a superior).
<i>chin⁴-hsing²</i>	進行	to advance.
<i>chin⁴-hsüeh²</i>	進學	to attain B. A. G. 469 (hsiu ⁴ ts'ai ¹).
<i>chin⁴-hua⁴</i>	進化	progress of civilization, evolution.
<i>chin⁴-hua⁴-shih⁴-tai⁴</i>	進化世代	age of progress.
<i>chin⁴-i²</i>	進益	improvement, progress (chang ³
<i>chin⁴-ju⁴</i>	進入	enter. [chin ⁴).
<i>chin⁴-k'ou³</i>	進口	to enter a port, imports (ch'ü ¹
<i>chin⁴-k'uan³</i>	進款	income. [k'ou ³ shui ⁴).
<i>chin⁴-kung⁴</i>	進貢	to present tribute (na ⁴ kung ⁴).
<i>chin⁴-lai²</i>	進來	to come in.
<i>chin⁴-piao²</i>	進表	a letter accompanying tribute.
<i>chin⁴-pu⁴</i>	進步	to go ahead (mai ⁴ pu ⁴ , chang ³ chin ⁴).
<i>chin⁴-pu⁴-tang³</i>	進步黨	progressivists N.
<i>chin⁴-shang⁴</i>	進上	to go to Peking as tribute (kung ⁴).
<i>chin⁴-shih⁴</i>	進士	the 3rd literary degree. G. 473.
<i>chin⁴-t'ui⁴</i>	進退	to introduce and to put back. [O.
<i>chin⁴-t'ui⁴liang³nan²</i>	進退兩難	a dilemma (tso ³ yu ⁴ liang ³ nan ²).
<i>chin⁴-yin³-shih²</i>	進飲食	to eat and drink (ch'ih ¹ ho ¹).
<i>chin⁴ 256a</i>	皿 盡	to empty, the extreme M. 275, 468.
<i>chin⁴-chieh¹</i>	盡皆	every one of them.
<i>chin⁴-ch'ing²</i>	盡情	with the utmost feeling.
<i>chin⁴-chüeh²</i>	盡絕	completely finished.
<i>chin⁴-chung¹</i>	盡忠	extremely loyal.
<i>chin⁴-chung¹-pao⁴-</i>	盡忠報國	same.
<i>chin⁴-hsiao⁴</i>	盡孝	most dutiful (hsiao ⁴ ching ⁴).

<i>chin⁴-hsin¹</i>	盡心	with the whole heart (i ¹ p ⁴ u ¹ na ⁴ hsin ¹ .
<i>chin⁴-hsin¹-chiek²-li⁴</i>	盡心竭力	with all the heart and strength.
<i>chin⁴-jen²-shih⁴</i>	盡人事	to do one's duty (t'ing ¹ t'ien ¹ yu ²
<i>chin⁴-li⁴</i>	盡力	to exert all one's strength. [ming ⁴].
<i>chin⁴-mei³</i>	盡美	most excellent (ting ³ hao ³).
<i>chin⁴-pên³-fên⁴</i>	盡本分	to fully do one's duty (shou ³ pên ³
<i>chin⁴-shan⁴chin⁴mei³</i>	盡善盡美	most good, most excellent. [fên ⁴].
<i>chin⁴ 253c</i>	示 禁	to forbid, to hinder M. 347.
<i>chin⁴-ch'êng²</i>	禁城	the forbidden city in Peking.
<i>chin⁴-chi⁴</i>	禁忌	unlucky things forbidden.
<i>chin⁴-chiek⁴</i>	禁戒	to prohibit (fan ⁴ chin ⁴).
<i>chin⁴-chih³</i>	禁止	to forbid, to stop.
<i>chin⁴-chih³ch'ü¹pan³</i>	禁止出版	to suppress publication.
<i>chin⁴-chuan³-tsai⁴</i>	禁轉載	rights of republication reserved.
<i>chin⁴-ch'uan¹</i>	禁穿	to stand wear.
<i>chin⁴-huo⁴</i>	禁貨	contraband goods (ssü ¹ huo ⁴).
<i>chin⁴-ling⁴</i>	禁令	prohibitory orders.
<i>chin⁴-ping¹</i>	禁兵	imperial body-guards (ch'in ¹ ping ¹).
<i>chin⁴-pu⁴-chu⁴</i>	禁不住	cannot refrain from or support.
<i>chin⁴-pu⁴-chu⁴hsiao⁴</i>	禁不住笑	cannot refrain from laughter (hsiao ⁴
<i>chin⁴-shih²</i>	禁食	to fast (ch'il ¹ chai ¹). [hua ⁴].
<i>chin⁴-ti⁴</i>	禁地	prohibited places (chung ⁴ ti ⁴).
<i>chin⁴-tsu²</i>	禁卒	a jailer, a turnkey (chien ¹ tsu ²).
<i>chin⁴-t'u²</i>	禁屠	to forbid slaughter of animals.
<i>chin⁴-yo¹</i>	禁約	a prohibitory notice (kao ⁴ pai ²).
<i>chin⁴ 264b</i>	力 勁	strong, strength. Also ching ⁴ .
<i>chin⁴-li⁴</i>	勁力	strength (li ⁴ liang ⁴).
<i>chin⁴-tao³-tao³-ti¹</i>	勁搗搗的	quite vigorous, buxom.
<i>chin⁴-ti²</i>	勁敵	well matched foes.
<i>chin⁴ 258a</i>	糸 緙	red colored silk; a sash.
<i>chin⁴-shên¹</i>	緙紳	gentry, literati (shên ¹ shih ⁴).
<i>chin⁴-shên¹-lu⁴</i>	緙紳錄	the Civil Service guide-book.
<i>chin⁴ 256c</i>	火 燼	the snuff of a candle, ashes.
<i>chin⁴-liao³</i>	燼了	entirely out (as a fire) (mieh ⁴ liao ⁴).
<i>chin⁴-yü²</i>	燼餘	an overplus, a remainder (yü ² hsia ⁴).
<i>chin⁴ 257c</i>	日 晉	ancient name of Shansi. [A. D.].
<i>chin⁴-ch'ao¹</i>	晉朝	the Chin dynasty (265 A. D.—420
<i>chin⁴-fêng¹</i>	晉封	to bestow posthumous honors.
<i>chin⁴-kuo²</i>	晉國	modern Shansi.
<i>chin⁴ 251c</i>	女 姪	wife of a mother's brother.
<i>chin⁴ 254b</i>	口 噤	difficult to speak. [kuan ¹].
<i>chin⁴-k'ou³-pu⁴-shih²</i>	噤口不食	lockjaw preventing eating (ya ¹

<i>chin</i> ⁴ - <i>k'ou</i> ³ - <i>li</i> ⁴	噤口痢	tetanus.
<i>chin</i> ⁴ 254a	灑	(打冷灑 a cold shiver).
<i>chin</i> ⁴ 251a	革 靳	martingale.
CH'IN ¹ 259a	見 親	love, nearly related ; one's own.
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>ai</i> ⁴	親愛	to love dearly (<i>ai</i> ⁴ <i>mu</i> ⁴).
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>ch'i</i> ⁴	親戚	relatives in general (<i>ch'in</i> ¹ <i>shu</i> ³).
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>ch'i</i> ⁴ <i>p'êng</i> ² <i>yu</i> ³	親戚朋友	relatives and friends (<i>ku</i> ³ <i>jou</i> ⁴).
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>chia</i> ¹	親家	parents of a married couple.
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>chia</i> ¹ - <i>mu</i> ³	親家母	the mother-in-law of the children.
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>chiao</i> ¹	親交	intimate. [<i>yo</i> ⁴ <i>mu</i> ⁴].
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>chin</i> ⁴	親近	intimate, closely related to.
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>chüan</i> ⁴	親眷	one's own family (<i>chia</i> ¹ <i>chüan</i> ⁴).
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>ch'üan</i> ²	親權	parental rights.
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>ch'üeh</i> ⁴	親確	clear, distinct.
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>fang</i> ² - <i>chin</i> ⁴ -	親房近支	a near relative.
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>mu</i> ³ [<i>chih</i> ⁴	親父母	one's own parents (<i>shuang</i> ¹ <i>ch'in</i> ¹).
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>hou</i> ⁴	親厚	intimate (<i>chih</i> ¹ <i>chi</i> ³).
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>hsiung</i> ¹ - <i>ti</i> ⁴	親兄弟	own brother (<i>t'ung</i> ² <i>pao</i> ¹ <i>ti</i> ⁴ <i>hsiung</i> ¹).
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>jê</i> ⁴	親熱	very intimate.
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>kung</i> ¹	親供	one's own written statement (<i>k'ou</i> ³
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>mi</i> ⁴	親密	intimate, familiar. [<i>kung</i> ¹].
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>mu</i> ⁴	親睦	kind, friendly (<i>ho</i> ² <i>mu</i> ⁴).
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>p'êng</i> ²	親朋	relatives and friends.
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>p'êng</i> ² <i>hou</i> ⁴ <i>yu</i> ³	親朋厚友	same.
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>pi</i> ³ - <i>hsieh</i> ² - <i>ti</i> ¹	親筆寫的	written with one's own hand.
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>ping</i> ¹	親兵	imperial troops.
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>shên</i> ¹	親身	one's self (<i>tzü</i> ⁴ <i>chi</i> ³ <i>ko</i> ³ <i>êrh</i> ²).
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>shêng</i> ¹ - <i>ti</i> ¹	親生的	one's own child. [<i>ch'êng</i> ² <i>ch'in</i> ¹].
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>shih</i> ⁴	親事	a marriage alliance (<i>yin</i> ¹ <i>yüan</i> ² ,
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>shou</i> ³ <i>tzü</i> ⁴ <i>tsao</i> ⁴	親手自造	made by ourselves (advert.).
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>shu</i> ¹	親疏	near and far (friends).
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>shu</i> ²	親叔	a paternal uncle (father's younger
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>shu</i> ³	親屬	relatives. [<i>brother</i>].
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>tsu</i> ²	親族	kindred, blood relations.
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>tsu</i> ³	親祖	a paternal grandfather (<i>yeh</i> ² <i>yeh</i> ²).
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>tsui</i> ³	親嘴	a kiss, to kiss (<i>wên</i> ³ <i>tsui</i> ³).
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>tsui</i> ³ - <i>'rh</i> ² <i>shuo</i> ¹	親嘴兒說	to speak positively.
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>tzü</i> ⁴	親自	one's self (<i>tzü</i> ⁴ <i>chi</i> ³ <i>ko</i> ⁴ <i>'rh</i> ²).
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>wang</i> ²	親王	prince of the blood.
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>yang</i> ³	親養	one's own child.
<i>ch'in</i> ¹ - <i>yen</i> ³ - <i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>tu</i> ³	親眼目睹	seen with one's own eyes.

ch'in ¹ -yu ³		親友	relatives and friends.
ch'in ¹ 263c	欠	欽 ^{217c401a}	command respect; grand.
ch'in ¹ -ch'ai ¹		欽差	an imperial envoy, a minister.
ch'in ¹ -ch'ai ¹ -ta ⁴ -ch'ên ²		欽差大臣	same (ch'üan ² ch'üan ² ta ⁴ ch'ên ²).
ch'in ¹ -chia ¹		欽加	added by Imperial order.
ch'in ¹ -ching ⁴		欽敬	to honour, to respect.
ch'in ¹ -fan ⁴		欽犯	a state prisoner (hsing ² pu ⁴).
ch'in ¹ -fêng ⁴		欽奉	receive with profound respect.
ch'in ¹ -ming ⁴		欽命	an imperial decree (shêng ⁴ chih ³).
ch'in ¹ -tien ³		欽點	a Han-lin (chosen by Emp.).
ch'in ¹ -t'ien ¹ -chien ¹		欽天監	Imperial astrologer O.
ch'in ¹ -ting ⁴		欽定	fixed by Imperial authority.
ch'in ¹ -tz'ü ³	*	欽此	respect this (at end of Imperial
ch'in ¹ -tz'ü ⁴		欽賜	granted by royal licence. [Decrees.
ch'in ¹ 260b	人	侵 ^{214c991b}	to usurp, to invade secretly.
ch'in ¹ -chan ⁴		侵佔	to encroach, usurp (chan ⁴ , pa ⁴ chan ⁴).
ch'in ¹ -chin ⁴		侵近	to encroach upon.
ch'in ¹ -fa ¹		侵伐	to invade (kung ¹ chi ¹).
ch'in ¹ -fan ⁴		侵犯	to encroach, seize on.
ch'in ¹ -hai ⁴		侵害	to injure (sun ³ hai ⁴ , shang ¹).
ch'in ¹ -liao ⁴		侵略	to encroach.
ch'in ¹ -liao ⁴ -chu ³ -i ⁴		侵略主義	policy of aggression N.
ch'in ¹ -p'an ⁴		侵叛	rebellion, usurpation (p'an ⁴ ni ⁴).
ch'in ¹ -to ²		侵奪	to usurp, to seize upon.
ch'in ¹ -t'un ¹ -ju ⁴ -chi ³		侵吞入己	to appropriate illegally.
CH'IN² 261c	心	慚 ^{216a402c}	diligent, laborious (yin ¹ ch'in ²).
ch'in ²	力	勤 ^{216a402b}	same.
ch'in ² -chien ³		勤儉	diligent and economical (chien ³
ch'in ² -chin ³		勤謹	diligently attentive. [shêng ³].
ch'in ² -hang ²		勤行	waiters, small tradesmen.
ch'in ² -hsiao ²		勤學	to learn diligently.
ch'in ² -k'u ³		勤苦	painstaking (ts'ao ¹ hsin ¹ lao ³ li ⁴).
ch'in ² -kung ¹		勤工	to work diligently.
ch'in ² -lao ²		勤勞	laborious (lao ² k'u ³).
ch'in ² -min ³		勤敏	diligent and active (min ³ chieh ²).
ch'in ² -nêng ² -pu ³ cho ¹		勤能補拙	diligence makes up for stupidity.
ch'in ² -niang ² -tzü ³		勤娘子	an industrious woman; the con-
ch'in ² -shên ⁴		勤慎	careful, diligent. [volvulus.
ch'in ² -shih ⁴		勤士	a diligent scholar (kung ¹ fu ¹ ch'un ²).
ch'in ² -tso ⁴		勤做	to do diligently (yin ¹ ch'in ²).

ch'in ² -wên ²		勤問	to ask diligently.
ch'in ² -wu ⁴		勤務	diligence. [pall.
ch'in ² 262c	衣	衾 ^{216c402a}	a coverlet, bedding; a shroud, a
ch'in ² -chên ³		衾枕	coverlet and pillows (chên ³ t'on ²).
ch'in ² -ju ⁴		衾褥	bedding (p'u ⁴ kai ¹).
ch'in ² -pei ⁴		衾被	same. [kuan ¹].
ch'in ² -tan ¹		衾單	a pall (i ¹ ch'in ² , kuan ¹ kuo ³ , chao ⁴
ch'in ² 263a	玉	琴 ^{217a402a}	a lute, a harp (t'an ² ch'in ² , fu ³ ch'in ²).
ch'in ² -ch'i ² -shu ¹ hua ⁴		琴棋書畫	lute, chess, books, painting.
ch'in ² -sê ⁴		琴瑟	"harps and lutes," harmony (ho ²).
ch'in ² -sê ⁴ -chung ¹ ku ³		琴瑟鐘鼓	musical instruments (yo ⁴ ch'i ⁴).
ch'in ² -sê ⁴ -t'iao ² -ho ²		琴瑟調和	conjugal felicity.
ch'in ² -yün ⁴ [shêng ¹		琴韻	the music of a harp.
ch'in ² -yün ⁴ -shu ¹		琴韻書聲	music and reading.
ch'in ² 262b	手才揜	擒 ^{216b402a}	to take, to seize (cho ¹ , na ² , pu ³).
ch'in ² -cho ¹		擒捉	seize.
ch'in ² -chu ⁴ -liao ³		擒住了	seized, apprehended.
ch'in ² -hu ³		擒虎	to catch a tiger (lao ³ hu ³).
ch'in ² -huo ⁴		擒獲	to arrest, to seize, to take (na ²
ch'in ² -na ²		擒拿	same (chi ⁴ pu ²). [huo ⁴].
ch'in ² 261b	禾	秦 ^{215b991c}	name of a feudal state, Shensi S.
ch'in ² -chiao ¹ [mêng ²		秦椒	pepper (hu ² chiao ¹).
ch'in ² -chin ⁴ -lien ² -		秦晉聯盟	an alliance of the Ch'in and Chin.
ch'in ² -kuei ⁴		秦檜	spittoon.
ch'in ² -kuo ²		秦國	modern Shensi and Kansu.
ch'in ² -shih ³ -huang ²		秦始皇	first Emperor of united China R.
ch'in ² -ti ⁴		秦地	Shansi (chin ⁴ kuo ²). [183.
— ch'in ² 261a	艸竹	芹 ^{215b3403a}	celery, parsley.
ch'in ² -cho ²		芹酌	a feast given to successful B. A's.
ch'in ² -ts'ai ⁴		芹菜	celery, parsley, cress (t'ang ² hao ¹).
ch'in ² -ya ²		芹芽	celery sprouts.
ch'in ² 262b	內	禽 ^{216b402a}	birds generally (niao ³ , fei ¹ ch'in ² ,
ch'in ² -shou ⁴		禽獸	birds and beasts. [tsou ³ shou ⁴].
ch'in ² 262b	口	噙 ^{216b402b}	to hold in the mouth (hsien ²).
ch'in ² -k'ou ³ -li ³		噙口裏	same.
ch'in ² -k'ou ³ -ch'ien ²		噙口錢	the cash put in a dead man's mouth.
CH'IN ³ 260c	宀	寢 ^{215a991c}	to sleep, a bed chamber (shui ⁴
ch'in ³ -ch'ê ¹		寢車	sleeping car N. [chiao ⁴].
ch'in ³ -hsi ²		寢息	to rest, to sleep (an ¹ mien ²).
ch'in ³ -kung ¹		寢宮	sleeping apartments in the palace.
ch'in ³ -miao ⁴		寢廟	ancestral temple (tsu ³ miao ⁴).

ch'in³-pu⁴-ning²

寢不寧

no rest in sleep.

ch'in³-pu⁴-yü³

寢不語

not to talk in bed (Confucius' rule).

ch'in³-shih²

寢食

sleep and food.

[fang²].ch'in³-shih⁴

寢室

a bed-chamber, dormitory (wo⁴**CH'IN⁴** 260a口 吡^{214b992b}

to vomit (of animals only), to belch

ch'in⁴

噁

same (yüeh¹). [out (vile talk).[(and⁴ S.).**CHING¹** 264c糸 經^{218b404b}

warp, pass through, sacred books

ching¹-ch'ang²

經常

unchanging(e.g., eternal principles).

ching¹-ch'ang²-fei⁴

經常費

current or running expenses.

ching¹-ch'ang²-hui⁴

經常會員

associate member.

ching¹-ch'eng²[yüan²

經承

a purveyor; a chief clerk (mai³pan⁴).ching¹-chi⁴

經紀

brokers; experience, detective skill.

ching¹-chi⁴

經濟

political economy, finances N.

ching¹-chi⁴-chéng⁴-t'sé⁴

經濟政策

same (fu⁴ kuo² ts'ê⁴).ching¹-chi⁴-chieh⁴

經濟界

financiers N.

ching¹-chi⁴-k'un⁴-nan⁴

經濟困難

financial stringency N.

ching¹-chih⁴

經治

to manage (pan⁴li³). [(shêng⁴ching¹.ching¹-chuan⁴

經傳

Chinese classics and commentary

ching¹-fei⁴

經費

allowances, current expenses.

ching¹-hsien⁴

經線

meridian lines, longitude (wei³tu⁴).ching¹-hsin¹

經心

to take care, to give heed (hsiao³hsin¹.ching¹-kuan³

經管

(my) business to look after (chao⁴).ching¹-kuo⁴

經過

to pass by; to have experienced.

ching¹-li³

經理

manage.

ching¹-li³-jên²

經理人

manager. [t'ing¹].ching¹-li⁴

經歷

experience; a secretary (see ching¹ching¹-lien⁴

經練

experience (chien⁴shih⁴).ching¹-lo⁴

經絡

the blood-vessels (hsieh³kuan³).ching¹-lun²

經綸

threads, principles, classify. [kuan³.ching¹-mo⁴

經脈

veins and arteries (ching²hsieh³ching¹-pi⁴

經閉

a stoppage of the menses.

ching¹-shang¹

經商

a trader, a merchant (shang¹jên²).ching¹-shih¹

經時

past the time. [(shih³chi⁴).ching¹-shih³

經史

the ancient classics and history

ching¹-shih³-tzü³chi²

經史子集

canon, history, philosophy and misc.

ching¹-shou³

經手

to manage, to do one's self.

ching¹-shou³-ti¹

經手的

brokers, managers (ching¹chi⁴).ching¹-shu¹

經書

classical books (wu³ching¹).ching¹-shui³

經水

the menses (t'ien¹kuei³).ching¹-ssü³

經死

suicide by hanging (shang³tiao⁴).

<i>ching¹-tien³</i>	經典	quotations from the classics (tien ³ ku ⁴ .
<i>ching¹-t'ing¹</i>	經應	Commissary of Records. G. 295 O.
<i>ching¹-to¹-chien⁴-</i>	經多見廣	wide experience (chien ⁴ shih ⁴).
<i>ching¹-tu⁴</i> [<i>kuang³</i>	經度	meridian of longitude (or 經) (wei ³
<i>ching¹-wei⁴</i>	經緯	warp and woof. [tu ⁴).
<i>ching¹-wo³-ti¹-shou³</i>	經我的手	to pass through my hands.
<i>ching¹-yen¹-chiang³-</i>	經筵講官	an Imp. Expositor of the Classics O.
<i>ching¹-yen⁴</i> [<i>kuan¹</i>	經驗	experienced.
<i>ching¹-yen⁴-ti¹</i>	經驗的	empirical.
<i>ching¹-ying²</i>	經營	hawking (ying ² shêng ¹ , shêng ¹ i ⁴).
<i>ching¹</i> 266c 米	精 ^{220a992a}	essence, spiritual; semen. M. 411.
<i>ching¹-ch'i⁴</i>	精氣	breath, life, spirit.
<i>ching¹-ch'iao³</i>	精巧	clever, skilful (chi ⁴ ch'iao ³).
<i>ching¹-ch'ih⁴</i>	精緻	beautiful, elegant (chia ¹ mei ³).
<i>ching¹-chin¹</i>	精金	pure gold. [shêng ¹ ti ¹).
<i>ching¹-ch'ing¹</i>	精輕	extremely light (ch'ing ¹ shêng ¹
<i>ching¹-chuang⁴</i>	精壯	strong, (chuang ⁴ shêng ⁴).
<i>ching¹-chung¹</i>	精忠	loyal, patriotic (ai ⁴ kuo ²).
<i>ching¹-fei²</i>	精肥	extremely fat (animals) (piao ¹ fu ²).
<i>ching¹-hsi⁴</i> [<i>hsiao²</i>	精細	subtle, fine (wei ¹ miao ⁴).
<i>ching¹-hsin¹-hsi²-</i>	精心習學	practise carefully.
<i>ching¹-hun⁴</i>	精混	very turbid (cho ²).
<i>ching¹-i³-ch'iu²</i> <i>ching¹</i>	精益求精	refinement upon refinement.
<i>ching¹-jou⁴</i>	精肉	lean flesh, good meat (shou ⁴ jou ⁴).
<i>ching¹-kuai⁴</i>	精怪	bogey. [k'u ³).
<i>ching¹-kuang¹</i>	精光	in a state of destitution (ch'ung ²
<i>ching¹-li⁴-shuai¹</i>	精力衰	failure of strength and spirits.
<i>ching¹-ling²</i>	精靈	ethereal, spiritual; a spirit.
<i>ching¹-mi⁴</i>	精密	close, minute.
<i>ching¹-mi⁴-k'o¹</i> <i>hsiao²</i>	精密科學	the exact sciences.
<i>ching¹-miao⁴</i>	精妙	admirable. [ling ² min ³).
<i>ching¹-ming²</i> [<i>kan⁴</i>	精明	clear, intelligent (ts'ung ¹ ming,
<i>ching¹-ming²</i> <i>ch'iang²</i>	精明強幹	clever, experienced in business (tsai ⁴
<i>ching¹-pao²</i>	精薄	very thin. [hang ²).
<i>ching¹-ping¹</i>	精兵	picked men, trained troops. [shên ²).
<i>ching¹-shên²</i>	精神	mind, soul, spirit (tou ³ sou ³ ching ¹
<i>ching¹-shên²-chieh⁴</i>	精神界	animate creation N.
<i>ching¹-shên²-chuan¹-chu¹</i>	精神專注	to concentrate the energies.
<i>ching¹-shên²-jou⁴-t'i³</i>	精神肉體	soul and body.
<i>ching¹-shên²-liao²</i> <i>fa³</i>	精神療法	psychotherapy N.
<i>ching¹-shên²-ping⁴</i>	精神病	mental or nervous disorder N.
<i>ching¹-shên²-yen²</i> <i>ch'iu¹</i>	精神研究	psychical research N.

- ching¹-shên²-wai⁴lu⁴ 精神外露
 ching¹-shih¹ 精濕
 ching¹-shou² (shu²) 精熟
 ching¹-shou⁴ 精瘦
 ching¹-shuang³ 精爽
 ching¹-tan⁴-ti¹ 精淡的
 ching¹-ts'u¹ 精粗
 ching¹-tuan³ 精短
 ching¹-t'ung¹ 精通
 ching¹-wei¹ 精微
 ching¹ 270a 馬 驚^{222c+03a}
 ching¹-ch'a² 警察
 ching¹-ch'a²-chü² 警察局
 ching¹-chê¹ 驚蟄
 ching¹-ch'ê² 驚奇
 ching¹-chieh⁴ 驚界
 ching¹-chü⁴ 驚懼
 ching¹-hsia⁴ 驚嚇
 ching¹-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴ 驚下去
 ching¹-hsieh² 驚駭
 ching¹-hsien³ 驚險
 ching¹-huang¹ 驚慌
 ching¹-i⁴ 驚異
 ching¹-kuei¹ 驚閨
 ching¹-k'ung⁴ 驚恐
 ching¹-p'a⁴ 驚怕
 ching¹-p'o⁴ 驚迫
 ching¹-ssü³ 驚死
 ching¹-t'ang²-mu⁴ 驚堂木
 ching¹-tê²-tai¹-liao³ 驚得呆了
 ching¹t'ien¹tung⁴ti² 驚天動地
 ching¹-tung⁴ 驚動
 ching¹-wei² 驚危
 ching¹-ya⁴ 驚訝
 ching¹-yen³ 驚眼
 ching¹ 268a 上 京^{221a+03c}
 ching¹-chao⁴ 京兆
 ching¹-ch'êng² 京城
 ching¹-ch'iang¹ 京腔
 ching¹-ch'ien² 京錢
 ching¹-hua² 京華
 ching¹-kuan¹ 京官
 (he) looks brighter than he really is.
 very moist or damp (shih¹ la¹ la¹ ti¹).
 to accustom (hsi² kuan⁴).
 emaciated.
 brisk, lively (shuang³ k'uai⁴).
 insipid, tasteless (wu² wei⁴).
 fine and coarse.
 very short (tuan³ chüeh⁴).
 used to, practised in (hsi² kuan⁴).
 minute, abstruse (ao²miao⁴, mi⁴mi⁴).
 to startle (chü⁴ p'a⁴).
 police (hsün² pu³).
 police department, (town or village).
 a term (in the second month). See
 to astonish (shou⁴ ching¹). [Note 21.
 constabulary, police force.
 to frighten.
 to frighten (hsia⁴ hu¹).
 (horse) was frightened.
 surprised, (ch'a⁴ i⁴).
 dangerous (wei³ hsien³).
 alarm, dismay (k'ung⁴ chü⁴).
 taken by surprise (lêng³ pu⁴ fang²).
 a kind of rattle.
 to frighten (ch'ih¹ liao³ i¹ ching¹).
 afraid, startled.
 threaten (k'ung⁴ ho⁴).
 to frighten to death (hsia⁴ ssü³ jên².
 clapper used by magistrates, readers,
 frightened out of his wits. [etc,
 to surprise the world; bombast.
 to disturb, to startle (hsing³ ch'i³).
 to alarm, to arouse.
 to startle, to astonish.
 to stir up a craving for.
 the capital (chin⁴ ching¹, shang⁴
 same. [ching¹).
 same, Peking (pei³ ching¹).
 Peking twang or accent.
 one real cash counted as two (i¹
 the capital. [tiao⁴).
 metropolitan officials.

ching ¹ -k'ung ⁴	京控	lawsuits carried to Peking (kuan ¹
ching ¹ -kuo ³	京菓	Peking fruits (hsien ¹ kuo ³). [ssü ¹].
ching ¹ -li ³	京裏 (or 中)	in the capital.
ching ¹ -p'ai ⁴	京派	Peking fashions.
ching ¹ -pao ⁴	京報	the <i>Peking Gazette</i> .
ching ¹ -shih ¹	京師	the residence of the court.
ching ¹ -shih ⁴	京式	Peking fashions.
ching ¹ -tu ¹	京都	the residence of the court.
ching ¹ -yang ⁴	京樣	stylish (the city fashion) (shih ² hsing ¹).
ching ¹ -yu ² -tzü ³	京油子	oily-mouthed Pekingese.
ching ¹ 270b	方 旌 ^{223a993b}	a banner; to signalize (ch'i ²).
ching ¹ -ch'i ²	旌旗	a flag or banner.
ching ¹ -ch'i ² -liu ²	旌旗流	the waving of a banner (p'iao ¹ liu ²).
ching ¹ -piao ³	旌表	a monument, mark of distinction.
ching ¹ 271b	荆 ^{223a403b}	a kind of thorny bush. S.
ching ¹ -ch'ai ¹	荆釵	thorn hair-pins (tsan ¹ tzü ³).
ching ¹ -chên ¹	荆榛	thorn trees (chih ³ chi ⁴).
ching ¹ -chi ²	荆棘	thorns, brambles (chi ² li ²).
ching ¹ -chieh ⁴	荆芥	thorny plants.
ching ¹ -shu ⁴	[tzü ³] 荆樹	thorn tree.
ching ¹ -t'iao ² -k'uang ¹	荆條筐子	a basket made of osiers (lan ² tzü ³).
ching ¹ 271c	豸 矜 ^{224a405a}	to compassionate, to boast.
ching ¹ -chang ¹	矜張	to boast (k'ua ¹ k'ou ³).
ching ¹ -hsü ¹	矜恤	to pity.
ching ¹ -k'ua ¹	矜誇	same.
ching ¹ -lien ²	矜憐	to pity (lien ² min ² , k'o ³ lien ²).
ching ¹ -shih ⁴	矜式	to reverence, to admire (ching ²).
ching ¹ 273c	几 兢 ^{225b405a}	anxious, cautious.
ching ¹ -ching ⁴ -yeh ⁴	兢兢業業	very careful (chan ⁴ ching ¹ ching ¹
ching ¹ -chü ⁴	[yeh ⁴] 兢兢懼	trembling, anxious. [ti ¹].
ching ¹ 748c	日 更 ^{615b321b}	the night watches. See kêng ¹ .
ching ¹ -fang ²	更房	a watchman's house.
ching ¹ -fu ¹	更夫	a watchman (ta ³ ching ¹ ti ¹).
ching ¹ -ku ³	更鼓	a watchdrum (ch'iao ¹ ku ³).
ching ¹ 750b	耒 畊 ^{617a322b}	to plow. See kêng ¹ .
ching ¹ -chung ³	耕種	plowing and sowing (chung ³ ti ⁴).
ching ¹ -niu ²	[chia ¹] 耕牛	the plowing ox (li ² t'ien ²).
ching ¹ -tu ⁴ -ch'uan ²	耕讀傳家	farmer-scholars for generations.
ching ¹ 280b	魚 鯨 ^{231a408b}	whale, also read ch'ing ² .
ching ¹ -t'un ¹	鯨吞	swallowing the country (fig.).
ching ¹ -yü ²	鯨魚	whale.

- ching¹(tzü)* 749c 米梗 粳^{616b322a}
ching¹-mi² 粳米
ching¹ 267c 虫 蜻 蜻^{220a993c}
ching¹-t'ing¹ 蜻蜓
ching¹ 266b 目 睛 睛^{219c993a}
ching¹ 272a 水 津 津^{224b988a}
ching¹-ching¹-tzü⁴tê² 津津自得
ching¹-t'ieh¹ 津貼
ching¹ 270b 目 品 品^{222c933b}
ching¹ 267c 艸 菁 菁^{220c993a}
- rice produced on dry soil. Also same (mi³ li⁴). [*kêng¹*].
 dragon fly (ma³ lang²).
 same. [*t'ung² jên²*].
 pupil of eye (yen³ ching¹ chu¹, a ford, a creek, Tientsin. See *chin¹*.
 self-satisfied.
 to subsidize, to supply a deficit.
 bright, clear, crystal (*shui⁴ ching¹*).
 the flower of the leek.
- [(一)口井) S.
 a well; 900 *mu* (Chinese acres) wells and springs (*chüeh² ching³*, the mouth of a well. [*k'êng¹*].
 a windlass for raising water (*ch'ou¹* (fig.) easy. [*shui³*].
 the well is deep.
 well water (*t'ien² shui³*).
 the platform of a well.
 the bottom of a well.
 900 *mu* (acres) (*i¹ ch'ing³ ti⁴*).
 lining of a well.
 view, prospect, circumstances. S. Nestorian church (on the Hsi An the Nestorian tablet. [*tablet*].
 view, scenery (*shan¹ shui³*).
 state, condition.
 environment, atmosphere N.
 condition, circumstances.
 cloisonné, enamel ware (*fa⁴ lan²*).
 to warn.
 same (*ch'üan⁴ chieh⁴*).
 same.
 a buoy.
 alarm bell (*nao⁴ chung¹*).
 to arouse.
 a bully.
 tracts (*ch'üan⁴ shih⁴ wên²*).
 to startle, to trouble a person.
 neck. See *kêng³*.
 neck (*po³ kêng³ tzü³*).
- **CHING³** 270c 二 井^{223a993c}
ching³-ch'üan² 井泉
ching³-k'ou³ 井口
ching³-lu⁴-lu² 井轆轤
ching³pien¹chi¹shui³ 井邊汲水
ching³-shên¹ 井深
ching³-shui³ 井水
ching³-t'ai²-rh² 井臺兒
ching³-ti³-hsia⁴ 井底下
ching³-t'ien² 井田
ching³-t'ung³ 井桶
ching³ 268c 日 景 景^{221c405b}
ching³-chiao⁴ 景教
ching³-chiao⁴-pei¹ 景教碑
ching³-chih⁴ 景緻
ching³-hsiang⁴ 景象
ching³-kan³ 景感
ching³-k'uang⁴ 景况
ching³-t'ai²-lan² 景泰藍
ching³ 269c 人 警 做^{222b405c}
ching³-chiao¹ 做教
ching³-chieh⁴ 做戒
ching³-ch'uan²-fou² 做船浮
ching³-chung¹ 做鐘
ching³-hsing³ 做省
ching³-jên² 做人
ching³-shih⁴-wên² 做世文
ching³-tung⁴ 做動
ching³ 266a 頁 頸 頸^{219b406a}
ching³-hsiang⁴ 頸項

- CHING⁴ 269b** 支 敬^{222a406a}
ching⁴-ai⁴ 敬愛
ching⁴-ch'i³-ché³ 敬啓者
ching⁴-ch'ien² 敬虔
ching⁴-chih⁴-hsi³yen² 敬治喜筵
ching⁴-chin³ 敬謹
ching⁴-chiu³ 敬酒
ching⁴-chung⁴ 敬重
ching⁴-ch'ung² 敬崇
ching⁴-fêng⁴ 敬奉
ching⁴-fu² 敬服
ching⁴-fu⁴-mu³ 敬父母
ching⁴-hsi¹ 敬惜
ching⁴-hsi¹-tzu⁴-chih³ 敬惜字紙
ching⁴-i⁴ 敬意
ching⁴-kao⁴ 敬告
ching⁴-lao³ 敬老
ching⁴-pai⁴ 敬拜
ching⁴-shên² 敬神
ching⁴-shu¹ 敬書
ching⁴-shun⁴ 敬順
ching⁴-sung⁴ 敬送
ching⁴-t'ien¹-ti² 敬天地
ching⁴-tsun¹ 敬遵
ching⁴-wei² 敬畏
ching⁴ 273c 水 淨^{225c994c}
ching⁴-chieh¹-hu³ 淨街虎
ching⁴-chieh² 淨潔
ching⁴-chung⁴ 淨重
ching⁴-hsi³ 淨洗
ching⁴-kan¹-kan¹-ti¹ 淨乾乾的
ching⁴-li⁴-li⁴-ti¹ 淨立立的
ching⁴-liao³-k'ou³ 淨了口
ching⁴-lo⁴-lo⁴-ti¹ 淨落落的
ching⁴-shui³ 淨水
ching⁴-t'u³ 淨土
ching⁴ 274a 青 靜^{226a994b}
ching⁴-ch'iao³ ch'iao³ 靜悄悄的
ching⁴-ching⁴-rh²[ti¹ 靜靜兒
ching⁴-hsi² 靜息
ching⁴-hsien² 靜閒
ching⁴-kuan¹ 靜觀
to respect, to venerate (kung¹).
to venerate, to love (tsun¹ ching⁴).
form at opening of letters.
religious.
presents on joyful occasions.
sedate, respectful.
to hand a person wine (cho³ chiu³).
to honour, to respect (ch'in¹ ching⁴).
to pay great respect to.
to worship (pai⁴).
to respect or esteem.
to reverence parents (hsiao⁴ ching⁴).
to gather up carefully as lettered
same. [paper.
expression of respect (pu⁴ ch'êng²).
respectful warning. [tsun¹ lao³).
to respect the aged (nien² lao³,
to reverence, (ch'ung² pai⁴).
to venerate the gods (pai⁴ shên²).
to respect books.
respectful and obedient.
respectfully present (fêng⁴ sung⁴).
to worship Heaven and Earth.
to respectfully obey.
to venerate, to honour.
to wash clean; clean M. 497.
a bully who clears the street (pao⁴
clean (kan¹ ching⁴). [tsao⁴).
not weight (ch'u¹ p'i²).
to cleanse (hsi³ ching⁴).
clear of, exempt from.
clear of encumbrance.
rinsed his month.
clear of encumbrance.
clear water (t'ien² shui³, k'u³ shui³).
Paradise of Buddhists (hsi¹ t'ien¹).
silence, stillness.
very still (an¹ ching⁴).
quiet, silent (tung⁴ ching⁴).
to rest to stop (hsui¹ hsi²).
quiet, repose.
contemplation.

ching ⁴ -mi ⁴		靜密	still, silent, secret.
ching ⁴ -shih ³		靜時	quiet hour.
ching ⁴ -ssü ¹		靜思	to think quietly (mo ⁴ ssü ¹).
ching ⁴ -t'ing ¹		靜聽	to listen carefully (liu ² hsin ¹ t'ing ¹).
ching ⁴ 273a	土	境界	a boundary, one's lot.
ching ⁴ -chieh ⁴		境界	a boundary or frontier (pien ¹ chieh ⁴).
ching ⁴ -nei ⁴		境內	in the region. [ching ³].
ching ⁴ -yü ⁴		境遇	environment, circumstances (kuang ¹
ching ⁴ (tzü) 273a	金	鏡	a looking glass, a mirror.
ching ⁴ -chuang ¹		鏡粧	a lady's dressing case (po ¹ li ² ching ⁴).
ching ⁴ -ho ²		鏡盒	looking glass case.
ching ⁴ -hsia ²		鏡匣	a looking glass case.
ching ⁴ -lien ²		鏡奩	a dressing case used by females.
ching ⁴ -tzü ³ -i ¹ -mien ⁴		鏡子一面	one looking glass.
ching ⁴ 272b	立	竟	then, at last. M. 364.
ching ⁴ -jan ² -ju ² -tz'ü ³		竟然如此	it is thus after all (chiu ¹ ching ¹ , pi ⁴
ching ⁴ -kan ³		竟敢	do you dare? [ching ⁴].
ching ⁴ -pu ⁴ -chih ¹		竟不知	really I don't know.
ching ⁴ -pu ⁴ -hsiao ³ -tê ²		竟不曉得	same.
ching ⁴ -pu ⁴ -li ³ -t'a ¹		竟不理他	not pay least attention to him (li ³
ching ⁴ -pu ⁴ -shih ⁴		竟不是	after all it is not so. [hui ⁴].
ching ⁴ -tzü ⁴		竟自	actually, after all.
ching ⁴ 266a	走 走	逕	to pass directly.
ching ⁴ -ch'i ³ -chê ³		逕啓者	I beg to inform you (epist).
ching ⁴ -ch'ing ²		逕情	a straight-forward disposition.
ching ⁴ -ch'ü ¹		逕曲	straight and crooked (wan ¹ chü ¹).
ching ⁴ -t'ing ²		逕庭	removed from each other.
ching ⁴ 266b	彳	清	cold, intense cold (lêng ³ ping ¹ ping ¹).
ching ⁴ -ching ⁴		清靜	silent, solitary.
ching ⁴ -liang ²		清涼	cool, refreshing (liang ² k'uai ⁴).
ching ⁴ 273b	立 立	競	to strive, to wrangle (fên ¹ chêng ¹).
ching ⁴ -chang ¹		競張	uproar, noisy.
ching ⁴ -chêng ¹ -hsin ¹		競爭心	ambition.
ching ⁴ -chin ⁴		競進	to strive to excel.
ching ⁴ -tsou ³		競走	a race. [lich ⁴ pai ⁴].
ching ⁴ -ts'un ²		競存	struggle for existence (yu ¹ shêng ⁴
ching ⁴ 266c	立	靖	order, peace, to regulate (an ¹ ching ⁴
ching ⁴ 264a	彳	徑	a by-road, the diameter (lu ⁴ ching ⁴
CH'ING ¹ 274b	車	輕	light; to esteem lightly.
ch'ing ¹ -ch'i ⁴		輕騎	light cavalry.
ch'ing ¹ -ch'i ⁴		輕氣	hydrogen.

ch'ing ¹ -ch'iao ³	輕巧	nimble, handy (ch'iao ³ miao ⁴).
ch'ing ¹ -ch'iao ⁴	輕俏	low, light, soft, as a voice.
ch'ing ¹ -chien ⁴	輕賤	light and worthless (pei ¹ chien ⁴).
ch'ing ¹ -ch'ing ¹ -ti ¹	輕輕的	lightly, gently.
ch'ing ¹ -ch'iu ² [tung ⁴	輕裘	light fur clothing.
ch'ing ¹ -chü ³ -wang ⁴ -	輕舉妄動	a rash enterprise.
ch'ing ¹ -chung ⁴	輕重	weight; despise and esteem.
ch'ing ¹ -fêng ¹	輕風	a gentle breeze.
ch'ing ¹ -hsin ⁴ -ti ¹	輕信的	credulous (êrh ³ juan ²).
ch'ing ¹ -i ⁴	輕易	easy to effect; to treat disrespect-
ch'ing ¹ -i ⁴ -pu ⁴	輕易不	rarely (hsi ¹ han ³). [fully.
ch'ing ¹ -jên ² -chung ⁴ -	輕人重己	he despises others but exalts himself.
ch'ing ¹ -k'an ⁴ [chi ³	輕看	to despise (chung ⁴ k'an ⁴).
ch'ing ¹ -k'uang ²	輕狂	levity, dissipated (k'uang ² t'u ²).
ch'ing ¹ -man ⁴	輕慢	to treat disrespectfully (man ⁴ tai ⁴).
ch'ing ¹ -pao ² [ti ¹	輕薄	light, levity.
ch'ing ¹ -shêng ¹ shêng ¹	輕生生的	quite light, or tender.
ch'ing ¹ -shêng ¹ -tzü ⁴ -	輕生自盡	suicides (mo ³ po ² tzü ³).
ch'ing ¹ -shêng ³ [chin ⁴	輕省	light, unburdened, flippant.
ch'ing ¹ -shih ²	輕石	pumicestone (fou ² shih ²).
ch'ing ¹ -shih ⁴	輕視	to esteem lightly (miao ³ shih ⁴).
ch'ing ¹ -tai ⁴	輕待	to treat lightly (ch'iao ² pu ⁴ ch'i ³).
ch'ing ¹ -t'iao ¹ [yü ³	輕佻	frivolous, trifling.
ch'ing ¹ -yen ² -ch'ing ¹ -	輕言輕語	to speak of disrespectfully.
ch'ing ¹ -yen ² luan ⁴ yü ³	輕言亂語	frivolous gabble.
ch'ing ¹ 275a 青	青	sky-coloured, azure, pale, young.
ch'ing ¹ -chih ¹ -lü ⁴ yeh ⁴	青枝綠葉	green branches and green leaves.
ch'ing ¹ -ch'un ¹	青春	young, youthful. [ch'ing ¹].
ch'ing ¹ -fan ²	青礬	copperas, green alum (t'ung ²
ch'ing ¹ -fu ²	青蚨	copper cash (t'ung ² ch'ien ²).
ch'ing ¹ -hsü ¹ -hsü ¹ -ti ¹	青須須的	somewhat dark, discolored.
ch'ing ¹ -huang ² [pai ²	青黃	a greenish yellow, pallid. [and bad.
ch'ing ¹ -hung ² -tsao ⁴ -	青紅皂白	blue, red, black and white; good
ch'ing ¹ -i ¹	青衣	the common blue of the masses.
ch'ing ¹ -kuo ³	青菓	the olive (kan ³ lan ³).
ch'ing ¹ -lan ²	青藍	azure blue.
ch'ing ¹ -lien ² -sê ⁴	青蓮色	dark lilac or peach blossom colour.
ch'ing ¹ -lou ²	青樓	brothels (yao ² tzu ³).
ch'ing ¹ -lu ⁴	青綠	lapis lazuli. [side (pai ² hu ³).
ch'ing ¹ -lung ²	青龍	green dragon—geomantic term, left
ch'ing ¹ -mei ²	青梅	green plums (li ³).
ch'ing ¹ -miao ²	青苗	the growing crops (chuang ¹ chia ¹).

ch'ing ¹ -nien ²	青年	young, in youth (nien ² ch'ing ²).
ch'ing ¹ -nien ² -hui ⁴	青年會	Y. M. C. A.
ch'ing ¹ -p'í ² [shui ³	青皮	a certain medicine, roughs, rowdies.
ch'ing ¹ -shan ¹ -lü ⁴ -	青山綠水	green hills and blue water.
ch'ing ¹ -shan ¹ -tzü ³	青衫子	the heroine (in a tragedy, &c.,) hsi ⁴ .
ch'ing ¹ -shih ²	青石	granite (lei ³ shih ²).
ch'ing ¹ -ssü ¹ -ssü ¹ -ti ¹	青絲絲的	very green.
ch'ing ¹ -t'ai ¹	青苔	moss, lichen.
ch'ing ¹ -t'ien ¹	青天	a clear blue sky, heaven.
ch'ing ¹ -tou ⁴	青豆	green peas (wan ¹ tou ⁴).
ch'ing ¹ -ts'ao ³	青草	green grass.
ch'ing ¹ -yen ² [t'ai ¹	青鹽	soda (chien ³). [yen ³].
ch'ing ¹ -yen ³ -k'an ⁴ -	青眼看他	to regard with consideration (lêng ³
ch'ing ¹ -yün ² -tê ² -lu ⁴	青雲得路	to get a path on the green clouds
ch'ing ¹ 277b 水	清 ^{228b995b}	pure, limpid. [(yün ² ts'ai ³).
ch'ing ¹ -ch'a ² -kung ¹ -	清茶恭候	(on invitation) I wait your coming,
ch'ing ¹ -ch'ao ² [hou ⁴	清朝	title of the late dynasty. [etc.
ch'ing ¹ -chên ¹	清真	God (Moslem).
ch'ing ¹ -chên ¹ -chiao ⁴	清真教	Mohammedanism.
ch'ing ¹ -ch'ên ²	清晨	break of day (tsao ³ ch'ên ²).
ch'ing ¹ -ch'ên ²	清塵	to cleanse from dust (hung ² ch'ên ²).
ch'ing ¹ -ch'í ² [t'ien ¹	清吉	perfect felicity (fu ² ch'í ⁴).
ch'ing ¹ -ch'í ⁴ -shêng ¹ -	清氣升天	clear air goes up to heaven.
ch'ing ¹ -chiao ⁴ -t'u ²	清教徒	Puritans N.
ch'ing ¹ -chieh ²	清潔	pure, clean.
ch'ing ¹ -ching ⁴	清淨	same (kan ¹ ching ⁴).
ch'ing ¹ -ching ⁴ [ch'u ³	清靜	silent, solitary (p'í ¹ ching ⁴).
ch'ing ¹ -ch'ing ¹ -ch'u ³ -	清清楚楚	very clear.
ch'ing ¹ -chiu ³	清酒	clear, <i>e. g.</i> , good wine.
ch'ing ¹ -cho ²	清濁	clear and muddy.
ch'ing ¹ -cho ² -pu ⁴ fên ¹	清濁不分	clear and muddy, indistinguishable.
ch'ing ¹ -ch'u ³	清楚	clear, settled (ming ² ming ²).
ch'ing ¹ -ch'üan ²	清泉	clear springs (ch'üan ² yüan ²).
ch'ing ¹ -chün ⁴	清俊	delicately beautiful, graceful.
ch'ing ¹ -fêng ¹	清風	a cold wind (liang ² fêng ¹).
ch'ing ¹ -fêng ¹ -hsi ⁴ yü ³	清風細雨	clear breezes and gentle rain.
ch'ing ¹ -ho ² -yüeh ⁴	清和月	the fourth month. See Note 32.
ch'ing ¹ -hsiang ¹	清香	fragrant (hsing ¹ hsiang ¹).
ch'ing ¹ -hsien ²	清閒	tranquil, leisure (k'ung ¹ hsien ²).
ch'ing ¹ -hsin ¹	清心	a pure heart. [the appetites.
ch'ing ¹ -hsin ¹ kua ³ yü ⁴	清心寡欲	to purify the heart and diminish
ch'ing ¹ -hsiu ¹	清饑	savoury, tasty food (tzü ¹ wei ⁴).

ch'ing ¹ -hsiu ⁴	清秀
ch'ing ¹ -hua ⁴	清話
ch'ing ¹ -huo ³ -san ³ -tu ²	清火散毒
ch'ing ¹ -kuan ¹	清官
ch'ing ¹ -kuan ¹ -pei ¹	清官碑
ch'ing ¹ -lêng ³	清冷
ch'ing ¹ -liao ³ -chang ⁴	清了賬
ch'ing ¹ -liang ²	清涼
ch'ing ¹ -liang ⁴	清亮
ch'ing ¹ -lien ²	清廉
ch'ing ¹ -ming ²	清明
ch'ing ¹ -pai ²	清白
ch'ing ¹ -shuang ³	清爽
ch'ing ¹ -shui ³	清水
ch'ing ¹ -ssü ⁴ -shui ³	清似水
ch'ing ¹ -tan ¹	清單
ch'ing ¹ -tan ⁴	清淡
ch'ing ¹ -wên ²	清文
ch'ing ¹ -ya ³	清雅
ch'ing ¹ -yu ¹	清幽
ch'ing ¹ 279b	人傾 ^{230a408a}
ch'ing ¹ -ch'êng ² [mao ⁴	傾城
ch'ing ¹ -ch'êng ² chih ¹ -	傾城之貌
ch'ing ¹ -chia ¹ [ch'an ³	傾家
ch'ing ¹ -chia ¹ -tang ⁴ -	傾家蕩產
ch'ing ¹ -chia ¹ -pai ⁴ -ch'an ³	傾家敗產
ch'ing ¹ -hsiang ⁴	傾向
ch'ing ¹ -kuo ² -chiang ⁴ chün ¹	傾國將軍
ch'ing ¹ 279c	卹卿 ^{230b407a}
ch'ing ¹ -hsiang ⁴	卿相

CH'ING ² 276a	心	情 ^{227c996a}
ch'ing ² -ai ⁴		情愛
ch'ing ² -ch'ang ²		情常
ch'ing ² -ch'ang ²		情腸
ch'ing ² -chi ²		情急
ch'ing ² -chi ² tzü ⁴ chin ⁴		情急自盡
ch'ing ² -chi ² -wei ² tao ³		情急爲禱
ch'ing ² -chieh ²		情節
ch'ing ² -ch'ü ⁴		情趣
ch'ing ² -chuang ⁴		情狀
ch'ing ² -fên ⁴		情分

graceful, elegant.
the Manchu spoken language.
(med.) can dissipate inflammation,
an incorrupt official. [disperse poison.
a stone in honor of a good official.
very cold; solitary (ch'í ¹ liang ²).
all accounts settled (suan ⁴ chang ⁴).
clear and cool (liang ² k'uai ⁴).
clear and bright.
pure, clean-handed (lien ² chieh ²).
the feast of the tombs. See Note 21.
plain, pure and white (chiao ³ pai ²).
perfect health; a good style.
clear water (ching ² shui ³ , hun ⁴ shui ³).
as clear as water.
memo of accounts, invoice (chang ⁴).
poor; pure (tan ⁴ pao ²).
the Manchu literature (han ⁴ wên ²).
beautiful, fine elegant.
quiet, secluded, lonely (yu ¹ ching ⁴).
to incline the head, to subvert.
the ruin of a city, as Helen of Troy
same. [(kung ³ ch'êng ²).
to ruin one's family (pai ⁴ chia ¹).
same.
ruin one's family and property.
tendency.
a general who ruins his country.
a high minister.
ministers of state (tsai ³ hsiang ⁴).
[stances.
the passions, the feelings, circum-
affection, love (ch'í ¹ ch'ing ²).
affection, attachment.
affection, sympathy.
chagrin (yü ⁴ ch'í ⁴).
committed suicide under excitement
pray in extremity (tao ³ kao ⁴).
particle (ti ³ hsi ⁴).
taste, relish (wei ⁴ tao ⁴).
appearance, aspect of the case.
affection, feelings, obligations.

<i>ch'ing²-hou⁴</i>	情厚	a kind disposition (<i>p'i² ch'i⁴</i>).
<i>ch'ing²-hsü⁴</i>	情緒	sensibilities (<i>kan³ ch'ing²</i>).
<i>ch'ing²-i²</i>	情誼	favor, friendship (<i>chiao¹ ch'ing²</i>).
<i>ch'ing²-i⁴</i>	情義	affection, disinterestedness, kind-
<i>ch'ing²-i⁴</i>	情意	feelings, kindness (<i>jên²</i>). [<i>ness.</i>
<i>ch'ing²-hsing²</i>	情形	condition, circumstances (<i>ch'ing²</i>
<i>ch'ing²-hsing⁴</i>	情性	natural feeling. [<i>yu²</i>].
<i>ch'ing²-jên²</i>	情人	an affectionate person, a lover.
<i>ch'ing²-k'uang⁴</i>	情況	circumstantial (evidence).
<i>ch'ing²-lang²</i>	情郎	a lover.
<i>ch'ing²-li³</i>	情理	the whole aspect of a case.
<i>ch'ing²-li³-chih¹-wai⁴</i>	情理之外	unreasonable (<i>mei² yu³ ch'ing² li³</i>).
<i>ch'ing²-li²-pu⁴-fu²</i>	情理不符	the circumstances and the reason
<i>ch'ing²-mien⁴</i>	情面	"face," influence. [<i>do not agree.</i>
<i>ch'ing²-mien⁴-nan²-</i>	情面難却	the circumstances make it hard to
<i>ch'ing²-pi⁴ [ch'üeh⁴</i>	情弊	irregularity; abuse. [<i>decline.</i>
<i>ch'ing²-t'ou²-i⁴-ho²</i>	情投意合	suited to each other perfectly.
<i>ch'ing²-yu²</i>	情由	circumstances (<i>shih² ch'ing²</i>).
<i>ch'ing²-yu³k'o³yüan²</i>	情有可原	allowance may be made (<i>yüan²</i>
<i>ch'ing²-yü⁴</i>	情慾	venereal desire, lust. [<i>liang⁴</i>].
<i>ch'ing²-yüan⁴</i>	情願	to wish, to desire (<i>k'ên³</i>).
<i>ch'ing²-yüan⁴-i⁴</i>	情願意	same (<i>kan¹ hsin¹</i>).
<i>ch'ing² 276a</i>	日晴 ^{227b996b}	a cloudless sky (<i>yün² ts'ai³</i>).
<i>ch'ing²-ho²</i>	晴和	mild, pleasant, warm (<i>nuan³ ho²</i>).
<i>ch'ing²-jih⁴</i>	晴日	fine weather.
<i>ch'ing²-liao³-t'ien¹</i>	晴了天	the day has become fine.
<i>ch'ing² 280b</i>	手才擎 ^{231a408b}	to raise with the hand.
<i>ch'ing²-ch'üan²</i>	擎拳	to salute with folded hands (<i>tso⁴ i¹</i>).
<i>ch'ing²-shou⁴</i>	擎受	to receive respectfully.
<i>ch'ing²-t'ien¹-chu⁴</i>	擎天柱	a pillar of the sky—a statesman.
<i>ch'ing² 279a</i>	貝購 ^{229c996b}	to receive, to come into possession of.
<i>ch'ing²-chia¹-ch'an³</i>	購家產	receive one's patrimony.
<i>ch'ing² 280b</i>	魚鯨 ^{231a408b}	whale. Also <i>ching¹</i> .
CH'ING³ 278b	言請 ^{229b996c}	to request, to invite (<i>wên⁴</i>).
<i>ch'ing³-an¹</i>	請安	salute, to enquire a person's health.
<i>ch'ing³-an¹wên⁴hao³</i>	請安問好	to enquire for a person's health, etc.
<i>ch'ing³-ch'a²</i>	請茶	please take tea (<i>ho¹ ch'a²</i>).
<i>ch'ing³-chia⁴</i>	請假	ask leave of absence (<i>kao⁴ chia⁴</i>).
<i>ch'ing³-chiao⁴</i>	請教	may I ask etc., please tell me.
<i>ch'ing³-chih³</i>	請旨	to request a decree from the Emperor.
<i>ch'ing³-ch'ih¹-fan⁴</i>	請吃飯	please come to your meal! (<i>fu⁴ yen⁴</i>).

ch'ing ³ -chiu ³	請酒	please take wine (ho ¹ chiu ³).
ch'ing ³ -ch'üan ²	請權	rights of petition N.
ch'ing ³ -fa ¹ -ping ¹	請發兵	to beg for soldiers. [mien ⁴ ti ¹].
ch'ing ³ -fêng ¹ -chien ⁴	請風鑑	to invite a physiognomist (hsiang ⁴
ch'ing ³ -hsiang ¹	請香	to buy incense. [hsien ¹].
ch'ing ³ -hsien ¹	請仙	to invoke genii or fairies (shên ²
ch'ing ³ -hsien ¹ -shêng ¹	請先生	to engage a teacher (ku ⁴ kung ¹ jên ²
ch'ing ³ -hsing ² -ming ²	請刑名	to employ a secretary of criminal
ch'ing ³ -hsün ⁴	請訓	to ask for instructions. [law.
ch'ing ³ -hui ²	請回	please return, good day (liu ⁴ pu ⁴).
ch'ing ³ -kao ⁴	請告	to announce, please tell me (kao ⁴ su ⁴
ch'ing ³ -k'o ⁴	請客	to have a feast (pai ³ chiu ³ hsi ²).
ching ³ liang ³ pien ⁴ pa ⁴	請兩便罷	don't let us stand on ceremony.
ch'ing ³ -liu ² -pu ⁴	請留步	please do not escort me farther (man ⁴
ch'ing ³ -liu ² -yang ³	請留養	beg that his life be spared [man ⁴].
ch'ing ³ -ming ⁴	請命	to request commands. [p'o ²].
ch'ing ³ -mu ³ -niang ²	請姥娘	to call a midwife (shou ¹ shêng ¹
ch'ing ³ -ni ³ -p'ei ² -k'o ⁴	請你陪客	invite you to bear the guests com-
ch'ing ³ -pien ⁴	請便	don't stand on ceremony. [pany.
ch'ing ³ -pu ⁴ -tao ⁴	請不到	cannot get him to come.
ch'ing ³ -pu ⁴ -tung ⁴	請不動	cannot move him by invitations.
ch'ing ³ -shêng ¹ -chü ¹	請陸車	please go into your carriage!
ch'ing ³ -shang ⁴ -tso ⁴	請上坐	please take the upper seat.
ch'ing ³ -shih ⁴ [p'o ²	請示	to ask mandarin for orders.
ch'ing ³ -shou ¹ shêng ¹ -	請收生婆	to call a midwife (ch'an ³ shêng ¹).
ch'ing ³ -t'ai ¹ -lai ²	請他來	request him to come (chiao ⁴ t'ai ¹
ch'ing ³ -tai ⁴ -fu ²	請大夫	to call a doctor (i ¹ shêng ¹). [lai ²].
ch'ing ³ -tao ⁴ han ² shê ³	請到寒舍	please come to my poor abode (pi ¹
ch'ing ³ -tao ⁴ shu ¹ fang ²	請到書房	please come to the study. [lu ⁴].
ch'ing ³ -tao ⁴ wei ² chih ³	請到爲止	stop only after we get him here.
ch'ing ³ -t'ieh ¹	請帖	invitation card. [hsi ⁴].
ch'ing ³ -t'ing ¹ -hsi ⁴	請聽戲	please listen to the play (ch'ang ⁴
ch'ing ³ -ts'ai ² -shên ²	請財神	to seize for ransom.
ch'ing ³ -tso ⁴	請坐	pray be seated.
ch'ing ³ -tsou ³	請走	please go on.
ch'ing ³ -tsou ⁴	請奏	to report to the emperor (tsou ⁴ ché ²).
ch'ing ³ -tsui ⁴	請罪	to confess a fault (jên ⁴ tsui ⁴).
ch'ing ³ -wên ⁴	請問	to enquire, please tell me.
ch'ing ³ yin ¹ yang ² hsien ¹ -	請陰陽先生	to call a professor of geomancy.
ch'ing ³ -yüan ⁴ [shêng ¹	請願	to petition (ping ³ t'ieh ⁴) N.
ch'ing ³ -yüan ⁴ -shu ¹	請願書	a petition, remonstrance N.

ch'ing ³ 279b	頁	頃 ^{230a422a}	a hundred <i>mu</i> ³ ; a moment. [shih ²].
ch'ing ³ -k'o ⁴		頃刻	a short time, temporarily (chan ⁴
ch'ing ³ -k'o ⁴ -chiu ⁴ -tao ⁴		頃刻就到	will be here in a moment (ma ³
ch'ing ³ -mu ³		頃畝	land, soil, <i>acres</i> (ti ⁴ t'u ³). [shang ⁴].
ch'ing ³ -t'ien ²		頃田	a hundred <i>mu</i> ³ (畝) = 15.13 acres.
ch'ing ³ -wên ²		頃聞	have just heard.
ch'ing ³ -yüeh ⁴		頃閱	to glance at cursorily (yüeh ⁴ li ⁴).
ch'ing ³ 279c	木	榮 ^{232a408c}	a tall hemp used for rope (also
ch'ing ³ -ma ²		榮蔴	hemp, jute. [蔴 281b).

CH'ING⁴ 281b	心	慶 ^{231c409c}	goodluck, congratulate, blessed.
ch'ing ⁴ -chia ¹ -chieh ²		慶嘉節	festival congrat. (chieh ² ch'i ⁴).
ch'ing ⁴ -chu ⁴ -hui ⁴		慶祝會	a celebration N.
ch'ing ⁴ -ho ⁴		慶賀	to congratulate (tao ⁴ hsi ³).
ch'ing ⁴ -ho ⁴ -hui ⁴ [tan ⁴		慶賀會	congratulatory meeting N.
ch'ing ⁴ -ho ⁴ -yüan ² -		慶賀元旦	new year's congrat. (hsin ¹ nien ²).
ch'ing ⁴ -hsi ³		慶喜	to congrat. and rejoice (lé ⁴).
ch'ing ⁴ -hsin ¹ -nien ²		慶新年	new year's congrat. (kung ¹ hsi ³).
ch'ing ⁴ -kung ¹		慶功	congrat. on being rewarded.
ch'ing ⁴ -shang ³ -chung ¹	ch'iu ¹	慶賞中秋	congrat. on the 15th of the 8th
ch'ing ⁴ -shang ³ -hua ¹ -		慶賞花燈	illuminations on festivals. [moon.
ch'ing ⁴ -shou ⁴ [têng ¹		慶壽	congrat. on an old person's birthday.
ch'ing ⁴ -tiao ⁴		慶弔	congrat. and condolences (tiao ⁴ -sang ¹).
ch'ing ⁴ -tz'ü ⁴		慶賜	congrat. on being rewarded.
ch'ing ⁴ 280c	石	磬 ^{231b409a}	a musical stone used as a bell.
ch'ing ⁴ -yin ¹		磬音	the sound of the <i>ch'ing</i> ⁴ .
ch'ing ⁴ 281a	缶	罄 ^{231c408c}	an empty jar; exhausted (ch'üung ²).
ch'ing ⁴ -ching ⁴		罄淨	exhausted, used up.
ch'ing ⁴ -chin ⁴		罄盡	same.

CHIO⁴ 281b

角

Rad. 148—also chüeh², chiao³.

CHIU¹ 288a	宀	究 ^{237b415b}	to investigate, to scrutinize; finally.
chiu ¹ -ch'a ²		究察	to examine, to investigate (k'ao ²).
chiu ¹ -ch'i ² -shih ²		究其實	in point of fact, after all (chü ⁴).
chiu ¹ -chiang ³		究講	to examine, to investigate (chui ¹).
chiu ¹ -chih ⁴		究治	to examine and punish.
chiu ¹ -ching ⁴		究竟	after all, finally (tao ⁴ ti ³ , kuei ¹ ch'i ¹).
chiu ¹ -ching ⁴ -ju ² -ho ²		究竟如何	how was it in the end?
chiu ¹ -ch'ing ² -wên ⁴ -		究情問事	to investigate an affair; inquisitive.
chiu ¹ -chui ¹	[shih ⁴	究追	recover stolen goods by prosecution.
chiu ¹ -pan ⁴		究辦	to investigate and settle a case.

chiu¹-shu²-pu⁴-ho² 究屬不合
chiu¹-wên⁴ 究問
chiu¹ 292c 口 咎^{241b415b}
chiu¹-lei² 咎戾
chiu¹-tsui⁴ 咎罪
 — *chiu¹ 285b* 手才擊 揪^{235b998b}
chiu¹-chu⁴ 揪住
chiu¹-hsia⁴-i²-liu³ 揪下一綵
chiu¹-hui²-lai² 揪回來
chiu¹-p'í² 揪皮
chiu¹-pien⁴-tzü³ 揪辮子
chiu¹-t'a¹-lai² 揪他來
chiu¹-t'ou²-ts'ai³-fa³ 揪頭採髮
chiu¹ 289a 糸紮 糾^{238b414b}
chiu¹ chung⁴ sha¹ jên² 糾衆殺人
chiu¹-ta³-pu⁴-k'ai¹ 糾打不開
chiu¹-ho² 糾合
chiu¹ 288b 鳥矧 鳩^{238a412a}
chiu¹-nêng² huan⁴ yü³ 鳩能喚雨
chiu¹ 290a 木 柩^{239b415c}
chiu¹-ch'ê¹ 柩車
chiu¹ 293a 門 { 闈^{241c412c}
chiu¹ { 闈

CHIU³ 286a 酉 酒^{236a999b}
chiu³-cha¹-tzü³ 酒渣子
chiu³-chêng⁴ 酒政
chiu³-ch'i⁴ 酒氣
chiu³-ch'ien² 酒錢
chiu³-chih¹ 酒卮
chiu³-ching¹ 酒精
chiu³-ch'ü² 酒麴
chiu³-chung¹ 酒盅
chiu³-fang¹ 酒坊
chiu³-fêng¹ 酒瘋
chiu³-fêng¹-chêng⁴ 酒瘋症
chiu³-fêng¹-chiao³ 酒瘋脚
chiu³-fêng²-chih¹ chi³ 酒逢知己
chiu³-hou⁴-wu²-tê⁴ 酒後無德
chiu³-hsi² 酒席
chiu³-hsing⁴ 酒興
chiu³-hsing³ 酒醒

after all it is not suitable (ho² shih⁴).
 to investigate, to interrogate.
 error, fault, crime (or⁴).
 same (chi⁴ wang³ pu⁴ chiu⁴).
 a crime, a criminal (fan⁴ tsui⁴).
 to grasp with the hand and pinch.
 grasp tight.
 to catch one strand.
 caught and brought back (chua¹
 pinch the skin. [jên²].
 to catch hold of the queue.
 grasp him and bring him here (na²
 to grapple with (sa¹ shou³). [huo⁴].
 twist, involve. [murder.
 to collect a mob and commit
 not to be separated (two quarreling).
 to bring (people) together.
 a pigeon, a dove; to assemble.
 the pigeon can call rain (pan¹ c.).
 a corpse in a coffin (ling² chiu¹).
 a hearse.
 a lottery, a ballot, a humming-top.
 same (nien¹ chiu¹, chua¹ chiu¹,
 [suan⁴ kua⁴].
 fermented liquors (shao¹ chiu³).
 sediment of wine (shao⁴ hsing¹
 a cup-bearer at court. [chiu³].
 (breath) smelling of wine.
 bonus to employee; a cumshaw.
 a wine siphon, a wine vessel.
 alcohol. [or 娘].
 a ferment for making spirits (or 媒
 a small wine cup (cho² chiu³).
 a distillery (san¹ shao¹).
 delirium tremens (chiu³ k'uang²,
 gout. [fa¹ chiu³ fêng¹].
 gout from wine-drinking.
 wine given an intimate friend.
 after wine, no virtue.
 a dinner, a banquet (yen² hsi²).
 exhilarated with drink (kao¹ hsing⁴).
 to recover from the effects of drink.

<i>chiu³-hu²</i>	酒壺	a wine pot.
<i>chiu³-jou⁴</i>	酒肉	"wine and meat," a dinner.
<i>chiu³-jou⁴-p'êng²yu³</i>	酒肉朋友	sunshine friends (<i>chih¹ chi³</i>).
<i>chiu³-kang¹</i>	酒缸	a wine jar.
<i>chiu³-kuan³</i>	酒館	an eating house, a wine shop.
<i>chiu³-h'uang²</i>	酒狂	delirium tremens (<i>chiu³ fêng¹</i>).
<i>chiu³-kuei³</i>	酒鬼	a tippler, a sot (<i>hao⁴ chiu³</i>).
<i>chiu³-li⁴</i>	酒力	the strength of wine.
<i>chiu³-liang⁴</i>	酒量	a person's capacity for wine.
<i>chiu³-lien²</i>	酒帘	a tavern sign (a flag).
<i>chiu³-liu⁴-tzü³</i>	酒溜子	a funnel (<i>liu⁴</i>).
<i>chiu³-lou²</i>	酒樓	a wine-shop; restaurant.
<i>chiu³-lou³</i>	酒籃	a wine basket.
<i>chiu³-lou⁴-tzü³</i>	酒漏子	a funnel.
<i>chiu³-mu³</i>	酒母	yeast for making spirits.
<i>chiu³-nang²-fan⁴tai⁴</i>	酒囊飯袋	"wine bag, rice sack," worthless.
<i>chiu³-nêng²-ch'êng²-shih⁴</i>	酒能成事	wine can complete affairs.
<i>chiu³-nêng²pai⁴shih⁴</i>	酒能敗事	wine can mar affairs. [ti ¹].
<i>chiu³-pao³</i>	酒保	a tavern waiter (<i>p'ao³ t'ang² êrh²</i>)
<i>chiu³-pei¹</i>	酒杯	a wine cup or glass.
<i>chiu³-ping³</i>	酒餅	a ferment for making spirits.
<i>chiu³-ping⁴</i>	酒病	weakness for wine.
<i>chiu³-p'ing²</i>	酒瓶	a wine bottle.
<i>chiu³-p'u⁴</i>	酒舖	a wine shop (<i>kuan³, lou², tien⁴</i>).
<i>chiu³-sê⁴</i>	酒色	dissipation, debauchery.
<i>chiu³-sê⁴-chih¹-t'u²</i>	酒色之徒	a debauchee (<i>fang⁴ tang⁴</i>).
<i>chiu³-sê⁴-ts'ai²-ch'i⁴</i>	酒色財氣	wine, lust, avarice, passion.
<i>chiu³-ssü⁴</i>	酒肆	a wine shop.
<i>chiu³-suan¹</i>	酒酸	the wine is sour.
<i>chiu³-t'an⁴-tzü³</i>	酒罈子	a wine jar (<i>wêng⁴</i>).
<i>chiu³-t'i²</i>	酒提	a kind of wine ladle.
<i>chiu³-tien⁴</i>	酒店	an inn, a public-house.
<i>chiu³-ts'ai⁴</i>	酒菜	a dinner.
<i>chiu³-tsao¹-tzü³</i>	酒糟子	remains of malt.
<i>chiu³-tsêng⁴</i>	酒甑	a distiller's vat.
<i>chiu³-tsu²-fan⁴-pao³</i>	酒足飯飽	to have eaten and drunk one's fill.
<i>chiu³-tsuan⁴</i>	酒鑽	corkscrew.
<i>chiu³-tsui⁴-fan⁴-pao³</i>	酒醉飯飽	to have eaten and drunk one's fill.
<i>chiu³-tsun⁴</i>	酒罇	a wine bottle.
<i>chiu³-t'u²</i>	酒徒	a sot, a tippler, a drunkard.
<i>chiu³-wo¹</i>	酒窩	dimples in the cheeks (<i>sai¹ pang¹</i>)
<i>chiu³-yin⁴-tzü³</i>	酒窖子	wine cellar. [tzü ³].

chiu³-yu³
chiu³ 287b 乙 九^{237a413a}
chiu³ ch'êng² chiu³ yu³ 九成九有
chiu³-ch'êng² 九城
chiu³-chiang¹ 九江
chiu³-ch'ing¹ 九卿
chiu³-chiu³ 九九
chiu³-chiu³-ho²-shu⁴ 九九合數
chiu³ chiu³ hsiao¹ han² 九九消寒
chiu³-chiu³-kuei¹-i¹ 九九歸一
chiu³-chou¹ 九州
chiu³-chou¹-ssü⁴-hai³ 九州四海
chiu³-ch'üan² 九泉
chiu³-ch'ung² 九重
chiu³-ho² 九合
chiu³ hsiao¹ yün² wai⁴ 九霄雲外
chiu³-hsing² * 九刑
chiu³-ko⁴ 九個
chiu³-liu² 九流
chiu³-mên² 九門
chiu³-pei⁴-tzü³ 九輩子
chiu³-p'in³ † 九品
chiu³-shih² 九十
chiu³-ssü³-i¹-shêng¹ 九死一生
chiu¹-tai⁴ † 九代
chiu³-tê² 九德
chiu³-t'ien¹ 九天
chiu³-tsu² 九族
chiu³-yüeh⁴-chiu³ 九月九
chiu³ 289b J 久^{238c413c}
chiu³-ch'ang² 久長
chiu³-chia⁴-pu⁴ kuei¹ 久假不歸
chiu³-chiao¹ 久交
chiu³-chu⁴ 久住
chiu³-êrh²-chiu³ chih¹ 久而久之
chiu³-êrh²-tzü⁴ ming² 久而自明
chiu³-fan²-chih¹-ti⁴ 久反之地
chiu³-han⁴ 久旱
chiu³-hou⁴ to¹-shih² 久候多時
chiu³-hou⁴ 久後
chiu³-i³ 久已

wine companion.
 nine (written on bills, etc., 玖).
 chances nine to one in favour.
 a name of Peking.
 Kiukiang (opened 1858).
 ministers, palace officials. R. 342.
 arithmetic, the eighty-one days of
 a multiplication table. [winter.
 now the cold is over (lêng³).
 finally (chiu¹ ching⁴, chung¹ chiu³).
 the nine provinces, everywhere. R.
i. e., China (shên² chou¹). [340.
 hell; the grave (huang² ch'üan²).
 the throne hall, Peking.
 universal (p'u³ t'ien¹ hsia⁴).
 in the heavens beyond the clouds.
 the nine punishments (hsing² fa²).
 nine. [hsiao²).
 the nine schools of philosophy (chê⁴
 a name of Peking (pei³ ching¹).
 the nine generations. See Note 17.
 the nine ranks of grades. R. 344.
 ninety, nine or ten (shih² ko⁴ pa¹ ko⁴.
 a very narrow escape of one's life.
 the nine generations.
 the nine virtues (Shu King).
 the nine divisions of Budd. paradise.
 the nine generations (4 above and 4
 ch'ung² yang² festival. [below.
 a long time, lasting (jih⁴ chiu³).
 same (hao³ chiu³).
 a thing borrowed a long time is not
 a long intercourse. [returned.
 to live long in one place (chi⁴ chü¹).
 as time went on.
 time will make it plain. [fan²).
 a place long noted for riots (tsao⁴
 a long drought (chien⁴ nien²).
 a long delay (têng³ hou⁴, tan¹ yen²).
 afterwards, by and by.
 long since, for a long time.

*Note 15.

†Note 16.

‡Note 17.

chiu³-kuan⁴ 久慣
 chiu³-liu² 久留
 chiu³-mu⁴ 久慕
 chiu³-pieh³ 久別
 chiu³-pu⁴-lai³-wang³ 久不來往
 chiu³-wei² 久違
 chiu³-wên² 久聞
 chiu³-yang³ 久仰
 chiu³-yüan³ 久遠
 chiu³ 290a 艸廿 韭^{239b414a}
 chiu³ 韭
 chiu³-huang² 韭黃
 chiu³-ts'ai³ 韭菜
 chiu³ 289c 王九 玖^{239a413c}

long accustomed to (hsi² kuan⁴).
 to detain a long time. [(complim.).
 long thought on with regard
 long separated, as friends(kao⁴pieh².
 long without any intercourse.
 same (shao³ chien⁴).
 I have long heard of (complim.).
 I have long desired to meet you
 a long time, for ever. [(complim.).
 leeks, scallions. Rad. 179.
 same (ts'ung¹).
 same.
 leeks, scallions.
 nine, a kind of jade, in accts. for 九.

CHIU⁴ 290b 支 救^{239c415a}
 chiu⁴-chi² 救急
 chiu⁴-chi²hui²shêng¹ 救急回生
 chiu⁴chi²liang²fang¹ 救急良方
 chiu⁴-chi⁴ 救濟
 chiu⁴-chi²-hui³ 救濟會
 chiu⁴-chia⁴ 救駕
 chiu⁴-chu³ 救主
 chiu⁴-ch'u¹shui³huo³ 救出水火
 chiu⁴-hsi²-huo³ 救息火
 chiu⁴-hsing¹ 救星
 chiu⁴-hu⁴ [ch'êng²] 救護
 chiu⁴-hu⁴-chang¹- 救護章程
 chiu⁴-hu⁴-ch'uan² 救護船
 chiu⁴-huo³ 救火
 chiu⁴-huo³-hui⁴ 救火會
 chiu⁴-huo³-ti¹ 救火的
 chiu⁴-jên² 救人
 chiu⁴-jên²-chih¹-chi² 救人之急
 chiu⁴-k'u³ 救苦
 chiu⁴-k'u³-chui⁴nan⁴ 救苦救難
 chiu⁴-ming⁴ 救命
 chiu⁴-ming⁴-chih¹ên¹ 救命之恩
 chiu⁴-ming⁴-chü⁴ 救命具
 chiu⁴-nan⁴ 救難
 chiu⁴-pa² 救拔
 chiu⁴-ping¹ 救兵

to rescue, to save (chou¹ chi⁴).
 remove embarrassment.
 it quickly restores to life.
 a good prescription for severe disease.
 to relieve, to succor (ch'êng³ chiu⁴).
 Aid Society.
 to rescue the emperor (huang² ti⁴).
 the Saviour (Jesus Christ) (chi¹tu¹).
 to save from fire and flood.
 to extinguish fire.
 a rescue (fig.).
 to rescue, to save, salvage.
 salvage regulations.
 a life boat (see below).
 to extinguish a fire, to save from
 fire brigade. [fire.
 firemen (tsou³ liao³ shui³ liao³).
 to rescue a person.
 to succor in extremity.
 to relieve from distress.
 save from distress.
 to save life; save life! murder!
 the favor of saving one's life.
 life-saving apparatus.
 to rescue from difficulty or danger
 to save, to rescue. [(tsai¹ nan⁴).
 a rescuing army (ping¹ ting¹).

chiu⁴-shêng¹-chü² 救生局
 chiu⁴-shêng¹-ch'uan² 救生船
 chiu⁴-shih⁴ 救世
 chiu⁴-shih⁴-chiao⁴ 救世教
 chiu⁴-shih⁴-chu³ 救世主
 chiu⁴-shih⁴-chün¹ 救世軍
 chiu⁴-ying⁴ 救應
 chiu⁴-yüan² 救援
 chiu⁴ 290c 尤 就^{240a999c}
 chiu⁴-chê³-ch'ih¹ 就着吃
 chiu⁴-chê³-jê⁴-kuo¹ 就着熱鍋
 chiu⁴-chi² 就急
 chiu⁴-chiao⁴-t'a¹-lai² 就叫他來
 chiu⁴-fu³ 就俯
 chiu⁴-lai² 就來
 chiu⁴-pien⁴ 就便
 chiu⁴-shih⁴ 就是
 chiu⁴-shih⁴-liao³ 就是了
 chiu⁴-shou³ 就手
 chiu⁴-shou³-ch'ü⁴-tso⁴ 就手去做
 chiu⁴-suan⁴ 就算
 chiu⁴-ta¹ 就搭
 chiu⁴-ta³-cho² 就打着
 chiu⁴-t'a¹-lai² 就他來
 chiu⁴-tê²-liao³ 就得了
 chiu⁴-ti⁴-chêng⁴-fa³ 就地正法
 chiu⁴-tsai²-chê⁴-rh² 就在這兒
 chiu⁴-t'zu³ 就此
 chiu⁴-yao⁴-ch'ü⁴ 就要去
 chiu⁴ 292b 白田 舊^{241a414c}
 chiu⁴-chang¹ 舊章
 chiu⁴-chiao¹ 舊交
 chiu⁴-chih⁴ 舊制
 chiu⁴-chin¹-shan¹ 舊金山
 chiu⁴-ch'u⁴-hsin¹ lai² 舊去新來
 chiu⁴-hao³ 舊好
 chiu⁴-hên⁴ 舊恨
 chiu⁴-huo²-chi⁴ 舊夥計
 chiu⁴-i¹ 舊衣
 chiu⁴-jih⁴ 舊日
 chiu⁴-kuei¹ 舊規
 chiu⁴-li⁴ 舊例

a life-saving institution.
 a life-boat.
 to save the age or world.
 Christianity.
 Jesus Christ.
 Salvation Army.
 to help, to succor (chêng³ chiu⁴).
 to help. [32, 104, 527.
 to approach, then; to complete M.
 to take something with food.
 availing of the hot kettle.
 to suit the emergency (chien⁴ ching³
 call him at once. [shêng¹ ch'ing²).
 to accommodate to (chiang¹ chiu⁴).
 I will come immediately (ma³
 then it will be convenient. [shang⁴).
 consequently it is, it is just.
 that will do.
 along with, while one's hand is in.
 go and do it at your convenience.
 then it will do. [chiu⁴).
 to make a thing answer (chiang¹
 even if—even on the supposition.
 come to him.
 will do very well (hsing² la¹).
 to execute summarily (chan³ shou³).
 it is here (or 這裡).
 now, then, instantly (mu⁴ hsia⁴).
 I will go directly. [or things).
 old (applied to time, persons, places,
 the ancient regulations (ch'ü³ chiu¹).
 an old acquaintanceship (shu² shih⁴).
 the ancient practice (kuei¹ chü⁴).
 California (hsin¹ chin¹ shan¹).
 the old goes, and then the new come.
 former friendship, etc.
 an old grudge. [pan⁴).
 old partners or comrades (t'ung²
 old clothes (ku⁴ i¹ p'u⁴).
 in old or former times (ku³ shih²).
 old rule.
 an old precedent (ch'êng² an⁴).

chiu⁴-liu²
 chiu⁴-nien²
 chiu⁴-ping⁴
 chiu⁴-ping⁴-fu⁴-fa¹
 chiu⁴-shih²
 chiu⁴-shih⁴
 chiu⁴-tang³
 chiu⁴-t'ao⁴
 chiu⁴-wu⁴
 chiu⁴-yang⁴
 chiu⁴-yo⁴
 chiu⁴-yu³
 chiu⁴ 292a 白 舅^{241a414b}
 chiu⁴-chiu⁴ 白 舅
 chiu⁴-fu⁴ 舅父
 chiu⁴-ku¹ 舅姑
 chiu⁴-ma¹ 舅媽
 chiu⁴-mu³ 舅母
 chiu⁴-shêng¹-nü³ 舅甥女
 chiu⁴ (tzü) 291c 白 臼^{240c414c}
 chiu⁴ 292c 广 廐^{241b415c}

CH'IU¹ 293b 禾 穰 秋^{242a1000a}
 ch'iu¹-chêng⁴-kuan¹ 秋正官
 ch'iu¹-chi⁴ 秋季
 ch'iu¹-ching³ 秋景
 ch'iu¹-fên¹ 秋分
 ch'iu¹-fêng¹-liang² 秋風涼
 ch'iu¹-hai³-t'ang² 秋海棠
 ch'iu¹-ho² 秋禾
 ch'iu¹-hou⁴ 秋後
 ch'iu¹-kuan¹ 秋官
 ch'iu¹-mao⁴ 秋帽
 ch'iu¹-shên³ 秋審
 ch'iu¹-shou¹ 秋收
 ch'iu¹-t'ien¹ 秋天
 ch'iu¹-ts'ao² 秋曹
 ch'iu¹ 294b 草 鞞^{243a1001b}
 ch'iu¹-ch'ien¹ 鞞鞞
 ch'iu¹-ch'ien¹-chia⁴- 鞞鞞架子
 h'iu¹-p'ei⁴ [tzü³ 鞞

to have kept a long time.
 last year (kuo⁴ nien², ch'ü⁴ nien²).
 an old complaint (ku⁴ chi²).
 the recurrence of an old complaint.
 in old or former times.
 an old matter.
 conservative, old party.
 monotony.
 old things (ku³ tung³).
 old style (shih² hsing¹).
 the Old Testament (hsin¹ yo⁴).
 an old friend (p'êng² yu³).
 a maternal uncle (shu²).
 same (shu² shu²).
 same.
 a husband's father and mother.
 a mother's brother's wife.
 same.
 uncle and niece (chih² nü³).
 a mortar (ch'u³). Rad. 134.
 Imperial stable (ma³ hao⁴).

autumn (ch'un¹ ch'iu¹ ssü¹ chi⁴). S.
 officials of Board of Punishment. O.
 the autumn season (ch'un¹ ch'iu¹).
 the autumn harvest.
 the autumnal equinox; a term. See
 autumn winds are cold. [Note 21.
 a sort of flower.
 autumn crops (nien² ching³ hao³).
 in the autumn, after li⁴ ch'iu¹.
 officials of Board of Punishment.
 cloth hat worn in autumn.
 the autumnal assizes (shên³ wên⁴).
 autumn harvest (shou¹ ch'êng²).
 autumn.
 officials of Board of Punishment.
 crupper (chou¹ kun⁴).
 a swing (as used by children)
 the frame of a swing. [ch'ien¹ ch'iu¹.
 reins (chiang¹ shêng²).

ch'iu ¹ 294c	一丘	丘 ^{243b416a}
ch'iu ¹ -ling ²	[hsia ⁴	丘陵
ch'iu ¹ -tsai ⁴ -ch'êng ² -		丘在城下
ch'iu ¹ -tsai ⁴ -i ⁴ -ti ⁴		丘在義地
ch'iu ¹ -tsü ³		丘子
ch'iu ¹ 295a	虫	蚯 ^{243b416b}
ch'iu ¹ -yin ³		蚯蚓
ch'iu ¹ 294b	木	楸 ^{242c1001a}
ch'iu ¹ 294b	魚	鮓 ^{243a1001b}
ch'iu ¹ 295a	邑	邱

a mound; a name of Confucius (邱) a mound (t'u³ kang²). [(read mou³). the grave is beneath the city-wall. the grave is in the cemetery (fên² a brick grave above ground. [ying²). earth-worm (shan⁴).

same.

catalpa tree, like walnut.

a kind of eel (ni² ch'iu¹).

tumulus. S.

[to seek.

CH'IU² 295a 水 求^{243c416b}

ch'iu⁴-ch'ang²-ming⁴ 求長命

ch'iu²-chieh⁴ 求借

ch'iu²-ch'ien¹ 求籤

ch'iu²-ch'in¹-kao⁴yu³ 求親告友

ch'iu²-ch'ing² 求情

ch'iu²-ch'ing³ 求請

ch'iu²-ch'iu⁴ 求救

ch'iu²-ch'iu⁴wu²mên² 求救無門

ch'iu²ch'üan²tsê²pei⁴ 求全責備

ch'iu²-ên¹ 求恩

ch'iu²-fu² 求福

ch'iu²-fu²-mien³huo⁴ 求福免禍

ch'iu²-fu²-pi⁴-huo⁴ 求福避禍

ch'iu²-hsien¹-chia¹ 求仙家

ch'iu²-hsüeh³ 求雪

ch'iu³-hun¹ 求婚

ch'iu²-jao² 求饒

ch'iu²-jên² 求人

ch'iu²-kao⁴ 求告

ch'iu²-ko⁴jên²ch'ing² 求個人情

ch'iu²-kung¹-ming² 求功名

ch'iu²-li⁴ 求利

ch'iu²-ming² 求名

ch'iu²-pang¹ 求幫

ch'iu²-pu⁴-tê² 求不得

ch'iu²-shang³ 求賞

ch'iu²-shên² 求神

ch'iu²-ssü⁴ 求嗣

ch'iu²-t'ien¹ 求天

ch'iu²-ts'ai² 求財

to supplicate, to entreat, to invite, to desire a long life (kao¹ shou⁴).

to beg, to borrow. [See Note 11.

to divine by drawing slips of wood

to appeal to relatives and friends.

to ask for a person's influence.

to entreat (ai¹ kao⁴, ai¹ ch'iu²).

to intercede for.

unable to save one's self. [fection.

to find fault with because not per-

to beg favour (k'ên³ ch'iu²).

to pray for happiness.

to pray for happiness, & c.

to pray for felicity & c.

to invoke fairies, etc.

to pray for snow.

to solicit an alliance in marriage.

to beg forgiveness (jao² shu⁴).

to entreat of a person.

to pray (tao³ kao⁴).

to ask for a person's influence.

to seek for distinction at exam.

to seek for profit (fa¹ts'ai²). [(k'ao³.

to seek fame (kao¹ ming¹).

to beg for help (pang¹ chu⁴).

to intercede in vain.

to beg for a reward (shang¹ ssü⁴).

to entreat the gods (yang³ kao⁴).

to pray for an heir.

to entreat Heaven (ch'iu² ch'iu²).

to seek wealth (yu³ ch'iu²pi⁴ying⁴)

ch'iu²-tsei²-tê²-cho² 求則得着
 ch'iu²-tzü³ 求子
 ch'iu²-yü³ 求雨
 ch'iu² 297a 口 囚^{245b811b}
 ch'iu²-ch'ê¹ 囚車
 ch'iu²-chin⁴ 囚禁
 ch'iu²-fan⁴ 囚犯
 ch'iu²-lung² 囚籠
 ch'iu²-ti¹-huang¹ 囚的慌
 ch'iu² 296c 走 走 逮^{245a417b}
 ch'iu²-ho² 逮合
 ch'iu²- 296a 玉 球^{244c417b}
 ch'iu²-fang² 球房
 ch'iu²-p'ai¹-tzü³ 球拍子
 ch'iu²(tzü) 296a 毛 求 毬^{244b417a}
 ch'iu² 296b 衣 裘^{244c416c}

CH'IU³ 297b 米 糗^{245c418a}
 ch'iu³-liang² 糗糧

CHIUNG³ 297c 穴 窘^{246a419b}
 chiung³-chu⁴-liao³ 窘住了
 chiung³-po⁴ 窘迫
 chiung³ 300a 走 走 迴^{247c422b}
 chiung³-pu⁴-hsiang¹t'ung² 迴不相同
 穴 窮

CH'IU² 298b 窮^{246c420b}
 ch'iu²-chi²-liao³ 窮極了
 ch'iu²-chia¹ 窮家
 ch'iu²-chia¹-fu⁴- 窮家富路
 ch'iu²-chin⁴ [lu⁴] 窮盡
 ch'iu²-chui¹ 窮究
 ch'iu²-êrh²-cha⁴- 窮而乍富
 ch'iu²-fa² [fu⁴] 窮乏
 ch'iu²-fu⁴ 窮富
 ch'iu²-han⁴ 窮漢
 ch'iu²-han⁴-shih⁴ 窮漢市
 ch'iu²-hsiang¹ 窮相
 ch'iu²-huo⁴-t'an¹ 窮貨攤
 ch'iu²-jên² 窮人
 ch'iu²-jih⁴-tzü³ 窮日子
 ch'iu²-ju² 窮儒

ask and ye shall receive (from
 to pray for a son. [Mencius].
 to pray for rain (ch'iu² yü³).
 to imprison, a prison, a criminal
 a prison cart (chien¹ lao³). [(fan⁴).
 to confine in a cage or prison.
 a prisoner, a criminal (chien¹ fan⁴).
 a cage for criminals (chan⁴ lung²).
 "cabined, cribbed, confined."
 to join, to unite.
 same (hao³ ch'iu² chuan⁴).
 a globe, an orb, a sphere (ti⁴ ch'iu²).
 billiard hall.
 tennis-racket.
 a ball (such as children play with).
 fur clothing. S.

cooked rice (fan⁴).
 cured dry grain.

straitened, embarrassed, pressed.
 very poor (p'in² ch'iu²).
 very poor.
 unlike, far apart (or aspirated).
 by no means alike (hsüan² chüeh²
 [pu⁴ t'ung²).
 to exhaust, extremity; poor (p'in²).
 extremely poor (ming⁴ ch'iu²).
 a poor family. [plenty of money.
 at home poor, abroad you must have
 exhausted. [chiu¹).
 to thoroughly investigate (chui¹
 upstart riches (fu⁴ kuei⁴).
 impoverished (p'in² han²).
 rich and poor.
 a poor man.
 poor man's market (cheapest goods).
 poverty-stricken appearance.
 variety stand of articles for sale.
 a poor person (shou⁴ ch'iu²).
 poor living (kuo⁴ ch'iu² jih⁴ tzü³).
 a poor scholar.

- ch'ung²-k'u³ 窮苦
 ch'ung²-kuei³ 窮鬼
 ch'ung²-k'un⁴ 窮困
 ch'ung²-pu⁴kuo⁴t'a¹ 窮不過他
 ch'ung²-pu⁴-liao³ni³ 窮不了你
 ch'ung²-shih²kuang¹ 窮時光
 ch'ung²-ssü¹-o⁴-hsiang³ 窮思餓想
 ch'ung²-suan¹ 窮酸
 ch'ung²-tao⁴-ti³-la¹ 窮到底喇
 ch'ung² 298b 穴 穹^{446b420a}
 ch'ung²-ts'ang¹ 穹蒼
 ch'ung² 299c 玉 瓊^{247c421c}
 ch'ung²-chou¹ 瓊州
- CHO¹ 300c** 木 { 桌^{248a82a}
 cho¹ 棹^{248b82a}
 cho¹-ch'ün² 棹裙
 cho¹-i¹-tzü³ 棹衣子
 cho¹-i³ 棹椅
 cho¹-mien⁴ 棹面
 cho¹-tan¹ 棹單
 cho¹-têng¹ 棹燈
 cho¹-têng¹-i¹-tui⁴ 棹燈一對
 cho¹-tzü³ 棹子
 cho¹-tzü³-i¹-chang¹ 棹子一張
 cho¹-wei² 棹帷 (棹圍)
- CHO¹ 301c** 手 拙^{249b83c}
 cho¹-chi⁴ 拙計
 cho¹-ch'iao³ 拙巧
 cho¹-chien⁴-shih² 拙見識
 cho¹-ching¹ 拙荆
 cho¹-pên⁴ 拙笨
 cho¹-pi³ 拙筆
 cho¹-tso⁴ 拙作
 cho¹-tsui³-pên⁴-sai¹ 拙嘴笨腮
 cho¹ 302c 才 捉^{250a82b}
 cho¹-chien¹ 捉姦
 cho¹-chu⁴-liuo³ 捉住了
 cho¹-huo⁴ 捉獲
 cho¹-na² 捉拿
 cho¹-nung⁴ 捉弄
 cho¹ shou³ 捉手
- wretched, squalid (k'u³ nao³).
 penniless.
 exhausted; in straits.
 can't be poorer than he.
 can't make you poor.
 in poor circumstances.
 to think deeply. [food].
 the poor man's garlic (i. e., cheap
 extreme of poverty.
 high; heaven.
 the heavens (ts'ang¹ t'ien¹).
 a beautiful kind of jade (yü⁴ ch'i⁴).
 Hai-nan, an island of Kuang-tung.
 [cho¹, i³ cho¹].
 a table (pa¹ hsien¹ cho¹, k'ang⁴
 same (yüeh⁴ ya² cho¹).
 hanging cloth in front of table, e.g.,
 a table cover (pai³ cho¹). [in yamêns.
 tables and chairs.
 the top of a table.
 a table cover.
 a table lamp (i¹ chan³ têng¹).
 a pair of table lamps.
 a table.
 one table.
 a table cover (Chinese).
 unskilful, stupid (ch'un³, pên⁴).
 a stupid plan (chi¹ mou²).
 stupid and clever. [chien⁴].
 stupid comprehension (modest) (kao¹
 "a dull thorn," my wife.
 stupid (yü¹ cho¹).
 a bad writer, my poor penmanship.
 my stupid compositions.
 a bungler in speech.
 to grasp, to lay hold of (chiu¹, na²).
 to seize an adulterer (chin¹ yin²).
 grasped (na² chu⁴).
 to arrest (ch'in² na², chü¹ chiu⁴).
 same (pu³).
 to meddle, play tricks on.
 to grasp the hand.

<i>cho¹-tao¹</i>		捉刀	to grasp a knife or sword. [tsei ²].
<i>cho¹-tsei²</i>		捉賊	to apprehend a thief or rebel (chua ¹
<i>cho¹-yao¹</i>		捉妖	to seize evil spirits (chu ² ch ¹ u ¹ kuei ³).
<i>cho¹ 302b</i>	水	涿 ^{250a82c}	flowing down in drops, trickling.
<i>cho¹ 300b</i>		卓	lofty. S.
CHO² 303a	水	濁 ^{250b83a}	foul, muddy water (hun ⁴).
<i>cho²-ch¹i⁴</i>		濁氣	blind with rage (nu ⁴ ch ¹ ung ¹ ch ¹ ung ¹).
<i>cho²-ch¹i⁴-wei²-ti⁴</i>		濁氣爲地	the turbid elements make the earth.
<i>cho²-chih⁴</i>		濁志	to commit suicide (tzū ⁴ chin ⁴).
<i>cho²-ch¹ing¹</i>		濁清	muddy and clear.
<i>cho²-liu²</i>		濁流	the Great Unwashed.
<i>cho²-shih⁴</i>		濁世	the corrupt age (hua ¹ hua ¹ shih ⁴
<i>cho²-shui³</i>		濁水	muddy water. [chieh ⁴].
<i>cho²-t'an²</i>		濁痰	mucus, phlegm.
<i>cho² 300c</i>	羊	着 ^{248a80c}	to order, it is so, yes. M. 50.
<i>cho² 321b</i>	艸	著 ^{265a90b}	same. [See <i>chao²</i> .
<i>cho²-ch¹i²</i>		著棋	to play chess (hsia ⁴ ch ¹ i ²).
<i>cho²-chin³</i>		著緊	diligent, energetic (yin ¹ ch ¹ in ²).
<i>cho²-chun³-k'o³-chii²</i>		著準可據	undoubtedly (ch ¹ üeh ⁴ shih ²).
<i>cho²-hei¹-sha¹</i>		著黑紗	to wear mourning (ch ¹ uan ¹ hsiao ⁴).
<i>cho²-i⁴</i>		著意	intentionally (t'ei ⁴ i ⁴). [ping ⁴].
<i>cho²-jên²</i>		著人	(a disease) is infectious (jan ³ jên ²
<i>cho²-jên²-ch¹ü⁴</i>		著人去	to tell a person to go (chiao ⁴ t'a ¹ lai ²).
<i>cho²-jên²-lai²</i>		著人來	to tell a person to come.
<i>cho²-lao⁴</i>		著落	resting place, home; dependence.
<i>cho²-li⁴</i>		著力	to exert one's strength (shên ¹ chin ⁴ ,
<i>cho²-ling⁴</i>		著令	to set forth an order. [shih ³ chin ⁴].
<i>cho²-shih²</i>		著實	really, truly (shih ² tsai ⁴).
<i>cho²-shih⁴</i>		著事	to get into trouble (nao ⁴ shih ⁴).
<i>cho²-shu¹</i>		著書	to compose a book (pien ¹ hsiu ¹).
<i>cho²-shui³</i>		著水	to get wet (shih ¹ tzū ⁴ tzū ⁴ ti ¹).
<i>cho²-tso⁴</i>		著作	composition.
<i>cho²-tso⁴-chia¹</i>		著作家	authors, writers.
<i>cho² 303c</i>	酉	酌 ^{250c81b}	to pour out wine; to consult.
<i>cho²-chii³</i>		酌酒	to pour out wine (ching ⁴ chii ³).
<i>cho²-i⁴</i>		酌義	to think over (shang ¹ liang ⁴).
<i>cho²-liang³</i>		酌量	to consult (chên ¹ cho ²).
<i>cho²-to³</i>		酌奪	same (shang ¹ i ⁴).
<i>cho² 302b</i>	玉	琢 ^{250a82c}	to work precious stones. See <i>t's'o²</i> .
<i>cho²-mo²</i>		琢磨	to work jewels; to rub (ch ¹ ieh ⁴ ts'o ¹).

- cho² (tzü) 303a 金 鐲^{250b83a} bracelets (chui⁴ tzü³, êrh³ huan²).
 cho²-t'ou² 鐲頭 same.
 cho² 303b 水 灑^{250c383b} to wash, to purify (hsi³).
 cho²-shou³ 灑手 to wash the hands (chieh² ching⁴).
 cho²-tsu² 灑足 to wash the feet.
- CHO⁴ 300b** 十 卓^{248a82a} lofty, eminent. S.
 cho⁴-jan²-tzü⁴-li⁴ 卓然自立 profound and self-established.
 cho⁴-yüeh⁴-jên²ch'ün² 卓越人羣 excelling the mass of men (ch'ü¹ lei⁴).
 cho⁴ 302c 口 啄 pecks, picks up (chi¹ cho⁴).
- CH'O¹ 367a** 戈 戳^{302a84c} to stab, to stamp (or ch'uo¹). [chop.
 ch'o¹-chi⁴ 戳記 impression of a stamp, viséd; a
 ch'o¹-pao² 戳簿 to taunt, to tease (chi¹ ch'iao⁴).
 ch'o¹-tzü³ 戳子 a stamp, e.g., personal name (yin⁴).
 ch'o¹-yin⁴ 戳印 a stamp (small officials) (kuan¹ yin⁴).
- CH'O² 366c** 手才 搨^{302a84c} to strike, to push (chuang⁴).
 ch'o²-liao³-shou³ 搨了手 to jar the hand.
 ch'o²-p'êng⁴ 搨碰 to rush against; a collision.
 ch'o²-p'o⁴ 搨破 break open.
 ch'o²-sha¹ 搨紗 to embroider (hsiu⁴, chên¹ hsien⁴).
- CH'O⁴ 305b** 糸 綽^{252b84a} slow; wide, roomy (k'uan¹ ch'o⁴).
 ch'o⁴-ch'o⁴-yu³-yü² 綽綽有餘 abundant, full. [hao⁴).
 ch'o⁴-hao⁴ 綽號 a nickname, a fancy name (wai⁴
 ch'o⁴ (ch'ü) 335a 角 觸^{276a99b} to gore, to hit against (kan¹ fan⁴).
 ch'o⁴-fan⁴ 觸犯 to offend purposely. [mind.
 ch'o⁴-mu⁴ching¹hsin¹ 觸目驚心 to strike the eye and rouse the
 ch'o⁴-nu⁴ 觸怒 to excite to anger (chi¹ fa¹, jê³ nu⁴).
 ch'o⁴-ta⁴hung¹hsiao³ 觸大哄小 angering adults and cheating
 ch'o⁴-tung⁴ 觸動 to stir up, quicken. [children
 ch'o⁴-tung⁴-hsin¹chi¹ 觸動心機 to excite the heart.
- CHOU¹ 306b** 口 周^{253b47a} to go around, everywhere, to assist S.
 chou¹-chang¹ 周張 again and again; hastily.
 chou¹-ch'ao² 周朝 the Chou dynasty (from B. C. 1112,
 chou¹-chê² 周折 an angle (chiao¹). [to B. C. 255).
 chou¹-chêng⁴ 周正 to straighten; complete.
 chou¹-chi⁴ 周濟 (賙) to assist, to bestow (fang⁴ chên⁴).
 chou¹-ch'üan² 周全 to complete, (ch'êng² ch'üan²).

<i>chou</i> ¹ -êrh ² -fu ⁴ -shih ³		周而復始	to begin again.
<i>chou</i> ¹ -hsüan ³		周旋	to circulate, to go round. [Changes].
<i>chou</i> ¹ -i ¹		周易	the I King of Chou Kung (Book of
<i>chou</i> ¹ -kung ¹		周公	4th son of Wên Wang, a sage. R. 20.
<i>chou</i> ¹ -li ³		周禮	the Chou Ritual.
<i>chou</i> ¹ -liu ²		周流	to rove about (mo ³ yu ²).
<i>chou</i> ¹ -liu ² -lieh ⁴ -kuo ²		周流列國	traversing various countries.
<i>chou</i> ¹ -liu ² shih ⁴ chieh ⁴		周流世界	to roam over the world (yu ² li ⁴).
<i>chou</i> ¹ -mi ⁴		周密	close, crowded; secret (ch'ou ² mi ⁴).
<i>chou</i> ¹ -pei ⁴		周備	fully prepared (ch'i ² pei ⁴).
<i>chou</i> ¹ -pien ⁴		周偏	to extend to every place.
<i>chou</i> ¹ -pu ⁴ -tao ²		周不到	to fail in completeness.
<i>chou</i> ¹ -shên ¹		周身	all round the body (hun ⁴ shên ¹).
<i>chou</i> ¹ -tao ⁴		周到	everywhere; entire.
<i>chou</i> ¹ -tao ⁴		周道	the road to Chou, a royal road.
<i>chou</i> ¹ -wei ²		周圍	all round; to surround.
<i>chou</i> ¹ 307b	走 辵	週 ^{254a48a}	to revolve, to circulate.
<i>chou</i> ¹ chuan ² pu ⁴ k'ai ¹		週轉不開	can't make ends meet.
<i>chou</i> ¹ -liu ²		週流	to revolve, to circulate.
<i>chou</i> ¹ -liu ² -pu ⁴ -hsi ²		週流不息	flows round unceasingly.
<i>chou</i> ¹ -nien ²		週年	revolving years, anniversary.
<i>chou</i> ¹ -nien ² -wang ⁴		週年旺相	may the whole year be prosperous!
<i>chou</i> ¹ -sui ⁴	[hsiang ⁴	週歲	a full year of life.
<i>chou</i> ¹ -wei ²		週圍	to surround, circumference.
<i>chou</i> ¹ 305c	川	州 ^{252c48c}	a division, a department (chih ² li ⁴
<i>chou</i> ¹ -fu ³		州府	department and prefectures. [chou ¹ .
<i>chou</i> ¹ -hsien ⁴ -kuan ¹		州縣官	a district magistrate (chih ¹ chou ¹).
<i>chou</i> ¹ -li ³		州里	a neighbourhood (lin ² li ³). [O.
<i>chou</i> ¹ -p'an ⁴		州判	second class assist. dep. magistrate
<i>chou</i> ¹ -t'ung ²		州同	first class assist. dep. magistrate O.
<i>chou</i> ¹ 306c	舟	舟 ^{253a48b}	a boat (ch'uan ² , fang ¹ chou ¹). Rad.
<i>chou</i> ¹ -ch'ê ¹		舟車	boats and carts. [137.
<i>chou</i> ¹ -p'êng ²		舟篷	the mat covering of a boat.
<i>chou</i> ¹ -shan ¹		舟山	the island of Chusan of Chekiang.
<i>chou</i> ¹ 307c	米	粥 ^{254b98b}	congee (la ⁴ pa ¹ chou ¹).
<i>chou</i> ¹ -ch'ang ³		粥廠	soup kitchen for the poor (chiu ³
<i>chou</i> ¹ 306a	水 氵	洲 ^{252c48c}	an islet, a continent. [chou ¹].
<i>chou</i> ¹ -tao ³		洲島	islands (hai ³ tao ³).
<i>chou</i> ¹ 1461b	言	譎 ^{1165c961b}	jest, rail; also tsou ¹ .
<i>chou</i> ¹ -huang ³		譎謊	exaggerations and lies (hsia ¹ hua ⁴).

- CHOU² 308b** 女 妯^{254c96a}
chou²-li³ 妯 媪
chou² (tzü) 308c 車 軸^{255a96a}
 竹
- CHOU³ (ch'ü) 309a** 箒^{225b49a}
chou³ 巾 帚
chou³ (tzü) 309a 肉 肘^{255c19b}
chou³-yeh⁴ 肘 腋
- CHOU⁴ 308a** 糸 縐^{254c962b}
chou⁴-ch'ou² 縐 紬
chou⁴-sha¹ 縐 紗
chou⁴-tzü³ 縐 子
chou⁴-wên² 縐 紋
chou⁴ 307c 皮 皺^{254b962c}
chou⁴-chê² 皺 摺
chou⁴-chin¹ 皺 金
chou⁴-chou⁴-pa¹-pa¹ 皺 皺 巴巴
chou⁴-mei² 皺 眉
chou⁴-mien⁴ 皺 面
chou⁴-wên² 皺 紋
chou⁴ 309b 口 呪 呪^{255c19c}
chou⁴-ma⁴ 呪 罵
chou⁴-ssü³-t'a¹ 呪 死 他
chou⁴-sung⁴ 呪 誦
chou⁴-tsu³ 呪 詛
chou⁴-yü² 呪 語
chou⁴ 309b 日 晝^{255c50b}
chou⁴-ch'in³ 晝 寢
chou⁴-yeh⁴ 晝 夜
chou⁴-yeh⁴-chia¹-kung¹ 晝 夜 加 工
chou⁴-yeh⁴-pu⁴-an¹ 晝 夜 不 安
chou⁴-yeh⁴-pu⁴-fên⁴ 晝 夜 不 分
chou⁴-yeh⁴-pu⁴-hsi² 晝 夜 不 息
chou⁴ 309a 革 鞫^{255b49c}
chou⁴-kun⁴ 鞫 棍
chou⁴ 309a 糸 紂^{255b49b}
chou⁴-wang² 紂 王
chou⁴ 308b 肉 侑 胄^{255a49c}
chou⁴-tzü³ 胄 子
chou⁴ 308b 宀 宙^{255a49c}
- brothers' wives' (sao³).
 wives of the eldest and second son.
 an axle-tree, a roller. Num. of
 [scrolls and pictures].
 a broom (t'iao² chou³, sao⁴ chou³).
 same (sao³ i¹ pa¹, ch'ui¹ sao³).
 the elbow (ko¹ pang⁴ chou³).
 under the armpit; the side (ko¹yeh⁴).
- a kind of crape; rumpled.
 crape silk (ch'ou² tuan⁴).
 crape.
 folds, wrinkles, etc.
 the marks of folding.
 wrinkles in anything, frowns.
 wrinkles.
 wrinkled gold in ornaments.
 creased.
 frowning, melancholy (ch'ou⁴ mei²
 a wrinkled face. [pu⁴ chan³].
 wrinkles.
 to curse, to recite spells, to pray
 same. [(nu⁴ hên⁴].
 curse him to death.
 recitative; to chaunt (hsüan¹).
 to curse (tu³ chou⁴, nien⁴ chou⁴).
 curses, spells (tsai¹ nan⁴). [chou⁴].
 daylight, in the day time (pai²
 to sleep in the day time (very lazy).
 day and night.
 extra work, night and day.
 no rest night or day (ao² yeh⁴).
 night and day without distinction.
 ceaselessly.
 the crupper of a saddle (an¹ tzü³).
 a wooden stick used as crupper.
 name (cf. 桀 chieh², a tyrant).
 most infamous tyrant of Chinese his-
 descendants. [tory. B.C.1122.R.22.
 the eldest son (chang³ tzü³). [chou⁴].
 the earth, the universe, all ages (yü³

CH'OU' ¹ 310a 手才	抽 ^{256b50a}	to pull out, to take from, to allot.
ch'ou ¹ -ch'a ²	抽查	to examine one article of a lot.
ch'ou ¹ -ch'i ²	抽氣	to gasp (ch'uan ³ ch'i ⁴ , ta ³ ha ¹ hsi ²).
ch'ou ¹ -ch'ien ¹	抽籤	to draw lots (ch'ê ⁴ ch'ien ¹ , nien ¹).
ch'ou ¹ -chin ¹	抽筋	cramps, convulsions (ch'ou ¹ i ¹ chên ⁴
ch'ou ¹ -chin ¹ -po ⁴ -p'i ²	抽筋剝皮	fig. extortion (lê ⁴ so ³). [fêng ¹]-
ch'ou ¹ -chê ² -t'êng ²	抽着疼	spasms of pain.
ch'ou ¹ -ch'u ¹	抽出	to select (pa ² ch'ü ³ jên ² ts'ai ²).
ch'ou ¹ -ch'u ²	抽除	to weed out.
ch'ou ¹ -ch'ü ³	抽取	to select one out of a lot.
ch'ou ¹ -ch'ü ⁴	抽趣	to help (pang ¹ chu ⁴).
ch'ou ¹ -fên ⁴	抽分	to take a percentage. [yün ⁴].
ch'ou ¹ -fêng ¹	抽瘋	to have a fit (hun ¹ kuo ⁴ ch'ü ⁴ , t'ou ²
ch'ou ¹ -fêng ¹	抽豐	to make a gift in order to get one.
ch'ou ¹ -fêng ¹	抽封	collect subscriptions (mu ⁴ hua ⁴).
ch'ou ¹ -fêng ¹ -hsiang ¹	抽風箱	to pull a bellows (la ¹ fêng ¹ hsiang ¹).
ch'ou ¹ -hsi ²	抽息	to sob (ta ³ ch'ou ¹ ta ²).
ch'ou ¹ -hsiang ⁴	抽象	abstract (chü ⁴ t'i ³).
ch'ou ¹ -hsien ²	抽閒	to get leisure (ch'ou ¹ k'ung ⁴ êh).
ch'ou ¹ -hsien ⁴	抽線	to pull out threads.
ch'ou ¹ -i ¹ -chên ⁴ fêng ¹	抽一陣瘋	to have a convulsion (chuan ³ chin ¹).
ch'ou ¹ -k'ung ⁴ -rh ²	抽空兒	to find time.
ch'ou ¹ -lêng ³ -tzü ³	抽冷子	suddenly, unexpectedly (hu ¹ jan ²).
ch'ou ¹ -li ²	[chu ⁴ 抽釐	to levy likin (li ² chin ¹). [pillar-
ch'ou ¹ -liang ² -huan ⁴ -	抽梁換柱	remove a beam and substitute a
ch'ou ¹ -liao ³	抽了	shrunken (of wood) (ch'iao ² ku ³).
ch'ou ¹ -pa ²	抽拔	to rescue, to deliver (ta ¹ chiu ⁴).
ch'ou ¹ -pao ¹	抽剝	to extort, exact with severity.
ch'ou ¹ -shên ¹	抽身	to retire, to take one's self off; to
ch'ou ¹ -shui ³	抽水	to pump water. [get up (t'o ¹ shên ¹).
ch'ou ¹ -shui ⁴	抽稅	to levy a tax (wan ² shui ⁴).
ch'ou ¹ -ssü ¹	抽絲	to reel silk (ch'an ² jao ²).
ch'ou ¹ -t'a ¹ -i ¹ -pien ¹	抽他一鞭	give him a lash.
ch'ou ¹ -t'i ⁴	抽屜	a drawer.
ch'ou ¹ -t'i ⁴ -cho ¹	抽屜桌	a table with a drawer.
ch'ou ¹ -t'ou ²	抽頭	a drawer; a "squeeze," commission.
ch'ou ¹ -tsu ³	抽棒	to pull a cork.
ch'ou ¹ -tzü ³	[fêng ¹ 抽子	a watch-case, a purse or pouch.
ch'ou ¹ -yang ² -chiao ² -	抽羊角瘋	to have an epileptic fit. [yen ¹].
ch'ou ¹ -yên ¹	抽烟	to smoke tobacco (hsi ¹ yen ¹ , ch'ih ¹
ch'ou ¹ 1461a 手才	搨	to grasp, crumple up, or tsou (chê ²).
ch'ou ¹ -ch'i ³ -la ²	搨起來	to crumple up.

<i>ch'ou¹-pu⁴-ch'i³-lai²</i>	搗不起來	cannot crumple up.
<i>ch'ou¹ 310c</i>	瘳	convalescent, cured.
<i>ch'ou¹-yü⁴</i>	瘳愈	same (ch'üan ² yü ⁴).
CH'OU² 312a	糸	
<i>ch'ou²</i>	{ 紬 ^{256b51c}	woven silk, silk articles (fang ³
<i>ch'ou²-i¹-shang¹</i>	{ 綢 ^{258a51c}	same. See <i>chou⁴</i> (chien ³ ch'ou ² ,
<i>ch'ou²-k'u⁴</i>	綢衣裳	silk clothes. [shan ¹ ch'ou ²].
<i>ch'ou²-kua⁴</i>	綢褲	silk trousers.
<i>ch'ou²-kua⁴</i>	綢褂	a silk coat.
<i>ch'ou²-mao⁴</i>	綢帽	silk caps.
<i>ch'ou²-sha¹</i>	綢紗	silk and gauze.
<i>ch'ou²-tuan⁴</i>	綢緞	silk and satin, silk stuffs.
<i>ch'ou² 311c</i>	心 愁 ^{257c963a}	melancholy, mournful, sorry (yu ¹
<i>ch'ou²-ch'ang²</i>	愁腸	same (fa ¹ ch'ou ²). [ch'ou ²].
<i>ch'ou²-ch'üung²</i>	愁窮	to lament over one's poverty (p'in ²).
<i>ch'ou²-fan²</i>	愁煩	anxious, apprehensive (ssü ¹ lü ⁴).
<i>ch'ou²-jên²</i>	愁人	to be vexatious.
<i>ch'ou²-jung²</i>	愁容	a sorrowful countenance (so ³ mei ²).
<i>ch'ou²-k'u³</i>	愁苦	distressed (hsin ¹ chiao ¹).
<i>ch'ou²-mei²-pu⁴chan³</i>	愁眉不展	a melancholy expression (mei ² t'ou ²).
<i>ch'ou²-mên⁴</i>	愁悶	melancholy.
<i>ch'ou² mên⁴ pu⁴chieh³</i>	愁悶不解	can't shake off sadness.
<i>ch'ou²-mian⁴-yu¹-sê⁴</i>	愁面憂色	mournful.
<i>ch'ou²-ping⁴</i>	愁病	hypochondria (i ² hsin ¹ fêng ¹).
<i>ch'ou²-pu⁴-mei³</i>	愁不美	to fear that bad will come of it.
<i>ch'ou²-ssü¹-wang⁴-hsiang³</i>	愁思妄想	moping fancies.
<i>ch'ou²-ssü³</i>	愁死	to die of grief.
<i>ch'ou²-tê²-huang¹</i>	愁得慌	anxious.
<i>ch'ou² 312b</i>	酉 醅 膏 酬 ^{258b51b}	to return the compliment.
<i>ch'ou²-ên¹</i>	酬恩	to thank (hsieh ⁴).
<i>ch'ou²-ên¹-chi⁴</i>	酬恩祭	the thank-offering (of the Jews).
<i>ch'ou²-hsieh⁴</i>	酬謝	to return thanks (to ¹ hsieh ⁴).
<i>ch'ou²-k'o⁴</i>	酬客	to return an invitation, etc.
<i>ch'ou²-lao²</i>	酬勞	to reward for services performed.
<i>ch'ou²-pao⁴</i>	酬報	to repay, to requite.
<i>ch'ou²-shên²</i>	酬神	to thank the gods.
<i>ch'ou²-ta¹</i>	酬答	to compensate, to recompense.
<i>ch'ou²-ta¹-t'ien¹-ên¹</i>	酬答天恩	to thank the grace of Heaven.
<i>ch'ou²-ying⁴</i>	酬應	compensate (ying ⁴ ch'ou ²).
<i>ch'ou² 313c</i>	人 仇 ^{259a52a}	to unite; a pair; hatred.
<i>ch'ou²-chia¹</i>	仇家	enemies (fan ³ tui ⁴). [ch'ou ²].
<i>ch'ou²-hên⁴</i>	仇恨	animosity, (yüan ¹ ch'ou ² , hsieh ²).

ch'ou²-jên² 仇人
 ch'ou²-shên¹-ssü⁴hai³ 仇深似海
 ch'ou²-ti² 仇敵
 ch'ou² 313c 言 讎 讐^{259a52a}
 ch'ou²-i⁴-chieh³ 讐宜解
 ch'ou²-tang³ 讐擋
 ch'ou²-ying⁴ 讐應
 ch'ou²-yüan⁴ 讐怨
 ch'ou² 310c 人 儔 儔^{257a50c}
 ch'ou²-lei⁴ 儔類
 ch'ou²-pan⁴ 儔伴
 ch'ou² 311a 竹 籌 籌^{257b51a}
 ch'ou²-chi⁴ 籌計
 ch'ou²-hua⁴ 籌畫
 ch'ou²-i⁴ 籌議
 ch'ou²-k'uan³ 籌款
 ch'ou²-ma³ 籌碼
 ch'ou²-mou² 籌謀
 ch'ou²-pan⁴ 籌辦
 ch'ou²-pei⁴ 籌備
 ch'ou²-pei⁴-ping¹- 籌備兵餉
 ch'ou²-suan⁴[hsiang³ 籌算
 ch'ou²-ts'ê⁴ 籌策
 ch'ou² 311b 足 躊 躊^{257c01b}
 ch'ou²-ch'u² 躊踟
 ch'ou²-ch'u²pu⁴chin⁴ 躊踟不進
 ch'ou²-ch'u²pu⁴ting⁴ 躊躇不定
 ch'ou² 312a 禾 稠 稠^{258a51c}
 ch'ou²-chiang⁴-tzü³ 稠穉子
 ch'ou²-chou² 稠粥
 ch'ou²-mi⁴ 稠密
 ch'ou² 312a 心 惆 惆^{258a50c}
 ch'ou²-chang⁴ 惆悵

an enemy (ti²).
 enmity as deep as the sea.
 an enemy, enemies.
 to wrangle, to hate, an enemy.
 enmity ought to be laid aside.
 to withstand, to oppose (ti² tang³).
 revenge (pao⁴ ch'ou²).
 enmity. [(tang³).
 a company, a party, companion
 same class of companions.
 companions (t'ung³ pan⁴).
 to reckon, a tally.
 calculate (shang¹ i⁴).
 to consider, to plan for (chên¹ cho²).
 to consult, to discuss.
 to raise money, to finance a project.
 counters in games.
 to plot, to scheme (mou² suan⁴).
 oversee; an overseer (kuan¹ kung¹).
 to prepare for action, supply.
 to supply army estimates.
 to reckon, to count (suan⁴ chang⁴).
 a plan, a scheme (mou²).
 irresolute (chu³ i⁴ wei⁴ ting⁴).
 same (ch'u² ch'u²).
 irresolute, making no progress.
 in a quandary (liang³ k'o³ chih¹).
 thick, close together (hsi¹ la¹ la¹ ti²).
 thick paste.
 thick porridge (hsiao³ mi³ chou¹).
 close, thick, dense.
 disappointed; deceived.
 undecided, vacillating.

CH'OU³ 313c 一 丑^{259b52b}
 ch'ou³-rh² 丑兒
 ch'ou³-shih² 丑時
 ch'ou³-yüeh⁴ 丑月
 ch'ou³ 312c 酉 醜 醜^{258c52c}
 ch'ou³-chün⁴ 醜俊
 ch'ou³-lou⁴ 醜陋
 ch'ou³-lou⁴-pu⁴-k'an¹ 醜陋不堪

horary character; 1-3 A. M. (ti⁴
 a comedian (hsiao³ ch'ou³). [chih¹).
 1 to 3 o'clock A.M.
 the 12th month. See Note 32 (la⁴
 ugly, hateful. [yüeh⁴).
 ugly and handsome, looks (hao³
 ugly, ill-favoured (ai⁴ yen³). [k'an⁴.
 very ugly.

- ch'ou³-mao⁴ 醜貌 ugly.
 ch'ou³-mei³ 醜美 ugly and handsome.
 ch'ou³-mien⁴ 醜面 ugly face.
 ch'ou³-ming² 醜名 a disgraceful reputation (tiu¹ jên²).
 ch'ou³-nü² 醜女 an ugly woman.
 ch'ou³-o⁴ 醜惡 very ugly, repulsive.
 ch'ou³-shih⁴ 醜事 a disgraceful affair (hsiu¹ ch'ih³).
 ch'ou³-t'ai⁴ 醜態 an ugly appearance.
 ch'ou³-yang⁴ 醜樣 ugly.
 ch'ou³ 311c 目 睇 257c963b to look, to see (ch'iao²) (俗).
 ch'ou³-ch'u¹-p'ien⁴-i⁴ 睇出便宜 saw a chance to make gain.
 ch'ou³-chun³-liao³ 睇準了 saw with certainty.
 ch'ou³-lêng⁴-tzü³ 睇陵子 to look askance (hsieh² yen³).
 ch'ou³-pu⁴-chien⁴ 睇不見 I cannot see it (k'an⁴ pu⁴ chien⁴).
 ch'ou³-t'a¹-i¹-yen³ 睇他一眼 to take a look (scornful, etc.) (ti⁴ [ko⁴ yen³ sê⁴].
CH'OU⁴ 313c 自 臭 259b52c scent, stink. 香 hsiang¹.
 ch'ou⁴-ch'i⁴ 臭氣 stinking atmosphere.
 ch'ou⁴-ch'un¹-shu⁴ 臭椿樹 ill-smelling ailantus.
 ch'ou⁴-ch'ung² 臭虫 the bed-bug (ko⁴ tsao³).
 ch'ou⁴-hsing¹ 臭腥 rancid, tainted (hsing¹ ch'i⁴, hui⁴
 ch'ou⁴-hung¹hung¹ti¹ 臭轟轟的 very rank, stinking. [ch'i⁴].
 ch'ou⁴-lan⁴ 臭爛 rotten, decayed (hsiu³ huai⁴).
 ch'ou⁴-ming² 臭名 bad reputation (ch'ou³ ming²).
 ch'ou⁴-shan¹ 臭羶 rank, frowsy, fetid.
 ch'ou⁴-tsu³ 臭嘴 vile language (ma⁴).
 ch'ou⁴-tung¹-hsi¹ 臭東西 worthless thing.
 ch'ou⁴-wei⁴ 臭味 stink, effluvia.
 ch'ou⁴-yü³nan²t'ing¹ 臭語難聽 foul talk.
CHU¹ 318b 木 朱 263a85a vermilion, red (also shu). S. see
 chu¹-hsi¹ 朱熹 or 夫子 the standard commentator on the
 chu¹-hung²-sê⁴ 朱紅色 bright red colour. [Classics. R. 25.
 chu¹-i¹ 朱衣 red clothes. [(Wên-ch.).
 chu¹-i¹-shên² 朱衣神 the attendant on god of Literature
 chu¹-mên² 朱門 the gentry (shên¹ shih⁴).
 chu¹-pi³ 朱筆 vermilion pencil (or 硃).
 chu¹-sê⁴ 朱色 vermilion colour.
 chu¹-t'ao² 朱桃 a very red kind of cherry.
 chu¹-tzü³-chia¹hsün⁴ 朱子家訓 "family instruction" by Chu Fu-
 chu¹-ying⁴ 朱櫻 a sort of cherry. [tzü].

- chu¹ (tzü) 319a 玉 珠^{263a85b}
 chu¹-hua¹ 珠花
 chu¹-i¹-ch'uan⁴ 珠一串
 chu¹-i¹-k'o¹ 珠一顆
 chu¹-kuan¹ 珠冠
 chu¹-lan² 珠蘭 (茶)
 chu¹-lien² 珠簾
 chu¹-pao³ 珠寶
 chu¹-pao³-shuh⁴ 珠寶市
 chu¹-pao³-yü⁴-ch'i⁴ 珠寶玉器
 chu¹ 319c 石 硃^{264a86a}
 chu¹-chüan⁴ 硃卷
 chu¹-hung²-sé⁴ 硃紅色
 chu¹-hung²-ting³-tai⁴ 硃紅頂戴
 chu¹-pi³ 硃筆 (or 朱)
 chu¹-p'i¹ 硃批
 chu¹-sha¹ 硃砂
 chu¹-sha¹-chü² 硃砂橘
 chu¹-yü¹ 硃諭
 chu¹ 321c 犬 豬 猪^{265b87b}
 chu¹-ch'üan⁴ 猪圈
 chu¹-hêng¹ 猪哼
 chu¹-i¹-chih¹ 猪一隻
 chu¹-jou⁴ 猪肉
 chu¹-jou⁴-i¹-pien¹ 猪肉一邊
 chu¹-kou³ 猪狗
 chu¹-kung³ 猪鬃
 chu¹-li³-chi³ 猪裏脊
 chu¹-mao² 猪毛
 chu¹-mao²-ts'ai⁴ 猪毛菜
 chu¹-pa²-chieh⁴ 猪八戒
 chu¹-p'ai²-ku² 猪排骨
 chu¹-tzü³ 猪子
 chu¹-wo¹ 猪窩
 chu¹-yang² 猪羊
 chu¹-yu² 猪油
 - chu¹ 322a 言 諸^{265c86c}
 chu¹-ch'in¹-yu³ 諸親友
 chu¹-ch'u⁴ 諸處
 chu¹-fan² 諸凡
 chu¹-hou² 諸侯
 chu¹-hsin⁴ 諸信

a pearl, a bead. R. 24 (chên¹ chu¹).
 pearl flowers (yü² mu⁴ hun⁴ chu¹).
 a string of pearls (yeh⁴ ming² chu¹).
 one pearl (ch'ao² chu¹, su⁴ chu¹).
 female caps with pearls (kuan¹ mien³).
 the Chloranthus; name of a tea.
 a screen (lien² tzü³).
 pearls and precious stones.
 market for gems.
 pearls and jewelry (ma³ nao³).
 vermilion, Imperial (yin² chu¹).
 red essays, those of successful can-
 vermilion colour. [didates. O.
 vermilion red button. O.
 a vermilion pencil, the imperial
 the imperial reply. [pencil.
 cinnabar.
 mandarin orange (chü² tzü³).
 imperial mandate.
 the pig, swine (see liu⁴ ch'u⁴).
 a pig-sty or pen (chin¹ chu¹).
 a pig's grunt.
 one pig (kung¹ chu¹, mu³ chu¹).
 pork (ta⁴ jou⁴, huo³ t'ui³).
 a side of bacon.
 pigs and dogs (yeh³ chu¹).
 hog roots up (the earth).
 pork tender-loin.
 pig's bristles.
 sort of plant.
 laughable character in Hsi¹ Yu²
 pork chops. [Chi⁴. M. 211.
 a young pig.
 a pig-sty (above).
 pigs and sheep, farm-stock.
 lard (or 膏 kao¹). [(chung⁴).
 many, all, the whole of, every
 all relatives and friends (ch'in¹ ch'i⁴).
 every place, all places (pien⁴ ch'u⁴).
 all, everything (ch'üan²).
 nobles or princes of feudal states.
 the faith (Christian).

chu¹-i¹ 諸醫
chu¹-jên² 諸諸人
chu¹-ko³-liang⁴ 諸葛亮
chu¹-ko³-têng¹ 諸葛燈
chu¹-k'o⁴ 諸諸客
chu¹-kung¹ 諸諸公
chu¹-kuo² 諸諸國
chu¹-pan¹ 諸諸般
chu¹-p'in³ming²ch'a² 諸品名茶
chu¹-shih⁴ 諸諸事
chu¹-shih⁴-sui²-hsin¹ 諸事遂心
chu¹ti⁴-tzū³ 諸弟子
chu¹-to¹-tsui⁴-o⁴ 諸多罪惡
chu¹-tzū³-pai³-chia¹ 諸子百家
chu¹-wei⁴ [p'êng²] 諸位
chu¹-wei⁴-ch'in¹ 諸位親朋
chu¹-wei⁴-tsai⁴-tso⁴ 諸位在座
chu¹yang⁴-hua⁴ts'ao³ 諸樣花草
chu¹ 320b 言 誅^{264b86b}
chu¹-lu⁴ 誅戮
chu¹-mieh⁴ 誅滅
chu¹-sha¹ 誅殺
chu¹ 320b 虫 蛛^{264b86b}
chu¹-chu¹-wang³ 蛛蛛網
chu¹ 319a 木 株^{263b85b}
chu¹-shou³ 株守

"all the doctors," the faculty (i¹
 all persons. [(A.D. 181-234).
 famous general of antiquity. M.211
 search-light (chao⁴ hai³ têng¹) N.
 the whole of the guests (pin¹ k'o⁴).
 all the gentlemen present.
 all kingdoms (wan⁴ kuo²).
 every kind or sort.
 all sorts of famous teas.
 everything (fan² shih⁴).
 may all go as you desire!
 all pupils or juniors (hsiao² shêng¹).
 all sorts of crime. [hsiao²).
 philosophers of all schools (chê⁴
 all the gentlemen.
 my friends!
 all here present.
 all sorts of flowers.
 to destroy, to kill (sha¹).
 to behead, execute (chan³ shou³).
 to utterly exterminate (ch'ao¹ mieh⁴.
 to kill.
 the spider (chih¹ chu¹).
 a spider's web. [posts etc.
 the trunk of a tree. Num. of trees,
 to adhere to.

CHU² (tzū) 326a 竹 竹^{269a95a}
chu²-chi¹ 竹鷄
chu²-ch'i⁴ 竹器
chu²-chieh² 竹節
chu²-chien³ 竹簡
chu²-chien⁴ 竹箭
chu²-chih³ 竹紙
chu²-ch'ing¹ 竹青
chu²ch'ou² 竹籌
chu²-ch'uang² 竹牀
chu²-fu¹-jên² 竹夫人
chu²-huang² 竹黃
chu²-i³-tzū³ 竹椅子
chu²-jang² 竹簾
chu²-kan¹ 竹竿

[118.
 the bamboo (60 varieties). Rad
 the snipe (sha¹ chi¹).
 bamboo ware.
 the joints of bamboo. [books].
 bamboo slips (formerly used for
 bamboo arrows (shê⁴ chien⁴).
 bamboo-made paper (tsao⁴ chih³).
 bamboo skin or bark (a medicine).
 a tally.
 bed made of bamboo.
 bed leg-rest in hot weather.
 the tabasheer drug, a siliceous
 a bamboo chair. [concretion].
 bamboo shavings in mattresses.
 bamboo canes, a fishing-rod.

<i>chu²-kan¹</i>	竹杆	a bamboo pole or stick.
<i>chu²-kan¹-fa²</i>	竹杆筏	a bamboo raft (cha ¹ fa ² tzü ³).
<i>chu²-kang⁴</i>	竹杠	a bamboo pole (for carrying).
<i>chu²-lien²-tzü³</i>	竹簾子	a bamboo screen. [club].
<i>chu²-lin²</i>	竹林	a bamboo grove (name of ancient
<i>chu²-mi¹-tzü³</i>	竹篾子	thin flat slips of bamboo.
<i>chu²-pan³</i>	竹板	bamboo sticks (split).
<i>chu²-p'ei¹</i>	竹披	split bamboo.
<i>chu²-pi⁴</i>	竹壁	a bamboo fence or wall.
<i>chu²-pu⁴</i>	竹布	bamboo cloth-cotton texture.
<i>chu²-shu¹-chi⁴-nien³</i>	竹書紀年	Annals of the bamboo books.
<i>chu²-sun³</i>	竹筍	bamboo shoots.
<i>chu²-tan¹</i>	竹單	bamboo tokens.
<i>chu²-t'ung²</i>	竹筒	a bamboo tube.
<i>chu³-yeh⁴-ch'ing¹</i>	竹葉青	a kind of wine (chiu ³). [tsao ⁴].
<i>chu² 322c</i>	竹築 ^{266b96b}	to build walls or houses (kai ⁴ , hsiu ¹ ,
<i>chu²-ch'êng²</i>	築城	to build a city wall (ch'êng ² wêng ⁴).
<i>chu²-fang²</i>	築房	to build a house (kai ⁴ fang ²).
<i>chu²-ni²-ch'iang²</i>	築坭牆	build mud walls.
<i>chu²-t'a³</i>	築塔	to build a pagoda (i ¹ tso ⁴ t'a ³).
<i>chu²-t'an²</i>	築壇	to erect an altar (hsien ⁴ chi ⁴).
<i>chu²-t'an²-hsien⁴-chi⁴</i>	築壇獻祭	to erect an altar and sacrifice.
<i>chu² 323a</i>	燭火 ^{266b97a}	a candle; to illumine (la ⁴ chu ²).
<i>chu²-chao⁴</i>	燭照	to illumine (têng ¹).
<i>chu²-chien³</i>	燭剪	snuffers (la ⁴ nieh ² tzü ³).
<i>chu²-hua¹</i>	燭花	charred wick of candle.
<i>chu²-li⁴</i>	燭力	candle-power. N.
<i>chu²-yen⁴</i>	燭燄	flame of candle.
<i>chu²-ying³</i>	燭影	the light thrown by a candle.
<i>chu² 324a</i>	逐 ^{267b97c}	to expel, to attend to each in turn.
<i>chu²-ch'u¹</i>	逐出	to expel (nien ³ ch'u ¹ ch'ü ⁴).
<i>chu²-ch'u¹-kuei³</i>	逐出鬼	to drive out devils (kan ³ kuei ³).

CHU³ (tzü) 314b †	主 ^{260a87c}
<i>chu³-chang¹</i>	主張
<i>chu³-chi¹</i>	主祭
<i>chu³-chia¹</i>	主家
<i>chu³-chiao⁴</i>	主教
<i>chu³-ch'ien²</i>	主前
<i>chu³-chih⁴</i>	主治
<i>chu³-ch'ih²</i>	主持
<i>chu³-ch'üan²</i>	主權

a lord, master (tsai ³).
to manage, to advocate.
the leader in sacrificing.
head of a family (tang ¹ chia ¹).
a bishop (chien ¹ tu ¹). [ch'ien ²].
before Christ, B. C. (chi ⁴ yüan ²
to rule, to govern, to regulate (hsia ²
to control. [chih ⁴].
independent authority.

<i>chu³-i</i>	主意	<i>plan, resolution</i>
<i>chu³-hou⁴</i>	主後	after Christ A. D.
<i>chu³-hsi²</i>	主席	chairman, leader of meeting.
<i>chu³-hu⁴</i>	主戶	well-to-do farmer (fu ⁴ hu ⁴ , ts'ai ² chu ³).
<i>chu³-hun¹</i>	主婚	master of ceremonies at wedding
<i>chu³-i⁴</i>	主意	decision, will; a plan. [(mei ² jên ²).
<i>chu³-jên²</i>	主人	a host, a master (tung ¹ chia ¹ , chang ³
<i>chu³-jên⁴-kan⁴-shih⁴</i>	主任幹事	president of a society. N. [kuei ⁴ ti ¹).
<i>chu³-jih⁴</i>	主日	the Lord's day, Sunday (an ¹ hsi ¹ jih ⁴).
<i>chu³-jih⁴-hsiao²</i>	主日學	a Sunday school. [479 (hsiao ² yüan ²).
<i>chu³-k'ao³</i>	主考	imperial examiner of students. G.
<i>chu³-ku⁴</i>	主顧	a patron; a customer (chao ⁴ ku ⁴).
<i>chu³-kuan¹</i>	主觀	subjective (k'ou ⁴ kuan ¹) N.
<i>chu³-kung¹</i>	主公	a lord, a prince; your highness.
<i>chu³-kuo²</i>	主國	suzerain (tsung ¹ chu ³ ch'üan ²).
<i>chu³-ling⁴</i>	主令	to order (fên ¹ fu ⁴).
<i>chu³-mou²</i>	主謀	a scheme, a project, conspiracy
<i>chu³-mu³</i>	主母	a mistress. [(chi ⁴ mou ²).
<i>chu³-nao³</i>	主腦	general scope (tsung ¹ chih ³).
<i>chu³-pi³</i>	主筆	an editor (jih ⁴ pao ⁴).
<i>chu³-pin¹</i>	主賓	host and guest (k'ou ⁴).
<i>chu³-pu⁴</i>	主簿	a record keeper; a small magistrate.
<i>chu³-pu⁴-tê²</i>	主不得	I cannot take it on me to decide.
<i>chu³-p'u²</i>	主僕	master and servant (tang ¹ chia ¹).
<i>chu³-p'u²-êrh⁴-jên²</i>	主僕二人	the master and his servant. [Board.
<i>chu³-shih⁴</i>	主事	manager, a second-class Ass. Sec. in
<i>chu³-shou³</i>	主守	to keep, to protect (pao ³ hu ⁴)
<i>chu³-t'i³</i>	主體	principal place, subjective N.
<i>chu³-tsai³</i>	主宰	to rule, to control; the Supreme.
<i>chu³-tung⁴</i>	主動	motive power, prime mover.
<i>chu³ 316c</i>	手才 拄	261c88b to prop, to support.
<i>chu³-chang⁴</i>	拄杖	to walk with a stick, a crutch.
<i>chu³-kuai³</i>	拄拐	same (kuai ³ chang ⁴).
<i>chu³-kun⁴</i>	拄棍	same.
<i>chu³ 323a</i>	口囑 囑	266b96c to direct, to enjoin (chih ³ hui ¹).
<i>chu³-fu⁴</i>	囑附	same (fên ¹ fu ⁴).
<i>chu³-huang²-tao⁴hei¹</i>	囑黃道黑	a tattler (shuo ¹ shih ⁴ fei ¹).
<i>chu³-shu¹</i>	囑書	a parent's will (left at death) (i ²
<i>chu³-t'o¹</i>	囑託	to tell or request to do. [ming ⁴).
<i>chu³ 320c</i>	火 煮	264c88c to boil, to decoct, to cook (ao ² , p'ao ⁴).
<i>chu³</i>	煮	same (ch'ui ¹).
<i>chu³-chou¹</i>	煮粥	to make congee.
<i>chu³-fan⁴</i>	煮飯	to boil rice (nung ⁴ fan ⁴).

<i>chu³-jou⁴</i>	煮肉	to boil meat (tun ⁴ jou ⁴).
<i>chu³-lan⁴-liao³</i>	煮爛了	boiled too much.
<i>chu³-pu⁴-shu²</i>	煮不熟	insufficiently cooked.
<i>chu³-shou²-liao³</i>	煮熟了	boiled properly or sufficiently.
<i>chu³-t'ou⁴-liao³</i>	煮透了	boiled thoroughly.
<i>chu³-ts'ai⁴</i>	煮菜	to cook food.
<i>chu³-t'u³</i>	煮土	to boil opium (ao ² t'u ³ , ta ⁴ yen ²).
		[M. 192.]
CHU⁴ 315c	人 住^{261a89b}	to inhabit, to stop, as auxil. verbs
<i>chu⁴-chai²</i>	住宅	a residence (chai ² tzū ³).
<i>chu⁴-ch'êng²</i>	住城	to live in a city.
<i>chu⁴-chia¹</i>	住家	a private house (fu ³ shang ⁴).
<i>chu⁴-ch'ih²</i>	住持	to manage; to reside in (priests).
<i>chu⁴-ch'u⁴</i>	住處	one's dwelling place (hsia ⁴ ch'u ⁴).
<i>chu⁴-fang²-ti²</i>	住房的	occupant of a room (tsu ¹ fang ² tzū ³).
<i>chu⁴-hsia⁴</i>	住下	to reside; to stop, to cease (chū ¹
<i>chu⁴-hsiang¹</i>	住鄉	to live in a village. [chu ⁴].
<i>chu⁴-hsiu³ (hsü)</i>	住宿	to stay a night (liu ² hsiu ³).
<i>chu⁴-k'ou³</i>	住口	to cease talking.
<i>chu⁴-kuai⁴-êrk²</i>	住筷兒	to cease eating.
<i>chu⁴-kung¹-mên²</i>	住公門	to live in a yamên. [chū ⁴].
<i>chu⁴-liao³-chi¹-t'ien¹</i>	住了幾天	staid a few days (chi ¹ chū ⁴ , chan ⁴
<i>chu⁴-liao³-k'ou³</i>	住了口	stopped the mouth, stop your mouth.
<i>chu⁴-miao⁴</i>	住廟	to reside in a temple (shih ¹ chu ³).
<i>chu⁴-mu⁴</i>	住目	to fix the eyes on (ting ⁴ yen ³).
<i>chu⁴-pu⁴</i>	住步	halt.
<i>chu⁴-pu⁴-chu⁴</i>	住不住	cannot stay or stop (pu ⁴ chu ⁴ ti ¹).
<i>chu⁴-pu⁴-k'ai¹</i>	住不開	insufficient room to accommodate.
<i>chu⁴-shou²</i>	住手	to stop the hand, to cease working.
<i>chu⁴-so³</i>	住所	a stopping-place, residence.
<i>chu⁴-tien⁴</i>	住店	to stay at an inn (hsia ⁴ tien ⁴).
<i>chu⁴-t'ou²</i>	住頭	staying time (tai ⁴ t'ou ²).
<i>chu⁴-tsai⁴-shui²-chia¹</i>	住在誰家	with whom are you staying?
<i>chu⁴-tsui³</i>	住嘴	to stop eating.
<i>chu⁴-wu¹</i>	住屋	a house.
<i>chu⁴-ya²-mên²</i>	住衙門	to be in public employ (pu ³ chu ⁴).
CHU⁴ 315c	力 助^{368a90b}	to help; aid, vote aye (pang ¹).
<i>chu⁴-chên⁴</i>	助陣	aid in battle (ta ³ chang ⁴).
<i>chu⁴-chên⁴</i>	助賑	relieve distress (chon ¹ chi ⁴).
<i>chu⁴-chiao⁴-shou⁴</i>	助教授	tutor.
<i>chu⁴-ch'ien²</i>	助錢	to assist with money.
<i>chu⁴-li⁴</i>	助力	to assist manually.

<i>chu⁴-mang²</i>	助忙	to assist when one is busy (pang ¹
<i>chu⁴-pei⁴</i>	助臂	to lend a hand. [mang ²]-
<i>chu⁴-shih⁴</i>	助事	a "helper" (church).
<i>chu⁴-yü³-tz'ü²</i>	助語辭	auxiliary particles.
<i>chu⁴ (tzü) 316c</i>	木柱 ^{261c89c}	a post or pillar; to support.
<i>chu⁴-chia³</i>	柱脚	the foot of a pillar (ming ² chu ⁴).
<i>chu⁴-ting³-shih²</i>	柱頂石	capital of a pillar.
<i>chu⁴-tun¹</i>	柱墩	base of a pillar.
<i>chu⁴ 317b</i>	言註 ^{262a90a}	to make notes, a commentary.
<i>chu⁴-chang⁴</i>	註賬	to charge on an account (hsieh ³
<i>chu⁴-chieh²</i>	註解 (or 脚)	a commentary (hsiao ³ chu ⁴). [chang ⁴ .
<i>chu⁴-ming²</i>	註明	to make clear.
<i>chu⁴-shih⁴</i>	註釋	elucidate (p'ing ² lun ⁴).
<i>chu⁴-shu¹</i>	註書	to make notes on books. [Board.
<i>chu⁴-ts'ê⁴</i>	註冊	a commentary, recorded at the
<i>chu⁴-tzü³</i>	註子	a commentary, (chiang ³ chieh ³).
<i>chu⁴ 318a</i>	水注 ^{262a89c}	water flowing; to illustrate.
<i>chu⁴-chung⁴</i>	注重	to emphasise, lay stress on.
<i>chu⁴-hsiang⁴</i>	注向	to tend towards. [N. B. (liu ² hsin ¹).
<i>chu⁴-i⁴</i>	注意	to pay special attention to, ponder
<i>chu⁴-ming²</i>	注明	to comment upon (p'ing ² lun ⁴).
<i>chu⁴-mu⁴</i>	注目	ponder over, N. B.
<i>chu⁴-mu⁴-wang⁴-t'ien¹</i>	注目望天	fixedly gazing up to heaven.
<i>chu⁴ 317c</i>	馬駐 ^{262b89b}	to halt and rest. [ministers etc.
<i>chu⁴-cha²</i>	駐筈	station at, e. g., garrisons, foreign
<i>chu⁴-ching¹-ta⁴-ch'ên²</i>	駐京大臣	foreign minister at Peking. [vinces.
<i>chu⁴-fang²</i>	駐防	bannermen quartered in the pro-
<i>chu⁴-fang²-ch'êng²</i>	駐防城	a city in which bannermen were
<i>chu⁴-tsa¹ (cha)</i>	駐紮	to be stationed at. [quartered.
<i>chu⁴ 324b</i>	示祝 ^{267c95c}	praises, thanksgivings; to pray S.
<i>chu⁴-fu²</i>	祝福	to pray for a blessing upon.
<i>chu⁴-hsieh⁴</i>	祝謝	to give thanks to God (kan ³ hsieh ⁴).
<i>chu⁴-kao⁴</i>	祝告	to pray (tao ³ kao ⁴). [inscribed.
<i>chu⁴-pan³</i>	祝版	the board on which prayers are
<i>chu⁴-shou⁴</i>	祝壽	birthday congratulations (ch'ing ³
<i>chu⁴-tao³</i>	祝禱	to pray (ch'i ² ch'iu ²). [shou ⁴].
<i>chu⁴-tsan¹</i>	祝讚	to offer thanksgivings (tsan ¹ mei ³).
<i>chu⁴-tz'ü²</i>	祝詞	congratulations (ch'ing ⁴ ho ⁴).
<i>chu⁴ 325c</i>	金鑄 ^{268c90c}	to cast metal (jung ² hua ⁴).
<i>chu⁴-ch'ien²</i>	鑄錢	to cast money (kuan ¹ lu ²).
<i>chu⁴-ch'ien²-chü²</i>	鑄錢局	a mint. [Yü.
<i>chu⁴-chü³-ting³</i>	鑄九鼎	the nine tripods made by King

<i>chu⁴-chung¹</i>		鑄鐘	to cast a bell (ling ² tang ¹).
<i>chu⁴-p'ao⁴</i>		鑄砲	to cast cannon.
<i>chu⁴-pi⁴-ch'ang³</i>		鑄幣廠	a mint.
<i>chu⁴-t'ieh³-chü²</i>		鑄鐵局	metal-casting factory.
<i>chu⁴-yin⁴-chü²</i>		鑄印局	the official seal foundry in Peking.
<i>chu⁴ (tzü) 321a</i>	竹	箸 ^{268a90a}	chopsticks (k'uai ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>chu⁴</i>		筴 ^{265a}	same (chu ⁴ i ¹ shuang ¹).
<i>chu⁴-ch'ih²</i>		筴匙	chopsticks and spoons.
<i>chu⁴-lung²-tzü³</i>		筴籠子	a chopstick case (k'uai ⁴ lung ² tzü ³).
<i>chu⁴ 325b</i>	貝	貯 ^{268b91a}	to accumulate, to hoard.
<i>chu⁴-k'u⁴</i>		貯庫	store in the treasury.
<i>chu⁴-shou¹</i>		貯收	to store up (chi ¹ hsü ⁴).
<i>chu⁴-ts'ang²</i>		貯藏	same (chi ¹ tsan ³).
<i>chu⁴-ts'un²</i>		貯存	same.
<i>chu⁴ 317a</i>	虫	蛀 ^{262a89a}	a kind of book-worm (虫).
<i>chu⁴-lan⁴-liao³</i>		蛀爛了	eaten by worms or insects.
<i>chu⁴-liao³-k'u¹-lung²</i>		蛀了窟窿	eaten a hole through (worms).
<i>chu⁴-mu⁴-ch'ung²</i>		蛀木蟲	a wood-boring insect.
<i>chu⁴ 317a</i>	火	炷 ^{262a89a}	a lamp wick. Num. of incense
<i>chu⁴ 321b</i>		廿	著 ^{265a90b}
<i>chu⁴-tso⁴</i>		著作	to make books, to compose.
<i>chu⁴-tso⁴-chia¹</i>		著家	author.
<i>chu⁴ 322c</i>	竹	筴 ^{269a95b}	bamboo, 天竺國, India. S.
<i>chu⁴ 307c</i>		米	粥 ^{254b97b}
<i>chu⁴ 325c</i>	木	杼	shuttle.

CH'U¹ 327a	口	出 ^{269c98a}	[M. 94.
<i>ch'u¹-ch'a⁴</i>		出投	to go forth or out; to produce
<i>ch'u¹-ch'an³</i>		出產	contre-temps, accident (ou ³ jan ²).
<i>ch'u¹-ch'ang²</i>		出場	natural products (t'u ³ ch'an ³).
<i>ch'u¹-ch'eng⁴</i>		出征	to leave the exam. hall (kung ⁴ yüan ⁴).
<i>ch'u¹-ch'êng²</i>		出城	to go to war (ta ⁴ chang ¹ , ch'u ¹ shih ⁴).
<i>ch'u¹-ch'i¹</i>		出妻	to go out of city (hsia ⁴ hsiang ¹).
<i>ch'u¹-ch'i¹</i>		出奇	to divorce (hsiu ¹ ch'i ¹).
<i>ch'u¹-ch'i²</i>		出奇	extraordinary (hsi ¹ han ³ , ch'i ²).
<i>ch'u¹-ch'i⁴</i>		出氣	vent for anger, aspirated (character).
<i>ch'u¹-chia¹</i>		出家	to become a Budd. priest (huan ² su ²).
<i>ch'u¹-chia¹-ti¹</i>		出家的	priest (ho ² shang ⁴ , tao ⁴ shih ⁴).
<i>ch'u¹-chia⁴</i>		出嫁	to marry out a daughter (ch'u ³ hsi ²
<i>ch'u¹-chia⁴-ti¹</i>		出嫁的	a wife (ch'i ¹ tzü ³ , ch'u ¹ ko ²). [fu ⁴).
<i>ch'u¹-chiang⁴</i>		出將	a general; the exit of stage direc-
<i>ch'u¹-chiang⁴-ju⁴</i>	出將入相	exit and ingress (of stage). [tions.	
<i>h'u¹-chiao⁴ [hsiang⁴</i>	出教	to put out of the church.	

ch'u ¹ -ch'iao ⁴	出鞘	out of the scabbard (pao ³ chien ⁴).
ch'u ¹ -chieh ¹	出街	to go in the street, to go from home.
ch'u ¹ -chieh ²	出結	to arrange and draw up a settlement.
ch'u ¹ -ch'ien ²	出錢	to expend money (hua ¹ ch'ien ²).
ch'u ¹ -ch'ü ⁴	出去	to go out.
ch'u ¹ -ch'üeh ²	出決	day of execution (chêng ⁴ fa ³)
ch'u ¹ -ch'üeh ¹	出缺	to make a vacancy (pu ³ ch'üeh ¹).
ch'u ¹ -chu ³ -i ²	出主意	to put forth an idea; to resolve.
ch'u ¹ -ch'u ²	出處	origin, factory (yüan ² , pên ³).
ch'u ¹ -chung ⁴	出衆	to rise superior to all others.
ch'u ¹ -fa ¹	出發	to start on an expedition.
ch'u ¹ -fan ²	出凡	to rise above the generality (ch'ao ¹
ch'u ¹ -han ⁴	出汗	to perspire (liu ² han ⁴). [ch'ün ²].
ch'u ¹ -hsi ²	出息	to make profit; interest, (li ⁴ hsi ²).
ch'u ¹ -hsi ²	出席	to take the floor, to attend. N.
ch'u ¹ -hsi ² tsung ² -shu ⁴	出席總數	total attendance. N.
ch'u ¹ -hsiang ¹	出相	worthy of note (fei ¹ ch'ang ²).
ch'u ¹ -hsiao ²	出學	to leave school; to become an M. A.
ch'u ¹ -hsien ⁴	出現	to appear, to come forth (hsien ³).
ch'u ¹ -hsing ²	出行	to go on a journey (ch'u ¹ mên ²).
ch'u ¹ -i ¹ -chien ⁴ -shih ⁴	出一件事	something happened.
ch'u ¹ -jên ² -i ⁴ -wai ²	出人意外	unexpected (hsiang ³ pu ⁴ tao ⁴).
ch'u ¹ -ju ⁴ [chang ⁴	出入	to go out and in.
ch'u ¹ -ju ⁴ -ch'ing ¹ -	出入清賬	receipts and payments cleared off.
ch'u ¹ -ju ⁴ -kuan ¹ mên ²	出入關門	in going out or in shut the door.
ch'u ¹ -ko ²	出格	to issue a notice; out of rule. [ch'in ¹ .
ch'u ¹ -ko ²	出閣	to marry (of the woman) (chieh ²
ch'u ¹ -k'ou ³	出口	to leave a port (chin ⁴ k'ou ³).
ch'u ¹ -k'ou ³ -huo ⁴	出口貨	exports.
ch'u ¹ -k'ou ³ -shui ⁴	出口稅	export duty (ju ⁴ k'ou ³ shui ⁴).
ch'u ¹ -k'ou ³ -tan ¹	出口單	export manifest. [i ¹ p'u ⁴].
ch'u ¹ -ku ⁴ -i ¹	出估衣	to sell second-hand clothing (ku ¹
ch'u ¹ -kung ¹	出恭	to go to stool (la ¹ shih ³ , chieh ³
ch'u ¹ -lai ²	出來	to come out. [shou ³].
ch'u ¹ -lei ⁴ -pa ² -ts'ui ⁴	出類拔萃	to excel (ch'ao ¹ ch'ün ²).
ch'u ¹ -li ⁴	出力	to exert strength, to serve the state
ch'u ¹ -liao ³	出了	to happen, to occur. [(shih ³ chin ⁴).
ch'u ¹ -lin ⁴	出賃	to let (as a house, etc.) (chao ¹ tsu ¹).
ch'u ¹ -ma ³	出馬	to go to war; a doctor's visit (i ¹
ch'u ¹ -mai ⁴	出賣	for sale, to sell (shou ⁴). [shêng ¹].
ch'u ¹ -mên ²	出門	to go abroad, get married (woman).
ch'u ¹ -mên ² chien ⁴ hsi ³	出門見喜	as soon as you go out may you see joy.

ch'u ¹ -mên ² -pai ⁴ -k'o ⁴	出門拜客	to go out and pay visits.
ch'u ¹ -ming ² -ti ¹	出名的	famous, noted.
ch'u ¹ -pan ³	出版	to publish, an edition. [tzu ⁴ yu ²].
ch'u ¹ -pan ³ -tzü ⁴ -yu ²	出版自由	freedom of the press (pao ⁴ kuan ³
ch'u ¹ -pang ³	出榜	to publish the list of successful men.
ch'u ¹ -p'iao ⁴	出票	to issue a summons, bill, etc.
ch'u ¹ -pin ⁴	出殯	a funeral, (pin ⁴ lien ⁴ , sung ⁴ pin ⁴).
ch'u ¹ -p'in ³	出品	products, exhibits.
ch'u ¹ -ping ¹	出兵	to go to war, to engage in battle
ch'u ¹ -pu ⁴ -lai ²	出不來	cannot come out. [(k'ai ¹ chan ⁴).
ch'u ¹ -sê ⁴	出色	above the average, proficient.
ch'u ¹ -sha ⁴	出廈	a verandah, or projecting roof.
ch'u ¹ -shang ⁴	出上	I will sacrifice or give up (huo ¹
ch'u ¹ -shang ⁴ -ming ⁴	出上命	I will risk my life for it. [(shang ⁴).
ch'u ¹ -shên ¹	出身	to spring from, to enter on career.
ch'u ¹ -shêng ¹ -shuai ⁴	出生率	birth-rate. N.
ch'u ¹ -shêng ¹	出聲	to call out, to make a noise. [ship.
ch'u ¹ -shih ¹	出師	to go to war; to finish an apprentice-
ch'u ¹ -shih ⁴	出仕	to leave home for public service.
ch'u ¹ -shih ⁴	出世	to be born; to die.
ch'u ¹ -shih ⁴	出示	to issue a proclamation (kao ⁴ shih ⁴).
ch'u ¹ -shou ³	出首	to turn state's evidence.
ch'u ¹ -shou ³ -jên ²	出首人	an informer (chien ¹ hsi ⁴).
ch'u ¹ -ssü ⁴	出嗣	to give a child to another (kuo ⁴ chi ⁴).
ch'u ¹ -t'an ¹	出攤	to arrange a stand (pai ³ t'an ¹).
ch'u ¹ -tang ⁴	出當	to pawn out. [(wên ²).
ch'u ¹ -tê ² -hsü ²	出待俗	to escape being ordinary (literary)
ch'u ¹ -t'ê ²	出題	to set a theme (wên ² chang ¹).
ch'u ¹ -t'iao ⁴	出糶	to sell grain (ti ² liang ² shih ²).
ch'u ¹ -tien ³	出典	to mortgage.
ch'u ¹ -t'ien ¹ -hua ¹	出天花	to have the small-pox (shêng ¹ hua ¹).
ch'u ¹ -t'ing ² -chuang ⁴	出庭狀	writ of Habeas Corpus. N.
ch'u ¹ -tou ⁴	出痘	to have small-pox (出疹子).
ch'u ¹ -t'ou ²	出頭	to put one's self forward.
ch'u ¹ -t'ou ² -lou ⁴ mien ⁴	出頭露面	to appear in public (of women).
ch'u ¹ -t'ou ² -ti ¹	出頭的	an informer (ch'u ¹ shou ³ jên ²).
ch'u ¹ -tui ⁴	出隊	to march out in order; to go to war.
ch'u ¹ -wai ⁴	出外	to go abroad (ch'u ¹ yang ²).
ch'u ¹ -wai ⁴ -tso ⁴ kuan ¹	出外做官	to go abroad as an official (tso ¹
ch'u ¹ -ya ²	出芽	put forth buds (fa ¹ ya ²). [kuan ¹].
ch'u ¹ -yang ² [shêng ¹	出洋	to export to foreign countries, emi-
ch'u ¹ -yang ² -hsiao ²	出洋學生	students abroad (liu ² h.). [grate-

ch'u¹-yü² [ch'iang² 出於
 ch'u¹-yü²-mien³- 出於勉強
 ch'u¹-yü²-tzü⁴-jan² 出於自然
 ch'u¹-yü²-wu²-nai⁴ 出於無奈
 ch'u¹-yüan³-mên² 出遠門
 ch'u¹ 329b 刀 初^{271b91a}
 ch'u¹-chi³ 初級
 ch'u¹-chi³ 初幾
 ch'u¹-ch'i³ 初起
 ch'u¹-chia¹ 初交
 ch'u¹-chien⁴-mien⁴ 初見面
 ch'u¹ching¹(orkêng¹) 初更
 ch'u¹-fu² 初伏
 ch'u¹-hsiao² 初學
 ch'u¹-hsing⁴ 初性
 ch'u¹-hsüan³ 初選
 ch'u¹-hsün² 初旬
 ch'u¹-hui⁴ 初會
 ch'u¹-hun¹ 初婚
 ch'u¹-i¹ 初一
 ch'u¹-k'ai¹ 初開
 ch'u¹-kao¹-la⁴ 初高辣
 ch'u¹-lai² 初來
 ch'u¹-mo⁴ 初末
 ch'u¹-pan³ 初版
 ch'u¹-san¹-jih⁴ 初三日
 ch'u¹-shêng¹ 初生
 ch'u¹-shih² 初十
 ch'u¹-shih²-chien¹ 初時間
 ch'u¹-têng³-hsiao³- 初等小學
 ch'u¹-tū² [hsiao² 初讀
 ch'u¹-tz'ü⁴ 初次
 ch'u¹-tz'ü⁴-tao⁴[mien⁴ 初次到
 ch'u¹-tz'ü⁴-chien⁴- 初次見面
 ch'u¹ (shu) 1249c 木 樞^{1002a92a}

to proceed from.
 proceeding from restraint.
 spontaneous, natural (tzü⁴ jan⁴).
 cannot be helped (wu² k'o³ nai⁴ ho².
 to go on a distant journey.
 to begin, at first (t'ai⁴ ch'u¹).
 first grade. [the first decade].
 what day of the month is it? (in
 the beginning (ch'i³ ch'u³, tang¹
 commencement of friendship. [ch'u¹
 the first meeting of two persons.
 the first watch (about 9 to 11 P.M.).
 the first term after midsummer (fu²
 to begin one's studies (ju² hsiao³).
 original or natural disposition (pên³
 primary election. N. [hsing⁴).
 the first decade of the month.
 the first meeting (cha⁴ chien⁴). [hun¹.
 a first marriage (hun¹ p'ei⁴, chieh²
 the first of the month, and so for 1st.
 open for the first time. [ten days.
 chocolate (k'ou¹ k'ou¹).
 just come, newly arrived (ts'ai² lai²
 beginning and end (pên³ mo⁴).
 first issue of book.
 the third day of the moon.
 first born.
 the tenth of the month.
 at first, in beginning.
 primary school.
 first reading of a bill. N.
 the first time (t'ou² i¹ tz'ü⁴).
 a first visit to a place.
 the first time of meeting.
 a hinge; central. See shu¹.

CH'U² 330c 阜 卩 除^{272c92c}

ch'u²-chih⁴ 除支
 ch'u²-chih⁴ 除治
 ch'u²-ch'ü⁴ 除去
 ch'u²-ch'üeh⁴ 除却
 ch'u²-fa² 除法

to deduct, to subtract, divide.
 to deduct payment.
 to set to rights (shou¹ shih²).
 to annul, to remove.
 to annul (fei⁴ tiao⁴). [ch'êng²).
 division (arithmetic) (chia¹, chien²,

ch'u²-fei¹	除非	except, to except, only if. [fu²).
ch'u²-fu²	除服	to lay aside mourning (man³ fu²,
ch'u²-hai⁴	除害	to exclude what is hurtful. [sang¹
ch'u²-hai⁴-an¹-liang²	除害安良	the duty of an official (see below).
ch'u²-hsi¹	除夕 or 夜	New Year's Eve (yüan² tan⁴).
ch'u²-hsiao¹	除銷	to abrogate, to cancel.
ch'u²-jih⁴	除日	the last day of the year.
ch'u²-k'ai¹	除開	to open out, to remove.
ch'u²-kên²	除根	to eradicate (wa¹ miao² tuan⁴ kên¹).
ch'u²-liao³-t'ai¹	除了他	not counting (ch'u² fei¹).
ch'u²-mieh⁴	除滅	to utterly destroy (ch'ao¹ chia¹ mieh⁴
ch'u²-mien³	除免	to dispense with; to excuse. [mên²).
ch'u²-ming²	除名	to cut off a name (ko¹ ch'u²).
ch'u²-na⁴-ko⁴-wai⁴	除那個外	excepting that.
ch'u²-pa²	除拔	to cut off. [citizens may have peace.
ch'u²-pao⁴-an¹-liang²	除暴安良	to root out the law-breakers, that good
ch'u²-p'i²	除皮	to deduct the tare and fine net weight.
ch'u²-shu³	除暑	to pass from the heated term (fu²
ch'u²-tiao⁴	除掉	to dispense with (ko¹ ch'u²). [t'ien¹).
ch'u²-tz'ü³-i³-wai⁴	除此以外	not including this.
ch'u²-yu³	除莠	to exclude the worthless.
ch'u² 330a	耒 耩 ^{272a93o}	to cultivate; agricultre.
ch'u²-kêng¹	耩耕	to till, to cultivate (kêng¹ chung⁴).
ch'u²-lien²	耩鏟	a kind of scythe (lien² tao¹).
ch'u² 330b	金 鉏 鉏 ^{272a93b}	a hoe (chüeh³).
ch'u²-pan³	鉏板	the head of a hoe.
ch'u²-ti⁴	鉏地	to hoe the ground (p'ang² ti⁴).
ch'u²-t'ou²	鉏頭	a hoe (k'ang² ch'u²).
ch'u² 330b	厨 广 厨 ^{272c93a}	a kitchen, cook-house, a ward-robe.
ch'u²-fang²	厨房	kitchen.
ch'u²-hsia⁴	厨下	in the kitchen (ta⁴ shih¹ fu⁴).
ch'u²-jên²	厨人	a cook.
ch'u²-kuan¹	厨官	same.
ch'u²-shih¹-fu⁴	厨師傅	same.
ch'u²-ssü¹-wu⁴	厨司務	same.
ch'u²-tsao⁴	厨灶	a cooking stove, a furnace (lu²tzü³).
ch'u²-tz'ü⁴	厨子	a cook (ta⁴ shih¹ fu⁴).
ch'u² 330c	足 踟 踟 ^{272c93b}	undecided, irresolute.
ch'u²-ch'ou²	踟躊	same.
ch'u²-ch'u²	踟躇	undecided, embarrassed (êrh⁴ erh⁴
ch'u²-ch'u²-pu⁴-ting⁴	踟躇不定	same. [hu² hu²).

- ch'u² 木 櫥 a cupboard, press.
 ch'u²-kuei⁴ 櫥櫃 same (li⁴ kuei⁴, wo⁴ kuei⁴).
 ch'u² 331c 艸 芻 the young of any birds; grass.
 ch'u²-ni² 芻尼 a name of the magpie (hsi³ ch'iao³).
 ch'u²-ts'ao³ 芻草 grass, weeds.
 ch'u²-yen² 芻言 simple words. [horn.
 ch'u² 332a 隹 鷓 雛 the young of any birds; a green-
 ch'u²-chi¹ 雛鷄 a young chicken. [hsi⁴).
 ch'u² 329c 齒 齣 a piece, a Num. of plays (i¹ ch'u²
 ch'u² 330c 足 躑 躑 undecided (ch'ou² ch'u² pu⁴ ting⁴).
- CH'U³ 332b** 人 儲 to collect, to hoard (chi¹ tsan¹) S.
 ch'u³-chi⁴ 儲濟 stored up in readiness to relieve
 ch'u³-chün¹ 儲君 the heir apparent. [distress.
 ch'u³-hsü⁴-yin² hang² 儲蓄銀行 savings bank (ts'un² yin²) N.
 ch'u³-shêng¹-chi¹ 儲聲機 phonograph (hua⁴ hsia²) N.
 ch'u³-shou¹ 儲收 to collect, to hoard (chi¹ hsü⁴).
 ch'u³ 334a 木 楚 plain, distinct, Hupeh.
 ch'u³-chih³ 楚紙 a fine kind of white paper.
 ch'u³-kuo² 楚國 ancient kingdom of Ch'u, modern
 ch'u³-shêng³ 楚省 Hupeh (lit. name). [Hukuang.
 ch'u³ 332a 木 楮 mulberry (sang¹ shu⁴).
 ch'u³-chih³ 楮紙 paper made of mulberry (tsao⁴
 ch'u³-sang¹ 楮桑 a species of mulberry. [chih³).
 ch'u³ 332c 木 杵 a pestle, a beater (chiu⁴).
 ch'u³-sui⁴ 杵碎 to pound small.
- CH'U⁴ 333a** 處 處 a place, a circumstance; to stop.
 ch'u⁴-chih⁴ 處制 to regulate. [M. 265.
 ch'u⁴-chih⁴ 處置 to manage, deal with. [official.
 ch'u⁴-chih⁴ 處治 to set to rights, punish, e.g.,
 ch'u⁴-ch'u⁴ 處處 every place (tao⁴ ch'u⁴, ko⁴ ch'u⁴).
 ch'u⁴-fên⁴ 處分 punishment of official delinquency.
 ch'u⁴-hsin¹ 處心 intentionally, (t'ei⁴ i⁴). [clerk.
 ch'u⁴-kuan³ 處館 to fill the position of a teacher or
 ch'u⁴-nü³ 處女 a maiden (kuei¹ nü³). [man.
 ch'u⁴-p'in²-ch'iu² 處貧窮 to occupy the station of a poor
 ch'u⁴-pu⁴-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴ 處不下去 cannot be arranged (an¹ p'ai³).
 ch'u⁴-shih⁴ 處世 to be in the world. [See Note 21.
 ch'u⁴-shu³ 處暑 "stopping of heat," one of the terms.
 ch'u⁴-so³ 處所 a place, occasion (so³ tsai⁴, ch'ü⁴ ch'u⁴

ch'u ⁴ 334b	田 畜	275c98c	domesticated animals. See hsü ¹ .
ch'u ⁴ -lei ⁴	畜類		same (tsou ³ shou ⁴ , liu ⁴ ch'u ⁴).
ch'u ⁴ -shêng ¹	畜生		domestic animals, a brute; you
ch'u ⁴ 434c	目 轟	276a99c	upright, to raise. [brute!]
ch'u ⁴ -têng ¹	轟燈		to raise a lamp (t'i ¹ têng ¹).
ch'u ⁴ 334c	心 忪	276a99b	timorous, shrinking (hai ⁴ p'a ⁴).
ch'u ⁴ -shih ⁴	忪事		apprehensive of trouble.
ch'u ⁴ -t'i ⁴	忪怵		apprehensive (tan ³ ch'ieh ⁴).

GHUA ¹ 335c	手 才 抓	276c32a	to scratch, to seize, to grab.
chua ¹ -chiao ²	抓角		tufts of hair left on child's head.
chua ¹ -chui ¹	抓鬮		to draw lots (nien ¹ chiu ¹ , ch'ou ¹
chua ¹ -chu ⁴	抓住		to grasp, as a hawk. [ch'ien ¹].
chua ¹ -chu ⁴ -li ³ -la ¹	抓住理喇		grasped the doctrine firmly.
chua ¹ -êrh ³ -nao ² -sai ¹	抓耳撓腮		scratching one's ears and cheeks
chua ¹ -i ¹ -pa ⁴	抓一把		to grab a handful. [(fig.).
chua ¹ -i ¹ -pa ⁴ -ni ²	抓一把泥		took up a handful of earth.
chua ¹ -jên ²	抓人		to arrest a man (na ² huo ⁴ , pu ³).
chua ¹ -liao ³ -lien ³	抓了臉		to scratch one's face. [ing.
chua ¹ -p'o ⁴	抓破		to tear with the hand, e.g., scratch-
chua ¹ -t'i ⁴ -shên ¹	抓替身		to grab a substitute (drowning).
chua ¹ -t'ou ²	抓頭		to scratch to head (k'uai ³ yang ³).
chua ¹ -tsei ³	抓賊		to capture thieves (pu ³ i ⁴).
chua ¹ -tu ³	抓賭		to capture gamblers (tu ³ po ²).
chua ¹ -yang ³	抓癢		to scratch one's self.
chua ¹ -yao ⁴ -ts'ai ²	抓藥材		to buy medicines (hsin ² yao ⁴).
chua ¹ 336a	髮 髻	277a111b	mode of braiding a girl's hair.
chua ¹ -chi ⁴	髻髻		ancient mode of coiffure.
chua ¹ 335b	手 才 搗	276b111a	to beat.
chua ¹ -ku ³	搗鼓		to beat a drum (lei ² ku ³).
chua ¹ -fu ⁴ -wêng ¹	搗婦翁		a "Blue Beard."

欠

GH'UA ¹ (hu) 617c	歛	507b233c	sudden, startled; to sniff, to growl.
ch'ua ¹ -hsi ¹	歛吸		to sniff (hu ¹ hsi ¹).
ch'ua ¹ -ti ¹ -i ¹ -shêng ¹	歛的一聲		a roaring sound.

GHUAI ³	足 蹶	○	to limp, to waddle. [uneven road].
chuai ³	車 輓	○	to bump or jolt (as a cart on an

GHUAI ⁴ 685b	手 拽	563b282c	to draw, to pull. See yeh ⁴ .
chuai ⁴ -la ¹	才 曳		same.

CH'UAI¹ 336c 手 搥 277c112a
*ch'uai*¹-*ch'*ⁱ³-*lai*² 搥起來
*ch'uai*¹-*cho*²-*shou*³ 搥着手
*ch'uai*¹-*hu*²-*lu*² 搥葫蘆
*ch'uai*¹-*huai*²-*li*² 搥懷裏
*ch'uai*¹-*mien*⁴ 搥麵

CH'UAI³ 336b 手 揣 277b112b
*ch'uai*³-*mo*³ 揣摩
*ch'uai*³-*mo*² 揣摸
*ch'uai*³-*mo*²-*tê*²-*cho*² 揣摸得着
*ch'uai*³-*tu*⁴ 揣度

CH'UAI⁴ 336b 足 踹 277b11c
*ch'uai*³-*juan*³-*so*³ 踹鞭索
*ch'uai*³-*liao*³-*i*¹ *chiao*³ 踹了一脚
*ch'uai*⁴-*ssü*³ 踹死

CHUAN¹ 337a 寸 專 278a116a
*chuan*¹-*ai*⁴-*shuo*¹- 專愛說謊
*chuan*¹-*ch'*^ê¹ [*huang*³ 專車
*chuan*¹-*ch'*^{êng}² 專誠
*chuan*¹-*ch'*^{êng}²-*pai*⁴- 專誠拜謁
*chuan*¹-*chien*⁴ [*yeh*⁴ 專件
*chuan*¹-*chih*⁴ 專制
*chuan*¹-*chih*⁴-*chêng*⁴-*ti*³ 專制政體
*chuan*¹-*chih*⁴-*ching*¹- 專制精神
*chuan*¹-*chih*⁴ [*shên*² 專志
*chuan*¹-*chuan*¹-*ti*¹ 專專的
*chuan*¹-*ch'*^{üan}² 專權
*chuan*¹-*hsin*¹ [*chih*⁴ 專心
*chuan*¹-*hsin*¹-*chih*⁴- 專心致志
*chuan*¹-*hui*⁴-*ch'*^{ih}⁴-*tsui*³ 專會吃嘴
*chuan*¹-*hui*⁴-*hung*¹- 專會哄騙
*chuan*¹-*i*¹ [*p'ien*⁴ 專一
*chuan*¹-*i*⁴ 專意
*chuan*¹-*k'*^{ao}⁴-*tzü*⁴- 專靠自己
*chuan*¹-*li*⁴ [*chi*³ 專利
*chuan*¹-*li*⁴ 專力
*chuan*¹-*mai*⁴ 專賣
*chuan*¹-*mai*⁴-*ch'*^{üan}² 專賣權
*chuan*¹-*mai*⁴-*shih*⁴-*yeh*⁴ 專賣事業

to thump; to put into the bosom.
 put it in your pocket (*chuan*¹).
 to put hands in sleeves (*hsiu*⁴ *shou*³).
 muff (*shou*³ *ch'uai*¹ *tzü*³, *shou*³ *t'ung*³).
 to put in your bosom. [N.
 to knead dough (*kan*³ *mien*⁴).

to feel, to grope; to measure.
 to feel for; to estimate.
 same (*ssü*¹ *so*⁴, *hsün*¹ *ssü*¹). [tally].
 to succeed in feeling after (men-
 to estimate (*tu*⁴ *liang*⁴).

to beat or stamp with the foot. See-
 to walk the slack rope. [*ts'ai*³ 晒.
 stamped the foot (*to*⁴ *chiao*³).
 to stamp to death (*ts'ai*³ *ssü*³ *liao*²).

singly, specially.
 specially fond of lying.
 special car N.
 devoted sincerity.
 specially for visiting purposes (on
 special items (newspaper). [cards].
 absolute monarchy.
 same.
 tyrannical spirit.
 with full determination (*chü*¹ *hsin*¹).
 specially.
 sole control.
 enthusiastic. [(Mencius).
 singleness and fixedness of purpose
 a specialty for free meals.
 special talent for deceiving.
 to apply the mind to one thing.
 close application or attention.
 sole trust in one's self.
 patent, monopoly.
 a special application of strength.
 monopoly of sale.
 patent rights N.
 monopoly.

chuan ¹ -mên ³	專門	
chuan ¹ -mên ³ ti ¹	專門的	
chuan ¹ -shih ³	專使	
chuan ¹ -shuo ¹	專說	
chuan ¹ -têng ³	專等	
chuan ¹ -tien ⁴	專電	
chuan ¹ -wei ²	專爲	
chuan ¹ -wu ¹	專務	
chuan ¹ wu ⁴ kan ⁴ shih ⁴	專務幹事	
chuan ¹ 337c	石磚	278c117a
chuan ¹	瓦	
chuan ¹ -ti ⁴	瓦地	
chuan ¹ -t'ou ¹	瓦頭	
chuan ¹ t'ou ² wa ³ k'uai ⁴	瓦頭瓦塊	
chuan ¹ -wa ³	瓦	
chuan ¹ -yao ²	瓦窑	
chuan ¹ 339a	而	279c116a

CHUAN³ 338a	車轉	278c147b
chuan ³ -chi ¹ -chih ¹ chi ⁴	轉機之際	
chuan ³ -chia ⁴ -shui ⁴	轉嫁稅	
chuan ³ -chin ¹	轉筋	
chuan ³ -ch'iu ²	轉求	
chuan ³ -hsi ¹ -chien ¹	轉息間	
chuan ³ -hsiang ⁴	轉向	
chuan ³ -hsin ¹	[chi ² 轉心	
chuan ³ -hsiang ¹ -wei ²	轉兇爲吉	
chuan ³ -hui ²	[hsiang ¹ 轉回	
chuan ³ -hui ² -chia ¹	轉回家鄉	
chuan ³ -hui ² -lai ²	轉回來	
chuan ³ -huo ⁴ -wei ² -fu ²	轉禍爲福	
chuan ³ -kuo ⁴ -lai ²	轉過來	
chuan ³ -liao ³ -ko ⁴	轉了個圈	
chuan ³ -lien ³	[ch'üan ¹ 轉臉	
chuan ³ -lu ⁴ -tsou ³	轉路走	
chuan ³ -lün ² -ch'iang ¹	轉輪鎗	
chuan ³ -mai ⁴	轉賣	
chuan ³ -nien ²	轉年	
chuan ³ -pei ⁴	轉背	
chuan ³ -pên ³ yü ⁴ shih ³	轉本御史	
chuan ³ -pien ⁴	轉變	
chuan ³ -ping ³ -t'ieh ¹	轉稟帖	

a specialist, an expert (t'ei⁴ pieh²).
 technical.
 envoy extraordinary.
 to speak of specially (t'ei⁴ i⁴).
 waiting for specially; particular
 special telegram. [sorts.]
 on purpose (t'ei⁴ i⁴).
 close application to business.
 departmental secretary, e. g. Y. M.
 bricks, tiles, or flags. [C. A.]
 same (p'i¹ kuai⁴).
 a brick floor.
 brick, or brickbat.
 broken bricks and tiles.
 bricks and tiles.
 a brick-kiln (shao¹ yao²).
 same as 專. Also read tuan¹.

to turn round or about (also 4).
 critical juncture.
 indirect taxation. [i¹ chên⁴ fêng¹).
 spasms, convulsions, cramps (ch'ou¹
 to intercede for (k'ên³ ch'iu²).
 instantly.
 to lose one's bearings, to become
 conversion. [confused.]
 to turn evil into good luck.
 to turn round.
 returned home (hui² chia¹).
 to turn back (wang³ hui² li³ tsou³).
 to turn misfortune into happiness.
 turn around (fan³ chuan³).
 to make a circuit. [loss of face.]
 to get out of a difficulty without
 to go by a roundabout way (ch'ao¹
 revolver. [cho² chin⁴).
 to resell (fan⁴ mai⁴).
 next year (ming² nien²).
 to turn round, to turn back.
 a censor who forwards memorials
 modifications. [for others.]
 to transmit a petition (ch'êng² ping³).

<i>chuan³-shên¹</i>	轉身	to turn the body (<i>fan³ shên¹</i>).
<i>chuan³-shêng¹</i>	轉生	transmigration (<i>t'o¹ shêng¹</i>).
<i>chuan³-shih²</i>	轉世	to come to life.
<i>chuan³-sung²</i>	轉送	to send on.
<i>chuan³-ti²</i>	轉遞	to transfer, to forward on (<i>po¹</i> excerpts, clippings. [<i>ch'uan²</i>]).
<i>chuan³-tsai³</i>	轉載	to revolve, to turn over (<i>chüan³</i>).
<i>chuan³-tung²</i>	轉動	to wind about, to go round a corner.
<i>chuan³-wan¹</i>	轉彎	a road with many turnings (<i>wan¹</i> to turn the eyes. [<i>ch'ü¹</i>]).
<i>chuan³-wan¹-mo²</i>	轉彎抹角	in a twinkling. [(<i>tao³ mei²</i>)].
<i>chuan³-yen³</i> [<i>chiao¹</i>]	轉眼	change in luck; retransport goods
<i>chuan³-yen³-chien¹</i>	轉眼間	an office for retransport of goods.
<i>chuan³-yün²</i>	轉運	
<i>chuan³-yün²-chü²</i>	轉運局	

貝 賺 賺

CHUAN⁴ 339c	賺 ^{280a13b}	to make profit, to cheat.
<i>chuan⁴-ch'ien²</i>	賺錢	to earn money (er. <i>Chüan¹ ch'ien²</i>).
<i>chuan⁴-jên²</i>	賺人	to cheat a person (<i>ch'ih¹ k'uei²</i>).
<i>chuan⁴-t'a¹-ti¹</i>	賺他的	to make money out of him (<i>p'ei²</i> something gained, profit [<i>ch'ien²</i>]).
<i>chuan⁴-t'ou²</i>	賺頭	the seal character; a seal (<i>yin², ch'o¹</i> books in the seal character. [<i>tzü³</i>]).
<i>chuan⁴ 340a</i>	竹 篆 ^{280b118a}	the seal character (<i>liu² shu¹</i>).
<i>chuan⁴-shu¹</i>	篆書	to prepare; to make, to compose.
<i>chuan⁴-tzü²</i>	篆字	prepare a book for the press.
<i>chuan⁴ 339b</i>	手 才 撰 ^{280a118b}	to narrate (<i>pien¹ hsiu¹, tso⁴ shu¹</i>).
<i>chuan⁴-chih²</i>	撰制	to compose literature, etc. [<i>chuan⁴</i>].
<i>chuan⁴-shu²</i>	撰述	food, victuals (<i>yung² chuan⁴, yao²</i> a record or chronicle. See <i>ch'uan²</i>).
<i>chuan⁴-wên²</i>	撰文	
<i>chuan⁴ 339c</i>	食 纂 饌 ^{280a118b}	
<i>chuan⁴ 343a</i>	人 傳 傳 ^{282a119c}	

CH'UAN¹ 341b 穴	穿 ^{281b119a}	to put on, to bore, to enter (<i>ch'a¹</i>).
<i>ch'uan¹-cha¹</i>	穿紮	to dress up, to trick out (<i>chuang¹</i> to wear court robes(<i>mang³</i>). [<i>shih¹</i>]).
<i>ch'uan¹-ch'ao²-fu²</i>	穿朝服	to thread a needle (<i>jên² chên¹</i>).
<i>ch'uan¹-chên¹</i>	穿針	to string cash.
<i>ch'uan¹-ch'ien²</i>	穿錢	splendidly dressed.
<i>ch'uan¹-chin¹ tai⁴ yin²</i>	穿金戴銀	to dig or bore a well (<i>wa¹ ching³</i>).
<i>ch'uan¹-ching³</i>	穿井	to string pearls.
<i>ch'uan¹-chu¹</i>	穿珠	went right through.
<i>ch'uan¹-ch'u¹</i>	穿出	to wear a skirt (<i>ch'ün² tzü³</i>).
<i>ch'uan¹-chü¹</i> [<i>tzü³</i>]	穿裙	to frequent bawdy houses (<i>kuang²</i> to dress a corpse. [<i>yao² tzü³</i>]).
<i>ch'uan¹-ch'u¹-mên²</i>	穿出門子	to bore the ears (<i>cha¹ êrh³ to³</i>).
<i>ch'uan¹-chuang¹ kuo³</i>	穿裝裹	
<i>ch'uan¹-êrh³</i>	穿耳	

- ch'uan¹-fang²ju⁴hu⁴ 穿房入戶
 ch'uan¹-fang²-shih³- 穿房使喚
 ch'uan¹hao³ti¹[huan⁴ 穿好的
 ch'uan¹hsiao⁴ 穿孝
 ch'uan¹-hsieh² 穿鞋
 ch'uan¹hsin¹-ching⁴ 穿心鏡
 ch'uan¹-hsing²-tien⁴ 穿行店
 ch'uan¹-hsüeh¹-tzü³ 穿靴子
 ch'uan¹-hsüeh¹-êrh² 穿穴而入
 ch'uan¹-huai²-la³[ju⁴ 穿壞了
 ch'uan¹-huan⁴ 穿換
 ch'uan¹hung²kua⁴lü⁴ 穿紅掛綠
 ch'uan¹-i¹-ching⁴ 穿衣鏡
 ch'uan¹-i¹-fu² 穿衣服
 ch'uan¹-i¹-shang¹ 穿衣裳
 ch'uan¹-ju⁴ 穿入
 ch'uan¹-k'ai³-chia³ 穿鎧甲
 ch'uan¹-k'u⁴-tzü³ 穿褲子
 ch'uan¹-kuan⁴ 穿貫
 ch'uan¹-kung¹-nei⁴- 穿宮內侍
 ch'uan¹-lang² [shih⁴ 穿廊
 ch'uan¹-mang²-p'ao² 穿蟒袍
 ch'uan¹-pi²-tzü³ 穿鼻子
 ch'uan¹-p'o⁴ 穿破
 ch'uan¹-pu⁴-ch'i³ 穿不起
 ch'uan¹-pu⁴-chu⁴ 穿不住
 ch'uan¹-pu⁴-shang⁴ 穿不上
 ch'uan¹-shan¹-chia³ 穿山甲
 ch'uan¹-shang⁴ 穿上
 ch'uan¹-su⁴-fu² 穿素服
 ch'uan¹-tai⁴ 穿戴
 ch'uan¹t'ang²ta⁴sha⁴ 穿堂大廈
 ch'uan¹-t'ieh²-tang¹ 穿迭當
 ch'uan¹-t'ou⁴ 穿透
 ch'uan¹-tsao² 穿鑿
 ch'uan¹-wa⁴-tzü³ 穿襪子
 ch'uan¹-wang³ 穿往
 ch'uan¹-yen³ 穿眼
 ch'uan¹ 340b 川 川 280c119a
 ch'uan¹-kuang³-yao⁴- 川廣藥材
 ch'uan¹-lien²-chih³ 川連紙
 ch'uan¹-liu²-pu⁴-hsi² 川流不息
- to have the run of a house (shu²
 a general servant. [shih⁴].
 to wear good clothes.
 to wear mourning (chü¹ sang¹).
 to put on shoes (ni² chi⁴).
 a large mirror (po¹ li² ching⁴).
 an inn with gates at both sides.
 to put on boots (t'o¹).
 to go through a hole (tsuan¹ hsüeh⁴).
 worn out (clothes). [wang³].
 intimate (friends or business) (lai²
 gaily dressed (women) (mei³ li⁴).
 a dressing glass (chao⁴ shên¹ ching⁴).
 to put on clothes (shou⁴ ch'uan¹).
 same (t'o¹ i¹ shang¹).
 pierces.
 to wear a suit of armor (hun⁴ shên¹).
 to put on trousers (t'un⁴ k'u⁴).
 to string, to connect (lien² chieh¹).
 (即太監) a eunuch, O. (lao³ kung¹).
 a hall, a passage (kuo⁴ t'ing¹).
 to wear court robes (ch'uan¹ ch'ao²
 to bore a hole in the nose. [fu²].
 worn through (clothes).
 cannot afford to wear (chin² ch'uan¹.
 unable to put on, wont wear well.
 I can't wear it.
 a species of ant-eater (a medicine).
 to put on (clothes) (chieh³ i¹).
 to wear ordinary clothes (pien⁴ i¹).
 "wear on the body and head,"
 large open halls. [apparel (p'ei⁴ tai⁴).
 to put on properly (dress).
 to penetrate (tsuan¹, tz'ü⁴).
 to bore through.
 to put on stockings. [wang³].
 to come and go, intimate (lai²
 to gouge the eyes.
 mountain streams (chiang¹ ho²).
 drugs from Szechuan and Canton.
 a good quality of note paper.
 a constant stream, constantly.

ch'uan¹-tzü¹

川資

travelling expenses (p'an² fei⁴).**CH'UAN²343a** 舟船^{282c120a}ch'uan²-ao⁴

船澳

a boat of any kind (p'ai³ ch'uan²).ch'uan²-chang³

船長

a dock (ch'uan² wu³i¹ pang¹ ch'uan²).ch'uan²-ch'ang³

船廠

ship's captain (kuan¹ ch'uan²).ch'uan²-ch'ao⁴

船鈔

a ship-yard, a navy-yard.

ch'uan²ch'ao⁴yin²

船鈔銀

tonnage dues (chih² chao⁴).ch'uan²-ch'ên²-liao³

船沉了

same.

ch'uan²-chêng⁴chü²

船政局

the ship sank.

ch'uan²-chia¹

船家

govt. dockyard or arsenal.

ch'uan²-chih¹

船隻

the crew of a vessel.

ch'uan²-chu²[liao³ 船主(公)]

船隻

vessels, ships (pai² tū⁴).ch'uan²chuang¹ch'i³

船裝齊了

the captain or owner of a vessel.

ch'uan²-fan¹-liao³

船翻了

the vessel has finished loading.

ch'uan²-fei³

船匪

the ship was capsized.

ch'uan²-hang²

船行

pirates.

ch'uan²-hu⁴

船戶

a shipping office.

ch'uan²-huo³

船夥

a super-cargo or agent, crew.

ch'uan²-huo⁴

船貨

ship's officer.

ch'uan²-i¹-chih¹

船一隻

the cargo of vessel (tsai⁴).ch'uan²k'ao⁴ma³t'ou²

船靠碼頭

one ship.

ch'uan²-kung¹

船工

the ship moors at the jetty.

ch'uan²-lan²

船欄

helmsman.

ch'uan²-lieh⁴

船裂

taffrail.

ch'uan²-lu³

船櫓

ship sprang a leak.

ch'uan²-mao²

船錨

large stern scull.

ch'uan²-mien⁴

船面

the ship's anchor (hsia⁴ mao²).ch'uan²-p'ai²

船牌

the deck of ship.

ch'uan²-p'êng²

船篷

ship's register.

ch'uan²-p'iao⁴

船票

sails of a vessel.

ch'uan²-pu⁴

船簿

ticket for boat.

ch'uan²-pu⁴-t'ou²

船埠頭

ship's log.

ch'uan²shang⁴fu²to⁴

船上扶舵

the port (ma³ t'ou²).ch'uan²shang⁴ti¹k'o⁴

船上的客

to hold the rudder.

ch'uan²-shên¹

船身

a vessel's passengers (ta¹ k'o⁴).ch'uan²-shou³

船首

the hull.

ch'uan²-t'iao⁴-pan³

船跳板

bow of boat.

ch'uan²-to⁴

船舵

the gang-plank.

ch'uan²-t'ou²

船頭

a vessel's rudder (pa⁴ to⁴).ch'uan²-tsai²

船載

bow of boat.

ch'uan²-ts'ang¹

船艙

cargo (huo⁴ wu⁴).

a vessel's hold, or cabins.

ch'uan ² -tung ¹	船東	owner of boat.
ch'uan ² -wei ²	船桅	a mast (wei ² kan ¹).
ch'uan ² -wei ³	船尾	the stern (shao ¹).
ch'uan ² -wu ³	船塢	a dry dock.
ch'uan ² 342a 人傳	傳 ^{282a119c}	to transmit, to propagate. See summon to hearing. [chuan ⁴ .
ch'uan ² -an ⁴	傳案	to draw portraits (hsieh ³ chên ¹).
ch'uan ² -chên ¹	傳真	to summon witnesses.
ch'uan ² -chêng ⁴	傳証	to tell you (kao ⁴ su ⁴). [trial.
ch'uan ² -chi ³ ni ³ [shên ³	傳給你	to summon all the parties and wait
ch'uan ² -ch'i ² -hou ⁴ -	傳齊候審	to hand down family heir-looms.
ch'uan ² -chia ² -pao ³	傳家寶	to propagate religion (ch'üan ⁴ jên ²).
ch'uan ² -chiao ⁴	傳教	one who propagates religion.
ch'uan ² -chiao ⁴ -ti ¹	傳教的	to summon.
ch'uan ² -chih ¹	傳知	to publish imperial decrees.
ch'uan ² -chih ³	傳旨	to give a hint.
ch'uan ² -ch'ing ²	傳情	summon for examination.
ch'uan ² -chiu ¹	傳突	to teach methods, preach Buddha.
ch'uan ² -fa ²	傳法	preach the Gospel.
ch'uan ² -fu ² -yin ¹	傳福音	to hand down (i ² liu ² , tsu ³ ch'uan ²).
ch'uan ² -hsia ⁴	傳下	handed down.
ch'uan ² -hsia ⁴ -lai ² -ti ¹	傳下來的	to proclaim news (on warrants).
ch'uan ² -hsin ⁴	傳信	to send for and interrogate. [etc.
ch'uan ² -hsün ⁴	傳訊	to interpret, to deliver a message,
ch'uan ² -hua ⁴	傳話	a mounted courier.
ch'uan ² -i ⁴	傳驛	a contagious or infectious disease.
ch'uan ² -jan ³ -chêng ⁴	傳染症	to order a person to come (fên ¹ fu ⁴).
ch'uan ² -jên ²	傳人	to spread false reports (pu ⁴ san ⁴ yao ²
ch'uan ² k'ai ¹ yao ² yen ²	傳開謠言	interpreter of <i>patois</i> in court.[yen ²).
ch'uan ² -kung ¹	傳供	to issue orders (ming ⁴ ling ⁴).
ch'uan ² -ling ⁴	傳令	an orderly.
ch'uan ² -ling ⁴ -ping ¹	傳令兵	to survive, as a custom.
ch'uan ² -liu ²	傳流	handed down to posterity.
ch'uan ² -liu ² -hou ⁴ tai ⁴	傳流後代	to spread abroad your fame.
ch'uan ² -ming ²	傳名	to publish a decree or order.
ch'uan ² -ming ⁴	傳命	to announce (pao ⁴ kao ⁴).
ch'uan ² -pao ⁴	傳報	a summons.
ch'uan ² -p'iao ⁴ [hsia ⁴	傳票	universally preached.
ch'uan ² -pien ⁴ -t'ien ¹ -	傳遍天下	a go-between (chung ¹ jên ²).
ch'uan ² -shih ⁴ -jên ²	傳事人	to deliver to; to teach.
ch'uan ² -shou ⁴	傳授	to transmit by books, to convey
ch'uan ² -shu ¹	傳書	to narrate. [letters.
ch'uan ² -shu ⁴	傳述	

ch'uan ² -shuo ¹	傳說	to tell or transmit by tradition.
ch'uan ² -sung ⁴	傳送	to send to, to transmit.
ch'uan ² -tan ¹	傳單	a circular notice, hand-bill.
ch'uan ² -tao ⁴	傳道	to promulge good doctrines.
ch'uan ² -tao ⁴ -hsien ¹ -	傳道先生	an evangelist.
ch'uan ² -ti ⁴ [shêng ¹	傳遞	to pass from one to the other.
ch'uan ² -tien ³	傳點	to announce guests.
ch'uan ² -tien ⁴ -pao ⁴	傳電報	to send a telegram (ta ³ tien ⁴ pao ⁴).
ch'uan ² -wei ⁴	傳位	to transmit the throne to.
ch'uan ² -wên ²	傳聞	to declare to, to hear news.
ch'uan ² -yang ² -mei ³ -	傳揚美名	to spread abroad your fair fame.
ch'uan ² -yen ¹ [ming ²	傳言	hearsay.
ch'uan ² (izü) ^{344a} 木	椽	beams, rafters.
ch'uan ² -liao ⁴	椽料	timber for beams &c.
CH'UAN³ 344a 舛	舛 ^{283c120c}	to contradict, perverse. Rad. 136.
ch'uan ³ -o ²	舛訛	deceived (ch'i ¹ p'ien ⁴).
ch'uan ³ -po ³	舛駁	contradictory, e. g., evidence.
ch'uan ³ -ts'o ⁴	舛錯	erroneous, mistaken (shih ¹ wu ⁴).
ch'uan ³ -wu ³	舛忤	obstinate, perverse (kuai ¹ ch'uan ³).
ch'uan ³ 341a 口	喘 ^{281a120c}	to pant, to breathe short and thick.
ch'uan ³ -ch'i ⁴	喘氣	to pant (k'o ² sou ⁴ , fa ¹ ch'uan ³).
ch'uan ³ -ch'uan ³ [rh ²	喘喘	same.
ch'uan ³ -ch'uan ³ ch'i ⁴ .	喘喘氣	rest for a breath (hsieh ¹ hsi ²).
ch'uan ³ -hq ¹ -ho ¹ -ti ¹	喘呵呵的	breathing hard, out of breath.
ch'uan ³ -hsi ²	喘息	panting, to pant (hu ¹ hsi ¹).
ch'uan ³ -hsü ¹ -hsü ¹ -ti ¹	喘噓噓的	breathless, breathing hard.
ch'uan ³ pu ⁴ shang ⁴ ch'i ⁴	喘不上氣	cannot get one's breath (or add 來).
ch'uan ³ -ti ¹ -huang ¹	喘的慌	same.
CH'UAN⁴ 344b	串 ^{283c121b}	to connect, to string together
ch'uan ⁴ -ch'ang ² [yao ⁴	串腸	to pass through the bowels or mind.
ch'uan ⁴ -ch'ang ² -tu ² -	串腸毒藥	fatal poison (tuan ⁴ ch'ang ² ts'ao ³).
ch'uan ⁴ -ch'ien ²	串錢	to string cash (i ¹ ch'uan ⁴ ch'ien ²).
ch'uan ⁴ -chu ¹	串珠	a reference book, marginal refer-
ch'uan ⁴ -kuan ⁴	串貫	to string, as beads. [nces.
ch'uan ⁴ -kung ¹	串供	evidence leagued together (k'ou ³ k.).
ch'uan ⁴ -ling ²	串鈴	a bell in the shape of a ring.
ch'uan ⁴ -mên ² -tzü ³	串門子	to visit, to gad about.
ch'uan ⁴ -mou ²	串謀 (計)	to intrigue (chi ⁴ mou ²).
ch'uan ⁴ -p'ao ⁴	串炮	a string of crackers (huo ³ pien ¹ ,
ch'uan ⁴ -p'ien ⁴	串騙	combine to swindle. [pien ¹ p'ao ⁴).

ch'uan ⁴ -t'ung ¹	申通	to pass through; to secretly inform.
ch'uan ⁴ -t'ung ²	串同	to connect together.
ch'uan ⁴ 340c	金 釧 ^{281a121a}	an armlet, a bracelet (cho ²).
ch'uan ⁴ -ch'ai ¹	釧釵	armlets and hair-pins.
ch'uan ⁴ -tsan ¹	釧簪	same.
CHUANG¹346a 衣	裝 ^{285a113b}	to dress, to pack, to contain.
chuang ¹ -ch'é ¹	裝車	to put into or load a cart.
chuang ¹ -ch'éng ²	裝成	to dress as—.
chuang ¹ -ch'i ² -liao ³	裝齊了	all loaded on.
chuang ¹ -ch'iang ¹	裝槍	to load a gun.
chuang ¹ -chiao ⁴	裝轎	tip-up one end of sedan.
chuang ¹ -ch'uan ²	裝船	to load a vessel (hsieh ⁴ huo ⁴).
chuang ¹ -hsiang ¹	裝箱	to pack a box.
chuang ¹ -hsing ² -li ³	裝行李	put in your bedding etc.
chuang ¹ -hsiu ¹	裝修	external woodwork.
chuang ¹ -huo ⁴	裝貨	to pack goods.
chuang ¹ -k'ou ³ -tai ⁴	裝口袋	to fill a bag.
chuang ¹ -kuei ⁴	裝櫃	to sort and count the day's sales.
chuang ¹ -kuo ³	裝裹	to dress a corpse.
chuang ¹ -lao ³	裝老	to dress a parent (ch'éng ² lien ⁴).
chuang ¹ -lien ⁴	裝殮	to dress a corpse (shih ¹ shou ³).
chuang ¹ -man ³ -liao ³	裝滿了	filled completely.
chuang ¹ nan ² pan ⁴ nü ³	裝男扮女	to wear a dress of opposite sex.
chuang ¹ shên ² hsiang ⁴	裝神像	to dress idols (ni ² ou ³)..
chuang ¹ -shu ⁴	裝束	to dress.
chuang ¹ -tien ³	裝點	to dress up.
chuang ¹ -ting ¹	裝釘	to bind (books).
chuang ¹ -tsai ⁴	裝載	to contain, to load a cargo.
chuang ¹ -tso ⁴	裝作	to make.
chuang ¹ -yao ¹ -li ³	裝腰裡	to put in the pocket.
chuang ¹ -yao ⁴	裝藥	loaded, as a gun.
chuang ¹ -yen ¹	裝菸	to fill a pipe with tobacco.
chuang ¹ -yün ⁴	裝運	to load, and transport.
chuang ¹ 344c	庄 ^{284a112c}	farm-house, a warehouse.
chuang ¹	莊 ^{285b112a}	sedate—used for preceding S.
chuang ¹ -ch'an ³ ti ⁴ tu ³	莊產地土	property, real and personal.
chuang ¹ -chia ¹	莊稼	crops in general (ho ² chia ¹).
chuang ¹ -chia ¹ -han ⁴	莊稼漢	a villager, a rustic (hsiang ¹ min ²).
chuang ¹ -chia ¹ -jên ²	莊稼人	same (shou ¹ ch'éng ²).
chuang ¹ -ching ⁴	莊敬	serious, respectful.
chuang ¹ -chung ⁴	莊重	respectful (tuan ¹ chuang ¹).

<i>chuang¹-hu⁴</i>	莊戶	a rustic, a farmer (nung ² chia ¹).
<i>chuang¹-nung²</i>	莊農	agricultural.
<i>chuang¹-t'ien²</i>	莊田	farms (t'ien ² chuang ¹).
<i>chuang¹-ting¹</i>	莊丁	farm-laborers (nung ²).
<i>chuang¹-t'ou²</i>	莊頭	the head of a farm.
<i>chuang¹-ts'un¹</i>	莊村	a village (ts'un ¹ chuang ¹).
<i>chuang¹-tzü³</i>	莊子	a homestead; famous Taoist mystic.
<i>chuang¹-yen²</i>	莊嚴	grave, sedate.
<i>chuang¹-yüan²</i>	莊園	a farm-yard (or 院).
<i>chuang¹ 345a 女粧妝</i>	^{284b113a}	a lady's toilet; dressed, to feign.
<i>chuang¹</i>	米粧粧	^{284b113a} same.
<i>chuang¹-chia³</i>	粧假	to pretend (chia ³ chuang ¹ , chia ³
<i>chuang¹-ch'iang¹</i>	粧腔	affected talk; falsetto. [mao ⁴].
<i>chuang¹-ch'iu²</i>	粧窮	to feign poverty (p'in ² han ²).
<i>chuang¹-hsia²</i>	粧匣	a lady's dressing case (ching ⁴ hsia ²).
<i>chuang¹-hsiu¹</i>	粧修	to dress (as the hair) (shou ³ shih ¹).
<i>chuang¹-hu²-tu²</i>	粧糊塗	to pretend to be stupid.
<i>chuang¹-ko²</i>	粧閣	boudoir. [li ³].
<i>chuang¹-lien² [sha³</i>	粧奩	a lady's toilet (chia ⁴ chuang ¹ , p'in ⁴
<i>chuang¹lung²chuang¹</i>	粧聾粧儂	to feign deafness and idiocy.
<i>chuang¹-mo²-tso⁴-</i>	粧模作樣	to pretend, to feign.
<i>chuang¹-mo³ [yang⁴</i>	粧抹	cosmetic.
<i>chuang¹-pan⁴</i>	粧扮	dress, to decorate.
<i>chuang¹-ping⁴</i>	粧病	to sham illness (ping ⁴ ch'eng ⁴).
<i>chuang¹-pu⁴-t'ing¹-</i>	粧不聽見	to pretend not to hear.
<i>chuang¹-shih¹ [chien⁴</i>	粧飾	to ornament (ch'uan ¹ cha ¹).
<i>chuang¹-shih¹-p'in³</i>	粧飾品	decoration—as of a house.
<i>chuang¹-shui⁴</i>	粧睡	to feign sleep (shui ⁴ chia ⁴).
<i>chuang¹-tien³</i>	粧點	to decorate (hsiu ¹ shih ⁴).
<i>chuang¹-tz'ü⁴ 木</i>	粧次 (or 臺)	your ladyship (in letters).
<i>chuang¹ 347a (tzü³)</i>	椿	a post. Num. of affairs (chüeh ² , [shuan ¹ ma ³].

CHUANG³ 346a 犬 癸^{285o113c}**CHUANG⁴ 345c 士 壯**^{284c114a}

<i>chuang⁴-chien⁴</i>	壯健	strong, robust, flourishing.
<i>chuang⁴-chih⁴</i>	壯志	stout, robust, strong (k'ang ¹ chien ⁴).
<i>chuang⁴-ch'iang²</i>	壯強	firmness, determination.
<i>chuang⁴-chuang⁴</i>	壯壯	strong, robust (ch'iang ² chuang ⁴).
<i>chuang⁴-fei²</i>	壯肥	same (p'ang ⁴ fei ²).
<i>chuang⁴-hsin¹</i>	壯心	strong and stout (fu ⁴ t'ai ⁴ t'ai ⁴ ti ¹).
<i>chuang⁴-jên²</i>	壯人	firmness, strength of mind (hêng ² a strong person (li ⁴ ch'i ⁴). [hsin ¹ .

chuang⁴-jo⁴ [ti¹] 壯弱
 chuang⁴-lang²-lang²- 壯郎郎的
 chuang⁴-nien² 壯年
 chuang⁴-pan¹ 壯班
 chuang⁴-shêng⁴ 壯盛
 chuang⁴-shih²-shih²- 壯實實的
 chuang⁴-shih⁴ [ti¹] 壯士
 chuang⁴-ta⁴ 壯大
 chuang⁴-t'a¹-ti¹-tan³ 壯他的膽
 chuang⁴-ting¹ 壯丁
 chuang⁴-yung³ 壯勇
 chuang⁴ 345b 犬 狀^{284b114a}
 chuang⁴-k'uang⁴ 狀況
 chuang⁴-kun⁴ 狀棍
 chuang⁴-māo⁴ 狀貌
 chuang⁴-shih¹ 狀師
 chuang⁴-t'ai⁴ 狀態
 chuang⁴-tzü² 狀子
 chuang⁴-tz'ü² 狀詞
 chuang⁴-yüan² 狀元
 chuang⁴ 347b 手 才 撞^{286a114b}
 chuang⁴-an⁴ 撞案
 chuang⁴-che² 撞着
 chuang⁴-chien⁴ 撞見
 chuang⁴-chung¹ 撞鐘
 chuang⁴-k'o¹ 撞磕
 chuang⁴-k'ou³-kua⁴ 撞口卦
 chuang⁴-kuei³ 撞鬼
 chuang⁴-mên² 撞門
 chuang⁴-p'êng⁴ 撞碰
 chuang⁴-p'ien⁴ 撞騙
 chuang⁴-p'o⁴ 撞破
 chuang⁴-tao³ 撞倒
 chuang⁴-t'ou² 撞頭
 chuang⁴-yü⁴ 撞遇

片 窓 窗

CH'UANG¹ 348b { 牕^{287a115a}
 ch'uang¹ 穴 窓 窗
 ch'uang¹-chang³-tzü³ 窗帳子
 ch'uang¹-chih³ 窗紙
 ch'uang¹-ching⁴ 窗鏡
 ch'uang¹-hsia⁴ 窗下

strong and weak (juan³ jo⁴).
 very strong (chieh² shih²).
 the years of manhood. [M. 221.
 official guard, a section of the ya-i.
 vigorous health, high health (kao¹
 quite strong, robust. [hsing⁴).
 lusty soldiers; a good fellow; so-
 able bodied. [and so (chien⁴ tsu²).
 to strengthen his courage.
 an able bodied man, an adult.
 militia, braves.
 exterior appearance. [stance.
 look of affairs, state of circum-
 a pettifogging attorney (sung⁴ kun⁴).
 the countenance (jung² mao⁴).
 an attorney, a lawyer (lü⁴ shih¹).
 air, appearance, status. [chuang⁴).
 an accusation, a petition (kao⁴
 same (kuan¹ ssü¹). [474, O.
 chief of the Han⁴-lin² literati. G.
 to beat, to rush against; to seize.
 a case of assault (tou⁴ ou¹).
 to dash against (ch'uang³).
 to rush into one's presence. [ling²).
 to strike a bell, pitch-farthing (yao²
 to run against (ghosts or devils).
 to hear evil men.
 to meet a devil or foreigner.
 to dash against the door.
 to run against.
 to swindle (hung³ p'ien⁴).
 smash by collision.
 to knock down (pan⁴ tao³).
 to collide.
 to meet suddenly (cha⁴ chien⁴, yü⁴
 [chien⁴).

a window.

same.

window curtains (hu² ch'uang¹ hu⁴).

window paper.

window panes (po¹ li²).at one's studies, &c (t'ung² ch'ung¹).

ch'uang¹-hsiang¹-ti⁴ 窗兄弟
 ch'uang¹-hu⁴ 窗戶(門)
 ch'uang¹-ko¹-mu⁴ 窗欄木
 ch'uang¹-k'o⁴ 窗課
 ch'uang¹-k'uang⁴ 窗框
 ch'uang¹-lien² 窗簾
 ch'uang¹-ling² 窗樑
 ch'uang¹-sha¹ 窗紗
 ch'uang¹-ta²-tzü³ 窗搭子
 ch'uang¹-t'ai² 窗臺
 ch'uang¹-yen³ 窗眼
 ch'uang¹-yu³ 窗友
 ch'uang¹ 348b 疔 瘡^{286c115c}
 ch'uang¹-chêng⁴ 瘡症
 ch'uang¹-k'ou³ 瘡口
 ch'uang¹-lou⁴ 瘡癩
 ch'uang¹-nung² 瘡膿
 ch'uang¹-pa¹ 瘡疤
 ch'uang¹-pan¹ 瘡癩
 ch'uang¹-tu² 瘡毒

广

CH'UANG² 348c (床^{287a115c}
 ch'uang² 牀^{827a115c}
 ch'uang²-chan¹ 牀氈
 ch'uang²-chang⁴-tzü³ 牀帳子
 ch'uang²-hsi¹ 牀席
 ch'uang²-i¹-chang¹ 牀一張
 ch'uang²-p'u⁴ 牀鋪
 ch'uang²-shang⁴ 牀上
 ch'uang²-t'a⁴ 牀榻
 ch'uang²-wei² 牀幃

門

CH'UANG³ 349b 闕^{287c21c}
 ch'uang³-chên⁴ 闕陣
 ch'uang³-chin⁴ [p'o¹ 闕進
 ch'uang³-hsia⁴-shan¹- 闕下山坡
 ch'uang³-hun¹-tso⁴ 闕婚作
 ch'uang³-huo⁴ 闕禍
 ch'uang³-ju⁴ 闕入
 ch'uang³-kuan¹ 闕關
 ch'uang³-mên² 闕門
 ch'uang³-mên²-tzü³ 闕門子

school-fellows, fellow-students.
 a window.
 the wooden plate above a window
 at one's studies (tu² shu¹).
 the frame of a window.
 a window screen (inner). [frame.
 the lintel of a window, a window
 gauze for covering window frames.
 a window screen (outer) (pai³ yeh⁴
 a window sill. [ch'uang¹).
 window ventilators.
 fellow-students (t'ung² ch'uang¹).
 any sore or ulcer (chih⁴ ch'uang¹).
 same (ting¹ ch'uang¹, yang² mei²
 the mouth of a sore. [ch'uang¹).
 a kind of running sore (lou⁴
 pus (nung²). [ch'uang¹).
 a scar or scab of a sore (shang¹
 a scar, a scab (pa¹ la¹). [hên²).
 the virus of a wound.

[ch'uang²).

a bed or couch (k'ang⁴, t'êng²
 same (i¹ p'u⁴ ch'uang²).
 blankets (jung², p'u¹ kai⁴, pei⁴ ju⁴.
 bed curtains (upper).
 the matting of a bed (pei⁴ t'ai¹).
 one bed.
 bedding, bed and bedding.
 on the bed. [t'a⁴).
 a bed, a couch (p'u¹ ch'uang¹, wo⁴
 bed curtains (lower).

to rush suddenly out or in.
 to precipitate a battle (ta³ chang⁴).
 to rush in suddenly (cha⁴ chin⁴).
 ran down a hill. [hun¹).
 to marry without ceremony (chieh²
 to court misfortune (chao¹ huo⁴).
 to burst one's way in.
 to evade the customs.
 to burst in at a gate (chuang⁴ mên²).
 to gad about (ch'uan⁴ mên² tzü³).

ch'uang³-yüan²-mên² 闢轅門
ch'uang³-yüeh⁴ 闢越

刀 可 報

CH'UANG⁴ 347c 創^{286b116c}
ch'uang⁴-ch'êng²-shih⁴ 創成事業
ch'uang⁴-chien⁴[ych⁴] 創建
ch'uang⁴-kuo²-chi¹ 創國基
ch'uang⁴-li⁴ (k'ai¹) 創立(開)
ch'uang⁴-li⁴-ta⁴-kung¹ 創立大功
ch'uang⁴-lun⁴ 創論
ch'uang⁴-pan⁴ 創辦
ch'uang⁴-shê⁴ 創設
ch'uang⁴-shih³ 創始
ch'uang⁴-shih⁴-chi⁴ 創世記
ch'uang⁴-shih⁴-i³-lai² 創世以來
ch'uang⁴-tê²-hên³-hao³ 創得狠好
ch'uang⁴-ti³-p'u⁴ 創底鋪
ch'uang⁴-tsao⁴ 創造
ch'uang⁴-ts'ao³ 創草
ch'uang⁴-tso⁴ (hsiu¹) 創作(修)
ch'uang⁴-tso⁴-chia¹ 創作家
ch'uang⁴-yeh⁴ [ti⁴] 創業
ch'uang⁴-yeh⁴-huang²- 創業皇帝

to burst in a yamen door.
to rush over.

to begin first; to make.
to found a family or business.
to found (shê⁴ li⁴).
to lay the foundation of a dynasty.
to found, to begin.
great merit of founding (kên¹ chi¹).
to propound a theory.
found, establish.
to establish.
to commence, originality.
book of Genesis. [p'í⁴ i³ lai²].
from the creation until now (k'ai¹
to get on well in business, etc.
to come to the end of his tether.
to invent, to create.
to draft a law or scheme.
to invent, to create.
inventors. [etc.
to lay the foundation of a family,
the emperor who founded a dynasty.

CHUI¹ 350b 追^{288c100a}
chui¹-chai⁴ 追債
chui¹-chui¹ 追究
chui¹-chui¹-ch'ing¹- 追究清楚
chui¹-ch'iu² [ch'u³] 追求
chui¹-ch'u¹-lai² 追出來
chui¹-fêng¹ 追封
chui¹-hsiang³ 追想
chui¹-hui² 追回
chui¹-hui³-ch'ien²-fei¹ 追悔前非
chui¹-hui³-pu⁴-chi² 追悔不及
chui¹-i⁴ 追憶
chui¹-kan² 追趕
chui¹-nien⁴ [yüan²] 追念
chui¹-pên³-ch'üung²- 追本窮源
chui¹-pi⁴-t'ai⁴-chin³ 追逼太緊
chui¹-pu⁴-hui²-lai² 追不回來
chui¹-pu⁴-tao⁴ 追不到

to escort, to follow after, to pursue.
to seek to recover a debt.
to search out (ch'üung² chiu¹).
to investigate clearly.
to investigate (ch'a² k'ao³). [chiu¹.
to trace out, to follow up (yen²
posthumous titles (fêng¹ kao⁴).
to reflect upon (ssü¹ so⁴).
to run after, to recall (chui¹ nien⁴).
to feel remorse (ao⁴ hui⁴).
useless to repent, i. e. too late.
to call to mind (hsiang³ ch'í³ lai²).
to run after, to pursue, to overtake
to reflect on. [(nien³).
to investigate thoroughly.
followed up too closely (k'ou⁴ tsei²).
cannot trace out.
can't catch him up (kan³ pu⁴ shang⁴-

<i>chui¹-ssü¹-chi³-kuo⁴</i>		追思已過	to reflect upon one's faults (pi ⁴ mên ²
<i>chui¹-sung⁴</i>		追送	to accompany, to escort. [ssü ¹ kuo ⁴].
<i>chui¹-tao⁴-hui⁴</i>		追悼會	memorial service N.
<i>chui¹-tsang¹</i>		追贓	to recover booty (ch'i ³ tsang ¹).
<i>chui¹-wên⁴</i>		追問	to examine severely (k'ao ³ wên ⁴).
<i>chui¹-yüan³</i>		追遠	to sacrifice to one's parents (shên ⁴
<i>chui¹ 350a</i>	金	錐 ^{288b100b}	an awl, a point; a trifle. [chung ⁴].
<i>chui¹tsuan³pu⁴tung⁴</i>		錐鑽不動	unable to pierce with an awl.
<i>chui¹-tz'ü⁴-ku³</i>		錐刺股	(Su Chin) pierced his thigh with an
<i>chui¹ 352c</i>	手才	推 ^{1201c926a}	to search. See t'ui ¹ . [awl to study.
<i>chui¹-lun⁴</i>		推論	to infer, to deduce.
<i>chui¹ 350a</i>	人	隹	short-tailed birds. Rad. 172.
<i>chui¹ 350b</i>	鳥	鷓	pigeon (sha ¹ chui ¹ , snipe).

CHUI⁴ 352b	土	墜 ^{290a101b}	to slide down, to descend.
<i>chui⁴-ch'êng²-êrh²-</i>		墜城而亡	fell over the city wall and was
<i>chui⁴-hsia⁴ [wang²</i>		墜下	to fall down (lo ⁴). [killed.
<i>chui⁴-hsing¹-hsing¹</i>		墜星星	falling stars, aerolite (tsei ² hsing ¹).
<i>chui⁴-lao⁴ or lo⁴</i>		墜落	to fall down.
<i>chui⁴-ma³</i>		墜馬	to fall from a horse (shuai ³ hsia ⁴).
<i>chui⁴-shih²</i>		墜石	a make-weight at end of string.
<i>chui⁴-t'ai¹</i>		墜胎	an abortion (hsiao ³ ch'an ³).
<i>chui⁴-ti³</i>		墜底	sink to the bottom.
<i>chui⁴-tsai¹-ching³-li³</i>		墜在井裡	fell into the well (lao ⁴). [huan ²].
<i>chui⁴-tzü³</i>		墜子	small ear drops (cho ² t'ou ² , êrh ²
<i>chui⁴ 351c</i>	貝	贅 ^{289c101c}	tautology; to connect (fan ² hsü ⁴).
<i>chui⁴-hsü⁴</i>		贅婿	a son-in-law living with his wife's
<i>chui⁴-lei⁴</i>		贅累	to encumber, to vitiate. [family.
<i>chui⁴ 351a</i>	糸	縋 ^{289a101b}	cord, to suspend.
<i>chui⁴-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>		縋下去	to let it down (hsi ⁴ hsia ⁴ ch'ü ⁴).
<i>chui⁴-pu⁴-chu⁴</i>		縋不住	cannot be suspended.
<i>chui⁴-shêng²</i>		縋繩	to let down a rope (shêng ² tzü ³).

CH'UI¹ 352c	口 飮	吹 ^{290c101a}	to blow, blowing (also 4) fêng ¹ ch'ui ¹ .
<i>ch'ui¹-ch'i⁴</i>		吹氣	to breathe, whistle as steamer
<i>ch'ui¹-hai³-lo²</i>		吹海螺	to blow a conch. [(ch'uan ³ ch'i ⁴).
<i>ch'ui¹-hao⁴</i>		吹號	give a signal.
<i>ch'ui¹-hsiao¹</i>		吹簫	to play on the flageolet.
<i>ch'ui¹-hsü¹</i>		吹噓	to praise (chien ⁴ chü ³ , chieh ⁴ shao ⁴)
<i>ch'ui¹-hsü¹ ch'ui¹hsü¹</i>		吹噓吹噓	same (pao ³ chü ³ , t'ui ¹ chü ³).
<i>ch'ui¹-hu¹</i>		吹呼	to talk loud, to storm at (pao ⁴ nu ⁴).
<i>ch'ui¹-hu²-lu²</i>		吹蘆葫	to vociferate (han ³ chiao ⁴ , hsüan ¹).

ch'ui ¹ -hu ² -tzũ ²	吹鬍子	to vociferate (han ³ . chiao ⁴).
ch'ui ¹ -huo ³	吹火	to blow a fire (shan ¹ huo ²).
ch'ui ¹ -huo ³ -t'ung ³	吹火筒	a blow-pipe.
ch'ui ¹ -k'ai ¹	吹開	to blow open (i ¹ chên ⁴ fêng ¹).
ch'ui ¹ -k'ou ³ -chih ² -li ⁴	吹口之力	very easy (ch'ui ¹ shou ³).
ch'ui ¹ -ku ³ -liao ³	吹臄了	to blow out into a round shape.
ch'ui ¹ -ku ³ -shou ³	吹鼓手	musicians (tso ⁴ yo ⁴ ti ¹).
ch'ui ¹ -kuan ³ -tzũ ³	吹管子	a blow-pipe (jung ² hua ⁴).
ch'ui ¹ -la ³ -pa ¹	吹喇叭	to blow on a trumpet (hao ⁴ t'ung ³).
ch'ui ¹ -liao ³	吹了	enough! no more about it! (la ¹ tao ³).
ch'ui ¹ mao ² ch'iu ² tz'ũ ³	吹毛求疵	to magnify trifling faults.
ch'ui ¹ -mieh ⁴	吹滅(息)	to blow out, to extinguish.
ch'ui ¹ -niu ² -ti ¹	吹牛的	a braggart, a boaster (k'ua ¹ k'ou ³).
ch'ui ¹ -p'ang ²	吹嘮	to brag, to boast (tzũ ⁴ man ³).
ch'ui ¹ -pu ⁴ -hsiang ³	吹不響	can't bring a sound out of it.
ch'ui ¹ -shao ⁴	吹哨	to whistle.
ch'ui ¹ -shêng ²	吹笙	to play on the pipes.
ch'ui ¹ -shou ³	吹手	musicians (ku ³ yo ⁴).
ch'ui ¹ -shui ³	吹水	to blow water into meat.
ch'ui ¹ -ta ³	吹打	"blowing and beating," music.
ch'ui ¹ -ta ⁴ -yen ¹	吹大煙	to smoke opium (hsi ¹ ya ¹ p'ien ⁴ yen ¹).
ch'ui ¹ -t'an ²	吹彈	wind and stringed instruments.
ch'ui ¹ -tao ³	吹倒	to blow down (kua ¹ fêng ¹).
ch'ui ¹ -têng ¹	吹燈	enough! no more about it! (fig.)
ch'ui ¹ -têng ¹ -san ⁴ huo ⁴	吹燈散夥	to make an end of it.
ch'ui ¹ -ti ² -tzũ ³	吹笛子	to play the flute. [p'êng ¹].
ch'ui ¹ 353b	火炊 ^{291a109a}	to boil, to steam (chu ³ , chêng ¹).
ch'ui ¹ -chou ³	炊箒	a whisk for washing dishes (t'iao ²
ch'ui ¹ -ping ³	炊餅	to cook cakes. [chou ³ , sao ³].

CH'UI² 353b 土 垂^{291a102a}

ch'ui ² -ai ⁴	垂愛	to hang down, to suspend (tiao ⁴).
ch'ui ² -ên ¹	垂恩	condescending regard (chiang ⁴ hsin ¹).
ch'ui ² -hsien ²	垂涎	condescending kindness (jên ²).
ch'ui ² -ku ⁴	垂顧	desirous of obtaining advantage.
ch'ui ² -lao ³	垂老	to regard condescendingly.
ch'ui ² -lei ⁴	垂淚	to approach old age (nien ² mai ⁴).
ch'ui ² -lien ²	垂憐	to shed tears (liu ² lei ⁴). [lien ²].
ch'ui ² -lien ² -t'ing ¹ -	垂簾聽政	condescending compassion (k'ou ³
ch'ui ² -liu ³ [chêng ⁴	垂柳	to listen to politics behind the
ch'ui ² -ming ² -wan ⁴ -	垂名萬世	the drooping willow. [curtain.
ch'ui ² -nien ⁴ [shih ⁴	垂念	everlasting good name (fang ¹ ming ²).
		to speak kindly of (pao ¹ han ²).

ch'ui²-shih⁴ 垂世
 ch'ui²-shou³ 垂手
 ch'ui²-shou³-êrh²-tê² 垂手而得
 ch'ui²shou³sang⁴ch'i⁴ 垂首喪氣
 ch'ui²-sui⁴ 垂穗
 ch'ui²-t'ing¹ 垂聽
 ch'ui²-t'ou² 垂頭
 ch'ui²-wei² 垂危
 ch'ui²-yang²-liu³ 垂楊柳
 — ch'ui² 351a 手才 搥^{291c102a}
 ch'ui²-hsiung¹ 搥胸
 ch'ui²-ku³ 搥鼓
 ch'ui²-ta³-i¹-tun⁴ 搥打一頓
 ch'ui²-yao¹ 搥腰
 ch'ui² 351b 才 捶^{289b100c}
 ch'ui²-pu⁴-shih² 捶布石
 ch'ui² (tzü) 351b 金 鎚^{289b102b}
 ch'ui² (tzü) 351c 金 鎚^{289b102c}
 ch'ui² 351b 木 槌 槌^{291c102c}
 ch'ui²-i¹-shang¹ 槌衣裳

— CHUN¹ 354b 言 諄^{292a103a}
 chun¹-ch'ieh⁴ 諄切
 chun¹-chun¹ [yü³ 諄諄
 chun¹-chun¹-ch'iu²- 諄諄求雨

CHUN³ 355b 水 準^{292c104a}
 chun³-chang¹-ch'êng² 準章程
 chun³-ch'êng² 準成
 chun³-ch'êng⁴ 準秤
 chun³-ch'i² 準其
 chun³-chin¹-liang³ 準斤兩
 chun³-ch'ing²-chun³-li³ 準情準理
 chun³-êrh²-yu⁴-chun³ 準而又準
 chun³-hsin⁴ 準信
 chun³-hsing² 準行
 chun³-hsi³ 準許
 chun³-hua⁴ 準話
 chun³-jê³luan⁴-tzu³ 準惹亂子
 chun³-lai² 準來
 chun³-pei⁴ 準備
 chun³-po² 準駁

to hand down to succeeding genera-
 to let the hands hang down. [tions.
 to get without effort (fei⁴ shih⁴).
 hung his head in deep grief.
 a fringe hanging down. [prayer).
 to condescend, to listen to (as
 to hang down the head (ti¹ t'ou²).
 near death (lin² wei²).
 weeping aspen and willow. [chi¹.
 to strike (as a drum, bell, etc.) ta³
 to beat the breast in anger or grief.
 to beat the drum (lei⁴ ku³).
 to give a beating.
 to thump the back.
 to beat, to cudgel (ta³).
 stone for beating clothes on. M. 194.
 a mallet, to beat.
 the weight on a steelyard (ch'êng⁴
 mallet, pestle. [t'o⁴).
 to mangle clothing.

to explain, to inculcate.
 carefully, emphatically.
 same.
 earnestly pray for rain.

level, to grant (see chun³ below).
 fixed regulations (t'iao² li⁴).
 accurate, absolute (k'ao⁴ tê² chu⁴).
 adjusted scales.
 to allow, to permit (yün³ chun³).
 adjusted weights (ch'êng⁴).
 to consider the circumstances of.
 most assuredly (i¹ ting⁴).
 a reliable news (hsiao¹ hsi², hsin⁴
 certainly; to sanction. [hsi²).
 to allow.
 the truth (shih² hua⁴).
 sure to provoke a row (nao² lüan⁴,
 sure to come. [hu² nao⁴).
 to prepare (yü⁴ pei⁴). [ch'êng²).
 approval and disapproval (tsan⁴

chun³-pu⁴-chun³ 準不準
 chun³-pu⁴-lai² 準不來
 chun³-shêng² 準繩
 chun³-tan¹ 準單
 chun³-tang¹ 準當
 chun³-ti⁴ 準的
 chun³-t'ou² 準頭
 chun³-tsei² 準則
 chun³-tsou⁴ 準奏
 chun³-tz'ü³ 準此
 chun³-yao⁴-ai³-ta³ 準要挨打
 chun³-yu³-ling²-yen⁴ 準有靈驗
 chun³ 355a 𠄎 准
 chun³-chuang⁴ 准狀

CH'UN¹ 355c 日 春^{293a104a}
 ch'un¹-ch'ao² 春潮
 ch'un¹-chi⁴ 春季
 ch'un¹-chi⁴ 春祭
 ch'un¹-chia⁴ 春假
 ch'un¹-chien¹ 春間
 ch'un¹-chiu³ 春酒
 ch'un¹-ch'iu¹ 春秋
 ch'un¹-ch'iu¹ssü⁴chi⁴ 春秋四季
 ch'un¹-chü² [shou¹] 春橘
 ch'un¹-chung⁴-ch'iu¹- 春種秋收
 ch'un¹-fên¹ 春分
 ch'un¹-fêng¹ 春風
 ch'un¹-han² [tung¹] 春寒
 ch'un¹-hsia⁴-ch'iu¹- 春夏秋冬
 ch'un¹-hsiao¹ 春宵
 ch'un¹-hsin¹ 春心
 ch'un¹-hua¹ 春花
 ch'un¹-hua⁴ 春畫 (冊)
 ch'un¹-kuan¹ 春官
 ch'un¹-kung¹ 春宮 (工)
 ch'un¹-mêng⁴ 春夢
 ch'un¹-niu² 春牛
 ch'un¹-nuan³-hua¹- 春暖花開
 ch'un¹-t'ien¹ [k'ai¹] 春天
 ch'un¹-wang²-yüeh⁴ 春王月

*Note 21.

is it allowed or not? is it certain
 certainly will not come. [or not?
 a marking line (t'an² mo⁴ hsien⁴).
 a Customs permit.
 certain, sure.
 definite aim.
 accuracy of aim, definite object.
 a rule, or standard (ch'ang² tsê²).
 to grant permission to memorialize-
 on receipt of the above.
 sure to get a beating (t'ao³ ta³).
 verily it is efficacious.
 to authorise, to grant.
 to allow the filing of a plaint.

spring, joyous, sensual (li⁴ ch'un¹).
 spring tides.
 the spring season. [fên²).
 spring sacrifice at graves (sao³
 spring or Easter vacation.
 in the spring.
 new year's festivities.
 spring and autumn; Annals.
 the four seasons.
 spring orange. [reaping-
 spring for sowing and autumn for
 *the middle of spring, one of the
 spring breezes. [twenty-four terms-
 the cold of spring (lêng³).
 spring, summer, autumn and winter.
 spring clouds (yün² hsiao¹).
 wantonness, lust (t'an¹ sé⁴, yin²
 spring flowers. [hsin¹).
 obscene pictures. [pu⁴) O.
 the Board of Rites; a rank (li³
 obscene pictures or figures.
 spring dreams, visionary. [ch'un¹).
 the spring ox. Note 104 (ying²
 the flowers open in the warm spring.
 a spring day, spring weather. [yüeh⁴.
 the first month. See Note 32 (chêng¹

ch'un¹-yao⁴ 春藥 (方)
 ch'un¹-yü³ 春雨
 ch'un¹ 356b 木椿^{293c104b}
 ch'un¹-hsüan¹-ping⁴- 椿萱並茂
 ch'un¹-shu⁴ [mao⁴ 椿樹
 ch'un¹-t'ang² 椿堂
 ch'un¹ 1257b 鳥鶉^{1007c783c}

CH'UN² 357a 口 {唇^{294a783a}
 ch'un² 肉月 {唇
 ch'un²-ch'ih³-chih¹- 唇齒之邦
 ch'un²-hsiao⁴ [pang¹ 唇笑
 ch'un²-hung²-ch'ih³- 唇紅齒白
 ch'un²-shê² [pai² 唇舌
 ch'un²-wang²-ch'ih⁴-han² 唇亡齒寒
 ch'un² 1258b 糸純^{1008b783b}
 ch'un²-hou⁴ 純厚
 ch'un²-hsiao⁴ [kung¹ 純孝
 ch'un²-hsin¹-yung⁴- 純心用工
 ch'un²-i¹-pu⁴-tsa² 純一不雜
 ch'un²-i¹-wu²-wei¹ 純一無偽
 ch'un²-i¹-shên²-hui⁴ 純一神會
 ch'un²-pai²-yen²-sê⁴ 純白顏色
 ch'un²-shan⁴-wu²-o⁴ 純善無惡
 ch'un²-ts'ui⁴ 純粹
 ch'un² yin¹ wu² yang² 純陰無陽
 ch'un² 1257b 酉醅醇^{1007b783b}

CH'UN³ 356c 虫蠢^{293c105b}
 ch'un³-cho¹ 蠢拙
 ch'un³-pên⁴ 蠢笨
 ch'un³-ts'ai¹ 蠢才
 ch'un³-tzü³ 蠢子

CHUNG¹ 357b | 中^{294b105a}
 chung¹-chéng⁴ 中正
 chung¹-chéng⁴ 中証
 chung¹-ch'êng² 中丞
 chung¹-chiang⁴ 中將
 chung¹-chien¹ 中間
 chung¹-chien⁴ 中見
 chung¹-chih³ 中指

aphrodisiacs.
 spring rains (hsi⁴ yü³). [ch'un¹].
 a long-lived tree; father (ch'ou⁴
 parents both alive and well.
 a long-lived tree (hsiang¹ ch'un⁴).
 your father; old age (ling⁴ tsun¹).
 a quail (an¹ ch'un¹) also shun¹.

the lips (k'ou³ ch'un²).
 same (tsui³ ch'un²). [interests.
 neighboring states with identical
 to laugh, to smile (hsiao⁴ hua⁴). [ful.
 "lips red and teeth white," beauti-
 plausible, eloquent (ling² ch'iao³).
 fig. the loss of indispensables.
 pure, unmixed, honest. See shun².
 morally sound, sincere, honest.
 truly filial (hsiao⁴ ching⁴).
 to work with assiduity (yin¹ ch'in²).
 genuine, unadulterated (ts'an¹ tsa²).
 same.
 Unitarianism.
 pure white (chiao³ pai²).
 perfectly holy and good. See shun².
 pure, beautiful. [devils.
 wholly given to darkness, e. g.,
 respectful; wine. See shun².

stupid (tun⁴, pu⁴ ling² ch'iao³).
 same (yü² cho¹, ch'ih² tai¹).
 same (yü² mei⁴, lu³ mang³).
 simplicity, stupidity.
 a simpleton, a stupid (tai¹ tzü³).

the middle, inner; among, in; hit⁴,
 upright. [attain⁴.
 a witness (k'ou³ kung¹).
 a title of a governor in letters.
 Lieutenant General.
 in the middle, between (nei⁴ chung¹.
 a witness (chien⁴ chêng⁴).
 the middle finger.

<i>chung⁴-ch'iu³</i>	中酒	intoxicated or ill from the effects of
<i>chung¹-ch'iu¹</i>	中秋	mid-autumn (15th of 8th). [drink.
<i>chung⁴-ch'ü³-jên²</i>	中舉人	to obtain <i>ch'ü-jên</i> (chin ⁴ hsiao ²). O.
<i>chung¹-chün¹</i>	中軍	a military secretary.
<i>chung¹-chung¹-ti¹</i>	中中的	middling, passable.
<i>chung¹-fan⁴</i>	中飯	mid-day meal.
<i>chung⁴-fêng¹-pu⁴-yü³</i>	中瘋不語	a stroke of paralysis (pan ⁴ shên ¹ pu ⁴ [sui ²).
<i>chung¹-fu²</i>	中伏	the middle of the hot season (fu ²).
<i>chung⁴-han²</i>	中寒	ill from cold (tung ⁴ cho ¹). [hsi ¹].
<i>chung¹-hsi¹</i>	中西	China and Western nations (t'ai ⁴
<i>chung¹-hsia⁴</i>	中下	middling and inferior.
<i>chung¹-hsiao²-hsiao⁴</i>	中學校	middle or high school, academy.
<i>chung¹-hsiao⁴</i>	中校	Lieutenant-Colonel. [hearted.
<i>chung¹-hsin¹</i>	中心	the centre, in the heart; good
<i>chung¹-hsin¹-tien³</i>	中心點	middle, centre.
<i>chung¹-hsün²</i>	中旬	10th to 20th of every month.
<i>chung¹-hua²</i>	中華	China (chung ¹ kuo ² , chung ¹ yüan ²
<i>chung¹-hua²-min²-kuo²</i>	中華民國	the Chinese Republic. [t'ang ² shan ¹].
<i>chung¹-hua²-shêng⁴-</i>	中華聖公會	Anglican church in China N.
<i>chung¹-hui⁴[kung¹-hui⁴</i>	中會	Presbytery (lao ³ hui ⁴).
<i>chung¹-huo³</i>	中伙	all, the whole, everyone (ta ⁴ chia ¹).
<i>chung¹-i¹</i>	中衣	underclothing, stockings.
<i>chung⁴-i⁴</i>	中意	to hit one's wish, to like (ju ² i ⁴).
<i>chung¹-jên²</i>	中人	a go-between, a mediator (pao ³ jên ²).
<i>chung¹-ku³</i>	中古	middle ages of China (1100 B.C.).
<i>chung⁴-kuei³-chi⁴</i>	中詭計	caught by a ruse.
<i>chung¹-kuo²</i>	中國	China (chih ¹ na ²).
<i>chung¹-kuo²-huan⁴</i>	中國患	China's woe—The Yellow River.
<i>chung¹-li⁴</i>	中歷	Chinese, or lunar calendar (yang ² li ⁴).
<i>chung¹-li⁴</i>	中立	neutral. [shih ⁴].
<i>chung⁴-liao³ [ming²</i>	中了	succeeded, hit the mark (ch'êng ²
<i>chung⁴-liao³-chi³-</i>	中了幾名	what was his place on the list?
<i>chung⁴-liao³-hsieh²-</i>	中了邪氣	possessed by evil influences.
<i>chung¹-liu² [ch'i⁴</i>	中流	middle of stream; mediocre.
<i>chung¹-lū²</i>	中呂	1st month of the year.
<i>chung¹-nien²</i>	中年	middle age.
<i>chung¹-pao³</i>	中保	a mediator, a surety (pao ³ jên ²).
<i>chung¹-pien¹</i>	中邊	within and without.
<i>chung⁴-pu⁴-chung⁴</i>	中不中	hit or not? succeeded or not?
<i>chung⁴-pu⁴-tê²</i>	中不得	cannot hit; unable to attain.
<i>chung⁴-shang¹</i>	中傷	to receive a wound (pei ⁴ shang ¹).
<i>chung¹-shang⁴</i>	中上	midday, noon (shang ³ wu ¹).

<i>chung¹-shih²</i>	中時	same (shang ⁴ wu ³).
<i>chung⁴-shu³</i>	中暑	ill from the influence of heat.
<i>chung¹-shu⁴</i>	中數	"the middle number," five.
<i>chung¹-t'ang²</i>	中堂	a minister of state, a central scroll.
<i>chung¹-tao⁴</i>	中道	half way; incomplete. [èrh ² fei ⁴].
<i>chung¹-tao⁴-êrh²-fei⁴</i>	中道而廢	went half way and failed (pan ⁴ t'u ²
<i>chung¹-tao⁴-êrh²hsing²</i>	中道而行	to go in the middle of the road.
<i>chung¹-têng³</i>	中等	the middle class.
<i>chung¹-ti¹</i>	中的	to hit the mark (chung ⁴ liao ²).
<i>chung¹-t'ien¹-ching³</i>	中天景運	noon tide of prosperity.
<i>chung⁴-t'ing¹ [yün⁴</i>	中聽	worth hearing (t'ing ¹ t'ou ²).
<i>chung⁴-tu³</i>	中毒	to be accidentally poisoned (fu ² tu ²).
<i>chung¹-wai⁴</i>	中外	within and without.
<i>chung¹-wai⁴hu⁴shih⁴</i>	中外互市	international trade (t'ung ¹ shang ¹).
<i>chung¹-wu³</i>	中午	noon (shang ⁴ wu ³).
<i>chung¹-yang¹ [fu⁴</i>	中央	in the centre.
<i>chung¹-yang¹ chêng⁴-</i>	中央政府	central government N.
<i>chung¹-yang¹ chi¹ kuan¹</i>	中央機關	central government N.
<i>chung¹-yang¹-chi²-ch'üan²</i>	中央集權	centralization of power N.
<i>chung¹-yang¹-tien³</i>	中央點	central point N.
<i>chung¹-yü⁴</i>	中尉	lieutenant.
<i>chung¹-yüan²</i>	中原	China. [the Four Books. W.I. 653.
<i>chung¹-yung¹</i>	中庸	the due medium; name of one of
<i>chung¹-yung⁴</i>	中用	capable, efficient (nêng ² jên ²).
<i>chung¹ 359a</i>	心忠 ^{295c106a}	honest, loyal. [ch'ên ²].
<i>chung¹ ch'ên²</i>	忠臣	a loyal or faithful minister (hsün ¹
<i>chung¹-chien¹</i>	忠奸	loyal and disloyal.
<i>chung¹-hou⁴</i>	忠厚	faithful, honest, loyal (hou ⁴ ch'êng ²).
<i>chung¹-hsiao⁴</i>	忠孝	filial, dutiful (hsiao ⁴ ching ⁴).
<i>chung¹-hsien²-tz'ü²</i>	忠賢祠	temple dedicated to loyal officials.
<i>chung¹-hsin¹</i>	忠心	a faithful heart.
<i>chung¹-hsin¹-pao⁴-</i>	忠心報國	rewarding his country by loyalty
<i>chung¹-hsin⁴ [kuo²</i>	忠信	faithful. [(chin ⁴ chung ¹).
<i>chung¹-i⁴</i>	忠義	honest and upright.
<i>chung¹-i⁴-chün¹</i>	忠義軍	Loyal Temperance Legion N.
<i>chung¹-liang²</i>	忠良	the faithful and the good.
<i>chung¹-lieh⁴</i>	忠烈	faithful and devoted.
<i>chung¹-shu⁴</i>	忠恕	loyalty and reciprocity.
<i>chung¹-yen²-ni⁴-êrh³</i>	忠言逆耳	honest words grate upon the ear
<i>chung¹-yung³</i>	忠勇	loyal and devoted. [(ts'a ¹ êrh ³).
<i>chung¹ 359b</i>	衣衷 ^{296a106a}	heart, feelings, moral sense.
<i>chung¹-ch'ang²</i>	衷腸	feeling, the emotions.

<i>chung¹-ch'ang²-hua⁴</i>	衷腸話	conscientious language (hsin ⁴ fu ²).
<i>chung¹-chêng⁴</i>	衷正	just, right, correct.
<i>chung¹-hsin¹</i>	衷心	a good heart (liang ² hsin ¹).
<i>chung¹-i¹</i>	衷衣	inner clothing.
<i>chung¹ (tzŭ) 361c</i>	金鐘 ^{298a106c}	a cup; to like S.
<i>chung¹-ai⁴</i>	鍾愛	to like, to love (hao ⁴).
<i>chung¹-pei¹</i>	鍾杯	a cup (chiu ³ chung ¹).
<i>chung¹ 362a</i>	鐘 ^{208a106c}	a bell, a clock (chuang ⁴ chung ¹).
<i>chung¹-ku³</i>	鐘鼓	bells and drums (ling ² tang ¹).
<i>chung¹ku³ch'i²ming²</i>	鐘鼓齊鳴	bells and drums sounding together.
<i>chung¹-lou²</i>	鐘樓	a bell or clock tower (ku ³ lou ²).
<i>chung¹-pai³</i>	鐘擺	pendulum (yao ² tung ²). [piao ³].
<i>chung¹-piao³</i>	鐘表	clocks and watches (shih ² ch'ên ²
<i>chung¹-piao³chiang⁴</i>	鐘表匠	watch makers, etc. (hsiu ¹ li ³).
<i>chung¹-shêng¹</i>	鐘聲	the sound of a bell.
<i>chung¹ 362b</i>	糸終 ^{298b106a}	the end, death. [i ¹ t'ien ¹].
<i>chung¹-chao¹</i>	終朝	the whole day; every day (chêng ³
<i>chung¹chao¹mei³jih⁴</i>	終朝每日	the whole of each day.
<i>chung¹-chiu³</i>	終久	a long time (ch'ang ² chiu ³).
<i>chung¹-jan²</i>	終然	finally, at last (chiu ¹ ching ⁴).
<i>chung¹-jih⁴</i>	終日	a whole day; every day.
<i>chung¹-jih⁴-pu⁴shih²</i>	終日不食	not to eat for a whole day.
<i>chung¹-jih⁴yu¹ch'ou²</i>	終日憂愁	grieving the livelong day.
<i>chung¹-kuei¹-wu²yu³</i>	終歸無有	ending in nothingness (lao ² k'ung ¹).
<i>chung¹-mo⁴</i>	終末	the extremity, the very last (mo ⁴).
<i>chung¹-pu⁴-wu⁴</i>	終不悟	never to the last perceived.
<i>chung¹-shên¹</i>	終身	to the end of life; never in one's
<i>chung¹shên¹mei²tso⁴</i>	終身沒作	I never did in my life. [life.
<i>chung¹-shên¹ta⁴shih⁴</i>	終身大事	the greatest affair of a life-time.
<i>chung¹-shih³</i>	終始	beginning and ending; always.
<i>chung¹-shih⁴</i>	終世	the whole of one's life; to close
<i>chung¹-sui⁴</i>	終歲	last year (kuo ⁴ nien ²). [one's life.
<i>chung¹-tien³</i>	終點	finish, end.
<i>chung¹-yang³</i>	終養	retire from office to care for parents.
<i>chung¹-yao⁴-ai²-o⁴</i>	終要挨餓	must surely suffer hunger.
<i>chung¹-yeh⁴pu⁴ch'in³</i>	終夜不寢	not to sleep all night (shui ⁴ chiao ⁴).
<i>chung¹ (tzŭ) 359b</i>	皿盞 ^{296a110b}	a cup, wine cup (chiu ³ chung ¹).[cha ³ .
<i>chung¹ 362c</i>	虫蠡 ^{298c106b}	a kind of locust or grasshopper (ma ³

CHUNG³ 363a → 冢^{298c107a}

chung³-chiün¹ 冢君

chung³-tsai³ 冢宰

a mound, a peak; great.

an old term for a sovereign.

a prime minister (tsai³ hsiang⁴).

<i>chung³-tzũ³</i>	冢子	the first-born son (<i>chang³ tzũ³</i>).
— <i>chung³ 363a</i>	土塚	a tomb, a grave, a hillock.
<i>chung³-fên²</i>	塚墳	a grave (<i>i⁴ chung³, mai²</i>).
<i>chung³-ling³</i>	塚陵	imperial tombs (<i>yü⁴ tsang⁴</i>).
<i>chung³-mu⁴</i>	塚墓	a tomb or grave (<i>fên² mu⁴</i>).
<i>chung³-t'ũ³</i>	塚土	a mound of earth, an altar.
<i>chung³ 361b</i> 肉月重	腫	to swell, inflated.
<i>chung³-chang⁴</i>	腫脹	to swell (<i>ku³, chang⁴</i>).
<i>chung³-ch'i³-lai²</i>	腫起來	to swell up (<i>ku³ ch'i³ lai² liao³</i>).
<i>chung³-ku³-ping⁴</i>	腫鼓病	dropsy (<i>shui³ ku³</i>).
<i>chung³-t'êng²</i>	腫疼	swollen and painful (<i>têng² t'ung⁴</i>).
<i>chung³-ts'u¹</i>	腫粗	swollen greatly.
CHUNG⁴ 359c 里重	重	heavy, to repeat (See <i>ch'ung²</i>).
<i>chung⁴-chia⁴</i>	重價	a high price (<i>ang² kuei⁴</i>).
<i>ch'ung²-ch'ing¹</i>	重輕	heavy and light. [tzũ.
<i>ch'ung²-ch'ing⁴</i>	重慶	open port in Ssü Ch'uan on Yang-
<i>ch'ung²-ch'u¹</i>	重出	to come out or re-appear twice.
<i>chung²-chung⁴-ti¹</i>	重重的	severely.
<i>ch'ung²ch'ung²tieh²-</i>	重重疊疊	piled up, in layers, strata (<i>ts'êng²</i>
<i>ch'ung²-fu²</i> [tieh ²	重復	to repeat, repetition. [ts'êng ²).
<i>chung⁴-hsin¹</i>	重心	centre of gravity.
<i>ch'ung²-hsiu¹</i>	重修	to revise, rebuild (<i>mu⁴ hua⁴</i>).
<i>ch'ung²-i¹-ch'ung²</i>	重一重	to repeat (<i>tsai⁴ san¹, fan³ fu²</i>).
<i>chung⁴-jên⁴</i>	重任	an onerous post (<i>fan² ch'üeh¹</i>).
<i>chung⁴-ju²t'ai⁴shan¹</i>	重如泰山	as heavy as Mt. Tai in Shantung.
<i>chung⁴-k'an⁴</i>	重看	to respect, to esteem highly.
<i>chung⁴-lao²</i>	重勞	I have put you to great trouble.
<i>ch'ung²-lao⁴</i>	重落	relapse of illness (<i>ping⁴ fan⁴ la¹</i>).
<i>chung⁴-li⁴</i>	重力	great strength (<i>li⁴ ch'i⁴</i>).
<i>ch'ung²-liao³</i> [hsing ⁴	重了	repeated (<i>tieh² tz'ũ⁴</i>). [hsing ⁴).
<i>ch'ung²ming²ch'ung²</i>	重名重姓	same name and surname (<i>t'ung²</i>
<i>chung⁴-pa¹-pa¹-ti¹</i>	重巴巴的	very weighty, emphatic (<i>yen²</i>
<i>chung⁴-pao³</i>	重寶	copper cash (large). [chin ³).
<i>chung⁴-ping⁴</i>	重病	a severe illness (<i>chi² chêng⁴</i>). [hsü ⁴).
<i>ch'ung²-san¹-tao⁴-</i>	重三道	garrulous (<i>la³ la³ pu⁴ hsiu¹, fan²</i>
<i>chung⁴-shang¹</i> [ssü ⁴	重傷	a severe wound (<i>sun³ shang¹</i>).
<i>ch'ung²-shêng¹</i>	重生	regeneration (<i>tsai⁴ tsao⁴ fu⁴ hsin¹</i>).
<i>ch'ung²-ta³</i>	重打	severely beat.
<i>chung⁴-ta⁴</i>	重大	important (<i>yao⁴ chin²</i>).
<i>chung⁴-tai⁴</i>	重待	to treat well (<i>hou⁴ tai⁴</i>).
<i>chung⁴-tan⁴</i>	重擔	a heavy load (<i>chung⁴ tsai⁴</i>).

<i>chung⁴-ti²</i>	重地	important ground (official precinct).
<i>chung⁴-t'oi¹</i>	重託	to put great confidence in.
<i>chung⁴-tsai⁴</i>	重載	a heavy cargo. [fa ²].
<i>chung⁴-tsui²</i>	重罪	heavy punishment, or sin (hsing ² -
<i>ch'ung²-yang²-chieh²</i>	重陽節	the 9th day of the 9th moon (picnic
<i>chung⁴-yao⁴</i>	重要	important (yao ⁴ chin ³). [weather].
<i>chung⁴-yung⁴</i>	重用	to depend upon (i ³ k'ao ⁴).
<i>chung⁴ 361a</i>	禾種 ^{297b107c}	to plant or sow; seed (third tone).
<i>chung⁴-chih²</i>	種植	to plant.
<i>chung⁴-chuang¹chia⁴</i>	種庄稼	to cultivate crops (kêng ¹ chung ⁴).
<i>chung⁴-chuang¹t'ien²</i>	種庄田	to cultivate the fields.
<i>chung⁴-chung³-rh²</i>	種種兒	to sow seed (sa ³ chung ³ , po ³ chung ³).
<i>chung³-êrh²</i>	種兒	seed; to beget ⁴ children (shêng ¹ tzü ³).
<i>chung⁴-hsia⁴-huo⁴-</i>	種下禍根	he sowed a root of future trouble.
<i>chung⁴-hua¹ [kên¹</i>	種花	to plant flowers; to vaccinate.
<i>chung⁴-lei¹</i>	種類	a species, a sort (yang ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>chung⁴-niu²-tou⁴</i>	種牛痘	to vaccinate, (tou ⁴ chung ³ , t'ien ¹
<i>chung⁴-pan¹-tzü³</i>	種斑子	same (shêng ¹ hua ¹). [hua ¹].
<i>chung⁴-shan⁴-tê²-fu²</i>	種善得福	he that soweth good will get hap-
<i>chung⁴-shu⁴</i>	種樹	to plant trees (tsai ¹ shu ⁴). [piness-
<i>chung⁴-ti⁴</i>	種地	to sow or cultivate land (p'ang ² ti ⁴).
<i>chung³-tsu²</i>	種族	race (jên ² chung ³).
<i>chung³-tsu²ko²ming⁴</i>	種族革命	racial revolution N.
<i>chung³-tzü³</i>	種子	seed; to beget children (4th).
<i>chung³-yang⁴</i>	種樣(式)	species, pattern.
<i>chung⁴ 363a</i>	目衆甲	three or more, all, many.
<i>chung⁴-chieh¹</i>	衆皆	all, the whole, every (tu ¹).
<i>chung⁴chih⁴chuan¹i¹</i>	衆志專一	unanimity of purpose.
<i>chung⁴-hsiung¹-ti⁴</i>	衆兄弟	all brothers, the whole of the
<i>chung⁴-i⁴</i>	衆議	public opinion N. [brethren.
<i>chung⁴-i⁴-yüan²</i>	衆議院	Lower House of Representatives.
<i>chung⁴-jên²</i>	衆人	every one, mankind.
<i>chung⁴-jên²-shu³mu⁴</i>	衆人屬目	cynosure, seen by all.
<i>chung⁴-k'ou³-ao¹-ao¹</i>	衆口嗷嗷	the clamor of many voices (hsüan ¹
<i>chung⁴-k'ou³-ju²-i¹</i>	衆口如一	all were agreed. [hua ²].
<i>chung⁴-k'ou³-nan²</i>	衆口難調	it is impossible to suit everybody.
<i>chung⁴-k'ou³-t'ung²-</i>	衆口同音	all were agreed (t'ung ² hsin ¹ ho ²
<i>chung⁴-lun⁴ [yin¹</i>	衆論	public opinion N. [i ⁴]-
<i>chung⁴-min²</i>	衆民	mankind.
<i>chung⁴-shêng¹</i>	衆生	all living creatures.
<i>chung⁴-to¹</i>	衆多	very many, abundant (jo ⁴ kan ⁴).
<i>chung⁴-wei¹</i>	衆位	all you gentlemen (chu ¹ kung ¹).

<i>chung⁴ 359a</i>	人 仲 ^{295c108c}	the second; a younger brother.
<i>chung⁴-ch'üü¹</i>	仲秋	the month in autumn (8th).
<i>chung⁴-fu⁴</i>	仲父	a father's younger brother.
<i>chung⁴-hsia⁴</i>	仲夏	the second month in summer.
<i>chung⁴-ni²</i>	仲尼	common name of Confucius (k'ung ³ [tzü ³]).
	几 克	
CH'UNG¹ 365b	充 ^{300c109a}	to fill; to fulfil, to act as S.
<i>ch'ung¹-chi¹ [jên²</i>	充饑	to satisfy hunger (ch'ih ¹ pao ³).
<i>ch'ung¹chêng⁴ching¹</i>	充正經人	to pretend to be a respectable man.
<i>ch'ung¹-ch'ih⁴</i>	充斥	very numerous. [k'ou ³ wai ⁴].
<i>ch'ung¹-chün¹</i>	充軍	to banish (ten years) (chün ¹ tsui ⁴
<i>ch'ung¹-êrh³</i>	充耳	to stop the ears (sai ⁴ êrh ³).
<i>ch'ung¹-fa¹</i>	充發	to banish, banishment (3 years).
<i>ch'ung¹-fên⁴</i>	充分	sufficient, complete.
<i>ch'ung¹-hao³-jên²</i>	充好人	to pretend to be a good man (chia ³
<i>ch'ung¹-i⁴</i>	充役	to act as runner (pan ¹ tzü ³ . [chuang ¹ .
<i>ch'ung¹-li⁴</i>	充吏	same (ya ² i ⁴).
<i>ch'ung¹-man³</i>	充滿	to fill (pu ³ tsu ²). [nefarious purposes.
<i>ch'ung¹-ming²-mao⁴</i>	充名冒籍	to usurp name and address for
<i>ch'ung¹-ping¹ [chi²</i>	充兵	to serve as soldier (tang ¹ ping ¹).
<i>ch'ung¹-shih²</i>	充實	stuffed, full, rich. [ch'ung ¹].
<i>ch'ung¹-shu⁴</i>	充數	to make up the number (chia ³
<i>ch'ung¹-tang¹</i>	充當	to serve as. [pia ³].
<i>ch'ung¹-tê²-kuo⁴</i>	充得過	able to fulfil, act as, do, etc. (tai ⁴
<i>ch'ung¹-tso⁴</i>	充作	to fill the place of, etc.
<i>ch'ung¹-tsu²</i>	充足	a sufficiency, ample (fêng ¹ tsü ²).
<i>ch'ung¹-t'u²</i>	充徒	to banish (seven years) (t'u ² tsui ⁴).
<i>ch'ung¹-ying²</i>	充盈	sufficient, ample (man ³ tsu ²).
<i>ch'ung¹-yu³ch'ien²ti¹</i>	充有錢的	to pretend to be wealthy (fu ⁴ kuei ⁴).
<i>ch'ung¹ 363c</i>	沖	to boil or burst over (as water).
<i>ch'ung¹</i>	水 沖	same.
<i>ch'ung¹-ch'a²</i>	沖茶	to infuse tea (p'ao ⁴ ch'a ⁴).
<i>ch'ung¹-chiang¹-tzü³</i>	沖漿子	to make paste (chiang ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>ch'ung¹-chuang⁴</i>	沖撞	to offend a person, to run up against.
<i>ch'ung¹-fa¹</i>	沖發	to break out again, to relapse.
<i>ch'ung¹-hsiao¹han⁴</i>	沖霄漢	to rise towards heaven (see below).
<i>ch'ung¹k'ai¹shui³tao⁴</i>	沖開水道	to cause a ditch to open out (shui ²
<i>ch'ung¹-ling²</i>	沖齡	youth, young (miao ⁴ ling ²). [kou ¹].
<i>ch'ung¹-p'o⁴</i>	沖破	to defeat; to burst over (as water).
<i>ch'ung¹-san⁴</i>	沖散	to disturb a company.
<i>ch'ung¹-t'a¹-ho²-an⁴</i>	沖塌河岸	to destroy the bank of a river.
<i>ch'ung¹-tao³-liao³</i>	沖倒了	broke down, as a dam.

ch'ung¹-t'ien¹ [p'ai² 冲天
 ch'ung¹-t'ien¹-chao¹- 冲天招牌
 ch'ung¹-t'ien¹-chih⁴ 冲天志
 ch'ung¹-t'ien¹-kuan¹ 冲天冠
 ch'ung¹-tou³-niu² 冲斗牛
 ch'ung¹-tung⁴ 冲動
 ch'ung¹ 364b 行衝 衝^{300a109c}
 ch'ung¹-ch'ü²-ta⁴-lu⁴ 衝衢大路
 ch'ung¹-chuang⁴ 衝撞
 ch'ung¹-fan²p'i²nan² 衝繁疲難
 ch'ung¹-fan⁴ 衝犯
 ch'ung¹-san⁴ 衝散
 ch'ung¹-t'ou⁴ 衝透
 ch'ung¹-t'u¹ 衝突
 ch'ung¹-t'u² 衝塗
 ch'ung¹-yao⁴ti⁴fang¹ 衝要地方
 ch'ung¹ 364b 心 ↑ 忡^{300a109b}

CH·UNG² 360b 里 重^{296b108a}
 ch'ung²-chü⁴ 重句
 ch'ung²-ch'u¹ 重出
 ch'ung²-ch'üan¹ 重圈
 ch'ung²-ch'ung² 重重
 ch'ung²-ch'ung²tieh²- 重重壘壘
 ch'ung²-fu² [tieh² 重復
 ch'ung²-hsin¹ 重新
 ch'ung²-hsing²-tsu³- 重行組織
 ch'ung²-hsiu² [chih¹ 重修
 ch'ung²-i¹-ch'ung² 重一重
 ch'ung²-liao³ 重了
 ch'ung²-lo²-pai²- 重羅白麵
 ch'ung²-lo⁴ [mien⁴ 重落
 ch'ung²-mên²-pi⁴hu⁴ 重門閉戶
 ch'ung²-san¹ tao⁴ssü¹ 重三道四
 ch'ung²-shêng¹ 重生
 ch'ung²-tsu³ 重組
 ch'ung²-t'ung² 重瞳
 ch'ung²-yang² 重陽
 ch'ung²-yang⁴-êrh² 重樣兒
 ch'ung² (tzü) 虫 { 虫^{301b110a}
 ch'ung² 366a { 蟲
 ch'ung²-ch'ih¹-ya² 蟲吃牙

to rise towards heaven (t'ao¹ t'ien¹).
 a very lofty vertical sign-board.
 a heaven-soaring ambition (nu⁴ch'i⁴.
 古時皇帝帽子, a lofty cap.
 rising to the stars (hsing² ch'ên²).
 to shake, to move (tsung⁴ tung⁴).
 a pathway; to rush against (chuang⁴,
 a great road. [ch'uang³).
 to butt against. [(office).
 populous, busy, wearying, difficult
 to sin by running against (a spirit).
 to charge, to scatter.
 to dash through (ch'uang³ chin⁴).
 to rush against suddenly (chuang⁴
 a public road (kung¹ lu⁴). [k'o¹).
 an important point.
 grieved, mournful, distressed (yu¹
 [ch'ou²).
 to repeat, in duplicate. See chung⁴.
 a repeated clause, e. g., a chorus
 to reappear twice. [(tieh² chü⁴).
 double circles in punctuation.
 to repeat.
 piled up, in layers, strata (ts'êng²
 to repeat. [ts'êng²).
 made new again, do over again.
 reorganize N.
 to revise, to repair (mu⁴ hua⁴).
 to repeat (tsai⁴ san¹, fan³ fu²).
 repeated.
 twice bolted flour.
 a relapse of illness (chi² chêng⁴).
 many doors all closed.
 garrulous (la³ la³ pu⁴ hsiu¹).
 regeneration (Budd. and Christian).
 to reorganize N. [in eye t'ung² jên².
 俗傳舜王日有重瞳 a double pupil
 the 9th day 9th month (a festival).
 several of same sort. [rad. 142
 general term for insects and reptiles
 same (pai³ch'ung², ch'ang²ch'ung²).
 an aching tooth (Chinese theory).

- ch'ung²-chu⁴ 蟲蛙 insects gnaw.
 ch'ung²-i³ 蟲蟻 creeping things (p'a² ch'ung²).
 ch'ung²-lei⁴ 蟲類 the insect and reptile class.
 ch'ung²-lei⁴-lun⁴ 蟲類論 entomology.
 ch'ung²-pu⁴ 蟲部 the insect and reptile class.
 ch'ung²-ta³-liao³ 蟲打了 injured by worms.
 ch'ung²-tsai¹ 蟲災 plague of insects.
 ~ ch'ung³ 366a 山崇^{301b110c} lofty, eminent, noble, to reverence.
 ch'ung²-chao¹ [kuei⁴ 崇朝 the whole morning (tsao³ ch'ên²).
 ch'ung²-kao¹-fu⁴- 崇高富貴 eminent rich and honorable.
 ch'ung²-pai⁴ [shên² 崇拜 to worship, to venerate (ching⁴ pai⁴).
 ch'ung²-ssü⁴-kuei³- 崇祀鬼神 to adore and sacrifice to spirits
 [(chi⁴ ssü⁴). [of. affection, love (ai⁴). [of. love, affection; to make a favourite
 a favourite minister (tsai³ hsiang⁴).
 a favourite concubine. (ai⁴ ch'ich⁴).
 a favourite royal concubine.
 a favour graciously bestowed.
 to trust in one's ministers.
 gracious help; blessings (hsing⁴ fu²).
 blunderbuss, a gingal. 365 c. artillery.
 man who fires salutes.
 to push, to stir up.
 to enter abruptly; to nod.
 to "sponge" a meal (i¹ tun⁴ fan⁴).
 to nod (k'o² shui⁴).
 to dwell, to reside S.
 to dwell at ease (an¹ chü¹ lê⁴ yeh⁴).
 the whole family (ch'üan² chia¹).
 in the midst of distress (huan⁴ nan⁴).
 to live, to dwell (chu⁴).
 a dwelling place (hsia⁴ ch'u⁴).
 concentration (chuan¹ hsin¹).
 intentional (wickedness), (t'ê⁴ i⁴).
 proud and unsociable, simply.
 to fill or hold office (tsai⁴ jên⁴).
 officials (tso⁴ kuan¹, kuan¹ ch'ang²).
 to reside.
- CH·UNG³ 366b** 寵 ^{301c110b} 寵寵愛
 ch'ung³-ai⁴ 寵愛
 ch'ung³-ch'ên² 寵臣
 ch'ung³-ch'ieh⁴ 寵妾
 ch'ung³-fei¹ 寵妃
 ch'ung³-hsi² 寵錫
 ch'ung³-hsin⁴-ch'ên²- 寵信臣宰
 ch'ung³-hu⁴ [tsai³ 寵祐
- CH·UNG⁴ (tzü)** 金 銃^{301b111a} 銃炮
 ch'ung⁴-p'ao⁴ 銃炮
 ch'ung⁴-shou³ 銃手
 ch'ung⁴ 364b 才 撞^{300a111c}
 ch'ung⁴ 366c 支 敲^{302a111b}
 ch'ung⁴-shih² 敲食
 ch'ung⁴-tun³ 敲肫
- CHÜ¹ 371b** 尸 屍 居^{306a437a} 居安
 chü¹-an¹ 居安
 chü¹-chia¹-jên²-têng³ 居家人等
 chü¹-hien¹-nan²- 居艱難中
 chü¹-chu⁴ [chung¹ 居住
 chü¹-ch'u⁴ 居處(址)
 chü¹-hsin¹ 居心
 chü¹-hsin¹-ho²-jên³ 居心何忍
 chü¹-jan² 居然
 chü¹-kuan¹ 居官
 chü¹-kuan¹-ti¹ 居官的
 chü¹-liu² 居留

<i>chü¹-liu²-ti⁴</i>	居留地	foreign Settlement (tsu ¹ chieh ⁴).
<i>chü¹-min²</i>	居民	resident population (chia ² min ²).
<i>chü¹-pi⁴-tsê²-lin²</i>	居必擇鄰	in taking a residence you must choose
<i>chü¹-sang¹</i>	居喪	in mourning. [your neighbors.
<i>chü¹-shih²-shêng¹</i>	居食生	boarding pupils (shan ⁴ su ⁴ shêng ¹).
<i>chü¹-shih⁴</i>	居士	a retired scholar (yin ³ tun ⁴).
<i>chü¹-wu²-ch'iu²-an¹</i>	居無求安	he did not ask for comfort in his
<i>chü¹ 368a 手才</i>	拘 ^{303a438b}	to seize, to embrace. [dwelling-
<i>chü¹-an⁴-hsin⁴-chiu⁴</i>	拘案訊究	to arrest and hale to court.
<i>chü¹-ch'ien¹</i>	拘牽	to drag (la ¹ , t'o ¹ , ch'ou ¹).
<i>chü¹-chih²</i>	拘執	to grasp; obstinate (chü ¹ pan ⁴).
<i>chü¹-chin⁴</i>	拘禁	to confine in one place (hsien ⁴).
<i>chü¹-chin³</i>	拘謹	diligent, careful (yin ¹ ch'in ²).
<i>chü¹-chin³</i>	拘緊	to restrain, to keep in order (yo ¹ shu ⁴ -
<i>chü¹-chiu⁴</i>	拘究	to arrest and put on trial (cho ¹ na ² ,
<i>chü¹-chu⁴-liao³</i>	拘住了	controlled (kuan ³ shu ⁴). [pu ³ na ²).
<i>chü¹-kuan³</i>	拘管	to restrain, to check, to control.
<i>chü¹-kuan³-pu⁴-chu⁴</i>	拘管不住	cannot control (chih ⁴ li ³).
<i>chü¹-liu²</i>	拘留	to intern, detain for examination. N.
<i>chü¹-liu²-so³</i>	拘留所	police-cell.
<i>chü¹-lün³</i>	拘攣(跣)	bent, numbed (of fingers), (ma ² mu ⁴ .
<i>chü¹-na²</i>	拘拿	to seize, to apprehend (ch'u ¹ p'iao ⁴ ,
<i>chü¹-ni²</i>	拘泥	to be bigoted; reticent. [ya ² i ⁴).
<i>chü¹-pan³</i>	拘板(執)	stiff, pigheaded (chih ² mi ² pu ⁴ wu ⁴).
<i>chü¹-shu⁴</i>	拘束	to restrain, to be careful (yo ¹ shu ⁴).
<i>chü¹-shu⁴</i>	拘數	to fix a number, estimate (suan ⁴ shu ⁴).
<i>chü¹ 375a 人</i>	俱 ^{308c433b}	all, the whole of; both.
<i>chü¹-ch'üan²</i>	俱全	all, complete, (chu ¹ kung ¹).
<i>chü¹-i³-ch'i²-pei⁴</i>	俱已齊備	all is ready or prepared.
<i>chü¹-ko⁴</i>	俱各	every one (fan ² jên ² , jên ² jên ²).
<i>chü¹-ko⁴-p'ing²-an¹</i>	俱各平安	all were at peace.
<i>chü¹-shih⁴</i>	俱是	both or all are right (chieh ¹ shih ¹ ,
<i>chü¹-lo⁴-pu⁴</i>	俱樂部	society, club, guild. [tu ¹ shih ⁴)-
<i>chü¹-shih⁴-hsin¹-ti¹</i>	俱是新的	all are new (chan ⁴ hsin ¹).
<i>chü¹shih⁴hsü¹huang³</i>	俱是虛謊	all is untrue (chia ³).
<i>chü¹-shih⁴-ju²-tz'ü³</i>	俱是如此	all is just so.
<i>chü¹-shou¹</i>	俱收	all received (shou ¹ na ⁴).
<i>chü¹-tu¹</i>	俱都	all, the whole of, every one.
<i>chü¹-tu¹-ch'i²-pei⁴</i>	俱都齊備	everything complete (i ¹ ying ¹ chü ^r
<i>chü¹-tu¹-mieh⁴ching⁴</i>	俱都滅淨	everything was blotted out. [ch'üan ² .
<i>chü¹-yu³-tsui⁴-kuo⁴</i>	俱有罪過	all is sin (tsui ⁴ o ⁴).

chü¹ 61b 車 車^{49b39a}
 chü¹-ma³-ch'ing¹-fei² 車馬輕肥
 chü¹-ma³-ying²-mên² 車馬盈門
 chü¹ 370c 疔 疔^{305a1009a}
 chü¹-yung¹ 疔癰
 chü¹ (tzü) 368c 馬 駒^{303b438c}

CHÜ² 368c 尸 局^{303c456}
 chü²-chia¹ 局家
 chü²-mien⁴ 局面
 chü²-p'ien⁴ 局騙
 chü²-shên¹ 局紳
 chü²-shih⁴ 局式
 chü²-shih⁴ 局勢
 chü²-wai⁴ 局外
 chü²-wai⁴-chung¹-li⁴ 局外中立
 chü² (tzü) 375b 木 橋^{309a457c}
 chü²-chiu³ 橋酒
 chü²-ho² 橋核
 chü²-hung² 橋紅
 chü²-jang² 橋瓣
 chü²-p'i² 橋皮
 chü²-ping³ 橋餅
 chü²-tzü³ 橋子
 chü² 369c 艸 菊^{304b457a}
 chü²-chiu³ 菊酒
 chü²-yüeh⁴ 菊月

CHÜ³ 375c 白 舉^{309b439a}
 chü³-ai¹ 舉哀
 chü³-ch'i³ 舉起
 chü³-chia¹ 舉家
 chü³-ch'iang¹ 舉鎗
 chü³-ch'iang¹-chih⁴- 舉鎗致敬
 chü³-chien⁴ [ching⁴ 舉薦
 chü³-chien⁴-hsien²-ts'ai² 舉薦賢才
 chü³-chien⁴-shêng¹-yuan² 舉監生員
 chü³-ch'ien¹-chin¹- 舉千斤鼎
 chü³-chih³ [ting³ 舉止
 chü³-chih³-ta⁴-fang¹ 舉止大方
 chü³-chu⁴ 舉助
 chü³-hsiao⁴-lien² 舉孝廉

ch'ê¹, cart, so read in wên-li.
 light carts and fat horses (fu⁴wêng¹).
 gate crowded with visitors (k'o⁴).
 an old sore; deeply-rooted faults.
 ulcers (lin² tzü³, fên³ tzü³).
 colt, a young horse, donkey or mule.

to stoop, position, an office.
 head of gambling hell (tu³ po²).
 elegant, genteel (t'i² mien⁴).
 to conspire together to defraud.
 members of a (Tithing office or
 style, fashion. [similar] Board.
 position of the game, outlook (ti⁴
 an outsider, a looker on [wei⁴).
 neutral, non-intervention.
 the orange (kan¹ tzü³).
 orange wine (shao⁴ chiu³).
 orange pips (ch'ên² tzü³).
 dried orange peel—for coughs.
 sections of an orange.
 orange peel (ch'ên² p'i²).
 dried orange. [chü²).
 an orange (chin¹ chü² tzü³, lu²
 the chrysanthemum (yueh⁴ chü²
 name of a kind of wine. [hua¹).
 "chrysanthemum month" (9th).
 [See Note 32.

to lift up, to introduce. [weep.
 to cry out, "to lift up the voice,"
 to raise, to lift up (hsien¹ ch'i³ lai²).
 the whole family (ho² chia¹).
 present arms (hsien¹, chieh¹).
 same (t'ai²).
 to recommend (pao³ chü²).
 to recommend very able men. [B. A.
 lower rank graduates (M. A. and
 fig. great strength.
 conduct, behaviour (tung⁴ ching⁴).
 behaviour like a superior man.
 moved and seconded N.
 M. A. (hsiao⁴ lien² fang¹ chêng⁴).

chü³-hsing²-kuo²- 舉行國政
 chü³-i⁴ [chêng⁴ 舉意
 chü³-jên² 舉人
 chü³-jên²-hsiu⁴-ts'ai² 舉人秀才
 chü³-jên²-yao⁴-ming⁴ 舉人要命
 chü³-mu⁴ 舉目
 chü³-mu⁴-wu²-ch'in¹ 舉目無親
 chü³-pao³ 舉保
 chü³-pao⁴ 舉報
 chü³-pu⁴ 舉步
 chü³-pu⁴-tung⁴ 舉不動
 chü³-shih⁴ 舉世
 chü³-shou³ 舉首
 chü³-shou³ 舉手
 chü³-shou³-chih¹-lao⁴ 舉手之勞
 chü³-shou³-li³ 舉手禮
 chü³-shou³-hsüan³ 舉手選
 chü³-ts'o⁴-jên⁴-mien³ 舉錯任免
 chü³-tuan¹ 舉端
 chü³-tung⁴ 舉動
 chü³-tzü³ 舉子
 chü³ 370a 舉 鞫
 chü³-kung¹ 鞫躬

CHÜ⁴ 372c 金 鋸^{307a441c}
 chü⁴-chiang⁴ 鋸匠
 chü⁴-chieh⁴-fên⁴-shên¹ 鋸解分身
 chü⁴-ch'ih³ 鋸齒 (牙)
 chü⁴-k'ai¹ 鋸開
 chü⁴-liao⁴ 鋸料
 chü⁴-mien⁴ 鋸麵
 chü⁴-mo⁴-tzü⁴ 鋸末子
 chü⁴-t'iao² 鋸條
 chü⁴-tuan⁴ 鋸斷
 chü⁴-wan³-ti¹ 鋸碗的
 chü⁴-ya² 鋸牙
 chü⁴ 378a 耳 聚^{311b1010b}
 chü⁴-ch'êng²-tang³ 聚成黨
 chü⁴-chi² 聚集
 chü⁴-chi²-fei³-t'u² 聚集匪徒
 chü⁴-ch'i² [shên² 聚齊
 chü⁴-ching¹-hui⁴- 聚精會神

to manage the government.
 to make a motion N. [lien²]-
 a provincial grad. G. 472 (hsiao⁴
 graduates (pi⁴ yeh⁴). [chü³]-
 to get M. A. requires Fate (chung⁴
 to raise the eyes (chêng¹ yen³).
 lonely (ling² ting¹). [chü⁴]-
 to recommend, to guarantee (chien⁴
 to report, to give an account of.
 to make a move, to step (ch'i³hsing²)-
 cannot be lifted up (t'ai² pu⁴ tung⁴)-
 the whole world (p'u³ t'ien¹ hsia⁴)-
 to raise the head (t'ai² t'ou²).
 to raise the hand, salute (yang²shou³)-
 i. e., very easy (jung² i⁴).
 military salute (chia¹ o² li³).
 to elect by show of hands N.
 appoint good men and remove bad-
 to make a motion.
 a person's conduct or behaviour.
 literary men (shen¹ shih⁴, ju²
 nourish, exhaust. [chiao⁴]-
 kind regards, best respects (t'o³
 [mao⁴]-

a saw, to saw (la¹ chü⁴).
 a sawyer. [Hades]-
 (閻王廟偶像) sawn to pieces (in
 the teeth of a saw (liao⁴ chü⁴).
 to saw, to saw in two.
 a vice to set a saw with.
 sawdust.
 same (or 糖 or 屑).
 the blade of a saw.
 to saw in two.
 crockery menders (Gi 1st).
 tooth of saw.
 to assemble, to collect.
 to collect a band of confederates-
 to assemble (ts'ou⁴ chü⁴).
 to assemble outlaws (fei³ lei⁴).
 all assembled (ch'i² chi²).
 to gather together all one's wits.

chü ⁴ -chü ¹	聚居	to dwell together (t'ung ² chü ¹).
chü ⁴ -chung ⁴	聚衆	to assemble in numbers.
chü ⁴ -chung ⁴ -k'ang ⁴ -	聚衆抗官	to collect a mob and oppose the
chü ⁴ -ho ²	[kuan ¹ 聚合	collect. [officials.
chü ⁴ -hui ⁴	聚會	to assemble (hui ⁴ chi ²).
chü ⁴ -lien ⁴	聚斂	to collect together; to extort.
chü ⁴ -pao ³ -p'en ²	聚寶益	the source of inexhaustible wealth.
chü ⁴ -san ⁴	聚散	to meet and scatter again.
chü ⁴ -shao ⁴ -ch'êng ² to ¹	聚少成多	by collecting little you amass much
chü ⁴ -shou ³ hsün ⁴ wên ⁴ * ²	聚首詢問	a tête-à-tête (hui ⁴ hua ⁴). [(chi ¹ tsan ³ .
chü ⁴ -shou ³ -hsiang ¹ -	聚首相談	same (mien ⁴ tui ⁴ mien ⁴).
chü ⁴ -tu ³	[t'an ² 聚賭	to assemble people for gambling.
chü ⁴ 373b	手才拒	to oppose, to ward off (k'ang ⁴ chü ⁴).
chü ⁴ -chüeh ²	拒絕	to cut off all communication.
chü ⁴ -k'ang ⁴	拒抗	to resist, disobedient (wu ³ ni ⁴).
chü ⁴ -pu ³	拒捕	to resist apprehension (as robbers,
chü ⁴ -ti ²	拒敵	to oppose an enemy (ch'ou ² ti ² . [etc.].
chü ⁴ 373b	八具	arranged, prepared, all, every; tools.
chü ⁴ -ch'êng ²	具呈	to present a petition (ti ⁴ ch'êng ² , ti ⁴
chü ⁴ -chiao ³ -chuang ⁴	具繳狀	same (ping ³ t'ieh ³). [ping ³].
chü ⁴ -chieh ²	具結	to draw up and sign a bond.
chü ⁴ -chuang ⁴ -kao ⁴ -jên ²	具狀告人	to draw up and send in a complaint.
chü ⁴ -hsien ⁴ -chuang ⁴	具限狀	to give a bond in court to pay within
chü ⁴ -ling ³	具領	fully take in. [the time.
chü ⁴ -pao ³ -chuang ⁴	具保狀	to file a security (pao ³ jên ²).
chü ⁴ -ping ³	具稟	to petition, to hand in a report.
chü ⁴ -t'í ³	具體	concrete (ch'ou ¹ hsiang ²). [t'ieh ³].
chü ⁴ -t'ieh ³ ch'ing ³ k'o ⁴	具帖請客	to send an invitation card (hsia ⁴
chü ⁴ -wên ²	具文	to prepare an official document.
chü ⁴ 377c	心懸懼	fear, dread (k'ung ⁴).
chü ⁴ -nei ⁴	懼內	to fear a wife (to be henpecked).
chü ⁴ -p'a ⁴	懼怕	afraid, to fear (hai ⁴ p'a ⁴).
chü ⁴ -wang ² -fa ³	懼王法	to respect the law (wei ⁴ t'ien ¹ ming ⁴ .
chü ⁴ 377a	手據	depending on, according to. [me.
chü ⁴ -ch'ing ² tai ⁴ tsou ⁴	據情代奏	acc. to circumstance memorialize for
chü ⁴ -li ³ -kung ¹ -tuan ⁴	據理公斷	decide the case justly and fairly.
chü ⁴ -ni ³ -shuo ¹	據你說	according to what you say. [shih ²].
chü ⁴ -shih ²	據實	judging from the facts (chiu ¹ ch'i ²
chü ⁴ -shih ² -shên ¹ -su ⁴	據實申訴	plead and defend according to truth.
chü ⁴ -shou ³	[ch'ih ² 據守	to maintain, to guard (pao ³ shou ³).
chü ⁴ -shou ³ -ch'êng ² -	據守城池	to guard the city (k'an ¹ shou ³).

chü⁴-tz'u³-k'an⁴-lai² 據此看來
 chü⁴ 367b 口 句^{302c440b}
 chü⁴-chü² 句句
 chü⁴-chü⁴-chên⁴chih³ 句句鎮紙
 chü⁴-chung² 句鐘
 chü⁴-fa-²ch'ing¹ch'u⁴ 句法清楚
 chü⁴-tou⁴ 句讀
 chü⁴-tuan⁴ 句段
 chü⁴ 373a 工 巨^{307b440c}
 chü⁴-an⁴ 巨案
 chü⁴-fu⁴ 巨富
 chü⁴-hung² 巨紅
 chü⁴-k'ou³ 巨口
 chü⁴-k'ou⁴ 巨寇
 chü⁴-p'i³ 巨擘
 chü⁴-shih⁴ 巨室
 chü⁴-tao⁴ 巨盜
 chü⁴-wan⁴ 巨萬
 chü⁴ 373c 矢 矩^{307c439c}
 chü⁴-mo² 矩模
 chü⁴-pu⁴ 矩步
 chü⁴ 377b 走 迂 遽^{310c442c}
 chü⁴-jan² 遽然
 chü⁴ 374a 詎
 chü⁴-chih¹ 詎知
 chü⁴ 105b 劇
 chü⁴-lieh⁴ 劇烈

CH'Ü¹ 378b 日 曲^{311c458a}
 ch'ü¹-chê² 曲折
 ch'ü¹-chih² 曲直
 ch'ü¹-chih²fên¹ming² 曲直分明
 ch'ü¹-ching⁴hsiao³lu⁴ 曲徑小路
 ch'ü¹-ch'ü¹wan¹wan¹ 曲曲彎彎
 ch'ü¹-êrh² 曲兒
 ch'ü¹-fu⁴ 曲阜
 ch'ü¹-hsieh² 曲斜
 ch'ü¹-hsin¹-ti¹ 曲心的
 ch'ü¹-hsing² 曲行
 ch'ü¹-liu²-kuai³-wan¹ 曲流拐灣
 ch'ü¹-lün⁴ 曲論
 ch'ü¹-pei⁴ 曲背

on these grounds (i³ wo³ k'an⁴ lai²).
 a sentence, a phrase, a term. [chü⁴.
 each sentence, every word (tien³
 weighty words (essay) (wên² chang¹.
 an hour, o'clock.
 fluency of language (k'ou³ ts'ai²).
 sentences.
 sentences and paragraphs.
 great, large, numerous (ta⁴).
 a very important lawsuit (ta³ kuan¹
 very rich (fu⁴ tsu²). [ssü¹).
 crimson (hung² tiu¹ tiu¹ ti¹).
 to boast (k'ua¹ k'ou³).
 a numerous banditti. [among many.
 the thumb; the greatest person
 a large house; gentry (shên¹ shih⁴).
 a powerful robber (tao⁴ chih¹).
 myriads, infinite (wu² ch'ung²
 a square; a rule, a pattern. [chin⁴).
 a pattern (kuei¹ chü⁴). [pu⁴).
 a stately walk (mai⁴ ssü⁴ fang¹
 hurried; suddenly (hu¹ jan²).
 same.
 exclam. of surprise.
 who knows?
 distressing, a play.
 too strong or violent.

[(wan¹).
 crooked, bent, oppressed; songs
 crooks and turns; complications.
 crooked and straight.
 to clearly distinguish the crooked
 zigzag by-paths. [from the straight.
 winding, (ch'ü¹ wai³ pa¹ niu³).
 songs (ch'ang⁴ ch'ü¹, ko¹ ch'ü¹).
 where the grave of Confucius is
 obliquely. [(Shantung). M. 226.
 deceitful (kuei³ cha⁴, chiao³ hua⁴).
 crooked ways.
 zigzag (wan¹ kung¹).
 a paradox.
 humpbacked (lo² kuo¹ yao¹).

ch'ü ¹ -tiao ⁴	曲調	song tunes.
ch'ü ¹ -tzü ³	曲子	songs (ch'ü ³ êrh).
ch'ü ¹ -tz'ü ²	曲詞	songs.
ch'ü ¹ -wan ¹	曲彎	a turn, a bend (wan ¹ ch'ü ¹).
ch'ü ¹ 381a	尸 屈 ^{313b458c}	to stoop, to submit; injustice S.
ch'ü ¹ -chi ³	屈己	to bend one's self, to humble one's
ch'ü ¹ -ch'í ³ ts'ung ² jên ²	屈己從人	to bend and submit to others. [self. <i>self</i>]
ch'ü ¹ -chih ² -chi ⁴	屈指計	to reckon on or by the fingers
ch'ü ¹ -chih ² -i ¹ -suan ⁴	屈指一算	same. [(chih ² t'ou ²).
ch'ü ¹ -ch'ing ²	屈情	oppression (wei ² ch'ü ¹ , ch'ü ¹ wang).
ch'ü ¹ -êrh ² -pu ⁴ -shên ¹	屈而不伸	crooked and cannot be straightened.
ch'ü ¹ -hsi ²	屈膝	to bend the knee (kuei ⁴ hsi ⁴).
ch'ü ¹ -hsin ¹	屈心	rascally (kuei ³ cha ⁴).
ch'ü ¹ -hsin ¹ -pu ⁴ -mai ³	屈心不買	if there is fraud, we will not buy.
ch'ü ¹ -hsin ¹ -pu ⁴ -mai ⁴	屈心不賣	if there is fraud, we will not sell.
ch'ü ¹ -liang ⁴	屈量	to have drunk too sparingly. (ho ²).
ch'ü ¹ -pei ⁴	屈背	to bend the back (wan ¹ yao ¹).
ch'ü ¹ -shên ¹	屈伸	to bend and to straighten.
ch'ü ¹ -shên ¹	屈身	to bend the body. [world.
ch'ü ¹ -shên ¹ -chiang ⁴ -	屈身降世	humbled himself and came to the
ch'ü ¹ -ssü ³ [shih ⁴	屈死	done to death (yao ¹ ming ⁴). [death.
ch'ü ¹ -ssü ³ -kuei ³	屈死鬼	the spirit of one wrongly put to
ch'ü ¹ ta ³ ch'êng ² chao ¹	屈打成招	to beat a man until he confesses as
ch'ü ¹ -t'a ¹	屈他	to wrong him. [required.
ch'ü ¹ -tso ⁴	屈坐	to be seated too low for one's rank.
ch'ü ¹ -tsun ¹ (chia ⁴)	屈尊 (駕)	I beg of you, sir.
ch'ü ¹ -ts'ung ²	屈從	to consent, to submit (fu ⁴ ts'ung ²).
ch'ü ¹ -wang ³	屈枉	injustice, oppression (shou ⁴ ch'ü ¹).
ch'ü ¹ -wang ³ hao ³ jên ²	屈枉好人	to oppress good men (yüan ¹ ch'ü ¹).
ch'ü ¹ 380c 走 趨	趨 ^{313b1010a}	to run after, to aspire to.
ch'ü ¹ -chi ² -pi ⁴ hsiung ¹	趨吉避凶	to desire good luck, and avoid bad.
ch'ü ¹ -fu ⁴	趨赴	to hasten towards (pên ¹).
ch'ü ¹ -hsing ²	趨行	to go ahead (hsien ¹ tsou ³).
ch'ü ¹ -li ⁴	趨利	to run after gain (t'u ² li ⁴).
ch'ü ¹ -li ⁴ -pi ⁴ -hai ⁴	趨利避害	to run after gain and avoid loss.
ch'ü ¹ -shih ²	趨時	to keep up with the times. N.
ch'ü ¹ -tsou ³	趨走	to go ahead.
ch'ü ¹ -ying ²	趨迎	to run to meet (ying ² chieh ¹).
ch'ü ¹ 382a	匚 區 ^{314b442a}	a store-room; small, petty.
ch'ü ¹ -ch'ü ¹	區區	small, petty; I (in polite language).
ch'ü ¹ ch'ü ¹ hsiao ³ kuo ²	區區小國	a petty state.
ch'ü ¹ -ch'u ⁴	區處	to separate, distinguish, and decide.

- ch'ü¹-i⁴-so³ 區役所
 ch'ü¹-pieh² 區別
 ch'ü¹(tzū)³ 79b 虫 蛆 312a1010b
 ch'ü¹-ch'ung² 蛆虫
 ch'ü¹ 379a 虫 蚰 312a458b
 ch'ü¹-ch'ü¹ 蚰蚰
 ch'ü¹-shan⁴ 蚰蟻
 ch'ü¹-yin³ 蚰蚓
 ch'ü¹ 382b 馬 駘 駘 314c443a
 ch'ü¹-chi¹-chien⁴ 驅擊艦
 ch'ü¹-chu⁴ 驅逐
 ch'ü¹-chu⁴-hsieh² kuei³ 驅逐邪鬼
 ch'ü¹-ch'u² 驅除
 ch'ü¹-hsieh²-pi⁴-wên¹ 驅邪避瘟
 ch'ü¹-ma³ 驅馬
 ch'ü¹-ping¹ 驅兵
 ch'ü¹ 382b 身 軀 314c443a
 ch'ü¹ 382b 山 嶺 嶺 314b443a
- CH'Ü²** 383a 水 渠 315c444a
 ch'ü²-kou¹ 渠溝
 ch'ü² (tzū) 379a 麥 麩 312a458b
 ch'ü²-nieh⁴ 麩麩
 ch'ü²-shêng¹ 麩生
 ch'ü² 381b 蟹 瞿
- CH'Ü³** 384a 又 取 316a1010c
 ch'ü³-an⁴-shou³ 取案首
 ch'ü³-chai⁴ 取債
 ch'ü³-chi²-li⁴ 取吉利
 ch'ü³-ch'i² 取其
 ch'ü³-ch'iao³ 取巧
 ch'ü³-chieh⁴ 取借
 ch'ü³-ch'ien² 取錢
 ch'ü³-chih¹-pu⁴-chin⁴ 取之不盡
 ch'ü³-chih¹-yu³-tao⁴ 取之有道
 ch'ü³-ch'u¹ 取出
 ch'ü³-ch'u² 取除
 ch'ü³-ch'ü⁴ 取去
 ch'ü³-fa³ 取法
 ch'ü³-hsiao¹ 取消
- police office.
 to separate (fên¹ pieh⁴).
 worms, maggots.
 same (hun⁴ shih³ ch'ung²).
 worms, crickets.
 the fighting cricket.
 common earth-worm.
 a worm.
 to gallop, to lash or flog.
 torpedo boat destroyer N.
 to drive out.
 destroyer. N.
 to exorcise evil spirits (kan³ kuei³).
 to drive out.
 to expel evil and avert plagues.
 to gallop a horse (p'ao³ ma³).
 to advance troops (ping¹ ting¹).
 the human body (shên¹ t'ü³).
 rugged, hilly, mountainous.
 a great drain, a gutter (kou¹).
 a large drain, e.g., for irrigation.
 a ferment for making spirits, yeast.
 yeast for fermenting liquor.
 spirits, wine (chiu³).
 fear. S.
 to fetch, to bring; to select.
 to come off at the head of the list.
 to take or exact a debt (t'ao³ chang⁴
 to bring good luck (tao³ mei²). [427.
 with the object of, to consider as M.
 to invent an ingenious plan (miao⁴
 to borrow money (ch'ien⁴ ch'ien² [chi⁴.
 to draw money from bank.
 cannot be exhausted.
 there is a proper way to take.
 to take out. [hsiao¹].
 to take away, to deduct (ch'u⁴
 same. [yang⁴].
 to take example from others (pang³
 to withdraw a motion, to cancel. N.

ch'ü³-hsiao⁴	取笑	to ridicule (ch'ih³ hsiao⁴).
ch'ü³-hsin⁴	取信	to take or fetch a letter.
ch'ü³-hsin⁴-yü²-jên²	取信於人	to demand faith in a man.
ch'ü³-hui²	取回	to take back, to withdraw (tai⁴ hui²
ch'ü³-huo³	取火	to strike fire (shêng¹ huo³). [lai²).
ch'ü³-huo³-ching⁴	取火鏡	a burning-glass.
ch'ü³-ju⁴	取入	to bring in. [(k'ao³ shih⁴).
ch'ü³-k'uei²	取魁 (or 中)	to be chosen—as at an examination
ch'ü³-kuo⁴	取過	to take or bring over to.
ch'ü³-kuo⁴-shu¹-lai²	取過書來	bring a book here.
ch'ü³-lai²	取來	to bring, to fetch (na² lai²). [lê⁴).
ch'ü³-lé⁴	取樂	to covet or pursue pleasure (tso⁴
ch'ü³-li⁴	取利	to derive profit or gain (t'u² li⁴).
ch'ü³-ming²	取名	to covet notoriety (t'u² ming²).
ch'ü³-mo⁴-ts'ai²	取末菜	the dandelion (po¹ po¹ ting¹).
ch'ü³-pa²	取拔	to select, to choose (pa² ch'ü³ jên²
ch'ü³-piao⁴	取票	a cheque (hui⁴ p'iao⁴). [ts'ai²).
ch'ü³-pu⁴-shang⁴	取不上	to be unsuccessful in competition.
ch'ü³-shê³	取捨	to take, and to part with.
ch'ü³-shêng⁴	取勝	to gain a victory (huo⁴ shêng⁴).
ch'ü³-shih⁴	取士	to take a degree (kung¹ ming²).
ch'ü³-shu²	取贖	to take out of pawn (shu² tang⁴).
ch'ü³-sung⁴	取送	to take, and to present.
ch'ü³-t'ao³	取討	to demand (yao⁴ ch'iu²).
ch'ü³-têng¹	取燈	to light a lamp; a match (yang²
ch'ü³-ti⁴	取締	to regulate, control. [huo³).
ch'ü³-ts'ai²	取才	to make use of talents.
ch'ü³ 384c	女 娶³¹⁶¹⁰¹¹ᵃ	to marry a wife (chia⁴, ch'êng² chia¹).
ch'ü³-ch'i¹	娶妻	same (hsü⁴, ch'ü³).
ch'ü³-ch'ieh⁴	娶妾	to marry a concubine (p'ien¹ fang²).
ch'ü³-ch'in¹	[mên²] 娶親	to marry a woman (hsin¹ lang²).
ch'ü³-ch'in¹-kuo⁴-	娶親過門	to bring home the bride to her hus-
ch'ü³-fu⁴-jen²	* 娶婦人	to marry a wife (lao³ p'o²). [band.
ch'ü³-hsi²-fu⁴	娶媳婦	same (p'in⁴ ch'ü³).
ch'ü³-p'in⁴	娶聘	same.

CH'Ü⁴ 379b 去³¹²b⁴⁴⁵ᵃ

ch'ü⁴-ai⁴ 去礙

ch'ü⁴-chia¹ kuei¹ chên¹ 去假歸真

ch'ü⁴-ch'u⁴ 去處

ch'ü⁴-êrh²-fu⁴-fan³ 去而復返

*Note 20.

[25].
to go, to go away; past (tsou³ M.
to remove an impediment. [the true.
to abandon the false and return to
a place to go to; a place, occasion.
to go and return again.

ch'ü⁴-hou⁴ 去後
 ch'ü⁴-hsieh³-kuei¹- 去邪歸正
 ch'ü⁴-k'o¹ [chêng⁴ 去殼
 ch'ü⁴-kuan¹ 去官
 ch'ü⁴-kuo⁴ 去過
 ch'ü⁴-lai² 去來
 ch'ü⁴-liao³-lai²-ti¹ 去了來的
 ch'ü⁴-lu⁴ 去路
 ch'ü⁴-ni³-ti¹-pa⁴ 去你的罷
 ch'ü⁴-nien² 去年
 ch'ü⁴-o⁴-ts'ung²shan⁴ 去惡從善
 ch'ü⁴-pa⁴ 去罷
 ch'ü⁴-pu⁴-ch'ü⁴ 去不去
 ch'ü⁴-pu⁴-tê² 去不得
 ch'u⁴-shêng¹ 去聲
 ch'ü⁴-shih³ 去使
 ch'ü⁴-shih⁴ 去世
 ch'ü⁴-sui⁴ 去歲
 ch'ü⁴-tiao⁴ 去掉
 ch'ü⁴-t'ou² 去頭
 ch'ü⁴-tso⁴-shên⁴-ma¹ 去作甚麼
 ch'ü⁴-wên² 去文
 ch'ü⁴ 384c 走 趣^{316b1011b}
 ch'ü⁴-ch'u⁴ 趣處
 ch'ü⁴-hua⁴ 趣話
 ch'ü⁴-tê²-hên³ 趣得很
 ch'ü⁴-wei⁴ 趣味
 ch'ü⁴ 377c 見 覷^{311a1101b}
 ch'ü⁴-chi¹-hui⁴ 覷機會
 ch'ü⁴-pien¹ 覷邊
 ch'ü⁴-yen³kuan¹k'an⁴ 覷眼觀看

CHÜAN¹385b 手才 捐^{317b449b}
 chüan¹-chên⁴ 捐賑
 chüan¹-chi⁴ 捐濟
 chüan¹-ch'ien² 捐錢
 chüan¹ch'ien²ch'êng² 捐前程
 chüan¹-chu⁴ 捐助
 chüan¹-ch'ü¹ 捐軀
 chüan¹-hsiang³ 捐項
 chüan¹-hsien² 捐銜
 chüan¹-kuan¹ 捐官

subsequently (tsai³ hou⁴, wang³
 conversion to the true. [hou⁴].
 strip off the husk.
 to leave the public service (kuan¹
 been, gone went. [huai⁴ la].
 going and coming; having been
 I have just been there. [(lai² wang³).
 a road to escape (t'ao² p'ao³).
 mind your own business! (kuan³
 last year (nien² ch'ien²). [hsien³ shih⁴.
 to reform (kai³ o⁴ ts'ung² shan⁴).
 go! begone! be off! let's go! (tsou³
 will you go? [pa⁴].
 unable to go (去不了).
 the sinking or departing tone (⁴th).
 a messenger sent (ch'ai¹ jên²).
 to go out of the world, to die
 last year. [(hsieh⁴ shih⁴, hsia⁴ shih⁴).
 to get rid of, to remove (fei⁴ tiao⁴).
 worth going to, object in going (k'an⁴
 what are you going to do? [t'ou²).
 a despatch sent (wên² shu¹).
 gratification, relish, bias.
 enjoyment, happiness (lê⁴ ch'u⁴).
 a jest (hsiao⁴ hua⁴).
 very amusing (k'o³ hsiao⁴).
 an agreeable flavor (wei⁴ tao⁴).
 to spy, to peep, to look slyly.
 to watch for an opportunity.
 to spy about the frontiers (chieh⁴).
 to peep, to look slyly (k'uei² k'an⁴).

to subscribe for a public purpose.
 subscription to famine funds.
 to subscribe in aid of.
 to subscribe money (chuan⁴ ch'ien²).
 to purchase rank.
 to subscribe in aid of.
 to sacrifice one's life (shê³ shên¹,
 subscriptions. [hsi¹ shêng¹).
 to buy a title (or 職).
 to purchase office.

chüan¹-kuan¹-chih⁴- 捐官執照
 chüan¹-k'uan³ [chao⁴ 捐款
 chüan¹-kung¹-ming² 捐功名
 chüan¹-ming⁴ 捐命
 chüan¹-na⁴ 捐納
 chüan¹-pan¹ 捐班
 chüan¹-pang³-ch'ü¹- 捐榜出身
 chüan¹-shu¹ [shên¹ 捐輸
 chüan¹-t'í² 捐題
 chüan¹-tsu²-hua¹- 捐足花樣
 chüan¹-tzü¹ [yang⁴ 捐資
 chüan¹ 386b 烏 鶻^{318a450a}
 chüan¹-hua¹ 鶻花
 chüan¹ 386b 蟲 蠲^{318a450a}
 chüan¹-mien³ 蠲免
 chüan¹ 385c 水 澗^{317b450a}

CHÜAN³387c 手 才 捲^{319a450b}
 chüan³-ch'í³ 捲起
 chüan³-ch'í³-lai² 捲起來
 chüan³-chiao¹ 捲角
 chüan³-chieh²-shih² 捲結寔
 chüan³-hsiu⁴ 捲袖
 chüan³-hua⁴ 捲畫
 chüan³-liao³-p'u¹-kai⁴ 捲了鋪蓋
 chüan³-lien²-tzü³ 捲簾子
 chüan³-lien²-ch'ao²- 捲簾朝散
 chüan³-p'êng² [san⁴ 捲棚
 chüan³-shang⁴ 捲上
 chüan³-shou³ 捲手
 chüan³ (tzü) 388a 食 飽^{319b451b}

CHÜAN⁴387a 巳 卷^{318c450b}
 chüan⁴-chih³ 卷紙
 chüan⁴-êrh⁴ 卷二
 chüan⁴-hsiang¹ 卷箱
 chüan⁴-mao² 卷毛
 chüan⁴-tai⁴ 卷袋
 chüan⁴-ts'ê⁴ 卷冊
 chüan⁴-tzü³ 卷子
 chüan⁴ 387b 人 倦^{318c450c}
 chüan⁴-tai⁴ 倦怠

to purchase an official passport.
 sums on account of likin.
 to purchase a title. [ming⁴].
 to throw away one's life (p'ín¹
 to contribute in aid of the govt.
 holders of purchased rank.
 to begin official life by purchase
 to subscribe. [(tso⁴ kuan¹).
 to subscribe (or 銀 or 給).
 to purchase the highest title.
 to subscribe money.
 a kind of cuckoo, nightjar.
 the azalea (tu⁴ chüan¹ hua¹).
 to put aside; to remit.
 to remit (as taxes) (ch'ien² liang²).
 a brook, a stream, a rill.

to roll up vs. shu¹ 舒 open out.
 to roll up (as paper) (kun³, nien³).
 same (ch'an² ch'í³ lai²).
 to turn up the corners, to make
 roll tightly. [dog's ears.
 to tuck or roll up the sleeves.
 to roll up a picture.
 rolled up one's bedding.
 to roll up a screen.
 roll up the screen, court is over.
 to roll up a mat awning (hsi¹).
 to roll up.
 the fist; to double the fist (ch'uan²
 wafer rolls. [t'ou²).

scroll, a section, a book.
 essay paper (wên² chang¹, i¹ chüan⁴
 the second chapter. [shu¹).
 box to take into exam. hall.
 curly hair of animals (hui² mao²).
 a book bag, a satchel (p'i² tai⁴).
 record, archives. (tsai⁴ an⁴).
 a scroll, a book (shu¹).
 fatigue, weariness.
 same (k'un⁴ chüan⁴).

chüan⁴-to⁴ 倦惰
 chüan⁴ 386c 目眷眷^{318b450c}
 chüan⁴-ch'in¹ 眷親
 chüan⁴-ku⁴ 眷顧
 chüan⁴-lüan⁴ 眷戀
 chüan⁴-nien⁴ 眷念
 chüan⁴-shu⁴pu⁴shao³ 眷屬不少
 chüan⁴-tsu² 眷族
 chüan⁴ (tzü) 386b 糸絹絹^{318a451b}
 chüan⁴-ch'ou² 絹紬
 chüan⁴-tzü³ 絹子
 chüan⁴ 388a 口圈圈^{319c451a}

CH'ÜAN¹ 388c 口 圈^{319c451a}
 ch'üan¹-ch'üan¹ 圈圈
 ch'üan¹-hsien⁴ 圈限
 ch'üan¹-i³-tzü³ 圈椅子
 ch'üan¹-lung² 圈籠
 ch'üan¹-t'ao⁴ 圈套
 ch'üan¹-tien³ 圈點
 ch'üan¹-tien³-wên²- 圈點文章
 ch'üan¹-tzü³ [chang¹ 圈子]

CH'ÜAN² 389c 入 全^{320b1013a}
 ch'üan²-chia¹ 全家
 ch'üan²-chieh² 全節
 ch'üan²-chiu⁴ 全就
 ch'üan²-ch'iu²jên²lei⁴ 全球人類
 ch'üan²-cho²chiu³hsi² 全棹酒席
 ch'üan²-ch'u¹mên²la³ 全出門喇
 ch'üan²-ch'üan² 全權
 ch'üan²-ch'üan²-ta⁴-ch'ên² 全權大臣
 ch'üan²-chuang¹-hao³liao³ 全裝好了
 ch'üan²-fên⁴-chuang¹lien² 全分粧奩
 ch'üan²-fu⁴k'uei¹chia³ 全副盔甲
 ch'üan²-huan²-jên²- 全環人家
 ch'üan²-jan² [chia¹ 全然
 ch'üan²-jên² 全人
 ch'üan²-lu⁴chih²shih⁴ 全路職勢
 ch'üan²-mei³ 全美
 ch'üan²-mei²-jên²-pan⁴ 全沒人辦
 ch'üan²-mei²-tsai⁴-chia¹ 全沒在家

same (hsieh⁴ tai⁴).
 affection for; near relations (ai⁴).
 near relations (ch'in¹ ch'i⁴, ch'in¹
 to regard kindly (k'an¹ku⁴). [chüan⁴.
 same (lien⁴ lien⁴ pu⁴ shé⁴).
 to think of with affection.
 very large family (chia¹ chüan⁴,
 relatives (pên³chia¹). [pao³chüan⁴).
 lutestring; taffeta, pongee.
 lutestring; a thin cheap silk.
 a napkin.
 a pen, or inclosure (see next).

[yüan² ch'üan¹).
 a circle, to encircle. See chüan⁴
 to put a circle around (t'uan²yüan².
 sphere, as of influence. [tzü³).
 a bow-backed chair (liu³ ch'üan¹ i³
 to surround, to entrap (wei² k'un⁴).
 a snare (k'an³, chien⁴).
 periods and commas (mi⁴ ch'üan¹).
 to punctuate an essay (ch'ung²
 a trap (chien¹ chi⁴). [ch'üan¹).

all, complete. M. 468. S.
 the whole family (chü³ chia¹).
 able to do anything, to do all.
 complete (wan² ch'üan²).
 all men. [hsi²],
 a first class feast (man³ han⁴ chiu³
 all gone out, not at home. [tiary.
 complete authority (as plenipoten-
 Minister Plenipotentiary.
 all put aboard (shang⁴ ch'üan²).
 a complete lady's outfit.
 a complete suit of armor (k'ai³
 all the family present. [chia³).
 altogether (t'uan² yüan²).
 the perfect man (ch'üan² pei⁴).
 all the paraphernalia, e. g. for
 altogether good. [wedding.
 no one to manage it (pan⁴ li³).
 all away from home (ch'u¹ mên²).

ch'üan²-nêng²	全能	almighty (wu² so³ pu⁴ nêng²).
ch'üan²-p'an²-tzū³	全盤子	the whole affair.
ch'üan²-peī⁴	全備	fully provided, perfect (ch'üan² pei⁴)
ch'üan²-pu⁴	全部	the complete volume.
ch'üan²-shan⁴	全善	wholly good.
ch'üan²-shih⁴	全是	the whole is, they all are (tu¹ shih⁴).
ch'üan²-t'ü³	全體	all, the whole of.
ch'üan²-t'ü³-ta⁴-hui⁴	全體大會	full session. N.
ch'üan²-t'ü³-tsan⁴-ch'êng²	全體贊成	unanimously approved. N.
ch'üan²-tsai⁴ch'üan²-nei⁴	全在其內	all included.
ch'üan²-tsai⁴-ni³-la³	全在你咧	it all depends on you (tsai⁴).
ch'üan²-tu¹	全都	all, the whole of.
ch'üan²-wan²	全完	to finish, all finished (yüan²ch'üan²).
ch'üan²-wu²	全無	none at all.
ch'üan² 390c 滄水	泉 321c1013c	a spring (wên¹ ch'üan²).
ch'üan²-ch'üan²	泉池	a spring of water (chiang¹ ho²).
ch'üan²-ching³	泉井	spring and wells.
ch'üan²-shui³	泉水	spring water (t'ang³ shui³).
ch'üan²-t'ou²	泉頭	the fountain-head (liu² shui³).
ch'üan²-yen³	泉眼	"a spring's eye," a spring.
ch'üan²-yüan²	泉源	springs (t'ang¹ ch'üan²).
ch'üan² 391b 手	拳 319c452a	the closed hand, the fist (ta³ ch'üan²).
ch'üan²-chiao³	拳脚	boxing and wrestling (shuai³chiao¹).
ch'üan²-fa²	拳法	the art of boxing.
ch'üan²-pang⁴	拳棒	boxing and stick playing (chi¹ ta³).
ch'üan²-shih¹	拳師	a professor of boxing.
ch'üan²-ta³	拳打	strike with the fist.
ch'üan²-t'ou²	拳頭	the fist.
ch'üan² 391b 木	權 322a452b	weight, authority; to balance.
ch'üan²-ch'ên²	權臣	an influential minister.
ch'üan²-hêng²	權衡	power; to weigh (chên¹ cho²).
ch'üan²-hsien⁴	權限	limits to power.
ch'üan²-li⁴	權利	privilege.
ch'üan²-li⁴	權力	power, privilege N. [ch'üan²).
ch'üan²-nêng²	權能	authority, power (li⁴ ch'üan², chu³
ch'üan²-pien⁴	權變	versatile, ingenious (hsing²ch'üan²).
ch'üan²-ping⁴	權柄	power, influence (shih⁴ li⁴). [shih⁴).
ch'üan²-shih⁴	權勢	authority, power, influence (pên³
ch'üan²-tang¹	權當	to consider as if, feign (i³ wei²).
ch'üan² 390b 疔	痊 321a1012c	cured, convalescent (chih⁴ hao³).
ch'üan²-yü⁴	痊愈	to recover, to get better.

ch'üan² 389b 足 蹠^{320b452b}
 ch'üan²-t'ui³ 蹠 腿
 ch'üan² 392a 頁 頰^{322b452c}
 ch'üan²-ku³ 頰 骨
 ch'üan²-ku²-kao¹ 頰 骨 高
 ch'üan² 391a 心 悛

CH'ÜAN³ 392a 犬 犬^{322b452c}
 ch'üan³-fei⁴ 犬 吠
 ch'üan³-ma³chih¹lao⁴ 犬 馬 之 勞
 ch'üan³-shou³-yeh⁴ 犬 守 夜
 ch'üan³-tzü³ 犬 子
 ch'üan³-wo¹ 犬 窩
 ch'üan³-yao³ 犬 咬

力 勸

CH'ÜAN⁴ 391a 勸^{321c453c}
 ch'üan⁴-chiao¹ 勸 教
 ch'üan⁴-chieh³ 勸 解
 ch'üan⁴-chieh⁴ 勸 戒
 ch'üan⁴-chieh⁴-ya¹- 勸 戒 鴉 片
 ch'üan⁴-chien⁴[p'ien⁴] 勸 諫
 ch'üan⁴-chüan¹ 勸 捐
 ch'üan⁴-ho² 勸 和 (息)
 ch'üan⁴-hua⁴ 勸 化
 ch'üan⁴-hua⁴-lün⁴ 勸 化 論
 ch'üan⁴hua⁴wan⁴min² 勸 化 萬 民
 ch'üan⁴-jên²-ho²-mu⁴ 勸 人 和 睦
 ch'üan⁴-jên²wei²shan⁴ 勸 人 爲 善
 ch'üan⁴-mien³ [t'a¹] 勸 勉
 ch'üan⁴-pu⁴-hsing³ 勸 不 醒 他
 ch'üan⁴-shan⁴ [kuo⁴] 勸 善
 ch'üan⁴-shan⁴-kuei¹- 勸 善 規 過
 ch'üan⁴-shih⁴-wên² 勸 世 文
 ch'üan⁴-t'a¹-tso⁴ 勸 他 作
 ch'üan⁴-wei⁴ 勸 慰
 ch'üan⁴-yeh⁴-hui⁴ 勸 業 會
 ch'üan⁴ 388a 力 券^{319b453b}
 ch'üan⁴-ch'i⁴ 券 契
 ch'üan⁴-yo¹ 券 約

手 才

CHÜEH¹ 393a 搯^{323b485a}
 chüeh¹-shê²-liao³ 搯 折 了

the legs drawn up, or doubled under.
 to double up, or draw in the legs.
 the cheek bones (sai¹).
 same.
 cheek-bones high.
 to reform (kai³ liang²).

[hsin¹ kou³ fei⁴].

the dog (kou³). Rad. 194 (lang²
 the dog barks (lieh⁴ kou³).
 services rendered by dog and horse.
 the dog watches at night.
 a whelp, a pup, my son.
 dog kennel.
 the dog bites, or barks.

to advise, to exhort.
 same (ch'üan² chiao⁴).
 to mediate (t'iao² ho²).
 to warn, to caution (chih³ chiao⁴).
 to exhort people to leave off opium.
 to advise a superior. [pay a tax.
 to call on people to subscribe, or
 to persuade to mutual agreement.
 to convert, urge to reform (chiao⁴
 sermon (chieh³ ching¹ lün⁴). [hua⁴.
 to disciple all nations.
 to exhort people to be at peace.
 to exhort men to be good.
 to urge, to stimulate (mien³ li⁴).
 cannot arouse him (chih² mi³ pu⁴
 to preach morality (tao⁴ tê²). [wu⁴.
 to exhort people to reform (kai³
 tracts (ching³ shih⁴ wên²). [kuo⁴).
 urge him to do it (ts'ui¹).
 to soothe, to console (an¹ wei⁴).
 industrial exposition N. [proof.
 a deed, a bond, an agreement, a
 same (tzü⁴ chü⁴).
 same (hung² ch'üan⁴, pai² ch'üan⁴).

to snap, break off, or asunder
 broken off (tuan⁴). [(shê²).

chüeh ¹ 392c	口 噤 ^{323a446c}	to purse the lips, to pout.
chüeh ¹ -tsui ³	噤嘴	same (min ³ tsui ³ hsiao ⁴).
CHÜEH² 393a 糸	絕 ^{323c1011a}	cut off, broken off, very. [short.
chüeh ² -ch'ang ² -pu ³	絕長補短	to take from the long to add to the
chüeh ² -chiao ¹ [tuan ³	絕交	breach of friendship (p'êng ² yu ³).
chüeh ² -ch'ing ² [i ⁴	絕情	no feelings; breach of friendship.
chüeh ² ch'ing ² chüeh ²	絕情絕義	no sense of right (liang ² hsin ¹).
chüeh ² -chün ⁴	絕俊	perfectly beautiful (chun ⁴ mei ³).
chüeh ² -chung ³	絕種	the race extinct.
chüeh ² -hsi ⁴	絕細	extremely fine, minute (hsi ⁴ mi ⁴).
chüeh ² -hsiao ⁴	絕笑	extremely laughable (k'o ³ hsiao ⁴).
chüeh ² -hu ⁴	絕戶	an heirless old man (tuan ⁴ tzü ³
chüeh ² -i ⁴	絕義	breach of friendship. [chüeh ² sun ¹ .
chüeh ² -i ⁴	絕意	estranged (li ² chien ⁴).
chüeh ² -i ⁴ -ssü ³ -chan ⁴	絕意死戰	fight to the death (ao ² chan ⁴).
chüeh ² -jên ² t'ai ¹ shên ⁴	絕人太甚	very deeply estranged (yüan ⁴ hên ⁴).
chüeh ² -kao ¹	絕高	extremely high.
chüeh ² -lai ² -wang ³	絕來往	break off intercourse.
chüeh ² -liang ²	絕糧	without food (shao ³ ch'ih ¹).
chüeh ² -lieh ⁴	絕裂	to break.
chüeh ² -lu ⁴	絕路	to break communication. [surpass.
chüeh ² -lun ²	絕倫	to cut off from any class; to
chüeh ² -mi ⁴	絕密	extremely fine, delicate.
chüeh ² -miao ⁴	絕妙	most admirable.
chüeh ² -ming ⁴	絕命	death (sang ⁴ ming ⁴).
chüeh ² -pi ⁴	絕壁	a lofty wall (ch'iang ²).
chüeh ² -pu ⁴ -hsiang ¹	絕不相干	nothing to do with.
chüeh ² -ssü ⁴ [kan ¹	絕嗣	no heirs (ch'êng ² shou ⁴).
chüeh ² -ting ¹	絕丁	same (ts'ai ² ch'an ³).
chüeh ² -ting ³	絕頂	first class.
chüeh ² -tui ⁴	絕對	absolute N.
chüeh ² -tzü ³ -tuan ⁴	絕子斷孫	without posterity.
chüeh ² -wang ⁴ [sun ¹	絕望	despair (p'an ⁴ wang ⁴).
chüeh ² 394b 水 決	決 ^{324b447b}	to cut off, to decide, certainly.
chüeh ² -chan ⁴	決戰	decisive battle, fight to death.
chüeh ² -chi ⁴	決既	determined, decided, bent on.
chüeh ² -ch'ü ⁴	決去	determined to go (t'ieh ³ chu ³ i ⁴).
chüeh ² -ho ² -k'ou ³	決河口	the river has burst its banks (k'ai ¹).
chüeh ² -hsin ¹	決心	determination, decision of character.
chüeh ² -i ⁴	決意	determined, fixed intention (li ⁴
chüeh ² -i ⁴	決議	a decision, to decide. [ting ⁴).

chüeh²-jan² 決然
 chüeh²-k'oa² 決課
 shüeh²-lieh² 決裂
 chüeh²-mo⁴-jên²hsin⁴ 決沒人信
 chüeh²-pu⁴ 決不
 chüeh²-pu⁴-kai³hsin⁴ 決不該信
 chüeh²-pu⁴k'ên³ts'ung¹ 決不肯從
 chüeh²-pu⁴k'uan¹tai⁴ 決不寬貸
 chüeh²-pu⁴-nêng² 決不能
 chüeh²-pu⁴-shih⁴chê⁴ 決不是這
 chüeh²-pu⁴-shih²yen² 決不食言
 chüeh²-shu¹ 決書
 chüeh²-ssü³-tui⁴ 決死隊
 chüeh²-suan⁴ 決算
 chüeh²-ting⁴ 決定
 chüeh²-tsui⁴ 決罪
 chüeh²-tuan⁴ 決斷
 chüeh²-wu²hou⁴huan⁴ 決無後患
 chüeh²-wu²-tz'ü³- 決無此事
 chüeh²-yao⁴ [shih⁴ 決要
 chüeh² 282b 見 魁 竟 覺²³²c410c
 chüeh²-chih¹ 覺知
 chüeh²-chih² 覺直
 chüeh²-ching¹ 覺驚
 chüeh²-cho²-fa¹k'uei⁴ 覺着發愧
 chüeh²-cho²hai⁴hsiu¹ 覺着害羞
 chüeh²-cho²-hên³-jê⁴ 覺着很熱
 chüeh²-cho²-ma²-mu⁴ 覺着麻木
 chüeh²-cho²-mo⁴ts'o⁴ 覺着沒錯
 chüeh²-cho²-pu⁴-t'o³ 覺着不妥
 chüeh²-hsiao³ 覺曉
 chüeh²-hun² 覺魂
 chüeh²-ming² 覺明
 chüeh²-pu⁴-ch'u¹-lai² 覺不出來
 chüeh²-tê² 覺得
 chüeh²-t'êng² 覺疼
 chüeh²-ti¹-hên³-lei⁴ 覺的很累
 chüeh²-ti¹-pu⁴-ch'a⁴ 覺的不差
 chüeh²-wu⁴ 覺悟
 chüeh² 395c 手才 掘³²⁵c418b
 chüeh²-ching³ 掘井
 chüeh²ch'u¹chin¹kung³ 掘出金礦

determined (i³ ting⁴). [539. O.
 a final or test examination. M.
 to break off relations, rupture.
 absolutely no one will believe.
 determined not to (wan⁴ pu⁴).
 ought not to believe (ying¹ tang¹).
 utterly unwilling to follow (yüan⁴).
 determined not to forgive (jao²
 cannot possibly. [shu⁴).
 certainly is not this.
 determined not to eat one's words.
 ultimatum (ai¹ ti¹ mei³ tun⁴).
 dare-to-die Band. [mates.
 settlement of accounts, final esti-
 quite certain, settled (shuo¹ i¹ pu⁴
 capital punishment (jê⁴ chüeh²).
 to settle, to decide (ting⁴ kuei⁴).
 assuredly no after regrets (hou⁴
 there is no such thing. [hui³).
 to insist upon (p'ien¹ pien¹).
 to perceive, to feel. See chiao²³⁴.
 to perceive, to know (chih¹ chiao²).
 correct, upright (tuan¹ chêng⁴).
 to feel or manifest alarm (ch'ih¹).
 feeling ashamed (ts'an² k'uei⁴).
 same.
 feeling it very hot (fu² tien¹).
 feeling numb. [kuo⁴).
 feeling that I have no fault (wu²
 feeling it unsatisfactory (t'o³ tang¹).
 to know, to understand (hsiao³ tê²).
 senses common to men and animals
 intelligent, wise. [(ling² hun²).
 cannot perceive or feel it (pu⁴ chih¹
 to feel, to be sensible of. [pu⁴ chüeh².
 to feel pain (t'êng² t'ung⁴).
 feels it very embarrassing (lo² so¹).
 I perceive there is no mistake.
 to be roused to a sense of (hsing¹wu⁴.
 to dig (as a hole, well, etc.).
 to dig a well (wa¹, t'ao¹).
 to dig out a grave (i⁴ ti⁴).

chüeh²-fên²		掘墳	to dig a grave (fên² mu⁴).
chüeh²-ho²-yin³shui³		掘河引水	to dig a river and bring in water.
chüeh²-k'ai¹		掘開	to dig open (p'ao² k'ai¹).
chüeh²-k'êng¹		掘坑	to dig a pit (wan¹ t'u³). [M. 531].
chüeh²-lung²-t'an¹		掘龍潭	to dig up the dragon pool (in drought)
chüeh²-tao⁴shui³kou¹		掘道水溝	to dig a drain (yin¹ kou¹, yang³ kou¹.
chüeh²-ti⁴-tao⁴		掘地道	to sap or mine. N.
chüeh²-t'ü³		掘土	to dig the ground (p'ao² ti⁴).
chüeh² 395c	人	倔 <small>325b448a</small>	perverse, refractory, obstinate.
chüeh²-chiang¹		倔僵	same (chiang¹ hua⁴).
chüeh²-ch'iang²		倔強	same. [chih²].
chüeh²-p'i²-ch'i²		倔脾氣	sulky disposition (han² nu⁴, chü¹
chüeh²-sang⁴		倔喪	churlish, boorish. [chiao²
chüeh² 283a	爪	爵 <small>233a997a</small>	a wine cup; rank, high office (or
chüeh²-lu⁴		爵祿	rank and pay (fêng⁴ lu⁴).
chüeh²-we¹		爵位	official rank, nobility, (kuan¹ chüeh²
chüeh² 281b	角	角 <small>232c409a</small>	a horn; a corner; a quarter. See
chüeh²-sê⁴		角色 (腳)	line, rôle (of player). [chiao²³.
chüeh²-shu³		角黍	a three-cornered rice pudding.
chüeh² 393b	足	蹶 <small>323c446a</small>	to jump, a horse's hoof.
chüeh²-liao¹-ch'i³lai²		蹶撩起來	to kick.
chüeh²-tzū³		蹶子	a horse's hoof (ma³ t'i⁴).
chüeh² tzū³t'i³shang¹		蹶子踢傷	to wound by kicking.
chüeh² 395a	言	訣 <small>325a447c</small>	a keepsake, parting words.
chüeh²-ch'iao⁴		訣竅	clue, rationale (t'ou² hsi⁴).
chüeh²-tz'ü²		訣詞	parting words.
chüeh² 393b	金	鏃 <small>323c446c</small>	a hoe, pickaxe (ch'u²).
chüeh²-pa¹		鏃杷	the handle of a hoe.
chüeh²-t'ou²		鏃頭	a pick or hoe.
chüeh² 166a	肉月脚	腳 <small>136c410a</small>	foot. See chiao³.
chüeh² (tzü) 393a	木	榧 <small>323b446b</small>	a wooden peg (chuang⁴).
chüeh²-ping⁴		榧柄	same.
chüeh² 396a	口	嗟 <small>326a937a</small>	to sigh, to lament (t'an⁴ hsi¹).
chüeh²-t'an⁴		嗟嘆	to sigh, to pity.
chüeh² 392b		厥	his, its, this.
CHÜEH⁴ 392c	刀	劈 <small>323a446b</small>	to urge, to compel.
chüeh⁴-chê²-liao³		劈折了	to break off, broken off.
chüeh⁴ 395c	矢	矯 <small>325c445b</small>	short (as dress) (tuan³ chüeh⁴).
CH'ÜEH¹ 396c	缶	缺 <small>326b448c</small>	a deficiency, a want; a vacancy.
ch'üeh¹-chiao¹		缺角	short of a corner, defect.

ch'üeh¹ch'ien⁴[ch'ing² 缺欠
 ch'üeh¹-ch'ien⁴-jên² 缺欠人情
 ch'üeh¹-ch'ih²ch'uan¹ 缺吃穿
 ch'üeh¹-ch'ü⁴ 缺去
 ch'üeh¹-fên⁴ 缺分
 ch'üeh¹-i¹-shih² 缺衣食
 ch'üeh¹-ju³ 缺乳
 ch'üeh¹-k'uei¹ 缺虧
 ch'üeh¹-o² 缺額
 ch'üeh¹-pên³-sh'ien² 缺本錢
 ch'üeh¹-shao³ (fa²) 缺少 (乏)
 ch'üeh¹-shui³ 缺水
 ch'üeh¹-tien³ 缺點
 ch'üeh¹-tien⁴ 缺玷
 ch'üeh¹-ts'an² 缺殘
 ch'üeh¹-tuan³ 缺短

CH'ÜEH² 397a 癩
 ch'üeh²-liao³ 癩了
 ch'üeh²-t'ui³ 癩腿
 ch'üeh²-tzü³ 癩子

284a 卍

CH'ÜEH⁴ (ch'io) 却^{234a411a}
 ch'üeh⁴ 卻
 ch'üeh⁴-chih¹-pu⁴- 卻之不恭
 ch'üeh⁴-ch'ü⁴ [kung¹ 卻去
 ch'üeh⁴-pu⁴-chih¹ 卻不知
 ch'üeh⁴-shih⁴ 卻是
 ch'üeh⁴-shih⁴wei²ho² 卻是爲何
 ch'üeh⁴-shuo¹ 卻說
 ch'üeh⁴-yu³-i¹-chien⁴ 卻有一件
 ch'üeh⁴-yu⁴lai³ 卻又來
 ch'üeh⁴-yüan²-lai² 卻原來
 ch'üeh⁴ 284c 石 確^{235a411b}
 ch'üeh⁴-chên¹ 確真
 ch'üeh⁴-ch'ing² 確情
 ch'üeh⁴-chü⁴ 確據
 ch'üeh⁴-hsin⁴ 確信
 ch'üeh⁴-jan² 確然
 ch'üeh⁴-shih² 確實
 ch'üeh⁴ 397a 門 闕^{327a448a}
 ch'üeh⁴-i² 闕疑

shortcoming (pu³ ch'üeh⁴).
 deficient in humanity (仁).
 lack of food and clothing.
 to break off (ché²). [tsei² jên⁴].
 a post, an office (jên⁴, fan² ch'üeh¹,
 without food or clothing (i¹, shih²).
 without milk (in breasts) (nai³tzü³).
 deficient (k'uei¹ ch'ien⁴). [shu⁴].
 short in allowance or number (tuan³-
 to lack or lose capital (p'ei² ch'ien²).
 few, deficient.
 deficient in water (sha¹ mo⁴).
 defect, short-coming.
 a flaw (hsia² tz'ü¹, mao² ping⁴).
 ruined, smashed (huai⁴).
 short, deficient.

lameness (po³ tsu³).
 lame, to limp.
 a lame leg, lame (fei⁴ jên²).
 a lame person, a cripple (ts'an²chi²).

but, nevertheless; to refuse. M.
 same (tan⁴, nai³). [212.
 rude to refuse it (tuan³ li³).
 to turn away (t'ui¹ ch'üeh⁴).
 therefore or really do not know.
 it is nevertheless the fact that.
 why (wei² shên² ma¹)?
 it is truly said or they say. [chien⁴].
 but there is one thing (chih³ shih⁴i¹
 there now, well now, but see here.
 in fact it was so (kuo³jan³). [M.316.
 certainly, assuredly.
 really true (ti¹ ch'üeh⁴).
 true circumstances (p'ing² chü⁴).
 positive proof.
 trustworthy information.
 positively so, assuredly.
 really, truly (kuo³jan²).
 a gate, imperial; deficient.
 to doubt; to be less doubtful.

ch'üeh⁴ 762c 殼 壳 235a412a
 ch'üeh⁴ 169c 雀 雀 139a997b
 ch'üeh⁴ 831b 才 才 689a492c

shell, e. g., of egg (also k'o¹).
 bird, sparrow. See ch'iao³. [chua¹).
 seize with claws (also huo⁴, kuo⁴

CHÜN¹ 399b 車 軍 329a419a
 chün¹-ch'ang² 軍場
 chün¹-chéng⁴-chang³ 軍政長
 chün¹-chéng⁴-fu³ 軍政府
 chün¹-chéng⁴-pu⁴ 軍政部
 chün¹-chi¹-ch'u⁴ 軍機處
 chün¹-ch'i⁴ (huo³) 軍器(火)
 chün¹-ch'i⁴-k'u⁴ 軍器庫
 chün¹-chia¹ 軍家
 chün-chieh⁴ 軍界
 chün¹-ch'ing² 軍情
 chün¹-chuang¹ 軍裝
 chün¹-fa² 軍法
 chün¹-fa²-ts'ai²p'an⁴ 軍法裁判
 chün¹-fan⁴ 軍犯
 chün¹-hsiang³(liang²) 軍餉(糧)
 chün¹-hsieh⁴ 軍械
 chün¹-hsieh⁴-chü² 軍械局
 chün¹-hsü¹ 軍需
 chün¹-huo³ 軍火
 chün¹-k'uan³ 軍款
 chün¹-hsü¹-kuan¹ 軍需官
 chün¹-i¹ 軍醫
 chün¹-jên² 軍人
 chün¹-jên²-tzü¹-ko² 軍人資格
 chün¹-kung¹ 軍功
 chün¹-kuo²-chu³-i⁴ 軍國主義
 chün¹-lao²-t'u²-fan⁴ 軍牢徒犯
 chün¹-lei² 軍壘
 chün¹-li³ 軍禮
 chün¹-ling⁴ (ming⁴) 軍令(命)
 chün¹-ling⁴-ch'iang¹pi¹ 軍令鎗斃
 chün¹-ling⁴-sên¹yen² 軍令森嚴
 chün¹-mên² 軍門
 chün¹-min² 軍民
 chün¹-p'ai⁴ 軍牌
 chün¹-shih¹ 軍師
 chün¹-shih⁴ 軍士

an army, 12,500 men, military,
 a parade-ground, a battle ground
 chief of milit.admin. [(chiao⁴ch'ang².
 milit. headquarters.
 Board of War.
 the Grand Council. G. 133. O.
 implements of war (kan¹ko¹, ping¹
 armory (ping¹k'u⁴). [jên⁴).
 soldiers, military families.
 the army.
 the army affairs.
 soldiers uniforms (hao⁴i¹).
 military laws, martial law (chieh⁴
 court martial. [yen²).
 military offenders.
 soldiers' pay (ch'ih¹liang²ti¹).
 arms.
 arsenal, armory.
 military equipments, pay, etc.
 ammunition (tan⁴yao⁴). [hang⁴).
 soldiers' pay.
 quarter-master.
 army surgeon (i¹shêng¹).
 military men.
 qualifications for military service.
 military distinction.
 militarism. [chün¹).
 various banished criminals (ch'ung¹
 a military wall, fortifications.
 etiquette of force.
 military orders (hao⁴ling⁴).
 execute by mil. order.
 military law is very strict.
 epistolary designation for a T'i²-
 the military and the people.[tu¹O).
 a military medal. [(yüan²shuai⁴).
 a military or civil leader of troops
 soldiers' petty officers (tang¹ping¹).

chün¹-t'ai²-hsiao⁴-li⁴ 軍台効力
 chün¹-t'ao² 軍逃
 chün¹-tsui⁴ 軍罪
 chün¹-wu⁴ 軍務
 chün¹-ying² 軍營
 chün¹-yo⁴-tui⁴ 軍樂隊
 chün¹-yung⁴-p'in³ 軍用品
 chün¹ 398a 口 君^{327c418a}
 chün¹-chang³ 君長
 chün¹-ch'ên² 君臣
 chün¹-ch'i²-min²pa² 君七民八
 chün¹-chu³ 君主
 chün¹-chu³chêng⁴t'i³ 君主政體
 chün¹-chu³-kuo² 君主國
 chün¹-chün¹ 君君
 chün¹-mìn² 君民
 chün¹mìn²kung¹chu³ 君民共主
 chün¹-mìng²-ch'ên²- 君明臣良
 chün¹-mìng⁴ [liang² 君命
 chün¹-mìng⁴-tsai⁴-shên² 君命在身
 chün¹-pu⁴-chün¹ 君不君
 chün¹-san¹-mìn²ch'i² 君三民七
 chün¹-shang⁴ 君上
 chün¹tsun¹ch'ên²pei¹ 君尊臣卑
 chün¹-tzũ³ [ch'iung² 君子
 chün¹-tzũ³-ku⁴- 君子固窮
 chün¹-tzũ³-tzũ⁴- 君子自重
 chün¹-wang² [chung⁴ 君王
 chün¹wang²hou²pai² 君王侯伯
 chün¹-wei²-ch'ên²-kang¹ 君爲臣綱
 chün¹ 401c 土 均^{330c418b}
 chün¹-ch'i² 均齊
 chün¹-chuan¹ 均磚
 chün¹-fên¹ 均分
 chün¹-fu⁴ 均富
 chün¹-fu⁴-tang³ 均富黨
 chün¹-i¹ 均一
 chün¹-i⁴ 均意
 chün¹-k'o³ 均可
 chün¹-la¹ 均拉
 chün¹mai³chün¹mai⁴ 均買均賣
 chün¹-p'ing² 均平

to labour on the military post-roads.
 escaped soldiers, deserters.
 military crimes meriting banish-
 military affairs. [ment.
 an encampment (ying² p'an²) cha¹
 military band. [ying², t'un² chün¹).
 munitions of war. [gentleman-
 a sovereign, prince, a good man, a
 superiors (kuan¹ chang³).
 prince and minister (tsai³ hsiang⁴).
 to divide up, to distribute. [chu³).
 the sovereign of a country (min²
 monarchical form of government.
 a monarchy. [(ch'ên² pu⁴ ch'ên²).
 to fulfil the duties of a prince-
 the sovereign and the people.
 constitutional monarchy.
 good prince, good minister.
 the order of a prince.
 the King's orders are on me.
 the prince is not prince (ch'ên² pu⁴
 to divide up, to distribute. [ch'ên²).
 the sovereign (huang² shang⁴).
 the prince is honorable &c. [add 人).
 a gentleman, the superior man (or
 the superior man is bound to be poor.
 the ideal man is self-respecting.
 the sovereign.
 King and nobles.
 the sovereign is the minister's cord-
 equal.
 even and regular, well adjusted.
 all brick (in a wall) (ch'iang²).
 to divide equally, impartial.
 communism in property.
 Socialists, communists N.
 both or all equally; an average.
 an impartial feeling.
 all can equally do.
 to strike an average. [chiao¹ i⁴).
 fair trade (kung¹ tao⁴, kung¹ p'ing²
 impartial, equal, in equal parts.

chün¹-shih⁴ 均勢
 chün¹-ta⁴-hu⁴ 均大戶
 chün¹-t'an¹ 均攤
 chün¹-tiao⁴ 均調
 chün¹-yao²-ch'ai² 均徭冊
 chün¹-yün² 均勻
 chün¹ 402a 金鉤 鈞^{331a418c}
 chün¹-an¹ 鈞安
 chün¹-han² 鈞函
 chün¹-ming⁴ 鈞命

equal position, favoured nation.
 in famine time to seize a rich man's
 to pay one's share. [grain, etc.
 impartial, equal, in equal parts.
 a sort of land sale register (t'ien²
 impartial, equal. [ti⁴).
 thirty catties, one fourth of a picul;
 great happiness to you. [your.
 your esteemed letter.
 your behests or orders (Comp.).

CHÜN⁴ 400b 人 俊^{329c1020a}
 chün⁴-chieh² 俊傑
 chün⁴-ch'iao² 俊俏
 chün⁴-hsiu⁴ 俊秀
 chün⁴-jên²-wu⁴ 俊人物
 chün⁴-mei³ 俊美
 chün⁴-shih⁴ 俊士
 chün⁴-ya³ 俊雅
 chün⁴ 399a 邑 郡^{331c419c}
 chün⁴-chu³ 郡主
 chün⁴-i⁴ 郡邑
 chün⁴-mu⁴ 郡牧
 chün⁴-shou³ 郡守
 chün⁴-tsai³ 郡宰
 chün⁴-wang² 郡王
 chün⁴ 401a 立 竣^{330a1001a}
 chün⁴ 401b 馬 駿^{330b1019c}

great talent, good-looking.
 a person of great talent (wei³ jên²).
 elegant, graceful (mei³ li⁴).
 elegant and talented; a scholar
 a refined looking man. [(young).
 elegant, graceful, beautiful.
 an eminent and virtuous scholar
 graceful, elegant. [(ju² chiao⁴).
 a district. [of the first degree.
 a daughter of an imperial prince
 "districts and cities," a city.
 a Prefect (chih¹ fu³). O.
 a Prefect. O.
 same.
 a prince (2nd class) (ch'in¹ wang²).
 to complete, to finish.
 a fine looking horse.

CH'ÜN² 402b 羊 { 群^{331c420c}
 ch'ün² 羣
 ch'ün²-ch'ên³ 羣臣
 ch'ün²-chih⁴ 羣治
 ch'ün²-hao² 羣鶴
 ch'ün²-hsiao² 羣學
 ch'ün²-hsien² 羣賢
 ch'ün²-hua⁴ 羣化
 ch'ün²-li⁴ 羣力
 ch'ün²-p'êng² 羣朋
 ch'ün²-shên²-chiao⁴ 羣神教
 ch'ün²-shêng¹ 羣生
 ch'ün²-tang³ 羣黨

a flock, a crowd; comrades.
 same.
 the body of ministers (ch'ên² liao²).
 social order. N.
 a flock of storks; celebrities.
 sociology (shê⁴ hui⁴ hsiao²) N.
 a host of good men.
 social reform. N.
 force of numbers.
 companions (t'ung² pan⁴).
 polytheism.
 mankind. [kou³ tang³).
 a society, club, clique (hu² ch'ün²

ch'ün²-to'ê⁴ 羣策
 ch'ün²-yang² 羣羊
 ch'ün²-yu³ 羣友
 ch'ün² (tzü) 403a 衣裙^{332a420b}
 ch'ün²-ch'ai¹ 裙襖 裙釵
 ch'ün²-hsia⁴ shuang¹- 裙下雙勾
 ch'ün²-tai⁴ [kou¹ 裙帶

Ê group. See O.

ÊN¹ 405b 心 恩^{334a623a}
 ên¹-ai⁴ 恩愛
 ên¹-ai⁴-fu¹-ch'i¹ 恩愛夫妻
 ên¹-ch'ing² 恩情
 ên¹-chü³-jên² 恩舉人
 ên¹-chu³ 恩主
 ên¹-chung⁴ 恩重
 ên¹-chung⁴-ju²-shan¹ 恩重如山
 ên¹-ch'ung³ 恩寵
 ên¹-hsiang¹ 恩相
 ên¹-hui⁴ 恩惠
 ên¹-i⁴ 恩義
 ên¹-jên² 恩人
 ên¹-kaol 恩膏
 ên¹-kei³-yin² 恩給銀
 ên¹-k'o¹ 恩科
 ên¹-kung³ 恩貢
 ên¹-shê⁴ 恩赦
 ên¹-shên¹-ssü⁴-hai³ 恩深似海
 ên¹-shih¹ 恩師
 ên¹-shih⁴ 恩試
 ên¹-tê² 恩德
 ên¹-tien³ 恩典
 ên¹-tsê² 恩澤
 ên¹-tz'ü² 恩慈
 ên¹-wu⁴ 恩物

ÊN⁴ 1570a 手才 搵^{1247c1042b}
 ên⁴-cho² 搵著
 ên⁴-chu⁴ 搵住
 ên⁴-tao³ 搵倒

ÊRH² 405c 几 兒^{334b720a}
 êrh²-ch'a² 兒茶

common policy, consensus.
 a flock of sheep (i¹ chih¹ yang²).
 friends and associates. [ch'ün²).
 a short skirt worn by women (wei²
 "skirts and ornaments," women.
 bound feet (kuo³ chiao³).
 a skirt sash.

grace, kindness, affection.
 affection, love.
 an affectionate couple.
 kindness, affection (tz'ü²).
 special examination graduate. O.
 a benefactor (shan¹chu³, shih¹chu³).
 great favour.
 same (hung² ên¹).
 gracious favor.
 kind Sir.
 grace, kindness, favour.
 kindness and righteousness.
 a patron, a benefactor.
 rich favours conferred.
 pension. N. [emperor. O. G. 467.
 exam. specially allowed by the
 a degree by the special exam. O. G.
 gracious pardon (jao² shu⁴). [471.
 favor as deep as the sea.
 my kind patron. [public events. O.
 special examinations in honor of
 benignity, kindness.
 great favour, kindness (hung² ên¹).
 grace, kindness, favour.
 grace.
 toys, playthings (wan² i⁴ 'rh²).

to press the hand upon (or 接).
 pressing down (ya¹).
 to press or keep down.
 to keep a person down by force
 (mien³ ch'iang²).
 a son, a child; a particle (tzü³).
 catechu (extract of catechu).

êrh²-fu¹ 兒夫
 êrh²-hsi² 兒媳
 êrh²-k'uei² 兒葵
 êrh²-lang³ 兒郎
 êrh²-lo² 兒騾
 êrh²-ma³ 兒馬
 êrh²-nü³ 兒女
 êrh²-nü³-man³-t'ang² 兒女滿堂
 êrh²-sun¹ 兒孫
 êrh²-t'ung² 兒童
 êrh²-tzū³ 兒子
 êrh² 407c 而
 êrh²-ch'iek³ 而且
 êrh²-chin¹ 而今
 êrh²-hou⁴ 而後
 êrh²-i³ 而已
 êrh²-k'uang² 而況

a husband (chang⁴ fu¹, fu¹ ch'í¹).
 a son and his wife, a daughter-in-law.
 the sunflower; the anemone (hsiang⁴
 a son; a soldier. [jih⁴ k'uei²).
 a he-mule (ts'ao³ lü²).
 a stallion (k'ó⁴ ma,³ mu³ ma³).
 boy and girls, children (tzū³ nü³).
 a house full of children.
 sons and grandsons, posterity (tzū³
 a boys (hai² t'ung¹). [sun¹).
 a boy, a son (nan² tzū³, ling⁴ lang²).
 and, as, but. M. 400. Rad. 126.
 also, besides (ping⁴ ch'ieh³).
 at present, now (ju² chin¹).
 henceforth (ts'ung² chin¹).
 that, and nothing else; finished.
 also, moreover (k'uang² ch'ieh⁴).

ÊRH³ 406b 耳 耳^{334c720b}
 êrh³-cha¹ 耳墮
 êrh³-chên³ 耳枕
 êrh³-chui⁴ 耳墜
 êrh³-fang² 耳房
 êrh³-hsing⁴ 耳性
 êrh³-huan² 耳環
 êrh³-juan³ 耳軟
 êrh³-ku³ 耳鼓
 êrh³-kua¹-tzū³ 耳刮子
 êrh³-li⁴ 耳力
 êrh³-lung² 耳聾
 êrh³-lung²-k'ou³-ch'ih¹ 耳聾口吃
 êrh³-mên² 耳門
 êrh³-ming² 耳鳴
 êrh³-mu⁴ 耳目
 êrh³-mu⁴-i¹-hsin¹ 耳目一新
 êrh³-pa¹-tzū³ 耳巴子
 êrh³-p'ang²-fêng¹ 耳傍風
 êrh³-pao¹-erh² 耳包兒
 êrh³-pei⁴ 耳背
 êrh³-sai¹ 耳塞
 êrh³-shih² 耳食
 êrh³-sun¹ 耳孫

the ear; handles (as a box, etc.)
 a whisper in the ear. [Rad. 128.
 an ear pillow (chên³ t'ou²).
 ear-rings.
 a side room (t'ao⁴ fang³).
 capacity to hear.
 ear-rings (cho² t'ou², chui⁴ tzū³).
 credulous (ch'ing¹ hsin⁴ ti¹).
 drum of ear.
 to slap the ear, a slap.
 the power of hearing (t'ing¹).
 deaf, deafness.
 deaf and dumb (ya³ pa¹).
 a single-leaved door; a side door.
 a ringing in the ears.
 ears and eyes, spies. (tso⁴ hsien⁴).
 fig. all new. [ear.
 cheek bones, the side face, box on
 indifference to, inattention (pu⁴ liu²
 ear covers. Note 22. [shên²).
 deaf, hard of hearing (lung²).
 stopped ears, ear-wax.
 to give ear to anything, credulous.
 a remote descendant (hou⁴ tai⁴).

êrh³-tî³-tzū³ 耳底子
 êrh³-tî²-mien⁴ming⁴ 耳提面命
 êrh³-tîng¹ 耳聽
 êrh³-tîng¹hsin¹shou⁴ 耳聽心受
 êrh³-to³ 耳朵
 êrh³-to³-juan³ 耳朵軟
 êrh³-tzū³ 耳子
 êrh³-wa¹-tzū³ 耳挖子
 êrh³-wên² 耳聞
 êrh³ 407b 食 餌^{335c720a}
 êrh³-ping³ 餅
 êrh³-shih² 餌食
 êrh³ 408c 艾爾 爾^{336b720c}
 êrh³-sa¹ 爾撒
 êrh³-têng³ (ts'ao²) 爾等 (曹)
 êrh³-wo³ 爾我
 êrh³-ya³ 爾雅
 êrh³ 409a 走之迺 邇^{336c721a}
 êrh³-lai² 邇來
 êrh³ 407b 玉 珥^{335b720c}

ÊRH⁴ 409b 二貳 二^{337a721b}
 êrh⁴-chai²-hsien⁴- 二宅先生
 êrh⁴-ch'i¹ [shêng¹] 二七
 êrh⁴-ch'i² 二氣
 êrh⁴-chia⁴ 二價
 êrh⁴-chin¹ 二斤
 êrh⁴-ch'in¹ 二親
 êrh⁴-ch'ung²-jên²ko² 二重人格
 êrh⁴-êrh⁴-hu¹-hu¹ 二二忽忽
 êrh⁴-fu³ 二府
 êrh⁴-hsin¹ 二心
 êrh⁴-i³-tzū³ 二尾子
 êrh⁴-jên² 二人
 êrh⁴-jên²-chiao⁴ 二人轎
 êrh⁴-jên²-têng⁴ 二人橈
 êrh⁴-jên²-t'ung²hsin¹ 二人同心
 êrh⁴-kêng¹-t'ien¹ 二更天
 êrh⁴-ku¹-niang² 二姑娘
 êrh⁴-la¹-êrh²-hu¹ 二拉二乎
 êrh⁴-lai² 二來
 êrh⁴-lai²-lai² 二來來

pain in ear (t'êng²).
 to admonish sharply face to face
 to hear (wên²). [(tsê² pei⁴).
 to hear and take to heart.
 the ear.
 credulous.
 trunnions of a gun (p'ao⁴).
 an ear-pick.
 to hear, hearsay (fêng¹ wên²).
 a kind of cake; a bait.
 same.
 same.
 you, your; a response.
 Jesus (Moslem name).
 you (ni³ mên¹).
 you and I. [tien³).
 ancient Chinese dictionary (tzū⁴
 near to, close to, at hand (chin⁴).
 recent, recently (chin⁴ lai²). [sun-
 ear-ornaments; parhelion or dog-
 two, both (see end) Rad. 7.
 a geomancer (fêng¹shui³, yin¹yang²-
 fourteen.
 i. e., yin¹ and yang².
 two prices (yen² pu⁴ êrh⁴ chia⁴).
 two catties.
 parents (shuang¹ ch'in¹, fu⁴ mu³).
 double personality.
 hesitating, confused (ch'ou² ch'u²
 a sub-prefect O. [pu⁴ ting⁴).
 double-minded (han² hu²).
 male fighting cricket; an hermaph-
 the two men, parents (lia³). [rodite.
 a two-bearer sedan (t'ai² chiao⁴).
 a two-man bench (pan³ têng⁴).
 two persons of one mind. [ching¹).
 2nd watch of the night (ting⁴
 younger of two sisters (tzū³ mei⁴).
 indistinctly heard.
 in the second place (êrh⁴ tsê²).
 a widow marrying again (kai³ chia⁴).

<i>êrh⁴-lan²</i>	二藍	navy blue (lan ² shêng ¹ shêng ¹ ti ¹).
<i>êrh⁴-liang³</i>	二兩	two taels or ounces.
<i>êrh⁴-ma³ch'ê¹</i>	二馬車	a water pipe.
<i>êrh⁴-mao²-p'î²-ao³</i>	二毛皮襖	a skin-coat with medium length
<i>êrh⁴-mên²</i>	二門	a side-gate. [wool.
<i>êrh⁴-pa⁴-shou³</i>	二把手	four handled barrow for two men.
<i>êrh⁴-pai³-wu³</i>	二百五	a simpleton (pan ⁴ han ² tzü ³).
<i>êrh⁴-pang³-tzü³</i>	二膀子	the fore-arm.
<i>êrh⁴-san¹</i>	二三	two or three.
<i>êrh⁴-shih²</i>	二十	twenty. [3rd decade).
<i>êrh⁴-shih²-chi³</i>	二十幾	what is the day of the month? (in
<i>êrh⁴-shih²-pa¹-hsü⁴</i>	二十八宿	the signs of the Zodiac. R. 356.
<i>êrh⁴-shih²-ssü⁴hsiao⁴</i>	二十四孝	the Paragons of Filial Piety.
<i>êrh⁴-t'ao⁴-ch'ê¹</i>	二套車	a two-horse carriage or cart.
<i>êrh⁴-têng³kung¹shih³</i>	二等公使	Minister Plenipotentiary.
<i>êrh⁴-t'ien¹</i>	二天	two chances of life.
<i>êrh⁴-tsê²</i>	二則	in the second place, next.
<i>êrh⁴-tz'ü⁴</i>	二次	twice (êrh ⁴ hui ⁴ , tsao ¹ , t'ang ¹).
<i>êrh⁴-wei⁴</i>	二位	two or both gentlemen.
<i>êrh⁴-wu³-pu⁴-tang⁴</i>	二五不當	mean, shabby.
<i>êrh⁴-wu³-yen³</i>	二五眼	same (e.g., goods) (hsing ² huo ⁴).
<i>êrh⁴-ya²</i>	二衙	assistant magistrate of a district O.
<i>êrh⁴-yeh²</i>	二爺	an attendant.
<i>êrh⁴-yüan⁴-chih⁴</i>	二院制	system of legis. by two Houses N.
<i>êrh⁴-yüeh⁴</i>	二月	the second month.
<i>êrh⁴ 410b</i>	具式 貳	two (in accounts, bank-bills &c.).
<i>êrh⁴-shih²</i>	貳拾	twenty.
FA¹ 412c	發	to send, to issue forth. M. 186.
<i>fa¹-chan³</i>	發展	extend, expansion.
<i>fa¹-chan³-shuo¹</i>	發展說	evolutionism.
<i>fa¹-chang⁴</i>	發脹	distended (ch'êng ¹ huai ⁴).
<i>fa¹-ch'ao²</i>	發潮	damp and mouldy (mei ² t'ien ¹).
<i>fa¹-chi²</i>	發急	to get excited or anxious (chao ²
<i>fa¹-chi²</i>	發籍	to get rich, to lay up money. [chi ²).
<i>fa¹-ch'i³</i>	發起	to spring up, to raise, to promote.
<i>fa¹-ch'i³-jên²</i>	發起人	a promoter, founder.
<i>fa¹-chia¹</i>	發家	to enrich one's family (fu ⁴ kwei ⁴).
<i>fa¹-chiao¹-ao⁴</i>	發驕傲	to be or grow proud (ao ⁴ man ⁴).
<i>fa¹-chiao³</i>	發覺	suddenly became aware, make
<i>fa¹-chiao⁴</i>	發酵	ferment; baking powder. [known.
<i>fa¹-ch'ieh⁴</i>	發怯	to be or become timorous (fa ¹ liao ³).

<i>fa¹-ch'ien¹</i>	發簽	to issue a warrant (<i>fa¹ p'iao⁴</i>).
<i>fa¹-ch'ien³</i>	發發遣	to send into exile (<i>ch'ung¹ chün¹</i>).
<i>fa¹-ch'ien³-tsui⁴fan⁴</i>	發遣罪犯	to forward a criminal (<i>ch'iu² fan⁴</i>).
<i>fa¹-chiu³-fêng¹</i>	發酒瘋	delirium tremens (<i>chiu³ k'uang²</i>).
<i>fa¹-chou⁴</i>	發呪	to imprecate (<i>tu³ chou⁴</i>).
<i>fa¹-ch'ou²</i>	發愁	to be or become melancholy (<i>yu¹</i>
<i>fa¹-ch'u¹</i>	發出	to send forth (<i>ta³ fa¹</i>). [<i>ch'ou²</i>].
<i>fa¹-ch'u⁴</i>	發怵	to dread, to shrink from (<i>fa¹ ch'ieh⁴</i>).
<i>fa¹-ch'uan³</i>	發喘	short of breath (<i>ch'uan³ tó² huang¹</i>).
<i>fa¹-ch'ü⁴</i>	發去	to send away.
<i>fa¹-fên⁴</i>	發奮	to show ardour.
<i>fa¹-fên⁴-wang²-shih²</i>	發憤忘食	to work with such ardor as to forget
<i>fa¹-fêng¹</i>	發風	to be in heat (animals). [my food,
<i>fa¹-fêng¹</i>	發瘋	leprosy; crazy (<i>lai⁴ ch'uang¹</i>).
<i>fa¹-fu²</i>	發福	to be in good health; stout (<i>chuang⁴</i>
<i>fa¹-fu⁴</i>	發付	to send, to despatch. [<i>ch'iang¹</i>].
<i>fa¹-han⁴</i>	發汗	to perspire (<i>ch'u¹ han⁴</i>).
<i>fa¹-hang²</i>	發行	to sell wholesale, to publish (<i>ch'ao⁴</i>
<i>fa¹-hang²-jên²</i>	發行人	publisher. [<i>chuang²</i>].
<i>fa¹-hao⁴</i>	發號	a signal.
<i>fa¹-hei¹</i>	發黑	to be blackish.
<i>fa¹-hsieh⁴</i>	發洩	to let out, to work off.
<i>fa¹-hsien⁴</i>	發現 (or 見)	to become manifest, aroused (of
<i>fa¹-hsin¹-k'ou³t'êng²</i>	發心口疼	dyspeptic. [conscience].
<i>fa¹-hsin⁴</i>	發信	send a letter (<i>chi⁴ hsín⁴</i>).
<i>fa¹-hsü¹</i>	發虛	to feel languid or exhausted.
<i>fa¹-hua¹</i>	發花	to grow dim-sighted.
<i>fa¹-hua²</i>	發滑	slippery.
<i>fa¹-hua²</i>	發猾	to be up to tricks, artful (<i>tiao¹ p'i²</i>).
<i>fa¹-huai⁴</i>	發壞	to spoil, to develop vicious practices.
<i>fa¹-huan²</i>	發還	to return.
<i>fa¹-huang²</i>	發黃	to be or become yellow.
<i>fa¹-huang³</i>	發慌	to be flurried or agitated (<i>fa¹ lüan⁴</i>).
<i>fa¹-hui¹</i>	發揮	move, explain.
<i>fa¹-hui²</i>	發回	to send back.
<i>fa¹-hun¹</i>	發昏	to faint (<i>hun¹ kuo⁴ ch'ü⁴, ch'on⁴</i>
<i>fa¹-hung²</i>	發紅	to be or to become red. [<i>fêng¹</i>].
<i>fa¹-huo³</i>	發火	to get angry (<i>nao³ nu⁴</i>).
<i>fa¹-huo⁴</i>	發貨	to send goods (<i>chi⁴ sung⁴</i>).
<i>fa¹-jê⁴</i>	發熱	fever, feverish (<i>fa¹ shao¹</i>).
<i>fa¹-juan³-jou⁴</i>	發軟弱	to grow weak, to betray weakness
<i>fa¹-kan¹</i>	發乾	to be or feel dry. [(no ⁴ jo ⁴).

fa ¹ -kei ³	發給	to send out, to issue.
fa ¹ -k'oi ¹ -chia ³	發科甲	to graduate at public exams. O.
fa ¹ -k'oi ⁴	發發客	to sell to customers (p'i ¹ fa ¹).
fa ¹ -kuan ¹ -chia ⁴	發發官價	official price (half that of the people).
fa ¹ -k'uang ²	發發狂	to be conceited or proud (chiao ¹ ao ⁴).
fa ¹ -lai ²	發發來	forwarded, come to hand.
fa ¹ -lai ⁴	發發揀	to shew one's badness (tsui ⁴ o ⁴).
fa ¹ -lan ³	發發懶	to be lazy, languid, (hsieh ⁴ tai ⁴).
fa ¹ -lao ⁴	發發落	to dispose of, decide a case (tuan ⁴
fa ¹ -lêng ³	發發冷	ague, aguish (fa ¹ yao ⁴ tzü ³). [an ⁴].
fa ¹ -lêng ³ -fa ¹ -jê ⁴	發發冷發熱	fever and ague, remittent fever.
fa ¹ -lêng ⁴	發發陵	to stare idiotically (fa ¹ tai ¹).
fa ¹ -li ⁴ -hai ⁴	發發利害	to grow severe, to make ado.
fa ¹ -li ⁴ -shih ⁴	發發利市	prosperous day's business (hsing ¹
fa ¹ -liang ²	發發涼	to become cold, to feel cold. [wang ⁴].
fa ¹ -liang ⁴	發發亮	to appear lustrous (fang ⁴ kuang ¹).
fa ¹ -liao ³ -mao ²	發發了毛	afraid, frightened (fa ¹ ch'ieh ⁴).
fa ¹ -lo ⁴	發發落	to settle, to decide, to sentence.
fa ¹ -lou ⁴	發發漏	to spring a leak.
fa ¹ -lüan ⁴	發發亂	to become confused (fa ¹ huang ³).
fa ¹ -ma ²	發發麻	to be or become numb (ma ² mu ⁴).
fa ¹ -mai ⁴	發發賣	for sale; to sell or expose to sale.
fa ¹ -mai ⁴ -huo ⁴ -wu ⁴	發發賣貨物	to offer goods for sale.
fa ¹ -mei ²	發發霉	to be or become damp and mouldy.
fa ¹ -mên ⁴	發發悶	to feel gloomy (mên ⁴ tê ² huang ²).
fa ¹ -mien ⁴	發發麵	yeast (mien ⁴ chiao ⁴).
fa ¹ -mien ⁴ -man ² t'ou ²	發發麵饅頭	a yeast bread (mo ² mo ²).
fa ¹ -mien ⁴ -ping ³	發發麵餅	a yeast cake (shao ¹ ping ³).
fa ¹ -ming ²	發發明	to invent, to discover. [chih ³].
fa ¹ -ming ⁴	發發命	to issue a decree or order (shêng ⁴
fa ¹ -nien ²	發發黏	viscid (chiao ¹ chan ¹ ti ¹). [pao ⁴ nu ⁴].
fa ¹ -nu ⁴	發發怒	to be angry (nao ³ nu ⁴ , ch'ie ⁴ hên ⁴ ,
fa ¹ -pan ³	發發板	to be or feel stiff, intractable.
fa ¹ -p'an ² -ch'an ²	發發盤纏	to provide travelling expenses (p'an ²
fa ¹ -pao ³	發發飽	to have feeling of distention. [fei ⁴].
fa ¹ -p'ei ⁴	發發配	to banish (ch'ung ¹ chün ¹).
fa ¹ -pên ⁴	發發笨	to become stiff, to grow clumsy
fa ¹ -p'i ¹	發發批	to lease (tsü ¹ , tien ³). [(ch'un ³ pên ⁴).
fa ¹ -piao ³	發發表	to make known. [business.
fa ¹ -p'iao ⁴	發發票	to issue a warrant, advertisement of
fa ¹ -ping ¹	發發兵	to go to war; to march an army.
fa ¹ -ping ⁴	發發病	to fall sick (huan ⁴ ping ⁴).

<i>fa¹-sang¹</i>	發喪	to bury (pin ⁺ tsang ⁺).
<i>fa¹-sé⁺</i>	發澀	puckery taste.
<i>fa¹-shao¹</i>	發燒	a raging fever, to be hot (fa ¹ jê ⁺).
<i>fa¹-shên¹</i>	發身	to become an adult (ch'êng ² jên ²).
<i>fa¹-shêng¹</i>	發生	(to manifest) to happen. ^{to} [tsao ⁺].
<i>fa¹-shêng¹-wan⁺-wu⁺</i>	發生萬物	to bring forth all things (ch'uang ⁺
<i>fa¹-shih⁺</i>	發誓	to swear, to vow (ch'i ³ shih ⁺).
<i>fa¹-shih⁺</i>	發市	to make sales (chu ³ ku ⁺).
<i>fa¹-shou⁺</i>	發售	to sell (niài ⁺).
<i>fa¹-suan¹</i>	發酸	to be or become sour.
<i>fa¹-sung⁺</i>	發送	to attend a funeral (ch'u ¹ pin ⁺).
<i>fa¹-ta² (yang²)</i>	發達 (揚)	to rise in life (fa ¹ chia ¹).
<i>fa¹-tai¹</i>	發呆	to stare stupidly (ch'êng ¹ yen ³).
<i>fa¹-tan¹</i>	發單	to send a bill, to issue a permit.
<i>fa¹-t'iao²</i>	發條	a coiled spring, a spring (huang ³).
<i>fa¹-t'ieh¹</i>	發帖	to issue invitations (hsia ⁴ t'ieh ¹).
<i>fa¹-tien⁺</i>	發電	to send a telegram (tien ⁺ pao ⁺).
<i>fa¹-tien⁺-chi¹</i>	發電機	dynamo.
<i>fa¹-tou³</i>	發抖	to tremble (tou ³ sou ³).
<i>fa¹-ts'ai²</i>	發財	to become rich (tê ² ts'ai ²).
<i>fa¹-tsao⁺</i>	發燥	to get excited, the day is sultry.
<i>fa¹-tso⁺</i>	發作	to become, to break out, as illness.
<i>fa¹-tui⁺</i>	發兌	retail (ling ² mai ⁺).
<i>fa¹-wang⁺</i>	發旺	to flourish (hsing ¹ wang ⁺).
<i>fa¹-wang³-chün¹ t'ai²</i>	發往軍台	to condemn to the post-roads.
<i>fa¹-wei¹</i>	發威	to stand on one's dignity (t'i ³ t'ung ³).
<i>fa¹-wu¹</i>	發烏	to be a dull black as varnish (ch'i ¹).
<i>fa¹-ya²</i>	發芽	to put up a shoot (mêng ² ya ²).
<i>fa¹-yao⁺-tzü³</i>	發瘧子	to have fever and ague (fa ¹ shao ¹).
<i>fa¹-yen²</i>	發言	to speak (or 語).
<i>fa¹-yen²-ch'üan²</i>	發言權	right of free speech N.
<i>fa¹-ying⁺</i>	發硬	to be or become hard (kang ¹ ying ⁺).
<i>fa¹-yüan⁺</i>	發愿	to vow (ch'i ³ shih ⁺).
<i>fa¹-yün⁺</i>	發暈	to be or feel dizzy (t'ou ² yün ⁺).
<i>fa¹ 411b</i>	人 伐 ^{338c122b}	to cut down, to strike; to reduce.
<i>fa¹-chow⁺</i>	伐紂	to punish Chou (a tyrant).
<i>fa¹-chung¹-yüan²</i>	伐中原	to punish China.
<i>fa¹-kuo²</i>	伐國	to subject a country (ch'in ¹ fa ¹).
<i>fa¹-mu⁺</i>	伐木	to cut down timber (ch'iao ² fu ¹).
<i>fa¹-ping¹</i>	伐冰	to break ice.
<i>fa¹-shu⁺</i>	伐樹	to cut down a tree (k'an ³ shu ⁺).
<i>fa¹-tao³-liao³</i>	伐倒了	felled (of a tree).

<i>fa</i> ¹ - <i>tsui</i> ⁴	伐罪	to punish an offence (<i>hsing</i> ² <i>fa</i> ²).
FA ² 410a 水 滌 法 ^{338a123a}	法場	law, plan, also (3. 4.) M. 282.
<i>fa</i> ² - <i>ch'ang</i> ³	法器	an execution ground (<i>ssü</i> ³ <i>ti</i> ⁴).
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'i</i> ⁴	法治	musical instruments used by priests
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>chih</i> ⁴	法制	jurisdiction. [(<i>ho</i> ² <i>shang</i> ⁴).
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>chih</i> ⁴ - <i>chü</i> ²	法制局	laws (<i>wang</i> ² <i>fa</i> ³ , <i>lü</i> ⁴ <i>shih</i> ¹).
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>hao</i> ⁴	法號	Legislative Bureau at Peking.
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>k'o</i> ²	法科	your name (asking Buddhist priest).
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>kuan</i> ¹	法官	legal course.
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>kuo</i> ²	法國	a priest exorcist, Judge (<i>sung</i> ⁴ <i>sui</i> ⁴).
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>lan</i> ²	法藍 (蘭)	France.
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>lan</i> ² - <i>hsi</i> ¹	法蘭西	enamel (<i>tz'ü</i> ² <i>ch'i</i> ⁴ , <i>ching</i> ³ <i>t'ai</i> ⁴ <i>lan</i> ²).
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>li</i> ³	法理	France (or 耶).
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>ling</i> ⁴	法令	legality.
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>lo</i> ²	法螺	commands, orders (<i>ming</i> ⁴ <i>ling</i> ⁴).
<i>fa</i> ³ - <i>lü</i> ⁴	法律	fig. braggadocio.
<i>fa</i> ³ - <i>lü</i> ⁴ - <i>tzü</i> ⁴ - <i>yu</i> ²	法律自由	laws, statutes (<i>lü</i> ⁴ <i>fa</i> ³).
<i>fa</i> ³ - <i>lü</i> ⁴ - <i>po</i> ² - <i>shih</i> ⁴	法律博士	liberty based on law.
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>lun</i> ²	法輪	LL. D.
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>lun</i> ² - <i>ch'ang</i> ²	法輪常轉	the wheel of the law, emblem of
<i>fa</i> ² - <i>ma</i> ³ [<i>chuan</i> ³]	法碼	same, always revolving. [Budd.
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>mên</i> ²	法門	standard weights.
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>ming</i> ²	法名	a temple gate, Budd. (<i>shan</i> ¹ <i>mên</i> ²).
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>ming</i> ⁴	法命	same as <i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>hao</i> ⁴ above.
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>pu</i> ⁴	法部	commands, orders.
<i>fa</i> ² - <i>shên</i> ³ - <i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>yeh</i> ²	法審師爺	Board of Justice. [<i>ming</i> ² , <i>ch'ien</i> ²).
<i>fa</i> ² - <i>shih</i> ⁴	法式	law secretary in <i>yamên</i> s (<i>hsing</i> ²
<i>fa</i> ² - <i>shu</i> ⁴	法術	methods, plans (<i>chi</i> ⁴ <i>mon</i> ²).
<i>fa</i> ² - <i>t'ieh</i> ³	法帖	tricks, black art (<i>hsieh</i> ² <i>shu</i> ⁴).
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>tien</i> ³	法典	a copy head; a specimen of good
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>ting</i> ⁴	法定	code of laws (<i>lü</i> ⁴ <i>li</i> ⁴). [writing.
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>t'ing</i> ²	法庭	to enact, fix a custom.
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>tsê</i> ²	法則	court of law. [t'iao ²).
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>tu</i> ⁴	法度	rules, method, patterns (<i>kuei</i> ¹
<i>fa</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ³	法子	same (<i>chang</i> ¹ <i>ch'êng</i> ²). [difficulty.
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>wang</i> ²	法王	a plan, a method, a way out of a
<i>fa</i> ² - <i>wang</i> ³	法網	King of the law—Buddha (<i>fo</i> ² <i>yeh</i> ⁴).
<i>fa</i> ⁴ - <i>wên</i> ²	法文	.execution of the laws.
FA ² 414b 罰	罰	the French text e. g. of treaty.
<i>fa</i> ² - <i>ch'ien</i> ²	罰錢	to punish, to fine (<i>hsing</i> ² <i>fa</i> ²).
		to fine (<i>k'ou</i> ⁴ <i>kung</i> ¹ <i>ch'ien</i> ²).

- fa²-chin¹* 罰金 a fine (k'ou¹ fa²).
fa²-chin¹-pao³-ch'u¹ 罰金保出 to demand bail.
fa²-fêng⁴ 罰俸 to forfeit one's pay (fêng⁴ lu⁴).
fa²-fêng⁴-liu⁴-yüeh⁴ 罰俸六月 to forfeit six months' pay.
fa²-hsiang⁴ 罰項 fines (shang³ fa², tsê³ fa²).
fa²-k'uan³ 罰款 fines.
fa²-kuei⁴ 罰跪 to punish by kneeling (hsing² fa²).
fa²-kun⁴ 罰棍 condemn to be scourged (ta³ pan³).
fa²-liang² 罰糧 to cut one's pay (as soldiers). [tzũ³].
fa²-liao³-pu⁴-ta³ 罰了不打 if you fine, you must not beat.
fa²-mi³ 罰米 to fine in rice (k'ou⁴).
fa²-ni³-i¹-pei¹ 罰你一杯 to fine you a cup (of wine) as forfeit.
fa²-tsui⁴ 罰罪 to punish an offence (shou¹ fa²).
fa²-yin² 罰銀 to fine.
fa² 414a J 乏^{340c122c} weary, fatigued (k'un⁴).
fa²-fei⁴-yung⁴ 乏費用 out of money (epistolary).
fa²-hai²-tzũ³ 乏孩子 a silly child (ch'ih² tai¹). [by beggars.
fa²-hui¹ 乏灰 exhausted ash of opium resmoked
fa²-k'un⁴ 乏困 weary; in distress (shih³ tê² huang¹.
fa²-mei² 乏煤 exhausted coal, cinders (hui¹).
fa²-ti⁴ 乏地 exhausted soil. [tzũ⁴ chih³].
fa²-tzũ⁴-chih³ 乏字紙 paper without writing on it (ching⁴
fa² (tzũ) 412a 筏竹筏^{339a122b} a raft (cha¹ fa² tzũ³). [pai³ tu⁴].
fa²-tu⁴ 筏渡 a raft, a ferry boat (mu⁴ p'ai²,
FA³ 412a 髮^{339b121a} the hair of the head (t'ou² fa³, mao²).
fa³-chien¹-chih³ 髮箋紙 a sort of fine paper (ch'uan¹ lien².
fa³-ch'ih⁴ 髮赤 red hair (ch'ih⁴ tzũ³). [chih³].
fa³-kuan¹ 髮髻 the tonsure of Taoist priest (tao⁴
fa³-shih³ 髮室 the first wife. [shih⁴].
FAN¹ 414a 田 番^{341b123a} a time, a turn; wild, barbarous.
fan¹-ch'ieh² 番茄 the tomato (k'an⁴ shih⁴).
fan¹-hung²-hua¹ 番紅花 saffron.
fan¹-i⁴ 番役 policeman, constables (pu³ i⁴).
fan¹-kuei³ 番鬼 a foreigner (yang² kuei³ tzũ³).
fan¹-pang¹ 番邦 foreign or barbarous countries (i⁴
fan¹-sêng¹ 番僧 a Lama priest (la³ ma¹ sêng¹). [pang¹.
fan¹-shih²-chu² 番石竹 the dianthus or pink (flower). [1.825.
fan¹-t'an¹ 番攤 gambling game of South China. W..
fan¹-tzũ³ 番子 a thief catcher. a policeman (pu³.

<i>fan¹ 415c</i>	羽	翻 ^{342a124a}	to come back (see <i>fan³ 反</i>). [<i>pan¹</i>].
<i>fan¹-an⁴</i>		翻案	to rejudge a case (<i>ta³ kuan¹ ssü¹</i>).
<i>fan¹-ch'ê¹</i>	[<i>hai³</i>]	翻車	a spring net for snaring birds (<i>ch'iao³</i>
<i>fan¹-chiang¹-chiao³</i>		翻江攪海	very disorderly (<i>lüan⁴</i>). [<i>niao³</i>].
<i>fan¹-chin¹-tou³</i>		翻筋斗	to turn somersaults (<i>tsai¹kên¹t'ou²</i>).
<i>fan¹-fei¹</i>		翻飛	to fly backwards and forwards (<i>fan³</i>
<i>fan¹-hua¹-yang²mei²</i>		翻花楊梅	a buboe (<i>yü²k'ou², yang²mei²</i>). [<i>fu²</i>].
<i>fan¹-kai⁴-fang²-wu¹</i>		翻蓋房屋	to re-build a house.
<i>fan¹-k'ai¹-shu¹</i>		翻開書	to open and turn over the leaves.
<i>fan¹-k'o¹-pi⁴-chiu¹</i>		翻刻必究	reprinters will be prosecuted.
<i>fan¹-kun³</i>		翻滾	topsy-turvy.
<i>fan¹-kung¹</i>		翻供	to retract one's testimony in court.
<i>fan¹-kuo⁴-lai²</i>		翻過來	turn upside down. [<i>ning²</i>].
<i>fan¹-lai²-fu²-ch'ü⁴</i>		翻來覆去	tumbling or tossing about (<i>an¹</i>
<i>fan¹-lien³</i>		翻臉	to change countenance (with anger).
<i>fan¹-lung⁴</i>		翻弄	to toss about (<i>jao³ lüan⁴</i>).
<i>fan¹-mien⁴-wu²-ch'ing²</i>		翻面無情	lost cordiality (<i>lêng³ tan⁴</i>).
<i>fan¹-shên¹-chiao⁴</i>		翻身覺	turn over in sleep (<i>shui⁴ chiao⁴</i>).
<i>fan¹-shêng¹</i>		翻生	to come back to life.
<i>fan¹-t'êng²</i>		翻騰	topsy turvy; to fly about (<i>tien² tao³</i>).
<i>fan¹-tiao⁴</i>		翻掉	turning over and over (<i>hêng² shu⁴</i>).
<i>fan¹-tsui³</i>		翻嘴	tattling (<i>hsien² hua⁴, shih⁴ fei¹</i>).
<i>fan¹-tsui³-hsiao²shô²</i>		翻嘴學舌	to retract one's words (<i>shih² yen²</i>).
<i>fan¹-wei⁴</i>		翻胃	turned one's stomach (or <i>反</i>).
<i>fan¹-yen³</i>		翻眼	to change looks, to play false.
<i>fan¹-yin⁴</i>		翻印	infringement of copy-right N.
<i>fan¹ 417a</i>	巾	帆 ^{343b126b}	the sail of a vessel (<i>wei² k'an¹</i>).
<i>fan¹-ch'uan²</i>		帆船	sailing vessel.
<i>fan¹-p'êng²</i>		帆蓬	a sail (<i>p'êng²</i>).
<i>fan¹-pu⁴</i>		帆布	sail-cloth canvas.
<i>fan¹ 415b</i>	糸	繙 ^{342a124b}	to translate; to turn over.
<i>fan¹-ch'ü¹-lai²</i>		繙出來	to translate.
<i>fan¹-i⁴</i>		繙譯	to translate, to interpret.
<i>fan¹-i⁴-kuan¹</i>		繙譯官	official interpreter (<i>t'ung¹ shih⁴</i>).
<i>fan¹ 415a</i>		幡 ^{341c124b}	a long flag, streamer (<i>ch'i²</i>).
<i>fan¹-ch'i²</i>		幡旗	same (<i>kua⁴ ch'i², ch'i² kan¹</i>).
FAN² 416c	凡 凡	凡 ^{343a126a}	all, common; mortal M. 82 (<i>su²</i>).
<i>fan²-ch'ang²</i>		凡常	common, ordinary (<i>fei¹ fan³</i>).
<i>fan²-chien¹</i>		凡間	common mass; the world (<i>shih⁴</i>
<i>fan²-fu¹</i>		凡夫	a common person. [<i>chien¹</i>].
<i>fan²-fu¹-su²-tzü³</i>		凡夫俗子	same (<i>pi³ fu¹</i>).

<i>fan²-jên²</i>	凡人	all men, everybody; mortals.
<i>fan²-li⁴</i>	凡例	general rules; an introduction to a
<i>fan²-lun⁴</i>	凡論	in general terms. [book (hsü⁴).
<i>fan²-mu⁴</i>	凡目	general and particular.
<i>fan²-shih⁴</i>	凡事	everything (i¹ ch'ieh⁴ so³ yu³).
<i>fan²-shih⁴-t'ou²-nan²</i>	凡事頭難	beginnings are always difficult.
<i>fan²-shih⁴</i>	凡世	the world (shih⁴ chieh⁴, huan² ch'iu².
<i>fan²-so³-yu³</i>	凡所有	everything, everybody (chieh¹ shih⁴.
<i>fan²-t'ai¹</i>	凡胎	of human birth (shên² tai¹, t'o¹ shêng¹.
<i>fan²-tiao⁴-hsi⁴</i>	凡調戲	a certain kind of theatrical music.
<i>fan²-wu⁴</i>	凡物	everything (chieh¹ ch'üan²).
<i>fan²-yao⁴</i>	凡要	the most important of the whole.
<i>fan²-yu³</i>	凡有	everybody, wherever there is, etc.
<i>fan² 418a</i>	火 煩 ^{844a125b}	to trouble, vexing (lao² tung⁴).
<i>fan²-ch'ü⁴</i>	煩氣	troublesome (pu⁴ nai⁴ fan²).
<i>fan²-chia⁴</i>	煩駕	I trouble you, sir (lao² chia⁴).
<i>fan²-chiao¹</i>	煩交	may I trouble you to deliver it?
<i>fan²-hsü⁴</i>	煩絮	repetitious (ch'ung² san⁴ tao¹ ssü⁴).
<i>fan²-jao²</i>	煩擾	to vex, to annoy (sao¹ jao³).
<i>fan²-lao²</i>	煩勞	same.
<i>fan²-mên⁴</i>	煩悶	grieved, vexed, sorry (yu¹ ch'ou²).
<i>fan²-nan²</i>	煩難	to regard as a difficulty, troubled.
<i>fan²-nao³</i>	煩惱	vexation, annoyance.
<i>fan²-so³</i>	煩瑣	to give trouble to (lo² so¹, lei⁴ chui⁴.
<i>fan²-so⁴</i>	煩數	troublesome, vexing (see shu⁴).
<i>fan²-tai⁴-tz'ü³-hsin⁴</i>	煩帶此信	please convey this letter (epistolary).
<i>fan² 417b</i>	糸 繁 ^{343c125b}	numerous, multifarious, confused.
<i>fan²-ch'üeh¹</i>	繁缺	a busy official post (chien³ ch'üeh¹).
<i>fan²-kua²</i>	繁華	festivities, pomp (fou² hua²).
<i>fan²-hua²shih⁴chieh⁴</i>	繁華世界	<i>gloria mundi</i> , this vain world.
<i>fan²-shêng⁴</i>	繁盛	abundant (fêng¹ yü⁴, mao⁴ shêng⁴).
<i>fan²-to¹</i>	繁多	multitudinous.
<i>fan²-tsa²</i>	繁雜	multifarious (pai³ pan¹).
<i>fan² 418a</i>	石 礬 ^{344a126a}	alum (pai² fan²).
<i>fan²-chih³</i>	礬紙	paper sized with alum.
<i>fan²-shih²</i>	礬石	alum (lan² fan²). [chieh⁴).
<i>fan² 416b</i>	艸 藩 ^{342c125a}	a boundary, a frontier (pien¹
<i>fan²-t'ai²</i>	藩臺	Provincial Treasurer. G. 275 (p'u⁴
<i>fan² 416a</i>	艸 蕃 ^{342b125a}	luxuriant vegetation. [chêng⁴ O.
<i>fan²-shêng¹</i>	蕃生	to generate.
<i>fan² 415b</i>	火 燔 ^{341c124c}	to roast for sacrifice (hsien⁴ chi⁴).
<i>fan²-chi⁴</i>	燔祭	burnt sacrifice.

<i>fan²-jou⁴</i>	燔肉	roast meat for sacrifice.
<i>fan²-tsang⁴</i>	燔葬	burial by burning (pin ⁴ tsang ⁴ ,
<i>fan² 418a</i>	木樊	hedge, cage, S. [huo ³ tsang ⁴]. [(see fan ¹).
FAN³ 418b	又 反 ^{344b126c}	to turn, to return; contrary to
<i>fan³-an⁴</i>	反案	to send back a case for rehearing.
<i>fan³-chao⁴</i>	反掉	to row back, to back water (tiao ⁴).
<i>fan³-chao⁴</i>	反照	to reflect back, afternoon Sun.
<i>fan³-chêng⁴</i>	反正	the wrong and the right side, to
<i>fan³-chi¹</i>	反擊	counter-attack. [reform.
<i>fan³-ch'iang¹</i>	反腔	to turn the tune, get the better of
<i>fan³-chiao⁴</i>	反教	defection from one's religion.
<i>fan³-ch'ieh⁴</i>	反切	the syllabic mode of spelling.
<i>fan³-chien⁴-chi⁴</i>	反間計	a device to alienate friends (chiao ¹).
<i>fan³-cho²-shuo¹</i>	反著說	on the contrary said (tao ⁴ fan ³ liao ³).
<i>fan³-chuan³</i>	反轉	to turn round (chuan ³ kuo ⁴ lai ²).
<i>fan³-fêng¹</i>	反風	a contrary wind (ting ³ fêng ¹).
<i>fan³-fu²</i>	反復	again and again (tsai ¹ san ¹).
<i>fan³-fu²</i>	反覆	backwards and forwards; to repeat.
<i>fan³-fu²-pu⁴-ting⁴</i>	反覆不定	unsettled (ch'ou ² ch'u ² pu ⁴ ting ⁴).
<i>fan³-hsing⁴</i>	反性	to become unruly (kuai ¹ p'i ⁴).
<i>fan³-hsüan³</i>	反選	to vote against (chêng ⁴ hsüan ³).
<i>fan³-hui²</i>	反回	to turn back.
<i>fan³-hui⁴</i>	反悔	to withdraw; repent (hui ³ kai ⁴).
<i>fan³-k'ang⁴</i>	反抗	to prevent, to oppose violently.
<i>fan³-ku³</i>	反骨	the bump of rebellion.
<i>fan³-k'ou⁴</i>	反寇	rebels, robbers (tao ⁴ k'ou ⁴).
<i>fan³-kuo⁴-lai²</i>	反過來	to turn over; to reform (tao ³ kuo ⁴
<i>fan³-lai²-fu²-ch'ü⁴</i>	反來覆去	coming and going. [lai ²].
<i>fan³-lao³huan²t'ung²</i>	反老還童	to be or become young again.
<i>fan³-li³</i>	反理	anomaly.
<i>fan³-luan⁴</i>	反亂	rebellion, anarchy (pu ⁴ fa ³).
<i>fan³-mien⁴</i>	反面	to turn cold shoulder; wrong side
<i>fan³-mu⁴</i>	反目	to turn eyes away; to squabble. [of.
<i>fan³-p'an⁴</i>	反叛	to desert, to revolt (tsao ⁴ fan ³).
<i>fan³-ping¹</i>	反兵	mutinying soldiers (pien ⁴ ping ¹).
<i>fan³-pi³-li⁴</i>	反比例	in inverse ratio (chêng ⁴ pi ³ li ⁴). [N.
<i>fan³-piao³-chüeh²</i>	反表決	negative vote (chêng ⁴ piao ³ chüeh ²)
<i>fan³-ping⁴</i>	反病	to have a relapse (huan ⁴ ping ⁴).
<i>fan³-pu⁴-ju²-ch'u¹</i>	反不如初	not equal to what he was at first.
<i>fan³-shên¹</i>	反身	to turn round (standing or lying).
<i>fan³-tao³</i>	反倒	to upset, on the contrary (tich ¹ tao ³).

<i>fan³-tao⁴-shuo¹</i>	反到說
<i>fan³-ts'ê⁴</i>	反側
<i>fan³-tsei²</i>	反賊
<i>fan³-tso⁴</i>	反坐
<i>fan³-tui⁴</i>	反對
<i>fan³-tui⁴-tang³</i>	反對黨
<i>fan³-tung⁴</i>	反動
<i>fan³-wei²-pu⁴-mei³</i>	反爲不美
<i>fan³-wei⁴</i>	反胃
<i>fan³-ying⁴</i>	反應
<i>fan³ 419c</i>	返 <small>返</small>
<i>fan³-chao¹</i>	返照 <small>B45b127a</small>
<i>fan³-hui²</i>	返回

on the contrary said (jan² êrh²).
 rebellious, unsettled.
 rebels (fan³ p'an⁴). [of false charge.
 to take place of accused—penalty
 opposite, to vote against.
 the opposition in parliament.
 resisting power, reaction.
 to turn good into bad.
 to turn the stomach. Also 翻 (o²
 reaction. [hsin¹, yüeh¹).
 to return, to revert to.
 to reflect back light.
 to return.

FAN⁴ 421a	大 犯 <small>346b128b</small>
<i>fan⁴-an⁴</i>	犯案
<i>fan⁴-chan³-tsui⁴</i>	犯斬罪
<i>fan⁴-ch'ao²</i>	犯潮
<i>fan⁴-chiao³</i>	犯剿
<i>fan⁴-chien¹-yin²</i>	犯姦淫
<i>fan⁴-chin⁴</i>	犯禁
<i>fan⁴-ching⁴</i>	犯境
<i>fan⁴-chung⁴-sang¹</i>	犯重喪
<i>fan⁴-fa³</i>	犯法
<i>fan⁴-jên²</i>	犯人
<i>fan⁴-jên²-chi⁴-hui⁴</i>	犯人忌諱
<i>fan⁴-jên²-i¹-ming²</i>	犯人一名
<i>fan⁴-k'oi¹</i>	犯科
<i>fan⁴-kuan¹</i>	犯官
<i>fan⁴-kuei¹</i>	犯規
<i>fan⁴-li⁴</i>	[kuei ¹] 犯例
<i>fan⁴-liao³-ch'ang²</i>	犯了場規
<i>fan⁴-liao³-chiu⁴-ping⁴</i>	犯了舊病
<i>fan⁴-liao³-chung⁴-o⁴</i>	犯了衆惡
<i>fan⁴-liao³-kuei¹-chü³</i>	犯了規矩
<i>fan⁴-liao³-p'i²-ch'i⁴</i>	犯了脾氣
<i>fan⁴-liao³-t'ang²-kuei¹</i>	犯了堂規
<i>fan⁴-lü⁴</i>	犯律
<i>fan⁴-pien¹</i>	犯邊
<i>fan⁴-ping⁴</i>	犯病
<i>fan⁴-shang⁴</i>	犯上
<i>fan⁴-shêng⁴-hui⁴</i>	犯聖諱

to violate the laws. M. 244.
 to commit a crime (fan¹ an⁴). [tsui⁴).
 to commit a capital crime (fan⁴ ssü³
 to get damp, get malaria (fa¹ ch'ao²).
 confiscation (ch'ao¹ chia¹).
 to commit adultery (ssü¹ t'ung¹).
 to violate prohibitions. [frontiers.
 to break bounds, to violate the
 to choose a fatal day for burial (chi².
 to violate the laws (wei² pei⁴).
 criminals (ch'iu² fan⁴, tsui⁴ fan⁴).
 to violate the taboo. Note 40.
 a criminal, one criminal.
 to offend against the laws (lü⁴ fa³).
 a rebel officer (tsao⁴ fan⁴).
 to infringe customs (yüeh⁴ li³).
 to break the laws.
 to break rules of exam. hall.
 a relapse. [pu⁴ wei²).
 guilty of all sorts of evil (wu² so³
 transgression of custom. [ch'i⁴).
 an outbreak of temper (shih³ p'i²
 to violate the practice of the bench.
 to break the laws (wang² fa³).
 to cross the frontiers (pien¹ chieh⁴).
 to have a relapse. Also 反.
 to offend one's superiors (ch'o⁴ fan⁴.
 violate taboo (in names). Note 40.

<i>fan⁴-shih⁴</i>	犯事	to get into trouble (jê ³ lüan ⁴).
<i>fan⁴-ssü¹</i>	犯私	to break the laws.
<i>fan⁴-ssü¹-liang²</i>	犯思量	to set people wondering (ch'a ⁴ i ⁴).
<i>fan⁴-ssü³</i>	犯死	to risk one's life (p'in ⁴ ming ⁴).
<i>fan⁴-ssü³-tsui⁴</i>	犯死罪	guilty of a crime deserving death.
<i>fan⁴-t'a¹-ti¹-ping⁴</i>	犯他的病	to offend him (tô ² tsui ⁴).
<i>fan⁴-ti⁴</i>	犯地	to invade a territory (ch'in ¹ fa ¹).
<i>fan⁴-tsui⁴</i>	犯罪	to commit a crime (huo ⁴ tsui ⁴).
<i>fan⁴-tsui⁴-hsiao²</i>	犯罪學	criminology.
<i>fan⁴-wang²-fa³</i>	犯王法	to break the laws (lü ⁴ fa ³).
<i>fan⁴-yeh⁴</i>	犯夜	out after hours without a passport.
<i>fan⁴ 419c</i>	販具	to traffic, to deal in; a hawker.
<i>fan⁴-huo⁴</i>	販貨	traffic in goods (mai ³ mai ⁴).
<i>fan⁴-liang²</i>	販糧	to deal in corn (liang ² shih ²).
<i>fan⁴-ma³</i>	販馬	to deal in horses (ma ³ fan ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>fan⁴-mai⁴</i>	販賣	to buy and sell, traffic (chuan ³ mai ⁴).
<i>fan⁴-mai⁴-jên²-k'ou³</i>	販賣人口	trade in human beings (kuai ³ tai ⁴).
<i>fan⁴-mai⁴-tzü³-nü³</i>	販賣子女	trade in boys and girls.
<i>fan⁴-tzü³</i>	販子	dealers, pedlars (shang ¹ ku ³).
<i>fan⁴-yün⁴</i>	販運	to transport, to convey.
<i>fan⁴ 420a</i>	食飯	boiled rice; food; a meal.
<i>fan⁴-an⁴-tzü³</i>	飯案子	booth at fairs for sale of food.
<i>fan⁴-chien¹</i>	飯尖	a meal; to take a snack (on the
<i>fan⁴-chuang¹</i>	飯庄	a restaurant. [road] (ta ³ chien ¹).
<i>fan⁴-kuan³-tzü³</i>	飯館子	an eating house (fan ⁴ p'u ⁴).
<i>fan⁴-kuo¹</i>	飯鍋	the kettle or pot.
<i>fan⁴-liang²</i>	飯量	capacity for eating, appetite (chiu ³
<i>fan⁴-p'u⁴</i>	飯舖	a restaurant. [liang ²).
<i>fan⁴-shih²</i>	飯食	food (shih ² wu ⁴).
<i>fan⁴-shu²-liao³</i>	飯熟了	the food is cooked (i ¹ tun ⁴ fan ⁴).
<i>fan⁴-tai⁴</i>	飯袋	a rice-bag, a glutton (chiu ³ nang ²).
<i>fan⁴-tan¹</i>	飯單	a napkin or bib.
<i>fan⁴-t'ang¹</i>	飯湯	rice water in which food has been
<i>fan⁴-tien⁴</i>	飯店	hotel, boarding-house. [cooked.
<i>fan⁴-ts'ai⁴</i>	飯菜	rice and vegetables, food.
<i>fan⁴-tsêng⁴</i>	飯甑	a rice boiler or steamer.
<i>fan⁴-wan³</i>	飯盥	a rice-bowl.
<i>fan⁴ 420b</i>	水 汎 汎	to float, to flow; reckless.
<i>fan⁴-yen²</i>	泛言	vague expressions (fou ² yen ²).
<i>fan⁴ 421c</i>	竹 範	a pattern; a rule, or custom (yang ⁴).
<i>fan⁴-ch'ang²</i>	範常	a constant law or usage (ch'ang ²
<i>fan⁴-mo²</i>	範模	a mould or pattern. [kuei ¹).

<i>fan⁴-wei²</i>		範圍	sphere of action, environment.
<i>fan⁴ 417b</i>	木	梵 ^{343b127c}	Brahma.
<i>fan⁴-wang²</i>		梵王	same. [Buddha-
<i>fan⁴-wang²-ching¹</i>		梵王經	the Sutra of Fan-wang, father of
<i>fan⁴-yü³</i>		梵語	Sanscrit (yin ⁴ tu ⁴).
<i>fan⁴ 421a</i>	艸	范 ^{346a128c}	grass, herbage; S.
<i>fan⁴ 420c</i>	水	汜	inundate.
FANG¹ 422a	方	方 ^{347a132a}	[rad., 170 S.
<i>fang¹-chang⁴</i>		方丈	square; a region; a prescription,
<i>fang¹-chên¹</i>		方針	a Buddhist monastery; an abbot.
<i>fang¹-chêng⁴</i>		方正	direction, policy (chu ³ i ⁴) N.
<i>fang¹-ch'ieh³</i>		方且	square and upright.
<i>fang¹-chien¹-t'a³</i>		方尖塔	then, forthwith.
<i>fang¹-chin¹</i>		方今	a pyramid.
<i>fang¹-cho¹</i>		方桌	at the present time (ju ² chin ¹).
<i>fang¹-chou¹</i>		方舟	a square table (pa ¹ hsien ¹ cho ¹ , ssü ⁴
<i>fang¹-chuan¹</i>		方輓	Noah's ark. [fang ¹].
<i>fang¹-fa²</i>		方法	square brick, or tile for paving.
<i>fang¹-hsiang⁴</i>		方向	means, plans, methods.
<i>fang¹-hsiang⁴-pu⁴-</i>		方向不對	direction to be taken (chuan ³
<i>fang¹-hsien³</i>	[tui ⁴	方顯	the bearings not right. [hsiang ⁴].
<i>fang¹-hu²</i>		方壺	'tis then apparent, etc.,
<i>fang¹-k'o³</i>		方可	square tea-pot (ch'a ² hu ²).
<i>fang¹-mien⁴</i>		方面	then it will do (ts'ai ² hao ³).
<i>fang¹-mien⁴-ta⁴-êrh³</i>		方面大耳	phase, tendency, position (i ¹ fang ¹
<i>fang¹-mo⁴</i>		方脈	i. e., handsome. [mien ⁴].
<i>fang¹-mu⁴</i>		方目	feel the pulse (p'ing ² mo ⁴).
<i>fang¹-pai⁴</i>		方伯	square on chess board; index (mu ⁴
<i>fang¹-pao³</i>		方寶	a financial commissioner O. [lu ⁴].
<i>fang¹-pien⁴</i>		方便	square ingot sycee (yüan ² pao ³).
<i>fang¹-shih⁴</i>		方式	convenient, good works (pien ⁴ i ⁴).
<i>fang¹-tan¹</i>		方單	square.
<i>fang¹-ti¹</i>		方的	title deed for land (ch'i ⁴).
<i>fang¹-ts'ai²</i>		方纔	square (yüan ² ti ¹).
<i>fang¹-ts'un⁴</i>		方寸	just now. M. 161 (kang ¹ ts'ai ²).
<i>fang¹-tzü³</i>		方子	the heart (hsin ¹ ch'ang ²).
<i>fang¹-tzü⁴</i>		方字	a doctor's prescription (k'ai ¹ fang ¹
<i>fang¹-wai⁴</i>		方外	the square character. [tzü ³].
<i>fang¹-wei⁴</i>		方位	out of the bounds, beyond (o ² wai ²).
<i>fang¹-yao⁴-k'uai⁴</i>		方藥塊	location, situation (ti ⁴ wei ⁴).
<i>fang¹-yen²</i>		方言	tablet (medicine).
			local dialect (hsiang ¹ t'an ²).

<i>fang</i> ¹ - <i>yüan</i> ²	方圓		square and round; all round.
<i>fang</i> ¹ 423c	女妨 ^{348b133b}		to impede.
<i>fang</i> ¹ - <i>ai</i> ¹	妨礙		obstacle (<i>lan</i> ² <i>tsu</i> ³). [<i>hsiung</i> ¹].
<i>fang</i> ¹ - <i>ch</i> ⁴ <i>i</i> ¹	妨妻		(a day) unlucky for the bride (<i>chi</i> ²
<i>fang</i> ¹ - <i>fu</i> ¹	妨夫		(a day) unlucky for the husband.
<i>fang</i> ¹ - <i>hai</i> ⁴	[<i>kuo</i> ² 妨害		detriment. [to the state.
<i>fang</i> ¹ - <i>hsien</i> ² - <i>ping</i> ⁴ -	妨賢病國		a hindrance to good men, a curse
<i>fang</i> ¹ - <i>shih</i> ⁴	妨事		consequence, hindrance (<i>ai</i> ⁴ <i>shih</i> ⁴).
<i>fang</i> ¹ (<i>tzü</i>) 423c	土坊 ^{348b133b}		a street, a ward, a shop (<i>tso</i> ¹ <i>fang</i> ¹).
<i>fang</i> ¹ - <i>kuan</i> ¹	坊官		a petty police magistrate.
<i>fang</i> ¹ - <i>li</i> ³	坊里		yamên of foregoing.
<i>fang</i> ¹ - <i>piao</i> ³	坊表		a good example (<i>p</i> ⁴ <i>ai</i> ² <i>fang</i> ¹).
<i>fang</i> ¹ 425a	芳 ^{349b133c}		fragrant plants, agreeable.
<i>fang</i> ¹ - <i>ch</i> ⁴ <i>un</i> ¹	芳春		a prosperous spring.
<i>fang</i> ¹ - <i>mei</i> ³	芳美		delicate, delicious; beautiful.
<i>fang</i> ¹ - <i>ming</i> ²	芳名		a good reputation (<i>hao</i> ³ <i>ming</i> ²
<i>fang</i> ¹ - <i>ts'ao</i> ³ .	芳草		fragrant herbs (<i>hsiang</i> ¹). [<i>shêng</i> ¹].

FANG ² 425b	阜防 ^{350a134b}		a bank; to guard against.
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>chi</i> ¹ (<i>huang</i> ¹)	防飢(荒)		to provide against famine.
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>chin</i> ⁴	防禁		to forbid, to prohibit (<i>chin</i> ⁴ <i>chih</i> ³).
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>fan</i> ⁴	防範		preventive rules, protective mea-
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>fêng</i> ¹	防風		i. e. caraway seeds. [<i>sure</i> s.
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>fu</i> ³ - <i>chi</i> ⁴	防腐劑		antiseptic (<i>chieh</i> ³ <i>tu</i> ³ <i>yao</i> ⁴) N.
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>hsien</i> ²	防閑		to obstruct (<i>lan</i> ² <i>tsu</i> ³).
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>hu</i> ⁴	防護		to guard against (<i>yü</i> ⁴ <i>pei</i> ⁴).
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>i</i> ⁴ - <i>tui</i> ⁴	防疫隊		plague inspectors. N.
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>pei</i> ⁴	防備		to guard against.
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>pi</i> ⁴	防避		to take shelter.
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>pi</i> ⁴	防弊		guard against abuses (<i>pi</i> ⁴ <i>ping</i> ⁴).
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>shên</i> ¹	防身		self-defence (<i>hu</i> ⁴ <i>shên</i> ¹).
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>shou</i> ³	防守		to guard, to defend (<i>pao</i> ³ <i>hu</i> ⁴).
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>tsei</i> ²	防賊		to guard against thieves, etc.
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>tu</i> ³	防堵		a defence, to guard against.
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>wei</i> ¹	防微		to guard against.
<i>fang</i> ² (<i>tzü</i>) 424a	戶房 ^{348c134a}		to room, a house, an office S.
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>ch'an</i> ³	房產		house property, etc.
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>chi</i> ³	房脊		ridge of roof (<i>chi</i> ³ <i>liang</i> ²).
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>ch</i> ⁴ <i>i</i> ⁴	房契		deed of a house, a lease (<i>fang</i> ¹ <i>tan</i> ¹).
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>ch'ien</i> ¹	房間		a room, rooms (<i>wu</i> ¹ , <i>shé</i> ⁴).
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>ch'ien</i> ²	房錢		house rent (<i>tsu</i> ¹).
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>chu</i> ³	房主		landlord (<i>tung</i> ¹ <i>chia</i> ¹).

<i>fang</i> ² - <i>fei</i> ¹ - <i>tzü</i> ³	房飛子
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>hsü</i> ¹ - <i>hsing</i> ¹	房虛星昂
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>k'o</i> ¹	[<i>mao</i> ³] 房科
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>k'o</i> ⁴	房客
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>li</i> ⁴	房吏
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>lin</i> ³	房椽
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>shan</i> ¹	房山
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>tao</i> ³ - <i>wu</i> ¹ - <i>t'a</i> ¹	房倒屋塌
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>ting</i> ³	房頂
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>tung</i> ¹	房東
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>wu</i> ¹	房屋
<i>fang</i> ² - <i>yen</i> ²	房檐

FANG ³ 426c	人	做 ^{351a134c}
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>chao</i> ⁴		做照
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>chih</i> ³		做紙
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>ch'üan</i> ¹		做圈
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>hsiao</i> ⁴		做效
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>hsiao</i> ⁴ - <i>shih</i> ²		做效時式
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>ko</i> ²	[<i>shih</i> ⁴]	做格
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>pên</i> ³		做本
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>yang</i> ⁴		做樣
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>ying</i> ²		做影
<i>fang</i> ³ 425a	言	訪 ^{349b134c}
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>ch'a</i> ²		訪查
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>ch'a</i> ² - <i>ti</i> ¹ - <i>ch'üeh</i> ⁴		訪查的確
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>chien</i> ⁴		訪見
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>chih</i> ¹		訪知
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>ch'üeh</i> ⁴		訪確
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>hsien</i> ²		訪賢
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>shih</i> ⁴ - <i>yüan</i> ²		訪事員
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>tao</i> ⁴		訪道
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>wên</i> ⁴		訪問
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>yu</i> ³		訪友
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>yüan</i> ²		訪員
<i>fang</i> ³ 424c	糸	紡 ^{349b135a}
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>ch'ê</i> ¹ - <i>tzü</i> ³		紡車子
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>chi</i> ¹		紡績
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>chih</i> ¹		紡織
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>ch'ou</i> ²		紡綢
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>hsien</i> ⁴		紡線
<i>fang</i> ³ - <i>hua</i> ¹		紡花

notices to let (*chao*¹ *tsu*¹).
 4 stars in almanac showing Sun-an office (*chü*⁴). [days.
 tenant (*tsu*¹ *fang*²).
 writer in yamens. [*ch'uan*²).
 the cross beams of a house (*lin*³
 gable of house (*shan*¹ *ch'iang*²).
 general destruction of houses.
 roof of a house.
 the landlord of a house (*tung*¹ *chia*¹).
 the house, buildings (*i*¹ *ch'u*⁴ *fang*²).
 caves of a house.

to copy, to be like (*hsiao*⁴ *fa*²).
 to copy, to imitate, like (*hsiao*⁴ *fa*³).
 copy slips (*lin*² *t'ieh*¹).
 a circular paper-weight.
 like, in imitation of.
 to follow the fashion.
 copy slips (*t'ieh*¹).
 a copy-book.
 follow the pattern (*yang*⁴ *shih*⁴).
 copy slips.
 to enquire, to search for, visit.
 to make enquiry into (*t'iao*⁴ *ch'a*²,
 to find out for certain. [*ta*³ *ting*¹).
 to visit any one (*wang*⁴ *k'an*¹, *wang*⁴
 to ascertain on enquiry. [*pai*⁴, *ai*⁴).
 to ascertain the truth (*ti*¹ *ch'üeh*⁴).
 to search for the worthy.
 reporter for newspaper.
 to search for the true Doctrine.
 to enquire into, to ask about (*t'an*⁴
 to seek for friends (*wên*⁴ *hao*³. [*chih*¹.
 a reporter for newspaper.
 to make thread, to spin.
 a spinning-wheel.
 to spin thread (*nien*³ *hsien*⁴, *ch'ou*²).
 to spin and weave (*chih*¹ *pu*⁴).
 reeled pongee (*ch'ou*² *tuan*⁴).
 to spin thread (*chih*¹ *pu*⁴).
 to spin cotton.

<i>fang</i> ³ -mien ² -hua ¹	紡棉花	same.
<i>fang</i> ³ -sha ¹	紡紗	to spin thread.
<i>fang</i> ³ -ssü ¹ -ch'ou ²	紡絲綉	to make silk thread (ssü ¹ hsien ⁴).
<i>fang</i> ³ 423c 𠄎 髻	彷彿 ^{348b135a}	like, resembling (or 儼 above).
<i>fang</i> ³ -fu ²	彷彿	same (lei ⁴ ssü ⁴ , hsiang ⁴ ssü ⁴ , hao ³ [ssü ⁴]).
FANG ⁴ 426a 支 放 ^{350b135b}	放	to release, to let go, to put.
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -chai ⁴	放債	to lend money (chieh ⁴ ch'ü ⁴).
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -chang ⁴	放賬	to lend money, sell on credit.
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -chên ⁴	放賑	to distribute relief (chou ¹ chi ⁴).
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴	放棄	to lay aside one's duties.
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴	放氣	let off steam.
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -chia ⁴	放假	to grant leave (kao ⁴ chia ⁴).
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -ch'ia ³ -tzü ³	放卡子	escorts, guards (pao ² piao ¹ tü ¹).
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -ch'iang ¹	放鎗	to fire a gun (tien ³ p'ao ⁴).
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -chieh ⁴	放戒	to discontinue fasting, etc. (k'ai ¹ a swineherd. [chai ¹ , ch'ih ¹ chai ¹]).
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -chu ¹	放猪	to let out (shih ⁴ fang ⁴).
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -ch'u ¹	放出	same. [ch'ang ³].
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -ch'u ¹ -ch'ü ⁴	放出去	to distribute food to poor (chou ¹ to fly a kite. [Note 24.
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -fan ⁴	放飯	to start off floating lanterns. See to put, let down (ko ¹ hsia ⁴).
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -fêng ¹ -chêng ¹	放風箏	let down the screen (ch'ui ² lien ²).
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -ho ² -têng ¹	放河燈	to bleed. [huai ²].
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -hsia ⁴	放下	to make one's mind easy (k'uan ¹ unable to be at ease (kua ⁴ lü ⁴).
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -hsia ⁴ -lien ² tzü ³	放下簾子	to allow to go (chun ³ hsing ²).
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -hsieh ³	放血	a release permit.
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -hsin ¹	放心	to dismiss or close school for a time wide reputation. [(san ⁴ hsüeh ²).
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -hsin ¹ -pu ⁴ hsia ⁴	放心不下	depositors in a bank.
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -hsing ²	放行	to let off fireworks (pao ⁴ chang ¹).
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -hsing ² tan ¹ tzü ³	放行單子	to set off fancy lights.
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -hsüeh ²	放學	to set fire to (huo ³ fên ²).
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -hu ¹ -ssü ⁴ -hai ³	放乎四海	laissez-faire policy N.
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -hu ⁴	放戶	to liberate, to let go (shih ⁴ fang ⁴).
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -hua ¹	放花	"open door" policy N.
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -hua ¹ -têng ¹	放花燈	to open your throat (and yell).
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -huo ³	放火	to receive indictments (yamên).
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -jên ⁴ -chu ³ -i ⁴	放任主義	notice of dates for presenting suits.
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -k'ai ¹	放開	to issue, to pay.
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -k'ai ¹ -mên ² -hu ⁴	放開門戶	
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -k'ai ¹ sang ³ tzü ³	放開嗓子	
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -kao ⁴	放告	
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -kao ⁴ -p'ai ²	放告牌	
<i>fang</i> ⁴ -kei ³	放給	

<i>fang⁴-kou³</i>	放狗	let slip the dog.
<i>fang⁴-kuang¹</i>	放光	to glisten (<i>fa¹ liang⁴, shan³huang¹</i>).
<i>fang⁴-kung¹</i>	放工	to dismiss workmen (for the day).
<i>fang⁴-k'ung¹</i>	放空	to go or travel empty, as ship, cart,
<i>fang⁴-k'ung¹ch'iang¹</i>	放空鎗	to fire blank cartridges. [etc.
<i>fang⁴-lai²</i>	放賴	to become obstreperous, to play off.
<i>fang⁴-lêng³-chien⁴</i>	放冷箭	to secretly injure (<i>an⁴ chien⁴ shang¹</i>
<i>fang⁴-liang³ko⁴p'ao¹</i>	放兩個炮	to fire two shots. [jên ²).
<i>fang⁴-ma³</i>	放馬	to let a horse run free (<i>hsü¹ ma³</i>).
<i>fang⁴-mai²-miao²</i>	放麥苗	to let cattle eat the sprouts of wheat.
<i>fang⁴-niu²</i>	放牛	to pasture cattle. [exams.
<i>fang⁴-p'ai²</i>	放牌	to release batches of candidates at
<i>fang⁴-p'an²</i>	放盤	a cheap sale.
<i>fang⁴-pao⁴-chu²</i>	放爆竹	to let off crackers, etc. (<i>pao³ chang¹</i>).
<i>fang⁴-p'ao⁴</i>	放砲	to fire cannon (<i>k'ai¹ p'ao⁴, tien³</i>
<i>fang⁴-pei¹-shêng¹</i>	放悲聲	to utter a mournful cry.
<i>fang⁴-p'i¹</i>	放僻	profligate, dissolute (<i>fang⁴ tang⁴</i>).
<i>fang⁴-p'i²</i>	放屁	to break wind. [liang ² ti ¹).
<i>fang⁴-ping¹-hsiang³</i>	放兵餉	to give the soldiers pay (<i>ch'ih¹</i>
<i>fang⁴-pu⁴-hsia⁴</i>	放不下	unable to put down.
<i>fang⁴-shê⁴</i>	放赦	to forgive, to pardon, release (<i>shê⁴</i>
<i>fang⁴-shêng¹-ta⁴k'u¹</i>	放聲大哭	to raise a loud wail. [mien ³).
<i>fang⁴-shêng¹</i>	放生	to let go living creatures. Note 23.
<i>fang⁴-shou¹</i>	放收	to disburse and to receive (<i>chih¹</i>).
<i>fang⁴-shou³</i>	放手	to let go one's hold, to stop work.
<i>fang⁴-shou³-pu⁴-tê²</i>	放手不得	unable to let go one's hold.
<i>fang⁴-shui³-ho²</i>	放水河	to start floating lanterns Note 24.
<i>fang⁴-shui³-têng¹</i>	放水燈	same.
<i>fang⁴-sung¹</i>	放鬆	to release, to let go (<i>sa¹ shou³</i>).
<i>fang⁴-ssü³</i>	放肆	dissolute. [chieh ¹).
<i>fang⁴-ta⁴-kuan¹</i>	放大官	appointed a high official (<i>shêng¹</i>
<i>fang⁴-tan³-tzü³</i>	放膽子	to pluck up one's courage (<i>ta⁴ ch'ü³</i>
<i>fang⁴-tang⁴</i>	放蕩	profligate, loose. [tan ³ lai ²).
<i>fang⁴-tang⁴-pu⁴chü¹</i>	放蕩不拘	to be profligate (<i>ch'ih¹ ho¹ p'iao²</i>
<i>fang⁴-tiao¹</i>	放刁	to grow refractory. [tü ³).
<i>fang⁴-tsai²-hsin¹-li³</i>	放在心裏	to bear in mind.
<i>fang⁴-tsei²</i>	放賊	to liberate thieves (<i>shih⁴ fang⁴</i>).
<i>fang⁴-tsou³</i>	放走	to release.
<i>fang⁴-tsung⁴</i>	放縱	to give full liberty (<i>tzü⁴ yu²</i>).
<i>fang⁴ tzü¹</i>	放恣	loose, dissipated (<i>pai⁴ tzü³</i>).
<i>fang⁴-yang²</i>	放羊	to tend sheep (<i>mu⁴ yang²</i>). [(Budd.).
<i>fang⁴-yen⁴-k'ou³</i>	放焱口	releasing souls from Purgatory

fang⁴-ying¹-fu⁴-jên² 放鷹婦人

FEI¹ 427a 非 非^{251b136b}
fei¹-chan⁴-tou⁴yüan² 非戰鬪員
fei¹-ch'ang² 非常
fei¹-chê⁴-pu³-chieh³ 非這不解
fei¹-chêng⁴-shih⁴ 非正式
fei¹-ch'ih¹-chi²-ho¹ 非吃即喝
fei¹-fan² 非凡
fei¹-li² 非離
fei¹-li³ 非禮
fei¹-li³-wu²-shih⁴ 非禮勿視
fei¹-li³-wu²-t'ing¹ 非禮勿聽
fei¹-li³-mu²-yen² 非禮勿言
fei¹-li³-wu²-tung⁴ 非禮勿動
fei¹-mai⁴-p'in³ 非賣品
fei¹-p'i¹ 非僻
fei¹-p'iao²-chi²-tu³ 非嫖即賭
fei¹-shêng¹-wu⁴ 非生物
fei¹-shih⁴ 非是
fei¹-t'í³ 非體
fei¹-t'ung²-hsiao³-k'o³ 非同小可
fei¹-t'ung²-hsün²-ch'ang² 非同尋常
fei¹-tz'ü³-pu⁴-hsing² 非此不行
fei¹-wu² 非無
fei¹-yü³ 非語
FEI¹ 429b 飛 飛^{353b136a}
fei¹-ch'a¹ 飛叉
fei¹-chi¹ 飛機
fei¹-chiao³ [p'iao⁴] 飛脚
fei¹-ch'ien¹-huo³ 飛籤火票
fei¹-ch'ien²-tung⁴-chih² 飛潛動植
fei¹-ch'in² 飛禽
fei¹-ch'in²-tsou³-shou⁴ 飛禽走獸
fei¹-ch'üan² 飛拳
fei¹-fan² 飛礮
fei¹-hsing¹ 飛星
fei¹-hsing²-chi¹ 飛行機
fei¹-hsing²-chia¹ 飛行家
fei¹-hsing²-shu⁴ 飛行術
fei¹-hsing²-tui⁴ 飛行隊
fei¹-k'ua⁴ 飛快

certain sort of bad woman (ch'ang¹ [chi⁴]).
 not; wrong, vicious, M. 344 Rad.
 non-combatants (individuals). [175.
 uncommon (fei¹ fan², hsi¹ han³).
 an indispensable (shao³ pu⁴ tê², pi⁴
 informal (chêng⁴ shih⁴). [hsü¹).
 a worthless person (chiu³ nang²
 uncommon (fan² ch'ang²) [fan⁴ tai⁴).
 unless, without (ch'u² fei¹).
 indecent, impudent (wu² lien² ch'ih³.
 blameless in seeing (k'an⁴ chien⁴).
 blameless in hearing (t'ing¹ chien⁴).
 blameless in speaking (shuo¹ hua⁴).
 blameless in action (hsing² tung⁴).
 not for sale.
 profligate, abandoned (fang⁴ tang⁴).
 a profligate (ch'ih¹ ho¹ p'iao² tu³).
 inorganic matter. N.
 not real; hollow.
 disreputable (t'í³ mien⁴).
 important (yao⁴ chin³).
 exceptional (ko² wai⁴).
 cannot do without this. [(wu² fei¹).
 not that there isn't—, there is
 indiscreet or false language.
 to fly, to go swiftly. Rad 183.
 a sort of trident.
 flying machine. N. [(t'í⁴).
 swift of foot; a mode of kicking
 urgent summons to arrest (pu³ na²).
 the 4 kingdoms of living things. M.
 birds generally (niao³). [601.
 birds and beasts.
 quick at boxing (ta³ ch'üan²).
 burnt alum (pai² fan²). [hsing¹).
 a shooting star or meteor (tsei²
 aeroplane, air-ship N.
 aviator N.
 aviation N.
 aviation corps N.
 very fast (su², chi² k'uai⁴).

- fei¹-pai²-t'í³* 飛白體
fei¹-p'ao³ 飛跑
fei¹-pi³ 飛筆
fei¹-pien¹ 飛鞭
fei¹-shu³ 飛鼠
fei¹-t'êng² 飛騰
fei¹-t'ing³ 飛艇
fei¹-tsei² 飛賊
fei¹-wu³ 飛舞
fei¹-yen² 飛簷
fei¹-yen²-tsou³-pi⁴ 飛簷走壁
fei¹-yen⁴ 飛雁
fei¹-ying¹ 飛鷹
fei¹-yün² 飛雲
fei¹ (tzü) 429a 女 妃^{353b137a}
fei¹-pin¹ 妃嬪
fei¹ 429a 糸 緋^{352b136c}
fei¹-hung² 緋紅
- FEI² 430b** 肉月 肥^{354a137a}
fei²-chi³ 肥己
fei²-chu¹ 肥猪
fei²-chuang⁴ 肥壯
fei²-jou⁴ 肥肉
fei²-ma³ 肥馬
fei²ma³ch'ing¹ch'iu² 肥馬輕裘
fei²-mei³-chih¹-ti⁴ 肥美之地
fei²-p'ang⁴ 肥胖
fei²-shou⁴ 肥瘦
fei²-tien²-liao⁴ 肥田料
fei²-t'ou²-ta⁴-êrh³ 肥頭大耳
fei²-tsao⁴ 肥皂
fei²-tsê² 肥澤
fei²-t'u³ 肥土
- FEI³ 428c** 匚 匪^{352c137c}
fei³-fan⁴ 匪犯
fei³-jên² 匪人
fei³-lei⁴ 匪類
fei³-t'u² 匪徒
fei³ 428b 羽 翡^{352b140a}
fei³-ts'ui² 翡翠
- characters written as if with insufficient ink. [ficient ink.
 "flying pencil," quick writing.
 "flying whip," a kind of mace.
 "flying rat," the bat (pien¹ fu²).
 to fly upwards (t'êng² k'ung¹).
 aeroplane, air-ship. N.
 flying rebels (fan³ p'an⁴).
 rapid gymnastics (t'í³ ts'ao¹).
 awnings on side of cart (ch'ê¹ p'êng²
 a good scaler of wall, a house-
 the wild goose (o²). [breaker.
 to fly hawks.
 scudding clouds. [ent's wife.
 royal concubines; the heir appar-
 royal concubines (pin¹ fei¹, ch'ieh⁴).
 dark red (p'in³ hung²). [tiu¹ tiu¹ ti¹.
 scarlet red, red as a beet (hung²
 fat (animals), fit loosely (clothes).
 to benefit one's self (li⁴ chi³).
 a fat pig (chu¹ kung²).
 stout, lusty, robust (t'ung¹ fei²,
 fat meat (ta⁴ jou⁴). [ching¹ fei²).
 a good-conditioned horse.
 a wealthy condition (fig.) (fu⁴ kuei⁴.
 good soil, fine country.
 large, fat, corpulent.
 fat and lean.
 fertilisers (ta⁴ fên⁴). N.
 plump head and big ears.
 the mimosa; native soap (i² tzü³).
 fat and glossy, sleek.
 rich soil (fei¹ mei³ chih¹ ti⁴).
- not, without; vagabonds, banditti.
 a criminal (ni⁴ fei³).
 vagabonds (liu² min³).
 same (kuang¹ kun⁴)
 vagabonds, banditti (t'u³ fei³).
 variegated; a kind of kingfisher.
 the variegated kingfisher; malachite.

<i>fei³-yü⁴</i>		翡玉	a variegated kind of jade (yü ⁴).
<i>fei³ 428c</i>	言	誹 ^{352c138b}	to calumniate, to backbite (wu ¹ kao ⁴).
<i>fei³-pang⁴</i>		誹謗	same (hui ³ pang ⁴ , ts'an ² pang ⁴).
<i>fei³ 428b</i>	艸	菲 ^{352b138a}	kind of radish, mean, scanty.
<i>fei³-i³</i>		菲儀	a meagre, scanty present.
<i>fei³-po²</i>		菲薄	trifling, mean.
<i>fei³(tzü³) 428a</i>	木	榧 ^{352a138b}	hazel-shaped nuts.
FEI⁴ 431b	貝	費 ^{355a139a}	expend, waste (k'uang ⁴ fei ⁴). S.
<i>fei⁴-ch'ien²</i>		費錢	expenditure (hua ¹ ch'ien ² , shê ¹ fei ⁴).
<i>fei⁴-chin⁴-'rh³</i>		費勁兒	to expend energy.
<i>fei⁴-chin⁴-hsin¹-li⁴</i>		費盡心力	have exhausted every thought.
<i>fei⁴-chou¹-chuan⁴</i>		費周轉	to waste much effort (pai ² fei ⁴ shih ⁴).
<i>fei⁴-ch'un²-shê²</i>		費唇舌	to waste one's breath (huan ² chia ⁴).
<i>fei⁴-hsiang⁴</i>		費項	expenditure, fees.
<i>fei⁴-hsin¹</i>		費心	to give trouble; thanks (lac ² chia ⁴).
<i>fei⁴-hsin¹-ssü¹</i>		費心思	expend thought (ssü ¹ hsiang ³).
<i>fei⁴-kung¹</i>		費工	laborious (ch'u ¹ li ⁴ , lao ² lu ⁴).
<i>fei⁴-li⁴</i>		費力	to waste one's strength; bad (of a
<i>fei⁴-li⁴-hai²-tzü³</i>		費力孩子	a bad child (huai ⁴ tan ⁴). [child].
<i>fei⁴-shih²</i>		費時	a waste of time (hsü ¹ tu ⁴).
<i>fei⁴-shou³</i>		費手	difficult.
<i>fei⁴-shou³-hsü⁴</i>		費手續	laborious, troublesome.
<i>fei⁴-ts'ai²</i>		費財	to waste money.
<i>fei⁴-ts'ai²-liao⁴</i>		費材料	a waste of material.
<i>fei⁴-ya²-chin¹</i>		費牙勁	to waste one's breath (pai ² fei ⁴
<i>fei⁴-yen³</i>		費眼	to try or hurt the eyes. [shih ⁴].
<i>fei⁴-yin²</i>		費銀	fees, expenditure (yung ⁴ tu ⁴).
<i>fei⁴-yung⁴</i>		費用	to spend, expenditure, fees (p'an ²
<i>fei⁴ 430c</i>	广	廢 ^{354b138c}	to abandon, ruined, useless.
<i>fei⁴-ch'i⁴</i>		廢棄	to abandon (jêng ¹ tiao ⁴ , tiu ¹ ch'i ⁴).
<i>fei⁴-chih³</i>		廢紙	waste paper (hsi ² tzü ⁴ chih ³).
<i>fei⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>		廢去	to abolish (mo ³ ch'ü ⁴).
<i>fei⁴-hua⁴</i>		廢話	empty words, irrelevant talk (hu ²
<i>fei⁴-huai⁴</i>		廢壞	to spoil, to ruin. [shuo ¹].
<i>fei⁴-jên²</i>		廢人	a cripple (ts'an ² chi ²).
<i>fei⁴-kuan¹</i>		廢官	to dismiss an official (kuan ¹ huai ⁴
<i>fei⁴-liao³-t'a¹</i>		廢了他	destroy it (mieh ⁴). [la ¹ , ko ² kuan ¹].
<i>fei⁴-shih³</i>		廢弛	going to ruin.
<i>fei⁴-shih⁴</i>		廢事	to waste one's labour.
<i>fei⁴-tiao⁴</i>		廢掉	to destroy or annul (ch'u ² ch'üeh ⁴).
<i>fei⁴-tzü⁴</i>		廢字	obsolete word.

<i>fei⁴-wang²</i>		廢王	to depose a king.
<i>fei⁴-wu⁴</i>		廢物	a useless thing (abusive).
<i>fei⁴-yao⁴</i>		廢約	to abolish or denounce a treaty.
<i>fei⁴ 431a</i>	水 沸	沸 ^{354c139b}	bubbling, raging.
<i>fei⁴-ch'u¹-lai²</i>		沸出來	boiled over.
<i>fei⁴-shui³</i>		沸水	boiling water (k'ai ¹ shui ³ , kun ³
<i>fei⁴-tien³</i>		沸點	boiling point. [shui ³].
<i>fei⁴ 431a</i>	疒	癩 ^{354b138c}	chronic, incurable (ch'üan ² yü ⁴).
<i>fei⁴-jên²</i>		癩人	an incurable (i ¹ pu ⁴ lai ²).
<i>fei⁴-ping⁴</i>		癩病	an incurable complaint (chi ² ping ⁴).
<i>fei⁴ (tzü) 431b</i>	疒	癩 ^{354c139a}	prickly heat, pimples (fu ² t'ien ¹).
<i>fei⁴tu²pien⁴ch'uang¹</i>		癩毒變瘡	the virus of prickly heat turned to
<i>fei⁴-tzü³-cha¹-jên²</i>		癩子札人	prickly heat pricks one. [a sore.
<i>fei⁴ (tzü) 432a</i>	肉 月	肺 ^{355b139c}	the lungs.
<i>fei⁴-chia¹</i>		肺家	lungs, lights.
<i>fei⁴-chieh²-ho²</i>		肺結核	pulmonary consumption (lao ² ping ⁴).
<i>fei⁴-fu³</i>		肺腑	the lungs, the bowels, in most feelings.
<i>fei⁴-i⁴</i>		肺疫	pneumonic plague (ho ² tzü ³ ping ⁴)
<i>fei⁴-lao²-chêng⁴</i>		肺癆症	consumption. [N.
<i>fei⁴-yung¹</i>		肺癰	an abscess on the lungs.
<i>fei⁴ 432b</i>	口	吠 ^{355c140c}	to bark (as a dog) (yao ³ , ch'uan ³).
			[4th 份).
FĒN¹ 432c	刀	分 ^{356a129a}	to divide; a share, one-tenth, (noun
<i>fên¹-ch'an³</i>		分產	to divide up property (ch'an ³ yeh ⁴).
<i>fên¹-chêng¹</i>		分爭	to dispute, to contest (k'ou ³ chia ¹).
<i>fên¹-ch'êng²-sê⁴</i>		分成色	to distinguish good from bad (hao ³
<i>fên¹-chia¹</i>		分家	to divide family property. [tai ³].
<i>fên¹ chieh³ fên¹ chieh³</i>		分解分解	to explain (chieh ³ shuo ¹).
<i>fên¹-ch'ien²</i>		分錢	to divide money.
<i>fên¹-chih¹</i>		分枝	to divide into branches. [lien ⁴].
<i>fên¹-chin¹-lu²</i>		分金爐	a smelting-pot to test gold (shih ⁴
<i>fên¹-ch'ing¹-chung⁴</i>		分輕重	to distinguish light and heavy.
<i>fên¹-ch'u¹-ch'ü⁴</i>		分出去	divided out to.
<i>fên¹-chü¹</i>		分居	to live separately.
<i>fên¹-chü²</i>		分局	branch office.
<i>fên¹-chung³-chieh⁴</i>		分種界	race distinctions. N.
<i>fên¹-êrh²</i>		分兒	pitch, degree.
<i>fên¹-fa¹-hou⁴-pu³</i>		分發候補	sent out to await office (hou ⁴ pu ³).
<i>fên¹-fei²</i>		分肥	divide the spoils (fên ¹ tsang ¹ pu ⁴
<i>fên¹-fên⁴</i>		分分	to divide into shares. [p'ing ²].
<i>fên¹-fu³</i>		分府	a sub-prefect. O.
<i>fên¹-fu⁴</i>		分付	to order (see below).

<i>fĕn¹-hao²-pu⁴-ts'ou⁴</i>	分毫不錯	exactly right (ssü ¹ hao ²).
<i>fĕn¹-hao³-tai³</i>	分好歹	to distinguish good from bad.
<i>fĕn¹-hou⁴-po²</i>	分厚薄	to distinguish thick from thin.
<i>fĕn¹-hsi¹</i>	分拆	to analyse, analysis. N.
<i>fĕn¹-hsiang⁴</i>	分項	dividend.
<i>fĕn¹-hsien⁴</i>	分縣	a sub-magistrate in <i>hsien</i> . O.
<i>fĕn¹-hsin¹</i>	分心	a divided or distracted mind.
<i>fĕn¹-huo⁴</i>	分貨	to share goods (huo ⁴ wu ⁴).
<i>fĕn¹-i¹-fĕn⁴</i>	分一分	to give or receive one's share.
<i>fĕn¹-k'ai¹</i>	分開	to divide, to distinguish (ko ² k'ai ¹).
<i>fĕn¹-kao¹-ti¹</i>	分高低	to distinguish good from bad.
<i>fĕn¹-kei³</i>	分給	to disburse.
<i>fĕn¹-ko¹</i>	分割	to divide, as territory.
<i>fĕn¹-lei⁴</i>	分類	to classify.
<i>fĕn¹-li²</i>	分離	to separate, to leave.
<i>fĕn¹-li²-hao²-ssü¹</i>	分釐毫絲	portions of a tael.
<i>fĕn¹-li³</i>	分理	to separate, to divide.
<i>fĕn¹-li⁴</i>	分利	to pay a dividend.
<i>fĕn¹-li⁴-chê³</i>	分利者	consumers.
<i>fĕn¹-liang³</i>	分兩	weight. [tzü ³].
<i>fĕn¹ liang³ yüan⁴ chu⁴</i>	分兩院住	to live in separate courts (yüan ⁴
<i>fĕn¹-liang²</i>	分量	weight, heft (ch'êng ¹).
<i>fĕn¹-lieh⁴</i>	分裂	divided.
<i>fĕn¹-lieh⁴-shih⁴</i>	分列式	manœuvres.
<i>fĕn¹-lieh⁴-tso³-yu⁴</i>	分列左右	one either hand.
<i>fĕn¹-lu⁴</i>	分路	to go different roads.
<i>fĕn¹-mên²-chieh¹-tang³</i>	分門結黨	to form parties and cabals.
<i>fĕn¹-mên²-pieh²-hu⁴</i>	分門別戶	to separate (of families or sects).
<i>fĕn¹-mien²</i>	分娩	child-birth (ch'an ³ shêng ¹).
<i>fĕn¹-ming²</i>	分明	to distinguish; clearly.
<i>fĕn¹-nei⁴</i>	分內	included in one's duty (i ⁴ wu ⁴ . [fĕn ⁴]).
<i>fĕn¹-nei⁴-chih¹-shih⁴</i>	分內之事	the duties of one's situation (pên ³
<i>fĕn¹-p'ai⁴</i>	分派	to apportion duties, to appoint.
<i>fĕn¹-piao³</i>	分表	to disperse, to distribute.
<i>fĕn¹-pieh²</i>	分別	to separate, to differ (ch'ü ¹ pieh ²).
<i>fĕn¹-pieh²-hao³-tai³</i>	分別好歹	to distinguish good from bad.
<i>fĕn¹-pien²</i>	分辨	to discriminate, to distinguish.
<i>fĕn¹-pien⁴-shih⁴-fei¹</i>	分辨是非	to discuss right and wrong, discri-
<i>fĕn¹-po¹</i>	分撥	to detach, to appoint. [minate.
<i>fĕn¹-pu⁴-ch'ing¹-ch'u³</i>	分不清楚	cannot be clearly divided.
<i>fĕn¹-pu⁴-ch'u¹</i>	分不出	unable to distinguish.
<i>fĕn¹-pu⁴-k'ai¹</i>	分不開	not to be pulled apart.

fĕn ¹ -pu ⁴ -p'ing ²	分不平	unequally divided, unequal.
fĕn ¹ -san ⁴	分散	to disperse, to distribute.
fĕn ¹ -shang ⁴ -hsia ⁴	分上下	to distinguish high from low.
fĕn ¹ -shĕn ¹ -fa ³ -ĕrh ²	分身法兒	a trick to be in two places at once.
fĕn ¹ -shou ³	分手	to separate from a friend.
fĕn ¹ -shu ⁴	分數	grade of advancement (ch'ĕng ² chi ¹).
fĕn ¹ -so ³ -tang ¹ -jan ²	分所當然	fitting, proper (an ¹ fĕn ⁴).
fĕn ¹ -ssu ¹ -pu ⁴ -tung ⁴	分絲不動	not to budge a feather's weight
fĕn ¹ -ssü ¹	分司	petty magistrate O. [(ssü ¹ hao ²).
fĕn ¹ -su ⁴	分訴	to go into the details of a grievance
fĕn ¹ -sung ⁴	分送	distribute. [(han ³ yüan ¹).
fĕn ¹ -tê ² -ch'u ¹	分得出	able to distinguish.
fĕn ¹ -tĕng ³ -ti ⁴	分等第	to distinguish grades (ch'ĕng ² tu ⁴).
fĕn ¹ -ti ⁴ -chün ¹ -yün ²	分的均勻	divided equally.
fĕn ¹ -ts'ai ²	分財	to divide wealth (ch'ien ² t'sai ²).
fĕn ¹ -tsang ¹ pu ⁴ p'ing ²	分贓不平	to divide the booty unjustly.
fĕn ¹ -ts'ĕng ² -tz'ü ⁴	分層次	to act orderly or in order.
fĕn ¹ -tso ⁴	分作	to divided, to parcel out.
fĕn ¹ -tsun ¹ -pei ¹	分尊卑	to distinguish the superior from the
fĕn ¹ -tung ¹ -hsi ¹	分東西	to divide things (tsang ¹). [inferior.
fĕn ¹ -tzü ¹	分資	subscription tickets (p'iao ⁴).
fĕn ¹ -tzü ³	分子	a share, fractional part (ku ³ fĕn ⁴).
fĕn ¹ -tz'ü ⁴	分次	by instalments.
fĕn ¹ -tz'ü ⁴ -hsü ⁴	分次序	in order, in rotation (lün ² liu ² . [wai ⁴).
fĕn ⁴ -wai ⁴	分外	extraordinary; extra (duty, etc.) (o ²
fĕn ⁴ -wei ⁴	分位	social standing; condition (ti ⁴ wei ⁴).
fĕn ¹ -wĕn ²	分文	a fraction, a single cash.
fĕn ¹ -wĕn ² -pu ⁴ -ch'ü ³	分文不取	will not take a cash.
fĕn ¹ -yang ¹	分秧	separate young sprouts of grain.
fĕn ¹ -yeh ⁴	分業	division of labour.
fĕn ¹ -yu ¹	分憂	to share another's sorrows (t'i ³ t'ieh ⁴).
fĕn ¹ -yüan ⁴ -chin ⁴	分遠近	to distinguish near and far.
fĕn ¹ 434c	口 吩 ^{357c129c}	to order (chu ² fu ⁴).
fĕn ¹ -fu ⁴	吩附	same (ming ⁴ ling ⁴).
fĕn ¹ -fu ⁴ -t'a ¹	吩咐他	order him.
fĕn ¹ 436a	糸 紛 ^{358c139b}	perplexed, confused (lün ⁴).
fĕn ¹ -fĕn ¹	紛紛	numerous, abundant; rejoiced.
fĕn ¹ -fĕn ¹ -i ⁴ -lun ⁴	紛紛議論	dissensions in council (fĕn ¹ chĕng ¹).
fĕn ¹ -fĕn ¹ -pu ⁴ -i ¹	紛紛不一	numerous and different.
fĕn ¹ -luan ⁴	紛亂	same.
fĕn ¹ 435b	气 氛 ^{358a129c}	fume, vapour; noxious.
fĕn ¹ -ch'ĕn ²	氛塵	rebels (p'an ⁴ lün ⁴).

fên ¹ -ch'í ⁴		氛氣	fume, vapour.
fên ¹ 436c	艸 廿	芬 ^{359b129b}	the fragrance of flowers, herbs, etc.
fên ¹ -fang ¹		芬芳	same (hsiang ¹ p'ên ⁴ p'ên ⁴ ti ¹).
FĒN² 437b	土 坎	墳 ^{359c130b}	a grave (tsang ⁴ mai ² , ch'u ¹ pin ⁴).
fên ²		墳	same (mu ⁴ , sao ³ fên ² , pai ⁴ fên ²).
fên ² ch'ien ² shao ¹ chih ³		墳前燒紙	to burn paper money in front of
fên ² ch'ien ² shao ¹ hua ⁴		墳前燒化	same. [tombs.]
fên ² -chu ²		墳燭	a great light (kuang ¹).
fên ² -mu ⁴		墳墓	a grave, a tomb (chin ¹ ching ³).
fên ² -shan ¹		墳山	grave.
fên ² -ti ⁴		墳地	a graveyard (mai ² tsang ⁴).
fên ² -ying ²		墳塋	a grave, tomb (ying ² ti ⁴).
fên ² -yüan ⁴		墳院	a graveyard, a cemetery (i ⁴ ti ⁴).
fên ² 431a	火 焚	焚 ^{359b130b}	to burn, to set on fire (shao ¹).
fên ² -chih ³		焚紙	to burn paper money.
fên ² -hsiang ¹		焚香	to burn incense (shao ¹ hsiang ¹).
fên ² -hua ⁴		焚化	to burn paper money (hsi ² po ⁴).
fên ² .hui ³ -liao ³		焚毀了	burnt up (jan ² huo ³).
fên ² -shao ¹		焚燒	to burn.
fên ² -shu ¹ -k'êng ¹ -ju ²		焚書坑儒	to burn the books and bury the scholars (as Ch'in shih-huang).
FĒN³ 435c	米 粉	粉 ^{358b131a}	meal, flour, powder.
fên ³ -ch'iang ²		粉牆	to whitewash a wall.
fên ³ -chuang ¹		粉裝	tricked out.
fên ³ -chuang ¹ -êrh ²		粉裝兒	a cosmetic box.
fên ³ -hsien ⁴		粉線	a chalk line (used by tailors, etc.).
fên ³ hua ¹ tang ⁴ ch'an ³		粉花蕩產	ruin one's self over women.
fên ³ -huang ³		粉黃	lemon yellow.
fên ³ -hung ²		粉紅	flesh or salmon colour (shui ³ hung ²).
fên ³ -hung ² -ting ³ -tai ⁴		粉紅頂戴	salmon color button (official) O.
fên ³ -mien ⁴		粉面	to rouge or powder.
fên ³ -mien ⁴ tzü ³		粉麵子	flour of any kind (mien ⁴ fên ³).
fên ³ -nên ⁴		粉嫩	blooming, fair or ruddy.
fên ³ -pi ³		粉壁	a whitewashed wall (shua ¹ pai ¹).
fên ³ -p'i ²		粉皮	vermicelli (fên ³ t'iao ²).
fên ³ -shên ¹ -sui ⁴ -ku ²		粉身碎骨	grind him to powder (mo ¹).
fên ³ -shih ⁴		粉飾	to decorate, to gloss over (hsiu ¹
fên ³ shua ¹ yang ² fang ²		粉刷洋房	whitewash foreign houses. [shih ⁴].
fên ³ -ssü ¹		粉絲	vermicelli.
fên ³ -sui ⁴		粉碎	all in pieces, fine as powder.
fên ³ -tai ⁴		粉袋	tailor's chalk-bag.

fên ³ -t'iao ²	粉條	vermicelli (fên ³ ssũ).
fên ³ -t'ou ²	粉頭	a prostitute (ch'ang ¹ chi ⁴).
fên ³ -t'uan ²	粉團	cakes made of bean or rice flour.
fên ³ -tz'ü ⁴	粉刺	a wen, pimple (jou ⁴ liu ² tzũ ³).
fên ³ -yu ²	粉油	whitewash.
FĒN⁴ 438a	大 奮 ^{360b132b}	impetuous, to shake.
fên ⁴ -chên ⁴	奮震	to shake, to quake (chên ⁴ tung ⁴).
fên ⁴ -chi ¹	奮擊	to dash against (chuang ⁴).
fên ⁴ -ch'ü ³	奮起	to mount up (t'êng ²).
fên ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴	奮氣	angry (nao ³ nu ⁴).
fên ⁴ -fa ¹	奮發	to rush or burst forth (ch'uang ³ ju ⁴).
fên ⁴ -fei ¹	奮飛	to fly precipitately (p'ao ³ , pên ¹).
fên ⁴ -hsing ¹ -hui ⁴	奮興會	revival meetings (fu ⁴ hsing ¹ hui ⁴).
fên ⁴ -li ⁴	奮力	to exert one's strength (mien ³ li ⁴).
fên ⁴ -li ⁴ -kung ¹ ch'êng ²	奮力攻城	attack the city eagerly (kung ¹ p'ao ⁴).
fên ⁴ -li ⁴ -sha ¹ -tsei ²	奮力殺賊	diligently destroy bandits.
fên ⁴ -mien ³	奮勉	energy, vigour (mien ³ li ⁴ , lieh ⁴ chih ⁴).
fên ⁴ -yung ³	奮勇	to rouse courage (tan ³ yung ³).
fên ⁴ 438b	糞 ^{360c132a}	excrement, manure (shih ³ niao ⁴).
fên ⁴ -ch'a ¹	糞叉	a dung fork (lou ¹ fên ⁴ ti ¹ , shih ² fên ⁴ ti ¹).
fên ⁴ -ch'ü ¹	糞蛆	manure worms or maggots (ch'ü ¹ a manure pit. [shan ⁴]).
fên ⁴ -k'êng ¹	糞坑 (池)	a manure pit. [shan ⁴].
fên ⁴ -k'uang ¹	糞筐	a manure basket (lou ³).
fên ⁴ -ti ⁴	糞地	to manure the ground (chiao ¹ fên ⁴).
fên ⁴ -t'u ³	糞土	to manure the ground (ta ⁴ fên ⁴).
fên ⁴ -t'u ³ chih ¹ ch'iang ²	糞土之牆	a mud wall (ni ² ch'iang ²).
fên ⁴ 437c	心 ↑ 憤 ^{360a131c}	grief, anger, zeal.
fên ⁴ -chih ⁴	憤志	zeal, zealous (fa ¹ fên ⁴).
fên ⁴ -chih ⁴ -tu ² -shu ¹	憤志讀書	zealous in studying (kung ¹ shu ¹).
fên ⁴ -fa ¹	憤發	zealous, ardent.
fên ⁴ -hên ⁴	憤恨	angry, resentment (nu ⁴).
fên ⁴ -li ⁴	憤力	to exert strength (shih ³ chin ⁴).
fên ⁴ -nu ⁴	憤怒	wrathful, indignant (nao ³ nu ⁴).
fên ⁴ 435a	心 忿 ^{357c131b}	anger, hatred. [ch'ü ⁴].
fên ⁴ -hên ⁴	忿恨	indignation, resentment (shêng ¹ anger, vexation (nao ³ nu ⁴).
fên ⁴ -nu ⁴	忿怒	portion, lot, share (= 分).
fên ⁴ 434c	人 份 ^{357c}	[fêng ¹ Rad. 182.
FĒNG¹ 438c 風 風 ^{360c155a}	風	the wind, rumour, custom (kua ¹ disturbance e.g., in school (an ⁴ windmill, whirligig. [ch'ao ²]).
fêng ¹ -ch'ao ²	風潮	
fêng ¹ -ch'ê ¹	風車	

fêng ¹ -ch'ê ¹ -hua ¹	風車花	the passion flower.
fêng ¹ -chêng ¹	風箏	a kite (fang ⁴ fêng ¹ chêng ¹).
fêng ¹ -ch'í ⁴	風氣	the air; custom, fashion.
fêng ¹ -ch'í ⁴ -wei ⁴ -k'ai ¹	風氣未開	unenlightened (wèn ² ming ²).
fêng ¹ -ch'in ²	風琴	organ, concertina, etc. (t'an ² ch'in ²
fêng ¹ -ching ³	風景	view, prospect. [kang ¹ ch'in ²].
fêng ¹ -ching ³ -hua ⁴	風景畫	landscapes.
fêng ¹ -ching ⁴ [lang ³	風鏡	wind-goggles.
fêng ¹ -ch'ing ¹ -yüeh ⁴ -	風清月朗	fine breeze and bright moon.
fêng ¹ -ch'ing ²	風情	graceful, bewitching (mei ³ mao ⁴).
fêng ¹ -ch'uang ¹	風窗	a window for ventilation.
fêng ¹ -ch'ui ¹	風吹	a breath of wind; to blow; a hint.
fêng ¹ -ch'ui ¹ -jih ⁴ -shai ⁴	風吹日晒	constantly exposed to wind and sun.
fêng ¹ -ch'ui ¹ -ts'ao ³ -t'ung ³	風吹草動	figurative, e.g., any slight warning.
fêng ¹ -ch'ui ¹ -yün ² -san ⁴	風吹雲散	when the wind blows, clouds dis-
fêng ¹ -han ²	風寒	a chill, the wind is cold. [perse.
fêng ¹ -hsi ²	風息	the wind has ceased.
fêng ¹ -hsia ²	風匣	bellows (or 櫃 kwei ⁴).
fêng ¹ -hsiang ¹	風箱	same (la ¹ fêng ¹ hsiang ¹). [na ⁴ fang ¹ .
fêng ¹ -hsin ⁴	風信	the direction of the wind (hsiang ⁴
fêng ¹ -hua ¹ -hsüeh ¹ -	風花雪月	the usual themes of poetry.
fêng ¹ -hua ⁴ [yüeh ⁴	風化	to influence by example (kan ³ hua ⁴).
fêng ¹ -huo ³	風火	to blow a fire (shêng ¹ huo ³).
fêng ¹ -i ¹ -chên ⁴	風一陣	a blast of wind.
fêng ¹ -k'uai ⁴	風快	as fleet as the wind (chi ² su ²).
fêng ¹ -kuang ¹	風光	custom, use (fêng ¹ su ²).
fêng ¹ -lang ⁴	風浪	wind and waves (k'uang ² fêng ¹).
fêng ¹ -liang ²	風涼	cool, the wind is cool.
fêng ¹ -lieh ⁴	風烈	a strong wind; irascible.
fêng ¹ -ling ³	風領	a sort of hood or cowl.
fêng ¹ -liu ²	風流	pleasure and gaiety; graceful.
fêng ¹ -liu ² -liu ² -ti ¹	風颺颺的	airy, chilly (liang ² sên ¹ sên ¹ ti ¹ ,
fêng ¹ -liu ² -ts'ai ² -tzü ³	風流才子	stylish young fellows. [han ²].
fêng ¹ -liu ² -tzü ³ -ti ⁴	風流子弟	same (kao ¹ liang ² tzü ³ ti ⁴).
fêng ¹ -lu ²	風爐	a portable fire-place (hsiao ³ lu ²).
fêng ¹ -lüz ³ -ts'ao ³	風呂草	geranium (hsiu ⁴ ch'iu ²).
fêng ¹ -lün ²	風輪	wind-mill.
fêng ¹ -mao ²	風毛	fur border or facing, fringe of hair.
fêng ¹ -mao ⁴	風帽	a wind cap.
fêng ¹ -mao ⁴	風冒	a cold in the head (shang ¹ fêng ¹).
fêng ¹ -mên ²	風門	wind shutters (pai ³ yeh ⁴ ch'uang ¹).
fêng ¹ -mo ⁴	風磨	wind-mill.

fêng ¹ -p'êng ²	風蓬	a sail (fan ¹ p'êng ¹).
fêng ¹ -po ¹	風波	wind and waves (po ¹ lang ⁴).
fêng ¹ -pu ⁴ -shun ⁴	風不順	a contrary wind; unfavourable.
fêng ¹ -shêng ¹	風聲	rumour, fame (ming ² shêng ¹).
fêng ¹ -shih ¹	風濕	rheumatism (chin ¹ ku ² t'êng ²).
fêng ¹ -shuang ¹ -k'u ³	風霜苦	hardships of the road (hsin ¹ k'u ³).
fêng ¹ -shui ³ [shêng ¹	風水	position, geomancy. [shêng ¹].
fêng ¹ -shui ³ -hsien ¹ -	風水先生	a geomancer (êrh ⁴ chai ² hsien ¹
fêng ¹ -shun ⁴	風順	the wind favourable (ting ³ fêng ¹).
fêng ¹ -ssü ¹	風絲	a breath of wind.
fêng ¹ -su ²	風俗	custom, manners (kuei ¹ chü ⁴).
fêng ¹ -t'iao ²	風調	the wind moderate.
fêng ¹ -t'iao ² yü ³ shun ⁴	風調雨順	prosperous, favourable (hsing ¹
fêng ¹ -tsung ¹ -chi ¹	風蹤迹	the effects of a wind. [wang ⁴].
fêng ¹ -t'u ³ jên ² ch'ing ³	風土人情	manners and customs.
fêng ¹ -wei ³ -sung ¹	風尾松	the poplar, the aspen (yang ² shu ⁴).
fêng ¹ -wên ²	風聞	hearsay, rumour (êrh ³ wên ²).
fêng ¹ -ya ³	風雅	graceful, elegant (ts'ung ² jung ²).
fêng ¹ -yen ² -fêng ¹ -yü ³	風言風語	floating rumours, hearsay (yao ²
fêng ¹ -yü ³	風雨	wind and rain (hsia ⁴ yü ³). [yen ²].
fêng ¹ -yü ³ -chiao ¹ tso ¹	風雨交作	wind and rain together.
fêng ¹ -yü ³ -piao ³	風雨表	barometer (han ² shu ³ piao ³).
fêng ¹ -yü ³ -pu ⁴ -chih ³	風雨不止	cannot stay for wind or rain, e. g.,
fêng ¹ 445b	寸封 ^{356a157a}	to seal; an envelope S. . [couriers.
fêng ¹ -chiang ¹	封疆	to close a frontier (pien ¹ chieh ⁴).
fêng ¹ -chiang ¹ -ta ⁴ li ²	封疆大吏	the high provincial officials.
fêng ¹ -chien ⁴ chih ⁴ tu ⁴	封建制度	fendal system (kung ⁴ ho ² shih ² tai ⁴).
fêng ¹ -chien ⁴ shih ² tai ⁴	封建時代	fendal age.
fêng ¹ -chin ⁴	封禁	to seal up (chin ⁴ chih ³).
fêng ¹ -chin ⁴ hai ³ k'ou ³	封禁海口	blockade of ports.
fêng ¹ -ch'uan ²	封船	to impress boats (t'ieh ¹ ch'uan ²).
fêng ¹ -chüeh ²	封爵	to confer a title or rank.
fêng ¹ -ho ²	封河	to close a river by frost (tung ⁴).
fêng ¹ hou ² pai ⁴ hsiang ⁴	封侯拜相	to become a minister (tsai ³ hsiang ⁴).
fêng ¹ -jên ²	封人	a frontier guard (pien ¹ chieh ⁴).
fêng ¹ -kao ⁴	封誥	to bestow rank on wives (chui ¹
fêng ¹ -k'ou ³	封口	to close up or seal (yin ⁴). [fêng ¹].
fêng ¹ -k'ou ³ -hsin ⁴	封口信	a sealed letter (hsin ⁴ fêng ¹).
fêng ¹ -kuan ¹	封官	to appoint to office (tso ⁴ kuan ¹).
fêng ¹ -kuan ¹ -tsêng ⁴ -	封官贈職	to bestow office and titles, e. g.,
fêng ¹ -la ⁴ [chih ²	封蠟	sealing-wax (huo ³ ch'i ¹). (Emperor.
fêng ¹ -mên ²	封門	to seal up a door.

fêng ¹ -p'í ²	封批	the writing on government seals.
fêng ¹ -p'í ¹	封皮	paper labels for sealing (t'ieh ¹).
fêng ¹ -sang ¹	封喪	a certain attendant at funerals.
fêng ¹ -shên ² [chiang ⁴	封神	to deify, to canonise. Note 25.
fêng ¹ -shên ² -chan ³ -	封神斬將	making gods and beheading generals
fêng ¹ -shên ² -pang ³	封神榜	the list of deified beings. [(fig.).
fêng ¹ -shên ² -yen ³ -i ⁴	封神演義	a famous book on the gods.
fêng ¹ -shu ¹ (hsin ⁴)	封書(信)	to seal a letter.
fêng ¹ -so ³	封鎖	to lock up and seal. (Note order).
fêng ¹ -t'ao ⁴	封套	an envelope, a paper bag.
fêng ¹ -t'iao ²	封條	labels for sealing on letters.
fêng ¹ -tsêng ⁴	封贈	to confer office or title on one's
fêng ¹ -t'ung ³	封筒	an envelope. [father, etc.
fêng ¹ -yin ⁴	封印	to close yamên for the new year.
fêng ¹ 445a	豆豐 ^{365c157c}	abundant, flourishing (mao ⁴ shêng ⁴)
fêng ¹ -fu ⁴	豐富	rich, affluent (fu ⁴). [S.
fêng ¹ -fu ⁴	豐阜	abundant (fan ² shêng ⁴).
fêng ¹ -hêng ²	豐亨	same.
fêng ¹ -hou ⁴	豐厚	thick, substantial, rich.
fêng ¹ -man ³	豐滿	abundant, plentiful.
fêng ¹ -nien ²	豐年	a good harvest (nien ² ching ³ hao ³).
fêng ¹ -shêng ⁴	豐盛	full, plentiful, abundant.
fêng ¹ -shou ¹	豐收	an abundant harvest (chien ⁴ nien ²).
fêng ¹ -shou ²	豐熟	an abundant harvest (nien ² ching ²
fêng ¹ -tsu ²	豐足	ample (man ³ tsu ² , fêng ¹ tsu ²). [hao ³].
fêng ¹ -ying ²	豐盈	same (ch'o ⁴ ch'o ⁴ yu ³ yü ²).
fêng ¹ -yü ⁴	豐裕	abundant. [fêng ¹].
fêng ¹ 441b	癡 ^{330a156a}	leprosy, insanity, paralysis (ma ³
fêng ¹ -hua ⁴	瘋話	ravings, gibberish (hu ² shuo ¹).
fêng ¹ -kou ³ -yao ³	瘋狗咬	the bite of a mad dog.
fêng ¹ -mo ⁴ -tzü ³	瘋沫子	froth indicating mania.
fêng ¹ -p'ao ³	瘋跑	to run like mad (pên ¹).
fêng ¹ -ping ⁴	瘋病	paralysis, palsy (pan ⁴ shên ¹ pu ⁴
fêng ¹ -t'an ¹	瘋癱	same (t'an ² fêng ¹). [sui ²].
fêng ¹ -tien ¹	瘋顛	lunatic, silly (tien ¹ k'uang ²).
fêng ¹ -tzü ³	瘋子	a madman, a maniac (ch'ih ² sha ³).
fêng ¹ 442c	虫 蜂 ^{364a156c}	a bee or wasp (ma ³ fêng ¹ , huang ²
fêng ¹ -chê ¹	蜂螫	the sting of a bee. [fêng ¹].
fêng ¹ -chê ¹ -kou ³ -yao ³	蜂螫狗咬	the bee stings, the dog bites.
fêng ¹ -chên ¹	蜂針	a bee's sting.
fêng ¹ -fang ²	蜂房	a bee-hive (mi ⁴ fang ²).
fêng ¹ -la ⁴	蜂蠟	bees' wax.

fêng ¹ -mi ⁴		蜂蜜	honey (t'ien ²).
fêng ¹ -niang ⁴ -mi ⁴		蜂釀蜜	bees store honey.
fêng ¹ -nu ²		蜂奴	the slaves of the bee.
fêng ¹ -wang ²		蜂王	the king bee.
fêng ¹ -wo ¹		蜂窩	a bee's nest or hive.
fêng ¹ -yung ¹	[chih ⁴	蜂擁	to swarm forward. [ti ⁴ êrh ² lai ²).
fêng ¹ -yung ¹ -êrh ²		蜂擁而至	pressed forward in swarms (kai ⁴
fêng ¹ 442b		丰 ^{363c156b}	fine, healthy; pleasing, plump, jolly.
fêng ¹ -i ²		丰儀	an easy, fine manner.
fêng ¹ -ts'ai ²		丰采	a pleasant or fine countenance.
fêng ¹ -tzü ¹ -chün ⁴ .		丰姿俊秀	pleasant, graceful, elegant.
fêng ¹ -yün ⁴	[hsiu ⁴	丰韻	a mellow pleasing sound.
fêng ¹ 443a	金	鋒 ^{364a157a}	the point of a weapon; the van
fêng ¹ -jên ⁴		鋒刃	point and edge (chien ¹). [chün ¹ ch'í ⁴ .
fêng ¹ -k'uai ⁴		鋒快	sharp as a spear point (ch'ang ²
fêng ¹ -mang ²		鋒鋸	the point of a weapon. [ch'iang ¹).
fêng ¹ -ti ²		鋒鏑	the point of a weapon; the van.
fêng ¹ 442b	山	峰 ^{363c156b}	the peak or point of a hill.
fêng ¹ 442b		峯 ^{363c156b}	peak of a hill.
fêng ¹ -ling ³		峯嶺	mountain ranges.
fêng ¹ 445b	邑-β	豐 ^{366a158a}	name.
fêng ¹ -tu ¹ ch'êng ²		豐都城	Hades district Szechuan (ti ⁴ yü ⁴).
fêng ¹ 442c	火	烽 ^{363c156c}	a beacon fire-place.
fêng ¹ -huo ³ -ssü ⁴ -ch'í ³		烽火四起	beacon-lights appeared on all sides.
fêng ¹ -huo ³ t'ai ²		烽火台	a beacon (lang ² yen ¹ tung ¹).
fêng ¹ 441b	木	楓	maple.
fêng ¹ -yang ² -shu ⁴		楓楊樹	plane tree (pa ¹ chiao ¹).

FĒNG ² 443b	辵	逢 ^{364b158b}	[164.
fêng ² -chi ²		逢集	to meet, to occur; to oppose. M.
fêng ² -chi ²		逢吉	on the day of the market (kan ³ chi ²).
fêng ² -hsi ³		逢喜	meet with good luck. [ch'í ⁴).
fêng ² -hsiung ¹ -hua ⁴ -chi ³		逢凶化吉	to meet with good fortune (yün ⁴
fêng ² -nien ² -kuo ⁴ -chieh ²		逢年過節	bad fortune changed to good.
fêng ² -shan ¹ -k'ai ¹ -lu ⁴		逢山開路	various holidays (chieh ² ch'í ⁴).
fêng ² -shuang ¹		逢雙	to open roads over mountains.
fêng ² -tan ¹		逢單	on the even days (mei ³ fêng ² san ¹).
fêng ² -wu ³ -p'ai ² shih ²		逢五排十	on the odd days, e. g., markets.
fêng ² -ying ²		逢迎	on every 5th and 10th, e. g., markets.
fêng ² 443c	糸	縫 ^{364c158c}	to cringe; to go out to meet (huan ¹
fêng ² -chi ³ -chên ¹		縫幾針	to sew (crack = fêng ⁴). [ying ²).
fêng ² -ch'üung ² -ti ¹		縫窮的	to sew a few stitches. [for a living.
			poor women who sew in the streets

fêng²-hsieh² 縫鞋
 fêng²-hsien⁴ 縫線
 fêng²-hsien⁴chi¹ch'í⁴ 縫衣機器
 fêng²-i¹-shang¹ 縫衣裳
 fêng²-k'ou³-tzū³ 縫口子
 fêng²-lien²-pu³chan⁴ 縫紉補綻
 fêng²-mi⁴-hang² 縫密行
 fêng²-pu³ 縫補
 fêng² 446b 馬馮

FĒNG³ 441c 言 諷 363a159c
 fêng³ching¹ch'í²tao³ 諷經祈禱
 fêng³-hua⁴ 諷畫
 fêng³-shih¹ 諷詩
 fêng³-sung⁴ 諷誦
 fêng³-tz'ū⁴ 諷刺

FĒNG⁴ 444a 大 奉 365a159a
 fêng⁴-ch'a² 奉茶
 fêng⁴-ch'êng² 奉承
 fêng⁴-chiao⁴ 奉教
 fêng⁴-chih³ 奉旨
 fêng⁴chih³chin⁴ching¹ 奉旨進京
 fêng⁴chih²hsiang¹shih⁴ 奉旨鄉試
 fêng⁴-chih³-hui⁴shih⁴ 奉旨會試
 fêng⁴-ch'iu² 奉求
 fêng⁴-ch'üan⁴ 奉勸
 fêng⁴-chün¹ 奉君
 fêng⁴-hou⁴ 奉候
 fêng⁴-hsien⁴ 奉獻
 fêng⁴-hsien⁴ 奉憲
 fêng⁴-huan² 奉還
 fêng⁴-i¹ 奉揖
 fêng⁴-jao³ 奉擾
 fêng⁴-kuan¹ 奉官
 fêng⁴-kung¹shou³fa³ 奉公守法
 fêng⁴-lu⁴ 奉祿
 fêng⁴-ming⁴ [chün¹ 奉命
 fêng⁴-ming⁴-chiang⁴- 奉命將軍
 fêng⁴-ming⁴-ch'u¹- 奉命出征
 fêng⁴-pai⁴ [chêng¹ 奉拜
 fêng⁴-p'an¹ 奉攀

to make shoes (na⁴ ti³ tzū³).
 to sew; sewing thread.
 sewing-machine (t'ien³ ts'ai² fêng³).
 to hem or stitch clothes (chên¹hsien⁴.
 to bribe (officials, etc.) (hui⁴ lu⁴).
 to mend and patch (p'o⁴ lan⁴).
 to sew with fine stitches (chên¹
 to mend and patch. [chiao³ hsi¹).
 S.

to recite, to chant.
 to chant liturgies and pray (nien⁴
 caricatures. [ching¹, chu⁴ tao³).
 to recite poetry (nier⁴shih¹, ch'ang⁴
 to chaunt, to recite. [shih¹).
 to ridicule, to point at (chi¹ ch'iao⁴,
 [hsiao⁴ hua⁴).

to receive; to have the honor to.
 to hand tea (to guest) (hsien⁴ ch'a²).
 to flatter (ch'an³mei⁴, pa¹chieh²ti¹).
 to receive instruction, join the church
 to receive the imperial will (shêng⁴
 to go to Peking by Imp. order. [chih³.
 an M.A. exam. by Imp. order O.
 a doctor's exam. by Imp. order O.
 to request (yang¹ ch'iu²).
 receive exhortations of superior.
 receive orders of sovereign.
 to pay one's respects. [etc.
 to offer up, to present to a parent,
 to receive from a superior (mêng²
 to return with thanks (hsieh⁴). [en¹.
 to make a bow (tso⁴ i¹).
 to have the honor to trouble you
 to be officially licensed. [(lao² chia⁴.
 I observe this law under orders.
 emoluments (yang³ lien²). [ch'ien³).
 receive orders of superior (ch'ai¹
 a general by Imperial orders.
 to go and punish by Imperial orders.
 to worship, to pay respects to.
 I venture to drag you (invitation).

fêng⁴-p'ei² 奉陪
 fêng⁴-shang⁴ 奉上
 fêng⁴-shih⁴ 奉勢
 fêng⁴-shih⁴ 奉事
 fêng⁴-sung⁴ 奉送
 fêng⁴-t'ien¹ [yün⁴] 奉天
 fêng⁴-t'ien¹-ch'êng² 奉天承運
 fêng⁴-t'ien¹-fu³ 奉天府
 fêng⁴-t'ien¹-hsing²- 奉天行道
 fêng⁴-t'o¹ [tao⁴] 奉託
 fêng⁴-yang³ 奉養
 fêng⁴-yü² 奉諭
 fêng⁴ 444c 人 俸^{365c150c}
 fêng⁴-hsiang³-ch'u⁴ 俸餉處
 fêng⁴-kei³ 俸給
 fêng⁴-lu⁴ 俸祿
 fêng⁴-lu⁴-hsien¹pao³ 俸祿鮮薄
 fêng⁴-man³ 俸滿
 fêng⁴-mi³ 俸米
 fêng⁴-yin² 俸銀
 fêng⁴ 441c 鳥 鳳^{363a159b}
 fêng⁴-hsi¹-wu²t'ung² 鳳棲梧桐
 fêng⁴-hsien¹-hua¹ 鳳仙花
 fêng⁴-huang² 鳳凰
 fêng⁴-huang²-lou² 鳳凰樓
 fêng⁴-kuan¹ 鳳冠
 fêng⁴-li² 鳳梨
 fêng⁴-nien³ 鳳輦
 fêng⁴-t'ou²-hsieh² 鳳頭鞋
 fêng⁴-yen³-chu² 鳳眼竹

to bear one company (tso⁴ pan⁴).
 ordered by the Emperor (ch'in¹
 to flatter the powerful. [ming⁴).
 to serve or wait on a superior.
 to have the honor to send or give.
 Manchuria (shêng⁴ ching¹). [of.
 entrusted by Heaven with the care
 Moukden, capital of Manchuria.
 preach by Heaven's command.
 to ask one to do something. [yang³.
 to support one's parents (kung³.
 to receive orders from superiors.
 government salaries (hsiu¹ chin¹).
 commissariat office.
 salary (hsin¹ shui³). [ment.
 government salaries, official emolu-
 a small salary (hsin¹ shui³).
 official's time up (jên⁴ man³).
 government allowance of rice.
 salary (fa² fêng⁴).
 the phoenix; the empress. R. 40. S.
 phoenix perches on dryandra.
 the China balsam (chih² chia³ ts'ao³).
 the phoenix, felicitous omen.
 盛京 Moukden (fêng⁴ tien¹ fu³).
 a bride's coronet (kuan¹mien³, hsin¹
 pineapple (po¹ lo²). [niang¹).
 phoenix cart (of Empress).
 ornamented ladies' shoes.
 a sort of bamboo.

— FO² 446c 人 佛^{367b153b}
 fo²-chiao⁴ 佛教
 fo²-fa³ 佛法
 fo²-hsiang⁴ 佛像
 fo²-hsin¹ 佛心
 fo²-k'an¹ 佛龕
 fo²-ku³ 佛骨
 fo²-lang² 佛郎
 fo²-mên² (chia¹) 佛門(家)
 fo²-mên²-ti⁴-tsü³ 佛門弟子
 fo²-piao³ 佛表

Buddha (shih⁴ chia¹ mu² ni²).
 Buddhism (shih⁴ chiao⁴). [ching¹).
 Buddhist rules, codes or laws (nien⁴
 Buddhist images (pai⁴ fo²).
 i. e., a pure heart (p'o² hsin¹).
 little shrine of Buddha (miao⁴, ssü⁴
 bone of Buddha-relics. [yüan⁴).
 a franc.
 the religion of Buddha (or 道).
 a disciple of Buddha (sha¹ mi¹).
 yellow paper for gods (hsi² po⁴).

fo²-shou³fo²-shou³-lu⁴fo²-t'ā³fo²-tsu³fo²-yeh²

佛手

佛手露

佛塔

佛祖

佛爺

a kind of citron (hsiang¹ yüan²).a sort of wine (chiu³).a Buddhist pagoda (pi⁴ ch'iu¹).Buddha (a⁴ mi² t'o² fo², jan² têng¹ same (mi² lê¹ fo²). [fo²).- FOU²(fu)449a水 浮fou²-ch'ên²fou²-ch'ên²fou²-chi⁴-chang⁴fou²-ch'iao²fou²-chu⁴fou²-hsiao¹-p'ai⁴fou²-hua²fou²-lai²fou²-lai²-chan⁴-ch'ü⁴fou²-liang²fou²-mien⁴fou²-p'iao¹fou²-pao¹fou²-p'iao¹-p'iao¹-ti¹fou²-p'ing²-ts-ao³fou²-shêng¹jo⁴mêng⁴fou²-shih²fou²-shui³fou²-t'ou²fou²-ts'ai²fou²-tsao⁴fou²-ts'un²fou²-yen²fou²-yü²fou²-yün²浮^{369b140a}

浮沉

浮塵

浮記賬

浮橋

浮住

浮囂派

浮華

浮來

浮來暫去

浮梁

浮面

浮標

浮薄

浮漂漂的

浮萍草

浮生若夢

浮石

浮水

浮頭

浮財

浮躁

浮存

浮言

浮餘

浮雲

to float, to swim; buoyant (p'iao¹).

floating and sinking, unsettled

dust (hui¹ ch'ên²). [(wei⁴ ting⁴).daily accounts (liu² shui³ chang⁴).a floating bridge (pai³ tu⁴).to stay temporarily (chi⁴ chu⁴).(fig.) wind bags (hsiao⁴ ma⁴ p'ai⁴)

superficial show. [N.

to come occasionally. [chên⁴).come and go by fits and starts (i¹a floating bridge (fou² ch'iao²).superficial (ch'ien³).

a buoy.

levity (ch'ing¹ pao²).very unsubstantial (hsü¹ fou²).duckweed. [mêng⁴).life passes away like a dream (tso⁴pumice stone (ch'ing¹ shih²).to swim (read *fu*) (hui⁴ shui³).

flotsam.

uncertain riches (fu⁴ kuei⁴).volatile. [chu⁴).to live for a time at a place (chi⁴rumour, hearsay (yao² yen²).superfluous, surplus (shêng⁴ hsia⁴).floating clouds, light clouds (yün²).FOU³ 448bfou³-chüeh²fou³-jên⁴fou³-ting⁴fou³ 450a口 否^{368c141b}

否決

否認

否定

缶 甌 缶^{370a141a}not, if not, not so (shih⁴ fou³).

to vote against. N.

veto. N.

to decide in the negative. N.

a jar, crockery. Rad. 121.

- FOU⁴(tzu)450b土 埠fou⁴-k'ou³fou⁴-t'ou²埠^{370b713a}

埠口

埠頭

a port, an anchorage. Also *pu*.any sea or river port (hai³ k'ou³).same (ma³ t'ou²).

- fou⁴ 450a* 阜
FU¹ 450c 大 夫^{370c142a}
fu¹-ch'ang⁴-fu⁴-sui² 夫唱婦隨
fu¹-ch'i¹ 夫妻
fu¹-ch'i¹-lia³ 夫妻倆
fu¹-chu³ 夫主
fu¹-chün¹ 夫君
fu¹-fu⁴ 夫婦
fu¹-i⁴ 夫役
fu¹-jên³ 夫人
fu¹-ma³ 夫馬
fu¹-t'ou² 夫頭
fu¹-tzu³ 夫子
fu¹ (tzu) 452c 麥 馱^{372a142c}
fu¹-liao⁴ 馱料
fu¹-p'i² 馱皮
fu¹ 455a 肉 月 膚^{374a143c}
fu¹-chi¹ 膚肌
fu¹-p'i³ 膚皮
fu¹p'i²ts'êng⁴yang³ 膚皮躡癢
- FU² 461a** 示 福^{379b150a}
fu²-an¹ 福安
fu²-ch'i⁴ 福氣
fu²-chien⁴ 福建
fu²-chou¹ 福州
fu²-fên⁴ 福分
fu²-jên² 福人
fu²-ju²-tung¹-hai³ 福如東海
fu²-lu⁴ 福祿
fu²-lu⁴-shou⁴ 福祿壽
fu²-lu⁴-wu²-chiang¹ 福祿無疆
fu²-ming⁴ 福命
fu²-pu⁴shuang¹chih⁴ 福不雙至
fu²-shan⁴-huo⁴-yin² 福善禍淫
fu²-shou⁴ 福壽
fu²-shou⁴-mien²-ch'ang³ 福壽綿長
fu²-shou⁴-shuang¹-ch'üan² 福壽雙全
fu²-ta⁴-liang³-ta⁴ 福大量大
fu²-tê² 福德
fu²-ti⁴ 福地
- ground, abundant. See *fu⁴*. Rad. 170.
 [then, now-
 a husband 2nd tone = a particle.
 domestic harmony. Note 26.
 husband and wife (*kung¹ mu³ lia³*).
 same (*ch'êng² chia¹*).
 my late husband.
 a husband (*chang⁴ fu¹*).
 husband and wife.
 a porter, a coolie (*t'iao¹ fu¹*).
 a wife, a lady.
 a porter, an express horse.
 head coolie.
 a sage, a teacher; a husband; you-
 bran (*wei⁴ shêng¹ k'ou³*).
 fodder (*ts'ao³ liao⁴*).
 dandruff.
 the skin (*p'i²*). [t'i³].
 the skin; the body or flesh (*shên¹*
 the skin. [(k'uai³ yang³).
 scratching the skin—superficial
- happiness, blessings (*wu³ fu², hsing⁴*
 peace and happiness. [(fu²)-
 happiness, blessings (*huo⁴ huan⁴*).
 the province of Fuchien. W.I. 127.
 Foochow (*jung² ch'êng², min²*).
 fortunate, prosperous (*chi² hsiang²*).
 a prosperous man (*fu⁴t'ai⁴t'ai⁴t'i¹*).
 fig. unbounded happiness (*hsing¹*).
 wealth and happiness, prosperity.
 happiness, wealth, and longevity.
 infinite happiness and wealth.
 a happy destiny (*ming⁴ ch'üung²*).
 blessings do not come in pairs.
 bless the virtuous and punish etc.
 a happy old age (*ch'ang² shou⁴*).
 happiness and longevity prolonged.
 happiness and old age together.
 if your happiness is great, so is
 happy and virtuous. [your patience.
 a prosperous place; Heaven.

<i>fu²-tzü⁴-t'ien¹-lai²</i>	福自天來	blessings come from Heaven.
<i>fu²-yin¹</i>	福音	the Gospel (ch'uan ² tao ⁴).
<i>fu²-yin¹-t'ang²</i>	福音堂	chapel or church (li ³ pai ⁴ t'ang ²).
<i>fu²-yin⁴</i>	福蔭	blessings through ancestors (tsu ³).
<i>fu²-yüan²-shan⁴-ch'ing⁴</i>	福緣善慶	the good are rewarded (yü ² ch'ing ⁴).
<i>fu² 459c</i>	人伏	to prostrate; to hide (fu ³ fu ²) S.
<i>fu²-ch'a²</i>	伏查	to humbly examine into.
<i>fu²-ch'i²</i>	伏祈	to humbly pray (k'ên ³ ch'iu ²).
<i>fu²-ch'i⁴</i>	伏氣	to be satisfied, submit (hsiang ⁴ fu ²).
<i>fu²-hsi¹-shih⁴</i>	伏羲氏	an Emperor (2953-2838 B. C.).
<i>fu²-hsiang³</i>	伏想	to humbly think (tzü ⁴ ch'ien ¹).
<i>fu²-la⁴</i>	伏臘	summer and winter (hsia ⁴ t'ien ¹).
<i>fu²-luan³</i>	伏卵	to sit on eggs (fu ² wo ¹).
<i>fu²-ping¹</i>	伏兵	troops lying in ambush (mai ² fu ²).
<i>fu²-ssü¹</i>	伏思	to humbly consider (ssü ¹ hsiang ³).
<i>fu²-ti⁴</i>	伏地	to prostrate, an ambush (mai ² fu ²).
<i>fu²-t'ien¹</i>	伏天	hot season (July 19—August 18).
<i>fu²-wang⁴</i>	伏望	to humbly hope (yang ³ wang ⁴).
<i>fu²-wo¹</i>	伏窩	to sit on eggs (pao ⁴ tan ⁴ , pao ⁴ wo ¹).
<i>fu² 451c</i>	手扶	to assist, to support.
<i>fu²-chi¹</i>	扶乩	to divine by sand. See Note 4.
<i>fu²-ch'i³</i>	扶起	to raise up (ch'an ¹ ch'i ³).
<i>fu²-ch'i³-lai²</i>	扶起來	same (pang ¹ chu ⁴).
<i>fu²-ch'ih²</i>	扶持	same (chia ¹ ch'ih ²).
<i>fu²-chu⁴</i>	扶助	same.
<i>fu²-chu⁴</i>	扶住	same.
<i>fu²-lao³</i>	扶老	an old man's staff (kuai ³ chang ³).
<i>fu²-luan²</i>	扶鸞	to divine by sand, <i>planchette</i> . Note 4.
<i>fu²-pao³</i>	扶保	to protect, to support (pao ³ hu ⁴).
<i>fu²-sang¹</i>	扶桑	country where sun rises.
<i>fu²-shou³</i>	扶手	to support by the hand.
<i>fu² 464c</i>	月般服	to serve, to subdue, clothes (i ¹ fu ²).
<i>fu²-chih⁴</i>	服制	regulations for mourning (ch'u ² fu ²).
<i>fu²-chih⁴-tsai⁴-shên¹</i>	服制在身	wearing mourning (ch'uan ¹ hsiao ⁴).
<i>fu²-chung¹-shêng¹</i>	服中生子	to have a son while in mourning.
<i>fu²-chung⁴</i>	[tzü ³ *] 服衆	conciliate popular feeling.
<i>fu²-fa³</i>	服法	to submit to the law (shou ³ fa ³).
<i>fu²-kuan³</i>	服管	I submit to his authority (p'ei ⁴ fu ²).
<i>fu²-man³</i>	服滿	expiration of mourning (wu ³ fu ²).
<i>fu²-nei⁴-na⁴-ch'ieh⁴</i>	服內納妾	to take a concubine when in mourn-
<i>fu²-shih⁴</i>	服侍	to wait upon. [ing for parents.

*Note 27.

†Note 28.

<i>fu²-shih⁴-ti¹</i>	服侍的	servants (shih ³ huan ⁴).
<i>fu²-shih⁴</i>	服事	to serve, to wait on (shih ⁴ fêng ⁴).
<i>fu²-shui³-t'u³</i>	服水土	to stand the climate (shu ¹ fu ²).
<i>fu²-ts'ung²</i>	服從	to submit and comply (kuei ¹ fu ²).
<i>fu²-tu²</i>	服毒	to take poison purposely (chung ⁴
<i>fu²-wu⁴-shê⁴-hui⁴</i>	服務社會	social service. [tu ²].
<i>fu²-yao⁴</i>	服藥	to take medicine (hsia ⁴ yao ⁴).
<i>fu² (and ⁴) 464a 西</i>	覆 ^{381c151b}	on the contrary; to subvert (or
<i>fu²-ch'a²</i>	覆查	to re-examine. [fou ⁴].
<i>fu²-fan³</i>	覆反	to subvert; to repeat.
<i>fu²-hui²</i>	覆回	to reply (hui ² fu ⁴).
<i>fu²-i²</i>	覆議	to reconsider. N. [executed.
<i>fu²-ming⁴</i>	覆命	account how orders have been
<i>fu²-p'ên²-tzŭ³</i>	覆盆子	raspberry (tz'ŭ ⁴ yang ² mei ²).
<i>fu²-shang⁴</i>	覆上	to cover over, e.g., gilding (tu ⁴ chin ¹).
<i>fu²-shên³</i>	覆審	to re-investigate.
<i>fu²-shih⁴</i>	覆試	final or test exam. for M. A. O.
<i>fu²-shui³-nan²-shou¹</i>	覆水難收	you can't gather up spilt water
<i>fu²-tsai⁴-chih¹-ên¹</i>	覆載之恩	favor, such as God's. [(tao ³ ch'u ¹).
<i>fu²-ya¹</i>	覆壓	to overthrow.
<i>fu² 458b</i>	符 ^{377a144a}	spells, charms; to agree or tally
<i>fu²-chieh²</i>	符節	a tally, a check (ch'ou ²). [S.
<i>fu²-ch'ien²-yen²</i>	符前言	to fulfil promise (ying ¹ hsiü ²).
<i>fu²-chou⁴</i>	符咒	spells, charms, incantations (tu ³
<i>fu²-hao⁴</i>	符號	sign (hui ¹ chi ⁴). [chou ⁴].
<i>fu²-ho²</i>	符合	a contract; a tally; to reconcile.
<i>fu²-hsin⁴</i>	符信	seal of office; official credentials.
<i>fu²-lu⁴</i>	符籙	books on magic (hsieh ² shu ⁴).
<i>fu²-pan³</i>	符板	a tally; a check; a warrant. [tzŭ ³].
<i>fu²-yin⁴</i>	符印	seal; official credentials (pu ⁴ yin ⁴
<i>fu² 455a</i>	弓弗 ^{374b153b}	opposed to, no, not (fou, ³ fei ¹ , pu ⁴).
<i>fu²-ch'êng²</i>	弗成	not complete (wan ² ch'üan ²).
<i>fu²-ching⁴-fu²-ai⁴</i>	弗敬弗愛	neither respect nor love (kung ¹
<i>fu²-hsiao²</i>	弗學	not to learn. [ching ⁴].
<i>fu²-nêng²</i>	弗能	unable (pu ⁴ nêng ²).
<i>fu² 454a</i>	支專敷 ^{373a143c}	ample; to diffuse.
<i>fu²-chiao⁴</i>	敷教	to diffuse instruction (pu ⁴ tao ⁴).
<i>fu²-pu⁴</i>	敷佈	to extend everywhere, to distribute.
<i>fu²-shih¹</i>	敷施	same.
<i>fu²-yao⁴</i>	敷藥	to rub on medicine.
<i>fu²-yen³</i>	敷衍	superfluous, padding.
<i>fu²-yu²</i>	敷油	to rub oil on.

<i>fu</i> ² 452a	艸	廿	芙 ^{371c144c}	a kind of mallow.
<i>fu</i> ² - <i>jung</i> ²			芙蓉	hibiscus.
<i>fu</i> ² - <i>jung</i> ² - <i>ching</i> ⁴			芙蓉鏡	a looking-glass (fancy name).
<i>fu</i> ² - <i>jung</i> ² - <i>hua</i> ¹			芙蓉花	African marigold, mimosa.
<i>fu</i> ² - <i>jung</i> ² - <i>kao</i> ¹			芙蓉膏	prepared opium (ta ⁴ yen ¹).
<i>fu</i> ² 452b	虫		蚨 ^{371c144c}	the butterfly; copper money.
<i>fu</i> ² - <i>ch'ung</i> ²			蚨虫	butterfly (hu ² tieh ²).
<i>fu</i> ² - <i>tieh</i> ²			蚨蝶	the butterfly (hu ² tieh ²).
<i>fu</i> ² 462a	虫		蝠 ^{380a150b}	a flying rat or squirrel, a bat
<i>fu</i> ² - <i>shu</i> ²			蝠鼠	same. [(pien ¹ fu ³).
<i>fu</i> ² 453c	糸		縛 ^{373a141a}	to tie, to bind fast (k'un ³ pang ³).
<i>fu</i> ² - <i>chi</i> ¹ - <i>chi</i> ¹ - <i>li</i> ⁴			縛雞之力	(fig.) very weak (no ⁴ jo ⁴).
<i>fu</i> ² - <i>chu</i> ⁴			縛住	to tie, to bind fast.
<i>fu</i> ² - <i>pang</i> ²			縛綁	same.
<i>fu</i> ² 464c	鳥		鳧 ^{382a144b}	wild ducks (ya ¹).
<i>fu</i> ² - <i>ch'iu</i> ²			鳧裘	clothes made of wild ducks' down.
<i>fu</i> ² - <i>tz'ü</i> ²			鳧茨	duckweed (fou ² p'ing ² ts'ao ³).
<i>fu</i> ² - <i>ya</i> ¹			鳧鴨	wild ducks (ya ¹ tzü ³).
<i>fu</i> ² 460a	艸	廿	茯 ^{378b152b}	China root.
<i>fu</i> ² - <i>ling</i> ²			茯苓	same. [wang ³].
<i>fu</i> ² 462a	車		輻 ^{380a151a}	spokes of a wheel (see ch'ê ¹ , ch'ê ¹
<i>fu</i> ² - <i>t'iao</i> ²			輻條	spokes of a wheel. [fu ²].
<i>fu</i> ² (tzü) 460a	衣		袱 ^{378b152c}	a cloth for wrapping bundles (pao ¹
<i>fu</i> ² 455b	衣		袂 ^{374b153c}	like, seeming as if (fang ³ fu ²).
<i>fu</i> ² 456b	髮		髻 ^{375a154a}	the hair in disorder; like.
<i>fu</i> ² 461a	巾		幅 ^{379a150c}	a roll of cloth, silk, etc.; a picture.
<i>fu</i> ² 454c	人		俘 ^{373c143a}	to capture in war; (lo ¹ lüo ⁴).
<i>fu</i> ² - <i>lu</i> ³			俘虜	prisoners of war.

FU ³ 457b	广	府 ^{376a145b}	a palace; a store; W. I. 58.
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>an</i> ⁴ - <i>shou</i> ³		府案首	first man in prefectural exam. O.
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>ch'êng</i> ²		府丞	Vice-Governor of Peking O.
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>chih</i> ¹ - <i>shih</i> ⁴		府知事	prefect N.
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>chou</i> ¹ - <i>hsien</i> ⁴		府州縣	the various grades of cities O.
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>hsiao</i> ²		府學	a prefectural school O.
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>hsien</i> ⁴ - <i>kuan</i> ¹		府縣官	dist. and prefectural mandarins O.
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>k'ao</i> ³		府考	prefectural exam. of students O.
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>k'u</i> ⁴		府庫	a treasury, a depôt.
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>shang</i> ⁴		府上	your mansion (kuei ⁴ fu ³).
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>shang</i> ⁴ - <i>tu</i> ¹ - <i>hao</i> ³		府上都好	are your family all well? (chu ⁴
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>shu</i> ⁴		府署	a prefectural yamên O. [chia ¹].
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>tsun</i> ¹		府尊	a Prefect; your honor (pên ³ fu ³) O.

<i>fu³-ya²-mên²</i>	府衙門	a Prefect's office O. (<i>wang² fu³</i>).
<i>fu³-yin³</i>	府尹	Governor of Peking (and Mouk-
<i>fu³ 457c</i>	人頰 俯 ^{376b146a}	to bend the head. [den] O,
<i>fu³-ch'a²</i>	俯察	to condescendingly examine.
<i>fu³-chiu⁴</i>	俯就	to make the best of (<i>chiang¹ chiu⁴</i>).
<i>fu³-chun³</i>	俯准	condescend to allow.
<i>fu³-fu²</i>	俯伏	to fall prostrate (<i>fu⁴ tao³ tsai⁴ ti⁴</i>).
<i>fu³-shou³</i>	俯首	to bend the head (<i>ti¹ t'ou²</i>).
<i>fu³-shou³mo⁴hsiang³</i>	俯首默想	to droop the head and think.
<i>fu³-ssü¹-</i>	俯思	same (<i>ssü¹ hsiang³</i>).
<i>fu³-yang³</i>	俯仰	to bend, and to raise the head (<i>t'ai²</i>
<i>fu³ 458a</i>	丙 腐 ^{376c145c}	rotten, corruption (<i>tou⁴fu³</i>). [<i>t'ou²</i>],
<i>fu³-hsing³</i>	腐刑	the punishment of castration (<i>yen¹</i>
<i>fu³-hsiu³</i>	腐朽	rotten (<i>hsiu³ huai⁴</i>). [<i>ko¹</i>],
<i>fu³-ju²</i>	腐儒	a dolt; pedant, superficial.
<i>fu³-ju³</i>	腐乳	a kind of milk made from beans.
<i>fu³-lan⁴</i>	腐爛	rotten.
<i>fu³-pai⁴</i>	腐敗	corrupt, effete (fig.). N.
<i>fu³-ts'ao³-wei²-ying²</i>	腐草爲螢	rotten straw makes fire-flies.
<i>fu³ 466b</i>	手 拈 撫 ^{383b145b}	to soothe, to pacify (<i>an¹ wei⁴</i>).
<i>fu³-chang³</i>	撫掌	to clap the hands (<i>p'ai¹ chang³</i>).
<i>fu³-chien⁴</i>	撫劍	to grasp a sword (<i>pa⁴ tao¹</i>).
<i>fu³-ch'in²</i>	撫琴	to play the organ (<i>t'an² ch'in²</i>).
<i>fu³-hsü⁴</i>	撫卹	to compassionate.
<i>fu³-hsü⁴-chin¹</i>	撫卹金	pension to survivors. [<i>tu²</i>].
<i>fu³-ku¹</i>	撫孤	to relieve orphans (<i>kuan¹ kua³ ku¹</i>
<i>fu³-piao¹</i>	撫標	Governor's troops (<i>chih⁴ t'ai²</i>) O.
<i>fu³-t'ai²</i>	撫台	governor of province O. G. 274.
<i>fu³-tzü⁴</i>	撫字	to soothe (<i>an¹ wei⁴</i>).
<i>fu³-wei⁴</i>	撫慰	to soothe, to pacify (<i>huai² pao⁴</i>).
<i>fu³-yang³</i>	撫養	to cherish, to foster.
<i>fu³-yü⁴</i>	撫育	same (<i>ai⁴ hsi²</i>).
<i>fu³-yüan⁴</i>	撫院	a vice-governor O.
<i>fu³ 453a</i>	車 輔 ^{372b146b}	to help, to assist.
<i>fu³-chu⁴</i>	輔助	same (<i>pang¹ chu⁴</i>).
<i>fu³-hsiang⁴</i>	輔相	mutual help; ministers of state
<i>fu³-jen²</i>	輔仁	to help virtue. [(<i>tsai³ hsiang⁴</i>).
<i>fu³-pao³</i>	輔保	mutual guarantee; to assist.
<i>fu³-pi⁴</i>	輔弼	an assistant; ministers of state.
<i>fu³-tso³</i>	輔佐	to assist, to second (<i>fu⁴ erh⁴</i>).
<i>fu³ (tzü) 467a</i>	斤 斧 ^{384a147a}	an axe or hatchet (<i>tsan⁴, pên¹</i>).
<i>fu³-chin¹</i>	斧斤	same.

<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>hsiao</i> ¹		斧削	to correct and revise.
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>t'ou</i> ²		斧頭	the head of an axe, an axe .
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>tsan</i> ⁴		斧鑿	axe (hammer) and chisel.
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>tsao</i> ² (<i>tso</i> ¹)		斧鑿	hammer and chisel.
<i>fu</i> ³ 453b	辨	黻 ^{378c155a}	embroidered, figured.
<i>fu</i> ³		黼 ^{372c146c}	same (tz'u ⁴ hsiu ⁴).
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>hsiu</i> ⁴		黼繡	finely embroidered, flowered.
<i>fu</i> ³ 452c	用	甫 ^{372c146a}	great; begin; just now.
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>tao</i> ⁴		甫到	just arrived.
<i>fu</i> ³ (<i>pu</i>) 452c	口	哺 ^{372b714c}	to feed as a child, with milk, pap,
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>ju</i> ³		哺乳	to suckle. [etc. (wei ⁴).
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>tsa</i> ¹		哺啞	same. [yang ³].
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>yung</i> ³		哺養	to nourish with milk etc. (pao ³
<i>fu</i> ³ 458a	肉月	腑 ^{376c145c}	the abdominal viscera (liu ⁴ fu ²).
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>tsang</i> ⁴		腑臟	same (wu ³ tsang ⁴).
<i>fu</i> ³ 467b	金	釜 ^{384a147a}	a cooking pan (kuo ¹).
<i>fu</i> ³ - <i>t'ai</i> ²		釜臺	a chimney, a flue (tsao ³ tu ²).
<i>fu</i> ³ 453a	肉月	脯 ^{372b146a}	dried meat (hsiu ¹).
FU ⁴ 463b	彳	復 ^{381a151a}	to return; again, to reply used for
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>chêng</i> ⁴		復正	to straighten again. [覆 fu ² .
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>chiu</i> ⁴		復舊	as of old (chao ⁴ chiu ⁴).
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ou</i> ²		復讎	to take revenge (pao ⁴ ch'ou ²).
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'u</i> ¹		復初	to begin again (ch'i ³ shou ³).
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'u</i> ¹ - <i>hui</i> ⁴		復初會	Reformed Church (America).
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>chuan</i> ³		復轉	to return (fan ³ , chiao ¹ hui ²).
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>fan</i> ³		復返	to return, to repeat.
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>ho</i> ²		復和	reconcile.
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>hsin</i> ¹		復新	to renew (tsai ⁴ tsao ⁴).
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>hsing</i> ¹		復興	to recover prosperity (hsing ¹ wang ⁴).
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>hsing</i> ¹ - <i>hui</i> ⁴		復興會	revival meetings (fên ⁴ hsing ¹ hui ⁴).
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>huan</i> ²		復還	to repay, to return (ch'ang ² huan ²).
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>huo</i> ²		復活	to return to life (su ¹ hsing ³).
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>huo</i> ² - <i>chieh</i> ³		復活節	Easter.
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>lai</i> ²		復來	to come again (yu ⁴ lai ²).
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>shêng</i> ¹		復生	to return to life.
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>yu</i> ⁴		復又	again, reiterated (fan ³ fu ² , tsai ⁴).
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>yüan</i> ²		復元	to get back to health (ping ⁴ yü ⁴ liao ³).
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>yüan</i> ²		復原 (圓)	to begin again (huan ² yüan ²).
<i>fu</i> ⁴ 462c	肉月	腹 ^{380c151b}	the bowels (tu ⁴ fu ⁴ , ch'ang ²).
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>chang</i> ⁴		腹脹	a swelling of the stomach, dropsy.
<i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>chung</i> ¹		腹中	in the belly, or heart (hsin ¹ chung ¹).

<i>fu⁴-kao³</i>	腹稿	to compose in the mind (as poetry,
<i>fu⁴-man³</i>	腹滿	the stomach full (<i>tu⁴ pao³</i>). [etc.].
<i>fu⁴-mên²</i>	腹悶	sad; uncomfortable (<i>yu¹ ch'ou²</i>).
<i>fu⁴-nei⁴-chi¹-o⁴</i>	腹內饑餓	feeling hungry (<i>ai² o⁴, jên³ chi¹</i>).
<i>fu⁴-t'êng²</i>	腹疼	pain in the stomach (<i>t'ung⁴</i>).
<i>fu⁴ 456b</i>	人付 ^{375a147c}	to give or deliver to; to send to.
<i>fu⁴-ch'ang²</i>	付償	to repay.
<i>fu⁴-chi²</i>	付寄	to send to (<i>sung⁴</i>).
<i>fu⁴-chiao¹</i>	付交	to deliver over to (<i>chiao¹</i>).
<i>fu⁴-ch'ien²</i>	付錢	to hand money to (<i>huan² ch'ien²</i>).
<i>fu⁴-ch'ing¹</i>	付清	all paid over (<i>huan² ch'ing¹</i>).
<i>fu⁴-ch'ü²</i>	付去	to send to.
<i>fu⁴-hsin¹ (shu¹)</i>	付信 (書)	to send a letter (<i>shao¹ hsin⁴</i>).
<i>fu⁴-kei³</i>	付給	to give to.
<i>fu⁴-tao²</i>	付到	handed over to (<i>chiao¹ kei³</i>).
<i>fu⁴-t'o¹</i>	付托 (託)	to commission, to engage.
<i>fu⁴-yü²</i>	付與	to give to.
<i>fu⁴ 458c</i>	阜附 ^{377b147a}	near; a supplement; to join.
<i>fu⁴-chang¹</i>	附張	a supplement.
<i>fu⁴-chin²</i>	附近	near (<i>ch'ao¹ cho² chin⁴ tsou³</i>).
<i>fu⁴-chin⁴-chü¹-min²</i>	附近居民	the neighbouring residents (<i>lin²</i>
<i>fu⁴-êrh³-êrh²-tao⁴</i>	附耳而道	whispered into his ear. [<i>shê⁴</i>].
<i>fu⁴-ho²</i>	附和	to follow slavishly, sycophant.
<i>fu⁴-hsi²</i>	附續	to append, to supplement (<i>pu³tsu²</i>).
<i>fu⁴-hui²</i>	附會	to add to; to echo another's words.
<i>fu⁴-huo⁴</i>	附貨	to ship goods (<i>tsai⁴ huo⁴</i>).
<i>fu⁴-i⁴-cho²</i>	附議者	the seconder (<i>chü³, chu⁴</i>). N.
<i>fu⁴-kuei³</i>	附鬼	possessed by a devil (<i>chu² kuei³</i>).
<i>fu⁴-li²</i>	附例	by-laws (<i>chang⁴ ch'êng²</i>).
<i>fu⁴-lu⁴</i>	附錄	a supplement, an appendix (<i>mu⁴</i>
<i>fu⁴-pien¹</i>	附編	same (<i>po⁴</i>). [<i>lu⁴</i>].
<i>fu⁴-shên¹</i>	附身	possessed by (devil) (<i>kan³ kuei³</i>).
<i>fu⁴-shêng¹</i>	附生	a B. A. (<i>hsiu⁴ ts'ai², wên² shêng¹</i>).
<i>fu⁴-shou³</i>	附手	to join hands. [O.
<i>fu⁴-shu³-p'in³</i>	附屬品	accessories, e.g., of dress.
<i>fu⁴-tsê²</i>	附則	by-laws. [<i>ts'ung²</i>].
<i>fu⁴-ts'ung²</i>	附從	to follow, to submit to (<i>ch'ü¹</i>
<i>fu⁴ 467c</i>	走赴 ^{384b149a}	to go to, to hasten to (<i>wang³ ch'ien²</i>).
<i>fu⁴-chih⁴</i>	赴至	to go towards; arrived (<i>tao⁴ liao³</i>).
<i>fu⁴-hsi²</i>	赴席	to go to a banquet (<i>yen² hsi¹</i>).
<i>fu⁴-hui²</i>	赴會	to go to a meeting (<i>chü⁴ hui⁴</i>).
<i>fu⁴-jên⁴</i>	赴任	to go to one's post (<i>shang¹ jên⁴</i>).

<i>fu⁴-kao⁴</i>	赴告	to go to inform (kao ⁴ su ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-lu⁴-ming²-yen⁴</i>	赴鹿鳴宴	to attend M. A. feast (chü ³ jèn) O.
<i>fu⁴-sang¹</i>	赴喪	to attend a funeral (sung ⁴ pin ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-shêng³</i>	赴省	to repair to the capital (province).
<i>fu⁴-t'ü³</i>	赴體	possessed of a spirit; hysterics (hun ¹).
<i>fu⁴-yen⁴</i>	赴宴	to go to a banquet (yen ⁴ hsi ²).
<i>fu⁴ 462b</i>	富 ^{380b148c}	rich, affluent (ch'üung ²) S.
<i>fu⁴-chia¹-lang³</i>	富家郎	sons and brothers of a wealthy
<i>fu⁴-chia¹-tzü³-ti⁴</i>	富家子弟	same (kao ¹ liang ² tzü ³ ti ⁴). [family.
<i>fu⁴-êrh²-hao⁴-li³</i>	富而好禮	the rich are fond of rites.
<i>fu⁴-êrh²-wu²-chiao¹</i>	富而無驕	rich without pride (difficult).
<i>fu⁴-hou⁴</i>	富厚	very opulent. [(hsiao ³ k'ang ¹).
<i>fu⁴-hu⁴</i>	富戶	a wealthy man, family or house-
<i>fu⁴-jên²-chia¹</i>	富人	a wealthy person (ts'ai ² huo ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-jun⁴-wu¹</i>	富潤屋	a rich man's house (chai ²).
<i>fu⁴-kuei⁴</i>	富貴	riches and honours (fu ² lu ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-kuei⁴-hua¹</i>	富貴花	the peony (mu ³ tan ¹).
<i>fu⁴-kuei⁴-jên²</i>	富貴人	a rich person; a high official (ts'ai ²
<i>fu⁴-kuei⁴-p'in²chien⁴</i>	富貴貧賤	rich and poor. [chu ³).
<i>fu⁴-kuei⁴-tsai⁴-t'ien¹</i>	富貴在天	riches and honor depend on Heaven.
<i>fu⁴-kuo²</i>	[ping ¹ 富國	to enrich a nation. [the army.
<i>fu⁴-kuo²-ch'iang²-</i>	富國強兵	enrich the kingdom and strengthen
<i>fu⁴-kuo²-ts'ê⁴</i>	富國事	political economy (ching ¹ chi ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-pu⁴-liao³-t'ä¹</i>	富不了他	it will not make him rich (fa ¹
<i>fu⁴-t'ai⁴-t'ai⁴-ti¹</i>	富態態的	a genteel, well-to-do look. [ts'ai ²)-
<i>fu⁴-tsu²</i>	富足	ample wealth (k'uan ¹ ch'o ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-wêng¹</i>	富翁	a wealthy old gentleman.
<i>fu⁴-yu³</i>	富有	rich (ts'ai ² li ⁴ , ts'ai ² pai ²).
<i>fu⁴-yu³-ssü⁴-hai³</i>	富有四海	boundless wealth.
<i>fu⁴-yu³-t'ien¹-hsia¹</i>	富有天下	a millionaire (tzü ¹ pên ³).
<i>fu⁴-yü²</i>	富裕	rich in ———.
<i>fu⁴-yü⁴</i>	富於 (餘)	a surplus of wealth. [(vs. 正 chêng ⁴).
<i>fu⁴ 460c</i>	刀 副 ^{378c148b}	to aid, an assistant; deputy or vice-
<i>fu⁴-chiang⁴</i>	副將	a rank similar to adjutant-general.
<i>fu⁴-ch'in¹-ch'ä¹</i>	副欽差	assistant minister; chargé d'affaires.
<i>fu⁴-chu³-k'ao³</i>	副主考	assistant grand-examiner O.
<i>fu⁴-êrh⁴</i>	副貳	an assistant.
<i>fu⁴-hui⁴-chang³</i>	副會長	vice-president of society. N.
<i>fu⁴-ling⁴-shih⁴-kuan¹</i>	副領事官	a vice-consul (ling ⁴ shih ⁴ kuan ¹).
<i>fu⁴-mu⁴</i>	副目	corporal. [472. O.-
<i>fu⁴-pang³</i>	副榜	a grad. rather below a chü-jên. G-
<i>fu⁴-shih³</i>	副使	the second in an embassy.

<i>fu⁴-shou³</i>	副手	assistant (pang ¹ shou ³).
<i>fu⁴-shu³</i>	副署	to countersign (ch'ien ¹ ya ¹).
<i>fu⁴-shuai⁴</i>	副帥	assistant commander-in-chief (yüan ³
<i>fu⁴-tsung³-t'ung³</i>	副總統	Vice-President of China.
<i>fu⁴-tu¹-t'ung³</i>	副都統	a lieutenant-general O.
<i>fu⁴-tu¹-yü⁴-shih³</i>	副都御史	assistant censor O.
<i>fu⁴-yeh²</i>	副爺	common name for a sergeant. G. 448.
<i>fu⁴ 466c</i>	父	a father; a title of respect. Rad. 88.
<i>fu⁴-chai⁴-tzü³-huan⁴</i>	父債子還	the son must pay his father's debts.
<i>fu⁴-ch'in¹</i>	父親	one's father (chia ¹ fu ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-ch'uan²-tzü³</i>	父傳子	the father hands it down to his son.
<i>fu⁴-ku³-mu³-jou⁴</i>	父骨肉	parental contribution to our bodies.
<i>fu⁴-lao³</i>	父老	elders (chang ³ pei ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-ming⁴</i>	父命	a father's orders (ming ⁴ ling ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-mu³</i>	父母	father and mother (shuang ¹ ch'in ¹).
<i>fu⁴-mu³-kuan¹</i>	父母官	dist. and prefectural magistrates O.
<i>fu⁴-mu³-shuang¹-</i>	父母雙全	both parents still living (t'ieh ¹ niang ²
<i>fu⁴-mu³-tsai⁴[ch'üan²</i>	父母在	same. [ching ⁴].
<i>fu⁴-pu⁴-fu⁴</i>	父不父	fathers failing in their duties (hsiao ⁴
<i>fu⁴-sang⁴</i>	父喪	his father is dead (pu ⁴ tsai ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-t'ai²</i>	父台(臺)	district magistrate O. (fu ³ t'ai ²).
<i>fu⁴-tso⁴-tzü³-shu⁴</i>	父作子述	what the father makes, the son
<i>fu⁴-tzü³</i>	父子	father and son. [speaks of.
<i>fu⁴-tz'ü²</i>	父子慈	the affection of a father (tz'ü ² ai ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-yeh⁴-tzü³-ch'ing²</i>	父業子贖	the son inherits his father's pro-
<i>fu⁴-yen²-mu³-tz'ü²</i>	父嚴母慈	father strict, mother kind. [p'erty.
<i>fu⁴ 467c</i>	負	to bear on back; turn back on (pei ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-chai⁴</i>	負債	to be in debt (ch'ien ⁴ chai ⁴ , huan ²
<i>fu⁴-ch'ien⁴</i>	負欠	same. [chai ⁴].
<i>fu⁴-ch'ing²</i>	負情	ungrateful (ku ¹ fu ⁴ , k'uei ¹ fu ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-ch'ü¹</i>	負屈	to be oppressed (yüan ¹ ch'ü ¹).
<i>fu⁴-ên¹</i>	負恩	ungrateful (wang ⁴ ên ¹ , k'o ³ k'o ¹).
<i>fu⁴-fan⁴</i>	負販	pedlers (huo ⁴ lang ²).
<i>fu⁴-hsin¹</i>	負心	ungrateful (wang ⁴ ên ¹).
<i>fu⁴-hsin¹-tsei³</i>	*負心賊	ungrateful thief.
<i>fu⁴-i⁴</i>	負義	to abuse kindness.
<i>fu⁴-jên⁴</i>	負任	a burden; to fail in one's duty.
<i>fu⁴-pai⁴</i>	負敗	loss, defeat (shêng ⁴ , ta ³ ying ²).
<i>fu⁴-pei⁴</i>	負背	turn back on, carry on back.
<i>fu⁴-tai⁴-chih¹-ên¹</i>	負戴之恩	parent's love.
<i>fu⁴-tan¹</i>	負擔	to bear a burden (pei ⁴ fu ⁴).

*Note 29.

<i>fu⁴-tan¹-li⁴</i>		負擔力	responsibility (tsê ² jên ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-wei²</i>		負違	to rebel, to turn from. [duties.
<i>fu⁴-yu¹</i>		負憂	sorrowful; to fail in one's mourning
<i>fu⁴ 468c</i>	貝	賦 ^{385a149b}	to diffuse, levy, a sort of poem.
<i>fu⁴-hsing⁴ (chih²)</i>		賦性(質)	the natural disposition (ping ³ fu ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-lien³</i>		賦歛	to levy taxes (ch'ien ² liang ²).
<i>fu⁴-pu⁴</i>		賦布	to spread out. [poetry.
<i>fu⁴-shih¹</i>		賦詩	poems and odes, two kinds of
<i>fu⁴-shui⁴</i>		賦稅	taxes, impost (wan ² shui ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-yü²</i>		賦予	to give.
<i>fu⁴ 469a</i>	女 頤	婦 ^{385b149b}	any married woman, womankind.
<i>fu⁴-chieh²</i>		婦節	a wife's fidelity (ch'ü ³ hsin ² fu ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-jên²</i>		婦人	a wife, woman generally (ch'ü ¹
<i>fu⁴-jung²</i>		婦容	feminine deportment. [ch'ieh).
<i>fu⁴-huai²-t'ai¹</i>		婦懷胎	a pregnant woman (chên ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-huai²-yün⁴</i>		婦懷孕	same.
<i>fu⁴-kung¹</i>		婦工	the work or duties of a woman.
<i>fu⁴-mao⁴</i>		婦貌	feminine appearance or behaviour.
<i>fu⁴-nü³</i>		婦女	women (niang ² 'rh mên ²).
<i>fu⁴-nü³chêng¹ching⁴</i>		婦女爭競	suffragette struggle N.
<i>fu⁴-nü³-ch'ing¹nien²</i>		婦女青年會	Y. W. C. A. [fu ⁴ sui ²).
<i>fu⁴-shun⁴</i>	[hui ²	婦順	the obedience of a wife (fu ¹ ch'ang ⁴
<i>fu⁴-tao⁴</i>		婦道	women, wives (self styled) (nü ³ liu ²).
<i>fu⁴-tao⁴-jên²-chia¹</i>		婦道人家	same.
<i>fu⁴-tê²</i>		婦德	the virtues of a wife. [tê ²).
<i>fu⁴-ts'ung²</i>		婦從	wife's obedience (san ¹ ts'ung ² ssü ⁴
<i>fu⁴-tzü³</i>		婦子	wife and children (hai ² t'i ²). [wife.
<i>fu⁴-yen²</i>		婦言	the mode of speech becoming to a
<i>fu⁴ 455c</i>	手 才	拂 ^{374c154c}	to brush, to oppose, perverse.
<i>fu⁴-ch'ên²</i>		拂塵	to brush away tears (ts'a ¹ mo ³).
<i>fu⁴-jên²-chih¹-hsing⁴</i>		拂人之性	to thwart a person's disposition.
<i>fu⁴-lei²</i>		拂戾	perverse, obdurate.
<i>fu⁴-lei⁴</i>		拂淚	to wipe away tears (ts'a ¹ lei ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-lü¹</i>		拂慮	to drive away care (hsiao ¹ yao ²).
<i>fu⁴-shih⁴</i>		拂拭	to dust off, to wipe away.
<i>fu⁴ 455b</i>	人	傅 ^{373a147b}	a tutor, to lay on S. (shih ¹ fu ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-fên³</i>		傅粉	to apply rouge (ts'a ¹ yen ⁴ mo ³ fên ³).
<i>fu⁴-hui⁴</i>		傅會	to bring together, to make to agree.
<i>fu⁴-yen²-sê⁴</i>		傅顏色	to lay on colours (shua ¹ yen ² sê ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-yu²</i>		傅油	to apply oil, to anoint (see fu ² yu ²).
<i>fu⁴ 450a</i>	阜 阜	阜 ^{370a141c}	a mound of earth. Rad. 170.
<i>fu⁴-shêng⁴</i>		阜盛	full, complete.

<i>fu⁴-ts'ai²</i>		阜財	to make wealth (fa ¹ ts'ai ²).
<i>fu⁴ 463a</i>	衣	複 ^{381a152a}	lined or double clothes (chia ²).
<i>fu⁴-hsing⁴</i>		複姓	double surname (shuang ¹ hsing ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-hsüan³</i>		複選	election of M.P's. N.
<i>fu⁴-tsa²</i>		複雜	miscellaneous, complicated.
<i>fu⁴ 463b</i>	香	馥 ^{381a151c}	fragrant; fragrance.
<i>fu⁴-hsiang¹</i>		馥香	same (p'ên ⁴ hsiang ¹).
<i>fu⁴ 456b</i>	口	咐 ^{375b147c}	to order, to enjoin (fên ¹ fu ⁴).
<i>fu⁴-chu³</i>		咐囑	same (chu ³ fu ⁴). [etc.]
<i>fu⁴ 467b</i>	言 *	訃 ^{384b149a}	announcement of death to friends,
<i>fu⁴-wên²</i>		訃聞	to hear of a death by letter (pao ⁴
<i>fu⁴-wên²</i>		訃文	death notice. [sang ¹].
<i>fu⁴ 457a</i>	馬	駙 ^{376a147a}	an extra horse harnessed alongside.
<i>fu⁴-ma³</i>		駙馬	an Imperial son-in-law (nü ³ hsü ⁴).
<i>fu⁴ (p'u) 467b</i>	人	仆 ^{384b184c}	to fall prostrate (fu ³ fu ²).
<i>fu⁴-tao³-tsai²-ti²</i>		仆倒在地	to fall prostrate on the ground.
<i>fu⁴ 460a</i>	水	汙 ^{378b152b}	a race, an eddy.
<i>fu⁴-shui³</i>		汙水	to swim (also fou ² 浮 shui ³).
HA¹ 469a	口	哈 ^{386a218a}	to laugh loudly (hsiao ⁴).
<i>ha¹-ha¹-ta⁴-hsiao⁴</i>		哈哈大笑	to laugh loudly.
<i>ha¹-ha¹-ti¹-hsiao⁴</i>		哈哈的笑	to laugh heartily.
<i>ha¹-hsi²</i>		哈息	to gasp, to yawn (ta ³ ha ¹ hsi ²).
<i>ha¹-la³-ni²</i>		哈喇呢	heavy flannel (to ¹ lo ² ni ²).
<i>ha¹-la³-pa¹</i>		哈喇吧	shoulder-blades (chien ¹ pang ³ tzü ³).
<i>ha¹-la³-pu⁴</i>		哈喇布	broad-cloth (k'a ¹ la ¹).
<i>ha¹-pa¹-kou³</i>		哈吧狗	pug-nosed Peking dog.
<i>ha¹-shan³</i>		哈閃	to yawn (ta ³ ho ¹ ch'ien ⁴).
<i>ha¹-ta²-mên²</i>		哈達門	a gate of Peking (pei ¹ ching ¹).
HA² 521a	虫	蝦 ^{429a182c}	a frog. Sœe hsia ¹ .
<i>ha²-ma¹</i>		蝦蟆	a frog, a toad (t'ien ² chi ¹).
HAI¹ (k'o) 762b	口	咳 ^{626b160a}	an exclamation.
<i>hai¹-sou⁴</i>		咳嗽	a cough; to cough (k'o ² sou ⁴).
<i>hai¹-shêng¹</i>		咳聲	the exclamation hai ¹ . [t'an ²].
<i>hai¹-t'an²</i>		咳痰	to cough up phlegm; phlegm (t'u ³
			[nien ²].
HAI² (tzü) 470a	子	孩 ^{386b160a}	a child, children generally (yu ⁴
<i>hai²-ch'i²</i>		孩氣	childish; inexperienced (wu ² chien ⁴
<i>hai²-ch'ih⁴</i>		孩赤	an infant, a child (hsiao ³ hai ² . [shih ⁴ -

hai²-êrh²-ch'a² 孩兒茶
 hai²-êrh²-chien⁴-shih⁴ 孩兒見識
 hai²-êrh²-hua¹ 孩兒花
 hai²-êrh²-ssü⁴-ti¹ 孩兒似的
 hai²-t'i² 孩提
 hai²-t'ung² 孩童
 hai²-tzü³-k'u¹ 孩子哭
 hai²-tzü³-sa¹-p'o¹ 孩子撒潑
 hai²-tzü³-t'ao²-ch'i⁴ 孩子淘氣
 hai²-tzü³-tich¹ 孩子爹
 hai²-wa¹ 孩娃
 hai² 627c 走还 還^{515b244c}
 hai²-ch'ien⁴-to¹-shao³ 還欠多少
 hai²-mo²-ch'ih¹-fan⁴ 還沒吃飯
 hai²-mo²-hsiang³-ch'i³ 還沒想起
 hai²-mo²-lai² 還沒來
 hai²-mo²-wan²-shih⁴ 還沒完事
 hai²-pu⁴-ch'êng²-jên⁴ 還不承認
 hai²-pu⁴-chih¹-tsu² 還不知足
 hai²-pu⁴-kou⁴ 還不穀
 hai²-pu⁴-p'a⁴ 還不怕
 hai²-yu³ 還有
 hai²-yu³-i¹-ko⁴ 還有一個
 hai²-yu³-to¹-shao³ 還有多少
 hai² 547a 骨 骸

HAI³ 470c 水 彡 海^{387a160b}
 hai³-ch'ao² 海潮
 hai³-chiao¹-t'ien¹-ya² 海角天涯
 hai³-ch'iao² 海僑
 hai³-chin⁴-ta⁴-k'ai¹ 海禁大開
 hai³-ch'ing²-yü² 海鯨魚
 hai³-ch'uan² 海船
 hai³-ch'üan² 海權
 hai³-chün¹ 海軍
 hai³-chün¹-pu⁴ 海軍部
 hai³-chün¹-ch'i² 海軍旗
 hai³-fang² 海防
 hai³-fêng¹ 海風
 hai³-hsien²-ho²-tan⁴ 海鹹河淡
 hai³-jung² 海絨
 hai³-kou³ 海狗

Terra Japonica; Mimosa Catechu.
 no more experience than a child.
 Terra Japonica; Catechu.
 like a child.
 children (tzü³ nü³).
 a child, a baby (ying¹ hai², wa²
 the child cries. [wa²).
 child makes a disturbance (lüan⁴).
 the child is naughty.
 my husband (chang⁴ fu¹).
 a baby.
 still, even, now, yet, also See huan².
 how much still owing? (k'uei¹
 not yet taken our meal. [ch'ien⁴).
 did not think of it (hsiang³ tao⁴).
 not come yet (wei⁴ ts'êng²).
 not yet finished (wan² pi⁴).
 still refuses to confess (k'ou³ kung¹),
 still unsatisfied?
 still not enough (pu⁴ tsü²).
 still fears not (hai⁴ p'a⁴).
 there is still, still have.
 there is one yet.
 how many more are there.
 skeleton (shih¹ shou³) also hsieh²
 [and kai¹.

the sea (kuo⁴ hai³).
 the tide (ch'ao² hai³).
 the horizon (t'ien¹ pien¹). [ch'iao²).
 emigrants beyond seas (hua²
 the "open door" (political) N.
 whales.
 sea-going vessels (hang² yeh⁴).
 sea power or rights N.
 navy.
 Admiralty.
 the navy flag.
 coast-guard or defence.
 a sea-breeze.
 the sea is briny, rivers are fresh.
 sponge.
 "the sea-dog," the seal.

<i>hai³-k'ou³</i>	海口	a sea-port (ma ³ t'ou ²).
<i>hai³-k'ou⁴</i>	海寇	pirates (ch'iang ² tao ⁴).
<i>hai³-ku³</i>	海股	a gulf.
<i>hai³-kuan¹</i>	海關	the Customs; Super. of Customs (shui ⁴
<i>hai³-kuan¹-tao⁴</i>	海關道	the Customs' Taotai. [kuan ¹]-
<i>hai³k'uo⁴t'ien¹k'ung¹</i>	海闊天空	vast abilities.
<i>hai³-lai²-cho²</i>	海來着	as much as one likes.
<i>hai³-li²</i>	海狸	beaver.
<i>hai³-liang²</i>	海量	broad-minded; self-control.
<i>hai³-lo²</i>	海螺	a sea-shell.
<i>hai³-lo²</i>	海驪	the beaver (or hai ³ li ²).
<i>hai³-lung²</i>	海龍	the sea-otter (or hai ³ t'a ³).
<i>hai³-lung²-wang²</i>	海龍王	Chinese Neptune.
<i>hai³-ma³</i>	海馬	the sea-horse.
<i>hai³-ma³-ya²</i>	海馬牙	sea-horse teeth. [chieh ¹]-
<i>hai³-ma⁴</i>	海罵	to abuse indiscriminately (ma ⁴
<i>hai³-mien²</i>	海綿	sponge (hai ³ jung ²).
<i>hai³-mien⁴-shang⁴</i>	海面上	on the sea.
<i>hai³-pian¹</i>	海邊	the sea-coast.
<i>hai³-pin¹</i>	海濱	same.
<i>hai³-shang⁴</i>	海上	on the sea.
<i>hai³-shang⁴-fang¹</i>	海上方	a foreign prescription (ch'ih ¹ yao ⁴)-
<i>hai³-shên¹</i>	海參	bêche de mer, sea-slugs.
<i>hai³-shên¹-chiu³-hsi²</i>	海參酒席	a feast of which sea-slugs is the
<i>hai³-shih⁴</i>	*海市	a mirage; groundless. [central dish.
<i>hai³shih⁴shan¹mêng²</i>	海誓山盟	an everlasting covenant.
<i>hai³-shui³-yü⁴</i>	海水浴	sea-bathing (mu ⁴ yü ⁴).
<i>hai³-t'a³</i>	海獺	the sea-otter.
<i>hai³-tai⁴</i>	海帶	sea-weed.
<i>hai³-t'ang²</i>	海塘	bund, river-front (t'an ¹).
<i>hai³-t'ang²-hua¹</i>	海棠花	name of flower.
<i>hai³-t'ang²-kuo³</i>	海棠菜	a kind of cherry-apple.
<i>hai³-tao³</i>	海島	an island.
<i>hai³-tao⁴</i>	海盜	pirates (hai ³ k'ou ⁴).
<i>hai³-ti¹</i>	海隄	breakwater.
<i>hai³-ti³-tien⁴-hsien⁴</i>	海底電線	submarine cable.
<i>hai³-ts'ai⁴</i>	海菜	agar-agar; sea-weed.
<i>hai³-tsei²</i>	海賊	pirates (ch'iang ² tao ⁴).
<i>hai³-tzü³</i>	海子	a park in Peking (pei ³ ching ¹)-
<i>hai³-wai⁴-ch'i²-t'an²</i>	海外奇談	strange sea tales.
<i>hai³-wan¹</i>	海灣	a bay (ao ⁴).

*Note 31.

<i>hai³-wei⁴</i>	海味	a delicacy of the sea (shan ¹ chên ²
<i>hai³-wu²-pien¹</i>	海無邊	the boundless sea. [hai ³ wei ⁴].
<i>hai³ya²ho²p'ing²hui⁴</i>	海牙和平會	Hague Conference.
<i>hai³-yang²</i>	海洋	seas and oceans.
<i>hai³-yao¹</i>	海腰	a strait.
<i>hai³-yen²</i>	海沿	the sea-coast.

HAI⁴ 471c	害 ^{387c161b}	to hurt, to injure (sun ³).
<i>hai⁴-chi³</i>	害己	to injure one's self.
<i>hai⁴-ch'u⁴</i>	害處	injuries.
<i>hai⁴-ch'ün²</i>	害羣	harmful to society.
<i>hai⁴-chung⁴</i>	害衆	to injure the public (ta ⁴ chung ⁴).
<i>hai⁴-ch'ung²</i>	害蟲	destructive insects (k'un ¹ ch'ung ²).
<i>hai⁴-hsiang¹-ssü¹</i>	害相思	to be love-sick (ch'ing ² jên ²).
<i>hai⁴hsiang¹ssü¹ping⁴</i>	害相思病	same.
<i>hai⁴-hsing⁴-ming⁴</i>	害性命	to kill (sha ¹ jên ²).
<i>hai⁴-hsiu¹</i>	害羞	shame, to feel ashamed (t'ao ³ k'uei ⁴).
<i>hai⁴-jê⁴</i>	害熱	to suffer from heat (chung ⁴ shu ³).
<i>hai⁴-jên²</i>	害人	to injure a person (sun ³ hai ⁴).
<i>hai⁴-jên²-li⁴-chi²</i>	害人利己	injure others and benefit one's self.
<i>hai⁴-lêng³</i>	害冷	to suffer from cold (chung ⁴ han ¹).
<i>hai⁴-min²</i>	害民	to injure the people (ts'an ² hai ⁴).
<i>hai⁴-ming⁴</i>	害命	to kill a person.
<i>hai⁴-p'a⁴</i>	害怕	afraid, to feel afraid (chü ⁴ p'a ⁴).
<i>hai⁴-ping⁴</i>	害病	to become sick (huan ⁴ ping ⁴).
<i>hai⁴-sao⁴</i>	害臊	shame, to be ashamed (hsiu ¹ ch'ih ³).
<i>hai⁴-shang¹</i>	害傷	to wound.
<i>hai⁴-ssü³-jên²</i>	害死人	to injure a person so as to cause
<i>hai⁴-t'a¹-ti¹p'a⁴</i>	害他的怕	to be afraid of him. [death.
<i>hai⁴ 469c</i>	亥 ^{386a161a}	horary character; 9 to 11 o'clock
<i>hai⁴-k'o⁴</i>	亥刻	9 to 11 o'clock P. M. [P. M.
<i>hai⁴-yüeh⁴</i>	亥月	the tenth moon. Note 32.
<i>hai⁴ 470b</i>	心 悵 ^{386b161c}	sorrowful, anxious. [ching ⁴].
<i>hai⁴-yen³</i>	悵眼	to suffer with one's eyes (yen ³
<i>hai⁴ 472a</i>	口 嗜 ^{388a161c}	alack, hai ya! (ai ¹ ya ¹).
<i>hai⁴-k'o³-hsi²</i>	嗜可惜	alack!
<i>hai⁴-ya¹</i>	嗜呀	same.

HAN¹ 474c	心 憨 ^{390b162a}	simple, silly, daft (yü ² cho ¹).
<i>han¹-hou⁴</i>	憨厚	simple, honest (lao ³ shih ²).
<i>han¹-pao³</i>	憨包	a blockhead, a ninny (ch'ih ² tai ¹).
<i>han¹-po²</i>	憨脖	goitre (hou ² chung ⁴ chêng ⁴).

<i>han¹-shêng¹</i>	憨生	silly.
<i>han¹-tan⁴</i>	憨蛋	fool, stupid, idiot (pan ⁴ tiao ⁴ tzū ³).
<i>han¹-t'ou²-lang²</i>	憨頭郎	a blockhead, an unsophisticated
<i>han¹ 472b</i>	西 酣 ^{388b162a}	half-intoxicated, elevated. [person.
<i>han¹-shui⁴</i>	酣睡	to sleep heavily through drink.
<i>han¹-tsui⁴</i>	酣醉	half-drunk, hilarious (ho ¹ tsui ⁴).
<i>han¹-yin³</i>	酣飲	to drink till half-intoxicated.
<i>han¹ 473c</i>	頁 預 ^{389b162b}	slow, tardy, dawdling.
<i>han¹-man⁴</i>	預慢	same (man ¹ han ¹).
<i>han¹-ta⁴-mien⁴</i>	預大面	a broad face; impudent, shameless.
<i>han¹ 473c</i>	鼻 鼾 ^{389c162b}	to snore (ta ³ hu ¹ lu ²).
HAN² 475c	口 含 ^{391a162b}	to hold in the mouth; to restrain.
<i>han²-ch'ên³</i>	含慘	disgraceful (hsiu ¹ ch'ih ³).
<i>han²-hên⁴</i>	含恨	to cherish resentment (huai ² ch'ou ²).
<i>han²-hsiao⁴</i>	含笑	to repress a laugh (hsiao ⁴ jung ²).
<i>han²-hsiao⁴-hua¹</i>	含笑花	the magnolia (mu ⁴ lan ² hua ¹).
<i>han²-hsiu¹</i>	含羞	to feel ashamed, to blush (hai ⁴ sao ⁴).
<i>han²-hu²</i>	含糊	to mutter; careless, scamped.
<i>han²-jên³</i>	含忍	to bear, to put up with.
<i>han²-ju⁴</i>	含入	to enter; to put in.
<i>han²-jung²</i>	含容	to endure, to put up with (pao ¹ han ²).
<i>han²-k'ou³</i>	含口	to hold in the mouth (hsien ²). [lei ⁴].
<i>han²-lei⁴</i>	含淚	to refrain from shedding tears (liu ²
<i>han²-lien⁴</i>	含斂	to prepare corpse for burial (ch'êng ²
<i>han²-lou⁴</i>	含露	to refrain from disclosing. [lien ⁴].
<i>han²-nu⁴</i>	含怒	to refrain one's anger; cherish anger.
<i>han²-pi³</i>	含筆	put point of pencil in mouth.
<i>han²-t'u³</i>	含吐	to spit out, to blurt out (t'u ⁴).
<i>han²-yüan¹</i>	含冤	to bear injustice, etc. (cf. han ³ yüan ¹).
<i>han² 476b</i>	寒 ^{391c163b}	cold; poor (lêng ³).
<i>han²-chan⁴</i>	寒顫	to tremble with cold (tung ⁴).
<i>han²-chi²</i>	寒疾	a sort of ague, a cold (yao ⁴ chi ²).
<i>han²-ch'i⁴</i>	寒氣	cold air.
<i>han²-chia¹</i>	寒家	a poor family (p'in ²).
<i>han²-ch'uang¹</i>	寒窗	a poor student (hsiao ² shêng ¹).
<i>han²-fêng¹</i>	寒風	a cold wind (liang ² fêng ¹).
<i>han²-hsin¹</i>	寒心	fearful; disheartened at ingratitude.
<i>han²-hsüan¹-ti¹-hua⁴</i>	寒暄的話	formal enquiries in a letter (t'ao ⁴
<i>han²-i²</i>	寒衣	winter clothing. [hua ⁴].
<i>han²-jê⁴</i>	寒熱	cold and hot, fever (jê ⁴ ping ⁴).
<i>han²-jê⁴-wang⁴-lai²</i>	寒熱往來	intermittent fever; a year (nien ²).

han ² -ju ²	寒儒	a poor scholar (hsiao ² shêng ¹).
han ² -k'u ³	寒苦	poor, poverty (p'ir. ² han ²).
han ² -kuan ¹	寒官	a poor post (official) (jên ⁴).
han ² -lai ²	寒來	the approach of cold weather.
han ² -lêng ³	寒冷	cold; winter (tung ¹ t'ien ¹).
han ² -liang ²	寒涼	cold, cool; autumn. [Note 21.
han ² -lu ⁴	寒露	"cold dew," the ninth month. See
han ² -mao ²	寒毛	the down on a woman's face.
han ² -shê ³	寒舍	my poor abode. [festival). Note 21.
han ² -shih ²	寒食	a term (day before the ch'ing ¹ -ming ²
han ² -shih ⁴ ch'u ¹ shên ¹	寒士出身	famous as a poor student (p'in ²).
han ² -shu ³	寒暑	cold and heat.
han ² -shu ³ -piao ³	寒暑表	a thermometer (fêng ¹ yü ³ piao ³).
han ² -so ⁴	寒縮	retiring, bashful (mien ³ t'ien ³).
han ² -tai ⁴	寒帶	arctic circle.
han ² -t'ien ¹	寒天	cold weather (lêng ³).
han ² -wang ⁴ -shu ³ -lai ²	寒往暑來	cold passes and heat comes.
han ² -ya ¹	寒鴉	crows (white breasted) (wu ¹ ya ²).
han ² -yao ²	寒窑	a disused kiln (shao ¹ yao ²).
han ² 475a	水 涵	to soak; to bear; to treat leniently.
han ² -liang ⁴	涵量	to treat leniently (k'uan ¹ tai ⁴).
han ² -pao ¹	涵包	to be lenient (pao ¹ han ²).
han ² -yang ³	涵養	to cherish; liberal, self-control.
han ² -yung ²	涵容	lenient, forgiving.
han ² 474c	函 函 函	a letter, an envelope; to infold.
han ² -chien ⁴	函件	a letter.
han ² -hsin ⁴	函信	a letter (hsin ⁴).
han ² ku ³ kuan ¹ [hsiao ⁴	函谷關	pass to Shansi.
han ² -shou ⁴ -hsiao ² -	函授學校	correspondence school. N.
han ² shou ⁴ k'o ⁴ ch'êng ⁴	函授課程	correspondence course. N.
han ² 477a	章 韓	Korea (old name). S.
HAN³ 473b	罕	rare, scarce, (hsi ¹ han ³).
han ³ -chien ⁴	罕見	rarely seen (shao ³ chien ⁴).
han ³ -tao ⁴	罕到	rarely come to hand.
han ³ -wên ²	罕聞	rarely heard of.
han ³ -yen ²	罕言	reticent, of few words.
han ³ -yu ³	罕有	there is rarely, seldom have.
han ³ -yu ³ -ti ¹ -shih ⁴	罕有的事	a rare thing (pai ³ nien ² pu ⁴ yü ⁴).
han ³	口 喊	to vociferate, to call.
han ³ -chiao ⁴	喊叫	same (hu ¹ han ³).
han ³ -chiv ⁴ -ming ⁴	喊救命	shouting "murder!"

han ³ -hsing ³ -liao ³	喊醒了	called awake.
han ³ -hu ¹	喊呼	to shout.
han ³ -kan ¹ -liao ³ -sang ³	喊乾了嗓	shouted his throat dry.
han ³ -pu ⁴ -hui ² -lai ²	喊不回來	cannot be called back.
han ³ -t'a ¹ -lai ²	喊他來	call him.
han ³ -t'ang ²	喊堂	to announce closing time.
han ³ -ti ¹ -ch'a ⁴ -shêng ¹	喊的岔聲	called till my voice cracks.
han ³ -yüan ¹	喊冤	to cry for justice in yamên (su ⁴ [yüan ¹]).
HAN⁴ 478a 水 彳	漢 ^{393a164b}	river; name of a dynasty; a
han ⁴ -chang ⁴	漢丈	stature (shên ¹ liang ⁴). [Chinese.
han ⁴ -ch'ao ²	漢朝	the Han dynasty (B: C. 206—A.
han ⁴ -ch'i ⁴	漢氣	bold, manly, defiant. [D. 220).
han ⁴ -chiang ¹	漢江	the river Han. [hsi ⁴).
han ⁴ -chien ¹	漢奸	a Chinese spy (tao ⁴ hsien ⁴ , chien ¹
han ⁴ -chuang ¹	漢妝	Chinese style of female dress.
han ⁴ -chuang ¹ -ta ³	漢裝打扮	Chinese style of dress.
han ⁴ -chün ¹ [pan ⁴	漢軍	the Chinese Bannermen (ch'i ² jên ²).
han ⁴ -chün ¹ -ch'i ² -jên ²	漢軍旗人	Chinese Bannermen.
han ⁴ -chung ³	漢種	the race of Han (Chinese).
han ⁴ -jên ²	漢人	a Chinese (one of the people).
han ⁴ -k'ou ³	漢口	Hankow.
han ⁴ -ping ¹	漢兵	Chinese troops (ping ⁴ ting ¹).
han ⁴ -shih ⁴	漢室	Han dynasty (man ³ han ⁴).
han ⁴ -shou ⁴ -t'ing ²	漢壽亭侯	i. e., Kuan ¹ Ti ⁴ , God of War.
han ⁴ -tzü ³ [hou ¹	漢子	a Chinese; a man; a husband.
han ⁴ -wên ²	漢文	Chinese literature (ch'ing ¹ wên ²).
han ⁴ 472a 水 彳	汗 ^{388c165b}	perspiration, sweat (ch'u ¹ han ⁴).
han ⁴ -chin ¹	汗巾	a sash, a girdle (yao ¹ tai ⁴).
han ⁴ -chin ¹ -chin ¹ -ti ¹	汗津津的	perspiring freely.
han ⁴ -liu ² -man ³ -mien ⁴	汗流滿面	sweat pouring down one's face.
han ⁴ -lu ⁴ -lu ⁴ -ti ¹	汗露露的	perspiring freely, quite moist.
han ⁴ -mao ²	汗毛	the short hair on cuticle.
han ⁴ -pan ¹	汗斑	prickly heat (fei ⁴ tzü ³).
han ⁴ -shan ¹	汗衫	a sweat shirt.
han ⁴ -t'a ¹ -liao ³	汗濕了	sweat has soaked through.
han ⁴ -t'a ¹ -tzü ³	汗濕子	a sweat shirt. [sao ⁴).
han ⁴ -yen ³	汗顏	shame, a feeling of shame (hai ⁴
han ⁴ 474a 日	旱 ^{389c164c}	drought, dryland (t'ien ¹ han ⁴).
han ⁴ -chin ¹ -lien ²	旱金蓮	the nasturtium.
han ⁴ -ch'uan ²	旱船	boat-shaped pavilion.
han ⁴ -huang ²	旱蝗	drought and locusts (ma ³ cha ³).

han ⁴ -lao ⁴		旱	澇	drought and inundation (lao ¹ han ⁴).
han ⁴ -lu ⁴		旱	路	road (shui ³ lu ⁴ , tao ⁴ lu ⁴).
han ⁴ -pa ²		旱	魃	demon of drought.
han ⁴ -san ³		旱	傘	sun umbrella (yü ³ san ³).
han ⁴ -tao ⁴ -kêng ¹ -mi ³		旱	稻粳米	dry land paddy.
han ⁴ -t'ien ¹		旱	天	drought, dry season.
han ⁴ -tsai ¹		旱	災	visitation of drought (chien ⁴ nien ²).
han ⁴ -yen ¹		旱	烟	tobacco smoked dry vs. water-pipe.
han ⁴ 477c	才手	撼	撼 ^{393a166c}	to move, to shake, excite.
han ⁴ -tung ⁴		撼	動	same (tao ⁴ tung ⁴).
han ⁴ -yao ²		撼	搖	same.
han ⁴ 477a	羽	翰	翰 ^{392b166b}	a pencil; a letter (wên ² ts'ai ³).
han ⁴ -lin ²		翰	林	a Han-lin graduate (tien ³ han ⁴ lin ²).
han ⁴ -lin ² -yüan ⁴		翰	林院	the Han-lin college at Peking.
han ⁴ -mo ⁴		翰	墨	pencil and ink; literature (pi ³ mo ⁴).
han ⁴ -wan ³ chih ¹ ts'ai ²		翰	苑之才	the talents of a (future) Hanlin.
han ⁴ 493b	口咏餘	和	和 ^{406a254c}	with, together with, to join with.
han ⁴ -pieh ² -jên ²		和	別人	with another person. [See ho ² .
han ⁴ -t'a ¹		和	他	with him.
han ⁴ -wo ³		和	我	with me (kên ¹ wo ³ ch'ü ⁴).
han ⁴ 474b	心忮	悍	悍 ^{390a165a}	cruel (ts'an ² nio ⁴).
han ⁴ -fu ⁴		悍	婦	a virago (p'o ⁴ fu ⁴ , tiao ¹ lao ³ p'o ²).
han ⁴ 477c	心	憾	憾 ^{392c166c}	resentful, vexed at (fên ⁴ nu ⁴).
han ⁴ -hên ⁴		憾	恨	resentful hate.
han ⁴ 473b	石	斫	斫 ^{389a165a}	sort of stone.
han ⁴ -pai ² -yü ⁴		砵	砵白玉	white marble.
han ⁴ 473c	金錐	針	針 ^{390a165a}	to solder (hsi ²).
han ⁴ 474b	才	捍	捍	to guard, fend off.
han ⁴ 478c		厂	厂	cliff. Rad. 29.

HANG ¹ 479a	石	磉	磉 ^{393c168a}	to ram ground down for building.
hang ¹ -hao ⁴		磉	號	the beater's song (signal given for same (ta ³ hang ¹).
hang ¹ -ko ¹		磉	歌	[blow).

HANG ² 579c	行	行	行 ^{476a207b}	a class, series; a row, a firm.
hang ² -ch'êng ⁴		行	秤	steelyard with standard weight.
hang ² -chi ³		行	幾	which brother are you? [hang ²].
hang ² -chia ¹		行	家	class, profession, trade, etc. (tsai ⁴
hang ² -ch'ing ²		行	情	custom of the trade (chia ⁴ ch'ien ²).
hang ² -fan ⁴		行	販	to buy and sell (mai ³ mai ⁴ , mao ⁴ i ⁴).
hang ² -huo ⁴		行	貨	inferior or second hand goods (êrh ⁴
hang ² -i ¹ -fu ²		行	衣服	to stitch clothes (fêng ²). [wu ³ yen ³ .

<i>hang²-k'uan³</i>		行款	column in a book.
<i>hang²-kuei¹</i>		行規	hong regulations; brokerage (<i>chang¹</i> all in a row. [<i>ch'êng²</i>].
<i>hang²-lieh⁴</i>		行列	a merchant (<i>shang¹ ku³</i>).
<i>hang²-shung¹</i>		行商	market price.
<i>hang²-shih⁴</i>		行市	occupation (<i>shou³ i⁴, shih⁴ yeh⁴</i>).
<i>hang²-tang¹</i>		行當	head of a firm (<i>tung¹ chia¹, ta⁴ pan¹</i>).
<i>hang²-t'ou²</i>		行頭	a tribe, a set, a fellow (contempt).
<i>hang²-tzū³</i>		行子	rank and file (<i>tui⁴ wu³</i>).
<i>hang²-wu³</i>		行伍	boat, pontoon S.
<i>hang² 479c</i>	木	杭 ^{394b168a}	Hangchow, capital of Chekiang. W.
<i>hang²-chou¹</i>		杭州	a large vessel (<i>tz'ü²hang²</i>). [I.117.
<i>hang² 479b</i>	舟	航	navigators.
<i>hang²-hai²-chia¹</i>		航海家	aviation school. N.
<i>hang²-k'ung¹-hsiao²</i>		航空學校	nautical chart.
<i>hang²-lu⁴-t'u²</i> [<i>hsiao⁴</i>]		航路圖	art of navigation.
<i>hang²-yeh⁴</i>		航業	

HANG⁴ 536a 已巷^{441b190c} sidestreet, lane. See *hsiang⁴* (*chieh¹*).

HAO¹ 480b 艸廿 蒿^{21c109c}
hao¹-ts'ao³ 蒿草
hao¹-tzū³ 蒿子
 asparagus; tansy; worthless.
 jungle.
 artemisia, burnt to expel mosquitoes

HAO² 480b 毛 毫^{395a170a}
hao²-fa³-wu²-han⁴ 毫髮無憾
hao²-fa³-wu²-i² 毫髮無疑
hao²-li² 毫厘
hao²-li²-pu⁴-shuang³ 毫釐不爽
hao²-mo⁴ 毫末
hao²-pu⁴-jên³ 毫不忍
hao²-pu⁴-jung² 毫不容
hao²wu²hsiang¹kan¹ 毫無相干
hao²-wu²-kan¹-shê⁴ 毫無干涉
hao²-wu²-k'o³-ch'ü³ 毫無可取
hao²-wu²-kuo⁴-fan⁴ 毫無過犯
hao²wu²shan⁴chuang⁴ 毫無善狀
hao²wu²ying³hsiang⁴ 毫無影像
hao² 480c 豕 豪^{395b171a}
hao²-ch'i⁴ 豪氣
hao²-ch'iang³ 豪強
hao²-chieh² 豪傑
hao²-fu⁴ 豪富
 a small hair; fine, a weight (*ssü¹ hao²*).
 am extremely willing (*ch'ing²yüan⁴*).
 not the slightest doubt (*ti¹ ch'üeh⁴*).
 a small degree, the least.
 exact to a hair (*pu⁴ ch'a¹*).
 petty, trifling (*hsiao³ pu⁴ yen² ti¹*).
 not bear the slightest.
 not allow the least.
 not the least connection with.
 same. [*ch'u³*].
 not a single good point (*ch'ang²*
blameless (*ch'un² shan⁴ wu² o⁴*).
 entirely devoid of a virtuous appear-
 without the least shadow. [*ance*.
 brave, martial, talented.
 a brave disposition (*ta⁴ tan³, yung³*
 heroic, brave; hero. [*kan³ ti¹*].
 a hero (*ying¹ hsiung²*).
 well off (*fu⁴ t'ai⁴ t'ai⁴*).

<i>hao²-hêng⁴</i>	豪橫	unreasonable dependence on power,
<i>hao²-hsia²</i>	豪俠	Quixotic; a hero. [etc.]
<i>hao² 481a</i>	土壕 ^{395b171a}	a ditch, a moat (kou ¹).
<i>hao²-k'êng¹</i>	壕坑	city moat (ch'êng ² ch'ih ²); huang ²).
<i>hao²-kou¹</i>	壕溝	trench, moat (chan ⁴ hao ² , ch'êng ²
<i>hao²-lei³</i>	壕壘	defences (moats, trenches).
<i>hao² 431a</i>	手才(攤) 擡 ^{395c171c}	to compare, to estimate; to pull out.
<i>hao²-fa³</i>	擡髮	to pull out the hair.
<i>hao² 482c</i>	日昊 ^{397a172a}	a bright summer sky, Heaven.
<i>hao²-t'ien¹</i>	昊天	summer; Heaven (huang ² t'ien ¹).
<i>hao²-t'ien¹-shang⁴-ti⁴</i>	昊天上帝	Heaven; God (shang ⁴ ti ⁴ , shên ²).
<i>hao² (ho) 483a</i>	鳥鶴 ^{397b219c}	a kind of crane. R. 52 (hsien ¹ hao ²).
HAO³ 483b	女好 ^{397c171o}	good; very; to like, ⁴ (shan ⁴) M.
<i>hao³-chi²-liao³</i>	好極了	exceedingly good. [173, M. 176.]
<i>hao³-chi³-tz'u⁴</i>	好幾次	a good many times.
<i>hao³-ch'i²-hsin¹</i>	好奇心	curiosity.
<i>hao³-chia¹-huo⁴</i>	好傢伙	(abusive) a fine thing!
<i>hao⁴-ch'ih¹-lan³-tso⁴</i>	好吃懶做	lazy glutton (ch'an ² tsui ² jên ²).
<i>hao³-ching³-k'uang⁴</i>	好景况	a pleasant prospect; a good time.
<i>hao³-chiu³</i>	好久	a long while (p'o ¹ chiu ³).
<i>hao⁴-chiu³</i>	好酒	addicted to drink (tsui ⁴).
<i>hao⁴-chiu³-sê⁴</i>	好酒色	addicted to profligacy (fang ⁴ ssü ³).
<i>hao³-ch'iu²-chuan⁴</i>	好速傳	the Fortunate Union, a novel.
<i>hao⁴-ch'u¹-t'ou²</i>	好出頭	fond of putting yourself forward.
<i>hao³-ch'u⁴</i>	好處	advantage, benefit (i ² ch'u ⁴).
<i>hao⁴-ch'uan¹hao⁴ta²</i>	好穿好戴	fond of dressing (i ¹ fu ²).
<i>hao³-ch'üeh¹</i>	好缺	a good vacancy (fan ² ch'üeh ²).
<i>hao⁴-fei¹-jên²-cho²</i>	好非人者	fault-finder (shuo ¹ shih ⁴ fei ¹).
<i>hao³-fêng¹-su²</i>	好風俗	a good custom. [grave etc.]
<i>hao³-fêng¹-shui³</i>	好風水	a good position, e.g., for a house,
<i>hao³-han⁴-tzü³</i>	好漢子	a fine fellow, a stout Chinese (chuang ⁴
<i>hao³-han⁴-êrh²-ti¹</i>	好漢兒的	quietly, with deliberation. [shih ⁴].
<i>hao³-hao³-ti¹</i>	好好的	quietly, peacefully (an ¹ shêng ¹).
<i>hao⁴-hsi³</i>	好喜	to like, to be addicted to (p'ien ¹).
<i>hao³-hsiang⁴</i>	好像	just like, as if (p'i ² jo ⁴).
<i>hao³-hsiao²</i>	好學	good to learn; devoted to learning ⁴ .
<i>hao³-hsiao⁴</i>	好笑	very laughable (k'o ³ hsiao ⁴).
<i>hao³-hsieh¹</i>	好些	a good many; a little better (i ¹ ta ⁴
<i>hao³-hsieh¹-ko⁴</i>	好些個	a good many. [hsieh ¹].
<i>hao⁴-hsien²</i>	好閒	lazy, to lounge, to loaf.
<i>hao⁴-hsien²-yu²</i>	好閒遊	fond of sauntering (yu ² kuang ⁴).

<i>hao³-hsin¹</i>	好心	kind, good hearted (<i>jên² tz'ü²</i>).
<i>hao³-hsin¹-hao³-i⁴</i>	好心好意	with the best intentions. [<i>p'i² ch'i⁴</i>].
<i>hao³-hsing⁴-ch'ing²</i>	好性情	a good natural disposition (<i>hao³</i>
<i>hao³-hua¹-ch'ien²</i>	好花錢	to spend too much money or to <i>like⁴</i>
<i>hao³-hua⁴</i>	好話	sensible talk. [to, etc. (<i>lang⁴ fei⁴</i>).
<i>hao³-hui⁴-ch'i⁴</i>	好穢氣	very bad stench (<i>ch'ou⁴ ch'i⁴</i>).
<i>hao³-hun⁴chang⁴ jên²</i>	好混賬人	a fine rascal! (<i>kuang¹ kun⁴</i>).
<i>hao³-huo⁴-pu⁴-chien⁴</i>	好貨不賤	good articles are not cheap (<i>kuei⁴</i>).
<i>hao³-i⁴</i>	好意	good or kind intention.
<i>hao³-jê⁴</i>	好熱	very hot (<i>jê⁴ t'êng² t'êng² ti¹</i>).
<i>hao³-jê⁴-nao⁴</i>	好熱鬧	a great bustle, <i>fête</i> , etc.; to like ⁴
<i>hao³-jên²</i>	好人	a good man (<i>shan⁴</i>). [gaiety, etc.
<i>hao³-jih⁴</i>	好日	a birthday, a holiday, a good day.
<i>hao³-ju⁴</i>	好如	very like; as good as (<i>hao³ hsiang⁴</i>).
<i>hao³-jung²-i⁴</i>	好容易	precious easy (ironical).
<i>hao³-k'an⁴</i>	好看	good-looking; to like looking at
<i>hao³-k'ou³-chiao¹</i>	好口角	quarrelsome. [(4) (<i>mei³ mao⁴</i>).
<i>hao³-lêng³</i>	好冷	very cold (<i>han² lêng³</i>).
<i>hao⁴-li⁴</i>	好利	covetous, good profit (3) (<i>t'an¹ ts'ai²</i>).
<i>hao³-liao³</i>	好了	finished, ready.
<i>hao³-liao³-mo²-yu³</i>	好了沒有	are you better? is it finished?
<i>hao³-miao⁴</i>	好妙	excellent, admirable.
<i>hao³-miao⁴-suan⁴</i>	好妙算	most excellent stratagem (<i>chi¹ mou²</i>).
<i>hao³-ming²</i>	好名	a good name; a lover ⁴ of fame.
<i>hao³-ming⁴</i>	好命	a good destiny (<i>ming⁴ yün⁴</i>).
<i>hao⁴-nien⁴-ching¹</i>	好念經	fond of reading prayers (<i>tao³ kao⁴</i>).
<i>hao³-pi³</i>	好比	for instance (<i>pi³ ju²</i>).
<i>hao³-p'i²-ch'i⁴</i>	好脾氣	good tempered.
<i>hao⁴-p'iao²</i>	好嫖	addicted to profligacy (<i>hao⁴ sê⁴</i>).
<i>hao³-pu⁴-hao³</i>	好不好	is it good? will it do?
<i>hao³-pu⁴-yung²-yao⁴</i>	好不榮耀	glorious! (ironical).
<i>hao³-pu⁴-nai⁴-fan²</i>	好不耐煩	without any patience.
<i>hao⁴-sê⁴</i>	好色	addicted to debauchery (<i>fang⁴ ssü⁴</i>).
<i>hao⁴-sha¹</i>	好殺	the very best (<i>ting⁴ hao³</i>).
<i>hao⁴-shan⁴-wu²-o⁴</i>	好善惡惡	to love good and hate evil.
<i>hao³-shao¹</i>	好燒	to burn well; to draw, as a stove.
<i>hao³-shên⁴</i>	好慎	carefully (<i>hsiao³ hsin¹</i>).
<i>hao³-shêng¹</i>	好生	same (<i>chin³ shên⁴</i>). [Heaven.
<i>hao⁴-shêng¹-chih¹-tê²</i>	好生之德	virtue of loving production, e. g.,
<i>hao⁴-shêng⁴-ssü¹-</i>	好勝思想	ambition (<i>ching⁴ chêng¹ hsin¹</i>).
<i>hao³-shih³</i> [<i>hsiang³</i>	好使	usable, handy for use (<i>shih³ yung⁴</i>).
<i>hao³-shih⁴</i>	好事	meritorious act (<i>kung¹ tê²</i>).

<i>hao⁴-shih⁴</i>	好事	fond of affairs (to ¹ shih ⁴). [good.
<i>hao³-shih⁴-hao³</i>	好是好	it is no doubt good, <i>but</i> —; really
<i>hao³-shou³-i⁴</i>	好手藝	a good handicraftsman (shou ³ tuan ⁴ .
<i>hao³-shuang¹-k'uai⁴</i>	好爽快	very well in health; jolly (k'ang ¹
<i>hao⁴shui⁴tsao³chiao⁴</i>	好睡早覺	fond of going early to bed. [chien ⁴).
<i>hao³-shuo¹</i>	好說	thank you for compliment.
<i>hao⁴-shuo¹-hua⁴</i>	好說話	fond of talking (la ³ la ³ pu ⁴ hsiu ¹).
<i>hao³-ssü⁴</i>	好似	very like (lei ⁴ ssü ⁴ , hsiang ⁴).
<i>hao³-sui⁴-shih⁴-hao³</i>	好雖是好	although it is good, <i>yet</i> —.
<i>hao³-ta³</i>	好打	a good thrashing (ta ³ i ¹ tun ⁴ , ai ² ta ³ .
<i>hao³-ta⁴</i>	好大	very large, pompous (mu ⁴ chung ¹).
<i>hao³-ta⁴-chia⁴-tzü³</i>	好大架子	loud and pretentious (ta ⁴ mu ² ta ⁴
<i>hao³-tai³</i>	好歹	good and bad (shan ⁴ o ⁴). [yang ⁴).
<i>hao³-tai³-pu⁴-têng³</i>	好歹不等	various qualities.
<i>hao³-tê²-hên³</i>	好得狠	exceedingly good.
<i>hao³-tê²-li⁴-hai⁴</i>	好得利害	same.
<i>hao³-t'î³-mien⁴</i>	好體面	very fine.
<i>hao³-t'ien¹</i>	好天	fine weather, a fine day.
<i>hao³-t'ien¹-ch'î⁴</i>	好天氣	fine weather (fêng ¹ t'iao ² yü ³ shun ⁴).
<i>hao³-to¹</i>	好多	a good many, very many (hao ³
<i>hao³-to¹-ti¹</i>	好多的	same. [hsieh ¹ ko ⁴).
<i>hao³-ts'ai³-ch'î⁴</i>	好彩氣	good fortune (yün ⁴ ch'î ⁴).
<i>hao³-tsao⁴-hua⁴</i>	好造化	same (yün ⁴ ch'î ⁴). [yên ²).
<i>hao³-tsui³</i>	好嘴	fluency of speech, loquacity (to ¹
<i>hao³-tuan¹-tuan¹-ti¹</i>	好端端的	rightly, properly.
<i>hao³-wa¹</i>	好哇	how do you do?
<i>hao⁴-wu³-i⁴</i>	好武藝	fond of martial pursuits; good
<i>hao³-yen²-hao³-yü³</i>	好言好語	excellent words. [military capacity.
<i>hao³-yung⁴</i>	好用	feasible, good to employ.
<i>hao³ (hê) 497b</i>	邑 郝	S.

HAO⁴ 481c 虎 号 號^{396b173b}

<i>hao⁴-ch'î²</i>	號旗	a sign, a name; stable (call ²).
<i>hao²-ch'î⁴</i>	號泣	a signal flag (piao ¹ ch'î ²).
<i>hao⁴-chün¹</i>	號軍	to weep (k'u ¹).
<i>hao⁴-fang²</i>	號房	an orderly, attendants at exam.
<i>hao⁴-fo²</i>	號佛	registry office of a yamên (kua ⁴).
<i>hao⁴-i¹</i>	號衣	to call on Buddha (shih ⁴ chia ¹).
<i>hao⁴-ling⁴</i>	號令	soldiers' uniform (chün ¹ chuaug ¹).
<i>hai⁴-ma³</i>	號嗎	an order; word of command (ming ⁴).
<i>hao⁴-mo⁴</i>	號脉	the items of a bill; marks on a box,
<i>hao⁴-p'ao⁴</i>	號砲	to feel the pulse (p'ing ² mo ⁴). [etc.
		a signal gun (fang ⁴ p'ao ⁴).

<i>hao⁴-pu⁴</i>		號簿	a register of names. [lien ² , liu ² lei ⁴].
<i>hao²-t'ao²-ta⁴-k'u¹</i>		號咷大哭	loud lamentations (t'i ⁴ k'u ¹ lien ²
<i>hao²-t'ien¹</i>		號天	to call to Heaven for aid. [carter.
<i>hao⁴-t'ou²</i>		號頭	numbers or marks; a trumpet; a
<i>hao⁴-t'ung³</i>		號筒	a trumpet (pieh ³ li ⁴ , la ³ pa ¹).
<i>hao⁴-wai⁴</i>		號外	supplement (fu ⁴ chang ¹).
<i>hao⁴ 485a</i>	水 滙	浩 ^{399a172c}	a broad expanse of water; broad.
<i>hao⁴-ch'i⁴</i>		浩氣	magnanimous (passion-nature, Men-
<i>hao⁴-jan²-chih¹-ch'i¹</i>		浩然之氣	passion-nature (Mencius). [cius].
<i>hao⁴-ta⁴</i>		浩大	great, broad, extensive (kuang ³).
<i>hao⁴-tang⁴</i>		浩蕩	same.
<i>hao⁴ 485a</i>	白	皓 ^{399a172b}	light, bright, white.
<i>hao⁴-pai²</i>		皓白	white (chiao ³ pai ²)
<i>hao⁴-shou³</i>		皓首	aged, venerable (nien ² lao ³).
<i>hao⁴-yüeh⁴</i>		皓月	bright moonlight (yüeh ⁴ liang ⁴).
<i>hao⁴ 481b</i>	耒 耗	耗 ^{396a173a}	to lessen, to spoil.
<i>hao⁴-chien³</i>		耗減	to diminish (chien ³ shao ³).
<i>hao⁴-fei⁴</i>		耗費	to waste (k'uang ⁴ fei ⁴).
<i>hao⁴-kan¹-liao³</i>		耗乾了	squandered completely (t'i ⁴ têng ⁴).
<i>hao⁴-ti¹ching⁴kuang¹</i>		耗的淨光	he has spent all his money.
<i>hao⁴-tzü³</i>		耗子	a rat (lao ³ shu ³).
<i>hao⁴-tzü³-k'u¹-lung²</i>		耗子窟窿	a rat-hole.
<i>hao⁴ 485b</i>	水	涸	dry up.
<i>hao⁴-kan¹-liao³</i>		涸乾了	dried up.

HÊ

See Ho.

<i>HEI¹ 485c</i>	黑	黑 ^{399a218c}	black, dark, sombre; night.
<i>hei¹-an⁴</i>		黑暗	dark (wu ¹).
<i>hei¹-an⁴-an⁴-ti¹</i>		黑暗暗的	dark, darkly.
<i>hei¹-an⁴-shih⁴-chieh⁴</i>		黑暗世界	the Dark ages.
<i>hei¹-ch'a²</i>		黑茶	black tea (hung ² ch'a ²).
<i>hei¹-ch'ai¹-i⁴</i>		黑差役	a certain class of police (tsao ⁴ pan ¹).
<i>hei¹-ch'i¹-liao⁴kuang¹</i>		黑漆燎光	brilliant polish.
<i>hei¹-ch'iao²-tzü³</i>		黑黥	black spots on face.
<i>hei¹-ch'ien¹</i>		黑鉛	lead.
<i>hei¹-chih¹-ma²</i>		黑芝麻	Indian sesame.
<i>hei¹-fêng¹</i>		黑風	a dark dust storm (ch'ên ² t'u ³).
<i>hei¹-hsia⁴</i>		黑下	night time (yeh ⁴ chien ¹).
<i>hei¹-hsin¹</i>		黑心	black at heart, evil (o ⁴).
<i>hei¹-hua⁴</i>		黑話	secret dialect, e.g., of thieves.
<i>hei¹-huo⁴</i>		黑貨	opium; smuggled goods (ssü ¹ hu ⁴).

hei ¹ -jên ²	黑人	guilty official who hides identity.
hei ¹ -kan ¹ -h ⁴ -u ¹ -shou ⁴	黑乾枯瘦	sallow, shrivelled (huang ² p ⁴ i ² kua ¹
hei ¹ -ko ¹ -hsing ¹	黑絡星	a blemish, a fleck (hsia ¹ tz'ü ² . [shou ⁴ .
hei ¹ -kou ³	黑狗	black dog (which causes eclipse).
hei ¹ -ku ¹ -tung ¹	黑姑冬	just before daybreak; dark (tung ¹
hei ¹ -lan ² -ting ³ -tai ⁴	黑藍頂戴	dark blue button. [fang ¹ liang ⁴).
hei ¹ -lu ⁴	黑綠	bottle green.
hei ¹ -lu ⁴ -lu ⁴ -ti ¹	黑碌碌的	quite dark, discolored (ch'i ¹ hei ¹).
hei ¹ -lung ² -chiang ¹	黑龍江	the Amoor (hei ⁴ here).
hei ¹ -mien ⁴	黑麵	dark flour (mai ⁴ mien ⁴).
hei ¹ -mo ⁴	黑墨	black ink (yen ⁴ t'ai ²).
hei ¹ -mo ⁴ -hu ² -yen ³	黑墨糊眼	blotted, defaced (t'u ² mo ³).
hei ¹ -mo ⁴ -wu ¹ -tsui ³	黑墨烏嘴	same.
hei ¹ -mu ⁴	黑幕	ways that are dark.
hei ¹ -pai ²	黑白	black and white; good and bad.
hei ¹ -pai ² -pu ⁴ -fên ¹	黑白不分	fig. stupid (hu ² t'u ²).
hei ¹ -sé ¹	黑色	black colour.
hei ¹ -shêng ¹ -k'ou ³	黑牲口	euphemism for pig among Moslems
hei ¹ -ssü ³ -ping ⁴	黑死病	the Black Death. [(chu ¹).
hei ¹ -t'ang ²	黑糖	dark sugar (hung ² t'ang ²).
hei ¹ -tao ⁴ -jih ⁴	黑道日	an unpropitious day (huang ² tao ⁴
hei ¹ -tou ⁴	黑豆	black beans (pien ³ tou ⁴). [jih ⁴).
hei ¹ -tsao ³	黑棗	black dates.
hei ¹ -t'u ³	黑土	opium (ta ⁴ yan ¹).
hei ¹ -tzü ³	黑子	a mole.
hei ¹ -wu ¹ -wu ¹ -ti ¹	黑烏烏的	jet black (ch'i ¹ hei ¹).
hei ¹ -yeh ⁴	黑夜	night (hsiao ¹). [p'ien ⁴ yen ¹).
hei ¹ -yen ¹	黑烟	"black smoke," opium (ta ⁴ yen ¹ , ya ¹

HĒN² (tzü) 486c† 痕^{400c167a}
hên²-chi⁴ 痕跡

HĒN³ 486b 彳 { 很^{400a167b}
hên³ 犬 { 狠^{400b167b}
hên³-chien⁴-chang³- 狠見長進
hên³-hao³ [chin⁴ 狠好
hên³-hsiao³ 狠小
hên³-hsin¹ 狠心
hên³-k'o³-i³ 狠可以
hên³-k'u³ 狠苦
hên³-nan² 狠難
hên³-pa¹-pa¹-ti¹ 狠巴巴的

a scar, a mark, ripples, wrinkles.
scars of wounds, traces of, (tsung¹
[chi⁴].
very, extremely. M. 37. (ting³).
same.
shews great progress (chin⁴ pu⁴).
very good (hao³ té² hên³).
very small (hsi² wei¹).
harsh, mind unalterably fixed.
will do very well. [k'u³ la⁴ la⁴ ti¹].
extremely bitter; very miserable
very difficult (chien¹ nan²).
very severe, malicious.

hên³-pu⁴-hao³ 狠不好
 hên³-shao³ 狠少
 hên³-shih⁴ 狠是
 hên³-ta⁴ 狠大
 hên³-to¹ 狠多
 hên³-tsu²-pu⁴-liao³ 狠足不了
 hên³-tu² 狠毒
 hên³-t'u³-ch'í² 狠土氣

very bad (o⁴).
 very few (pu⁴ to¹ chi³ ko⁴).
 it is very true (shih² tsai⁴).
 very large.
 very much (pu⁴ shao³). [kou⁴].
 can't be a great sufficiency (pu⁴
 cruel, savage, hot (of the sun)
 very coarse (ts'u¹). [(ts'an² pao⁴).
 [wu⁴, yen⁴ wu⁴).

HĒN⁴ 486b 心 ↑ 恨^{400b167c}
 hên⁴-chi³-wu²-nêng² 恨己無能
 hên⁴-fu⁴-hsiao⁴-p'in² 恨富笑貧
 hên⁴-fu⁴-lai²-ch'ih² 恨富來遲
 hên⁴-nu⁴ 恨怒
 hên⁴-pu⁴-nêng² 恨不能
 hên⁴-pu⁴-té² 恨不得
 hên⁴-shih⁴ 恨視
 hên⁴-shih⁴ 恨是
 hên⁴-tao⁴-ku³-sui³ 恨到骨髓
 hên⁴-t'ien¹-yüan⁴-ti² 恨天怨地
 hên⁴-wu⁴ 恨惡
 hên⁴-yüan⁴ 恨怨

dislike, hatred; to hate (hsien²
 sorry I have no ability (pu⁴ ts'ai²).
 i. e., a mean man (hsiao³ jên²).
 angry because not rich (fa¹ ts'ai²).
 angry, animosity (pao⁴ ch'ou²).
 vexed at not being able to, would
 same. [that.
 to look at with anger.
 the misfortune is (pu⁴ hsing⁴).
 fig. deep hate.
 hating heaven and earth.
 to hate, to abhor (tsêng¹ wu⁴).
 animosity.

HĒNG¹ 487a 口 哼^{400c169a}
 hêng¹-a¹-hêng¹-ti¹ 哼呵哼的
 hêng¹-chi¹-chi¹-ti¹ 哼唧唧的
 hêng¹-ha¹ 哼哈
 hêng¹-ha¹-êrh⁴-chiang⁴ 哼哈二將
 hêng¹-ha¹ 哼咳
 hêng¹-hêng¹ [hsiao⁴ 哼哼
 hêng¹-hêng¹-lêng³ 哼哼冷笑
 hêng¹-hêng¹-ha¹-ha¹ 哼哼哈哈
 hêng¹-ti¹-shên⁴-ma² 哼的甚麼
 木

a nasal sound; to moan.
 humming and hawing.
 humming, groaning (t'an⁴ hsi²,
 to hum and to haw. [shên¹ yin²).
 two ferocious gods on temple gates.
 to groan, to moan (ai¹ shêng¹).
 to reply; to moan.
 derisive laughter.
 to hum or groan.
 what are you groaning about?

HĒNG² (hung) 488a 橫^{401c236c}
 hêng⁴-chêng⁴ 橫政
 hêng⁴-cho¹ 橫桌
 hêng⁴-hsieh² 橫斜
 hêng⁴-hsing² 橫行
 hêng⁴-hsing²-pa⁴-tao⁴ 橫行霸道
 hêng⁴-hu³-hu³-ti¹ 橫虎虎的
 hêng²-ku³ 橫骨

horizontal, perverse, (2 and 4).
 a lawless government (wu² tao⁴).
 a long side table (t'iao² chi²).
 criss-cross.
 wicked conduct (o⁴ shih⁴).
 to act outrageously.
 reckless, overbearing (pao⁴ nio⁴).
 the share-bone.

hêng²-ku³-t'ou² 橫骨頭
 hêng²-kung¹ 橫弓
 hêng²-liang² 橫梁
 hêng⁴-ni⁴ 橫逆
 hêng⁴-pa⁴-pa⁴-ti¹ 橫霸霸的
 hêng²-pi² 橫鼻
 hêng²-san¹-shu⁴-ssü⁴ 橫三豎四
 hêng⁴-shih⁴ 橫事
 hêng⁴-shu⁴ 橫豎
 hêng²shuo¹shu⁴shuo¹ 橫說豎說
 hêng⁴-ssü³ 橫死
 hêng²-t'ang³shu⁴wo⁴ 橫騎豎臥
 hêng²-ting¹-chia⁴ 橫釘架
 hêng⁴-tiu¹-tiu¹-ti¹ 橫丟丟的
 hêng² 489a 心 卜 恒 恒^{402b169c}
 hêng²-ch'an³ 恒產
 hêng²-ch'ang² 恒常
 hêng²-chin⁴ 恒勁
 hêng²-ch'ing² 恒情
 hêng²-chiu³ 恒久
 hêng²-ho² 恒河
 hêng²-hsiang¹ 恒相
 hêng²-hsin¹ 恒心
 hêng²-hsing¹ 恒星
 hêng⁴-jên³-chiu³nai⁴ 恒忍久耐
 hêng² 487b 行 衡 衡^{401c169b}
 hêng²-p'ing² 衡平
 hêng²-shan¹ 衡山
 hêng² 487a 亠 亨^{400c169z}
 hêng²-t'ung² 亨通

HÊNG⁴ 489b 音 諱^{402c170c}

HO¹ (hê) 489c 口 喝^{403a216b}
 ho¹-ch'a² 喝茶
 ho¹-chiu³ 喝酒
 ho¹-feng¹ 喝風
 ho¹-shui³ 喝水
 ho¹-ta⁴-shêng¹ 喝大聲
 ho¹-t'ang¹ 喝湯
 ho¹-tao⁴ 喝道
 ho¹-tao⁴-tzü³ 喝道子

perverse, unreasonable (tiao¹ p'i²,
 cross-bow. [t'ai² kang⁴].
 crossbeams (lin² ch'uan²). [hêng⁴].
 perverse, unreasonable (hsiung⁴
 reckless, domineering.
 to turn up the nose in contempt.
 this way and that way.
 misfortune (tsai¹ nan⁴). [account.
 horizontal and perpendicular, on no
 inconsistent talk (hu²shuo¹pa⁴tao⁴).
 an untimely death (yao¹ ming⁴).
 to lollop, to lounge.
 cheval-de-frise.
 reckless, violent (mao⁴ shih¹).
 constant, continual.
 patrimony; property.
 constant.
 perseverance. [sity.
 one's general disposition; propen-
 enduring for a long time (hsü³
 Ganges. [chiu³].
 constant intercourse (lai² wang³).
 perseverance, constancy (ch'ang²
 fixed stars (hsing² hsing¹). [chiu³].
 everlasting patience. [to weigh.
 crosswise; the beam of balance,
 a pair of scales (t'ien¹ p'ing²).
 a famous mountain in Hunan.
 successful; persevering; extensive.
 persevering; going through.
 [hêng⁴ hêng⁴ ti¹].
 to look at angrily; to berate (ch'i⁴

a shout, an angry exclamation; to
 drink tea (p'ao⁴ ch'a²). [drink.
 to drink wine (yin³ chiu³).
 drink wind, e. g., vanity.
 drink water (t'ien² shui³).
 to shout loudly, to bawl (han³chiao⁴.
 to drink soup.
 shouting said (hsüan¹ t'ien¹ chên⁴ti⁴.
 men who precede officials.

<i>ho¹-ts'ai³</i>	喝采	to applaud, to encore (ku ³ chang ³).
<i>ho¹-tsu²-liao³</i>	喝足了	have drunk enough (ch'ih ¹ pao ³ la).
<i>ho¹-tsui⁴</i>	喝醉	to get drunk (t'ung ⁴ yin ³).
<i>ho¹-ya³-pa¹-chiu³</i>	喝啞吧酒	to sit silent drinking wine.
<i>ho¹ 490b</i>	口 呵 ^{403c215a}	to expel the breath (ch'i ⁴).
<i>ho¹-ch'ien⁴</i>	呵欠	a gape, a yawn (ha ¹ hsi ²).
<i>ho¹-fêng⁴</i>	呵奉	to act the sycophant (ch'an ³ mei ⁴).
<i>ho¹ 491b</i>	廿 苛	petty, annoy (also k'o ³ , Gi ¹).
HO² 494c	口 合 ^{407a217b}	to close, to join, to pair.
<i>ho²-chang³</i>	合掌	to close or clasp the hand.
<i>ho²-chê²</i>	合轍	(cart wheels) fit the ruts (ch'ê ¹ lün ²).
<i>ho²-chin³</i>	合盞	bridal cup.
<i>ho²-chü²</i>	合局	partnership in trade; completion.
<i>ho²-ch'ün²</i>	合羣	social, gregarious, unanimous.
<i>ho²-chung⁴-kuo²</i>	合衆國	United States of America (mei ³ kuo ²).
<i>ho²-êrh²-wei²-i¹</i>	合而爲一	to bring into one (t'ung ² hsin ¹ ho ² i ⁴).
<i>ho²-fa²</i>	合法	according to law, legal. [ther.
<i>ho²-fêng⁴</i>	合縫	the edges of the crack fitted together.
<i>ho²-hao³</i>	合好	friendly, agreeable (ho ² mu ⁴).
<i>ho²-hsin¹</i>	合心	of one mind (tui ⁴ hsin ¹ ssü ¹).
<i>ho²-hu¹-li³</i>	合乎理	right (li ³ tang ¹).
<i>ho²-hu¹-tz'ü³</i>	合乎此	agreeing with this.
<i>ho²-hui⁴</i>	* 合會	to assemble together (chü ⁴ hui ⁴).
<i>ho²-huo³</i>	合夥	to become partners (ta ¹ huo ³ chi ⁴).
<i>ho²-i¹-ta³-suan⁴</i>	合一打算	to estimate, to plan.
<i>ho²-i²</i>	合宜	fit, proper (hsiang ¹ tang ¹).
<i>ho²-i⁴</i>	合意	to suit one's views.
<i>ho²-kai¹</i>	合該	it is destiny (ming ⁴).
<i>ho²-ko²</i>	合格	required qualifications (ch'êng ² tu ⁴).
<i>ho²-ko²-li¹</i>	合格的	eligible. N. [(in speech).
<i>ho²-k'ou³</i>	合口	to shut the mouth; of one opinion
<i>ho²-k'ou³-t'ung²-shêng¹</i>	合口同聲	with one voice (i ¹ k'ou ³ t'ung ² yin ¹).
<i>ho²-ku³-ching¹-shang¹</i>	合股經商	stock company (kung ¹ ssü ¹). N.
<i>ho²-kuei¹-chü⁴</i>	合規矩	according to custom, or usage.
<i>ho²-kung⁴</i>	合共	to make up the sum total; all united.
<i>ho²-li³</i>	合理	reasonable, right (li ³ so ³ tang ¹ jan ²).
<i>ho²-li⁴</i>	合例	a precedent.
<i>ho²-lung³-ch'i³-lai²</i>	合攏起來	to unite many together.
<i>ho²-mei³</i>	合美	cordial, friendly (ho ² mu ⁴).
<i>ho²-mên²</i>	合門	to shut the door; a family (kuan ¹).

ho ² -mou ²	合謀	to conspire (t'ung ² mou ²).
ho ³ -mu ⁴	合目	to close the eyes (pi ⁴ yen ³).
ho ² -ou ³	合偶	to pair, to unite in pairs (chia ¹ ou ³).
ho ² -pao ⁴	合抱	take and encircle with arms.
ho ² -pên ³	合本	to unite capital (pên ³ ch'ien ²).
ho ² -pi ³	合璧	side by side (ai ² chien ¹).
ho ² -ping ⁴	合併	to unite, amalgamate.
ho ² -shih ⁴	合式	to fit, to suit; proper.
ho ² -shou ³	合手	equals in ability, to close the hand.
ho ² -suan ⁴	合算	to add together.
ho ² -tang ¹	合當	ought, should, proper to.
ho ² -tao ⁴ -li ³	合道理	reasonable, right.
ho ² -tien ³	合點	molecule (yüan ² chih ⁴).
ho ² -ting ⁴	合訂	agree to invite.
ho ² -tsai ⁴ -i ¹ -k'uai ⁴	合在一塊	to join together (chieh ¹ lien ²).
ho ² -tsang ⁴	合葬	to be buried together (pin ⁴ tsang ⁴).
ho ² -t'ung ²	合同	a contract; an agreement (yo ⁴ ch'ü ⁴).
ho ² -wei ²	合圍	to enclose on all sides (wei ² jao ⁴).
ho ² -wo ³ -ti ¹ -shih ⁴	合我的式	it suits me (ju ² i ⁴).
ho ² -yeh ⁴	合頁	hinges.
ho ² -yen ³	合眼	to close the eyes (pi ⁴ yen ³).
ho ² -yung ⁴	合用	to answer the purpose intended.
ho ³ 491c	人何	who? what? which? how? why?
ho ² -ch'ang ²	何嘗	why? when? (wei ² shên ² mo ¹).
ho ² -chih ⁴ -ju ² -tz'ü ³	何至如此	why carry it to this extent?
ho ² -ch'ü ¹ -tz'ü ³ -yen ²	何出此言	why do you utter such words?
ho ² -fang ¹	何妨	what objection? (fang ¹ ai ⁴).
ho ² -hsing ⁴ -ho ² -ming ²	何姓何名	what is your name and surname?
ho ² -i ³	何以	how shall we? etc. [chü ⁴].
ho ² -jên ² chien ⁴ chêng ⁴	何人見証	whose evidence is this? (p'ing ²
ho ² -ju ²	何如	how? in what manner (tsên ³ yang ⁴).
ho ² -kun ¹	何干	what concern? what business with?
ho ² -lan ³	何敢	how dare? (ch'ü ³ kan ³).
ho ² -k'an ¹	何堪	how can I? how worthy to?
ho ² -ku ⁴	何故	why? on what account?
ho ² -k'u ³	何苦	why? what occasion?
ho ² -k'u ³ -lai ²	*何苦來	why take the trouble?
ho ² -k'uang ⁴	何況	how much more also?
ho ² -nêng ²	何能	how able to? (tsên ³ nêng ²).
ho ² -pi ⁴	何必	what need or necessity? who must?
ho ² -p'in ³ -chi ²	何品級	what rank or degree? (kuan ¹ hsien ²).

ho ² -pu ⁴	何不	to be sure, why shouldn't?
ho ² -shih ²	何時	at what time? (chi ³ shih ² , to ¹ tsan ¹).
ho ² -shih ⁴	何事	what affair? (shih ⁴ t'i ³).
ho ² -tê ² -ho ² -nêng ²	何德何能	what virtue, what ability? (pên ³
ho ² -têng ³	何等	what sort? (how)? [shih ⁴].
ho ² -tsai ⁴	何在	at what place? where (tsai ⁴ na ³
ho ² -ts'êng ²	何會	how can? how able to? [li ³].
ho ² -tsu ²	何足	what need? why? (wei ² ho ²).
ho ² -tsu ² -kua ⁴ -ch'ih ³	何足掛齒	don't mention it (polite) (t'i ² ch'í ³
ho ² -wang ³	何往	where are you going? [lai ²].
ho ² -wei ²	何爲	why? wherefore? what are you doing?
ho ² -wu ⁴	何物	what or which thing? (tung ¹ hsi ¹).
ho ² -yung ⁴	何用	of what use?
ho ² -yüan ² -ku ⁴	何緣故	why?
ho ² 490c	水 河	a river (chiang ¹).
ho ² -an ⁴	河岸	the bank of a river.
ho ² -chang ⁴ -liao ³	河漲了	the river has risen.
ho ² -ch'ien ³	河淺	the river is shallow (t'iao ¹ ho ²).
ho ² -ch'u ¹ -ts'ao ²	河出槽	the river overflows its banks.
ho ² -hai ³	河海	rivers and seas.
ho ² -hsia ⁴ -jên ²	河下人	boat people.
ho ² -hsin ¹	河心	the bottom or channel of the river.
ho ³ -k'ai ¹ -k'ou ³	河開口	there is a breach in the river banks.
ho ² -kou ¹	河溝	dry bed of a torrent, gulch, brook.
ho ² -k'ou ³	河口	the mouth of a river.
ho ² -lao ⁴ -liao ³	河落了	river has fallen.
ho ² -li ³ -wu ² -yü ²	河裏無魚	there is no fish in the river.
ho ² -liu ²	河流	current of river.
ho ² -lu ⁴	河路	river travel (han ⁴ lu ⁴ , shui ³ lu ⁴).
ho ² -nan ²	河南	the province of Honan. W. L. 97.
ho ² -pa ⁴	河壩	a dike, break-water.
ho ² -pien ¹	河邊	the river side.
ho ² -shên ¹	河深	the river is deep (ch'ien ³).
ho ² -shên ¹	河身	body, or "volume" of a river.
ho ² -shui ³	河水	river water (ching ² shui ³).
ho ² -t'an ¹	河灘	shallows, rapids in river.
ho ² -tao ⁴	河道	banks or bed of a river, waterways.
ho ² -têng ¹	河燈	river-lamps (15th of 7th moon.)
ho ² -ti ¹	河堤	dyke on river bank (pa ⁴).
ho ² -ts'ao ²	河槽	the trough of a river.
ho ² -tung ⁴ -liao ³	河凍了	river is frozen.
ho ² -wan ¹	河灣	bend in the river.

ho ² -yen ²		河沿	the bank of a river. [(lien ²).
ho ² 492c	艸 廿	荷 ^{405b216a}	the lotus or water-lily; to bear ⁴
ho ² -ch'ih ²		荷池	a water-lily pond (t'ang ² ch'ih ²).
ho ² -fu ² -ch'ü ²		荷芙蕖	marsh-mallows.
ho ² -hua ¹	艸	荷花	the lotus blossom.
ho ² -hua ²		荷華	same.
ho ² -lan ² -ch'i ⁴ -shui ³		荷蘭氣水	soda water.
ho ² -lan ² -kuo ²		荷蘭國	Holland. [t'ou ² 'rh).
ho ² -lan ² -shu ³		荷蘭薯	the European potato (shan ¹ yao ⁴
ho ² -lan ² -shui ³		荷蘭水	soda-water (ch'i ⁴ shui ³).
ho ² -lien ²		荷蓮	lotus.
ho ² -pao ¹		荷包	a purse, a small bag (tai ⁴).
ho ² -yeh ⁴		荷葉	leaves of the lotus.
ho ² -yüeh ⁴		荷月	the 6th month, See Note 32.
ho ² 493b	口 蘇 味	和 ^{406a254c}	harmony, mix See han ² .
ho ² -ch'i ⁴		和氣	friendly feeling, goodwill. [ch'i ⁴).
ho ² -ch'i ⁴ -chih ⁴ -hsiang ²		和氣致祥	goodwill is best goodluck (yün ⁴
ho ² -êrh ² -liu ²		和而流	following the current, pliable (shun ⁴
ho ² -fêng ¹ -kan ¹ -yü ³		和風甘雨	seasonable winds and rains. [liu ²).
ho ² -hao ³		和好	to reconcile, to agree (fu ⁴ ho ²).
ho ² -ho ²		和合	to agree; harmonious union.
ho ² -hsi ²		和息	to make up a quarrel.
ho ² -hsi ² -chêng ² -tzü ³ *		和息呈子	statement handed in to end case.
ho ² -hsieh ²		和諧	harmony, connubial harmony (yü ³
ho ² -mei ³		和美	peaceable, harmonious. [shun ⁴).
ho ² -mu ⁴		和睦	friendly. [neighbors.
ho ² -mu ⁴ -hsiang ¹ -li ³		和睦鄉里	on friendly terms with your
ho ² -ni ²		和泥	to mix earth with water (ch'an ¹
ho ² -nuan ³		和煖	warm. [ho ²).
ho ² -p'ing ²	[chüeh ²	和平	even tempered.
ho ² -p'ing ² -chieh ³ -		和平解決	to settle amicably.
ho ² -p'ing ² -hui ⁴		和平會	Peace Association. [tao ⁴ shih ⁴).
ho ² -shang ⁴		和尚	a Buddhist priest (sêng ¹ , pi ⁴ ch'iu ¹ ,
ho ² -shun ⁴		和順	agreeable, complaisant.
ho ² -t'a ¹		和他	with him (hsiang ⁴ t'a ¹).
ho ² -yen ² -yüeh ⁴ -sê ⁴		和顏悅色	a pleasant, smiling countenance.
ho ² -yüeh ⁴		和悅	delighted, happy, pleased (huan ¹).
ho ² -yüeh ⁴ (yo ⁴)		和約	a treaty (t'iao ² yo ⁴).
ho ² -yün ²		和勻	to mix properly or equally (ts'an ¹).
ho ² -wei ² -kuei ⁴		和爲貴	harmony is of chief importance.
ho ² -wo ³ -i ¹ -t'ung ²		和我一同	together with me.

* 詞 may be used also.

ho ² 496c	門	闔 ^{408c218b}	a door, to shut, to cover; all.
ho ² -chai ²		闔宅	a whole family (chü ³ chia ¹). [t'ing ² .
ho ² -ch'ao ²		闔朝	all the officers of the court (ch'ao ²
ho ² -chia ¹		闔家	a whole family (t'uan ² yuan ¹).
ho ² -chia ¹ -huan ¹ -lê ⁴		闔家歡樂	the whole family enjoying them-
ho ² (hu) 499a	木	核 ^{409a234a}	a kernel; to examine. [selves.
ho ² -ch'ao ²		核查	to thoroughly examine.
ho ² -i ⁴		核疫	bubonic plague.
ho ² -jên ²		核仁	the kernel of nuts.
ho ² -suan ⁴		核算	to calculate (ta ³ suan ⁴).
ho ² -t'ao ²		核桃	the walnut (hu ² t'ao ²).
ho ² -to ²		核奪	to ascertain the facts (t'iao ⁴ ch'ao ²).
ho ² -tzü ³ -ping ⁴		核子病	bubonic plague (fei ⁴ i ⁴).
ho ² 493a	禾	禾 ^{405c254a}	crops in general (liu ⁴ ku ³) S. Rad.
ho ² -chia ¹		禾稼	same (chuang ¹ chia ¹). [115.
ho ² -miao ²		禾苗	the young blade of corn, young
ho ² -pu ⁴ -shih ²		禾不實	grain not filled. [paddy (tao ⁴ tzü ³).
ho ² -shu ²		禾熟	the corn is ripe.
ho ² -shu ³		禾黍	millet (hsiao ³ ni ³ tzü ³).
ho ² -sui ⁴		禾穗	an ear of corn (mai ⁴ sui ⁴ tzü ³).
ho ² -t'ien ²		禾田	corn field (shou ¹ ko ¹ wu ³ ku ³).
ho ² 490a	衣	褐 ^{403b217a}	coarse woollen cloth.
ho ² -fu ¹		褐夫	a poor person (p'ian ¹ han ²).
ho ² -shan ¹		褐衫	a coarse shirt (ts'u ¹).
ho ² (tzü) 496a	皿	盒 ^{408a218a}	a small box with a cover (hsia ² ,
ho ² -ch'ien ²		盒錢	cumshaw, tip. [hsiang ¹].
ho ² -kai ⁴		盒蓋	lid of a box.
ho ² -tzü ³ -ch'iang ¹		盒子鎗	magazine or quick-firing gun.
ho ² 497b	兩	覈 ^{409a220c}	to examine, to verify.
ho ² -ch'ao ²		覈查	same.
ho ² 489b	日	曷 ^{403a216a}	why? why not?
ho ² -shêng ⁴ -hsin ¹ wei ²		曷勝欣慰	I am highly delighted (lê ⁴).
HO ⁴ 497c	赤	赫 ^{409b219a}	bright, fiery; a great reputation.
ho ⁴ -ho ⁴		赫赫	great reputation (ming ³ shêng ¹).
ho ⁴ -ho ⁴ -yu ³ -ming ²		赫赫有名	same.
ho ⁴ hsien ³		赫顯	brilliantly displayed.
ho ⁴ -ming ²		赫明	to burn brightly or clearly.
ho ⁴ -nu ⁴		赫怒	very angry (nu ⁴ ch'ung ¹ ch'ung ¹).
ho ⁴ 499a	貝	賀 ^{410c216c}	to congratulate S.
ho ⁴ -ch'ing ⁴		賀慶	same (ch'ing ⁴ ho ⁴).
ho ⁴ -fang ²		賀房	the office of congrat. in yamêns.

- ho⁴-hao⁴ 賀號
 ho⁴-hsi³ 賀喜
 ho⁴-hsin¹-nien² 賀新年
 ho⁴-jên²shêng¹kuan⁴ 賀人陞官
 ho⁴-jên²-shêng¹-tzū³ 賀人生子
 ho⁴-lao² 賀勞
 ho⁴-li⁴ 賀吏
 ho⁴-shou⁴ 賀壽
 ho⁴ 496b 土 壑^{408b219b}
 ho⁴-kou¹ 壑溝
 ho⁴-ti³ 壑底
 ho⁴ (hao) 485b 水 澗^{399b220a}
 ho⁴-chê² 澗轍
 ho⁴ 497c 口 嚇
 ho⁴-cha⁴ 嚇詐
 to give extra name in compliment.
 to congratulate (kung¹ho⁴, tao⁴hsi³.
 new year's congratulations (ch'ing⁴.
 congratulate on official promotion.
 congratulate on birth of a son.
 to reward merit (k'ao⁴ lao²).
 clerks of the office of congrat.
 birthday congrat. (shêng¹ jih⁴).
 bed of torrent; a ditch, a pit.
 a ditch (kou¹, ch'ih² t'ang²).
 the bed of a ditch, etc.
 water dried up; exhausted (k'u²
 same. [kan¹).
 frighten. Also hsia⁴.
 extort (o² cha⁴).
- HOU¹ 499b** 鼻 齁^{411a174a}
 hou¹-ch'i⁴-hsi² 齁氣息
 hou¹-ch'ou⁴ 齁臭
 hou¹-han⁴ 齁軒
 hou¹-hsien² 齁鹹
 hou¹-hsing¹ 齁腥
 hou¹-k'u³ 齁苦
 hou¹-ping⁴ 齁病
 hou¹-sao¹ 齁臊
 hou¹-suan¹ 齁酸
 to snore; very, extremely.
 stifflingly rank (shan¹ hsing⁴).
 stinking (ch'ou⁴ ch'i⁴).
 to snore (ta³ hu¹ lu³).
 extremely salt, briny salt (yen²).
 stifflingly rank (o⁴ ch'i⁴).
 dreadfully bitter (k'u³ la⁴ la⁴ ti¹).
 asthma (fa¹ ch'uan³).
 very rancid (hsing¹ ch'i⁴).
 very sour (suan¹).
- HOU² 499c** 人 侯^{411b174a}
 hou²-chüeh² 侯爵
 hou²-po² 侯伯
 hou²-wei⁴ 侯位
 hou²-yeh² 侯爺
 hou² 500c 犬 猴^{412a174b}
 hou²-ching¹ 猴精
 hou²-êrh² 猴兒
 hou²-êrh²-ssü⁴-ti¹ 猴兒似的
 hou²-hsiang⁴ 猴像
 hou²-hsing² 猴形
 hou²-k'uai⁴ 猴快
 hou²-san¹-êrh² 猴三兒
 hou²-t'ou²-hou²-nao⁴ 猴頭猴腦
 hou²-tzü³-hsi⁴ 猴子戲
 the 2nd rank of nobility, a marquis
 same (chu¹ hou², tzü³ chüeh²). [S.
 2nd and 3rd rank of noblemen.
 the rank of a marquis (kung¹ yeh²).
 a marquis. [hou²).
 the monkey (hsing¹ hsing¹, yüan²
 clever, sharp, shrewd.
 the monkey (sun¹ hou² êrh²).
 like a monkey (sun¹ ta⁴ shêng⁴).
 resembling a monkey.
 the figure of a monkey.
 quick, agile, sharp (min³ chieh²).
 a monkey.
 as ugly as a monkey.
 monkey tricks.

- hou² 500a 口 喉^{411b174c} the windpipe, the throat.
 hou²-chung⁴-chêng⁴ 喉重症 goitre.
 hou²-lung² 喉嚨 same (sang³ tzū³).
 hou² (tzū) 500e 疔 瘰^{412a174c} a spot, a pimple, a wart (ko¹).
- HOU³ 501c** 口 吼^{413a175a} the lowing of oxen; asthmatic.
 hou³-chiao⁴ 吼叫 to bawl out (ho¹ tao⁴, han³ chiao⁴).
 hou³-ti¹-i¹-shêng¹ 吼的一聲 roared out (hu¹ han³).
- HOU⁴ 501c** 厂 厚^{413a176b} thick; weighty; liberal (ta⁴ fang¹).
 hou⁴-ch'êng² 厚誠 honest, sincere, true (p'u² shih²,
 hou⁴-chiu³ 厚酒 generous wine. [chung¹ hou⁴].
 hou⁴-chung⁴ 厚重 thick and heavy; liberal and steady.
 hou⁴-ên¹ 厚恩 great kindness (jên²). [(lang⁴ fei⁴).
 hou⁴-fei⁴ 厚費 to lavish, to go to extra expense
 hou⁴-li³ 厚禮 a liberal present (li³ wu⁴).
 hou⁴-lien³ 厚臉 brazen-faced (ssü³ p'i² lai⁴ lien³).
 hou⁴-lu⁴ 厚祿 liberal salary (hsin¹ shui³).
 hou⁴-pao² 厚薄 thick, thin; liberal, stingy. [chuang¹.
 hou⁴-p'in⁴ 厚聘 a liberal marriage portion (chia⁴
 hou⁴-shêng⁴ 厚勝 a great victory, a great advantage.
 hou⁴-tai⁴ 厚待 to treat a person liberally.
 hou⁴-tao⁴ 厚道 liberal (k'uan³ tai⁴, k'uan¹ hung²).
 hou⁴-tê²-tsai⁴-fu² 厚德載福 the virtuous have felicity.
 hou⁴-tun¹-tun¹-ti¹ 厚敦敦的 quite thick, generous.
 hou⁴-tz'ü³-po²-pi³ 厚此薄彼 to show partiality.
 hou⁴-wei⁴ 厚味 savoury (k'ai¹ k'ou³ wei⁴, tzü¹ wei⁴).
 hou⁴-yen² 厚顏 brazen-faced; good-looking.
 hou⁴ 502b 彳 後^{413b175c} after (in time or place); posterity
 hou⁴-ch'ang² 後場 a greenroom (hsi⁴ t'ai²). [S.
 hou⁴-chi⁴ 後繼 descendants (miao² i⁴).
 hou⁴-chieh¹ 後街 the street on the north side vs, the
 hou⁴-chien⁴ 後件 consequent (ch'ien² chien⁴) [south-
 hou⁴-êh³ 後兒 day after to-morrow (ming² t'ien¹).
 hou⁴-han⁴ 後漢 dynasty of the After Han (221—
 hou⁴-hsin¹ 後心 the back (pei⁴ hou⁴). [264 A. D.).
 hou⁴-hsü⁴ 後續 descendants; supplementary. [hui³].
 hou⁴-hui³ 後悔 to regret, to repent (hui³ kai³, ao⁴
 hou⁴-hui³-ch'ih² 後悔遲 repentance is too late (kai³ kuo⁴).
 hou⁴-hui³-pu⁴-chi¹ 後悔不及 same. [chien⁴].
 hou⁴-hui⁴-yu³-ch'z² 後會有期 we shall meet again (kai³ jih⁴ tsai⁴
 hou⁴-hun¹ 後婚 a wife remarrying (hsü⁴ ch'ü³).

hou ⁴ -i ⁴	後裔	posterity (tzü ³ sun ¹).
hou ⁴ -jên ²	後人	same (miao ² i ⁴).
hou ⁴ -jih ⁴	後日	the day after to-morrow. [hou ⁴].
hou ⁴ -lai ²	後來	afterwards, hereafter (i ³ hou ⁴ , jan ²
hou ⁴ -lao ³ -p'o ²	後老婆	a second marriage (hou ⁴ hsi ⁴).
hou ⁴ -lu ⁴	後路	way of retreat.
hou ⁴ -ma ¹	後媽	a step-mother (chi ⁴ mu ³).
hou ⁴ -mên ²	後門	a back-door, breech of a gun.
hou ⁴ -mien ⁴	後面	behind (tsai ⁴ hou ⁴ t'ou ²).
hou ⁴ -mo ⁴ -i ³	後末尾	the hindmost (tsui ⁴ hou ⁴).
hou ⁴ -mu ³	後母	a step-mother (hou ⁴ niang ³).
hou ⁴ -pan ⁴ -t'ien ¹	後半天	afternoon.
hou ⁴ -pei ²	後輩	after generations.
hou ⁴ -pei ⁴ -chün ¹	後備軍	reserves (of soldiers).
hou ⁴ -pien ¹	後邊	behind.
hou ⁴ -shang ³	後晌	afternoon; evening (wan ³ shang ⁴).
hou ⁴ -shêng ¹	後生	children, young folks (hai ² t'ung ²).
hou ⁴ -shêng ¹ -k'o ³ wei ²	後生可畏	the young are to be revered
hou ⁴ -shih ²	後時	the past. [(kung ¹ ching ⁴).
hou ⁴ -shih ⁴	後世	after generations; after life.
hou ⁴ -shou ³	後手	afterwards.
hou ⁴ -ssü ⁴	後嗣	an heir (ch'ing ² chia ¹ ch'an ³).
hou ⁴ -ssü ⁴ -tzü ³ -sun ¹	後嗣子孫	descendants (ch'êng ² shou ⁴).
hou ⁴ -tai ⁴	後代	after generations.
hou ⁴ -t'ai ²	後臺	a greenroom (hsi ⁴ t'ai ²).
hou ⁴ -tang ¹ -ch'ê ¹	後轎車	special cart used by high officials
hou ⁴ -t'ang ² -ch'iang ¹	後堂鎗	breech loaders. [in Peking.
hou ⁴ -tao ⁴ -ti ¹	後到的	came afterwards.
hou ⁴ -t'ien ¹	後天	the day after to-morrow.
hou ⁴ -t'ien ¹ -pu ⁴ -tsu ²	後天不足	his body is weak (shên ¹ t'i ³ , juan ³
hou ⁴ -t'ing ²	後庭	the anus; a back hall. [jo ⁴].
hou ⁴ -t'ou ²	後頭	behind, after.
hou ⁴ -t'ou ² -yu ³ -chê ²	後頭有轍	the cart leaves a rut as a warning.
hou ⁴ -tui ¹	後隊	the rear-guard.
hou ⁴ -tun ⁴	後盾	reinforcements, backing (fig.)
hou ⁴ -yüan ²	後援	backing. N.
hou ⁴ 501a	人候 ⁴ 12b176a	time; to wait; to expect (têng ³
hou ⁴ -chia ¹ -yin ¹	候佳音	I await your answer. [hou ⁴].
hou ⁴ -cho ²	候著	waiting.
hou ⁴ -ch'üeh ¹	候缺	to wait for a vacancy (pü ³ ch'üeh ¹).
hou ⁴ -ho ⁴	候駕	I await your coming (in invitations).
hou ⁴ -hsü ³ -chin ³	候許久	to wait a long time (jih ⁴ chiu ³).

<i>hou⁴-hsüan³</i>	候選	to await selection (of officials).
<i>hou⁴-hsüan³-chih¹-</i>	候選知縣	expectant dist. magistrate O.
<i>hou⁴-jên²</i> [hsien ⁴	候人	an usher, a person in waiting.
<i>hou⁴-kuang¹</i>	候光	I await your company (invitations).
<i>hou⁴-mo⁴</i>	候脉	to feel the pulse (hao ⁴ mo ⁴ , p'ing ²
<i>hou⁴-ni³-ch'ih¹-fan⁴</i>	候你吃飯	I will pay for your dinner. [mo ⁴].
<i>hou⁴-pu³</i>	候補	to wait to fill a vacancy, expectant.
<i>hou⁴ 503b</i>	口 后 ^{414b175b}	a queen, a prince, a governor.
<i>hou⁴-fei¹</i>	后妃	queens, and royal concubines (pin ¹
<i>hou⁴-t'u³</i>	后土	Imperial Earth. [fei ¹].
HSI¹ 503c	西 西 ^{414c788a}	the west; foreign Rad. 146.
<i>hsi¹-chia¹</i>	西家	servants (tung ¹ chia ¹). [palace.
<i>hsi¹-ch'uan¹</i>	西川	a name of Jehol (熱河) summer
<i>hsi¹-chuang¹</i>	西裝	foreign dress (yang ² fu ²).
<i>hsi¹-fu³</i>	西法	European method (ou ¹ lo ² pa ¹).
<i>hsi¹-fang¹</i>	西方	the west (t'ai ⁴ hsi ¹ kuo ²).
<i>hsi¹-hsi²</i>	西席	a teacher, cr. tung ¹ chia ¹ .
<i>hsi¹-hu²</i>	西湖	the western lakes (in Chekiang).
<i>hsi¹-hu²-ching³</i>	西湖景	peep-shows (la ¹ yang ² p'ien ⁴).
<i>hsi¹-hu²-lu²</i>	西葫蘆	a kind of pumpkin or gourd.
<i>hsi¹-hung²-shih⁴-tzü³</i>	西紅柿子	the tomato (fan ¹ ch'ieh ²).
<i>hsi¹-jên²</i>	西人	Europeans; natives of Shansi.
<i>hsi¹-kua¹</i>	西瓜	the water-melon (huang ² kua ¹).
<i>hsi¹-kua¹-p'ü²</i>	西瓜皮	melon-rind; a cap.
<i>hsi¹-kuo²</i>	西國	western countries, Europe.
<i>hsi¹-li⁴</i>	西歷	foreign calendar (yang ² li ³).
<i>hsi¹-ling²</i>	西陵	western imperial tombs (huang ²
<i>hsi¹-nan²</i>	西南	south-west. [ling ²].
<i>hsi¹-pei³</i>	西北	north-west.
<i>hsi¹-p'ü²-êrh⁴-huang²</i>	西皮二簧	Anhui music (pang ¹ tzü ³ ch'iang ¹).
<i>hsi¹-pien¹</i>	西邊	on the west side, westward (tung ¹
<i>hsi¹-pien⁴-mên²</i>	西便門	west small gate (Peking). [pien ¹].
<i>hsi¹-pin¹</i>	西賓	a teacher in a family of tung ¹ chia ¹
<i>hsi¹-shih⁴-pien⁴-mao⁴</i>	西式便帽	foreign cap. [(his patron).
<i>hsi¹-ssü¹</i>	西司	Provincial Judge (nieh ⁴ t'ai ²) O.
<i>hsi¹-t'ien¹</i>	西天	Paradise of the Buddhists.
<i>hsi¹-ts'ai¹</i>	西崽	a servant, a "boy" Gi 細 (pai ³ cho ¹
<i>hsi¹-tsang⁴</i>	西藏	Thibet. W. I. 237. [ti ¹].
<i>hsi¹-tsang⁴-la³-ma¹</i>	西藏喇嘛	Thibetan lamas (sêng ¹).
<i>hsi¹-yang²</i>	西洋	the western ocean; Portugal.
<i>hsi¹-yang²-ching³</i>	西洋景	peep shows (la ¹ yang ² p'ien ⁴).

<i>hsi¹-yao⁴</i>	西藥	asafœtida (a ⁴ wei ⁴).	[M. 230.]
<i>hsi¹-yu⁴-chi⁴</i>	西遊記	Travels in the West (popular novel).	
<i>hsi¹-yü⁴</i>	西域	western regions, Europe, Moslem	
<i>hsi¹-yü⁴-hui²-hui²</i>	西域回回	Mohammedans of the West. [states	
<i>hsi¹ 505c</i>	希 ^{116b276a}	few, rare, to hope. M. 410.	
<i>hsi¹-ai³</i>	希矮	very low (ti ³).	
<i>hsi¹-chai³</i>	希窄	excessively narrow (chai ³ pa ⁴).	
<i>hsi¹-ch'i²</i>	希奇	wonderful (ch'u ¹ ch'i ²).	
<i>hsi¹-han³</i>	希罕	rare (fei ¹ ch'ang ²).	
<i>hsi¹-hsi¹-han³-êrh²</i>	希希罕兒	a great curiosity.	
<i>hsi¹-hua²</i>	希滑	slippery (hua ² liu ² liu ² ti ¹).	
<i>hsi¹-juan²</i>	希軟	very soft, limber (jou ² juan ³).	
<i>hsi¹-k'o⁴</i>	希客	a rare guest (k'o ⁴ lü ³).	
<i>hsi¹-la⁴</i>	希臘	Greece.	
<i>hsi¹-la⁴-chiao⁴</i>	希臘教	Greek Church.	
<i>hsi¹-lêng³-ch'ing¹</i>	希冷清	very cool, lonesome (ch'i ¹ liang ²).	
<i>hsi¹-li⁴-ni²</i>	希利尼	Grecian.	
<i>hsi¹-nên⁴</i>	希嫩	exceedingly tender (ying ⁴).	
<i>hsi¹-pai²-lai²</i>	希伯來	Hebrew (yu ² t'ai ⁴).	
<i>hsi¹-p'o⁴</i>	希破	all in tatters (p'o ⁴ lan ⁴).	
<i>hsi¹-shao³</i>	希少	few.	
<i>hsi¹-shou⁴</i>	希壽	an old man (70 years of age).	
<i>hsi¹-sui⁴</i>	希碎	in bits; all in flinders (ling ² sui ⁴).	
<i>hsi¹-t'u²</i>	希圖	to scheme; to hope for.	
<i>hsi¹-tun⁴</i>	希鈍	miserably dull (k'uai ⁴).	
<i>hsi¹-wang⁴</i>	希望	to hope for (chih ³ wang ⁴ , p'an ⁴	
<i>hsi¹-wang⁴-hsin¹</i>	希望心	hope. [wang ⁴].	
<i>hsi¹ 506c</i>	希 ^{117a177a}	thin, apart; few.	
<i>hsi¹-ch'i²</i>	稀奇	wonderful, strange (ch'u ¹ ch'i ²).	
<i>hsi¹-ch'ou²</i>	稀稠	thickness, viscosity.	
<i>hsi¹-fan⁴</i>	稀飯	congee-porridge (chou ¹).	
<i>hsi¹-han³</i>	稀罕	rare (ch'ing ¹ i ⁴ pu ⁴).	
<i>hsi¹-la¹-la¹-ti¹</i>	稀拉拉的	few and far between.	
<i>hsi¹-lan⁴</i>	稀爛	cooked very soft (chu ³ lan ⁴).	
<i>hsi¹-liu¹-liu¹-ti¹</i>	稀溜溜的	quite thin, flowing.	
<i>hsi¹-mi⁴</i>	稀密	sparse and dense, open and close.	
<i>hsi¹-po²</i>	稀薄	thin, watery.	
<i>hsi¹-shao³</i>	稀少	scarce, few (hsien ¹ shao ³).	
<i>hsi¹-shou⁴</i>	稀瘦	very poor (p'in ²).	
<i>hsi¹-su²</i>	[ch'ang ²] 稀疏	open, apart. [chin ³].	
<i>hsi¹-sung¹-p'ing²-</i>	稀鬆平常	insignificant, immaterial (pu ⁴ yao ⁴	

hsi ¹ 508c	口	嘻 ^{418c178a}	to laugh, to giggle, to titter (hsiao ⁴).
hsi ¹ -hsi ¹ -ha ¹ -ha ¹		嘻嘻哈哈	giggling and laughing (ha ¹ ha ¹ ti ¹ same.
hsi ¹ -hsi ¹ -ka ¹ -ka ¹		嘻嘻嘎嘎	[hsiao ⁴].
hsi ¹ -hsiao ⁴		嘻笑	same.
hsi ¹ 509a	女	嬉 ^{418c178a}	to play, to ramble; handsome.
hsi ¹ -hsi ⁴		嬉戲	childish play, romping.
hsi ¹ -hsiao ⁴		嬉笑	to make fun, to giggle. [shua ⁴].
hsi ¹ -wan ²		嬉玩	to frolic, to play pranks (wan ²
hsi ¹ -yu ²		嬉遊	a pleasure excursion (hsiao ¹ ch'ien ³).
hsi ¹ 513b	口	吸 ^{422c203c}	to inspire, to draw in; to drink.
hsi ¹ -ch'i ²		吸氣	to draw in the breath (hu ¹ hsi ¹).
hsi ¹ -ch'i ² -t'ung ³		吸氣筒	an air-pump.
hsi ¹ -i ¹ -k'ou ³ -yen ¹		吸一口煙	to take a smoke (ch'ou ¹ yen ¹).
hsi ¹ -li ⁴		吸力	power of attraction, gravitation.
hsi ¹ -ta ⁴ -yen ¹		吸大烟	smoke opium.
hsi ¹ -t'ieh ³ -shih ¹		吸鐵石	loadstone (tz'ü ² shih ²).
hsi ¹ -ya ¹ -p'ien ⁴ -yen ¹		吸鴉片烟	to smoke opium (ch'ui ¹ ta ⁴ yen ¹).
hsi ¹ -yen ¹		吸烟	to smoke tobacco or opium (ch'ou ¹
hsi ¹ -yin ³		吸飲	to sip. [yen ¹ , ch'ih ¹ yen ¹].
hsi ¹ -yin ³		吸引	to draw or attract.
hsi ¹ 512c	火	熙 ^{422a177c}	flourishing, prosperous (k'ang ¹ hsi ¹).
hsi ¹ -ho ²		熙和	same.
hsi ¹ -kuang ¹		熙光	splendour. [angles. Rad. 36.
hsi ¹ 512b	夕	夕 ^{421c804a}	the evening; inclined, at right
hsi ¹ -jih ⁴		夕日	the last day of the year; the setting.
hsi ¹ -shih ⁴		夕室	a house not at right angles. [sun.
hsi ¹ (ch'i ¹) 116a	木	棲 ^{415b788c}	a perch; to rest, to desist.
hsi ¹ -chih ³		棲止	to stop, to cease.
hsi ¹ 505c	日	晰 ^{416a802c}	clear, bright; to explain clearly.
hsi ¹ -ming ²		晰明	clear, bright, explicit.
hsi ¹ 510b	羊	義 ^{420a177b}	founder of the Chinese monarchy.
hsi ¹ nung ² huang ² ti ² *		義農皇帝	Hsi-Nung (first Chinese monarch
hsi ¹ 510b	牛	犧 ^{420a177b}	victims for sacrifice. [B.C. 2737.
hsi ¹ -shêng ¹	[ming ⁴	犧牲	victims of patriotism (ai ⁴ ku ⁶).
hsi ¹ -shêng ¹ -hsing ⁴		犧牲性命	to sacrifice life (hsien ⁴ chi ⁴).
hsi ¹ -shêng ³ -so ³		犧牲所	place of Sacrifice.
hsi ¹ -shêng ¹ tzü ¹ ts'ai ²		犧牲資財	to sacrifice money.
hsi ¹ 514a	巾	席 ^{423a804b}	a mat; a repast S.
hsi ¹ -shang ⁴ -k'o ⁴ man ²		席上客滿	a feast with many guests (yen ³
hsi ¹ 513c	牛	犀 ^{423a789a}	the rhinoceros, tapir. [hsi ⁴].
hsi ¹ -chiao ¹		犀角	rhinoceros horn (a medicine).

*Note 43.

<i>hsi¹-niu²</i>		犀牛	a rhinoceros.
<i>hsi¹ 507b</i>	大	奚 ^{417c178b}	how? why? a servant, an attendant.
<i>hsi¹ 118b</i>	水	溪 ^{96b341a}	a mountain stream, also ch ¹ i ¹ .
<i>hsi¹ 509a</i>	火	熹 ^{419a178b}	hot, burning, to roast, to boil.
<i>hsi¹ 509b</i>	八	兮 ^{419b179a}	a tone of inter. or admiration
<i>hsi¹ 507a</i>	邑	郗	anc. name of a city—S. [(poetry).
HSI² 509c	羽	習 ^{419b805a}	to practise, to repeat S.
<i>hsi²-ch¹i⁴</i>		習氣	habit.
<i>hsi²-ch¹ung²</i>		習重	to reiterate, to repeat.
<i>hsi²-êrh²-pu⁴-ch¹a²</i>		習而不察	to adopt without investigation.
<i>hsi²-hsiao²</i>		習學	to learn and practice what one
<i>hsi²-i⁴-so³</i>		習藝所	work house, penitentiary. [learns.
<i>hsi²-jan³-ch¹êng²-</i>		習染成性	habits become disposition (p ¹ i ² ch ¹ i ⁴).
<i>hsi²-kuan⁴</i>	[hsing ⁴	習慣	accustomed to, versed in.
<i>hsi²-lien⁴</i>		習鍊	to practise (lien ⁴ hsi ²).
<i>hsi²-shou²</i>		習熟	perfect, versed in. [kuei ¹].
<i>hsi²-su²</i>		習俗	custom, accustomed to (ch ¹ ang ²
<i>hsi²-tzü⁴</i>		習字	to learn or practise characters (shih ⁴
<i>hsi²-yeh⁴</i>		習業	practising a profession. [tzü ⁴].
<i>hsi² 512a</i>	心	惜 ^{421b802b}	pity, regard, sparing.
<i>hsi²-ai⁴</i>		惜愛	to pity, to compassionate (ai ⁴ hsi ²).
<i>hsi²-ch¹ien²</i>		惜錢	to spare or save money. [Animals.
<i>hsi²-ch¹u⁴-hui⁴</i>		惜畜會	Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to
<i>hsi²-fu²</i>		惜福	to make sparing use of prosperity.
<i>hsi²-kuang¹-yin¹</i>		惜光陰	to be sparing of time (kung ¹ fu ¹).
<i>hsi²-lao³-lien²-p¹in²</i>		惜老憐貧	to pity the old and poor (lien ² hsi ²).
<i>hsi²-nien⁴</i>		惜念	to pity, to compassionate (lien ²
<i>hsi²-p¹i²-ai⁴-jou⁴</i>		惜皮愛肉	self-indulgent (jên ⁴ i ⁴). [min ²].
<i>hsi²-shên¹</i>		惜身	to take care of one's self (ai ⁴ hsi ²).
<i>hsi²-tzü⁴-chih³</i>		惜字紙	to spare written paper (ching ⁴ hsi ²).
<i>hsi²-tzü⁴-hui⁴-kuan³</i>		惜字會館	a guild for collecting written paper.
<i>hsi² 504b</i>	心	息 ^{415b803c}	to breathe, to desist; interest.
<i>hsi²-chan⁴</i>		息戰	to stop war.
<i>hsi²-chê²</i>		息摺	dividend warrant (ku ³ fen ⁴).
<i>hsi²-chêng¹-pa⁴ sung⁴</i>		息爭罷訟	cease fighting and lawsuits.
<i>hsi²-ch¹ien²</i>		息錢	interest money.
<i>hsi²-chih³</i>		息止	to stop, to cease (chih ³ hsi ² , ho ² hsi ²).
<i>hsi²-kan¹-ko¹</i>		息干戈	a truce.
<i>hsi²-li⁴</i>		息利	interest (li ⁴ hsi ²).
<i>hsi²-nu¹</i>		息怒	to appease anger (hsiao ¹ ch ¹ i ⁴).
<i>hsi²-ping¹-an¹-min²</i>		息兵安民	to cease war and pacify the people.

<i>hsi²-ping¹-tuan¹</i>	息兵端	to prevent war.
<i>hsi²-shih⁴</i>	息事	to bring a matter to a conclusion.
<i>hsi²-yin²</i>	息銀	interest money.
<i>hsi²- 515c</i>	衣 襲 ^{424b805b}	in succession; to inherit.
<i>hsi²-ch'ü³</i>	* 襲取	to do unknown to one; to lift up.
<i>hsi²-chüeh²</i>	襲爵	hereditary rank (<i>shih⁴ hsi²</i>).
<i>hsi²-ên¹</i>	襲恩	to receive favour (<i>mêng² ên¹</i>).
<i>hsi²-fêng¹</i>	襲封	hereditary title, etc. (<i>shih⁴ hsi²</i>).
<i>hsi²-kuan¹</i>	襲官	hereditary office.
<i>hsi²-shou⁴</i>	襲受	to receive (as favour, etc).
<i>hsi²-yin⁴</i>	襲蔭	to inherit a title (<i>chüeh²</i>).
<i>hsi² 517c</i>	金 錫 ^{426a803b}	to confer, to bestow; tin (<i>han⁴</i>).
<i>hsi²-ch'i⁴</i>	錫器	tin ware (<i>pai² t'ieh³</i>). [<i>chiang⁴</i>].
<i>hsi²-chiang⁴</i>	錫匠	a tinker, a plumber (<i>hsiao³ lu²</i>
<i>hsi²-ên¹</i>	錫恩	to bestow grace (<i>shih¹ ên¹</i>).
<i>hsi²-hu²</i>	錫壺	a pewter pot.
<i>hsi²-la⁴-ting³-tzü³</i>	錫鐵頂子	pewter knob on sedan chair (<i>i¹</i>
<i>hsi²-po⁴</i>	錫鉛	tin foil. [<i>ting³ chiao⁴</i>].
<i>hsi² 511c</i>	日 昔 ^{421a802a}	formerly, a long time ago (or 4).
<i>hsi²-fei¹-chin¹-shih⁴</i>	昔非今是	formerly not so, but now it is so.
<i>hsi²-jih⁴</i>	昔日	on a former day (<i>ts'ung² ch'ien²</i>).
<i>hsi²-nien²</i>	昔年	in former years (<i>wang³ nien²</i>).
<i>hsi² 505a</i>	火 熄 ^{415c804a}	to extinguish fire, etc. (<i>mieh⁴ huo³</i>).
<i>hsi²-mieh⁴</i>	熄滅	same.
<i>hsi² 505a</i>	女 媳 ^{415c804a}	a wife of a son, grandson or nephew.
<i>hsi²-fu⁴</i>	媳婦	same (<i>êrh² hsi²</i>).
<i>hsi² 515b</i>	心 悉 ^{424a804c}	to investigate thoroughly; entirely.
<i>hsi²-chih¹</i>	悉知	to know fully.
<i>hsi² 515b</i>	肉 月 膝 ^{424b804c}	knees (<i>ch'ü¹ hsi², kuei⁴ hsia⁴</i>).
<i>hsi²-hsia⁴</i>	膝下	children (<i>êrh² nü³</i>).
<i>hsi² (tzü) 514c 蓆 廿</i>	蓆 ^{423b804c}	a mat. See <i>hsi¹</i> .
HSI³ 508a	口 喜 ^{418b180a}	joy, gladness (<i>lê⁴</i>).
<i>hsi³-ai⁴</i>	喜愛	to delight in (<i>huan¹ hsi³</i>).
<i>hsi³-chao⁴</i>	喜兆	joyful omen (<i>chi² li⁴, hsiung¹ chao⁴</i>).
<i>hsi³-ch'i⁴-ying²-mên²</i>	喜氣盈門	may joy fill your doors!
<i>hsi³-chiao⁴</i>	喜轎	the bridal chair (<i>hua¹ chiao⁴</i>).
<i>hsi³-ch'iao³</i>	喜鵲	the magpie (<i>ch'u² ni²</i>).
<i>hsi³-chiu³</i>	喜酒	wine drunk in congratulation.
<i>hsi³-ch'u¹-wang⁴-wai⁴</i>	喜出望外	joy beyond all expectation.
<i>hsi³-hao⁴</i>	喜好	to delight in (<i>k'uai¹ lê⁴</i>).

*Note 44.

<i>hsi³-hsiao⁴</i>	喜笑	to smile with pleasure. [yueh ⁴ sê ⁴].
<i>hsi³-hsiao⁴-yen²-k'ai¹</i>	喜笑顏開	face expansive with smiles (ho ² yen ²
<i>hsi³-hsin¹</i>	喜欣	pleased, delighted (huan ¹ t'ien ¹ hsi ³
<i>hsi³-hsin¹-yen⁴-ku³</i>	喜新厭故	too fond of novelty (hao ⁴). [ti ⁴].
<i>hsi³-hsin⁴</i>	喜信	joyful news (chia ¹ yin ²).
<i>hsi³-huan¹</i>	喜歡	to feel pleasure in (huan ¹ hsi ³).
<i>hsi³-jung²</i>	喜容	a pleased countenance (hsing ² lê ⁴ t'u ²).
<i>hsi³-lê⁴</i>	喜樂	joy, delight (k'uai ⁴ lê ⁴).
<i>hsi³-mêng²</i>	喜夢	a pleasant dream (nan ² k'o ¹ mêng ⁴).
<i>hsi³-m⁴</i>	喜怒	joy and anger.
<i>hsi³-pao⁴-san¹-yüan²</i>	喜報三元	news of a triple first at exam. O.
<i>hsi³-ping⁴</i>	喜病	sickness of pregnancy (huai ² yün ⁴).
<i>hsi³-sê⁴</i>	喜色	a joyful face (ho ² yen ² yüeh ⁴ sê ⁴).
<i>hsi³-shih⁴</i>	喜事	a joyful event, wedding.
<i>hsi³-tai⁴-kao¹-mao⁴</i>	喜戴高帽	fond of praise (k'ua ¹ chiang ³).
<i>hsi³-ti¹-mo⁴-fa²</i>	喜的沒法	beside one's self with joy (see above).
<i>hsi³-tzü³</i>	*喜子	a sort of spider (chih ¹ chu ² wang ³).
<i>hsi³-tzü¹-tzü¹-ti¹</i>	喜孜孜的	covered with smiles.
<i>hsi³-tzü⁴-t'ien¹-lai²</i>	喜自天來	joy coming from heaven.
<i>hsi³-yüeh⁴</i>	喜悅	gratified, pleased (hsing ⁴ yüeh ⁴).
<i>hsi³ 516c</i>	水 洗	to wash, to cleanse (cho ² , t'sa ¹ hsi ³).
<i>hsi³-ch'ên²</i>	洗塵	to wash away the filth--of the world.
<i>hsi³-ch'êng²</i>	洗城	to raze a city (kung ¹ p'o ⁴).
<i>hsi³-ch'ü⁴-tsui⁴-o⁴</i>	洗去罪惡	to wash away his sins (shê ³ tsui ⁴).
<i>hsi³-ch'üeh⁴</i>	洗却	cleanse.
<i>hsi³-hsin¹</i>	洗心	to cleanse the heart (kai ³ liang ²).
<i>hsi³-hsin¹-ko²-mien⁴</i>	洗心革面	to reform.
<i>hsi³-i¹-ko⁴-tsao¹</i>	洗一個澡	to have a bath (mu ⁴ yü ⁴).
<i>hsi³-i¹-shang¹</i>	洗衣服裳	to wash clothes (ts'o ¹ i ¹ shang ¹).
<i>hsi³-kan¹-ching⁴-t'a¹</i>	洗乾淨他	to wash it clean (chieh ² ching ⁴).
<i>hsi³-li³</i>	洗禮	rite of baptism (chin ¹ li ³ , chan ⁴ li ³).
<i>hsi³-li³-p'ai⁴</i>	洗禮派	Baptists.
<i>hsi³-lien³</i>	洗臉	to wash the face (fei ² tsao ⁴).
<i>hsi³-lien³-p'ên²</i>	洗臉盆	a wash-hand basin.
<i>hsi³-mi³</i>	洗米	wash rice (t'ao ² mi ³).
<i>hsi³-mien⁴</i>	洗面	fig. reform (ko ² mien ⁴ hsi ³ hsin ¹).
<i>hsi³-pa¹</i>	洗把	to wash (kan ¹ ching ⁴).
<i>hsi³-po¹</i>	洗剝	to strip (t'o ¹ i ¹ shang ¹).
<i>hsi³-pu⁴-ch'ing¹</i>	洗不清	cannot be washed clean.
<i>hsi³-pu⁴-tiao⁴</i>	洗不掉	can't wash out, e.g., a stain. [child.
<i>hsi³-san⁴</i>	洗三	washing on 3rd day of new-born

*Note 45.

hsi ³ -shên ¹	洗身	to wash the person.
ñsi ³ -shou ³	洗手	to wash the hands, to reform.
ñsi ³ -shua ¹	洗刷	to wash and scrub (lin ² ch'ih ²).
hsi ³ -tiao ⁴	洗掉	to wash away.
hsi ³ -t'ou ²	洗頭	to wash the head.
hsi ³ -tsao ³	洗澡	to have a bath (mu ⁴ yü ⁴).
hsi ³ -tsao ³ -t'ang ²	洗澡塘	a public bath.
hsi ³ -yü ⁴	洗浴	to bath (hai ³ li ³).
hsi ³ -yüan ¹	洗冤	to wash away injuries; redress.
hsi ³ 509a	示 禧 ^{119a178b}	auspicious, good luck.
hsi ³ -ch'ing ⁴	禧慶	felicitous (chi ² li ⁴). [ho ⁴].
hsi ³ -ho ⁴	禧賀	to felicitate; auspicious (ch'ing ⁴
hsi ³ -mien ³	禧年	New Year's joy (hsin ¹ nien ²).
hsi ³ -shih ⁴	禧事	an auspicious event (chi ² shih ⁴).
hsi ³ (ch'i ⁴) 517a	迨 迄 ^{425c204c}	to reach to, to, till; finally. See
hsi ³ -chin ¹	迄今	till now. [ch'i ³ .
hsi ³ -ching ⁴	迄竟	finally, at last (chiu ¹ ching ⁴).
hsi ³ 513a	彳 徙 ^{422b789b}	to change, to remove.
hsi ³ -ch'ien ¹	徙遷	to shift one's place of abode (pan ¹
hsi ³ -i ²	徙移	a shift, to remove. [chia ¹].
hsi ³ 516b	玉璽 璽 ^{425a790a}	imperial or national seal (yin ⁴).
HSI⁴ 518c	糸 細 ^{427a790b}	fine, petty, trifling, delicate.
hsi ⁴ -ch'a ²	細察	to examine minutely (hsiang ² hsi ⁴).
hsi ⁴ -ch'iang ³	細講	to go into detail (ti ³ hsi ⁴).
hsi ⁴ -chih ⁴	細緻	fine, beautiful (ching ¹ chih ⁴).
hsi ⁴ -chih ⁴ -shou ³	細緻手	a hand delicately shaped.
hsi ⁴ -chiu ¹	細究	to carefully investigate (t'iao ⁴ ch'a ²).
hsi ⁴ -chüeh ² -lan ⁴ yen ⁴	細嚼爛咽	to slowly masticate (ch'ih ¹ fan ⁴).
hsi ⁴ -ch'ui ¹ -hsi ⁴ -ta ³	細吹細打	low gentle music (yo ⁴ ch'ü ⁴).
hsi ⁴ -hsi ⁴	細細	carefully, minutely (hsiao ³ hsin ¹).
hsi ⁴ -hsiao ³	細小	petty, trifling (hsieh ¹ wei ¹).
hsi ⁴ -hsin ¹	細心	attentive (liu ² hsin ¹ , chuan ¹ hsin ¹).
hsi ⁴ -hsin ¹ -ch'uai ³ mo ¹	細心揣摩	to carefully reflect upon (chên ¹ cho ²).
hsi ⁴ -hsing ²	細行	trifling conduct; very attentive.
hsi ⁴ -juan ³	細軟	fine and soft.
hsi ⁴ -k'an ⁴	細看	to look carefully or closely.
hsi ⁴ -kao ¹ -t'iao ³	細高髠	slender and tall (shên ¹ liang ²).
hsi ⁴ -kou ³	細狗	a greyhound (lieh ⁴ kou ³).
hsi ⁴ -ku ⁴	細故	a trifle (hsiao ³ pu ⁴ yen ² ti ¹).
hsi ⁴ -mi ⁴	細密	small, delicate (ching ¹ chih ⁴).
hsi ⁴ -mien ⁴	細麵	fine flour (mai ⁴ mien ⁴ . tzü ³).

<i>hsi⁴-ni⁴</i>	細膩	(skin) fine.
<i>hsi⁴-p'ao¹</i>	細胞	cells (shêng ¹ chu ¹).
<i>hsi⁴-p'ei²-pai²-jou⁴</i>	細皮白肉	youthful beauty's complexion.
<i>hsi⁴-pu⁴</i>	細布	fine cloth.
<i>hsi⁴-shui³ch'ang²liu²</i>	細水長流	economical (chien ³ shêng ³).
<i>hsi⁴-shuo¹</i>	細說	to explain or tell in detail (hsiang ² sycee, pieces of silver. [hsi ⁴].
<i>hsi⁴-ssü¹-yin²</i>	細絲銀	very sweet (kan ¹ t'ien ²).
<i>hsi⁴-t'ien²</i>	細甜	a "boy," house servant (some=西).
<i>hsi⁴-tsai³</i>	細崽	a spy (chien ¹ hsi ⁴ , tso ⁴ hsien ⁴).
<i>hsi⁴-tso⁴</i>	細作	fine and coarse. [hsi ⁴].
<i>hsi⁴-ts'u¹</i>	細粗	small, minute; particular (ching ¹ a slender waist. [mêng ¹ sung ¹ yü ³).
<i>hsi⁴-wei¹</i>	細微	fine gentle rain (ch'ing ¹ fêng ¹ , theatricals; to play, to sport.
<i>hsi⁴-yao¹</i>	細腰	a theatre (ch'ang ⁴ hsi ⁴).
<i>hsi⁴-yü³</i>	細雨	theatricals. [fa ³].
<i>hsi⁴ 510c</i>	戛戲 ⁴ 20b180c	sleight-of-hand, juggling (wan ² hsi ⁴ to laugh, to have fun (hsiao ⁴).
<i>hsi⁴-ch'ang²</i>	戲場	trunks containing actors' dresses.
<i>hsi⁴-chi⁴ (chü)</i>	戲劇	to ridicule, to laugh at (hsiao ⁴ hua ⁴).
<i>ksi⁴-fa³</i>	戲法	theatrical clothes.
<i>hsi⁴-hsi⁴</i>	戲戲	one theatrical play.
<i>hsi⁴-hsiang¹</i>	戲箱	a theatre (wu ³ t'ai ²).
<i>hsi⁴-hsiao⁴</i>	戲笑	to mock, to trifle (wu ³ man ⁴).
<i>hsi⁴-i¹</i>	戲衣	ridicule, jest (chi ¹ ch'iao ⁴).
<i>hsi⁴-i¹-ch'u²</i>	戲一齣	a theatrical troupe (hsieh ³ hsi ⁴).
<i>hsi⁴-lou²</i>	戲樓	a theatrical announcement (placard).
<i>hsi⁴-lung⁴</i>	戲弄	theatrical books (ch'ang ⁴ pên ⁴).
<i>hsi⁴-nüeh⁴</i>	戲謔	an actress.
<i>hsi⁴-pan¹</i>	戲班	to play, to trifle (wan ² shua ³).
<i>hsi⁴-pao⁴</i>	戲報	theatrical stage. [hsü ⁴ tan ¹].
<i>hsi⁴-pên³</i>	戲本	programme of performance (chih ⁴ personator of female parts (ch'ang ⁴ to jest, to joke. [tan ⁴ ti ¹].
<i>hsi⁴-p'o²-tzü³</i>	戲婆子	to play games of chance (tu ³ po ²).
<i>hsi⁴-shua³</i>	戲耍	an actor (li ² yüan ² tzü ³ ti ⁴).
<i>hsi⁴-t'ai²</i>	戲臺	theatricals are useless.
<i>hsi⁴-tan¹</i>	戲單	a jest; to jest. [t'ai ²].
<i>hsi⁴-tan⁴</i>	戲旦	a theatre within an enclosure (wu ³ related to, consequences (kuan ¹ related to, connected. [hsi ⁴].
<i>hsi⁴-t'an²</i>	戲談	
<i>hsi⁴-tu³</i>	戲賭	
<i>hsi⁴-tzü³</i>	戲子	
<i>hsi⁴-wu²-i²</i>	戲無益	
<i>hsi⁴-yen²</i>	戲言	
<i>hsi⁴-yüan²</i>	戲園	
<i>hsi⁴ 507b</i>	人係 ⁴ 17b181b	
<i>hsi⁴-ch'in¹</i>	係親	

<i>hsi⁴-ku^t</i>		係故	to be an old friend (<i>chiu³ chiao¹</i>).
<i>hsi⁴-lei³</i>		係累	to bind, bound (<i>lien² lei⁴</i>).
<i>hsi⁴-lüan² (lien⁴)</i>		係戀	ardent attachment (<i>ch'in¹ ai⁴</i>).
<i>hsi⁴-shih⁴</i>		係世	relating to the age (<i>shih⁴ chieh⁴</i>).
<i>hsi⁴-shu³</i>		係屬	connected with, related to.
<i>hsi⁴-yu³</i>		係友	friendly relations (<i>p'êng² yu³</i>).
<i>hsi⁴ 511b</i>	糸	繫 ^{421a181a}	to connect, to let down. Also <i>chi⁴</i> .
<i>hsi⁴-ch'uan²</i>		繫船	to moor a vessel (<i>k'ao⁴ ch'uan²</i>).
<i>hsi⁴-êrh²</i>		繫兒	a hooped handle (<i>t'i² hsi⁴ êrh²</i>).
<i>hsi⁴-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>		繫下去	to let down, as by a rope (<i>chui⁴</i>
<i>hsi⁴-hsü⁴</i>		繫續	connected. [<i>hsia⁴ ch'ü⁴</i>].
<i>hsi⁴-lien²</i>		繫聯	to follow; to depend on circum-
<i>hsi⁴-ma³</i>		繫馬	to tie up a horse. [<i>stances.</i>
<i>hsi⁴-mien⁴</i>		繫念	longing thoughts (<i>lien⁴ ai⁴</i>).
<i>hsi⁴-shang⁴-tai⁴-tzü³</i>		繫上帶子	to tie a girdle, or garter.
<i>hsi⁴ 515b</i>	虫	蟋 ^{424a804c}	the fighting cricket (<i>tsao⁴ ma³</i>).
<i>hsi⁴-shuai³</i>		蟋蟀	same (<i>ch'ü¹ ch'ü¹</i>).
<i>hsi⁴ 507a</i>	糸	系 ^{417b181a}	to connect, relation to; in succes-
<i>hsi⁴-chi⁴</i>		系繼	to be connected. [<i>sion.</i>
<i>hsi⁴-chi⁴</i>		系繫	to tie together.
<i>hsi⁴-t'ung³</i>		系統	synthesis (<i>fên¹ hsi¹</i>). N.
<i>-hsi⁴ (ch'i⁴) 134a</i>	阜	隙 ^{109c396b}	crack, quarrel.
<i>hsi⁴ 513a</i>	才	携	lead by hand. See <i>hsieh²</i> .
HSIA¹ 521c	目	瞎 ^{429c185b}	blind, ignorance (<i>mang²</i>).
<i>hsia¹-chua¹</i>		瞎抓	to blindly clutch; to do anything
<i>hsia¹-chuang⁴</i>		瞎撞	blindly beating. [<i>for a living.</i>
<i>hsia¹-ch'uang³</i>		瞎闖	blindly run against. [<i>t'u²</i>].
<i>hsia¹-ch'ung¹</i>		瞎充	muddle, blundering (<i>hun¹ mi², hu²</i>
<i>hsia¹-han⁴</i>		瞎漢	a blind or ignorant person (Chinese).
<i>hsia¹-hu²-nao⁴</i>		瞎胡鬧	to make a disturbance (<i>nao⁴ lüan⁴</i>).
<i>hsia¹-hua⁴</i>		瞎話	lies, falsehood (<i>ch'ê² huang³, huang¹</i>
<i>hsia¹-i¹-yen³</i>		瞎一眼	blind of one eye. [<i>t'ang²</i>].
<i>hsia¹-ku¹-êrh²</i>		瞎姑兒	blindsinging-women (<i>ch'ang⁴ ch'ü¹</i>
<i>hsia¹-lai⁴</i>		瞎賴	to accuse, to lay the blame on
<i>hsia¹-lieh¹-lieh¹</i>		瞎咧咧	talk full of lies. [<i>(k'ung⁴ kao⁴</i>).
<i>hsia¹-mêng²</i>		瞎蟲 ^{967c}	a horse-fly, gadfly (<i>niu² fêng¹</i>).
<i>hsia¹-tzü³</i>		瞎子	a blind person (<i>ku³ mu⁴ yüan⁴</i>).
<i>hsia¹-yen³</i>		瞎眼	blind (<i>shih¹ mu⁴</i>). [<i>(p'ang² hsieh⁴</i>).
<i>hsia¹ 521b</i>	魚	蝦 ^{429b182c}	crabs, prawns, shrimps, lobsters
<i>hsia¹ 521a</i>	虫	蝦 ^{429a182c}	same. See <i>ha² (lung² hsia¹</i>).
<i>hsia¹-chiang⁴</i>		蝦醬	shrimp sauce (<i>p'ang² hsieh⁴</i>).

<i>hsia</i> ¹ - <i>hsieh</i> ⁴	蝦蟹	shrimps and crabs, crabs.
<i>hsia</i> ¹ - <i>hsü</i> ¹	蝦鬚	the feelers of shrimps.
<i>hsia</i> ¹ - <i>jên</i> ²	蝦仁	shelled lobsters, shrimps.
<i>hsia</i> ¹ - <i>k'ang</i> ¹	蝦糠	shrimp's husks.
<i>hsia</i> ¹ - <i>mi</i> ³	蝦米	dried prawns or shrimps (without
<i>hsia</i> ¹ - <i>p'i</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ³	蝦皮子	shrimp's husks. [husks].
<i>hsia</i> ¹ - <i>yu</i> ²	蝦油	shrimp oil.
HSIA ² 522b	車 轄 ^{430a185c}	linch pin, to regulate, to govern
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>chih</i> ⁴	轄制	to rule over to, coerce. [(kuan ³ li ³).
<i>hsia</i> ¹ - <i>ching</i> ⁴	轄境	diocese (Episcopal).
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>han</i> ³ - <i>mu</i> ⁴	轄罕木	a sort of <i>cheval-de-frise</i> at yamens.
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>kuan</i> ³	轄管	to regulate, to govern (kuan ³ li ³).
<i>hsia</i> ² 523a	大 狹 ^{430c186a}	compressed, narrow (chai ³).
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>ai</i> ⁴	狹隘	narrow (k'uan ¹).
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>chai</i> ³	狹窄	same (chai ³ hsia ²).
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>hsiao</i> ³	狹小	same.
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>i</i> ⁴	狹義	restricted meaning (kuang ³ i ⁴).
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>tao</i> ⁴	狹道	a narrow road (lu ⁴). [chieh ¹].
<i>hsia</i> ² 175b	人 俠 ^{144b356b}	chivalric, disinterested (also chia ¹ ,
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>ch'i</i> ⁴	俠氣	a generous disposition (hsiung ²).
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>i</i> ⁴	俠義	chivalric, brave (hao ² chieh ²).
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>lieh</i> ⁴	俠烈	same (ying ¹ hsiung ²).
<i>hsia</i> ² 521a	雨 霞 ^{429c182a}	a halo, vapour; red sky.
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>kuang</i> ¹	霞光	a halo (yün ²).
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>kuang</i> ¹ - <i>wan</i> ⁴ -	霞光萬道	glowing rays e.g., at sunset. [kua ⁴].
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>p'ei</i> ⁴	[tao ⁴ 霞帔	a cloak, a sleeveless mantle (ma ³
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>ts'ai</i> ³	霞彩	variegated clouds (yün ² hsiao ¹).
<i>hsia</i> ² 520c	玉 瑕 ^{428c183a}	fractured, split.
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>lieh</i> ⁴	瑕裂	a split or rent (fêng ⁴). [ch'üeh ¹ .
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>tz'ü</i> ¹	瑕疵	a weak point, a blemish (mao ² ping ⁴ ,
<i>hsia</i> ² 520b	日 暇 ^{428c184b}	leisure, unoccupied (k'ung ¹ êrh ²).
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>jih</i> ⁴	暇日	a day of leisure (t'o ¹ shên ¹). [k'ung ⁴ .
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>shih</i> ²	暇時	leisure time (hsien ² shih ² , ch'ou ¹
<i>hsia</i> ² 522b	匚 匣 ^{430b185a}	a small case; a quiver (ho ² , hsiang ¹).
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>chung</i> ¹	匣中	in the box.
<i>hsia</i> ² 522c	大 狎 ^{430b185a}	to caress, toy with.
<i>hsia</i> ² - <i>chi</i> ⁴ - <i>yin</i> ³ - <i>chiu</i> ³	狎妓飲酒	debauchery and drunkenness (ch'ih ¹
<i>hsia</i> ² 521b	辵 遐 ^{428b182c}	remote (yao ² yüan ³). [ho ¹ p'iao ² tu ³].
<i>hsia</i> ² 522b	金 鑊 ^{430b182c}	linch pin of cart (ch'ê ¹).
<i>hsia</i> ² 520b	又 段	S.

HSIA ⁴ 524a	一 下 ^{431c183b}	below ; inferior ; the next. M. 72.
hsia ⁴ -an ⁴	下岸	to embark.
hsia ⁴ -chan ⁴ -shu ¹	下戰書	to offer battle.
hsia ⁴ -ch'ang ²	下場	to go up for exam.; to quit work.
hsia ⁴ -chai ⁴	下寨	to go into camp, etc. (cha ¹ ying ¹ p'an ²).
hsia ⁴ -ch'é ¹	下車	to get out of a carriage (shêng ¹ chü ¹).
hsia ⁴ -chên ⁴	下陣	a rear rank (tui ⁴ wu ³).
hsia ⁴ -ch'í ²	下棋	to play chess (liu ⁴ po ² , tui ⁴ i ⁴).
hsia ⁴ -ch'í ²	下氣	a meek temper, appease (jou ² ho ²).
hsia ⁴ -ch'í ² -jou ² shêng ¹	下氣柔聲	meek conduct (jên ³ ch'í ⁴).
hsia ⁴ -chia ¹	下家	drawer of a cheque.
hsia ⁴ -chiao ⁴	下轎	to get out of a sedan-chair (ch'ien ¹
hsia ⁴ -chiang ⁴	下降	to descend (lo ⁴). [chiao ⁴].
hsia ⁴ -chieh ⁴	下界	to come into the world.
hsia ⁴ -chien ⁴	下賤	mean, vile (ch'ou ³ shih ⁴).
hsia ⁴ -chien ⁴ -jên ¹	下賤人	menials, etc. (shih ³ huan ⁴ jên ²).
hsia ⁴ -chin ³	下緊	diligent ; (rain) is falling heavily
hsia ⁴ -ch'u ⁴	下處	lodgings (chu ⁴ ch'u ⁴). [(yin ¹ ch'in ²).
hsia ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴ -pa ⁴	下去罷	go down !
hsia ⁴ -chüan ⁴	下卷	the second section of book.
hsia ⁴ -ch'uan ²	下船	to disembark, or go aboard.
hsia ⁴ -ch'uang ²	下牀	to get up (or from off) a bed. [tzü ³].
hsia ⁴ -êrh ⁴ -kuei ⁴	下二櫃	a clerk who pockets money (mei ⁴ yin ²
hsia ⁴ -fan ²	下凡	incarnation (chiang ⁴ shih ⁴ , lin ² fan ²).
hsia ⁴ -hei ¹	下黑	at night, at dark (yeh ⁴ chien ¹).
hsia ⁴ -ho ² -hsi ³ -tsao ³	下河洗澡	to bathe in a river (mu ⁴ yü ⁴).
hsia ⁴ -ho ² -mo ¹ -yü ²	下河摸魚	to go into a river to feel for fish.
hsia ⁴ -hsia ⁴ -li ³ -pai ⁴	下下禮拜	the week after next. [(lü ³ hsing ²).
hsia ⁴ -hsiang ¹	下鄉	to go into the country (vs. town).
hsia ⁴ -hsiao ²	下學	to quit going to school.
hsia ⁴ -hsüeh ³	下雪	to snow (o ² mao ² ta ⁴ hsüeh ³).
hsia ⁴ -hsün ²	下旬	the last decade of each month.
hsia ⁴ -hu ⁴	下戶	to settle in a place (lo ⁴ hu ⁴).
hsia ⁴ -hui ²	下回	the next time (see below).
hsia ⁴ -i ⁴ -jên ²	下役人	servants, menials (shih ³ huan ⁴ , p'u ²
hsia ⁴ -i ⁴ -yüan ⁴	下議院	Lower House. [pi ¹].
hsia ⁴ -jên ²	下人	servants.
hsia ⁴ -k'ou ³	下口	to bite (e.g., a dog) (yao ³).
hsia ⁴ -kuan ¹	下官	I (an official) (tso ⁴ kuan ¹ ti ¹).
hsia ⁴ -lai ²	下來	to come down (chiang ⁴). [k'u ¹].
hsia ⁴ -lei ⁴	下淚	to weep, to shed tears (liu ² lei ⁴ , t'i ²
hsia ⁴ -li ⁴	下力	to work energetically (ch'u ¹ li ⁴).

hsia ⁴ -liao ³ -chia ⁴ -tzŭ ³	下了架子	come to end of his tether (fig.).
hsia ⁴ -liao ⁴	下略	what follows is omitted.
hsia ⁴ -lien ²	下聯	the 2nd in order of a pair of scrolls.
hsia ⁴ -liu ²	下流	down the river, abandoned, de-
hsia ⁴ -liu ² -shê ⁴ -hui ⁴	下流社會	lower classes (shang ⁴ liu ²). [praved.
hsia ⁴ -lo ⁴	下落	a residence, a lodging (hsia ⁴ ch'u ⁴).
hsia ⁴ -lou ²	下樓	to come down stairs (lou ² t'i ¹).
hsia ⁴ -lu ⁴	下露	the dew falls. [hsia ⁴ ma ³].
hsia ⁴ -ma ³	下馬	to dismount from a horse (shuai ³
hsia ⁴ -ma ³ -p'ai ²	下馬牌	notice of arrival (of Lit. Chancellor)
hsia ⁴ -ma ³ -wei ¹ -fêng ¹	下馬威風	suddenly frighten a man (hsia ⁴). [O-
hsia ⁴ -mao ²	下錨	to drop anchor (wan ¹ ch'uan ²).
hsia ⁴ -min ²	下民	the people (po ² hsing ⁴ , li ² min ² pai ⁴
hsia ⁴ -pa ¹	下巴	the chin (or 頰). [hsing ⁴]-
hsia ⁴ -pa ¹ -k'o ¹ -êrh ²	下巴頰兒	same (ti ⁴ ko ²).
hsia ⁴ -pan ¹	下班	to come off duty.
hsia ⁴ -pan ⁴ -ch'i ²	下半旗	flag at half-mast. N.
hsia ⁴ -pan ⁴ -t'ien ¹	半天	the afternoon (hou ⁴ pan ⁴ t'ien ¹).
hsia ⁴ -pao ² -tzŭ ³	下雹子	a fall of hail, to hail.
hsia ⁴ -pi ³	下筆	to begin to write (hsieh ³).
hsia ⁴ -pien ¹	下邊	below, the bottom (ti ³). [male].
hsia ⁴ -p'in ⁴	下聘	to send marriage presents (of the
hsia ⁴ -p'in ⁴ -li ³	下聘禮	same (chia ⁴ chuang ¹ , sung ⁴ li ³).
hsia ⁴ -p'ing ²	下平	the lower even tone (2nd). [book].
hsia ⁴ -pu ⁴	下部	lower extremities, last section (as of
hsia ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴	下不去	can't go down, will not answer.
hsia ⁴ -pu ⁴ -hsia ⁴	下不下	can't descend.
hsia ⁴ -pu ⁴ -lai ²	下不來	can't come down; it will not do.
hsia ⁴ -shan ¹	下山	to descend from a mountain (lo ⁴
hsia ⁴ -shan ¹ -mo ⁴	下扇磨	the nether millstone. [shan ¹].
hsia ⁴ -shên ¹	下身	the lower parts of the body.
hsia ⁴ -shih ⁴	下世	to come into the world; to die.
hsia ⁴ -shou ³	下手	to put one's hand to (ch'i ³ kung ¹).
hsia ⁴ -shou ³	下首	to bend the head; the lower place.
hsia ⁴ -shu ³	下屬	subordinates (shu ³ hsia ⁴).
hsia ⁴ -shuang ¹	下霜	a frost (tung ⁴).
hsia ⁴ -shui ³	下水	to go into the water.
hsia ⁴ -shui ³ -ch'uan ²	下水船	a down-stream boat (ni ⁴ liu ²).
hsia ⁴ -t'a ⁴	下榻	to go to bed (shui ⁴ chiao ⁴).
hsia ⁴ -t'ai ¹	下胎	an abortion (chui ⁴ t'ai ¹).
hsia ⁴ -tan ⁴	下蛋	to lay an egg (pao ⁴ tan ⁴).
hsia ⁴ -t'ang ⁴	下輪	the next time.

<i>hsia⁴-tê²-hsia⁴-lai²</i>	下得下來	it can be taken down.
<i>hsia⁴-ti⁴-fang¹</i>	下地方	to become a prostitute (ch'ang ¹ chi ⁴).
<i>hsia⁴-ti⁴-tso⁴-huo²</i>	下地作活	to go to the fields and work.
<i>hsia⁴-ti⁴-yü⁴</i>	下地獄	to go to prison or hell (chien ¹ lao ²).
<i>hsia⁴-ieh³ ch'ing³ k'o⁴</i>	下帖請客	to send out invitations (fu ⁴ hsi ²).
<i>hsia⁴-tien³-kung¹-fu¹</i>	下點工夫	to spend a little time. [hsiu ³].
<i>hsia⁴-tien⁴</i>	下店	to take up quarters in an inn (chu ⁴
<i>hsia⁴-t'ou⁴-liao³</i>	下透了	rain enough to soak the ground
<i>hsia⁴-tsang⁴</i>	下葬	to bury (mai ² tsang ⁴). [(chin ¹ shih ¹).
<i>hsia⁴-tso⁴</i>	下作	low, immoral (pei ² chien ⁴).
<i>hsia⁴-tso⁴-jên²-têng³</i>	下作人等	immoral people (hsia ⁴ liu ²).
<i>hsia⁴-tu²-shou³</i>	下毒手	lawlessness, violence (t'u ³ fei ³).
<i>hsia⁴-tz'ü⁴</i>	下次	the next time (hsia ⁴ t'ang ⁴).
<i>hsia⁴-wan³</i>	下晚	evening (wan ³ shang ⁴).
<i>hsia⁴-wên⁴</i>	下問	to ask of inferiors.
<i>hsia⁴-wu³</i>	下午	the afternoon (hsia ⁴ pan ³ t'ien ¹).
<i>hsia⁴-wu⁴</i>	下霧	mist, the mist falls (wu ⁴ ch'ü ⁴).
<i>hsia⁴-yeh⁴-na²-tsci²</i>	下夜拿賊	to take thieves at night (pu ³ tsei ²).
<i>hsia⁴-yü²-ti¹</i>	下餘的	the remainder (shêng ⁴ hsia ⁴).
<i>hsia⁴-yü³</i>	下雨	to rain (lo ⁴ yü ³).
<i>hsia⁴-yüeh⁴</i>	下月	next month.
<i>hsia⁴-yüeh⁴ (yao⁴)</i>	下藥	to give medicine (fu ² yao ⁴).
<i>hsia⁴ 523b</i>	夏 ^{431b183c}	summer S. [B. C. 1818].
<i>hsia⁴-ch'ao²</i>	夏朝	the Hsia dynasty (B. C. 2205—
<i>hsia⁴-chih⁴</i>	夏至	the summer solstice (a term). See
<i>hsia⁴-jih⁴</i>	夏日	a summer's day (fu ²). [Note 21.
<i>hsia⁴-jih⁴-k'o³-wei⁴</i>	夏日可畏	summer sun is to be feared (tu ² jih ⁴).
<i>hsia⁴-k'u¹-ts'ao³</i>	*夏枯草	name of a grass.
<i>hsia⁴-ling⁴-hui⁴</i>	夏令會	summer-conference N.
<i>hsia⁴-ling⁴-hsiao²</i>	夏令學校	summer-school N.
<i>hsia⁴-pu⁴</i>	[hsiao ⁴] 夏布	grass-cloth (ko ² pu ⁴).
<i>hsia⁴-t'ien¹</i>	夏天	summer time (tung ¹ t'ien ¹).
<i>hsia⁴-yüeh⁴</i>	夏月	the summer months. [(yün ² ts'ai ³).
<i>hsia⁴-yün² ch'ü² fêng¹</i>	夏雲奇峯	summer clouds are like peaks
<i>hsia⁴ 497c</i>	口唬猴	to intimidate, to startle.
<i>hsia⁴</i>	口嚇	same (ching ¹ chü ¹).
<i>hsia⁴-ho¹</i>	嚇喝	to order (in a domineering tone).
<i>hsia⁴-ho¹-ch'iao²-rh²</i>	嚇喝雀兒	to frighten birds; a scare-crow.
<i>hsia⁴-hu¹</i>	嚇呼	to threaten (ching ¹ hsia ⁴).
<i>hsia⁴-p'ao³-liao³</i>	嚇跑了	frightened into flight.
<i>hsia⁴-p'ao⁴-tan³-tzü²</i>	嚇破膽子	frightened to death (hai ⁴ p'ao ⁴).

<i>hsia⁴-sha³-liao³</i>	嚇	了
<i>hsia⁴-ssü³-jên²</i>	嚇	死人
<i>hsia⁴-wo³-i¹-t'iao⁴</i>	嚇	我一跳
<i>hsia⁴ 526b</i>	音	諱 ^{433c184c}
<i>hsia⁴-hua⁴</i>		諱話
<i>hsia⁴ 524a</i>		廈 ^{431c184a}
<i>hsia⁴ 525c</i>		洽 ^{433a.186b}
HSIANG¹ 526c	木	相 ^{434a.790a}
<i>hsiang¹-ai⁴</i>		相愛
<i>hsiang¹-an¹</i>		相安
<i>hsiang¹-ch'ên⁴</i>		相稱
<i>hsiang¹-chêng¹</i>		相爭
<i>hsiang¹-ch'êng²</i>		相成
<i>hsiang¹-chí⁴</i>		相繼
<i>hsiang¹-ch'i⁴</i>		相契
<i>hsiang¹-chiao¹</i>		相交
<i>hsiang¹-chiao⁴</i>		相較
<i>hsiang¹-chieh¹</i>		相接
<i>hsiang¹-chien⁴ [wan³</i>		相見
<i>hsiang¹-chien⁴-hên⁴-</i>		相見恨晚
<i>hsiang¹-chin⁴</i>		相近
<i>hsiang¹-ch'in¹-hsiang¹ai⁴</i>		相親相愛
<i>hsiang¹ching¹hsiang¹hsin⁴</i>		相敬相信
<i>hsiang¹-ch'iu²</i>		相求
<i>hsiang¹-chu⁴</i>		相助
<i>hsiang¹-ch'u³</i>		相處
<i>hsiang¹-ch'uan²</i>		相傳
<i>hsiang¹-chuang⁴</i>		相撞
<i>hsiang¹-fan³</i>		相反
<i>hsiang¹-fang³</i>		相做
<i>hsiang¹-fêng¹</i>		相逢
<i>hsiang¹-fu²</i>		相符
<i>hsiang¹-fu²</i>		相扶
<i>hsiang¹-fu²-ch'ih²</i>		相扶持
<i>hsiang¹-hao³</i>		相好
<i>hsiang¹-hao³-p'êng²-</i>		相好朋友
<i>hsiang¹-ho² [yu³</i>		相合
<i>hsiang¹-hou⁴</i>		相厚
<i>hsiang⁴-hsi²-fu⁴</i>		相媳婦
<i>hsiang¹-hsiang⁴</i>		相向
<i>hsiang¹-hsin⁴</i>		相信

to frighten the wits out of one.
to scare to death (ching¹ ssü² jên²).
made me jump with fright.
lies (sa¹ huang³).
same (ch'ê³ huang³).
see sha⁴.
blend, harmonize, also ch'ia⁴.

[look at⁴ M. 153.

to correlate; mutual; to blend, to
to love one another.
mutually at peace.
in harmony with one another.
to compete, to fight (ta³ chia⁴).
complementary. [lien²].
consecutively, in succession (hsiang¹
mutual friendship (chia¹ ch'ing²).
to associate; friendship, to exchange.
to compare.
to mutually receive, consecutive.
an interview (hui⁴ mien⁴).
sorry we did not meet earlier
near (ch'ao¹ chin⁴). [(chiu³ yang³).
to love one another (pi³ tz'ü³).
to mutually respect and trust.
to beg, to entreat (ch'i² ch'iu⁴).
to help (pang¹ chu⁴).
to make acquaintance (shu⁴ shih⁴).
to transmit, to hand down.
to collide.
contrary, *vice-versa* (ni⁴, pei⁴, wei²).
alike.
to meet after a time, to meet.
to correspond (tui⁴ fu⁴).
to support, to assist.
mutually support each other.
an acquaintance (p'êng² yu³, hsiang¹
same (chih¹ chi³). [yü³].
to join together, to correspond.
familiar, friendly (ch'in¹ chin⁴).
to be particular about one's daugh-
fronting each other. [ter-in-law.
to believe (hsin⁴ k'ao⁴).

<i>hsiang¹-hsing²</i>	相形	the external figure; to compare.
<i>hsiang¹-hsü⁴</i>	相叙	to chat together (<i>hsü⁴ t'an²</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-hui⁴</i>	相會	to meet (<i>yo¹ hui⁴</i>).
<i>hsiang⁴-i¹-hsiang⁴</i>	相一相	to look (<i>k'an⁴ chien⁴</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-i²</i>	相宜	befitting, right.
<i>hsiang¹-kan¹</i>	相干	involved in, to have to do with.
<i>hsiang¹-ko²</i>	相隔	separated (<i>li² k'ai¹</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-kuan¹</i>	相關	mutual connection.
<i>hsiang⁴-kung¹</i>	相公	a minister of state; a lad; actors.
<i>hsiang¹-kuo²</i>	相國	to act as prime minister (<i>tsai³</i>
<i>hsiang¹-lien²</i>	相連	to join, to connect. [<i>hsiang⁴</i>].
<i>hsiang¹-lien²-tzü⁴</i>	相連字	connected characters, <i>words</i> .
<i>hsiang¹-mao²-tun⁴</i>	相矛盾	mutually contradictory.
<i>hsiang⁴-mien⁴-ti¹</i>	相面的	a physiognomist (<i>k'an¹ hsiang⁴ ti¹</i>).
<i>hsiang⁴-mao⁴</i>	相貌	likeness in general (<i>jung² mao⁴</i>).
<i>hsiang⁴-nü³-hsü⁴</i>	相女婿	to be particular about one's son-in-
<i>hsiang¹-pang¹</i> [<i>chu⁴</i>]	相幫	to help, to assist (<i>pang¹ chu⁴</i>). [law.
<i>hsiang¹ pang¹ hsiang¹</i>	相幫相助	same.
<i>hsiang¹-pao⁴</i>	相報	to recompense, to repay (<i>ch'ang²</i>
<i>hsiang¹-p'ao¹</i>	相拋	to abandon (<i>p'ieh¹ hsia⁴</i>). [<i>huan²</i>].
<i>hsiang¹-p'ei²</i>	相陪	to bear one company (<i>p'ei²</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-pieh²</i>	相別	to separate, to depart (<i>li² pieh²</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-ping⁴</i>	相並	to join, to correspond. [<i>cho²</i>].
<i>hsiang¹-shang¹</i>	相商	to deliberate, to consult (<i>chên²</i>
<i>hsiang⁴-shêng¹</i>	相聲	to mimic, mimicry (<i>hsiao⁴ fa²</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-shih²</i>	相識	mutually acquainted (<i>shu² shih⁴</i>).
<i>hsiang⁴-shou³</i>	相手	palmists.
<i>hsiang¹-ssü⁴</i>	相似	the same, like (<i>lei⁴ ssü⁴</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-ta³</i>	相打	to combat (<i>ta³ chang⁴</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-tai⁴</i>	相待	to treat or behave to.
<i>hsiang¹-t'an²</i>	相談	to confer with (<i>shang¹ i⁴</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-tang¹</i>	相當	proportionate; to suit, good.
<i>hsiang¹-tang¹ tui⁴ tai⁴</i>	相當對待	proper attitude.
<i>hsiang¹-tê²</i>	相得	pleased, suited (<i>ju² i⁴</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-ts'an¹</i>	相參	several persons consulting (<i>hui⁴ i⁴</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-tui⁴</i>	相對	opposite, agreeing together, relative
<i>hsiang¹-t'ung²</i>	相同	similar like (<i>ssü⁴</i>). [(<i>chüeh² tui⁴</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-tz'ü⁴</i>	相次	in order; one after the other.
<i>hsiang¹-ych²</i>	相爺	a prime minister (<i>tsai³ hsiang⁴</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-ying¹</i>	相應	to correspond.
<i>hsiang¹-ying²</i>	相迎	to meet, to welcome (<i>huan¹ ying²</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-yü³</i>	相與	mutual, a friend, associated with.

<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>yü</i> ³ - <i>p'êng</i> ²	相與朋友	a friend, friends (<i>chih</i> ¹ <i>chi</i> ³).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>yü</i> ⁴	[<i>yu</i> ³ 相遇	to meet (<i>ying</i> ² <i>chich</i> ²).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ 529b	香 香 ^{436a188a}	fragrant; incense. Rad. 186 (<i>fang</i> ¹)
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>an</i> ⁴	香案	an incense table. See Note 47.
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>chang</i> ¹	香樟	camphor tree (<i>ch'ao</i> ² <i>nao</i> ³).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>chi</i> ¹	香几	a small incense table (<i>shao</i> ¹ <i>hsiang</i> ¹).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>ch'i</i> ⁴	香氣	aromatic.
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>ch'i</i> ⁴ - <i>p'u</i> ¹ <i>pi</i> ¹	香氣撲鼻	fragrant.
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>chiang</i> ³	香港	Hongkong (lit. fragrant lagoon).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>chiao</i> ¹	香蕉	banana.
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>ch'ien</i> ³	香錢	present to priest (<i>shan</i> ¹ <i>chu</i> ³ , <i>shih</i> ¹
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>chih</i> ¹ - <i>lan</i> ²	香芝蘭	epidendrum. [<i>chu</i> ³].
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>ch'iu</i> ²	香球	a scent-bag (<i>ho</i> ² <i>pao</i> ¹).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>ch'ou</i> ⁴	香臭	good and bad smell, fragrance and
<i>hsiang</i> ⁴ - <i>chu</i> ¹	香珠	fragrant beads. [<i>stench</i>].
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>ch'uan</i> ⁴ - <i>chu</i> ¹	香串珠	a string of fragrant beads.
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>ch'un</i> ¹	香椿	the sweet smelling <i>ch'un</i> tree
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>ho</i> ² - <i>pao</i> ¹	香荷包	scented purses. [(<i>ch'ou</i> ⁴ <i>ch'un</i> ¹)].
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>huo</i> ³	香火	incense and paper money (<i>chih</i> ³
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>i</i> ¹ - <i>chu</i> ⁴	香一炷	a stick of incense. [<i>k'o</i> ⁴].
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>ko</i> ²	香閣	ladies' apartments (<i>kuei</i> ¹ <i>fang</i> ²).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>k'o</i> ⁴	香客	pilgrims, worshippers (<i>pai</i> ⁴ <i>shên</i> ²).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>kua</i> ¹	香瓜	the melon (<i>hsi</i> ¹ <i>kua</i> ¹).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>kuei</i> ⁴	香閨	ladies' apartments (maidens) (<i>k'un</i> ³).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>liao</i> ⁴	香料	perfumery (<i>shê</i> ⁴ <i>hsiang</i> ¹).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>lu</i> ²	香爐	an incense pot or vase, a censer.
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>mei</i> ⁴	香墨	scented ink.
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>mu</i> ⁴	香木	fragrant wood (<i>t'an</i> ² <i>hsiang</i> ¹ <i>mu</i> ⁴).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>nang</i> ²	香囊	a scent bag (see above).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>niu</i> ² - <i>p'i</i> ²	香牛皮	Russia leather (<i>o</i> ² <i>lo</i> ² <i>ssü</i> ¹).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>nung</i> ²	香濃	high flavoured.
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>pai</i> ³	香柏	the cypress (<i>pien</i> ³ <i>pai</i> ³).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>p'ên</i> ² - <i>p'ên</i> ⁴ <i>ti</i> ¹	香噴噴的	deliciously fragrant (<i>p'ên</i> ¹ <i>hsiang</i> ¹).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>p'ien</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'a</i> ²	香片茶葉	a highly-scented tea, from Anhui.
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>shê</i> ⁴	[<i>yeh</i> ⁴ 香麝	musk deer (<i>lu</i> ⁴).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>shui</i> ³	香水	liquid scents (<i>wên</i> ² <i>wei</i> ⁴).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>sui</i> ⁴	香葵	coriander, caraway.
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>tao</i> ⁴ - <i>mi</i> ³	香稻米	a sort of rice.
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>t'ao</i> ²	香桃	the lemon.
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>t'ien</i> ²	香甜	sweet to the taste; sweet (sleep).
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>ts'ai</i> ⁴	香菜	a sort of vegetable.
<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>ts'ao</i> ³	香草	fragrant plants (<i>fang</i> ¹ <i>t'sao</i> ³).

<i>hsiang¹-wei⁴</i>	香味	fragrant flavour (<i>wei⁴ tao⁴</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-yen¹</i>	香煙	cigarettes (<i>chih³ yen¹</i>). [same].
<i>hsiang¹-yu²</i>	香油	sweet or scented oil (made of se-
<i>hsiang¹-yüan²</i>	香圓	the lemon (<i>ts'üan</i> also used).
<i>hsiang¹ 530b</i> 邑 卅	鄉 ^{437a189a}	a village, the country, 12,500 fami-
<i>hsiang¹-chang³</i>	鄉長	a village elder (<i>shê⁴ chang³</i>). [lies.
<i>hsiang¹-ch'in¹</i>	鄉親	residents of same neighborhood
<i>hsiang¹-hsia⁴</i>	鄉下	in the country. [(<i>lin² chü¹</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-hsüeh²</i>	鄉學	a village school (<i>chiao⁴ hsiao²</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-huan⁴</i>	鄉宦	a country gentleman (<i>hsiang¹shên¹</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-i²</i>	鄉誼	fellow-townsmen.
<i>hsiang¹-li³</i>	鄉里	a village (<i>chuang¹ ts'un¹</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-li³-jên²</i>	鄉裡人	villagers (<i>chuang¹ chia¹ jên²</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-li⁴-hsiao²</i>	鄉立學校	district school (<i>hsien⁴ li⁴</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-min²</i> [<i>hsiao⁴</i>	鄉民	villagers.
<i>hsiang¹-shên¹</i>	鄉紳	a country gentleman (<i>shên¹ shih⁴</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-shih⁴</i>	鄉試	prov. exam. for the degree of <i>chü</i> -
<i>hsiang¹-t'an²</i>	鄉談	a local dialect (<i>fang¹ yen²</i>). [<i>jên</i> O.
<i>hsiang¹-tang³</i>	鄉黨	a village clan.
<i>hsiang¹-tao⁴</i>	鄉導	a guide (or 向).
<i>hsiang¹-ts'un¹</i>	鄉村	a village (<i>ts'un¹ chuang¹</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-ts'un¹t'ou²ti⁴</i>	鄉村投遞	rural postal delivery.
<i>hsiang¹-t'uan²</i>	鄉團	local military (<i>t'uan² lien⁴</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-yo¹</i>	鄉約	a village constable. See note 48 (<i>ti⁴</i>
<i>hsiang¹-yüan⁴</i>	鄉愿	an imposter (<i>chia³ chuang¹</i>). [<i>pao³</i> .
<i>hsiang¹-yung³</i>	鄉勇	village braves (<i>i⁴ ping¹</i>).
<i>hsiang¹ 528b</i> 广	廂 ^{435b791a}	side apartment, suburbs (<i>ch'êng²</i>
<i>hsiang¹-fang²</i>	廂房	a side room (<i>êh³ fang²</i>). [<i>hsiang¹</i>].
<i>hsiang¹-huang²-ch'i²</i>	廂黃旗	the yellow banner (<i>ch'i² jên²</i>) O.
<i>hsiang¹-hung²-ch'i²</i>	廂紅旗	the red banner. G. 379 O.
<i>hsiang¹-lan²-ch'i²</i>	廂藍旗	the blue banner. G. 379 O.
<i>hsiang¹-pai²-ch'i²</i>	廂白旗	the white banner. G. 379 O.
<i>hsiang¹ (tzü) 529a</i> 竹	旗 ^{435c791a}	a box or trunk (<i>ho²</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-fang²</i>	箱房	a granary (<i>ao², ts'ang¹</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-kai⁴</i>	箱蓋	a box lid (<i>ho² kai⁴</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-kuei⁴</i>	箱櫃	boxes and cupboards.
<i>hsiang¹ 532a</i> 金	鑲 ^{438b791c}	a border; to border; to inlay.
<i>hsiang¹-ch'ien⁴</i>	鑲嵌	same.
<i>hsiang¹-hsieh²</i>	鑲鞋	to bind or border shoes (<i>na⁴ ti³</i>
<i>hsiang¹-pien¹</i>	鑲邊	a border; to border. [(<i>tzü³</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-ya²</i>	鑲牙	to put in false teeth (<i>ya² i¹ shêng¹</i>).
<i>hsiang¹-yen²</i>	鑲沿	a border; to border.

*hsiang*¹-*yün*²-*chien*¹ 鑲雲肩
*hsiang*¹ 529a 水 湘^{435c791b}

HSIANG² 532c 言 詳^{438c792a}

*hsiang*²-*ch'a*² 詳察

*hsiang*²-*hsi*² 詳細

*hsiang*²-*jên*² 詳認

*hsiang*²-*ko*² 詳革

*hsiang*²-*ming*² 詳明

*hsiang*²-*pao*² 詳報

*hsiang*²-*ping*³ 詳稟

*hsiang*²-*ts'an*¹ 詳參

*hsiang*²-*wên*² 詳問

*hsiang*² 532b 广 庠^{438c792b}

*hsiang*²-*hsü*² 庠序

*hsiang*²-*shêng*¹ 庠生

*hsiang*² 152a 阜 降^{124c364c}

*hsiang*²-*fu*² 降服

*hsiang*²-*fu*² 降伏

*hsiang*²-*yao*¹ 降妖

*hsiang*² 532b 示 祥^{438c792a}

*ksiang*²-*jui*² 祥瑞

*hsiang*²-*yün*² 祥雲

*hsiang*² 532c 羽 翔

ornamental collar (woman's) (*ling*³).
River in Hunan; Hunan.

explicitness, clearness; to report.

to examine minutely (*ch'a*² *k'ao*³).

minutely, in detail; details (*ti*³ *hsi*⁴).

to know minutely.

to degrade; to impeach (*ts'an*² *ko*²).

explicit, clear; to explain.

to report to a superior (*ping*³ *pao*⁴).

same (*wên*² *shu*¹).

to reflect, to denounce (*k'ung*⁴ *kao*⁴).

to enquire into all the particulars.

a school, an almshouse.

a school or college (*hsiao*² *t'ang*²).

a graduated *hsiu-ts'ai* (*wên*² *shêng*¹).

to cause to submit; See *chiang*⁴.

same (*t'ou*² *hsiang*²).

same.

to capture a devil (*yao*¹ *mo*²).

an auspicious omen (*chi*² *li*⁴).

prosperous condition of a state, etc.).

good-omened clouds.

to soar (*t'êng*²).

HSIANG³ 528b 心 想^{435b792b}

*hsiang*³-*ch'i*³ 想起

*hsiang*³-*ch'i*³-*lai*² 想起來

*hsiang*³-*chia*¹ 想家

*hsiang*³-*ch'ing*²-*to*⁴*li*³ 想情度理

*hsiang*³-*ch'u*¹ 想出

*hsiang*³-*fa*²-*tzü*³ 想法子

*hsiang*³-*hsiang*⁴ 想像

*hsiang*³-*hsü*³ 想許

*hsiang*³-*i*¹-*hsiang*³ 想一想

*hsiang*³-*lai*²-*hsiang*³- 想來想去

*hsiang*³-*mai*² [*ch'ü*⁴ 想埋

*hsiang*³-*nien*⁴ 想念

*hsiang*³-*pi*⁴ 想必

*hsiang*³-*pu*⁴-*ch'i*³ 想不起

*hsiang*³-*pu*⁴-*ch'i*³-*lai*² 想不起來

*hsiang*³-*pu*⁴-*tao*⁴ 想不到

to think, to consider; a thought.

to call to mind, to advert to.

same (*chui*¹ *hsiang*³).

to be home-sick (*ssü*¹ *chia*¹). [*ch'ü*⁴.

much reflection (*ssü*¹ *lai*² *hsiang*³

to think out a case. [difficulty.

to devise a plan, e. g., out of a

an idea, imagination (*i*⁴ *ssü*¹).

I presume, it may be (*pi*⁴ *hsü*¹,

consider, give a thought. [*liang*⁴ *pi*⁴).

consider, think over (*nien*⁴ *t'ou*²).

to consider, to think over.

to reflect, to consider (*chên*¹ *cho*²).

I suppose, I presume (*liang*⁴ *pi*⁴).

unable to call to mind.

same (*liao*⁴ *pu*⁴ *tao*⁴). [*i*⁴ *wai*⁴).

unanticipated (*pu*⁴ *liao*⁴, *ch'u*¹ *jên*²

hsiang ³ -ssü ¹	想	思	to think of, to love.
hsiang ³ -ssü ¹ -ping ⁴	想	思病	love-sick (ai ⁴).
hsiang ³ -ssü ³	想	死	to die of love (ai ⁴ hsi ²).
hsiang ³ -tao ⁴	想	到	to think of, anticipate (yü ⁴ pei ⁴).
hsiang ³ -t'ou ²	想	頭	an inventive faculty, thought, ex-
hsiang ³ -t'ou ² -t'ai ⁴ ta ⁴	想	頭太大	notions too grand. [pectation.
hsiang ³ -wang ⁴	想	望	to expect (p'an ⁴ wang ⁴ , hsi ¹ wang ⁴).
hsiang ³ -wo ³	想	我	to miss me, to long for me (k'o ³
hsiang ³ 534b	享	享	present offerings, to enjoy. [hsiang ² .
hsiang ³ -chi ⁴	享	祭	to accept offerings, as the gods.
hsiang ³ -fu ²	享	福	to enjoy happiness (na ⁴ fu ²).
hsiang ³ -kuo ²	享	國	to reign, to enjoy the throne.
hsiang ³ -shou ⁴	享	受	to enjoy; to receive. [shou ⁴].
hsiang ³ -shou ⁴	享	壽	to enjoy old age; longevity (kao ¹
hsiang ³ -yung ⁴	享	用	to enjoy the use of.
hsiang ³	口	响	sound, noise, a signal, a call.
hsiang ³ 531a	音	響	same (ch'ui ¹ pu ⁴ hsiang ³).
hsiang ³ -ch'i ⁴ [t'ien ¹	響	器	musical instruments (yo ⁴ ch'i ⁴).
hsiang ³ -ch'ing ² -ti ¹	響	晴的天	a clear bright day.
hsiang ³ -chung ¹	響	鐘	alarm-clock (nao ⁴ chung ¹).
hsiang ³ -hao ⁴	響	號	a signal, a call. [pa ¹ ti ¹].
hsiang ³ -kan ¹	響	乾	snapping dry, as tinder (kan ¹ pa ¹
hsiang ³ -liang ⁴	響	亮	bright, clear (ch'ing ¹ liang ⁴).
hsiang ³ -ma ³	響	馬	highway robbers (mounted) (ch'-
hsiang ³ -ming ²	響	明	bright, clear. [iang ² tao ⁴].
hsiang ³ -tan ⁴	響	蛋	a child's rattle. [k'uai ⁴].
hsiang ³ -ts'ui ⁴	響	脆	prompt, decided (for ts'ui, also 快
hsiang ³ -tung ⁴	響	動	noise, sound (shêng ¹ yin ¹).
hsiang ³ -t'ung ²	響	銅	sounding-brass (for gongs &c.)
hsiang ³ -yin ¹	響	音	noise, sound.
hsiang ³ -ying ⁴	響	應	to be influenced by (ying ⁴ hsiang ³).
hsiang ³ 531c	口	嚮	to lead to; towards (used for 向).
hsiang ³ -hsien ¹	嚮	先	towards the front (ch'ao ² ch'ien ²).
hsiang ³ -pei ⁴	嚮	背	towards the back (ch'ao ² hou ⁴).
hsiang ³ 531b	食	饗	a sacrifice; to sacrifice.
hsiang ³ -chi ⁴	饗	祭	same (hsien ⁴ chi ⁴).
hsiang ³ -fan ⁴	饗	飯	sacrificial rice, etc.
hsiang ³ -kung ¹	饗	供	a sacrifice (chi ⁴ ssü ⁴).
hsiang ³ 534a	食	餉	soldier's pay, taxes (ping ¹ hsiang ³).
hsiang ³ -ch'iao ⁴	餉	鞘	wooden cases (logs) for carrying
hsiang ³ -hsiang ⁴	餉	項	soldier's pay (chün ¹ k'uan ³ [treasure.
hsiang ³ -yin ²	餉	銀	same.

HSIANG⁴ 533b 口	向 ^{439b190b}	towards, facing S.
<i>hsiang⁴-ch'ien²</i>	向前	to advance forward (ch'ao ² ch'ien ²).
<i>hsiang⁴-ch'ien²-ch'ü⁴</i>	向前去	same (wang ³ ch'ien ²).
<i>hsiang⁴-cho²</i>	向著	facing (ch'ao ² , tui ⁴ cho ²).
<i>hsiang⁴-hou⁴</i>	向後	in future, henceforth (wang ³ hou ⁴).
<i>hsiang⁴-hsien¹</i>	向先	before, recently (hsien ¹ ch'ien ²).
<i>hsiang⁴-huo²-ti¹</i>	向活的	to favor the living (as official in on a former day. [murder case).
<i>hsiang⁴-jih⁴</i>	向日	the sunflower (chao ⁴ jih ⁴ k'uei ²).
<i>hsiang⁴-jih⁴-k'uei²</i>	向日葵	heretofore, a while past (ts'ung ² in what direction? [ch'ien ²]).
<i>hsiang⁴-lai²</i>	向來	in that direction (wang ³ na ³).
<i>hsiang⁴-na³-fang¹</i>	向那方	facing the south (ch'ao ² nan ²).
<i>hsiang⁴-na³-fang¹</i>	向那方	former years (hsin ¹ nien ²).
<i>hsiang⁴-nan²</i>	向南	front and rear.
<i>hsiang⁴-nien²</i>	向年	whom will I tell?
<i>hsiang⁴-pei⁴</i>	向背	to be partial to him (p'ien ¹ hsiang ⁴).
<i>hsiang⁴-shui²kao⁴su⁴</i>	向誰告訴	said to him (ho ² t'a ¹ shuo ¹).
<i>hsiang⁴-t'a¹</i>	向他	like, statue. M. 269.
<i>hsiang⁴-t'a¹-shuo¹</i>	向他說	hieroglyphics (hsing ² hsiang ⁴).
<i>hsiang⁴ 535b</i> 人	像 ^{440c793b}	likeness in general (jung ² mao ⁴).
<i>hsiang⁴-hsing²</i>	像形	is it like? does it resemble?
<i>hsiang⁴-mao⁴</i>	像貌	what is it like? (fang ³ fu ²).
<i>hsiang⁴-pu⁴-hsiang⁴</i>	像不像	life-like (huo ² hsien ⁴).
<i>hsiang⁴-shên²-mo¹</i>	像甚麼	it seems (ssü ⁴ hu ¹ , hao ³ ssü ⁴).
<i>hsiang⁴-shêng¹</i>	像生	like, similar to (i ¹ mu ² ssü ⁴ yang ⁴).
<i>hsiang⁴-shih⁴</i>	像是	like the pattern; good.
<i>hsiang⁴-ssü⁴</i>	像似	the elephant; heavenly bodies.
<i>hsiang⁴-yang⁴</i>	像樣	chess with 32 pieces (hsia ⁴ ch'ü ²).
<i>hsiang⁴ 534c</i> 象	象 ^{440b792c}	a mahout or keeper.
<i>hsiang⁴-ch'ü²</i>	象棋	rubber (shu ⁴ chiao ¹).
<i>hsiang⁴-nu²</i>	象奴	elephant's tusks, ivory.
<i>hsiang⁴-p'ü²</i>	象皮	ivory ware.
<i>hsiang⁴-ya²</i>	象牙	ivory balls.
<i>hsiang⁴-ya²-ch'ü⁴</i>	象牙器	ivory bed (i ¹ chang ¹ ch'uang ²).
<i>hsiang⁴-ya²-ch'ü⁴</i>	象牙球	ivory chopsticks. [tzü ³].
<i>hsiang⁴-ya²-ch'uang²</i>	象牙床	the neck; sort; income (po ² kêng ³ tippet, scarf.
<i>hsiang⁴-ya²-k'uai⁴tzü³</i>	象牙筷子	the neck (kêng ² hsiang ⁴).
<i>hsiang⁴ 535c</i> 頁	頁 ^{441a191b}	the lower part of the neck. [fang ¹].
<i>hsiang⁴-chin¹</i>	項巾	a lane or side street (also <i>hang</i>) li ³ ,
<i>hsiang⁴-kêng³</i>	項頸	the entrance to a lane (hu ² t'ung ⁴).
<i>hsiang⁴-ling³</i>	項領	
<i>hsiang⁴(tzü) 536a</i> 己	巷 ^{441b190c}	
<i>hsiang⁴-k'ou³</i>	巷口	

hsiang⁴ (tzü) 535c 木 橡^{441a793c}

chestnut oak.

HSIAO¹ 538a 水 彳 消^{442c793a}

hsiao¹-ch'ang²

消場

hsiao¹-chi²

消極

hsiao¹-ch'i⁴

消氣

hsiao¹-chien³

消滅

hsiao¹-ch'ou²-chieh³-

消愁解悶

hsiao¹-ch'u² [mên⁴

消除

hsiao¹-chung³

消腫

hsiao¹-fei⁴

消費

hsiao¹-hên⁴

消恨

hsiao¹-hsi²

消息

hsiao¹-hsiao¹-hsing⁴-

消消性兒

hsiao¹-hsien² [êrh²

消閒

hsiao¹-hua⁴

消化

hsiao¹-hua⁴pu⁴tung⁴

消化不動

hsiao¹-hun²

消魂

hsiao¹-huo⁴

消貨

hsiao¹-jou⁴

消肉

hsiao¹-mên⁴

消悶

hsiao¹-mieh⁴

消滅

hsiao¹-san⁴

消散

hsiao¹-shih²

消食

hsiao¹shih²hua⁴t'an²

消食化痰

hsiao¹-shou⁴

消售

hsiao¹-t'ing²

消停

hsiao¹-tsui⁴

消罪

hsiao¹-tu²-yao⁴

消毒藥

hsiao¹(hsüeh) 539b 刀 削^{444a8108}

hsiao¹-chih²

削職

hsiao¹-ch'ü⁴

削去

hsiao¹-fa³

削髮

hsiao¹-fa³-wei²sêng¹

削髮爲僧

hsiao¹-liao³-ting³tai⁴

削了頂戴

hsiao¹-pi³

削筆

hsiao¹-p'i²

削皮

hsiao¹-po²

削薄

hsiao¹-tzü⁴

削字

hsiao¹ 538c 石 硝^{443b793c}

hsiao¹-ch'ang³

硝廠

hsiao¹-ch'iang²-shui³

硝礮水

to melt, to digest, to dissipate.
a mart, a market (shih⁴ ching³). N.
negative, minimum (chi¹ chi²).

to abate one's anger (nu⁴ ch'i⁴).

to diminish, to lessen. [mên⁴].

to dissipate ennui and grief (san⁴
to abolish, to delete (fei⁴ tiao⁴).

to diminish a swelling.

to waste, wasteful.

to appease enmity (hsieh² ch'ou²).

news, tidings (hsin⁴ hsi²).

to cool off anger (hsiao¹ ch'i⁴).

to saunter about (yu² kuang⁴).

to dissolve, to digest (k'o¹ hua⁴).

indigestion (wei⁴ huo³).

to lose one's wits (tiao⁴ hun²).

the sale or disposal of goods (k'ai¹

to fall away in flesh (shou⁴). [hsiao⁴.

to dissipate melancholy.

to extinguish (mieh⁴ hsi²).

to disperse by medicine. [tung⁴].

to digest one's food (k'o¹ hua⁴ pu⁴

to promote digestion and clear the

the sale of goods. [phlegm].

to wait a little (shao³ t'ing²).

to take away sin or guilt (mien³ tsui⁴.

disinfectant (chieh³ tu² yao⁴).

to cut, to spare, to scrape (shan⁴

to degrade in rank (ko² chih². [hsiao¹.

to subtract, to deduct (chien³ fa³).

to shave the head (t'i⁴ t'ou²). [shang⁴.

to shave and become a priest (ho²

to deprive of the button (ko² liao³

to sharpen a pencil. [ting³].

to scrape off the skin.

thin.

to engrave characters (k'o⁴ t'u⁴

saltpetre, nitre. [chiang⁴].

saltpetre works.

nitric acid (ch'iang² shui³).

<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>huang</i> ²	硝磺	saltpetre, nitre (liu ² huang ²).
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>p'í</i> ²	硝皮	to tan hides (p'í ² Chiang ⁴).
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>p'í</i> ² - <i>ch'ang</i> ²	硝皮場	a tan-yard.
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>shih</i> ²	硝石	a stony kind of nitre.
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ 539b	雨 霄 ^{443c794b}	vapor, sheet; a halo; sky.
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>han</i> ⁴	霄漢	Milky Way (t'ien ¹ ho ²).
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>hsüeh</i> ²	霄雪	sleet and snow (hsia ⁴ hsüeh ³).
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>yün</i> ²	霄雲	clouds, vapour (wu ⁴ ch'í ⁴).
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ 540b	馬 驍 ^{444c191c}	bold, enterprising. [major O.
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>ch'í</i> ² - <i>hsiao</i> ⁴	驍騎校	a military rank equivalent to
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>yung</i> ³	驍勇	bold, enterprising (yung ³ mêng ²).
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ 538c	走 逍 ^{443b794b}	to stroll for pleasure (kuang ⁴).
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>ch'ien</i> ³	逍逍	same (liu ² ta ³ liu ² ta ³).
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>yao</i> ²	逍遙	same (yu ² kuang ⁴).
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>yao</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ⁴ - <i>tsai</i> ⁴	逍遙自在	state of bliss.
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ 539a	金 銷 ^{443c793b}	to expend; to dissipate, to cancel.
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>ch'ai</i> ¹	銷差	finished the public business (kung ¹
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>chiao</i> ³ - <i>ti</i> ¹	銷脚的	a chiropodist. [shih ⁴).
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>ch'ien</i> ²	銷錢	to expend money (hua ¹ ch'ien ²).
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>chin</i> ¹ - <i>ta</i> ⁴ - <i>tzü</i> ⁴	銷金大字	large letters washed with gold.
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>han</i> ² - <i>hua</i> ¹	銷寒花	the acacia.
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>hun</i> ² - <i>ch'iao</i> ²	銷魂橋	the Lose-wits Bridge of Hades.
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>lu</i> ⁴	銷路	market for goods, demand.
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>shou</i> ⁴	銷售	place on sale (mai ³ mai ⁴).
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ 541c	木 梟 ^{445c192a}	an owl, head of criminal (chan ³
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>hsiung</i> ²	梟雄	brave, savage. [shou ³).
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>niao</i> ³	梟鳥	owls in general.
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>shou</i> ³ [chung ⁴	梟首	the head of an offender hung on a
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>shou</i> ³ - <i>shih</i> ⁴ -	梟首示衆	to expose a head <i>in terrorem</i> . [pole.
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ 541b	木 枵 ^{445b192a}	hollow, thin (pao ²).
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>pao</i> ²	枵薄	thin.
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ 537c	宵 ^{442c784a}	night (yeh ⁴).
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>hsing</i> ²	宵行	to travel by night; the glow-worm.
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ 541a	艸 廿 蕭 ^{445a794c}	Southern-wood S.
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>t'iao</i> ²	蕭條	lonely, desolate.
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ 540c	竹 筳 簫 ^{445a794c}	a kind of flageolet.
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ 541c	口 哮 ^{446a192b}	to howl or roar (p'ao ³ hsiao ¹).
<i>hsiao</i> ¹ - <i>ch'uan</i> ³	哮喘	to pant, asthma.

HSIAO²600c 孛 子 學^{493a209a}*hsiao*²-*chang*³*hsiao*²-*chêng*⁴學長
學政to learn, to practise, to study. See dean of department. [hsueh²]. provincial examiner. G. 323 O.

<i>hsiao²-ch'êng²-liao³</i>	學成了	to have learnt (<i>hsi²hsiao², yen³hsi⁴</i>).
<i>hsiao²-ch'i¹</i>	學期	school-term.
<i>hsiao²-chieh⁴</i>	學界	the educational world.
<i>hsiao²-chih⁴</i>	學制	school system.
<i>hsiao²-ching¹</i>	學經	to study the Classics (<i>tu²shu¹</i>).
<i>hsiao²-chiu⁴</i>	學究	a man of letters (<i>ssü¹wên²</i>).
<i>hsiao²-chiu⁴-p'ai⁴</i>	學究派	scholastics.
<i>hsiao²-fa³</i>	學法	to study methods, etc.
<i>hsiao²-fei⁴</i>	學費	school fees.
<i>hsiao²-hao³</i>	學好	to learn good (<i>tao⁴tê²</i>).
<i>hsiao²-hsi²</i>	學習	to learn and practise, to exercise.
<i>hsiao²-hsiao⁴</i> [<i>shên²</i>]	學校	college (<i>chiao⁴yü⁴</i>).
<i>hsiao²-hsiao⁴-ching¹</i>	學校精神	college spirit. N.
<i>hsiao²-hsieh³</i>	學寫	to learn write (<i>lin²t'ieh¹</i>).
<i>hsiao²-hsü¹-ts'ai²</i>	學虛才淺	poor talents (self-depreciatory) (<i>pu⁴</i>).
<i>hsiao²-hua⁴</i> [<i>ch'ien³</i>]	學話	to learn a language. [<i>ts'ai²</i>].
<i>hsiao²-hua⁴</i>	學畫	to learn to paint (<i>hua⁴hua⁴</i>).
<i>hsiao²-huai⁴</i>	學壞	to learn evil (<i>o⁴</i>).
<i>hsiao²-hui⁴</i>	學會	to succeed in learning to do.
<i>hsiao²-k'o⁴</i>	學科	department or course.
<i>hsiao²-kuan¹</i>	學官	a district examiner O.
<i>hsiao²-kuan¹-hua⁴</i>	學官話	to learn the Mandarin language.
<i>hsiao²-kuei¹</i>	學規	rules of the school, graduation fee.
<i>hsiao²-li³</i>	學禮	to learn manners.
<i>hsiao²-li³</i>	學理	canon, scientific principle.
<i>hsiao²-li⁴</i>	學力	scholarship.
<i>hsiao²-ling²-ch'i¹</i>	學齡期	school age.
<i>hsiao²-mai³-mai⁴</i>	學買賣	to learn a business (<i>shêng¹i⁴</i>).
<i>hsiao²-mien²</i>	學年	school year.
<i>hsiao²-p'ai⁴</i>	學派	school of thought.
<i>hsiao²-pu⁴</i>	學部	Board of Education.
<i>hsiao²-pu⁴-lai²</i>	學不來	unable to learn (<i>hu³t'u²</i>).
<i>hsiao²-shê²</i>	學舌	tattling (<i>shih⁴fei¹</i>).
<i>hsiao²-shêng¹</i>	學生	a student.
<i>hsiao²-shê⁴</i>	學舍	school-house.
<i>hsiao²-shêng¹-i⁴</i>	學生意	to learn a business.
<i>hsiao²-shih⁴</i>	學士	B. A.
<i>hsiao²-shih⁴-wei⁴</i>	學士位	degree of B. A.
<i>hsiao²-shih⁴</i>	學識	knowledge derived from study.
<i>hsiao²-shou³-i⁴</i>	學手藝	to learn a profession (<i>shih⁴yeh⁴</i>).
<i>hsiao²-shu¹</i>	學書	to study, to write (<i>hsieh³tzü⁴</i>).
<i>hsiao²-shuo¹</i>	學說	to learn to speak, theory (<i>shuo¹hua⁴</i>).

<i>hsiao¹-suan⁴</i>	學算	to learn to reckon.
<i>hsiao²-t'ai²</i>	學臺	a prov. examiner O. G. 323.
<i>hsiao²-t'an²</i>	學彈	to learn a stringed instrument.
<i>hsiao²-tao⁴</i>	學道	to study reason (tao ⁴ li ³).
<i>hsiao²-tê²-lai²</i>	學得來	able to learn.
<i>hsiao²-t'u²</i>	學徒	an apprentice (t'u ² ti ⁴).
<i>hsiao²-tzü⁴</i>	學字	to learn characters (shih ⁴ tzü ⁴).
<i>hsiao²-wei⁴</i>	學位	literary degree.
<i>hsiao²-wên²</i>	學文	learning.
<i>hsiao²-wên⁴</i>	學問	learning, knowledge.
<i>hsiao²-wên⁴-ti¹-jên²</i>	學問的人	a learned man (hsiao ² chiu ⁴).
<i>hsiao²-yeh⁴</i>	學業	scholarship, proficiency.
<i>hsiao²-yu³</i>	學友	catechumen.
<i>hsiao²-yü³</i>	學語	technical terms.
<i>hsiao²-yüan²</i>	學員	scholars, students. [O. 323.]
<i>hsiao²-yüan⁴</i>	學院	a provincial examiner, a judge. G.
HSIAO³ 536b	小	small, mean, younger; I, me. Rad.
<i>hsiao³-an¹-tzü³-ch'ê¹</i>	小鞍子車	a common or private cart. [42.]
<i>hsiao³-ch'an³</i>	小產	premature birth (chui ⁴ t'ai ¹).
<i>hsiao³-ch'ang²</i>	小場	exam. for the 1st degree (hsiu ⁴
<i>hsiao³-chao⁴</i>	小照	photograph (chao ⁴ hsiang ⁴). [ts'ai ²].
<i>hsiao³-ch'ao³</i>	小潮	neap tide.
<i>hsiao³-ch'ê¹-tzü³</i>	小車子	a wheel-barrow (êrh ⁴ pa ⁴ shou ³).
<i>hsiao³-chi¹-rh²</i>	小鷄兒	a chicken (ch'u ² chi ¹). [hsiao ³].
<i>hsiao³-ch'i⁴</i>	小器	a narrow-minded person (liang ²
<i>hsiao³-ch'i⁴</i>	小氣	mean-spirited (ta ⁴ ch'i ⁴).
<i>hsiao³-chiao³</i>	小脚	bound feet of women (ch'an ² tsu ²).
<i>hsiao³-chich³</i>	小姐	Miss, a young lady (ku ¹ niang ³).
<i>hsiao³-ch'ien²</i>	小錢	illicit cash; cash, one of which
<i>hsiao³-chih³</i>	小指	the little finger. [counts as two.]
<i>hsiao³-chin¹-lien²</i>	小金蓮	small feet of Chinese women.
<i>hsiao³-chiu³-chiu³</i>	小九九	multiplication table (ch'êng ² fa ³).
<i>hsiao³-chiu⁴-tzü³</i>	小舅子	a wife's younger brother.
<i>hsiao³-ch'ou³-êrh²</i>	小丑兒	low comedy man (ch'ang ⁴ hsi ⁴).
<i>hsiao³-chu¹</i>	小豬	a sucking pig, a small pig.
<i>hsiao³-chu⁴</i>	小註	a note, explanation (chu ⁴ shih ⁴).
<i>hsiao³-ch'u⁴</i>	小處	smallness, inferiority.
<i>hsiao³-ch'u⁴-shêng¹</i>	小畜生	you young brute!
<i>hsiao³-ch'ü³-êrh²</i>	小曲兒	comic songs. [your son.]
<i>hsiao³-ch'üan³</i>	小犬	small dog—demeaning term for
<i>hsiao³-chün¹</i>	小軍	common soldiers (ping ¹ ting ¹).

<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>chung</i> ³	小種	soochong tea (ch ⁴ a ²).
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>êrh</i> ²	小兒	I, or me (used by a son), infant.
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>fu</i> ²	小腹	the lower part of the belly (<i>hsiao</i> ²).
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>hai</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ³	小孩子	a child (<i>hai</i> ² t'ai ²). [tu ⁴ tzü ³].
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>han</i> ²	小寒	one of the terms. See <i>Note</i> 21.
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>han</i> ⁴ - <i>tzü</i> ³	小漢子	a young man; small of stature.
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>hsiang</i> ⁴	小像	photograph.
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>ti</i> ¹	小小的	very small (<i>wei</i> ¹).
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>hsieh</i> ³	小寫	small text.
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>hsien</i> ²	小嫌	a petty dislike. [shên ⁴].
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>hsin</i> ¹	小心	take care! mean-spirited (<i>hao</i> ³).
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>hsing</i> ⁴ - <i>êrh</i> ²	小性兒	a petty nature (<i>k'o</i> ¹ po ¹).
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>hsüeh</i> ³	小雪	"small snow," a term. See <i>Note</i> 21.
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>hu</i> ⁴	小戶	a poor person; the vagina.
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>huo</i> ³ - <i>lün</i> ²	小火輪	steam-launch.
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>huo</i> ³ - <i>tzü</i> ³	小夥子	a youth, a stripling.
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>i</i> ²	小遺	urine, to pass urine (<i>niao</i> ⁴).
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>i</i> ⁴ - <i>ssü</i> ¹	小意思	a slight token of regard.
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>i</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ³	小姨子	a wife's younger sister.
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>jên</i> ²	小人	a mean man. cr. 君子 chün ¹ tzü ³ .
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>jung</i> ²	小絨	flannel (<i>ni</i> ¹ jung ²).
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>k'an</i> ⁴ - <i>jên</i> ²	小看人	to despise another (<i>miao</i> ³ shih ⁴).
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>k'ang</i> ¹	小康	well-to-do (<i>fu</i> ⁴ t'ai ⁴ t'ai ⁴ ti ¹).
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>k'o</i> ³ - <i>k'o</i> ³ - <i>ti</i> ¹	小可的	a neat fit, close fitting (<i>k'o</i> ³ t'i ³).
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>kou</i> ³	小狗	a puppy; you whelp!
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>k'ou</i> ³	小口	young in age (of animals) (<i>k'ou</i> ³).
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>ku</i> ¹ - <i>niang</i> ³	小姑娘	a little girl. [hsiao ³].
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>kung</i> ¹	小工	unskilled laborer, e. g., mason's
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>kuo</i> ⁴	小過	small fault. [hod-carrier.
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>liu</i> ³ - <i>êrh</i> ²	小綰兒	pick pockets (<i>pa</i> ¹ shou ³).
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>lu</i> ² - <i>chiang</i> ⁴	小爐匠	a travelling tinker (<i>t'ieh</i> ³ chiang ⁴).
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>lu</i> ⁴ - <i>huo</i> ⁴	小路貨	stolen goods (<i>tsang</i> ¹ wu ⁴).
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>lüeh</i> ³ - <i>êrh</i> ²	小掠兒	a pickpocket (<i>p'a</i> ² êrh ² shou ³). [tzü ³].
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>ma</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ³	小麻子	cummin, a pock-marked boy (<i>ma</i> ³).
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>ma</i> ³ - <i>rh</i> ²	小馬兒	coolies, lictors, runners (<i>ya</i> ² i ⁴).
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>mai</i> ³ - <i>mai</i> ⁴	小買賣	a petty retail business (<i>ling</i> ² mai ⁴ ,
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>mai</i> ⁴	小麥	wheat (<i>ta</i> ⁴ mai ⁴ , barley). [tsa ² huo ⁴].
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>man</i> ³	小滿	"small full," one of the terms. See
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>mei</i> ⁴ - <i>mei</i> ⁴	小妹妹	my youngest sister. [<i>Note</i> 21.
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>mi</i> ³ - <i>chou</i> ¹	小米粥	millet soup.
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>mi</i> ³ - <i>tzü</i> ³	小米子	millet (or without 子).
<i>hsiao</i> ³ - <i>min</i> ²	小民	the common people (<i>po</i> ² hsing ⁴).

<i>hsiao³-ming²</i>	小名	name given a child when a month
<i>hsiao³-mo¹-shou³</i>	小摸手	a petty thief (p'a ² êrh ² shou ³). [old.
<i>hsiao³-na²-êrh²</i>	小拿兒	bearers of objects in funeral proces-
<i>hsiao³-ni¹</i>	小呢	cloth, cassimeres. [sions.
<i>hsiao³-niang²-tzū³</i>	小娘子	one's wife, my wife (young) (ch'í ¹
<i>hsiao³-nü³-jên²</i>	小女人	a concubine (ch'ieh ⁴). [tzū ³).
<i>hsiao³-pai²-lien³</i>	小白臉	a young catamite.
<i>hsiao³-pan³-tzū³</i>	小板子	a small bamboo for punishment.
<i>hsiao³-p'iao⁴</i>	小票	platform ticket (yüeh ⁴ t'ai ²). N.
<i>hsiao³-p'ien¹</i>	小偏	a concubine (ch'ieh ⁴).
<i>hsiao³-pien⁴</i>	小便	urine (niao ⁴ , ta ⁴ pien ⁴).
<i>hsiao³-pien⁴-pu⁴-t'ung¹</i>	小便不通	stoppage of urine.
<i>hsiao³-p'o²</i>	小婆	a concubine (ch'ieh ⁴).
<i>hsiao³-pu⁴-yên²-ti¹</i>	小不言的	an affair of no consequence (hsiao ²
<i>hsiao³-shan¹</i>	小衫	a short shirt or shift. [mo ⁴).
<i>hsiao³-shêng¹</i>	小生	abortion; role of "young gentle-
<i>hsiao³-shêng¹-li³</i>	小生理	petty retail trade. [man."]
<i>hsiao³-shêng¹-êrh⁴</i>	小聲兒	low tones, whispers (tu ¹ nung ¹).
<i>hsiao³-shih²</i>	小時	an hour (chü ⁴ chung ⁴).
<i>hsiao³-shih⁴</i>	小事	a trifling affair.
<i>hsiao³-shih⁴-ch'ing²</i>	小事情	same (or 事體).
<i>hsiao³-shou²</i>	小手	close-fisted (k'o ¹ po ¹ , lin ⁴ hsi ²).
<i>hsiao³-shu²-tzū³</i>	小叔子	a husband's younger brother.
<i>hsiao³-shu³</i>	小暑	one of the terms. See Note 21.
<i>hsiao³-shui³-ya¹</i>	小水鴨	teal.
<i>hsiao³-shuo¹</i>	小說	small talk, novels (pai ⁴ shuo ¹).
<i>hsiao³-shuo¹-chia¹</i>	小說家	novelists.
<i>hsiao³-shuo¹-ti¹-shu¹</i>	小說的書	novels, light reading.
<i>hsiao³-ssü¹</i>	小厮	a servant boy, my servant.
<i>hsiao³-tan³</i>	小膽	cowardly (hsia ⁴ p'o ⁴ tan ³ tzü ³).
<i>hsiao³-tan⁴</i>	小旦	a boy who personates females.
<i>hsiao³-tao¹</i>	小刀	knife.
<i>hsiao³-tao⁴</i>	小盜	a petty pilferer (tsei ²).
<i>hsiao³-ti¹</i>	小的	a servant; I.
<i>hsiao³-ti⁴</i>	小弟	I (wo ³ hsiung ¹ ti ⁴).
<i>hsiao³-t'i²-ta⁴-tso⁴</i>	小題大作	much ado about nothing.
<i>hsiao³-tien³-tien³-ti¹</i>	小點點的	quite small, tiny.
<i>hsiao³-ts'ai³-tzū³</i>	小崽子	you young animal! etc. (abusive).
<i>hsiao³-ts'ê⁴</i>	小冊	a pamphlet.
<i>hsiao³-tsei²</i>	小賊	a petty thief, a pilferer.
<i>hsiao³-tu⁴-tzū³</i>	小肚子	the lower part of the belly (hsiao ³
<i>hsiao³-tui⁴-tzū³</i>	小隊子	a mandarin's body-guard. [fu ²).

hsiao³-t'ui³ 小腿
 hsiao³-tzü³ 小子
 hsiao³-ya¹ 小押
 hsiao³-yü³-ling² 小羽綾
 hsiao³-yüeh⁴ 小月
 hsiao³ 540a 日 曉^{444b193a}
 hsiao³-hsing²-yeh⁴- 曉行夜宿
 hsiao³-jih⁴ [hsiu¹] 曉日
 hsiao³-ming² 曉明
 hsiao³-pu⁴-tê² 曉不得
 hsiao³-shih⁴ 曉事
 hsiao³-tê² 曉得
 hsiao³-yü⁴ 曉諭

the lower part of the leg.
 children ; a son.
 imitation orleans, lastings.
 small pawnshops (tang⁴ p'u⁴).
 premature birth (hsiao³ ch'an³).
 light ; to know, to understand.
 to start at dawn and stop at night.
 the morning (tsao³ ch'ên²).
 to understand clearly ; day-break.
 cannot know, do not know (pu⁴hsiao³
 able, clear-headed (t'un¹ ta²). [tê².
 to comprehend, to understand (chih¹
 a clear proclamation (or 示). [tao⁴.

HSIAO⁴ 542a 子 孝^{446a193b}
 hsiao⁴-ch'in¹ 孝親
 hsiao⁴-ching¹ 孝經
 hsiao⁴-ching⁴ 孝敬
 hsiao⁴-ching⁴pu⁴tao⁴ 孝敬不到
 hsiao⁴-ching⁴shang⁴- 孝敬上司
 hsiao⁴-fu² [ssü¹] 孝服
 hsiao⁴-fu⁴-mu³ 孝父母
 hsiao⁴-hsin¹ 孝心
 hsiao⁴-hsing² 孝行
 hsiao⁴-i¹ 孝衣
 hsiao⁴-lien² [chêng⁴] 孝廉
 hsiao⁴-lien²-fang¹- 孝廉方正
 hsiao⁴-shun⁴ 孝順
 hsiao⁴-tao⁴ 孝道
 hsiao⁴-t'î⁴ 孝悌
 hsiao⁴-tzü³ 孝子
 hsiao⁴-yang³ 孝養
 hsiao⁴-yu³ 孝友
 hsiao⁴ 543b 竹 笑^{447a759b}
 hsiao⁴-ha¹-ha¹ 笑哈哈
 hsiao⁴-hsi¹-hsi¹ 笑嘻嘻
 hsiao⁴-hua⁴ 笑話
 hsiao⁴-hua⁴-jên² 笑話人
 hsiao⁴-jên² 笑人
 hsiao⁴-jung² 笑容
 hsiao⁴-jung²k'o³chü² 笑容可掬
 hsiao⁴-li³-ts'ang²tao¹ 笑裏藏刀

filial, mourning.
 obedience to parents (fu⁴ mu³).
 Book of Filial Piety.
 dutiful and respectful. [superiors.
 to fail in duty to parents or
 to give a superior a present of
 mourning clothes. [money.
 dutiful to parents (shuang¹ ch'in¹).
 a dutiful mind.
 dutiful conduct.
 mourning clothes.
 degree M. A. G. 472 (chü³ jên²).
 worthies of literature, a grade. G.
 dutiful and submissive. [478.
 path of filial duty.
 duty to parents and superiors.
 a filial son (wu³ ni⁴ pu⁴ hsiao⁴).
 to dutifully nourish parents (kung¹
 respectful to friends. [yang³).
 to smile, to laugh, to ridicule.
 to laugh heartily (k'o³ hsiao⁴).
 to smile, to titter, to giggle (hsi¹
 to ridicule, jests. [hsiao⁴).
 to ridicule a person (kai³ jên²).
 same (ch'ih³ hsiao⁴). [mao⁴).
 a laughing countenance (yung²
 of very pleasing face (huan¹ yüeh⁴).
 a dagger hidden under a smiling face.

- hsiao⁴-liao³-i¹-hsiao⁴ 笑了一笑
 laughed, gave a laugh.
 hsiao⁴-lien³ 笑臉
 a smiling face (yüeh⁴ mu⁴).
 hsiao⁴-lin² 笑林
 funny col. of paper (hua² chi¹ hua⁴).
 hsiao⁴-ma⁴-p'ai⁴ 笑罵派
 adverse critics, satirists.
 hsiao⁴-mi³-mi³-ti¹ 笑眯眯的
 a pleasant smile, a broad grin.
 hsiao⁴-mien⁴ 笑面
 a smiling face.
 hsiao⁴-mien⁴-hu³ 笑面虎
 a treacherous person (chien¹ hua³).
 hsiao⁴-p'o⁴-ch'un² 笑破唇
 to crack one's lips with laughing
 hsiao⁴-shuo¹ 笑說
 laughing said. [(tsui³ ch'un²).
 hsiao⁴-t'an² 笑談
 laughing and chatting.
 hsiao⁴-tê²-huang¹ 笑得慌
 sore with laughing.
 hsiao⁴-t'ou²-êrh² 笑頭兒
 laughable (k'o³ hsiao⁴).
 hsiao⁴-tuan⁴-tu⁴-ch'ang⁴ 笑斷肚腸
 to split one's sides with laughing.
 hsiao⁴ 544a 力 効^{147c193c}
 to exert one's self; effects (chieh²
 hsiao⁴-kung¹ 効功
 meritorious results. [kuo³).
 hsiao⁴-lao² 効勞
 to take pains; to drudge, to oblige.
 hsiao⁴-li⁴ 効力
 to exert one's strength. [conduct.
 hsiao⁴-li⁴-shu²-tsui⁴ 効力贖罪
 to redeem yourself by future good-
 hsiao⁴-yung⁴ 効用
 to labor for, to serve.
 hsiao⁴ 544b 支 效^{148a193c}
 like; to imitate; efficacious.
 hsiao⁴-fa² 效法
 to imitate a pattern (yang⁴ shih⁴).
 hsiao⁴-kuo³ 效果
 results.
 hsiao⁴-li⁴ 效力
 to take effect, results. [hsiao⁴).
 hsiao⁴-yen⁴ 效驗
 verification; result (ling² yen⁴, kung¹
 hsiao⁴ 540b 口 歇 嘯^{144c795c}
 to hiss, to whistle, to roar (shao⁴).
 hsiao⁴-êrh² 嘯兒
 a puppet-show (Punch and Judy)
 hsiao⁴-ming² 嘯鳴
 to roar (p'ao² hsiao¹). [(k'uei³ lei³).
 hsiao⁴ 158b 木 校^{130a373a}
 school house. See chiao⁴.
 hsiao⁴-chang³ 校長
 rector, chancellor, or president. N.
 hsiao⁴-wai⁴-k'o¹ 校外科
 correspondence course. N.
 hsiao⁴-wei⁴ 校衛
 imperial cavalcade.
 hsiao⁴-yü⁴ 校禦
 a standard-bearer.
 hsiao⁴ 537c 肉 肖^{442c795c}
 to imitate (see above).
 hsiao⁴-hsiang⁴ 肖像
 likeness.
 hsiao⁴-tzu³ 肖子
 an obedient child (hsiao⁴ ching⁴).
 HSIEH¹ 545a 欠 歇^{448c195a}
 to desist, to rest, to leave off.
 hsieh¹-ch'i⁴ 歇氣
 same (hsi¹ chih³).
 hsieh¹-chih³ 歇止
 same (t'ing² chih³).
 hsieh¹-chu⁴ 歇住
 to remain, to stop. [speaking).
 hsieh¹-chu⁴-k'o³ 歇住口
 to stop one's mouth (eating or
 hsieh¹-fu² 歇伏
 to rest during hot season (pi⁴shu³).

hsieh ¹ -hsi ²	歇息	to cease, to stop, to rest (chu ⁴ hsia ⁴).
hsieh ¹ -hsiu ³	歇宿	to stop and rest (or hsü).
hsieh ¹ -i ¹ -hsieh ¹	歇一歇	rest a while, stop a bit.
hsieh ¹ -i ¹ -hsiu ³	歇一宿	to rest a night (chu ¹ hsiu ³).
hsieh ¹ -kung ¹	歇工	to stop work (pa ⁴ kung ¹ , t'ing ²
hsieh ¹ -kuo ⁴ -fa ² -lai ²	歇過乏來	to have or feel rested. [kung ¹].
hsieh ¹ -liang ²	歇涼	to rest and cool off.
hsieh ¹ -shang ³	歇晌	to stop for noon-rest (ta ³ chien ¹).
hsieh ¹ -shêng ¹ -i ⁴	歇生意	bankrupt.
hsieh ¹ -shou ³	歇手	to desist from an undertaking
hsieh ¹ -tien ⁴	歇店	an inn (k'o ⁴ chan ⁴). [(hsiu ¹ shou ³).
hsieh ¹ -ting ¹	歇頂	bald-headed (t'u ¹ tzü ³). [tongue!
hsieh ¹ -tsui ³	歇嘴	to stop the mouth; hold your
hsieh ¹ -yeh ⁴	歇業	to stop business, to fail (p'ei ² pên ³).
hsieh ¹ (tzü) 545b 虫 歇	蝎 ^{448c195b}	the scorpion.
hsieh ¹ -chê ¹	蝎螫	the sting of a scorpion.
hsieh ¹ -hu ³ -tzü ³	蝎虎子	house lizard (shou ³ kung ¹).
hsieh ¹ -tu ²	蝎毒	the venom of a scorpion.
hsieh ¹ -tzü ³ -kou ¹ -tzü ³	蝎子勾子	a scorpion's sting.
hsieh ¹ -tz'ü ⁴	蝎刺	same.
hsieh ¹ 545b 二 些 ^{449a796a}	些	few, some, slightly. M. 2 (i ¹
hsieh ¹ hao ³ i ⁴ [ch'ing ²	些好意	a little good will. [hsieh ¹].
hsieh ¹ -hsiao ² -shih ⁴ -	些小事情	a small, unimportant affair.
hsieh ¹ -hsiao ³ shih ⁴ t'i ³	些小事體	a trifling matter.
hsieh ¹ -hsien ² -hua ⁴	些閒話	a little chat (t'an ² t'an ²).
hsieh ¹ -hsü ¹	些須	a little time; a small portion.
hsieh ¹ -hsü ¹ -li ³ -wu ⁴	些須禮物	a trifling present.
hsieh ¹ lai ² hsiao ³ ch'ü ⁴	些來小去	a very little, the least bit.
hsieh ¹ -shih ⁴	些事	a little business (shao ¹ wei ¹).
hsieh ¹ -wei ¹	些微	a trifle, slightly. M. 535.
hsieh ¹ (tzü) 545c 木 楔 ^{449a798c}	楔	a wooden peg (chuang ¹ chüeh ²).

HSIEH² 546b 斗 斜^{449c796b}

hsieh ² -chieh ¹	斜街	sloping, aslant (chêng ⁴ , wai ¹).
hsieh ² -fêng ¹	斜風	a side street (tao ⁴ lu ⁴).
hsieh ² -hêng ⁴	斜橫	a side wind. [tal].
hsieh ² -hsi ¹	斜西	slanting, oblique (from the horizon-
hsieh ² -lêng ²	斜稜	slanting west (sun).
hsieh ² -tui ⁴	斜對	aslant (tsê ⁴).
hsieh ² -wai ¹	斜歪	not quite opposite.
hsieh ² -wên ² -pu ⁴	斜紋布	sloping, aslant.
hsieh ² -yen ³	斜眼	drills, jeans, twills.
		squint-eyed.

hsieh ² 546c	革鞣鞋	鞋 ^{450a187a}	shoes, slippers (hsüeh ¹ , ni ² chi ⁴).
hsieh ² -chang ³		鞋掌	leather strap for beating criminals.
hsieh ² -hou ⁴ -kên ¹		鞋後根	the heel of a shoe (t'o ¹ hsieh ²).
hsieh ² -i ¹ -chih ¹		鞋一隻	one shoe (fêng ² hsieh ²).
hsieh ² -i ¹ -shuang ¹		鞋一雙	one pair of shoes (p'i ² hsüeh ¹ tzü ³).
hsieh ² -k'ên ³ -wa ⁴ -tzü ³		鞋啃襪子	the shoe rubs a hole in the sock.
hsieh ² -lien ³		鞋臉	the seam in front of shoe.
hsieh ² -pang ³		鞋綳	the uppers of a shoe.
hsieh ² -shih ¹		鞋師	shoe-maker.
hsieh ² -shua ¹ -tzü ³		鞋刷子	a shoe-brush.
hsieh ² -ti ³		鞋底	the sole of a shoe (na ⁴ ti ³ tzü ³).
hsieh ² -tso ⁴ -t'iao ²		鞋坐條	a leather-edging to the sole.
hsieh ² -wa ⁴		鞋襪	shoes and stockings.
hsieh ² -yeh ² -pa ²		鞋葉拔	a shoe-loop, to pull it on by.
hsieh ² -yu ²		鞋油	shoe-blackening.
hsieh ² 547b	十叶	協 ^{450c195b}	harmony, cordiality; help.
hsieh ² -chên ⁴		協鎮	commandant of a garrison, town-
hsieh ² -chu ⁴		協助	unison, united action. [major.
hsieh ² -ho ²		協和	harmonious, to unite in harmony.
hsieh ² -kung ¹		協恭	mutual respect (kung ¹ ching ⁴).
hsieh ² -li ⁴		協力	united strength (t'ung ² tso ⁴).
hsieh ² -pan ⁴		協辦	an assistant, to assist (tso ³ fu ³).
hsieh ² -pao ³		協保	to co-operate with the local con-
hsieh ² -shang ¹		協商	to consult together. [stable (ti ⁴ pao ³).
hsieh ² -shang ¹ -kuo ²		協商國	allied powers.
hsieh ² -t'ung ²		協同	unison, united action.
hsieh ² -yo ⁴		協約	alliance, international agreement.
hsieh ² -t'ai ²		協台	a colonel. G. 442 (chên ⁴ t'ai ²) O.
hsieh ² 548b	邑 卩	邪 ^{451b796b}	deflected, bad, vicious.
hsieh ² -chêng ⁴		邪正	false and true, good and bad, etc.
hsieh ² -ch'í ⁴	*	邪氣	possessed of a spirit, mad (kuei ³ fu ⁴
hsieh ² -chiao ⁴		邪教	heretical teaching. [cho ²).
hsieh ² -fa ²		邪法	conjuring tricks, sorcery (wan ⁴ pa ¹
hsieh ² -hsin ¹		邪心	a depraved mind (kuai ¹ p'i ⁴). [hsi ⁴).
hsieh ² -liao ³		邪了	haunted (of a house).
hsieh ² -mo ² -wai ⁴ -tao ⁴		邪魔外道	heretical and diabolical doctrines.
hsieh ² -mien ⁴		邪念	evil thoughts (mien ⁴ t'ou ²). [hui ⁴).
hsieh ² -p'i ⁴		邪僻	lewd, licentious (hsieh ² yin ² , wu ¹
hsieh ² -ping ⁴		邪病	epilepsy (yang ² chiao ³ fêng ¹).
hsieh ² -pu ⁴ -ch'in ¹		邪不侵正	the evil cannot injure the good.
hsieh ² -shên ² [chêng ⁴		邪神	false gods (chia ³ shên ²).

*Note 51.

hsieh²-shih⁴ 邪事
 hsieh²-shou³ 邪手
 hsieh²-shu⁴ 邪術
 hsieh²-shuo¹ 邪說
 hsieh²-tao⁴ 邪道
 hsieh²-ti⁴-fang¹ 邪地方
 hsieh²-wei⁴ 邪味
 hsieh²-wu⁴ 邪物
 hsieh²-yin² 邪淫
 hsieh² 513b 手携攜 携^{422a}179c
 hsieh²-chüan⁴ 携眷
 hsieh²-ling³ 携領
 hsieh²-shou³ [hsing² 携手
 hsieh²-shou³-t'ung²- 携手同行
 hsieh²-tai⁴ 手才 携帶
 hsieh² (chia¹) 135c 挾^{111a}356b
 hsieh²-chih⁴ 挾制
 hsieh²-ch'ou² 挾仇
 hsieh²-hsien² 挾嫌
 hsieh²-kao⁴ 挾告
 hsieh² 548a 肉脅 脇^{451a}195c
 hsieh²-ku³ 脇骨
 hsieh²-pang² 脇膀
 hsieh² 549a 言諧 諧^{452a}187a
 hsieh²-ho² 諧和
 hsieh²-shêng¹ 諧聲
 hsieh² chieh²)174c 人 偕^{143c}358a
 hsieh² (hai²) 547a 馬 駭^{450a}187c
 hsieh² (hai²) 547a 骨 骸

vices (ch'ih¹ ho² p'iao² tu³).
 a profligate; onanism.
 magical arts (fa³ shu⁴, huan⁴ shu⁴).
 corrupt speaking.
 heretical doctrines (i⁴ tuan¹).
 a haunted place; a brothel.
 a stench (ch'ou⁴ wei⁴, hui⁴ ch'i⁴).
 ghosts, etc.; anything bad. [yin²).
 obscene, impure (chien¹ tao⁴ hsieh²
 to take by the hand (also hsi⁴).
 to bring one's family along (chia¹
 to lead (yin³ ling³). [chüan⁴).
 to take by the hand, to lead.
 to walk hand in hand.
 to bring along with one.
 to clasp under the arm; to cherish.
 to oppress (chê² mo²).
 to have a grudge at (chieh² ch'ou²).
 estrange, to have a spite at (chieh²
 to accuse at law, maliciously. [yüan¹.
 ribs (lei⁴ p'ang² ku³).
 same.
 same.
 to be in accord (t'ung² hsin¹).
 in accord.
 phonetic characters (shêng¹ yin¹).
 together with.
 alarmed, startled (ch'ih¹ ching¹).
 bones of body (also kai¹).

HSIEH³ 549b 寫 寫^{452b}796c
 hsieh³-chang¹-fang²- 寫張房契
 hsieh³-chang⁴ [ch'i⁴ 寫賬
 hsieh³-chên¹ 寫眞
 hsieh³-chên¹-pan³ 寫眞版
 hsieh³-chên¹-shu⁴ 寫眞術
 hsieh³ ch'êng² chuang⁴ 寫呈狀
 hsieh³-fa³ 寫法
 hsieh³-fang³-tzü⁴ 寫做子
 hsieh³-hsi⁴ 寫戲
 hsieh³-hsin¹ 寫心
 hsieh³-hsin⁴ 寫信

[hsieh³).
 to write, to sketch, to paint (ch'ao¹
 to draw up a lease (hung² ch'i⁴).
 to keep accounts (chi⁴ chang⁴).
 to paint a person's likeness, photo-
 film, negative. [graph (mao² hsieh³).
 art of painting (hua⁴ hua⁴).
 to write out an accusation (ta³ k.s.).
 penmanship (pi³ chi¹).
 to write copies. [(hsi⁴ pan¹).
 to invite or hire a theatrical troupe
 to disburden the heart (fang⁴ hsin¹.
 to write a letter (k'ai¹ hsin⁴).

<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>hsin</i> ⁴ - <i>kei</i> ³	寫信給
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>i</i> ¹ - <i>fêng</i> ¹ - <i>hsin</i> ⁴	寫一封信用
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>i</i> ¹	寫意
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>tê</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ⁴	寫不得字
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>shan</i> ⁴ - <i>tzü</i> ³	寫扇子
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>shu</i> ¹	寫書
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>tê</i> ² - <i>hao</i> ³	寫得好
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>t'u</i> ¹	寫禿
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>tui</i> ⁴ - <i>lien</i> ²	寫對聯
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>tzü</i> ⁴	寫字
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>tzü</i> ⁴ - <i>fang</i> ²	寫字房
<i>hsieh</i> ³ 602c	血 <i>血</i> ^{494c230a}
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>chan</i> ⁴	血戰
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>ch'</i> ⁴ - <i>i</i> ⁴ [<i>kang</i> ¹]	血氣
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>ch'</i> ⁴ - <i>i</i> ⁴ - <i>fang</i> ¹	血氣方剛
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>ch'</i> ⁴ - <i>i</i> ⁴ - <i>wei</i> ⁴ - <i>ting</i> ²	血氣未定
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>chieh</i> ²	血竭
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>han</i> ⁴	血汗
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>hsin</i> ¹	血心
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>jan</i> ³ - <i>ti</i> ¹	血染的
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>jê</i> ⁴ - <i>tu</i> ⁴	血熱度
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>jou</i> ⁴	血肉
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>kuan</i> ³	血管
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>lao</i> ²	血癆
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>liao</i> ⁴	血料
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>lin</i> ² - <i>lin</i> ² - <i>ti</i> ¹	血淋淋的
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>liu</i> ²	血流
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>lou</i> ⁴	血漏
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>mo</i> ⁴	血脈
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>p'ên</i> ²	*血盆
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>shan</i> ¹ - <i>pêng</i> ¹	血山崩
<i>hsieh</i> ³ - <i>shui</i> ³	血水

to write to (*hsin*⁴ *kao*³).
to write a letter (*hsin*⁴ *fêng*¹). [*ing*].
to have or give an idea (as in paint-
unable to write (through illness,
to write on fans. [etc.].
to write a letter (*tso*⁴ *shu*¹).
well written.
written bald—a pen blunted (*pi*³).
to write antithetical couplets (*hsia*⁴
to write. [*lien*²].
an office.
blood. See *hsueh*⁴ (*pu*³ *hsüeh*⁴).
bloody battle. [Rad. 143.
the constitution. [*ling*²].
prime of youthful strength (*miao*⁴
before the constitution is fixed.
dragon's blood; a kind of resinous
labours, (*k'u*³ *kung*¹). [*substance*.
affection, sympathy.
bloodstained.
blood heat.
flesh and blood, *man*.
a blood-vessel (*ching*¹ *lo*⁴).
spitting of blood (*t'u*³). [*blood, etc.*
to make water-proof, by using pig's
dripping blood, a solemn oath
blood flows. [(*mêng*² *shih*⁴).
an issue of blood. [*tsu*³].
the arteries, consanguinity (*ch'in*¹
a vessel used by Chinese women at
an excess of menses. [*childbirth*.
blood and water; the blood watery.
[*hsieh*⁴] S.
to thank, to decline; to die (*kan*³
to leave, to take leave (*tzü*² *pieh*²).
to cut off intercourse (*chüeh*² *chiao*¹.
to be thankful for favours (*pao*⁴ *ên*¹.
thanks, thank you (*to*¹ *hsieh*⁴).
a doctor's fee (*ma*³ *ch'ien*²). [*li*³].
return presents, thank-offering (*hui*²
to decline a visit (on plea of being
engaged, etc.) (*tang*³ *chia*⁴).

HSIEH⁴ 551b 言 謝 ^{154a797a}

<i>hsieh</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ü</i> ⁴	謝去
<i>hsieh</i> ⁴ - <i>chüeh</i> ²	謝絕
<i>hsieh</i> ⁴ - <i>ên</i> ¹	謝恩
<i>hsieh</i> ⁴ - <i>hsieh</i> ⁴	謝謝
<i>hsieh</i> ⁴ - <i>i</i> ¹	謝醫
<i>hsieh</i> ⁴ - <i>i</i> ²	謝儀
<i>hsieh</i> ⁴ - <i>k'o</i> ⁴	謝客

*Note 52.

hsieh ⁴ -kuo ⁴	謝過	to confess a fault (jên ⁴ tsui ⁴).
hsieh ⁴ -pieh ²	謝別	to take leave (tz'ũ ² pieh ²).
hsieh ⁴ -shang ³	謝賞	to thank one for a gift.
hsieh ⁴ -shên ²	謝神	to thank the gods.
hsieh ⁴ -shih ⁴	謝世	to die (ch'ü ⁴ shih ⁴).
hsieh ⁴ -t'ieh ¹	謝帖	card of thanks; notice of reward.
hsieh ⁴ -yü ³	謝雨	to thank (the gods) for rain (ch'ü ² yü ³).
hsieh ⁴ 552c	卸 卸 ^{155a797b}	to unload, to lay down. [(t'ao ⁴ ch'ê ¹).
hsieh ⁴ -ch'ê ¹	卸車	to unload, to unharness a horse, etc.
hsieh ⁴ -chiao ³	卸脚	to unload goods carried for others.
hsieh ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴ -wu ³ -chuang ¹	卸去武裝	to disarm.
hsieh ⁴ -chuang ¹	卸裝	unload a boat.
hsieh ⁴ -chuang ⁴	卸狀	<i>en déshabillé.</i> [(tsai ¹ nan ⁴).
hsieh ⁴ -huo ⁴	卸禍	to rid one's self of a calamity
hsieh ⁴ -huo ⁴	卸貨	to discharge cargo (chuang ¹ huo ⁴).
hsieh ⁴ -jen ⁴	卸任	to give up office (tz'ũ ² chih ²). [k'ou ³].
hsieh ⁴ -shêng ¹ -k'ou ³	卸牲口	to unhitch the animal (t'ao ⁴ shêng ¹
hsieh ⁴ -shih ⁴	卸事	to desist from an affair (liao ³ shih ⁴).
hsieh ⁴ -shih ⁴	卸仕	to resign an office (hsieh ⁴ jên ²).
hsieh ⁴ -tan ⁴	卸擔	to lay down a burden (tan ¹ tan ⁴).
hsieh ⁴ -tsai ³	卸載	to unload or discharge cargo.
hsieh ⁴ -yin ⁴	卸印	to resign the seal, to resign office.
hsieh ⁴ 550a	水 瀉 ^{452c797c}	purging, dysentery; to drain.
hsieh ⁴ -tu ⁴	瀉肚	a dysentery (li ⁴ chi ² , p'ao ³ tu ⁴).
hsieh ⁴ -t'u ³	瀉吐	purging and vomiting (huo ⁴ lüan ⁴
hsieh ⁴ -yao ⁴	瀉藥	a purgative (ta ³ yao ⁴). [ping ⁴].
hsieh ⁴ 691c	水 泄 ^{568b282b}	to ooze, to drip, bowel complaint.
hsieh ⁴ -hsieh ⁴	泄瀉	to leak out (lou ⁴).
hsieh ⁴ -li ⁴	泄痢	a laxation of the bowels (p'ao ³ tu ²).
hsieh ⁴ -lou ⁴	泄露	to reveal, to disclose (lou ⁴ ch'ü ¹
hsieh ⁴ 547b	水 洩 ^{450b798b}	to leak, to ooze out. [lai ²].
hsieh ⁴ -ch'ü ¹	洩氣	to be satisfied, to be appeased.
hsieh ⁴ -lou ⁴	洩漏	to disclose; to ooze out (hsien ³ lou ⁴).
hsieh ⁴ -lou ⁴ -t'ien ¹ chi ¹	洩漏天機	to disclose secrets of Heaven.
hsieh ⁴ -ti ³	洩底	to leak out, to betray one's ante-
-hsieh ⁴ 552a	衣 褻 ^{454c798c}	rags; to defile (wu ² li ³). [cedents.
hsieh ⁴ -fu ²	褻服	ragged, dirty clothes; mourning
hsieh ⁴ -i ¹	褻衣	inner clothing (li ³ i ¹). [clothes.
hsieh ⁴ -man ⁴	褻慢	to treat with contumely (tai ⁴ man ⁴).
hsieh ⁴ -tu ⁴	褻瀆	to blaspheme (chien ⁴ wang ⁴).
hsieh ⁴ 551a	虫 蟹 ^{453c187b}	the crab (p'ang ² hsieh ⁴).
hsieh ⁴ -huang ²	蟹黃	the spawn of crabs.

<i>hsieh⁴-jou⁴</i>	蟹肉	the flesh of crabs.
<i>hsieh⁴-kêng¹</i>	蟹羹	crab soup. [water.
<i>hsieh⁴-yen³</i>	蟹眼	"crab's eyes," bubbles on boiling
<i>hsieh⁴ 550c</i>	心 懈	idle, lazy, negligent (tai ⁴ to ⁴).
<i>hsieh⁴-sung¹</i>	懈鬆	loose. lax (sung ¹).
<i>hsieh⁴-tai⁴</i>	懈怠	indolent, lazy (lan ³ to ⁴).
<i>hsieh⁴ 183c</i>	角 解	unloose, fall off. See <i>chieh³</i> .
<i>hsieh⁴-pu⁴-k'ai¹</i>	解不開	cannot explain it (chiang ³ pu ⁴ t'ou ⁴).
<i>hsieh⁴ 552b</i>	木 械	general name for weapons.
<i>hsieh⁴-tou⁴</i>	械鬪	to fight with weapons (chêng ¹ tou ⁴).
<i>hsieh⁴ 547b</i>	糸 緹	rope (lei ³ hsieh ⁴).
HSIEN¹ 553a	几 先	[place. before, past; to begin; in the first
<i>hsien²-chao⁴</i>	先兆	a presage, an omen (yü ⁴ chao ⁴).
<i>hsien¹-chien⁴</i>	先見	a prognostic, a sign; to foresee.
<i>hsien¹-chien⁴-chih¹</i>	先見之明	the intelligence of a seer.
<i>hsien¹-ch'ien²</i> [ming ²	先前	formerly (t'sung ² ch'ien ²).
<i>hsien¹-chih¹</i>	先知	foreknowledge, prior knowledge.
<i>hsien⁴-chih¹</i>	先知	a prophet (shêng ⁴ hsin). [(yü ⁴ chih ¹ .
<i>hsien¹-chin⁴</i>	先進	preceding (hsin ¹ chin ⁴).
<i>hsien¹-chüeh²</i>	先覺	a prophet.
<i>hsien¹ chüeh² wên² t'ü²</i>	先決問題	fixed conditions.
<i>hsien¹-chün¹</i>	先君	my late father; the late sovereign.
<i>hsien¹-fêng¹</i>	先鋒	vanguard.
<i>hsien²-fu⁴</i>	先父	my deceased father (hsien ¹ k'ao ³).
<i>hsien¹-hou⁴</i>	先後	before and after; about.
<i>hsien¹-hsien²</i>	先賢	former worthies.
<i>hsien¹-hsing²-kuan¹</i>	先行官	forerunner of a high mandarin.
<i>hsien¹-jên²</i>	先人	a person deceased, ancestors.
<i>hsien¹-ju²</i>	先儒	the scholars of past ages (ju ² chiao ⁴).
<i>hsien¹-k'ao³</i>	先考	a deceased father (hsien ¹ k'ao ³).
<i>hsien¹-ko¹-cho²-pa⁴</i>	先攔着罷	let it be for a bit! (ch'ieh ³ chu ²).
<i>hsien¹-ku³</i>	先古	the ancients; in ancient times (ku ³
<i>hsien¹-ling⁴</i>	先令	shilling. [shih ²).
<i>hsien¹-nan⁴-hou⁴-i⁴</i>	先難後易	beginning is hard, the easy comes
<i>hsien¹-nien²</i>	先年	in previous years. [after.
<i>hsien¹-nung²-t'an²</i>	先農壇	temple of agriculture, Peking.
<i>hsien¹-pi³</i>	先妣	a deceased mother.
<i>hsien¹-pu⁴-hsien¹</i>	先不先	well! well! unexpected turn (pu ⁴
<i>hsien¹-san¹-nien²</i>	先三年	three years before. [liao ⁴).
<i>hsien¹-shêng¹</i>	先生	first born, teacher, a tutor; sir
<i>hsien¹-shêng¹</i>	先聲	harbinger. [(lao ³ shih ¹).

hsien ¹ -shéng ⁴	先聖	former sages.
hsien ¹ -shih ¹	先師	Confucius, a deceased master, etc.
hsien ¹ -shih ³ -ch'í ¹	先史期	prehistoric period.
hsien ¹ -shih ⁴	先世	the former life, a former generation.
hsien ¹ -shuo ¹	先說	to foretell (yü ⁴ yen ²).
hsien ¹ -tao ⁴	先導	forerunner, predecessor. [t'ien ¹ fên ⁴ .
hsien ¹ -t'ien ¹	先天	one's natural physical endowments
hsien ¹ -t'ou ²	先頭	once upon a time, formerly. M.
hsien ¹ -t'ou ² -li ³	先頭裏	same (ts'ung ² ch'ien ²). [337.
hsien ¹ -tsou ³	先走	to go or walk first (hsing ² tsou ³).
hsien ¹ -tsu ³	先祖	ancestors (tsu ³ tsung ¹).
hsien ¹ -yao ⁴	先要	the first thing required. [(hu ² hsien ¹ .
hsien ¹ (tzü) 554a 人	仙 ^{456a799b}	genii, of Taoism and Budd., cent.
hsien ¹ -chia ¹	仙家	same (shên ² hsien ¹ , pa ¹ hsien ¹).
hsien ¹ -ching ³	仙景	a beautiful prospect (ching ³ chih ⁴).
hsien ¹ -fa ³	仙法	conjuring tricks (hsieh ² shu ⁴).
hsien ⁴ -fêng ¹ -tao ⁴ ku ³	仙風道骨	a living immortal (hsiu ¹ hsien ¹).
hsien ¹ -hao ²	仙鶴	the crane (t'ien ¹ hao ²).
hsien ¹ -jên ²	仙人	genii, fairies (p'éng ² lai ² shan ¹).
hsien ¹ -jên ² -chang ³	仙人掌	the cactus, prickly pear (pa ⁴ wang ²
hsien ¹ -jên ² -ch'iu ²	仙人球	same. [pien ¹].
hsien ¹ -jên ² -ch'üan ²	仙人掌	a round kind of cactus.
hsien ¹ -nü ³	仙女	a fairy, goddess (yao ¹ ching ¹).
hsien ¹ -shu ³	仙鼠	"fairy rats," bats (pien ¹ fu ²).
hsien ¹ -tan ¹	仙丹	the philosopher's stone (lien ⁴ tan ¹).
hsien ¹ 556a 魚鱗	鮮 ^{457b800c}	fresh, as opposed to dried; rare
hsien ¹ -hsieh ³	鮮血	fresh blood (liu ² hsieh ³). [(3rd.
hsien ¹ -hua ¹	鮮花	fresh-cut flowers.
hsien ¹ -hung ²	鮮紅	bright red, blood red (ch'ih ⁴ hung ²).
hsien ¹ -jou ⁴	鮮肉	fresh meat (hsing ¹ jou ⁴ , hsien ² jou ⁴).
hsien ¹ -kuo ³ -tzü ³	鮮菓子	fresh fruit (shui ³ kuo ³ tzü ³) vs. dried.
hsien ¹ -liu ¹ -liu ¹ -ti ¹	鮮溜溜的	quite fresh, delicious.
hsien ¹ -ming ²	鮮明	bright, clear, fresh (hsin ¹ hsien ¹).
hsien ¹ -shao ³	鮮少	few, rare (hsi ¹ shao ³).
hsien ¹ -shui ³	鮮水	fresh water (tan ⁴ shui ³).
hsien ¹ -t'ien ²	鮮甜	freshly sweet.
hsien ¹ -ts'ai ⁴	鮮菜	fresh vegetables.
hsien ¹ -wei ⁴	鮮味	fresh tasting (wei ⁴ tao ⁴).
hsien ¹ -yü ²	鮮魚	fresh fish (hsing ¹ yü ²).
hsien ¹ 555a 手才	掀 ^{456c196b}	to raise, to lift up.
hsien ¹ -ch'í ³ -lai ²	掀起來	same. [t'ai ² , chü ³].
hsien ¹ -fan ¹ -liao ³	掀翻了	to lift up and turn over (t'í ² ch'í ³ ,

hsien¹-fang²-tzü³ 掀房子
 hsien¹-k'ai¹ 掀開
 hsien¹-lien²-tzü³ 掀簾子
 hsien¹-pu⁴-tung⁴ 掀不動
 hsien¹ 557c 走 走 暹^{458c800c}
 hsien¹-lo² 暹邏
 hsien¹ 554c 禾 稻 和^{456c799b}
 hsien¹ 554a 金 銑^{456a801b}
 hsien¹ 555a 木 杓^{456c196c}

HSIEN² 558b 門 閒^{459b198b}
 hsien²-ch'a²-mên⁴- 閒茶悶酒
 hsien²-ch'i⁴ [chiu³ 閒氣
 hsien²-ch'ien² 閒錢
 hsien²-ching⁴ 閒靜
 hsien²-chu⁴ 閒住
 hsien²-chuang¹ 閒裝
 hsien²-chü¹ 閒居
 hsien²-hsia² 閒暇
 hsien²-hua⁴ 閒話
 hsien²-i² 閒逸
 hsien²-jên² 閒人
 hsien²-kua⁴ 閒話
 hsien²-kuang⁴ 閒逛
 hsien²-k'ung⁴ 閒空
 hsien²-min² 閒民
 hsien²-pu⁴ 閒步
 hsien²-pu⁴-chu⁴ 閒不住
 hsien²-san⁴ 閒散
 hsien²-shih² 閒時
 hsien²-shih⁴ 閒事
 hsien²-shu¹ 閒書
 hsien²-t'an² 閒談
 hsien²-tê²-rh² 閒得兒
 hsien²-têng³-rh² 閒等兒
 hsien²-ti⁴ 閒地
 hsien²-tsa² [shua³ 閒雜
 hsien²-tso⁴-hsien²- 閒坐閒耍
 hsien²-tso⁴-hsien²- 閒坐閒玩
 hsien²-yen² [wan⁴ 閒言
 hsien²-yu³ 閒游
 hsien²-yü³ 閒語

to tear the roof off a house (ch'ai¹).
 to raise up, to pull open (as curtains,
 to raise a screen &c. (ch'é³). [etc.].
 unable to lift or move (pan⁴pu⁴tung⁴).
 the sun rising with splendour.
 Siam.
 a common rice-plant (tao⁴ tzü³).
 a shovel or spade; to burnish.
 a wooden shovel (mu⁴ hsien¹).

leisure, unoccupied (mang², k'ung⁴.
 when idle drink tea & c.
 needless anger, not in my own
 spare cash. [quarrel.
 leisure, quiet (an¹ ching⁴).
 retired, disengaged.
 ordinary dress.
 at leisure; retired from business.
 leisure (ch'ou¹ k'ung⁴).
 leisure talk, chat (hsien² t'an²).
 leisure (an¹ i²).
 disengaged persons; beggars.
 idle talk, chit-chat (la¹ kua⁴).
 to stroll about (liu² ta³ liu² ta³).
 leisure. [min² or mang²).
 unemployed persons; beggars (liu²
 to saunter, to stroll (hsien² yu²).
 can't find time (ku⁴ pu⁴ tê² ch'ü⁴).
 to relax; sinecures (su⁴ ts'an¹ shih¹
 leisure time. [wei⁴).
 anything extraneous to duty (hsia²
 light books (hsiao³ shuo¹). [shih²).
 to chat, to gossip (hsü¹ t'an²).
 beggars (yao⁴ fan⁴ ti¹, ch'i³ kai⁴).
 same.
 vacant land (k'ung⁴ ti⁴).
 idle, disreputable (ch'ing¹ t'iao¹).
 idle, frivolous.
 same (wan⁴ shua¹).
 leisure talk, chat (hsü⁴ t'an²).
 to stroll (kuang⁴ ching³).
 leisure talk, chat (t'an²).

hsien ² 560a	鹵	鹹 ^{460c198c}		salt taste; salted (yen ²).
hsien ² -chan ⁴ chan ⁴ ti ¹		鹹	湛湛的	quite salt.
hsien ² -chin ¹ -chin ¹ -ti ¹		鹹	津津的	same.
hsien ² -jou ⁴		鹹	肉	salt meat (la ⁴ jou ⁴).
hsien ² -k'u ³		鹹	苦	acrid, bitter, briny.
hsien ² -shui ³		鹹	水	salt or brackish water (tan ⁴).
hsien ² -tan ⁴		鹹	淡	salt and fresh.
hsien ² -ts'ai ⁴		鹹	菜	salted vegetables.
hsien ² -yü ²		鹹	魚	salt fish (hsien ¹ yü ²). [(tsêng ¹)-
hsien ² 556c	女	嫌 ^{458a197a}		dislike, prejudice, enmity, jealousy
hsien ² -ch'i ⁴		嫌	氣	disgust (t'ao ³ jên ² hsien ²). [ch'i ⁴].
hsien ² -ch'i ⁴		嫌	棄	to throw away in disdain (yen ⁴
hsien ² -ch'ing ¹		嫌	輕	of very little account, etc.
hsien ² -i ²		嫌	疑	dislike and suspicion (i ² huo ⁴). [(tao ⁴ -
hsien ² -lu ⁴ -t'ai ⁴ yüan ³		嫌	路太遠	objected to the length of the road
hsien ² -p'in ² -ai ⁴ -fu ⁴		嫌	貧愛富	to slight the poor and pay court
hsien ² -shao ³		嫌	少	to think insufficient. [to the rich-
hsien ² -wu ⁴		嫌	惡	hate (tu ² hên ⁴).
hsien ² 561a	貝	賢 ^{461c197a}	賢	moral, worthy (shêng ⁴ hsien ²).
hsien ² -ch'i ¹		賢	妻	my virtuous wife (shu ² nü ³). [ti ⁴].
hsien ² -ch'i ⁴	[fang ¹	賢	契	one's juniors (term of respect) (lao ³
hsien ² -hsiao ⁴ -p'ai ² -		賢	孝牌坊	arch to memory of good and filial.
hsien ² -hsien ² -i ⁴ -sê ⁴		賢	賢易色	to love virtue, as you do beauty.
hsien ² -hsiung ¹		賢	兄	my worthy younger brother. M. 514.
hsien ² -hsü ⁴		賢	婿	my worthy son-in-law (nü ³ hsü ⁴).
hsien ² -hui ⁴		賢	慧	virtuous, discreet.
hsien ² -jên ²		賢	人	a sage, worthies (shêng ⁴ jên ²).
hsien ² -liang ²		賢	良	good, virtuous (liang ² shan ⁴).
hsien ² -yü ²		賢	愚	the great and small—of mankind.
hsien ² 559b	門	閑 ^{460a198b}		a fence, to be well trained (used for
hsien ² -hsi ²		閑	習	trained, broken in (hsi ² kuan ⁴). [閑].
hsien ² -jên ²		閑	人	vagrants, idlers, etc.
hsien ² -mang ²		閑	忙	disengaged and busy.
hsien ² -san ⁴		閑	散	disbanded (as troops); disengaged.
hsien ² 559a	女	嫻 ^{159c198b}		accomplished, genteel.
hsien ² -hsi ²		嫻	習	accustomed to, trained, broken in.
hsien ² -shou ²		嫻	熟	perfect in, accustomed to.
hsien ² -ya ³		嫻	雅	elegant, accomplished (ssü ¹ wên ²).
hsien ² 560c	口	啣 ^{(銜)161a199b}		to hold in mouth, or between the
hsien ² -tsai ⁴ -k'ou ³ -li ³		啣	在口裏	same (or 嘴裏). [teeth (tiao ¹).
hsien ² -yüan ⁴		啣	怨	to harbour resentment (han ² yüan ¹)-

<i>hsien</i> ² 559c	口	咸	460b198c
<i>hsien</i> ² - <i>chi</i> ²		咸集	
<i>hsien</i> ² - <i>chien</i> ⁴		咸見	
<i>hsien</i> ² - <i>fêng</i> ¹		咸豐	
<i>hsien</i> ² 560c	水 彡 次	涎	461a982a
<i>hsien</i> ² - <i>i</i> ¹		涎衣	
<i>hsien</i> ² - <i>mo</i> ⁴		涎沫	
<i>hsien</i> ² - <i>p'i</i> ² - <i>lai</i> ⁴ - <i>lien</i> ³		涎皮賴臉	
<i>hsien</i> ² - <i>pu</i> ⁴		涎布	
<i>hsien</i> ² - <i>t'an</i> ²		涎痰	
<i>hsien</i> ² 196c	糸	緘	462c383b
<i>hsien</i> ² - <i>fêng</i> ¹		緘封	
<i>hsien</i> ² - <i>k'ou</i> ³ <i>wu</i> ² - <i>yen</i> ²		緘口無言	
<i>hsien</i> ² - <i>mo</i> ⁴		緘默	
<i>hsien</i> ² 557c	弓	弦	458c197b
<i>hsien</i> ² - <i>chi</i> ¹		弦機	
<i>hsien</i> ² - <i>kung</i> ¹		弦弓	
<i>hsien</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ³		弦子	
<i>hsien</i> ² (tzü) 558a	糸	絃	459a197c
<i>hsien</i> ² - <i>ko</i> ¹		絃歌	
<i>hsien</i> ² 560b	金	銜	460c199a

HSIEN ³ 555b	阜	險	427a200b
<i>hsien</i> ³ - <i>cha</i> ⁴		險詐	
<i>hsien</i> ³ <i>cha</i> ⁴ <i>hsiao</i> ³ <i>jên</i> ²		險詐小人	
<i>hsien</i> ³ - <i>ch'u</i> ⁴		險處	
<i>hsien</i> ³ - <i>chung</i> ¹		險中	
<i>hsien</i> ³ - <i>hsiang</i> ⁴		險象	
<i>hsien</i> ³ <i>hsieh</i> ¹ <i>ssü</i> ³ <i>liao</i> ³		險些死了	
<i>hsien</i> ³ - <i>k'ou</i> ³		險口	
<i>hsien</i> ³ - <i>o</i> ⁴		險惡	
<i>hsien</i> ³ - <i>shih</i> ⁴		險事	
<i>hsien</i> ³ - <i>ti</i> ⁴		險地	
<i>hsien</i> ³ - <i>tsu</i> ³		險阻	
<i>hsien</i> ³ - <i>yao</i> ³		險要	
<i>hsien</i> ³ 561c	頁 顯	顯	462a199c
<i>hsien</i> ³ - <i>ch'ing</i> ¹		顯青	
<i>hsien</i> ³ - <i>êrh</i> ³ - <i>i</i> ⁴ - <i>chien</i> ⁴		顯而易見	
<i>hsien</i> ³ - <i>hsien</i> ⁴		顯現	
<i>hsien</i> ³ - <i>jan</i> ²		顯然	
<i>hsien</i> ³ - <i>kan</i> ¹		顯乾	
<i>hsien</i> ³ - <i>kuei</i> ⁴		顯貴	

all, totally; to unite S.
 all or the whole assembled.
 seen by every one. [A. D.
 Emperor of China from 1851-1862
 slaver, drivel; to long, to covet
 a slobbering bib. [(yen², nien²).
 saliva (t'u⁴ mo⁴).
 shameless effrontery (ssü³ p'i² lai⁴
 a bib. [lien³).
 slaver and phlegm.
 to seal, silent (also *chien*¹).
 to seal up (fêng¹).
 to seal one's lips (pi⁴k'ou³wu²yen²).
 to keep silence (mo⁴ jan²).
 string of instrument; chord of arc.
 a spring, springs.
 to string a bow (t'an²).
 a lute (liu⁴ hsien² p'i² pa¹).
 string of musical instrument (san¹
 playing and singing. [hsien²).
 a bit; to control; brevet rank (kuan¹
 [(nan² shih⁴).
 a narrow pass, dangerous, difficult
 to backbite (hui³ pang⁴).
 a backbiter; a blackguard.
 a dangerous place (wei² hsien³).
 in the midst of danger.
 crisis.
 I was very nearly killed (chi¹ hu¹).
 a dangerous pass, etc.
 vicious, dangerous (hsiong¹ o⁴).
 a dangerous affair (nan² shih⁴).
 a dangerous place.
 a dangerous place or obstacle.
 perilous, an important position.
 apparent, visible, to manifest.
 brilliant blue (tan¹ ch'ing²).
 obvious (ming² hsien²).
 to manifest.
 evident.
 snapping dry (kan¹ pa¹ pa¹ ti¹).
 evident wealth, etc. (ch'ien² ts'ai²).

<i>hsien³-liang⁴</i>	顯亮	clear, manifest (ming ² pai ²). [yen ⁴ .
<i>hsien³-ling²</i>	顯靈	the display efficacy (the gods) (ling ²
<i>hsien³-lou⁴</i>	顯露	to come out, as the truth (ti ¹ ch'üeh ⁴ .
<i>hsien³-ming²</i>	顯明	brightly displayed (fa ¹ hsien ⁴).
<i>hsien³-shou³-tuan⁴</i>	顯手段	to display one's skill (piao ³ ming ²).
<i>hsien³-ta³</i>	顯達	prosperous; illustrious (ming ² hsien ³ .
<i>hsien³-wei²-ching⁴</i>	顯微鏡	the microscope.
<i>hsien³-yüeh⁴ (yao)</i>	顯耀	illustrious (jung ² yüeh ⁴).
HSIEN⁴562c 大 獻	獻 ^{463a201b}	to offer to, to hand; offerings.
<i>hsien⁴-ch'a²</i>	獻茶	to hand tea to one (fêng ⁴ ch'a ²).
<i>hsien⁴-chi⁴</i>	獻祭	to sacrifice (chi ⁴ ssü ¹).
<i>hsien⁴-chien⁴</i>	獻劍	to present a sword (pao ³ chien ⁴).
<i>hsien⁴-ch'in²</i>	獻勤	to toady, to ingratiate one's self
<i>hsien⁴-chiu³</i>	獻酒	to offer one wine. [(pa ¹ chieh ²).
<i>hsien⁴-kung¹</i>	獻功	make report of one's services (pao ⁴
<i>hsien⁴-li³</i>	獻禮	to make presents (sung ⁴ li ²). [kao ⁴).
<i>hsien⁴-pao³</i>	獻寶	to make presents of valuables (k'uei ⁴
<i>hsien⁴-shang⁴</i>	獻上	to offer up (kung ⁴ shang ⁴). [sung ⁴ .
<i>hsien⁴-tao¹</i>	獻刀	to make a present of a sword.
— <i>hsien⁴ 563a 糸 線</i>	線 ^{463b801c}	thread; a clue; a fuse.
<i>hsien⁴</i>	綫	same (fêng ² hsien ⁴).
<i>hsien⁴-chou⁴</i>	綫縐	cord crape.
<i>hsien⁴-hua¹</i>	綫花	cotton for making thread.
<i>hsien⁴-i¹-chia⁴</i>	綫一架	a reel of thread.
<i>hsien⁴-i¹-tzü³</i>	綫一子	a skein of thread.
<i>hsien⁴-jên²</i>	綫人	informers (tso ⁴ hsien ⁴).
<i>hsien⁴-kung¹</i>	綫工	a spy (tso ⁴ hsien ⁴).
<i>hsien⁴-lū³</i>	綫縷	thread, fibres of thread.
<i>hsien⁴-pu⁴</i>	綫步	a stitch, stitches. [hsüan ⁴ .
<i>hsien⁴ 563c 玉 現</i>	現 ^{463c201c}	to become visible; now. See
<i>hsien⁴-ch'êng²-hua⁴</i>	現成話	stock phrase. [(ting ⁴ tso ⁴).
<i>hsien⁴-ch'êng²-ti¹</i>	現成的	ready; ready made (as clothes, etc).
<i>hsien⁴-ch'ien²</i>	現錢	ready money. [placard).
<i>hsien⁴-ch'ien²pu⁴shê¹</i>	現錢不賒	ready money and no credit (a shop
<i>hsien⁴-ch'ih¹-hsien⁴</i>	現吃現做	to prepare food after it is ordered.
<i>hsien⁴-chin¹</i> [tso ⁴	現今	now (tang ¹ chin ¹ , ju ² chin ¹).
<i>hsien⁴-ch'u¹</i>	現出	to appear.
<i>hsien⁴-chuang⁴</i>	現狀	appearance, present emergency.
<i>hsien⁴-hsiang⁴</i>	現象	phenomena, condition.
<i>hsien⁴-hsing²</i>	現行	temporary.
<i>hsien⁴-huo²</i>	現活	life-like, natural (t'ien ¹ jan ²).

hsien ⁴ -lou ⁴	現露	to be exposed.
hsien ⁴ -pei ⁴ -chün ¹	現備軍	first term soldiers.
hsien ⁴ -shih ²	現時	at present, just now. [huo ² na ²].
hsien ⁴ -shih ⁴ -hsien ⁴ -	現世現報	a present retribution (huo ² eho ¹
hsien ⁴ -tsai ⁴ [pao ⁴	現在	now, at present. M. 334.
hsien ⁴ -tsai ⁴ -shih ⁴	現在式	present (of verb).
hsien ⁴ -shih ⁴ [mai ³	現世	modern world.
hsien ⁴ -yung ⁴ -hsien ⁴ -	現用現買	to buy as needed.
hsien ⁴ 562b 卓 卩	陷 ^{462c202b}	to fall into, to sink, See <i>hsuan⁴</i> .
hsien ⁴ -ching ³	陷阱	to fall into a pit (k'an ³ k'eng ¹).
hsien ⁴ -hai ⁴	陷害	to involve in injury.
hsien ⁴ -k'êng ¹	陷坑	a pitfall; to fall into a pit (tiao ⁴).
hsien ⁴ -ni ⁴	陷溺	to be infatuated, to have fallen into.
hsien ⁴ -tsui ⁴	陷罪	to be involved in crime (lien ² lei ⁴).
hsien ⁴ 564c 系	縣 ^{464b201a}	a district (5th in order) O.
hsien ⁴ -ch'êng ²	縣丞	an assistant district magistrate O.
hsien ⁴ -ch'êng ²	縣城	the chief town in a district.
hsien ⁴ -chih ³ -shih ⁴	縣知事	district magistrate N.
hsien ⁴ -fu ⁴ -mu ³	縣父母	popular name of <i>chih¹ hsien⁴</i> .
hsien ⁴ -k'ao ³	縣考	a district magistrate's exam. O.
hsien ⁴ -kuan ¹	縣官	a district magistrate. G. 289 (<i>chih¹</i>
hsien ⁴ -li ⁴ -hsiao ² -	縣立學校	county school. [hsien ⁴) O.
hsien ⁴ -li ⁴ [hsiao ⁴	縣吏	clerks, secretaries of official.
hsien ⁴ -ling ⁴	縣令	a district magistrate O.
hsien ⁴ -shu ³	縣署	a district magistrate's office.
hsien ⁴ -t'ai ¹ -yeh ²	縣太爺	a district magistrate. O.
hsien ⁴ -tsun ¹	縣尊	a district magistrate; your worship.
hsien ⁴ -ya ² -mên ²	縣衙門	a district magistrate office.
hsien ⁴ 565c 心	憲 ^{465a201b}	a ruler; to deliver laws to.
hsien ⁴ -chêng ⁴ -tang ³	憲政黨	constitutional party N.
hsien ⁴ -chin ⁴	憲禁	a government prohibition (<i>chin⁴</i>
hsien ⁴ -fa ³	憲法	constitution. [ling ⁴].
hsien ⁴ -ping ¹	憲兵	military police.
hsien ⁴ -shu ¹	憲書	the official almanack (huang ² li ⁴).
hsien ⁴ -t'ai ²	憲臺	Your Excellency.
hsien ⁴ -t'ien ¹	憲天	the supreme authorities.
hsien ⁴ 566b 卓 卩	限 ^{465c202c}	limit, restriction (yu ³ hsien ⁴).
hsien ⁴ -ch'i ¹	限期	limited time; a given date (<i>jih⁴</i>
hsien ⁴ -chih ⁴	限制	control, delimitation. [ch'i ¹].
hsien ⁴ -liang ²	限量	a measure, a limit; an estimate.
hsien ⁴ -man ³	限滿	time expired (k'uan ¹ hsien ⁴).
hsien ⁴ -nei ⁴	限內	within the limit.

<i>hsien</i> ⁴ -t'a ¹ -san ¹ t'ien ¹	限他三天
<i>hsien</i> ⁴ 565b	羊羨 羨 ^{465a802a}
<i>hsien</i> ⁴ -mei ³	羨美
<i>hsien</i> ⁴ -mu ⁴	羨慕
<i>hsien</i> ⁴ 564b	辨廿 莧 ^{464b202a}
<i>hsien</i> ⁴ -ts'ai ⁴	莧菜
<i>hsien</i> ⁴ -ts'ao ³	莧草
<i>hsien</i> ⁴ (tzü) 562c	食 餡 ^{462c202o}
<i>hsien</i> ⁴ -êrh ² -ping ³	餡兒餅
<i>hsien</i> ⁴ -pao ¹ -tzü ³	餡包子
<i>hsien</i> ⁴ 561a	木 艦 艦
<i>hsien</i> ⁴ 561a	舟 艦

HSIN ¹ 566c	心 ¹ 心 ^{466a806b}
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -chan ⁴	心戰
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -ch'ang ²	心腸
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -chi ¹	心機
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -chih ⁴	心志
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -chiao ¹	心焦
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -ch'iao ³	心巧
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -ch'iao ⁴	心竅
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -ch'ieh ⁴	心怯
<i>hsin</i> ¹ ch'ien ² i ⁴ ch'êng ²	心虔意誠
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -ching ¹	心經
<i>hsin</i> ¹ ching ¹ jou ⁴ t'iao ⁴	心驚肉跳
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -ching ¹ -tan ³	心驚膽戰
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -chung ¹ [chan ⁴	心中
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -chung ¹ -luan ⁴ -	心中亂跳
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -fu ² [t'iao ⁴	心腹
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -fu ² -hua ⁴	心腹話
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -fu ² -k'ou ³ -fu ²	心服口服
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -fu ² -p'êng ² -yu ³	心腹朋友
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -hên ⁴	心恨
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -hsia ⁴	心下
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -hsiang ³	心想
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -hsiao ²	心學
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -hsin ¹ -t'an ³ -t'ê ⁴	心心忐忑
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -hsing ⁴	心性
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -hsiung ¹	心胸
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -hua ¹ -k'ai ¹	心花開
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -huai ²	心懷
<i>hsin</i> ¹ -huai ² -o ⁴ -nien ⁴	心懷惡念

give him three days, e. g., to find to desire; to admire. [the thief. to admire, to praise (k'ua¹ chiang³). to admire, to be very fond of (ai⁴ spinach (po¹ ts'ai⁴) [mu⁴]. same. same. any kind of stuffing for pastry etc. cake with stuffing. a fruit or meat pudding, etc. sailing, cage. Also k'an³, chien⁴. war vessel, also chien⁴.

the heart, mind, the centre. Rad. heart hostility. [161. the heart (hsin¹ t'ou², hsiung¹). thought, anxiety, contrivances. the will (chih⁴ i⁴). worried, vexed (chiao³ jao³). contrivances; clever (ling² li⁴). openings in the heart, intelligence. timorous (hsiao³ tan³). very devout. Classic of the Heart (virtue book). dreadfully frightened (ch'ih¹ ching¹. same (hsia⁴ p'o⁴ tan³ tzü³). in the heart. beating or palpitation of the heart. the bosom; intimate (hsiang¹ hao³). confidential, sincere words. full assent, cordial approval. a bosom friend (chih¹ chi³). animosity; indignant (nao³ hên⁴). in the mind; at heart. to think, thought (ssü¹ hsiang³). psychology (chê⁴ hsiiao²). tremour, palpitation of the heart. temper, disposition (p'i² ch'i⁴). the heart, the mind. blossoming of hope (p'an⁴ wang⁴). the bosom (hsiung¹ t'ang²). cherishing evil thoughts.

<i>hsin¹-huo²-êrh³juan³</i>	心活耳軟	a credulous disposition (<i>ch'ing¹hsin⁴</i>).
<i>hsin¹-i⁴</i>	心意	thought, aspiration (<i>chih⁴ch'i⁴</i>).
<i>hsin¹-ju²-ch'êng⁴</i>	心如秤	heart like a steel-yard—good judge.
<i>hsin¹-juan³</i>	心軟	tender-hearted, lenient. [ment.]
<i>hsin¹-kan¹</i>	心肝	sweetheart; the heart.
<i>hsin¹-kan¹-êrh³-jou⁴</i>	心肝兒肉	something very dear to one.
<i>hsin¹-k'an³</i>	心坎	the pit of the stomach; the heart.
<i>hsin¹-kao¹</i>	心高	of lofty aims, independent.
<i>hsin¹-kao¹-ch'i⁴-ao⁴</i>	心高氣傲	proud to excess (<i>chiao¹ao⁴</i>).
<i>hsin¹-k'ou³ [ying⁴</i>	心口	the breast, pit of stomach.
<i>hsin¹-k'ou³-hsiang¹-</i>	心口相應	to say what one thinks.
<i>hsin¹-k'ou³-ju²-i¹</i>	心口如一	heart and mouth as one.
<i>hsin¹-k'ou³-t'êng²</i>	心口疼	a pain in the pit of the stomach, e.g.,
<i>hsin¹-li³</i>	心理	inclination, taste. [dyspepsia.]
<i>hsin¹-li³-hsiao²</i>	心理學	mental philosophy.
<i>hsin¹-li³</i>	心裏	in the heart (<i>huai²li³</i>).
<i>hsin¹-li³-nan²-shou⁴</i>	心裏難受	feeling badly (<i>hsin¹chiao¹</i>).
<i>hsin¹-li³-pu⁴-fu²</i>	心裏不服	dissatisfied with (<i>pu⁴chih¹tsu³</i>).
<i>hsin¹-li⁴</i>	心力	mental strength, exertions of all
<i>hsin¹-ling²</i>	心靈	intellectual (<i>ling²li⁴</i>). [sorts.]
<i>hsin¹-ling²-hsiao²</i>	心靈學	mental philosophy.
<i>hsin¹-ling³-shên²hui⁴</i>	心領神會	very clever (<i>ling²ch'iao³</i>).
<i>hsin¹ling²shou³min³</i>	心靈手敏	intellectual, clever.
<i>hsin¹-luan⁴</i>	心亂	the mind disturbed.
<i>hsin¹-man³-i⁴-tsu²</i>	心滿意足	self-confident (<i>tzū⁴shih⁴</i>).
<i>hsin¹-mang²-i⁴-luan⁴</i>	心忙意亂	feeling much perturbed.
<i>hsin¹-nei⁴</i>	心內	in the heart.
<i>hsin¹-nei⁴-nan²-kuo⁴</i>	心內難過	feeling badly.
<i>hsin¹-p'ing²-ch'i⁴-ho²</i>	心平氣和	peaceful disposition (<i>jou²ho²</i>).
<i>hsin¹-pu⁴-p'ing²</i>	心不平	discontented, anxious.
<i>hsin¹-pu⁴-shu³</i>	心不屬	one's heart is not in it.
<i>hsin¹-pū⁴-ssū³</i>	心不死	not to give up hope.
<i>hsin¹-pu⁴-tsai⁴</i>	心不在	inattentive (<i>pu⁴liu²shên²</i>).
<i>hsin¹-shang⁴-jên²</i>	心上人	your sweetheart.
<i>hsin²-shên²</i>	心神	the mind, the wits (<i>ling²hun²</i>).
<i>hsin²-shên²-pu⁴ting⁴</i>	心神不定	wandering in thought (<i>hsin¹pu⁴</i>).
<i>hsin¹-shih⁴</i>	心事	affairs of the heart. [tsai ⁴].
<i>hsin¹-shu⁴</i>	心術	principles, disposition; ability.
<i>hsin¹-ssū¹</i>	心思	thoughts of the mind; inventive.
<i>hsin¹-ssū¹-ching¹-</i>	心思精巧	an inventive, ingenious mind.
<i>hsin¹-tai³ [ch'iao³</i>	心歹	evil-dispositioned (<i>o⁴t'u²</i>). [per.]
<i>hsin¹-tao⁴-shên²chih¹</i>	心到神知	the gods know sincerity (in worship-

<i>hsin¹-tê²</i>	心得	heart attainments, i.e. moral.
<i>hsin¹-ti⁴</i>	心地	the heart, the moral nature (<i>hsin²</i>).
<i>hsin¹-t'iao⁴</i>	心跳	palpitation of the heart. [<i>t'ien²</i>].
<i>hsin¹-t'ien²</i>	心田	the heart, as source of affections.
<i>hsin¹-t'ou²</i>	心頭	the heart; the mind. [and purposes].
<i>hsin¹-t'ou²-i⁴-ho²</i>	心投意合	congenial dispositions and tastes.
<i>hsin¹-tsui⁴</i>	心醉	the mind intoxicated, enraptured.
<i>hsin¹-t'ung¹ [ch'iao⁴</i>	心痛	grieved at heart (<i>shang¹ hsin¹</i>).
<i>hsin¹-t'ung¹-ch'i²-</i>	心通七竅	perfect intelligence (<i>chih⁴ hui⁴</i>).
<i>hsin¹-t'z'ü³mien⁴juan³</i>	心慈面軟	a tender heart and a soft face.
<i>hsin¹-wo²</i>	心窩	pit of the stomach (<i>hsin¹ k'an³</i>).
<i>hsin¹-wu²-êrh⁴-yung⁴</i>	心無二用	cannot think of two things at once.
<i>hsin¹-yen³</i>	心眼	the heart's core; intelligence.
<i>hsin¹-yüan²-i⁴-ma³</i>	心猿意馬	the thoughts are quick (<i>fig.</i>).
<i>hsin¹-yüan⁴</i>	心願	to wish, desire (<i>ch'ing² yüan⁴</i>).
<i>hsin¹ 569b</i>	斤新 ^{468b806a}	fresh, new, renew.
<i>hsin¹-ch'ên²</i>	新陳	fresh and stale (<i>chiu⁴</i>). [not yet in-]
<i>hsin¹-ch'ên²pu⁴chieh¹</i>	新陳不接	when the old is done and the new
<i>hsin¹-chêng¹</i>	新正	1st moon of the new year (<i>chêng⁴</i>).
<i>hsin¹-chi⁴-yüan²</i>	新紀元	a new era, or century. [<i>yüeh⁴</i>].
<i>hsin¹-ch'i²</i>	新奇	new and strange (<i>ch'u¹ ch'i²</i>).
<i>hsin¹-ch'iao³</i>	新巧	new and curious, novel.
<i>hsin¹-chia¹-p'o¹</i>	新加坡	Singapore.
<i>hsin¹-chiang¹</i>	新疆	New Dominion. (Sungaria and
<i>hsin¹-chiang¹nan²lu⁴</i>	新疆南路	Kashgaria. [Kashgaria G. 557.
<i>hsin¹-chieh²</i>	新節	the new year; 15th of the 1st moon.
<i>hsin¹-chin¹-shan¹</i>	新金山	Australia (<i>chiu⁴ chin¹ shan¹</i> , Cali-
<i>hsin¹-chin⁴</i>	新近	recently. [fornia].
<i>hsin¹-chin⁴</i>	新進	succeeding.
<i>hsin¹-chiu⁴</i>	新舊	new and old, recently and long since.
<i>hsin¹-chiu⁴-t'i⁴huan⁴</i>	新舊替換	new and old in succession.
<i>hsin¹-chü²</i>	新局	a new era.
<i>hsin¹-ch'u¹</i>	新出	recently issued.
<i>hsin¹-ch'un¹</i>	新春	the beginning of spring (<i>li⁴ch'un¹</i>).
<i>hsin¹-fa¹-ming²</i>	新發明	to invent, to discover.
<i>hsin¹-fu⁴</i>	新婦	a bride (see below).
<i>hsin¹-hsi²-fu⁴</i>	新媳婦	same (<i>chia⁴ ch'ü³</i>).
<i>hsin¹-hsi³</i>	新禧	new year's congratulations (<i>ch'ing⁴</i>).
<i>hsin¹-hsien¹</i>	新鮮	fresh, recent (<i>huo² hsien¹</i>). [<i>ho⁴</i>].
<i>hsin¹-hsien¹-yü²</i>	新鮮魚	fresh fish.
<i>hsin¹-hsing²-lü⁴</i>	新刑律	new penal Code.
<i>hsin¹-hun¹</i>	新婚	a bride (<i>hsi² fu⁴, ch'u¹ ko²</i>).

<i>hsin¹-hun¹-lü³-hsing²</i>	新婚旅行	wedding-tour N.
<i>hsin¹-i⁴</i>	新異	new and strange, novel (<i>hsi¹ ch'ai²</i>).
<i>hsin¹-jên¹</i>	新人	a bridegroom or bride.
<i>hsin¹-k'o⁴</i>	新客	a new comer.
<i>hsin¹-ku¹-yek²</i>	新姑爺	bridegroom (<i>ch'u³ ch'in¹</i>).
<i>hsin¹-kuan¹</i>	新關	the Foreign Customs.
<i>hsin¹-kuo²-min²</i>	新國民	citizens of the New Republic N.
<i>hsin¹-lai²-ti¹</i>	新來的	recently arrived.
<i>hsin¹-lang²</i>	新郎	a bridegroom (<i>p'in⁴ ch'ü³</i>).
<i>hsin¹-li⁴</i>	新歷	new calendar (<i>yung² li⁴</i>).
<i>hsin¹-niang²-tzü³</i>	新娘子	bride (<i>kuo⁴ mên²</i> , see above).
<i>hsin¹-nien²</i>	新年	the new year (<i>kuo⁴ nien²</i>).
<i>hsin¹-nu³-hsü⁴</i>	新女婿	bridegroom.
<i>hsin¹-ping¹</i>	新兵	recruits.
<i>hsin¹-shêng¹-ti¹</i>	新生的	new born (<i>ying¹ hai²</i>).
<i>hsin¹-ta⁴-lu²</i>	新大陸	the new continent, i. e. America N.
<i>hsin¹-tao⁴-jên⁴</i>	新到任	recently arrived at his post (<i>tsê²</i>
<i>hsin¹-tao⁴-ti⁴</i>	新到的	recently arrived (<i>kang¹ts'ai²</i> . [<i>jên⁴</i>
<i>hsin¹-wên²</i>	新聞	news (<i>hsin⁴ hsi²</i> , <i>ch'uan² ch'u¹</i>).
<i>hsin¹-wên²-chi⁴-chê³</i>	新聞記者	news editors.
<i>hsin¹-wên²-chih³</i>	新聞紙	a newspaper (<i>jih⁴ pao⁴</i>).
<i>hsin¹-ya²-mên²</i>	新衙門	Mixed Court, Shanghai.
<i>hsin¹-yo¹</i>	新約	New Testament (<i>shêng⁴ king¹</i>).
<i>hsin¹-yüeh⁴</i>	新月	the first month (<i>chêng¹ yüeh⁴</i>).
<i>hsin¹ 569c</i>	欠折	joy, pleasure, delight (<i>hsi³, huan¹</i>).
<i>hsin¹-ch'ang⁴</i>	欣暢	merry, delight; pleasure, ecstasy.
<i>hsin¹-fêng¹</i>	欣逢	the pleasure of meeting (<i>hsiang¹ hui⁴</i>).
<i>hsin¹-hsi³</i>	欣喜	to rejoice, to be delighted (<i>k'uai⁴</i>
<i>hsin¹-hsien⁴</i>	欣羨	delight and admiration. [<i>lê⁴</i>].
<i>hsin¹-huan¹</i>	欣歡	extremely pleased (<i>huan¹ hsi³</i>).
<i>hsin¹-jan²</i>	欣然	same. [(<i>k'u³</i>) S.
<i>hsin¹ 568c</i>	辛	acid; bitter; grievous. Rad. 160
<i>hsin¹-k'u³</i>	辛苦	miserable (<i>fêng¹ shuang¹ k'u³</i>).
<i>hsin¹-k'u³-ch'ien²</i>	辛苦錢	cumshaw, wine-money (<i>chiu³ c.</i>).
<i>hsin¹-k'u³-hsin¹-k'u³</i>	辛苦辛苦	a salutation to returned travellers
<i>hsin¹-wei⁴</i>	辛味	a hot, or acrid taste. [(<i>chieh¹ fêng¹</i>
<i>hsin¹ 570a</i>	薪	fuel, firewood (<i>ch'ai² huo³</i>).
<i>hsin¹-chin¹</i>	薪金	teacher's salary.
<i>hsin¹-fêng⁴</i>	薪俸	official salary.
<i>hsin¹-shui³</i>	薪水	stipend (<i>hsiu¹ chin¹, shu⁴ hsiu¹</i>).
<i>hsin¹ 569a</i>	辛	S.

HSIN² 606c 寸 尋^{498b807a}
 hsin²-ch'a² 尋查
 hsin²-chao³ 尋找
 hsin²-chien⁴ 尋見
 hsin²-chiu⁴ 尋究
 hsin²-ch'iu² 尋求
 hsin²-fang³ 尋訪
 hsin²-kên¹-chiu⁴-ti³ 尋根究底
 hsin²-mi⁴ 尋覓
 hsin²-pu⁴-chao² 尋不著
 hsin²-pu⁴-chien⁴ 尋不見
 hsin²-ssü¹ 尋思
 hsin²-ssü³ 尋死
 hsin²-tê²-chao² 尋得著
 hsin²-yüeh⁴ 尋藥

HSIN⁴ 570c 人 信^{469a807c}
 hsin⁴-cha² 信札
 hsin⁴-chiao⁴-tzü⁴-yu² 信教自由
 hsin⁴-chien¹ 信箋
 hsin⁴-ching¹ 信經
 hsin⁴-chu³-ti¹-jên² 信主的人
 hsin⁴-chü² 信局
 hsin⁴-chü²-pi⁴-mên² 信局閉門
 hsin⁴-ch'ên² 信臣
 hsin⁴-fêng¹ 信封
 hsin⁴-fêng¹-fêng¹-liao³ 信封封了
 hsin⁴-fu¹ 信夫
 hsin⁴-fu¹-fa²-liao³ 信夫乏了
 hsin⁴-fu² 信服
 hsin⁴-hsi² 信息
 hsin⁴-hsiang¹ 信箱
 hsin⁴-hsin¹ 信心
 hsin⁴-jên⁴ 信任
 hsin⁴-kao³ 信稿
 hsin⁴-kao³-ch'ü³ 信稿起
 hsin⁴-k'ou³-shuo¹ 信口說
 hsin⁴-ma³-yu²-chiang¹ 信馬遊韁
 hsin⁴-nien⁴ 信念
 hsin⁴-nü³ 信女
 hsin⁴-p'ao⁴ 信砲
 hsin⁴-p'ao⁴-fang⁴-liao³ 信砲放了

to ask for, to seek. See *hsün³* (ch'a²).
 to examine, to search (t'iao⁴ ch'a²).
 to seek, to search.
 found (chao³ cho² liao³). [k'ao³].
 to investigate thoroughly (ch'a²
 to seek for; to entreat (k'ên³ch'iu²).
 to search enquiringly.
 to investigate thoroughly.
 to seek, to search (ta³ t'ing¹).
 unable to find (chao³ pu⁴ chao²).
 to search and not find.
 to reflect, to consider (ts'un³ ssü¹);
 to endeavour to commit suicide
 able to find. [(shang³ tiao⁴).
 to get medicine (chua¹ yao⁴ ts'ai²).

true, truth; to trust; a letter.
 letters.
 religious liberty.
 notepaper (pa¹ hang², shu¹).
 the Apostles' Creed.
 a believer in the Lord.
 a post-office (yu² chêng⁴ chü³).
 post office is closed.
 an envoy, a trustworthy minister
 an envelope. [(chien¹ ch'ên²).
 the letter is sealed.
 a letter carrier (p'ao³ hsin⁴).
 the letter-carrier is tired.
 to believe, to trust (hsiang¹ hsin⁴).
 news (hsin¹ wên², hsiao¹ hsi²).
 letter box.
 a trustful heart; trustworthy.
 public confidence, trusty.
 draft of a letter (ts'ao³ kao³).
 make a draft of letter. [hsi¹ la¹).
 to speak at random (tung¹ ch'ê¹
 to give a horse his head (chiang¹
 belief. [shêng²).
 female disciple.
 a signal gun.
 the signal gun has gone off.

<i>hsin⁴-p'i²</i>	信皮	the envelope or outside of a letter.
<i>hsin⁴-p'iao⁴</i>	信票	a warrant to arrest, postage stamp.
<i>hsin⁴-p'iao⁴-ch'uan²-</i>	信票傳了	the warrant is issued.
<i>hsin⁴-pu⁴</i>	[<i>liao³</i>] 信步	to ramble, to stroll (<i>liu¹ ta³ liu¹ ta³</i>).
<i>hsin⁴-pu⁴-chi²</i>	信不及	incredible; not to rely on.
<i>hsin⁴-shih²</i>	信石	arsenic (<i>p'i¹ shuang¹, hsin⁴ shih²</i>).
<i>hsin⁴-shih²</i>	信實	sincere, faithful (<i>ch'êng² shih² k'o³</i>).
<i>hsin⁴-shih⁴</i>	信士	a convert, a believer. [<i>k'ao⁴</i>].
<i>hsin⁴-tao⁴</i>	信道	to believe a doctrine or sect (<i>chiao⁴</i>).
<i>hsin⁴-tê²</i>	信德	truth, faith (<i>hsiang¹ hsin⁴</i>). [<i>mên²</i>].
<i>hsin⁴-t'o¹</i>	信託	confide in.
<i>hsin⁴-t'ung³</i>	信筒	a letter-box.
<i>hsin⁴-tzü³</i>	信子	a fuse.
<i>hsin⁴-tsai¹</i>	信哉	how true!
<i>hsin⁴-yang³</i>	信仰	religious belief. N.
<i>hsin⁴-yang³-tzü⁴-yu²</i>	信仰自由	religious liberty. N.
<i>hsin⁴-yung⁴</i>	信用	trusty.
<i>hsin⁴-yin¹</i>	信音	news, a letter (<i>i¹ fêng¹ hsin⁴</i>).
<i>hsin⁴ 571c</i>	西 罨	smear vessels with blood=罨.

HSING¹ 573c	日 星 ^{471c808a}	a star; a spark. [stars.
<i>hsing¹-ch'ên²</i>	星辰	the morning star; sun, moon, and
<i>hsing¹-ch'i¹</i>	星期	a week (<i>li³ pai⁴</i>). N.
<i>hsing¹-ch'i¹-jih⁴</i>	星期日	Sunday. N.
<i>hsing¹-ho²</i>	星河	Milky Way.
<i>hsing¹-hsiang⁴</i>	星象	groups of stars (<i>liu² hsing¹</i>).
<i>hsing¹-hsiao²-chia¹</i>	星學家	astronomer.
<i>hsing¹-hsing¹</i>	星星	stars, numerous.
<i>hsing¹-hsing¹-tien³-</i>	星星點點	scattered, sparse, minute (<i>ling²</i>
<i>hsing¹-i¹-li⁴</i>	[<i>tien³</i>] 星一粒	one star (or 一顆). [<i>hsing¹</i>].
<i>hsing¹-i²-tou³-chuan³</i>	星移斗轉	the flight of time (<i>jih⁴ yüeh⁴ ju²</i>
<i>hsing¹-lo²</i>	星羅	scattered. [<i>so¹</i>].
<i>hsing¹-lo⁴-ti⁴</i>	星落地	a star falls to the ground.
<i>hsing¹-pu³</i>	星卜	astrology. [<i>ming⁴, chan¹ pu³</i>].
<i>hsing¹-shih⁴ (or chê)</i>	星士(者)	an astrologer, an astronomer (<i>suan⁴</i>
<i>hsing¹-su²</i>	星宿	constellations (<i>êrh⁴ shih² pa¹ hsü⁴</i>).
<i>hsing¹-su²-hai³</i>	星宿海	the source of the Yellow River.
<i>hsing¹-t'ai²</i>	星臺	an observatory (<i>kuan¹ hsing¹ ti¹</i>).
<i>hsing¹-tou³</i>	星斗	the stars (<i>ch'ien¹ li³ ching⁴</i>).
<i>hsing¹-tso⁴</i>	[<i>shêng¹</i>] 星座	constellation.
<i>hsing¹-wên²-hsien¹-</i>	星文先生	astrologer. (<i>t'ien¹ wên²</i>).
<i>hsing¹-yeh⁴</i>	星夜	"starry night," night-time.

hsing¹ 575b 白 興^{472c205a}
 hsing¹-chi² 興積
 hsing¹-ch'i³ 興起
 hsing¹-chü³ 興舉
 hsing¹-fei⁴ 興廢
 hsing¹-hui⁴ 興會
 hsing¹-kung¹ 興工
 hsing¹-li⁴ 興立
 hsing¹-li⁴-ch'u²-hai⁴ 興利除害
 hsing¹-lung² 興隆
 hsing¹-pai⁴ 興敗
 hsing¹-pan⁴ 興辦
 hsing¹-pu⁴-k'ai¹ 興不開
 hsing¹-shêng⁴ 興盛
 hsing¹-shih² 興時
 hsing¹-shuai¹ 興衰
 hsing⁴-t'ou² 興頭
 hsing¹-wang⁴ 興旺
 hsing¹-yü³ 興雨
 hsing¹-yüeh⁴ 興悅
 hsing¹ 574c 肉 月 腥^{472b809a}
 hsing¹-ch'i⁴ 腥氣
 hsing¹-hui⁴ 腥穢
 hsing¹-jou⁴ 腥肉
 hsing¹-sao⁴ 腥臊
 hsing¹-shan¹ 腥羶
 hsing¹-wei⁴ 腥味
 hsing¹-yü² 腥魚
 hsing¹ 574c 犬 猩^{472b809b}
 hsing¹-hsing¹ 猩猩
 hsing¹-hung² 猩紅
 hsing¹-hung²-jê⁴ 猩紅熱
 hsing¹ 576a 香 馨^{473b206a}
 hsing¹-hsiang¹ 馨香
 hsing¹ 574b 心 ↑ 惺 惺^{472a809a}
 hsing¹-wu⁴ 惺悟
 hsing¹-wu⁴-kuo⁴-lai² 惺悟過來

to arise; joyful⁴. Spirited
 to collect together (chi¹ tsan³).
 to arise, to get up (ch'i³ lai²).
 to promote, to recommend (chü³
 flourishing and the reverse. [chien⁴].
 in high spirits (kao¹ hsing⁴).
 to begin work (tung⁴ kung¹).
 to stand up (chan⁴ li⁴). [an official].
 revives trade and removes evils (of
 flourishing; to flourish.
 flourishing and the reverse, etc.
 to start a new enterprise.
 cannot make it prosper. [hsing¹].
 to flourish, to become full (chên⁴
 fashionable (shih²hsing², shih²shih⁴.
 prosperous and unprosperous.
 joyousness, bustle (jê⁴ nao⁴, hsian¹
 to prosper, prosperous. [hua²].
 to begin to rain (hsia⁴ yü³).
 to be delighted with (hsi³ yüeh⁴).
 raw meat; unpleasant smell.
 foul air, a frowzy smell (shan¹ wei⁴).
 filthy (wu¹ hui⁴, ch'ou⁴ wei⁴).
 raw meat (shêng¹).
 tainted; raw meat. [mutton, etc.
 tainted, unpleasant smell of sheep,
 unpleasant flavour, tainted (chan¹
 raw fish. [jan³].
 a kind of monkey (its blood used
 same (hou² êrh³). [dyeing red].
 sort of red.
 scarlet fever.
 to be fragrant (p'ên⁴ hsiang¹).
 same (hsiang¹ p'ên⁴ p'ên⁴ ti¹).
 intelligent.
 to become aware; to realise. See
 same (wu⁴ pu⁴ t'ou⁴). [hsing³ wu⁴].

HSING² 578a 行 行^{474c207b}
 hsing²-chê² 行者
 hsing²-chêng⁴ 行政
 hsing²-chêng⁴-pu⁴ 行政部

to walk; to do. Rad. 144 (hang²).
 a walker; a young priest (Budd.)
 executive, to administer. [(sha¹ mi²).
 the executive of government.

<i>hsing²-ch'êng²</i>	行程	to travel (ch'u ¹ mên ² hsing ² lu ⁴).
<i>hsing²-chiao⁴</i>	行教	to spread the faith.
<i>hsing²-chiao⁴-hui⁴</i>	行教會	a Missionary Society.
<i>hsing²-chih³</i>	行止	conduct, behaviour (tung ⁴ ching ⁴).
<i>hsing²-chih³-pu⁴-hao³</i>	行止不好	bad conduct (pu ⁴ shan ⁴).
<i>hsing²-chih³-tuan¹-fang¹</i>	行止端方	correct conduct (chü ³ chih ³).
<i>hsing²-chiu³-ling⁴</i>	行酒令	a token in wine drinking (ts'ai ¹ mei ²).
<i>hsing²-chu⁴-mu⁴-li³</i>	行注目禮	to stand at attention (milit.). [boat.
<i>hsing²-ch'uan²</i>	行船	to go on board ship, to travel by
<i>hsing²-ch'üan²</i>	行權	to act to suit circumstances (sui ²
<i>hsing²-chuang¹</i>	行裝	baggage (hsing ² li ³). [shih ² sui ² ti ⁴).
<i>hsing²-ch'uang²</i>	行床	sexual intercourse.
<i>hsing²-fang¹-pien⁴</i>	行方便	to bestow alms (chou ¹ chi ⁴).
<i>hsing²-fang²</i>	行房	sexual intercourse (chiao ¹ ho ²).
<i>hsing²-hao³</i>	行好	to do good and charitable acts.
<i>hsing²-hsiang¹ [miao⁴</i>	行香	to worship the gods (shao ¹ hsiang ¹).
<i>hsing²-hsiang¹-pai⁴-</i>	行香拜廟	to worship in temples.
<i>hsing²-hsiang¹-tsou³-</i>	行香走會	to worship and attend fairs.
<i>hsing²-hsien³ [hui⁴</i>	行險	hazardous occupation.
<i>hsing²-hsing¹</i>	行星	the planets (hêng ² hsing ¹).
<i>hsing²-hsing²</i>	行刑	to use punishments (tung ⁴ hsing ²).
<i>hsing²-hsing² ch'ang³</i>	行刑場	execution ground (chêng ⁴ fa ³).
<i>hsing²-hsiung¹</i>	行兇	to act wickedly (hêng ⁴ hsing ² pa ⁴
<i>hsing²-hsü³</i>	行許	possibly (hsü ³ tê ²). [tao ⁴).
<i>hsing²-huo⁴</i>	行貨	inferior goods (êh ⁴ wu ³ yen ³).
<i>hsing²-i¹</i>	行醫	healing (i ¹ tao ⁴ , ch'üan ² yü ⁴).
<i>hsing²-jên²</i>	行人	a passenger, a traveller (k'o ⁴ lü ³).
<i>hsing²-kao¹</i>	行高	to mount high (têng ¹ kao ¹ , t'êng ²
<i>hsing²-kung¹</i>	行宮	Emperor's travelling lodges. [k'ung ¹ .
<i>hsing²-la³</i>	行了	that will do! [hsiang ⁴ , hsieh ⁴ chên ¹).
<i>hsing²-lê⁴-t'u²</i>	行樂圖	a portrait (chao ⁴ hsiang ⁴ , ying ³
<i>hsing²-li³</i>	行李	baggage (p'u ¹ kai ⁴).
<i>hsing²-li³</i>	行禮	to make obeisance (kung ¹ shên ¹).
<i>hsing²-li⁴</i>	行立	walking and standing still.
<i>hsing²-lu⁴</i>	行路	to go along a road, to travel.
<i>hsing²-lü³</i>	行旅	a traveller (k'o ⁴ lü ³). [a circus.
<i>hsing²-ma³</i>	行馬	<i>cheval-de-frise</i> ; (hêng ² ting ¹ chia ⁴).
<i>hsing²-nang²</i>	行囊	a travelling bag, knapsack of
<i>hsing²-pu⁴-hsing²</i>	行不行	will it do? (k'o ³ pu ⁴ k'o ³). [soldier.
<i>hsing²-pu⁴-tao⁴</i>	行不到	had not arrived at or gone to. [tê ²).
<i>hsing²-shan⁴</i>	行善	to perform meritorious acts (kung ¹
<i>hsing²-shang¹</i>	行商	a travelling merchant (huo ⁴ lang ²).

<i>hsing²-shih⁴-yang⁴</i>	行式樣	active voice (grammar).
<i>hsing²-shih⁴</i>	行事	to do some work or service.
<i>hsing²-shu¹</i>	行書	running hand (ts'ao ³ tzū ⁴ , k'ai ³).
<i>hsing²-shui³</i>	行水	to go with the stream (ni ⁴ liu ²).
<i>hsing²-t'ai²</i>	行臺	official lodging place (k'o ⁴ chan ⁴).
<i>hsing²-tao⁴</i>	行道	to be righteous (i ⁴ tē ²).
<i>hsing²-tao⁴-hui⁴</i>	行道會	a Missionary Society. [t'ai ²].
<i>hsing²-t'ou²</i>	行頭	theatrical clothes, properties (hsi ⁴
<i>hsing²-tsai⁴</i>	行在	where the Court was when on its
<i>hsing²-tsou³</i>	行走	to travel; to move. [travels.
<i>hsing²-tsung¹</i>	行蹤	marks of travel on road (tsung ¹ chi ¹).
<i>hsing²-tung⁴</i>	行動	conduct; of emperor, to journey.
<i>hsing²-tz'ü⁴</i>	行刺	assassinate (tz'ü ⁴ k'o ⁴).
<i>hsing²-wei²</i>	行圍	to go hunting (ta ³ lich ⁴). [hsing ²].
<i>hsing²-wei²</i>	行爲	conduct, deeds, practice (p'in ²
<i>hsing²-wên²</i>	行文	a despatch sent; to write.
<i>hsing²-yü⁴</i>	行寓	halting place of the Court.
<i>hsing²-yüan²</i>	行轅	yamen on tour. [far.
<i>hsing²-yüan²tzü⁴êrh³</i>	行遠自邇	to proceed from the near to the
<i>hsing² 577b</i>	刀 刑 ^{474a206b}	punishment (wu ³ hsing ²). [hsün ⁴].
<i>hsing²-chang⁴</i>	刑杖	beating with the heavy bamboo (k'ao ³
<i>hsing²-chü⁴</i>	刑具	implements of punishment.
<i>hsing²-fa²</i>	刑罰	punishment (chih ⁴ tsui ⁴ , chia ¹ hsing ²).
<i>hsing²-fa²-li⁴-hai⁴</i>	刑罰利害	a severe punishment (k'u ⁴ hsing ²).
<i>hsing²-fa²</i>	刑法	criminal laws. [ing to <i>Hsing²-pu⁴</i> .
<i>hsing²-fang²</i>	刑房	a local division of clerks, correspond-
<i>hsing²-ming²shih¹yeh²</i>	刑名師爺	legal secretary in yamên O.
<i>hsing²-ming²hsien¹shêng¹</i>	刑名先生	same.
<i>hsing²ping³shih¹yeh²</i>	刑票師爺	same. [157 G. 160. O.
<i>hsing²-pu⁴</i>	刑部	Board of Punishment (Peking). G.
<i>hsing²pu⁴shang⁴shu¹</i>	刑部尚書	Pres. of Board of Punishments O.
<i>hsing²pu⁴shih⁴lang²</i>	刑部侍郎	Vice-Pres. of Board of Punish-
<i>hsing²shih⁴su⁴sung⁴</i>	刑事訴訟	criminal suit. [ments O.
<i>hsing²-t'ing²</i>	刑庭	criminal Court N.
<i>hsing²-wên⁴</i>	刑問	to examine by torture (k'ao ³ wên ⁴).
<i>hsing² 576b</i>	形 ^{473c206c}	form, figure, body; to shew,
<i>hsing²-chi¹</i>	形跡	a tangible form, style.
<i>hsing²-chi¹-k'o³-i²</i>	形跡可疑	suspicious appearances.
<i>hsing²-chuang⁴</i>	形狀	appearance, form (ch'ing ² chuang ⁴).
<i>hsing²-hsiang⁴</i>	形像	same.
<i>hsing²-hsiao²</i>	形學	geometry (chi ³ ho ² , 代數 algebra).
<i>hsing²-hsien⁴</i>	形現	to display (hsien ³ hsien ⁴).

hsing²-jung³ 形容
 hsing²jung²ku³kuai⁴ 形容古怪
 hsing²-jung²-miao⁴ 形容妙
 hsing²-mao¹ 形貌
 hsing²-shên² 形神
 hsing²-shih⁴ 形式
 hsing²-shih⁴ 形勢
 hsing²-t'í³ 形體
 hsing²-yang⁴ 形樣
 hsing²-ying³ 形影
 hsing²-yü²-wai⁴ 形於外
 hsing² 577b 土 型

HSING³ 1205a 目 省^{971a743b}
 hsing³-ch'a² 省察
 hsing³-ch'a²chi³hsin¹ 省察己心
 hsing³-ch'in¹ 省親
 hsing³-shên¹ 省身
 hsing³-wu⁴ 省悟
 hsing³ 574c 酉 醒^{472b809c}
 hsing³-ch'i³ 醒起
 hsing³-chiu³ 醒酒
 hsing³-chung¹ 醒鐘
 hsing³-shih¹ 醒獅
 hsing³shih⁴chih¹yen² 醒世之言
 hsing³-shih⁴-t'u² 醒世圖
 hsing³-wu⁴-kuo⁴-lai² 醒悟過來
 hsing³ 580b 手才 擤^{476b208b}
 hsing³-nung⁴ 擤膿
 hsing³-pi²-tzü³ 擤鼻子

HSING⁴ 573a 心 忮 性^{471b809c}
 hsing⁴-ao⁴ 性傲
 hsing⁴-chi² 性急
 hsing⁴-chih⁴ 性質
 hsing⁴-ch'ing² 性情
 hsing⁴-hsiao² 性學
 hsing⁴-hsiang¹-chin⁴ 性相近
 hsing⁴-ju²-lieh⁴-huo³ 性如烈火
 hsing⁴-ko² 性格
 hsing⁴-li³ 性理
 hsing⁴-ming⁴ 性命

appearance; to describe, to mimic.
 odd fantastic appearance (ch'i²kuai⁴.
 admirably represented or described.
 appearance, state of (jung² mao¹).
 body and soul.
 externals, appearance.
 aspect, outline, configuration.
 substance; the body (shên¹ t'í³).
 form, appearance.
 substance and shadow.
 to manifest without.
 pattern. S.

to enquire, to examine. See shêng³.
 same (tzü⁴ wên⁴).
 to examine one's self.
 to visit one's parents (t'an⁴ ch'in¹).
 to examine one's self. [hsing¹ wu⁴.
 to understand, to perceive. See
 to become sober; wake up (chiao⁴
 same (ching¹ tung⁴). [hsing³).
 to rouse from a drunken sleep
 alarm clock (nao⁴ chung¹). [tsui⁴).
 fig. New China (shui⁴ shih¹).
 words to rouse the age, tracts.
 a picture to rouse the age.
 to realise one's error (su¹ hsing³).
 to blow the nose.
 mucus, discharge from the nose.
 to blow the nose (pi² tzü³ yen³, t'í⁴
 [p'ên¹).
 disposition, qualities (p'í¹ ch'i⁴).
 arrogant, haughty (chiao¹ ao⁴).
 hasty temper (tsao⁴ chi²).
 nature of man, idea or thing.
 disposition, temper; the passions.
 mental philosophy (hsin¹ li³ hsiao²).
 men's dispositions are nearly alike.
 a fiery disposition (pao⁴ tsao⁴).
 disposition, temperament.
 metaphysics.
 life (huo² ming⁴).

<i>hsing⁴-ming¹-nan²-pao³</i>	性命難保	in imminent danger (kao ¹ mang ²).
<i>hsing⁴-pên³-shan⁴</i>	性本善	man's nature is good at birth.
<i>hsing⁴-t'í³</i>	性體	disposition, temper (p'í ³ ch'í ⁴).
<i>hsing⁴-tzū¹</i>	性姿	same.
<i>hsing⁴ 571c</i>	千 幸 ^{470a208c}	lucky (chi ² hsiang ²).
<i>hsing⁴-êrh²</i>	幸而	fortunately (ch'ia ⁴ ch'iao ³).
<i>hsing⁴-fu²</i>	幸福	happiness. N.
<i>hsing⁴-fu²-chu³-i⁴</i>	幸福主義	hedonism. N.
<i>hsing⁴-hsi³</i>	幸喜	luckily, happily (hsiung ¹).
<i>hsing⁴-k'uei¹</i>	幸虧	same (chiao ³ hsing ⁴).
<i>hsing⁴-lin²</i>	幸臨	fortunately you came.
<i>hsing⁴-mêng³</i>	幸蒙	luckily.
<i>hsing⁴-t'ou²</i>	幸頭	good-luck. [(ch'ou ² ti ²).
<i>hsing⁴-tsai¹-lê⁴-huo⁴</i>	幸災樂禍	delighting in the ills of your enemy
<i>hsing⁴ 572c</i>	女 姓 ^{470c810b}	surname (pai ³ chia ¹ hsing ⁴ , fu ⁴ hsing ⁴ .
<i>hsing⁴-ming² [chih³</i>	姓名	surname and name (tzū ⁴ , pieh ² hao ⁴).
<i>hsing⁴-ming²-chu⁴-</i>	姓名住址	address of person.
<i>hsing⁴-p'ü³ [shui²</i>	姓譜	a genealogical tree (chia ¹ p'ü ³).[hao ⁴).
<i>hsing⁴-shên²-ming²-</i>	姓甚名誰	what is his full name? (pao ³ hao ⁴ , fa ⁴
<i>hsing⁴-shên²-mo¹</i>	姓甚麼	what is your name? (kuei ⁴ hsing ⁴).
<i>hsing⁴-shih⁴</i>	姓氏	a surname, clan name.
<i>hsing⁴ (tzū) 581a</i>	木 杏 ^{477a209a}	the apricot or almond (hung ² mei ²).
<i>hsing⁴-êrh²</i>	杏兒	apricot.
<i>hsing⁴-êrh²-ch'a²</i>	杏兒茶	apricot tea.
<i>hsing⁴-hua¹</i>	杏花	apricot blossom.
<i>hsing⁴-huang²</i>	杏黃	false amber, amber colour (hu ³ po ⁴).
<i>hsing⁴-jên²</i>	杏仁	almonds, apricot kernels.
<i>hsing⁴-kan¹</i>	杏乾	dried apricots.
<i>hsing⁴-lin²</i>	杏林	an apricot orchard (shu ⁴ hang ² tzū ³).
<i>hsing⁴-mei²</i>	杏梅	an apricot.
<i>hsing⁴-shu⁴</i>	杏樹	apricot tree.
<i>hsing⁴-t'an²-shê⁴-</i>	杏壇設教	to preach at Hsing Tan (Confucius).
<i>hsing⁴-yen³ [chiao⁴</i>	杏眼	almond eyes.
<i>hsing⁴-yüeh⁴</i>	杏月	the 2nd month. See Note 32.
<i>hsing⁴ 572b</i>	人 倖 ^{470b208c}	fortunate, lucky (chiao ³ hsing ⁴).
<i>hsing⁴-tê²</i>	倖得	to obtain by improper means.
<i>hsing⁴ 581a</i>	頁 顛 凶 顛 ^{477a808c}	the top of the head. Also hsin ⁴ .
<i>hsing⁴-mên²</i>	顛門	the fontanelle in a baby's head [(t'ien ¹ ling ² kai ⁴).
HSIU¹ 583a	人 脩 ^{478c811a}	to direct, to put in order, to repair.
<i>hsiu¹-chên¹ [hsing⁴</i>	修真	to cultivate purity (Taoist). [nature.
<i>hsiu¹-chên¹-yang³-</i>	修真養性	to cultivate purity and nourish the

<i>hsiu¹-chêng³</i>	修整	to repair (ch'ung ² hsiu ³).
<i>hsiu¹-chêng⁴</i>	修正	to develop, to revise.
<i>hsiu¹-chêng⁴-an¹</i>	修正案	amendment (i ⁴ an ⁴). N.
<i>hsiu¹-chêng⁴-i⁴-an⁴</i>	修正議案	motion as amended N.
<i>hsiu¹-ch'êng²</i>	修城	to repair, or build the city-wall.
<i>hsiu¹-ch'iao²</i>	修橋	to repair bridges.
<i>hsiu¹-ch'iao²-pu³-lu⁴</i>	修橋補路	repair bridges and mend roads.
<i>hsiu¹-chih⁴-shu¹</i>	修志書	to compile a topography.
<i>hsiu¹-chu²</i>	修築	to build (kai ³ , tsao ⁴).
<i>hsiu¹-ch'u²</i>	修鋤	to cultivate (land) (kêng ¹ chung ⁴).
<i>hsiu¹-fa³</i>	修髮	barber (li ³ fa ³). N.
<i>hsiu¹-fang²-tzü³</i>	修房子	to build a house.
<i>hsiu¹-han²</i>	修函	to carefully compose a letter.
<i>hsiu¹-hao³</i>	修好	cultivate good deeds.
<i>hsiu¹-hsia⁴</i>	修下	to manage, to regulate.
<i>hsiu¹-hsien¹</i>	修仙	to attain to immortality (Taoist).
<i>hsiu¹-hsin¹</i>	修心	to cultivate the heart.
<i>hsiu¹-hsin¹-t'ien²</i>	修心田	same.
<i>hsiu¹-hsing²</i>	修行	to cultivate moral conduct.
<i>hsiu¹-kai³</i>	修改	to revise, amend (chêng ³ chih ⁴).
<i>hsiu¹-kai⁴</i>	修蓋	to repair, to rebuild (shan ¹ kai ³).
<i>hsiu¹-li³</i>	修理	to direct, to repair.
<i>hsiu¹-li³-chung¹-piao³</i>	修理鐘表	to repair watches and clocks.
<i>hsiu¹-li³-yen³-ching⁴</i>	修理眼鏡	to repair spectacles. [(yin ³ shih ⁴).
<i>hsiu¹-lien²</i>	修煉	to practise the austerities of an ascetic
<i>hsiu¹-miao⁴</i>	修廟	to repair a temple (hua ⁴ yüan ²).
<i>hsiu¹-piao³-wên²</i>	修表文	to write a despatch (wên ² shu ¹).
<i>hsiu¹-pien³</i>	修匾	to prepare a tablet (pien ³ o ²).
<i>hsiu¹-p'in³</i>	修品	to cultivate good conduct.
<i>hsiu¹-pu³</i>	修補	to repair, to mend.
<i>hsiu¹-shan⁴</i>	修善	to cultivate virtue.
<i>hsiu¹-shên¹</i>	修身	to improve one's moral nature.
<i>hsiu¹-shên¹-yang³-</i>	修身養性	to seek to reach Nirvana (nieh ¹ p'an ³).
<i>hsiu¹-shih¹</i> [<i>hsing⁴</i>	修飾	to adorn, to make (chuang ¹ shih ⁴).
<i>hsiu¹-shu¹</i>	修書	to carefully compose a letter (hsin ⁴).
<i>hsiu¹-tao⁴</i>	修道	to cultivate the principles of reason
<i>hsiu¹-tê²</i>	修德	to cultivate virtue. [and religion.
<i>hsiu¹-tsao⁴</i>	修造	to build, to repair (ch'ung ² hsiu ²).
<i>hsiu¹-tz'ü²</i>	修辭	rhetoric (mei ² tz'ü ² hsiao ²).
<i>hsiu¹-yeh⁴</i>	修業	to study in an institution.
<i>hsiu¹-yin¹-kung¹</i>	修陰功	to do good by stealth (chi ¹ tê ²).

hsiu¹ 581c 人 休^{477c210a}
 hsiu¹-ch'i¹ 休妻
 hsiu¹-ch'i⁴ 休棄
 hsiu¹-chien⁴ 休見
 hsiu¹-chih³ 休止
 hsiu¹-chih⁴ 休致
 hsiu¹-hsi³ 休息
 hsiu¹-kuai⁴ 休怪
 hsiu¹-mei³ 休美
 hsiu¹-p'a⁴-t'a¹ 休怕他
 hsiu¹-shou³ 休手
 hsiu¹-shu¹ 休書
 hsiu¹-shuo¹ 休說
 hsiu¹-tang¹ 休當
 hsiu¹-tê³ 休得
 hsiu¹-t'i² 休提
 hsiu¹-to¹-shuo¹ 休多說
 hsiu¹-tz'ü² 休此
 hsiu¹-wên⁴ 休問
 hsiu¹-yao⁴ 休要
 hsiu¹-yeh⁴ 休業
 hsiu¹ 582c 羊 羞^{478b810a}
 hsiu¹-ch'ih³ 羞恥
 hsiu¹-fên⁴-tzü⁴-chin⁴ 羞忿自盡
 hsiu¹-hsiao¹ 羞削
 hsiu¹-hua¹ 羞花
 hsiu¹-jên² 羞人
 hsiu¹-ju⁴ 羞辱
 hsiu¹-k'uei⁴ 羞愧
 hsiu¹-liao² 羞了
 hsiu¹-lin⁴ 羞吝
 hsiu¹-ts'an² 羞慙
 hsiu¹-wu⁴-chih¹-hsin¹ 羞惡之心
 hsiu¹ 583c 肉 脩^{479b811a}
 hsiu¹-chin¹ 脩金
 hsiu¹ 583a 食 膳 饅^{478c811a}
 hsiu¹ 582b 广 庠

to cease, to rest; to divorce, do not.
 to divorce a wife (ch'u¹ ch'i¹).
 to abandon, to repudiate (yen⁴ch'i⁴.
 don't look! to make ashamed M. 214.
 to stop, to desist from (pa⁴, t'ing²).
 to resign office (through age etc.).
 to rest as from toil (an¹ hsi²).
 don't think it strange (pieh² kuai⁴).
 beautiful (hao³ k'an⁴).
 don't be afraid of him! (pieh² p'a⁴).
 to desist from any work.
 bill of divorce (obtained by hus-
 don't speak! [band) (shu¹ li²).
 don't imagine.
 need not, don't (pieh², pu⁴ yao⁴).
 don't mention it, a puppet show.
 don't talk so much! (la³ la³ pu⁴ hsiu¹).
 give up this! don't do this! I live
 don't ask! [here.
 I don't want!
 holidays (kao⁴ chia⁴). [hung² liao³).
 shame, to blush; delicacies (lien³
 shame, ashamed (hai⁴ sao⁴, ch'ih³).
 to commit suicide through shame.
 to make ashamed (pao⁴ k'uei⁴).
 beautiful, lovely (mei³ li⁴).
 to abash or shame a person (ling²
 to abuse, to revile; shame. [ju⁴).
 to feel ashamed.
 abashed (mien³ t'ien³).
 to feel shame.
 ashamed (ts'an² k'uei⁴).
 a feeling of shame at evil. [etc.
 dried meat; the salary of teachers,
 the salary of teachers, etc.
 dainty viands; to nourish (shan⁴).
 protection.

HSIU³ 1280b 宥 宿^{1025a823c}
 hsiu³-ch'ang¹ 宿娼
 hsiu³-ch'ang¹-p'iao²- 宿娼嫖妓
 hsiu³-hsi² [chi⁴ 宿昔

a night; to rest. See su² (yeh⁴).
 to spend the night with prostitutes.
 same (ch'ang¹ chi⁴).
 formerly, in olden times (ku³shih²).

<i>hsiu³-i⁴-hsiu³</i>	宿一宿	to rest a night (<i>hsia⁴ tien⁴</i>).
<i>hsiu³-jih⁴</i>	宿日	in past days.
<i>hsiu³-liao³-i¹-yeh⁴</i>	宿了一夜	to rest a night.
<i>hsiu³-no⁴</i>	宿諾	to break one's promise (<i>shih¹ hsin⁴</i>).
<i>hsiu³-shou³</i>	宿守	to keep guard at night.
<i>hsiu³-tien⁴</i>	宿店	an inn; to rest at an inn.
<i>hsiu³-yüan⁴</i>	宿怨	an old resentment (<i>yüan¹ ch'ou²</i>).
<i>hsiu³ 584a</i>	木 朽 ^{479c211b}	rotten, decayed, worthless.
<i>hsiu³-huai⁴</i>	朽壞	decayed, spoilt (<i>fu³ pai⁴</i>).
<i>hsiu³-lan⁴</i>	朽爛	decayed, spoilt (<i>ch'ou⁴ lan⁴</i>).
<i>hsiu³-mu⁴</i>	朽木	rotten wood (<i>fu³ hsiu³</i>).
<i>hsiu³-pai⁴</i>	朽敗	decayed.
HSIU⁴ 584b	禾 秀 ^{479c811c}	fine, beautiful; shoots.
<i>hsiu⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	秀氣	talent, elegant manners.
<i>hsiu⁴-êrh²-pu⁴-shih²</i>	秀而不實	flourishing but without kernel.
<i>hsiu⁴-i¹</i>	秀衣	elegant clothes.
<i>hsiu⁴-liu²</i>	秀流	graceful, elegant (<i>ya³ chih⁴</i>).
<i>hsiu⁴-mei³</i>	秀美	beautiful, handsome.
<i>hsiu⁴-shih⁴</i>	秀士	Taipung name for B.A.
<i>hsiu⁴-sui⁴</i>	秀穗	the ears of corn (<i>mai⁴ sui⁴</i>).
<i>hsiu⁴-ts'ai²</i>	秀才	talents, B.A. G. 469 (<i>chien⁴ shêng¹</i>).
<i>hsiu⁴-ts'ai²-i¹-hsing⁴</i>	秀才一幸	passing for B.A. is all luck. O.
<i>hsiu⁴-ya³</i>	秀雅	beautiful, refined (<i>mei³ li⁴</i>).
<i>hsiu⁴ 585a</i>	糸 { 繡 ^{480b811c}	to embroider; embroidery (<i>tz'ü⁴</i>
<i>hsiu⁴</i>	{ 綉 ^{480b811c}	same (<i>ku⁴ hsiu⁴</i>). [hsiu ⁴].
<i>hsiu⁴-chiang⁴</i>	綉匠	embroiderers (<i>ku⁴ hsiu⁴ shih¹ fu⁴</i>).
<i>hsiu⁴-chin¹-mang³</i>	綉金蟒袍	a robe spangled with gold. [<i>ts'ao³</i>].
<i>hsiu⁴-ch'üu²</i>	[p'ao ² 綉球	the geranium; hydrangea (<i>fêng¹ lü³</i>
<i>hsiu⁴-fang²</i>	綉房	a young lady's boudoir (<i>kuei¹ ko²</i>).
<i>hsiu⁴-hsieh²</i>	綉鞋	embroidered shoes.
<i>hsiu⁴-hua¹</i>	綉花	to embroider flowers.
<i>hsiu⁴-huo⁴</i>	綉貨	embroidered goods (<i>tsai³ hua⁴</i>).
<i>hsiu⁴-ko²</i>	綉閣	a boudoir (<i>kuei¹ ko²</i>).
<i>hsiu⁴-nü³</i>	綉女	an imperial concubine; maidens.
<i>hsiu⁴-tun¹</i>	綉墩	a cushion, an ottoman (<i>tien⁴ tzü³</i>).
<i>hsiu⁴ (tzü) 585b</i>	衣 袖 ^{480c812b}	a sleeve, a cuff (<i>i¹ fu²</i>). [N.
<i>hsiu⁴-chang¹</i>	袖章	stripes on sleeve to indicate rank.
<i>hsiu⁴-chên¹-shu¹</i>	袖珍書	pocket (sleeve) editions.
<i>hsiu⁴-k'ou³</i>	袖口	the mouth of a sleeve (<i>chai³ hsiu⁴</i>).
<i>hsiu⁴-li³</i>	袖裡	in or up the sleeve.
<i>hsiu⁴-liao³</i>	袖了	sleeved, to have put up one's sleeve.

hsiu⁴-shou³ [kuan¹ 袖手
 hsiu⁴-shou³-p'ang²- 袖手傍觀
 hsiu⁴-t'ou²-êrh² 袖頭兒
 hsiu⁴-tsou³-liao³ 袖走了
 hsiu⁴ 585a 金鑪 鑪 銹^{480b811c}
 hsiu⁴ 313c 自 臭

HSIUNG¹ 585c 凡 兄^{481a213a}
 hsiung¹-chang³ 兄長
 hsiung¹hsien¹ti⁴hou⁴ 兄先弟後
 hsiung¹k'uan¹ti⁴jên³ 兄寬弟忍
 hsiung¹-t'ai² 兄台
 hsiung¹-ti² 兄弟
 hsiung¹-ti²-mên² 兄弟們
 hsiung¹-yu³-ti²kung¹ 兄友弟恭
 hsiung¹ 586b 凶 兇^{181b213b}
 hsiung¹-chao⁴ 凶兆
 hsiung¹-fu² 凶服
 hsiung¹-hsin⁴ 凶信
 hsiung¹-hsing¹ 凶星
 hsiung¹-huang¹ 凶荒
 hsiung¹-ming⁴ 凶命
 hsiung¹-nien² 凶年
 hsiung¹-shên²-fu⁴ti³ 凶神附體
 hsiung¹-shih⁴ 凶事
 hsiung¹ 586c 凡 兇^{481c213c}
 hsiung¹-fan⁴ 兇犯
 hsiung¹-hên³ 兇狠
 hsiung¹-hêng⁴ 兇橫
 hsiung¹-hsien³ 兇險
 hsiung¹-hsin¹ 兇心
 hsiung¹-mêng³ 兇猛
 hsiung¹-nio⁴ 兇虐
 hsiung¹-o⁴ 兇惡
 hsiung¹-pao⁴ 兇暴
 hsiung¹-sha¹ 兇殺
 hsiung¹-shou³ 兇手
 hsiung¹-t'u² 兇徒
 hsiung¹ 587a 肉 { 膺^{482a214a}
 hsiung¹ { 胸
 hsiung¹-ch'ien² 胸前
 hsiung¹-chung¹ 胸中

to put the hands in the sleeves.
 not to concern one's self about.
 the turn-up of a cuff.
 went off without doing anything.
 rust of metal (chang³ hsiu⁴).
 文 smell, stench (ch'ou⁴).

an elder brother; a term of respect.
 a senior, Sir (lao¹ hsiung¹).
 first the elder brother, &c.
 the elder bro. should be generous, &c.
 "eminent brother," a term of re-
 a younger brother (ko¹ ko¹). [spect.
 brothers. [younger respectful.
 elder brother should be friendly and
 calamity, cruel, inauspicious (chi²).
 a bad omen or sign (chi² li⁴, hsi³
 mourning clothes (hsiao⁴ i¹). [chao⁴,
 bad news (pu⁴ hsiang²),
 a malignant star.
 famine (chien⁴ nien²).
 an unhappy fate (ming⁴ pao²).
 a bad year, e.g., famine, war, etc.
 a bad spirit enters the body.
 a calamitous affair (tsai¹ nan⁴).
 cruel, malevolent (凶 also used).
 a murderer (ming⁴ an⁴, ku⁴ sha¹).
 hatred (ch'ou² hên⁴).
 ferocious, brutal, vicious.
 dangerous, malignant (wei² hsien³).
 a malevolent heart.
 fierce (mêng³ lich⁴, pao⁴ mêng³).
 cruel, inhuman (superiors to in-
 same. [feriors.
 same (ts'an² pao²).
 to murder (lu⁴).
 a murderer (sha¹ jên²).
 same.
 the breast (huai², hsin¹ huai²).
 same (ying¹ hsiung¹).
 same.
 in the mind or breast.

hsiung¹ chung¹ huai²- 胸中懷刀
 hsiung¹-i⁴ [tao¹ 胸臆
 hsiung¹-ko² 胸膈
 hsiung¹-p'u²-tzü³ 胸脯子
 hsiung¹-t'ang² 胸膛

treachery (chien¹ cha⁴).
 breast.
 diaphragm, the feelings.
 the breast.
 same.

[(hao² chieh²).

— **HSIUNG² 587b** 雄^{482b214b}
 hsiung²-chi¹ 雄雞
 hsiung²-chiu¹ chiu¹ ti¹ 雄赳赳的
 hsiung²-chuang⁴ 雄狀
 hsiung²-chuang⁴ 雄壯
 hsiung²-hsin¹ 雄心
 hsiung²-huang² 雄黃
 hsiung²-ts'ai² 雄才
 hsiung²-tz'ü² 雄雌
 hsiung²-wu³ 雄武
 hsiung² 587c 火 熊^{482c214b}
 hsiung²-chang³ 熊掌
 hsiung²-êrh³-shan¹ 熊耳山
 hsiung²-tan³ 熊胆
 hsiung²-jên² 熊人

male, masculine; martial, heroic
 the cock (p'in³ chi¹).
 swaggering, bully-air (k'uang² ao⁴).
 a martial appearance (yung³ jên²).
 brave, strong (ying¹ hsiung²).
 heroic, noble-minded (lieh⁴ shih⁴).
 honey yellow, disulphide of arsenic.
 a master-hand (kao¹ shou³).
 male and female (of birds).
 martial, military ardour (ying¹ wu³).
 the bear (jên² hsiung²) S.
 bear's paws (a great delicacy in
 Bears' Ear Hill in Hunan. [China]).
 bear's gall (a med. used for fevers).
 a bear.

— **HSÜ¹ 588c** 虛^{483b227a}
 hsü¹-cha⁴ 虛詐
 hsü¹-cha⁴-pu⁴-shih² 虛詐不實
 hsü¹-chang¹-shêng¹- 虛張聲勢
 hsü¹-chia³ [shih⁴ 虛假
 hsü⁴-ch'ing²-chia³-i⁴ 虛情假意
 hsü¹-chuan⁴ 虛傳
 hsü¹-fang²-hsing¹- 虛房星昴
 hsü¹-fou² [mao³ 虛浮
 hsü¹-hsin¹ 虛心
 hsü¹-hsin¹-hsia⁴-ch'i⁴ 虛心下氣
 hsü¹-hua¹-shih⁴ 虛華市
 hsü¹-hua¹-shih⁴ 虛華世
 hsü¹-huo³ 虛火
 hsü¹-jo⁴ 虛弱
 hsü¹-k'ung¹ 虛空
 hsü¹-ming² 虛名
 hsü¹-shih² 虛實
 hsü¹-tan⁴-wu²-p'ing² 虛誕無憑
 hsü¹-t'ao⁴ 虛套

empty, vacant, vain.
 false, deceitful (chia³ chuang¹).
 same (hung³ p'ien⁴, kuei³ cha⁴).
 to pretend to what one has not.
 false, fictitious (huang³ tan⁴).
 hollowness and falsity.
 a legend (ku³ êrh² tz'ü²).
 these stars in almanac shew our
 vague (fou² hua²). [Sundays].
 humbleness of mind; false-hearted.
 meek and submissive (wên¹ jou²).
 "Vanity Fair" (fan² hua² shih⁴)
 this vain and empty age. [chieh⁴].
 an empty grate; hungry.
 weak, delicate (no⁴ jo⁴).
 empty, hollow (huang¹ k'ung¹).
 a spurious reputation.
 empty and full; false and true.
 absolutely false. [(t'ao⁴ hua⁴).
 empty compliments of etiquette

hsü ¹ -t'ü ³ -mien ⁴	虛體面	a false respectability.	[time.
hsü ¹ -tu ⁴	虛度	to do to no purpose; to waste	
hsü ¹ -tu ⁴ -kuang ¹ -yin ¹	虛度光陰	to waste time (tan ¹ yen ² , k'uang ⁴ fei ⁴).	
hsü ¹ -tu ⁴ wu ³ -shih ²	虛度五十	I have lived vainly 50 years (polite).	
hsü ¹ -tzü ³	虛子	swells, rowdies (fei ³ t'ü ³).	
hsü ¹ -tzü ⁴ -yen ³	虛字眼	a particle in grammar.	
hsü ¹ -wei ³	虛偽	fallacious, a fallacy.	
hsü ¹ -wên ²	虛文	formal writing.	
hsü ¹ -wu ² -chu ³ -i ⁴	虛無主義	nihilism, as a philosophy.	
hsü ¹ -wu ² tang ³	虛無黨	nihilists.	
hsü ¹ -yen ²	虛言	empty words.	[應].
hsü ¹ -ying ¹ -ku ⁴ -shih ⁴	虛應故事	to follow a mere routine (or 了 for	
hsü ¹ 589c	須頁	requisite; must; to expect. M. 285.	
hsü ¹ -shih ⁴	須是	it must be (i ¹ ting ⁴).	[S.
hsü ¹ -tang ²	須當	must (pi ¹ tê ²).	
hsü ¹ -tê ²	須得	same (pi ⁴ hsü ¹).	
hsü ¹ -yao ⁴	須要	must, necessary (pu ⁴ tê ² i ³). [shih ²].	
hsü ¹ -yü ²	須臾	in a moment, for a little while (p'ien ⁴ -	
hsü ¹ -yung ⁴	須用	necessary articles. See 需 hsü.	
hsü ¹ 590b	心忡郵	to pity (lien ² min ³ , t'i ³ hsü ⁴). [chêng ⁴ .	
hsü ¹ -chêng ⁴	恤政	a benevolent government (shan ⁴	
hsü ¹ -ku ¹	恤孤	to pity the orphan (hsi ¹ lao ³ lien ²	
hsü ¹ -ku ¹ -chü ²	恤孤局	orphan asylum (ku ¹ êrh ²). [p'in ²].	
hsü ¹ -lao ³	恤老	pity the aged.	
hsü ¹ -k'uan ³	恤款	indemnity for lives.	
hsü ¹ -lien ²	恤憐	to compassionate (lien ² min ³).	
hsü ¹ -min ³	恤憫	same (chên ⁴ hsü ⁴).	
hsü ¹ 590a	髻鬚	the moustache (hu ² hsü ¹). [tzü ³].	
hsü ¹ -fa ³	鬚髮	a "moustache and hair," a male (nan ²	
hsü ¹ -mei ² -chang ⁴ -fu ¹	鬚眉丈夫	respectable, goodlooking (a man).	
hsü ¹ -shu ¹	鬚梳	a moustache comb. See note 53.	
hsü ¹ 334b	田畜	to feed, to nourish. See ch'ü ⁴ 蓄 hsü ⁴ .	
hsü ¹ -ma ³	畜馬	to breed horses (wei ⁴ shêng ¹ k'ou ³).	
hsü ¹ -shêng ¹	畜生	you brute!	
hsü ¹ -tê ²	畜德	to cherish virtue (tsai ¹ p'ei ²).	
hsü ¹ -yang ³	畜養	to feed, to nourish, to support.	
hsü ¹ 591b	戈戍	horary character; 7 to 9 o'clock P.M.	
hsü ¹ -shih ²	戍時	7 to 9 o'clock P. M. (ch'ên ²).	
hsü ¹ -yüeh ⁴	戍月	the ninth month. See Note 32.	
hsü ¹ 590c	雨需	to stop, to need.	
hsü ¹ -yung ⁴	需用	necessary things.	
hsü ¹ -yung ⁴ -p'in ³ -wu ⁴	需用品物	same.	

hsü ¹ 589c	口 噓	噓 ^{184a227c}	to blow softly. [hsü ¹ ti ¹].
hsü ¹ -hu ¹		噓呼	to exhale and to inhale (ch'uan ³ hsü ¹
hsü ¹ -liao ³ -shou ³		噓了手	to blow on one's hand.
hsü ¹ 588a	肉 月	胥 ^{483a818c}	mutually, store up, clerk. S.
hsü ¹ -i ⁴		胥役	police runners (ya ² i ⁴).
hsü ¹ -li ⁴		胥吏	same.

HSÜ² 592a	彳	徐 ^{186a819a}	sedate, grave, slow. S.
hsü ² -chia ¹ -hui ⁴		徐家滙	Siccawei, near Shanghai.
hsü ² -hsü ² -êrh ² -lai ²		徐徐而來	coming in a grave dignified manner.
hsü ² -t'u ²		徐圖	to deliberate, to devise (chên ¹ cho ²).
hsü ² 1277b	亻	俗 ^{1022c822c}	see <i>su</i> ² .

HSÜ³ 593a	言	許 ^{487a228b}	to allow, to promise; much; prob-
hsü ³ -chia ⁴		許嫁	to betroth. [ably. M. 374. S.
hsü ³ -a ¹		許阿	most likely!
hsü ³ -chin ⁴		許進	to allow to enter. [chiu ³].
hsü ³ -chiu ³		許久	a very long time(hêng ² chiu ³ , ch'ang ²
hsü ³ -hsia ⁴		許下	to promise, promised (ying ¹ hsü ³).
hsü ³ -hsin ⁴		許信	to believe (hsiang ¹ hsin ⁴ , hsin ⁴ k'ao ⁴).
hsü ³ -hun ¹		許婚	to affiancé, to betroth (ting ⁴ ch'in ¹).
hsü ³ -k'o ³		許可	to allow (jang ⁴ jung ² , jên ⁴ k'o ³).
hsü ³ -no ⁴		許諾	to promise (ying ¹ hsü ²).
hsü ³ -p'ei ⁴		許配	to betroth a girl (p'in ⁴ ting ⁴).
hsü ³ -p'in ⁴		許聘	to betroth, to affiancé.
hsü ³ -t'a ¹ -wei ² -ch'i ¹		許他爲妻	betroth her for a wife.
hsü ³ -tê ²		許得	possibly, may be (hsing ² hsü ³ , kuan ³
hsü ³ -to ¹		許多	a great many (jo ⁴ kan ¹). [hsü ³].
hsü ³ -yo ¹		許約	make an agreement with (li ⁴ yo ¹).
hsü ³ -yüan ⁴		許願	to vow, to swear (ch'i ² shih ⁴).

HSÜ⁴ 594a	又 敘	叙 ^{487c819b}	to arrange, converse (hsien ² t'an ²).
hsü ⁴ -ch'ing ²		叙情	to converse of affection. [topics].
hsü ⁴ -han ² -wên ¹		叙寒溫	"chat about cold and heat" (general
hsü ⁴ -hsü ⁴ -chia ¹ -		叙叙家常	to chat about every-day matters.
hsü ⁴ -hua ⁴	[ch'ang ²]	叙話	to converse (t'an ² lun ⁴).
hsü ⁴ -lun ⁴		叙論	to discourse in order (tz'ü ⁴ hsü ⁴).
hsü ⁴ -shih ⁴		叙事	to chat about affairs (shih ⁴ t'i ³).
hsü ⁴ -t'an ²		叙談	to chat, to gossip.
hsü ⁴ -t'an ² -hsü ⁴ -t'an ²		叙談叙談	same.
hsü ⁴ 594c	糸	續 ^{488b823b}	to connect, to join (chi ⁴ , chieh ¹ lien ²).
hsü ⁴ -ch'ü ³		續娶	widower marrying again.

hsü ⁴ -fan ²	績煩	prosy, boring (fan ² hsü ⁴).
hsü ⁴ -hsien ²	[hui ⁴ 績紘	to marry again.
hsü ⁴ -hsing ² -wei ³ pan ⁴	績行委辦會	China Continuation Com. N.
hsü ⁴ -pei ⁴ -chün ¹	績備軍	trained soldiers, second term men.
hsü ⁴ -têng ¹	績登	continued from last (newspaper).
hsü ⁴ -yüeh ⁴	績約	supplementary convention (li ⁴ yo ¹).
hsü ⁴ 595a	糸 絮 488b819c	gossamer, prolix, talkative.
hsü ⁴ -fan ²	絮繁	repetitious, weariness (fan ² hsü ⁴).
hsü ⁴ -hsü ⁴	絮絮	to quilt (ting ⁴ pei ⁴).
hsü ⁴ -hua ¹	絮花	raw cotton, to line with cotton wool.
hsü ⁴ -mien ² -tzü ³	絮綿子	silk floss in sheets, quilting.
hsü ⁴ -pei ⁴	絮被	a quilted coverlet.
hsü ⁴ -shang ⁴	絮上	to quilt.
hsü ⁴ -tao ¹ -tao ¹	絮叨叨	talkative, prosy (la ³ la ³ pu ⁴ hsiu ²).
hsü ⁴ 588b	土 婿 483a790c	a daughter's husband, a son-in-law.
hsü ⁴	女 婿 483a790c	same (nü ³ hsü ⁴).
hsü ⁴ -chia ¹	婿家	a son-in-law's family.
hsü ⁴ 594b	广 序 488a819b	order, series.
hsü ⁴ -ch'ih ³	序齒	"in order of teeth," by seniority.
hsü ⁴ -chüeh ²	序爵	in order of rank (chüeh ² wei ⁴).
hsü ⁴ -pan ¹	序班	a detachment in its order.
hsü ⁴ -wên ²	序文	preface.
hsü ⁴ 594a	糸 緒 488a819c	the clue; connect (t'ou ² hsü ⁴).
hsü ⁴ 590b	口 卹 485a825c	to feel sorry, to pity (see hsü ¹ 恤).
hsü ⁴ (su) 1280c	艸 卹 1025b825a	clover (mu ⁴ hsü ⁴).
hsü ⁴ 592a	艸 卹 486a99a	lay up, rear (chi ¹ hsü ⁴).
hsü ⁴ -liang ²	蓄糧	to store up grain (ao ² , ts'ang ¹).

HSÜAN ¹ 597c	宀 宣 490c820a	to proclaim, to read loudly S.
hsüan ¹ -chan ⁴	宣戰	to declare war (ta ³ chang ⁴).
hsüan ¹ -chao ⁴	宣詔	to proclaim the imperial will.
hsüan ¹ -chiao ⁴	宣教	to proclaim the Gospel (fu ² yin ¹).
hsüan ¹ -chiang ³ -fu ²	宣講福音	to preach the Gospel (ch'uan ² tao ⁴).
hsüan ¹ -chih ³	[yin ¹ 宣旨	to proclaim the imperial will (shêng ⁴
hsüan ¹ -ch'u ¹	[chih ³ 宣出	to proclaim, to declare. [chih ³).
hsüan ¹ ch'uan ² shêng ⁴	宣傳聖旨	to promulgate an edict.
hsüan ¹ -hua ⁴	宣化	to diffuse renovating principles.
hsüan ¹ -k'ai ¹	宣開	to publish.
hsüan ¹ -kao ⁴	宣告	same.
hsüan ¹ -kao ⁴	宣誥	to proclaim.
hsüan ¹ -lai ²	宣來	to call him here.
hsüan ¹ -lou ⁴	宣露	to expose to view.

hsüan ¹ -pien ⁴		宣徧
hsüan ¹ -pu ⁴	[ling ⁴	宣佈
hsüan ¹ -pu ⁴ -chün ¹ -		宣佈軍令
hsüan ¹ -shih ²		宣示
hsüan ¹ -tu ³		宣讀
hsüan ¹ -wei ⁴ -shih ³		宣慰使
hsüan ¹ -yang ³		宣揚
hsüan ¹ -yen ² -shu ¹		宣言書
hsüan ¹ -yü ⁴		宣諭
hsüan ¹ 598a	口	喧 ^{491a231a}
hsüan ¹ -ch'ao ¹		喧吵
hsüan ¹ -hua ³		喧譁
hsüan ¹ -jang ³		喧嚷
hsüan ¹ -nao ⁴		喧鬧
hsüan ¹ -t'ien ¹ chên ⁴ ti ⁴		喧天震地
hsüan ¹ -ts'ao ¹		喧嘈
hsüan ¹ 598b	言	誼 ^{491b231a}
hsüan ¹ -hu ¹		誼呼
hsüan ¹ -jang ³		誼讓
hsüan ¹ -lung ⁴		誼弄
hsüan ¹ 557a	車	軒 ^{458b196a}
hsüan ¹ -ch'ang ³		軒廠
hsüan ¹ -tzü ³		軒子
hsüan ¹ 598a	日	暄 ^{491a231b}

HSÜAN ² 598c	心	懸 ^{491c7232b}
hsüan ² -ch'i ³ -lai ²		懸起來
hsüan ² -ch'iao ²		懸橋
hsüan ² -chüeh ²		懸絕
hsüan ² -chüeh ² -pu ⁴ -		懸絕不同
hsüan ² -hsin ¹	[t'ung ²	懸心
hsüan ² -ko ²		懸隔
hsüan ² -kua ⁴		懸掛
hsüan ² -k'ung ¹		懸空
hsüan ² -nien ⁴		懸念
hsüan ² -liang ²		懸梁
hsüan ² -shang ⁴		懸上
hsüan ² -shu ¹	[ts'ai ³	懸殊
hsüan ² -têng ¹ -chieh ¹ -		懸燈結彩
hsüan ² -yang ²		懸羊
hsüan ² 595c	方	旋 ^{489a821a}
hsüan ² -ch'ien ² chuan ³		旋乾轉坤

to publish every where (ch'uan² pien⁴ to announce, to proclaim. [t'ien²hsia⁴ to proclaim martial law.
to publish.
to read.
Pacification Commissioner. N.
to spread, to proclaim.
a manifesto.
to publish.
clamour, noise, uproar.
clamour (ch'ao¹ nao⁴).
clamor, noise (ts'ao¹ nao⁴, jê⁴ nao⁴).
clamour of many voices (luan⁴jang³.
high words, noise, uproar (lo²ku³).
filling-heaven and shaking-earth
clamor, noise, outcry. [(noise).
uproar of many voices, false.
to bawl out loudly (han³ chiao⁴).
uproar, clamorous, noisy. [hsiao⁴).
to befool, to cajole (hu²nung⁴, pao²
a handsome cart; a pleasant room
large airy rooms. [(also hsien).
a comfortable room.
light, spongy; warm.

to suspend, separated from (tao⁴
to hang up (tiao⁴, kua⁴). [hsüan²).
suspension bridge (tiao⁴ ch'iao²).
as far different as possible (ch'a¹ tê²
different altogether. [yüan³).
to be in suspense (kua⁴ nien⁴).
separated by space (t'ien¹ ti⁴ hsüan²
to hang up. [ko²).
to suspend in vacuo, speculation.
to be in suspense about (kua⁴ nien⁴).
to suspend from a beam; suicide
to hang up. [(shang³ tiao⁴).
very different (i⁴ yang⁴).
lamps and cloth-hangings (kuai⁴
the sloth. [ts'ai³).
to revolve; afterwards (also 4th tone).
revolutions of heaven and earth.

hsüan²-chuan³ 旋轉
 hsüan²-fêng¹ 旋風
 hsüan²-fu²-hua¹ 旋覆花
 hsüan²-lün⁴ 旋輪
 hsüan²-wên² 旋紋
 hsüan²-wo¹ 旋窩
 hsüan² 596b 玄玄 玄^{489c231c}
 hsüan²-ching¹-shih² 玄精石
 hsüan²-li³ 玄理
 hsüan²-mên² 玄門
 hsüan²-miao⁴ 玄妙
 hsüan²-ming²-fên³ 玄明粉
 hsüan²-mo⁴ 玄默
 hsüan²-sun¹ [ti⁴] 玄孫
 hsüan²-t'ien¹shang⁴- 玄天上帝
 hsüan² 597a 目 眩^{490a232a}
 hsüan²-hua¹ 眩花
 hsüan²-mu⁴ 眩目
 hsüan²-ssü³ 眩死
 hsüan³-yün⁴ 眩暈

HSÜAN³ 556b 疒 癬^{468a801a}
 hsüan³-chieh⁴ 癬疥
 hsüan³-ch'uang¹ 癬瘡
 hsüan³ 599b 疋 疋 選^{492a821c}
 hsüan³-chü³ 選舉
 hsüan³-chü³-ch'üan² 選舉權
 hsüan³-k'o¹ 選科
 hsüan³-min² 選民
 hsüan³-pa² 選拔
 hsüan³-p'ai⁴ 選派
 hsüan³-shih⁴ 選士
 hsüan³-ting⁴ 選定
 hsüan³-tsê² 選擇
 hsüan³-tsê²-chi²-jih⁴ 選擇吉日

HSÜAN⁴(tzü)木 檣^{491a232c}
 hsüan⁴-chuang¹ 檣樁
 hsüan⁴-t'ou² 檣頭
 hsüan⁴ 597a 行 街^{490b232c}
 hsüan⁴t'ien¹hsüan⁴ti⁴ 街天街地
 hsüan⁴ 563c 玉 現^{463c201b}

to revolve; to return.
 a whirlwind (yang² chiao³ fêng¹).
 the convolvulus (wu³ chao³ lung²).
 to revolve. [chê²].
 curling, rippling, wrinkled (chou⁴
 a whirlpool.
 black, sombre, Taoist. Rad. 95.
 carbonate of lime.
 abstruse principles hard to fathom.
 Taoists (tao⁴ chiao⁴).
 abstruse, mystic (ao⁴ miao⁴).
 sulphate of soda, salts.
 still and meditative (ching⁴ mi⁴).
 a great-great grandchild (tsêng¹
 God of Taoism. [sun¹].
 dizzy.
 near-sighted (chin⁴ shih⁴ yen³).
 the eyes dazzled; near-sighted.
 asphyxiated.
 dizzy.

[hsien³].

a skin disease, ringworm (also
 "ringworm and itch," of no im-
 ringworm (huan³hsien¹). [portance.
 to choose, to select (also 4th tone).
 to elect by ballot. N.
 right to vote. N.
 elective course (college). N.
 elect people, e. g., the Jews.
 to choose, to select (pa² ch'ü³ jên²
 to elect and commission. [ts'ai²].
 "to select a scholar," to confer a
 elected. N. [degree O.
 to choose, to select (chien³ hsüan³).
 to choose a lucky day (chi²hsiung¹.

a shoemaker's last (hsieh², hsüeh¹)
 a last, boot-trees. [598b].
 a last.
 to recommend, to boast.
 exaggerated, bombastic (k'ua¹ ta⁴).
 now, at present. See hsien⁴.

<i>hsüan⁴ yung⁴ hsüan⁴ mai¹</i>	現用現買		to buy as needed.
<i>hsüan⁴ 596a</i>	風 颶	189b821c	a whirlwind.
<i>hsüan⁴-fêng¹</i>	颶風		same (yang ² chiao ³ -fêng ¹).
<i>hsüan⁴ 596a</i>	金 鏟	189b822a	to turn on a lathe. [knife.
<i>hsüan⁴-ch'uang²</i>	鏟床		the part of a lathe which holds the
<i>hsüan⁴-p'i²</i>	鏟皮		to cut off the outer layer in a lathe.
<i>hsüan⁴-yüan²</i>	鏟圓		to turn it round on a lathe.
<i>hsüan⁴ 562b</i>	卓 陷	162c202b	to fall into, to sink, to involve.

[See *hsien⁴*.

HSÜEH¹ (<i>tzü</i>) 革 鞞	靴	163a229a	boots (<i>hsieh²</i>) 600b.
<i>hsüeh¹-hsüeh²</i>	靴鞋		boots and shoes.
<i>hsüeh¹-i¹-shuang¹</i>	靴一雙		boots, one pair or 對 ⁴ .
<i>hsüeh¹-mao⁴</i>	靴帽		boots and hats.
<i>hsüeh¹-wa⁴</i>	靴襪		boots and stockings.
<i>hsüeh²-yeh⁴-tzü³</i>	靴掖子		case for cards carried in boots.
<i>hsüeh¹ 546b</i>	廿 薛		marsh grass S.

[See *hsiao²*.

HSÜEH² 600c 子 學	學	1493a209a	to study; to imitate (<i>hsiao⁴ fa²</i>).
<i>hsüeh²-chang³</i>	學掌		a monitor, head-boy at school.
<i>hsüeh²-chêng⁴</i>	學政		a literary chancellor. G. 323. O.
<i>hsüeh²-êrh²-chih¹-chih¹</i>	學而知之		knowledge attained by learning.
<i>hsüeh²-fang²</i>	學房		a school (<i>ju² hsüeh²</i>).
<i>hsüeh²-hao³-shih⁴</i>	學好事		to learn to do well (<i>hsing² shan⁴</i>).
<i>hsüeh²-hsi²</i>	學習		to learn and practice (<i>yen³ hsi⁴</i>).
<i>hsüeh²-hsiao⁴</i>	學校		a government school (<i>kuan¹ li⁴</i>
<i>hsüeh²-huae⁴</i>	學壞		to learn evil. [<i>hsiao²</i>].
<i>hsüeh²-kuan¹</i>	學官		a school-inspector.
<i>hsüeh²-kuan³</i>	學館		a school.
<i>hsüeh²-kuei¹</i>	學規		rules of a school, fees of B.A.
<i>hsüeh²-li⁴</i>	學力		education, knowledge.
<i>hsüeh²-mai³-mai⁴-ti⁴</i>	學買賣的		apprentices (in trade) (<i>t'u² ti⁴</i>).
<i>hsüeh²-man³-liao³</i>	學滿了		finished apprenticeship (<i>pi⁴ yeh⁴</i>).
<i>hsüeh²-ming²</i>	學名		school name (<i>ju³ ming²</i>).
<i>hsüeh²-nien²</i>	學年 (齡)		school age (or 齡).
<i>hsüeh²-pu⁴-hui⁴</i>	學不會		cannot learn.
<i>hsüeh²-shêng¹</i>	學生		a student.
<i>hsüeh²-shih¹</i>	學師		a teacher (<i>hsien¹ shêng¹</i>).
<i>hsüeh²-shih⁴</i>	學士		a learned man; a title of office;
<i>hsüeh²-t'ang²</i>	學堂		a school. [a doctor.
<i>hsüeh²-t'u²</i>	學徒		an apprentice (<i>t'u² ti⁴</i>).
<i>hsüeh²-tzü¹</i>	學資		teacher's fees (<i>hsin¹ shui³, hsiu¹</i>
<i>hsüeh²-wên²</i>	學文		learning. [<i>chin¹</i>].

hsüeh ² -wei ⁴	學位	academic degree.
hsüeh ² -wên ⁴	學問	learning, knowledge.
hsüeh ² -wên ⁴ -shên ¹	學問深	great learning.
hsüeh ² -wu ⁴	學務	education.
hsüeh ² -yüan ⁴	學院	a literary chancellor. G. 323 O.
hsüeh ² 602a	目眩 ^{194a230c}	to look eagerly (p'ieh ¹ p'ieh ¹ ch'iao ²).
hsüeh ² -mu ⁴	睽目	to take a look (shan ³ yen ³).

HSÜEH³ 602a	雨雪 ^{494a820a}	snow; to clear one's self.
hsüeh ³ -chia ¹	雪茄	cigar (chih ³ yen ¹).
hsüeh ³ -ch'ih ³	雪耻	to revenge, to wipe out disgrace.
hsüeh ³ -ching ³	雪景	a snow-covered landscape (ching ³
hsüeh ³ -hên ⁴	雪恨	to have revenge (pao ⁴ ch'ou ³ . [chih ⁴ -
hsüeh ³ -hsi ³	雪洗	to wash clean (hsi ³ kan ¹ ching ⁴).
hsüeh ³ -hua ¹	雪花	flakes of snow (hsia ⁴ hsüeh ³).
hsüeh ³ -hua ⁴ -liao ³	雪化了	snow has melted.
hsüeh ³ -pai ² -ti ¹	雪白的	white as snow (chiao ³ pai ²).
hsüeh ³ -p'ien ⁴	雪片	snow flakes (o ² mao ² ta ⁴ p'ien ⁴).
hsüeh ³ -shuang ¹	雪霜	snow and frost.
hsüeh ³ -yüan ¹	雪冤	to have satisfaction.

HSÜEH⁴ 601c	穴穴 ^{493c230b}	a hole (tung ⁴). Rad. 116. [good-
hsüeh ⁴ -ch'ing ² -hao ³	穴情好	the surroundings of the grave are
hsüeh ⁴ -chü ¹	穴居	to dwell in caves (k'ung ³ , ch'iao ⁴).
hsüeh ⁴ -chung ¹ -lou ² i ⁴	穴中螻蟻	mole-crickets in a hole. [mu ⁴].
hsüeh ⁴ -tao ⁴	穴道	grave; subterranean passage (fên ²
hsüeh ⁴ -ts'ang ²	穴藏	concealed in a cave (tung ⁴).
hsüeh ⁴ 602c	血血 ^{494c330a}	blood. See <i>hsieh</i> ³ .
hsüeh ⁴ -chan ⁴	血戰	to fight to the death (ao ² , chan ⁴).
hsüeh ⁴ -ch'i ⁴	血氣	constitution; animal passions.
hsüeh ⁴ -chieh ² [hsing ²	血竭	dragon's blood (a kind of resin).
hsüeh ⁴ -chih ¹ -yün ⁴ -	血之運行	circulation of blood.
hsüeh ⁴ -ch'ing ¹	血清	serum, anti-toxin. N.
hsüeh ⁴ -lin ² -lin ² -ti ¹	血淋淋的	dripping with blood (used of a
hsüeh ⁴ -lun ²	血輪	corpuscles. [strict vow]-
hsüeh ⁴ -mo ⁴	血脈	the blood; relationship (ch'in ¹ ch'i ⁴).

HSÜN¹ 603b	火熏 ^{495b212a}	vapor, fumes, to scent, to smoke
hsün ¹ -chêng ¹	熏蒸	steamy vapour after rain, etc. [(ch'i ⁴ -
hsün ¹ -chi ¹	熏雞	smoked chicken (k'ao ³ chi ¹).
hsün ¹ -ch'u ¹ -lai ²	熏出來	to force, as flowers (hua ¹ ts'ao ³).
hsün ¹ -fêng ¹	熏風	southerly winds (nan ² fang ²).

hsün ¹ -hei ¹	熏黑	to blacken with smoke (yen ¹ hsün ¹).
hsün ¹ -hsi ¹	熏夕	late in the evening (pang ⁴ wan ³).
hsün ¹ -hsiang ¹	熏香	to disinfect by burning herbs, etc.
hsün ¹ -jou ⁴	熏肉	to smoke meat (la ⁴ jou ⁴).
hsün ¹ -kan ¹	熏乾	to smoke, to dry.
hsün ¹ -la ⁴	熏臘	smoke meat (la ⁴ ya ¹).
hsün ¹ -ssü ³	熏死	to be asphyxiated (tuan ⁴ ch'ü ⁴).
hsün ¹ -t'ou ⁴ -la ¹	熏透喇	thoroughly smoked. [chang ⁴].
hsün ¹ -wên ² -tzü ³	熏蚊子	to smoke out mosquitoes (wên ²
hsün ¹ -yao ⁴	熏藥	chloroform or ether (mên ⁴ y ⁴ , mêng ²
hsün ¹ 603c 力助	勳 ^{195c212c}	merit, meritorious (kung ¹). [y ⁴]-
hsün ¹ -chang ¹	勳章	a decoration (pao ³ hsing ¹). [ch'ên ²].
hsün ¹ -ch'ên ²	勳臣	a meritorious minister (chung ¹
hsün ¹ -chüeh ²	勳爵	rank by merit (chüeh ² wei ⁴).
hsün ¹ -kung ¹	勳功	great merit (kung ¹ lao ²).
hsün ¹ -lao ²	勳勞	meritorious service.
hsün ¹ -lich ⁴	勳烈	inflexible merit (lich ⁴ shih ⁴).
hsün ¹ -wei ⁴	勳位	honors, order of merit.
hsün ¹ 604a 艸廿	薰 ^{196a212a}	fragrance of flowers (hsiang ¹ ch'ü ⁴).
hsün ¹ -ts'ao ³	薰草	fragrant herbs or plants.
hsün ¹ 604b 酉	醺	intoxicated (tsui ⁴).
hsün ¹ -hsün ¹ -ta ⁴ -tsui ⁴	醺醺大醉	hopelessly drunk (ho ¹ tsui ⁴ , ch'ien ²
HSÜN² 604b 彳	循 ^{49ca813a}	to acquiesce, to follow (shun ⁴).
hsün ² -ch'iang ² -tsou ³	循牆走	to follow along the wall (yen ²
hsün ² -chuan ³ -pu ⁴ -	循轉不歇	ever-circulating. [ch'eng ²].
hsün ² -fa ³ [hsieh ¹	循法	to obey the laws (shun ⁴ ts'ung ² ,
hsün ² -hsü ⁴	循序	normal. [tsun ¹ shou ³].
hsün ² -hsün ² shan ⁴ yu ⁴	循循善誘	teach men in proper sequence.
hsün ² -huan ²	循環	to circulate (yün ⁴ tung ⁴ , lün ² liu ²).
hsün ² -kuei ¹ -tao ⁴ chü ³	循規蹈矩	to follow regulations (chang ¹ ch'êng ²).
hsün ² -li ³	循理	agreeably to reason (ho ² li ³).
hsün ² -liang ²	循良	docile (liang ² shan ⁴).
hsün ² -tao ⁴ -hui ⁴	循道會	Wesleyan Miss. Society.
hsün ² 606b 走 彳 巡	巡 ^{498a813a}	to cruise, to go the rounds.
hsün ² -an ⁴	巡按	a vice-governor O.
hsün ² -an ⁴ -shih ³	巡按使	civil governor of province.
hsün ² -ch'a ³	巡察	to go rounds (as a watch, etc.).
hsün ² -chien ³	巡檢	an officer in charge of a patrol, etc.
hsün ² -ching ³	巡警	police.
hsün ² -ch'uan ²	巡船	a cruiser (kuan ¹ ch'uan ²). [272 O.
hsün ² -fu ³	巡撫	governor of a province (tu ¹ fu ²). G.

hsün ² -hui ² -wên ² -k'u ⁴	巡迴文庫	circulating library.
hsün ² -i ⁴	巡役	police, revenue officers (ching ¹ ch'a ² ;
hsün ² -lo ²	巡邏	to cruise, to patrol. [ya ² i ⁴].
hsün ² -pu ³	巡捕	a sort of constable or policeman.
hsün ³ -pu ³ -fang ²	巡捕房	police station.
hsün ² -pu ³ -kuan ¹	巡捕官	delegate of gov. authorities.
hsün ² -pu ³ -t'ing ¹	巡捕廳	police station (ch'ai ¹ i ⁴).
hsün ² -shao ⁴	巡哨	patrol, military watch.
hsün ² -shao ⁴ -ch'uan ²	巡哨船	a cruiser (ping ¹ ch'uan ²).
hsün ² -shih ⁴	巡視	to reconnoitre. [pien ⁴].
hsün ² -shou ³	巡守	to inspect the various districts (yüeh ⁴
hsün ² -shou ⁴	巡狩	emperor's tour of inspection.
hsün ² -yang ² -chien ⁴	巡洋艦	a cruiser.
hsün ² -yeh ⁴	巡夜	watchmen (ta ³ ching ¹).
hsün ² -ying ²	巡營	night guards; outposts. [hsin ² .
hsün ² 606c	寸尋 ^{498b807a}	to seek, to investigate; usual. See
hsün ² -ch'ang ²	尋常	commonly, ordinary (p'ing ² ch'ang ² .
hsün ² -chao ³	尋找	to seek for (mi ⁴ fang ³).
hsün ² -ch'ên ¹	尋嗔	to provoke (jê ³).
hsün ² -fang ³	尋訪	to enquire.
hsün ² -hsiang ³	尋想	to study, to consider (ts'un ³ ssü ¹).
hsün ² -huan ¹ -ch'ü ³ lé ⁴	尋歡取樂	to seek for pleasure.
hsün ² -pu ⁴ -chao ²	尋不著	cannot be found (chao ³ pu ⁴ cho ³).
hsün ² -shih ⁴	尋事	to make trouble (jê ³ shih ⁴).
hsün ² -shih ⁴ -yeh ⁴	尋事業	to seek employment.
hsün ² -ssü ¹	尋思	to study, to consider (ch'uai ³ mo ¹).
hsün ² -t'an ⁴	尋探	to seek, to search (yen ² chin ¹).
hsün ² -tuan ³ -chien ⁴	尋短見	suicided (tzü ⁴ chin ⁴ , shang ³ tiao ⁴).
hsün ² -wu ² -ch'ang ²	尋無常	same.
hsün ² 605a	犬徇徇	to connive at, obsequious (also 徇)
hsün ² -ch'ing ²	徇情	same. [(pao ¹ han ²).
hsün ² -pi ⁴	徇庇	same (p'ien ¹ tai ⁴).
hsün ² -ssü ¹	徇私	private, underhand (ssü ¹).
hsün ² -ssü ¹ -yü ⁴	徇私慾	same.
hsün ² -wên ⁴	徇問	to enquire.
hsün ² 604c	日旬 ^{496b812a}	a decade (either of days or years).
hsün ² -jih ⁴	旬日	ten days (shih ² t'ien ¹).
hsün ² -nei ⁴	旬內	within ten days.
hsün ² -wai ⁴	旬外	more than ten days (shih ² lai ² ko ⁴).
hsün ² 605c	廿荀	herbaceous plants S.
hsün ² 607b	魚鱈	sturgeon (huang ² yü ²).

HSÜN ⁴ 606a	言	訓 ^{497c212c}	to instruct, to exhort, to persuade
hsün ⁴ -chiao ⁴		訓教	same. [(chiao ⁴ hsün ⁴).
hsün ⁴ -chieh ²		訓誠	same.
hsün ⁴ -hui ⁴		訓誨	same.
hsün ⁴ -lien ⁴		訓練	to drill. to practice (ts'ao ¹ lien ⁴).
hsün ⁴ -mêng ²		訓蒙	to instruct the young (ch'i ³ mêng ²).
hsün ⁴ -ming ⁴		訓命	special instructions (ming ⁴ ling ⁴).
hsün ⁴ -tao ³		訓導	a sub-director of studies. G. 306. O.
hsün ⁴ -tien ³		訓典	maxims of wisdom (chên ¹ yen ³).
hsün ⁴ -tzü ³		訓子	to train one's children.
hsün ⁴ -tz'ü ²		訓詞	moral teaching.
hsün ⁴ 605a	歹 殉	殉 ^{496c814b}	to desire; to be ready to die for.
hsün ⁴ -chieh ²		殉節	to resist to the death, e.g., women.
hsün ⁴ -ch'iu ²		殉求	to pursue greedily (t'an ¹ li ⁴).
hsün ⁴ -li ⁴		殉利	to follow after gain (t'u ² li ⁴).
hsün ⁴ -ming ²		殉名	to be desirous of fame (ch'iu ² ming ²).
hsün ⁴ -nan ²		殉難	resolution to die for duty (hsi ¹ s.).
hsün ⁴ -sê ⁴		殉色	to be addicted to lust (t'an ¹ sê ⁴).
hsün ⁴ -tsang ⁴	*	殉葬	to be buried alive (huo ² mai ²).
hsün ⁴ 607a	水 汛	汛 ^{499a808a}	a military station. Also hsin ⁴ .
hsün ⁴ -ch'êng ²		汛城	to guard a city. [fang ²].
hsün ⁴ -so ³		汛所	a military post, a guard house (ch'ia ¹
hsün ⁴ -ti ⁴		汛地	an outpost or patrol station (hsün ²
hsün ⁴ 608a	走 迅	迅 ^{499a805a}	sudden, quick (su ²). [ying ²].
hsün ⁴ -chi ²		迅疾	same (k'uai ⁴).
hsün ⁴ -lei ²		迅雷	quick as thunder (ta ³ lei ²).
hsün ⁴ -su ²		迅速	prompt, speedy.
hsün ⁴ -tien ⁴		迅電	quick as lightning (shan ³ tien ⁴).
hsün ⁴ 107c	詢 言	訊 ^{499a808b}	to examine judicially. Also hsin ⁴ .
hsün ⁴ -an ⁴		訊案	to hear a case.
hsün ⁴ -chiu ¹		訊究	to investigate thoroughly (ch'a ²
hsün ⁴ -fang ³		訊訪	to investigate. [k'ao ³].
hsün ⁴ -kao ⁴		訊告	to make known (kao ⁴ su ⁴).
hsün ⁴ -tsui ⁴		訊罪	to examine a criminal (shên ³ wên ⁴).
hsün ⁴ -wên ⁴		訊問	to enquire into (see wên ⁴ hsin ¹).
hsün ⁴ 605c	言	詢 ^{497b812a}	to investigate.
hsün ⁴ -jang ⁴		詢讓	to yield (jang ⁴).
hsün ⁴ -shih ⁴		詢事	to deliberate on affairs (chên ¹ cho ³).
hsün ⁴ -ssü ¹		詢私	to skulk (one's work, etc.) (t'ou ¹
hsün ⁴ -wên ⁴		詢問	to enquire (p'an ² wên ⁴). [lan ³].

hsün⁴ 608b 孫 遜 499c829c
 hsün⁴-chih⁴ 遜志
 hsün⁴-shun⁴ 遜順
 hsün⁴-wei⁴ 遜位

HU¹ 609b 口 呼 500a221a
 hu¹-fêng¹-huan³-yü³ 呼風喚雨
 hu¹-han³ 呼喊
 hu¹-hsi¹ 呼吸
 hu¹-hsi¹-chih¹-chien¹ 呼吸之間
 hu¹-hu¹-shui⁴-liao³ 呼呼睡了
 hu¹-huan⁴ 呼喚
 hu¹-lai²-huan⁴-ch'ü⁴ 呼來喚去
 hu¹-mao²-hu¹-kou³ 呼貓呼狗
 hu¹-mên² 呼門
 hu¹-shih³ 呼使
 hu¹-t'ien¹-chiao⁴-ti⁴ 叫天叫地
 hu¹-ying⁴-pu⁴-ling² 呼應不靈
 hu¹-yüan¹ 呼冤
 hu¹ 611c 心 忽 502b267a
 hu¹-ch'ü³-hu¹-lao⁴ 忽起忽落
 hu¹-hu¹-i¹-nien² 忽忽一年
 hu¹-hu¹-yu¹ 忽忽悠
 hu¹-huang³ 忽恍
 hu¹-jan² 忽然
 hu¹-jan²-chien¹ 忽然間
 hu¹-liao⁴ 忽略
 hu¹-ming²-hu¹-mieh⁴ 忽明忽滅
 hu¹ 611c 口 囫 502a267b
 hu¹-lun² 囫圇
 hu¹-lun²-ko⁴-êrh² 囫圇個兒
 hu¹-lun²-shui⁴ 囫圇睡
 hu¹-lun²-t'un¹ 囫圇吞
 hu¹-lun²-t'un¹-tsao³ 囫圇吞棗
 hu¹ 612a 心 忪 502c267b
 hu¹ 609a 丿 乎 500a224a
 hu¹(orhsiao¹)544c 口 唬 448a192b

HU² 612a 肉月 胡 502c221
 hu²-ch'an² 胡纏
 hu²-chiang³ 胡講
 hu²-chiao¹ 胡椒

humble, retiring (ch'ien¹ hsün⁴).
 humblo determination; an obedient
 respectful, yielding (t'ui⁴ jang⁴. [wife.
 to abdicate (jang⁴ wei⁴).

to call out, to exhale.
 to summon wind and rain.
 to call out loudly (han³ chiao⁴).
 to exhale, and to inhale.
 in a breath of time. [t'ien²).
 a deep sleep (shui⁴shu²liao³, hsiang¹
 to call to or for (chao¹ hu¹).
 to keep one running to or fro (pên⁴).
 calling cat or dog.
 calling to open the gate.
 to order about (fên¹ fu⁴).
 to bawl out. [pu⁴ ying⁴).
 though called, no response (chiao⁴
 to proclaim a grievance.
 to forget, to despise; suddenly.
 sudden rise and as sudden fall.
 in no time a year has gone.
 a whirligig, a merry-go-round.
 suddenly startled (hsia⁴ i¹ t'iao⁴).
 unexpectedly (mêng³ jan³, ou³ jan²).
 same (mêng³ ku¹ ting¹ ti¹) or 之間.
 carelessness, to despise (miao³ shih⁴).
 e. g., a flash light-house (têng¹t'a⁴).
 whole, complete; in the gross.
 same (chêng³ ti¹ p'o⁴ ti¹).
 in one's clothes. [chiao⁴).
 to sleep in one's clothes (shui⁴
 to swallow whole (yen⁴ hsia⁴ ch'ü⁴).
 fig. e.g., to read without digesting.
 doubt, small (huang¹ hu¹).
 in, with, from, to; interrogative.
 scare (hsia⁴ hu¹).

[foolish].
 how, why, also for 糊 (paste,
 to talk nonsense (k'ung¹ t'an²).
 to talk absurdly.
 pepper (ch'in² chiao¹).

hu ² -ch'in ²	胡琴	a sort of fiddle (la ¹ hu ² ch'in ² , san ¹
hu ² -chou ¹	胡謔	to talk wildly (hu ² ch'an ²). [hsien ²].
hu ² -ch'ui ¹ -luan ⁴ -ta ³	胡吹亂打	to rave and knock things about.
hu ² -ch'ui ¹ -hun ⁴ pang ²	胡吹混噓	to exaggerate.
hu ² -hsing ²	胡行	careless, reckless.
hu ² -hun ⁴	胡混	a loafer, an idler (kuang ¹ kun ⁴).
hu ² -jên ²	胡人	Mongolians (mêng ² ku ³).
hu ² -kua ¹	胡瓜	a cucumber.
hu ² -li ¹ -ma ³ -li ¹	胡哩嗎哩	recklessly, heedlessly (mao ⁴ shih ¹).
hu ² -ma ²	胡麻	linseed (chih ¹ ma ²).
hu ² -nao ⁴	胡鬧	an unreasonable outbreak; bosh.
hu ² -nao ⁴ -chü ²	胡鬧局	a fraud (ch'i ¹ p'ien ⁴ , hung ³ p'ien ⁴).
hu ² -nao ⁴ -pa ¹ -k'ai ¹	胡鬧八開	a humbug, to act deceitfully.
hu ² -nung ⁴	胡弄	to deceive, to cheat (lung ³ yü ²).
hu ² -nung ⁴ -chü ²	胡弄局	a humbug (hung ³ lung ⁴ chü ²).
hu ² -shuo ¹	胡說	to speak recklessly or absurdly.
hu ² -shuo ¹ -pa ⁴ -tao ⁴	胡說霸道	to talk outrageously (or 八).
hu ² -ssü ¹ luan ⁴ hsiang ³	胡思亂想	random, disorderly thoughts.
hu ² -sui ⁴ (1 also)	胡葵	coriander, caraway (yüan ² sui ⁴).
hu ² -ta ³ -luan ⁴ -ch'iao ¹	胡打亂敲	discordant sounds.
hu ² -t'ao ²	胡桃	a walnut (ho ² t'ao ²).
hu ² -ti ⁴	胡地	Mongolia (mêng ² ku ³).
hu ² -tso ⁴ -fei ¹ -wei ²	胡作非爲	reckless living (wu ² so ³ pu ⁴ wei ²).
hu ² -t'ung ²	胡同	for 衚衕 (below).
hu ² -yen ² -hu ² -yü ³	胡言胡語	to talk nonsense.
hu ² -yen ² -luan ⁴ -yü ³	胡言亂語	same.
hu ² 613a	水 湖 ^{503b222b}	a lake (wu ³ hu ² ssü ⁴ hai ³).
hu ² -chou ⁴	湖縐	a kind of silk gauze.
hu ² -k'ou ³	湖口	the entrance to a lake. [old name].
hu ² -kuang ³	湖廣	Hu-nan and Hu-pei (liang ³ hu ³).
hu ² -nan ²	湖南	the province of Hu-nan. W. I. 146.
hu ² -pei ³	湖北	the province of Hu-pei. W. I. 142.
hu ² -pien ¹	湖邊	the margin of a lake. [(ao ⁴).
hu ² -pin ⁴	湖濱	same.
hu ² -ssü ¹	湖絲	silk (from Hu-chou) (ch'ou ² tuan ⁴).
hu ² 613b	米 糊 ^{503c222c}	paste, to paste, muddled (piao ³).
hu ² -ch'iang ²	糊牆	to paper a wall (shua ¹ hui ¹).
hu ² -chou ¹	糊謔	to talk at random (also 胡).
hu ² -ch'uang ¹	糊窗	to paper a window (ch'uang ¹ hu ⁴).
hu ² -fêng ⁴	糊縫	to paste up a crack.
hu ² -lai ²	糊來	to act the fool.
hu ² -li ³ -hu ² -t'u ²	糊裏糊塗	very stupid.

hu ² -piao ³ -chiang ⁴	糊裱匠	paper hangers (piao ³ hu ² chiang ⁴).
hu ² -tao ³	糊倒	to act up badly, make excuses.
hu ² -t'u ²	糊塗	dull, stupid (hsiao ² pu ⁴ lai ² , yü ²
hu ² 615a	犬 狐 ^{505a223c}	the fox (hu ² li ⁴). [cho ¹].
hu ² -chia ³ -hu ³ -wei ¹	狐假虎威	fox pretending to the tiger's
hu ² -ch'iu ²	狐裘	a fox-skin coat (hu ² li ⁴). [majesty.
hu ² -ch'ün ² -kou ³ tang ³	狐羣狗黨	wicked comrades (chien ¹ tao ⁴ hsieh ²
hu ² -hsien ¹	狐仙	a fairy fox. [yin ²].
hu ² -hsien ¹ -yeh ²	狐仙爺	his godship the fox.
hu ² -i ²	狐疑	to doubt, suspicious (i ² huo ⁴).
hu ² -li ⁴	狐狸	the fox (ch'ai ² lang ²).
hu ² -li ⁴ -ching ¹	狐狸精	bewitching, as a fox (yao ¹ ching ¹).
hu ² -mei ⁴	狐媚	artful and seducing (chiao ³ hua ² ,
hu ² -p'êng ² -kou ³ tang ³	狐朋狗黨	a bad lot, evil society. [kuei ³ cha ⁴].
hu ² -yeh ²	狐爺	a fairy fox (hsien ¹).
hu ² 613c	虫 蝴 ^{504a223a}	the butterfly.
hu ² -tieh ²	蝴蝶	same (fu ² tieh ²). [tzü ³ lo ² lan ²].
hu ² -tieh ³ -hua ¹	蝴蝶花	the iris or fleur-de-lis (tsé ² lan ²
hu ² -tieh ² -mei ²	蝴蝶梅	the heartsease or pansy.
hu ² - (tzü) 615a	士 壺 ^{505a223b}	a pot of various kinds (kuan ⁴ , kuo ¹).
hu ² -kai ⁴	壺蓋	the lid of a pot (hsien ¹ k'ai ¹).
hu ² -t'i ² -hsi ⁴	壺提繫	the handle of a kettle.
hu ² -tsui ³	壺嘴	the spout of a kettle.
hu ² 613c	艸 葫 ^{503c222b}	a gourd or calabash (p'iao ²).
hu ² -lu ²	葫蘆	same.
hu ² -lu ² -chia ⁴	葫蘆架	a frame for gourds.
hu ² -lu ² -huang ³ -tzü ³	葫蘆幌子	a spirit shop sign (chao ¹ p'ai ²).
hu ² -ma ² -yu ²	葫蘆油	oil of garlic and leeks (suan ⁴).
hu ² 614a	行 衢 ^{504a222c}	a street or lane (chieh ¹ tao ⁴).
hu ² -t'ung ⁴	衢衢	same (ma ³ lu ⁴).
hu ² 614a (tzü)	髭 鬚 ^{504b223a}	the beard (wu ³ hsü ¹).
hu ² -hsü ¹	鬚鬚	whiskers and moustache.
hu ² -shu ¹	鬚梳	a comb for moustaches (mu ⁴ shu ¹).
hu ² 614b	角 斛 ^{504b233a}	a square corn measure (ten 斗).
hu ² -tou ³	斛斗	corn measures (liang ² shih ²).
hu ² 613b	玉 瑚 ^{503e222a}	coral (shan ¹ hu ²).
hu ² -yü ⁴	瑚玉	coral and jade.
hu ² 613b	犬 獠 ^{503c222a}	a kind of monkey (hou ² êrh ²).
hu ² -yüan ²	獠猿	same.
hu ² 613b	火 俗 糊 ^{503b223b}	to scorch, to burn (shao ¹ chiao ¹ liao ³).
hu ² 611c	目 矚 ^{502b234c}	to see obscurely (ma ² hu ¹).

hu ² 611a	食 糊 ^{504b222c}	congee, food.	[k'ou ³].
hu ² -k'ou ³	餬口	sustenance; to get a livelihood (ku ⁴	
HU³ 610a	虎 虎 ^{501a224b}	the tiger (lao ³ hu ²). Rad. 141.	
hu ³ -chang ³	* 虎撐	a quack medicine dealer's signal.	
hu ³ -chao ³	虎爪	tiger's claws (medicine).	
hu ³ -chia ⁴	虎駕	majestic, awful (officials) (wei ¹ wu ³ .	
hu ³ -chiang ⁴	虎將	a brave soldier (ping ¹ ting ¹).	
hu ³ -hsiao ⁴	虎嘯	the roar of a tiger (p'ao ² hsiao ¹).	
hu ³ -k'ou ³	虎口	the space between thumb and fore-	
hu ³ -k'ou ³ -po ⁴ -shih ²	虎口孽食	fig. a dangerous job. [finger.	
hu ³ -ku ³	虎骨	tiger's bones (medicine used for	
hu ³ -lang ²	虎狼	fierce, cruel. [rheumatism).	
hu ³ -pei ⁴ -hsiung ² yao ¹	虎背熊腰	exceedingly stout, strong (chuang ⁴	
hu ³ -p'i ² -ju ⁴ -tzu ³	虎皮褥子	a tiger skin mattress. [shih ² shih ²).	
hu ³ -shih ⁴	虎視	to glare fiercely (fig).	
hu ³ -t'ou ² -cho ¹ -shih ¹	虎頭捉虱	fig. a daring act (yung ³ kan ⁴).	
hu ³ -t'ou ² -p'ai ²	虎頭牌	tiger-head shields (tun ⁴ p'ai ²).	
hu ³ -t'ou ² -shê ² -wei ³	虎頭蛇尾	fig. inglorious ending, a fizzle.	
hu ³ -wei ¹	虎威	majestic, awful (wei ¹ wei ³).	
hu ³ 611b	玉 琥 ^{502a224c}	amber (hsing ⁴ huang ³).	
hu ³ -p'o ⁴	琥珀	same.	
hu ³ -p'o ⁴ -chu ¹	琥珀珠	amber beads (ch'ao ² chu ¹).	
HU⁴ 617b	言 護 ^{507a226b}	to assist, to guard (wei ⁴ , pao ³ hu ⁴);	
hu ⁴ -chao ⁴	護照	a passport (chih ² chao ⁴).	
hu ⁴ -ch'êng-ho ²	護城河	a city moat (hao ²).	
hu ⁴ -chiao ⁴ -p'ai ⁴	護教派	apologists.	
hu ⁴ -chieh ⁴ -ch'ai ¹	護解差	escort of prisoner (ch'iu ² fan ⁴).	
hu ⁴ -ch'ih ²	護持	to support, to assist (fu ² ch'ih ²).	
hu ⁴ -chün ¹	護軍	outposts; a body-guard (ch'in ¹ ping ¹	
hu ⁴ -chung ⁴	護衆	to aid the masses (chou ¹ chi ⁴).	
hu ⁴ -fêng ¹	護封	written on back of a letter (for	
hu ⁴ -fu ²	護符	fig. to screen one's self. [safety).	
hu ⁴ -hsin ¹ -ching ⁴	護心鏡	a breastplate.	
hu ⁴ -jih ⁴	護日	an eclipse (jih ⁴ shih ²). [people peace.	
hu ⁴ -kuo ² -an ¹ -min ²	護國安民	to protect the state and give the	
hu ⁴ kuo ² chiang ⁴ chun ¹	護國將軍	a general, bulwark of the state.	
hu ⁴ -pao ¹	護包	collar (of draught animal) (niu ² so ¹).	
hu ⁴ -pi ⁴	護庇	to protect (chüan ⁴ ku ⁴ , pao ³ ts'un ²).	
hu ⁴ -p'iao ⁴	護票	a passport (chih ² chao ⁴). [Note 36.	

hu ⁴ -shên ¹ -ching ⁴	護身鏡	a small mirror worn as a charm.
hu ⁴ -shên ¹ -fu ³	*護身符	a charm, a talisman (p'ei ⁴ ching ¹).
hu ⁴ -shêng ¹	護生	to protect life.
hu ⁴ -shou ³	護手	a sword-hilt (pao ³ chien ⁴).
hu ⁴ -shou ³	護守	to guard, to protect. [case (pai ⁴ hsia ²).
hu ⁴ -shu ¹	護書	a sealed letter; a portfolio, a card-
hu ⁴ -sung ⁴	護送	to escort, to convoy (pao ³ pia ¹ ti ¹).
hu ⁴ -t'i ¹	護梯	a stair-case (lou ² t'i ¹).
hu ⁴ -tuan ³	護短	to hide shortcomings (cr. chieh ¹).
hu ⁴ -wei ⁴	護衛	to protect, to defend.
hu ⁴ -yin ⁴	護印	to guard the seal.
hu ⁴ -yu ⁴	護佑	to protect.
hu ⁴ 616c	二 互 ^{506c226c}	mutual, reciprocal; to blend.
hu ⁴ -chiao ¹	互交	same (pi ³ tz'ũ ³).
hu ⁴ -hsiang ¹	互相	same (hsiang ¹ kuan ¹).
hu ⁴ -hsiang ¹ chêng ¹ tou ⁴	互相爭鬧	to wrangle, to fight (ou ¹ ta ³).
hu ⁴ -hsiang ¹ ch'êng ⁴ tsan ⁴	互相稱讚	mutually praise (k'ua ¹ chiang ³).
hu ⁴ -hsiang ¹ k'ung ⁴ kao ⁴	互相控告	mutually accuse at law (ta ³ kuan ¹ ssũ ¹
hu ⁴ hsiang ¹ lai ² wang ⁴	互相來往	exchanging visits (pai ⁴ wang ⁴).
hu ⁴ hsiang ¹ pang ¹ chu ⁴	互相幫助	mutually help. [liang ⁴).
hu ⁴ hsiang ¹ ts'an ¹ k'ao ³	互相參考	mutually making excuses (yüan ²
hu ⁴ -hsiang ¹ -t'ui ¹ wei ³	互相推委	to mutually compare and examine.
hu ⁴ -huan ⁴	互換	to exchange (kêng ¹ huan ⁴).
hu ⁴ -shih ⁴	互市	international commerce. [(mên ²).
hu ⁴ 615c	戶 ^{505c225a}	a door, an individual. Rad. 63
hu ⁴ -fang ²	戶房	a local revenue office in yamens.
hu ⁴ -k'ou ³	戶口	family; population.
hu ⁴ -pan ³	戶版	a register of population (min ² chi ²).
hu ⁴ -pu ⁴	戶部	the B. of Revenue O. (ts'ai ² chêng ⁴ p.
hu ⁴ -pu ⁴ -shang ⁴ -shu ¹	戶部尙書	President of B. of Revenue O.
hu ⁴ -pu ⁴ -shih ⁴ -lang ²	戶部侍郎	Vice-President of B. of Revenue
hu ⁴ -ta ⁴ -ting ¹ -to ¹	戶大丁多	a very numerous family. [O.
hu ⁴ -ts'ê ⁴	戶冊	a register of population.
hu ⁴ 616c	示 祐 ^{506b225a}	blessings, prosperity (hsing ⁴ fu ²).
hu ⁴ -fu ²	祐福	same.
hu ⁴ -pao ³	祐保	prosperous, protection.
hu ⁴ -yu ⁴	祐佑	same (pao ³ yu ⁴).
hu ⁴ 616b	戶 扈 ^{506a225c}	the tail; to follow.
hu ⁴ -ts'ung ²	扈從	to escort, to accompany (pao ³ pia ¹
hu ⁴ -ts'ung ² -ti ¹	扈從的	an escort (pao ³ hu ⁴). [ti ¹).

<i>hu⁴ 611c</i>	竹 笏	502b267c	audience tablet in ancient times
<i>hu⁴-pan³</i>	竹 笏板		same (ch'ao ² ts'an ¹). [(Go ¹).
<i>hu⁴ 616c</i>	心 竹 帖	506b226a	to rely on, to presume on.
<i>hu⁴ 614c</i>	糸 緞	504c267c	fine silk gauze (sha ¹ , lo ²).
<i>hu⁴ 616b</i>	彳 滬		Shanghai S. [ts'ung ² S.).
HUA¹ 619b	艸 廿 華	花	509a239c
<i>hua¹-an⁴</i>	花 案		flowers; dissipation (i ¹ chih ¹ , i ¹
<i>hua¹-chang⁴-rh²</i>	花 杖 兒		adultery cases in court (chien ¹
<i>hua¹-ch'ê¹</i>	花 車		trellis work (ko ² tzũ ³). [yin ²).
<i>hua¹-ch'i²</i>	花 旗		palace car, gala carriage.
<i>hua¹-ch'i²-kuo²</i>	花 旗 國		the American flag (mei ³ kuo ³).
<i>hua¹-ch'i²-pu⁴</i>	花 旗 布		the United States.
<i>hua¹-chia³</i>	花 甲		domestics, American drills.
<i>hua¹-chia⁴-tzũ³</i>	花 架 子		cycle of sixty years (t'ien ¹ kan ¹ ,
<i>hua¹-chiang⁴</i>	花 匠		a flower-stand. [ti ⁴ chih ¹).
<i>hua¹-chiao¹</i>	花 椒		a florist (tsai ¹ hua ¹).
<i>hua¹-chiao⁴</i>	花 轎		Cayenne pepper (hu ² chiao ¹).
<i>hua¹-chieh³</i>	花 姐		bridal chair (ts'ai ³ chiao ⁴ , hung ²
<i>hua¹-chien¹</i>	花 箋		a prostitute (ch'ang ¹ chi ⁴). [chiao ⁴).
<i>hua¹-chien³-jung²</i>	花 剪 絨		ornamental note paper.
<i>hua¹-ch'ien²</i>	花 錢		flowered velvets (hui ² hui ² jung ²).
<i>hua¹-chih¹</i>	花 枝		to spend money (ch'u ¹ ch'ien ²).
<i>hua¹-ching⁴</i>	花 鏡		a flower stem or branch. [tzũ ³).
<i>hua¹-chu²</i>	花 燭		glasses for old folks (tai ⁴ ching ⁴
<i>hua¹-chu³</i>	花 主		wedding candles (la ⁴ chu ² , lung ²
<i>hua¹-ch'uan²</i>	花 船		florist.
<i>hua¹-êrh²shih⁴</i>	花 兒 市		[fêng ⁴ chu ²).
<i>hua¹-fang²</i>	花 房		pleasure boats (used for brothels).
<i>hua¹-fei⁴</i>	花 費		flower-market.
<i>hua¹ hsiang¹</i>	花 香		greenhouse.
<i>hua¹-hsiao¹</i>	花 消		expenditure (ching ¹ fei ⁴). [hsiang ¹).
<i>hua¹-hsieh⁴-pan⁴</i>	花 卸 瓣		the fragrance of flowers (shê ⁴
<i>hua¹-hsin¹</i>	花 心		expense, outlay (fei ⁴ yung ⁴).
<i>hua¹-hu⁴</i>	花 戶		the flowers shed petals.
<i>hua¹-hua¹-ch'i³</i>	花 花 起		the centre of a flower. [ao ²).
<i>hua¹-hua¹-ta¹-ta¹</i>	花 花 搭 搭		the people; granary keeper (ts'ang ¹ ,
<i>hua¹-hua¹shih⁴chieh⁴</i>	花 花 世 界		adultery cases (chien ¹ yin ²).
<i>hua¹-hung²</i>	花 紅		chequered.
<i>hua¹-hung²-liu³-lu⁴</i>	花 紅 柳 綠		a dissolute age (fang ⁴ tang ⁴).
<i>hua¹-hung²-sê⁴</i>	花 紅 色		scarlet (e. g., button), bonus.
<i>hua¹-i¹-shu⁴</i>	花 一 束		beautifully coloured.
			variegated colors.
			a bouquet of flowers.

<i>hua¹-i¹</i>	花衣	flowered clothes.
<i>hua¹-jui³</i>	花蕊	the centre of a flower.
<i>hua¹-jung²-mei³mao⁴</i>	花容美貌	as beautiful as a flower.
<i>hua¹-k'ai¹</i>	花開	an opened flower; in full blossom.
<i>hua¹-k'ai¹-hua¹hsieh⁴</i>	花開花卸(謝)	when the flower opens, it falls.
<i>hua¹-kao¹</i>	花饅	a kind of cake (<i>chi¹ tan⁴ kao¹</i>).
<i>hua¹-k'ou³</i>	花口	loquacious, eloquent (<i>k'ou³ ts'ai²</i>).
<i>hua¹-ku³</i>	花鼓	licentious plays (women actors).
<i>hua¹-kuan¹-tz'ü³</i>	花官詞	adultery cases (<i>chien¹ yin²</i>).
<i>hua¹-kung¹-tz'ü³</i>	花公子	a rake (<i>lang⁴ tzü³</i>).
<i>hua¹-lan²</i>	花欄	a support for flowers.
<i>hua¹-lao⁴</i>	花落	the fall of a flower (<i>hsieh⁴</i>).
<i>hua¹-ling²</i>	花翎	a peacock's feather, plume on
<i>hua¹-mei²</i>	花眉	a kind of thrush. [official's hat.
<i>hua¹-ming²-ts'ê⁴</i>	花名冊	a register, a list of adherents.
<i>hua¹-niang²-niang²</i>	花娘娘	goddess of small pox.
<i>hua¹-niu²</i>	花牛	a spotted cow (<i>niu² tu²</i>).
<i>hua¹-pai²-ts'ai⁴</i>	花白菜	the cauliflower.
<i>hua¹-pan⁴</i>	花瓣	the petals of a flower (<i>hsieh⁴</i>).
<i>hua¹-p'ao⁴</i>	花砲	a shell.
<i>hua¹-p'ên²-tz'ü³</i>	花盆子	a flower-pot (<i>ts'ai³ hua¹</i>).
<i>hua¹-pien¹</i>	花邊	lace.
<i>hua¹-p'ien⁴</i>	花片	a petal.
<i>hua¹-p'ing²</i>	花瓶	a flower vase.
<i>hua¹-p'ing²</i>	花屏	an embroidered wind-screen (<i>p'ing²</i>
<i>hua¹-p'o²</i>	花婆	a flower woman. [<i>feng¹</i>].
<i>hua¹-pu⁴</i>	花布	fancy or figured calicoes.
<i>hua¹-shao¹</i>	花稍	handsome clothes; gorgeous. [<i>shêng¹</i>
<i>hua¹-shêng¹</i>	花生	ground nuts, pea-nuts (<i>lo⁴ hua¹</i>
<i>hua¹-shêng¹-ping³</i>	花生餅	ground nut cakes (<i>chang² shêng¹</i>).
<i>hua¹-ta²</i>	花搭	checkered (<i>ch'í² p'an²</i> . [<i>ch'ang⁴ tan⁴</i>
<i>hua¹-tan⁴</i>	花旦	an actor painted like a young lady
<i>hua¹-têng¹</i>	花燈	colored lanterns (<i>têng¹ lung²</i>).
<i>hua¹-tiao¹-hsieh⁴</i>	花凋謝	the flowers are faded.
<i>hua¹-t'ien²</i>	花田	a cotton field.
<i>hua¹-t'ing¹</i>	花廳	a reception room (<i>k'o⁴ t'ing¹</i>).
<i>hua¹-t'ing²-tz'ü³</i>	花亭子	a summer-house (<i>liang² t'ing²</i>).
<i>hua¹-t'ing³</i>	花艇	a pleasure barge.
<i>hua¹-to²-êrh²</i>	花朵兒	a bud (<i>ya² tzü³</i>).
<i>hua¹-tuan⁴</i>	花緞	brocade.
<i>hua¹-tung⁴-tz'ü³</i>	花洞子	flower vaults in greenhouses.
<i>hua¹-t'ung²</i>	花童	a girl (<i>nü³ tzü³</i>).

<i>hua¹-ts'ao³</i>	花草	"flowers and grass," (ts'ao ³ mu ⁴).
<i>hua¹-ts'ao⁴-shu⁴-mu⁴</i>	花草樹木	trees and flowers generally.
<i>hua¹-tzü³</i>	花子	a beggar (ch'i ³ kai ⁴ , yao ⁴ fan ⁴ ti ¹).
<i>hua¹-tzü³-êrh²</i>	花子兒	seeds of cotton.
<i>hua¹-wang²</i>	花王	the peony (p'in ³ tan ¹ , mu ³ tan ¹).
<i>hua¹-ya¹</i>	花押	a signature, monogram (ch'ien ¹).
<i>hua¹-yang²-i⁴-chên⁴</i>	花洋義賑	Famine Relief by Chinese and
<i>hua¹-yang²-pu⁴</i>	花洋布	chintz, printed cottons. [foreigners.
<i>hua¹-yang⁴</i>	花樣	money spent to secure office (hui ⁴
<i>hua¹-yeh²-ts'ai⁴</i>	花椰菜	cauliflower. [lu ⁴).
<i>hua¹-yen²-ch'iao³ yü³</i>	花言巧語	pompous style of speech (ch'iao ³
<i>hua¹-yin⁴-tzü³</i>	花窰子	a green-house. [yen ² ling ² sé ⁴).
<i>hua¹-yüan¹-ch'ien²</i>	花冤錢	to waste money (k'uang ⁴ fei ⁴).
<i>hua¹-yüan²-tzü³</i>	花園子	a flower garden, (or yüan only).
<i>hua¹-yung⁴</i>	花用	to expend (ching ¹ fei ⁴).
<i>hua¹ 623c</i>	巾 幘	a ripping sound.
<i>hua¹-la¹-i¹-shêng¹</i>	幘拉一聲	same.
HUA² 625a 水 𣶒	滑 513a242a	smooth, slippery, artful (liu ¹ hua ² ,
<i>hua²-ch'ê¹-tzü³</i>	滑車子	a pulley, a block. [chiao ³ hua ²).
<i>hua²-chi¹</i>	滑稽	satire, comic (papers).
<i>hua²-chi¹-hua⁴</i>	滑稽畫	caricatures.
<i>hua²-ching¹</i>	滑精	nocturnal emissions (i ² ching ¹).
<i>hua²-ch'uan²</i>	滑拳	to play at guess-fingers (morra).
<i>hua²-hsiao²</i>	滑學	to play truant (t'ao ² hsiao ²).
<i>hua²-ko⁴-chin¹-tou²</i>	滑個筋斗	slipped and turned a somersault.
<i>hua²-ku³-t'ou²</i>	滑骨頭	a slippery stick, a sharper (kun ⁴
<i>hua²-kun⁴</i>	滑棍	a sharper (kuang ¹ kun ⁴). [t'u ²).
<i>hua²-li⁴</i>	滑利	same.
<i>hua²-liao³-i¹-chiao³</i>	滑了一脚	slipped (shuai ³).
<i>hua²-liu²-liu²-ti²</i>	滑流流的	muddy, slushy, slippery (ni ² lu ⁴).
<i>hua²-lu⁴</i>	滑路	a slippery road.
<i>hua²-sé⁴</i>	滑澁	smooth, and rough (lu ⁴ sé ⁴).
<i>hua²-shê² (or k'ou³)</i>	滑舌 (口)	plausible, specious.
<i>hua²-shih²</i>	滑石	soap-stone.
<i>hua²-t'ai⁴</i>	滑汰	slippery, smooth (kuang ¹ ti ¹).
<i>hua²-t'ang⁴</i>	滑錫	same.
<i>hua²-tao³</i>	滑倒	to slip down (shuai ³).
<i>hua²-tsê²</i>	滑澤	slippery, smooth.
<i>hua²-tsui³</i>	滑嘴	plausible, eloquent (t'ien ¹ hua ¹ luan ⁴
<i>hua²-tzü³</i>	滑子	a wooden catch or latch. [chui ⁴).

<i>hua</i> ² 621c	華	華	510c239b
<i>hua</i> ² -ch'iao ²		華僑	
<i>hua</i> ² -han ⁴		華翰	
<i>hua</i> ² -hsia ⁴		華夏	
<i>hua</i> ² -kung ¹		華工	
<i>hua</i> ² -kuo ²		華國	
<i>hua</i> ² -li ⁴		華麗	
<i>hua</i> ² -m ² i ³		華美	
<i>hua</i> ² -pien ¹		華邊	
<i>hua</i> ² -shang ¹		華商	
<i>hua</i> ² -shê ¹ -shê ¹ -ti ¹		華奢奢的	
<i>hua</i> ² -shih ²		華實	
<i>hua</i> ¹ -shou ³		華首	
<i>hua</i> ¹ -tan ⁴		華旦	
<i>hua</i> ² -têng ¹		華燈	
<i>hua</i> ² -ts'ai ³		華彩	
<i>hua</i> ² 625b	犬	猾	513b242b
<i>hua</i> ² -li ⁴		猾吏	
<i>hua</i> ² -nung ⁴		猾弄	
<i>hua</i> ² (<i>tzü</i>)622b	刀	划	511b240a
<i>hua</i> ² 622b	金	鏢	511a240a
<i>hua</i> ² 622a	言	嘩	511a240a

HUA ⁴ 618c	七	化	508b240b
<i>hua</i> ⁴ -chai ¹		化齋	
<i>hua</i> ⁴ -ch'êng ²		化成	
<i>hua</i> ⁴ -ch'ien ²		化錢	
<i>hua</i> ⁴ -fei ⁴		化費	
<i>hua</i> ⁴ -hsiao ¹		化消	
<i>hua</i> ⁴ hsien ³ wei ² p'ing ²		化險爲平	
<i>hua</i> ⁴ -hsiung ¹ wei ² chi ²		化凶爲吉	
<i>hua</i> ⁴ -hsüeh ²		化學	
<i>hua</i> ⁴ -hsüeh ² -p'in ³		化學品	
<i>hua</i> ⁴ -jên ² -ch'w ¹ -chia ¹		化人出家	
<i>hua</i> ⁴ -kung ¹		化工	
<i>hua</i> ⁴ -pao ³		化寶	
<i>hua</i> ⁴ -pu ⁴ -k'ai ¹		化不開	
<i>hua</i> ⁴ -pu ⁴ -shih ¹		化布施	
<i>hua</i> ⁴ -shên ¹		化身	
<i>hua</i> ⁴ -shêng ¹		化生	
<i>hua</i> ⁴ -tzü ³		化子	
<i>hua</i> ⁴ -wai ⁴		化外	

flowers, elegant, China S.
 Chinese emigrants abroad.
 a letter written by another.
 China (chih¹ na⁴).
 Chinese workmen abroad.
 China (chung¹ kuo², chung¹ yüan²).
 beautiful, elegant (ching¹ chih⁴).
 same.
 a dollar (yüan², i¹ yüan²).
 Chinese merchants.
 showy, garish (kuang⁴ ts'ai³).
 show and reality.
 grey-headed (pai² fa³, ts'ang¹ pai²).
 a birthday (shêng¹ jih⁴).
 an ornamented lamp.
 brilliant, variegated.
 crafty, lying, deceitful (kuei³ cha⁴).
 unscrupulous yamên clerks (ya² i⁴).
 to deceive, to misguide (hung³ p'ien⁴).
 a small boat; to pole a boat.
 a spade, plow-point, or share.
 hubbub (hsüan¹ hua²).

to change, transform (kan³ hua⁴).
 priests begging (mu⁴ hua⁴).
 to reform completely.
 to spend money; to beg money.
 to expend (hsiao¹ hua⁴). [hua¹].
 to melt or consume; to digest (k'o¹
 delivered from perils (fêng² hsiung¹
 convert ill luck into good. [hua⁴chi²].
 chemistry.
 chemicals. [priesthood].
 to induce a person to enter the
 Nature, God.
 compound of silver used at Tientsin.
 won't digest, won't dissolve.
 to beg for repair of temples.
 incarnation. [shêng¹].
 transformation birth (ch'ung²
 a beggar (ch'ü³ kai⁴, yao⁴ fan⁴ ti¹).
 outside pale of civilization (yeh³).

<i>hua⁴-yen⁴</i>	化驗	to analyze.	[etc.
<i>hua⁴-yüan²</i> [hsiu ¹	化緣	to solicit subscriptions for temples,	
<i>hua⁴-yüan²-ch'ung²-</i>	化緣重修	same (hsiu ¹ miao ⁴ , mu ⁴ hua ⁴).	
<i>hua⁴ 624a</i> 言話	話 ^{512b240c}	language, speech, (shuo ¹ hua ⁴).	
<i>hua⁴-hsia²-tzü³</i>	話匣子	a chatter-box, phonograph (li ⁴ k'ou ³).	
<i>hua⁴-li³-yu³-hua⁴</i>	話裏有話	there is something kept back.	
<i>hua⁴-pai²-jên²</i>	話敗人	ironically overpraise a man (hui ³	
<i>hua⁴-ping²</i>	話柄 or (把)	a subject for conversation. [pang ⁴].	
<i>hua⁴-pu⁴hsü¹ch'uan²</i>	話不虛傳	no false tradition (i ² ch'uan ²).	
<i>hua⁴-pu⁴-t'ou²-chi¹</i>	話不投機	words which do not hit the mark.	
<i>hua⁴-shuo¹</i>	話說	the story goes; it is said (in novels).	
<i>hua⁴-tao¹-tao¹</i>	話叨叨	prosy talk (la ³ la ³ pu ⁴ hsiu ¹).	
<i>hua⁴-t'iao²-tzü³</i>	話條子	phrases (i ¹ chü ⁴ hua ⁴).	
<i>hua⁴-to¹-pu⁴-t'ien²</i>	話多不甜	too many words are distasteful.	
<i>hua⁴-yü³</i>	話語	conversation; to utter (hsü ⁴ t'an ²).	
<i>hua⁴ 622b</i> 田 匣	畫 ^{511b241a}	to draw or paint; a picture (hsieh ³).	
<i>hua⁴-chiang⁴</i>	畫匠	a painter.	
<i>hua⁴-chung¹yu³shih¹</i>	畫中有詩	Wang Wei's poetry and painting.	
<i>hua⁴-fu²</i>	畫符	to write charms (tu ³ chou ⁴).	
<i>hua⁴-fu²-mien⁴-chou⁴</i>	畫符念咒	to write charms and recite in-	
<i>hua⁴-hsiang⁴</i>	畫像	to paint a portrait. [cantations.	
<i>hua⁴-hua⁴</i>	畫畫	to paint pictures.	
<i>hua⁴-hua⁴-ti¹</i>	畫畫的	an artist (hsieh ³ chên ¹).	
<i>hua⁴-hui⁴</i>	畫會	to picture in the mind (mo ⁴ hui ⁴).	
<i>hua⁴-i¹</i>	畫一	to act by one rule. [pu ⁴ êrh ⁴].	
<i>hua⁴-i¹-pu⁴-êrh⁴</i>	畫一不二	"one price only" (or 劃) (shuo ¹ i ¹	
<i>hua⁴-kao³</i>	畫稿	to prepare a rough draft.	
<i>hua⁴-kung¹</i>	畫工	an artist, painting.	
<i>hua⁴-kung¹</i>	畫供	to own to, to sign, to endorse (lo ⁴	
<i>hua⁴-la¹</i>	畫拉	to scratch off, to scribble. [k'uan ³].	
<i>hua⁴-mei²</i>	畫眉	paint eyebrows; kind of thrush. etc.	
<i>hua⁴ping³ch'ung¹chi</i>	畫餅充飢	painted cake satisfies hunger (irony).	
<i>hua⁴-pu⁴-li²-ch'iang³</i>	畫不離牆	i.e., mutually indispensable.	
<i>hua⁴-shê³-t'ien²-tsu³</i>	畫蛇添足	(fig.) exaggeration (kuo ⁴ shih ²).	
<i>hua⁴-shên²-chou³</i>	畫神軸	a scroll on which is a god.	
<i>hua⁴-shih³</i>	畫史	a cartoon. [(chao ⁴ hsiang ⁴).	
<i>hua⁴-t'ang²</i>	畫堂	a drawing room; a picture gallery	
<i>hua⁴-tao⁴-wei²-chi²</i>	畫道爲記	to draw a line for a mark.	
<i>hua⁴-ti¹-tzü⁴-hsien⁴</i>	畫地自限	to make a rule for oneself.	
<i>hua⁴-tien²</i>	畫店	a picture-shop.	
<i>hua⁴-t'u²</i>	畫圖	a painting (hsing ² lê ⁴ t'u ²).	
<i>hua⁴tung⁴tiao¹liang²</i>	畫棟雕梁	painting and carving beams.	

hua⁴-ya³
 hua⁴-yang⁴
 hua⁴ 623c
 hua⁴-i¹
 hua⁴-i¹-pu⁴-êrh⁴
 hua⁴-p'ei⁴-po¹-li²

畫押
 畫樣
 劃 512a257b
 劃一
 劃一不二
 劃配玻璃

to sign, to affix one's signature.
 draw a plan.
 mark off, set apart.
 uniformity, unity.
 "one price" (huo⁴chên¹chia⁴shih²).
 to cut glass to suit.

HUAI² 626a 心 ↑ 怀 懷 514a243a
 huai²-ch'ou² 懷仇
 huai²-ch'uai³ 懷揣
 huai²-chung¹ 懷中
 huai²-chung¹-tien⁴- 懷中電燈
 huai²-hên⁴ [têng¹ 懷恨
 huai²-hsiang³ 懷想
 huai²-hsing² 懷刑
 huai²-hui⁴ 懷惠
 huai²-i² 懷疑
 huai²-i²-p'ai⁴ 懷疑派
 huai²-kuei³-t'ai¹ 懷鬼胎
 huai²-li³ 懷裏
 huai²-nien⁴ 懷念
 huai²-pao⁴ 懷抱
 huai²-t'ai¹ 懷胎
 huai²-tê² 懷德
 huai²-t'ou² 懷頭
 huai²-ts'an² 懷慚
 huai²-yün⁴ 懷孕
 huai² (tzũ) 625c 水* 槐 513b243
 huai²-chiao³ 槐角
 huai²-hua¹ 槐花
 huai²-tou⁴ 槐豆
 huai²(or hua²) 624c 足 踝 521c240b
 huai²-tzũ³-ku³ 踝子骨
 huai²-wan¹-rh² 踝彎兒
 huai² 626c 木 淮 514b243c

to embrace, to cherish; the bosom
 to cherish hatred (hên⁴). [S.
 to guess, to stick in breast (ch'uai¹
 in the bosom. [huai² li³).
 flash-light for pocket.
 to conceive a dislike (yen⁴ wu⁴).
 to think, to cherish a thought.
 to dread punishment (hsing² fa²).
 to conceive a liking for (ai⁴ mu⁴).
 a doubt (i² huo⁴).
 skeptics. [heart.
 to have an evil scheme in one's
 in the bosom (hsin¹ li³).
 to harbour thoughts of (ssũ¹nien⁴).
 to carry in the bosom (lou³ chu⁴).
 to be pregnant (shou⁴ yün⁴).
 to cherish virtue (tê² hsing⁴).
 ends of a coffin, an end-piece (tu³
 to blush (mien³ t'ien³). [t'ou²).
 to be pregnant (hsi³ ping⁴).
 a kind of ash or locust tree.
 pods of the ash.
 blossoms of the ash (used as a dye).
 seed of the ash (used as a medicine).
 the ankle. [po² tzũ³).
 the ankle-bone, the ankle (chiao³
 obliquely; a corner (kuai³wan¹êrh¹).
 a large river in Honan and Anhui.

HUAI⁴ 625c 土 壞 513c244a
 huai⁴-ch'u⁴ 壞處
 huai⁴-ch'uan² 壞船
 huai⁴-i⁴ 壞意
 huai⁴-jên² 壞人

to injure, to ruin, bad (hui³ huai⁴).
 bad points (tuan³ ch'u⁴).
 a wreck (p'o⁴ ch'uan²).
 evil thoughts (o⁴ nien⁴, hsieh² p'i⁴).
 to ruin a person; a bad person.

<i>huai⁴-jên²-ming²-</i>	壞人名節	to destroy a man's name.
<i>huai⁴-kên¹</i> [chieh ²	壞根	to spoil the root (nung ⁴ huai ⁴).
<i>huai⁴-ku³-t'ou²</i> [tzü ³	壞骨頭	a rascal (kuang ¹ kun ⁴).
<i>huai⁴-liao³-ch'ang²-</i>	壞了腸子or心	he is a scoundrel. [hsin ¹].
<i>huai⁴-liao³-liang²-</i>	壞了良心	conscience is corrupted (sang ⁴ liang ²).
<i>huai⁴-ming²</i> [hsin ¹	壞名	to destroy one's reputation (ming ²
<i>huai⁴-mu⁴</i>	壞木	rotten wood (hsiu ³ mu ⁴). [yü ⁴].
<i>huai⁴-shih⁴</i>	壞事	to ruin an affair, wickedness. [o ⁴].
<i>huai⁴-shih⁴-yu³-yü²</i>	壞事有餘	there is a superfluity of evil (wan ⁴
<i>hua⁴-t'a¹-ti¹-shih⁴</i>	壞他的事	to ruin his business (nung ³ huai ⁴).
<i>huai⁴-tan⁴</i>	壞蛋	a spoilt egg, bad man (hun ⁴ tan ⁴).
<i>huai⁴-ti⁴-fang¹</i>	壞地方	a bad place (fêng ¹ su ²).
<i>huai⁴-t'ou⁴-liao³</i>	壞透了	thoroughly bad.
<i>huai⁴-tung¹-hsi¹</i>	壞東西	to break things (p'o ⁴ huai ⁴).
<i>huai⁴-tzü³</i>	壞子	a spoiled child (kuan ⁴ huai ⁴).

HUAN¹ 628c 欠 欢	歡 ^{516a244a}	satisfaction, joy (hsi ³ , yüeh ⁴ , lê ⁴).
<i>huan¹-ch'ang⁴</i>	歡暢	same (k'uai ⁴ lê ⁴).
<i>huan¹-hsi³</i>	歡喜	same (hsi ³ huan ¹). [wang ⁴ wai ⁴].
<i>huan¹-hsi³-pu⁴-chin⁴</i>	歡喜不盡	extremely delighted (hsi ³ ch'u
<i>huan¹-hsin¹</i>	歡心	a delighted mind (hsi ³ yüeh ⁴).
<i>huan¹-hsin¹</i>	歡欣	to rejoice, delight in.
<i>huan¹-hu¹</i>	歡呼	to cheer, hurrah.
<i>huan¹-huan¹-hsi³hsi³</i>	歡歡喜喜	very joyful.
<i>huan¹-lê⁴</i>	歡樂	to make merry, delight (hsi ³ lê ⁴).
<i>huan¹-lê⁴-kuo⁴-tu⁴</i>	歡樂過度	rejoicing beyond bounds.
<i>huan¹-p'ao³</i> [t'iao ⁴	歡跑	to run fast (k'uai ⁴ p'ao ³).
<i>huan¹-pêng⁴-luan⁴-</i>	歡踴亂跳	jumping for joy (for pêng ⁴ 奔 pên ¹).
<i>huan¹-sung⁴</i>	歡送	farewell meeting N.
<i>huan¹-t'ien¹-hsi³-ti⁴</i>	歡天喜地	no bounds to his joy (lê ⁴ t'ê ³ hên ³).
<i>huan¹-yen²-pien⁴nu⁴</i>	歡顏變怒	their joy was turned to anger.
<i>huan¹-ying²</i>	歡迎	a welcome meeting N.
<i>huan¹-ying²-hui⁴</i>	歡迎會	same N.
<i>huan¹-ying²-tz'ü²</i>	歡迎詞	speech of welcome N.
<i>huan¹-yüeh⁴</i>	歡悅	pleased, delighted.
<i>huan¹ 629a</i>	犬* { 獾 ^{516b244b}	the badger (the fat is used for
<i>huan¹</i>	豸 { 獾	same (t'u ³ chu ¹). [burns, etc.).
<i>huan¹-p'i²-ju⁴-tz'ü³</i>	獾皮褥子	a badger's skin bed-rug. [huan ¹].
<i>huan¹ 629a</i>	馬 騷 ^{516b244}	the frisking of a horse (fresh) (sa ¹

*Note 39.

HUAN²627c 走还 還 515b244c
 huan²-chai⁴ 還債
 huan²-chang⁴ 還賬
 huan²-chia¹ 還家
 huan²-chia⁴ 還價
 huan²ch'ien² 還錢
 huan²-ch'ing¹ 還清
 huan²-hsiang¹ 還鄉
 huan²-hun² 還魂
 huan²-k'ou³ 還口
 huan²-lai² 還來
 huan²-li³ 還禮
 huan²-pa⁴-liao³ 還罷了
 huan²-pai⁴ 還拜
 huan²-shou³ 還手
 huan²-su² 還俗
 huan²-tai⁴-cho² 還帶着
 huan²-tsai⁴ 還在
 huan²-yang² 還陽
 huan²-yin¹ 還音
 huan²-yu³-i¹-chien⁴ 還有一件
 huan²-yüan² 還元
 huan²-yüan⁴ 還願
Huan² 627b 玉環 515a242b
 huan²-ch'iu² [hsing² 環球
 huan²-ch'iu²-chih¹- 環球之行
 huan²-chui⁴ 環墜
 huan²-hsüan³ 環癩
 huan²-jao⁴ 環繞
 huan²-pao⁴ 環抱
 huan²-p'ei⁴ 環珮
 huan²-shêng² 環繩
 huan² 628b 髮髻 516a246a
 huan² 628b 金鍍鑲 515c545b
 huan² 630b 木櫃

to return, to repay. See *hai²* or *han²*.
 to pay a debt (fu⁴ ch'ien²). [k'ung¹].
 to repay debts (ch'ang² chai⁴, k'uei¹
 to return home (chia¹ ch'ü⁴).
 to beat down price; to make an
 to pay (p'ei² ch'ang²). [offer.
 to pay off, to pay in full (chiao¹
 to go home (hui² chia¹). [chia¹].
 return of the spirit to earth (ling²
 to talk back (t'ai² kang⁴). [hun²].
 to come again (tsai⁴ lai²).
 to return the compliment.
 passable, sufficient (shao¹ k'o³).
 to return a visit (hui² pai⁴).
 to return blow for blow (pao⁴ yüan⁴).
 to leave the priesthood (ch'u¹ chia¹).
 and moreover (ping⁴ ch'ieh³).
 still living (huo² jên²).
 to go back to the upper world
 transliteration. [(yang² chien¹).
 there is still another item.
 fully restored to health (fu⁴ yüan²).
 to pay one's vow (hsü³ yüan⁴,
 a ring, to encircle. [ch'i³ shih⁴].
 the world (ti⁴ ch'iu²).
 tour of the world. N.
 ear-ring (êrh³ huan²).
 ringworm.
 to go round about.
 to enfold, to embrace.
 an ornament worn by ladies (p'ei⁴
 a skipping-rope N. [huan²].
 hair in knot (ya¹ huan²).
 ring, bracelet (chieh⁴ chih³).
 a tree S.

HUAN³ 630a 糸緩 517b247c
 huan³-chi² 緩急
 huan³-hsien⁴ 緩限
 huan³-i¹-t'ien¹ 緩一天
 huan³-i⁴ 緩議
 huan³-kuo⁴-lai²-liao³ 緩過來了

slow, careless; to delay, to postpone.
 slow quick (huo³ huan³. [hsien⁴.
 to extend a limit of time (k'uan¹
 to postpone for a day (yen² ch'ih²).
 to postpone a discussion.
 recovered consciousness.

huan³-man⁴ 緩慢
 huan³-ping¹chih¹chi⁴ 緩兵之計
 huan³-pu⁴-tang¹ch'ê¹ 緩步當車
 huan³ 629b 白 皖

slow (ch'ih² man⁴, man¹ han¹).
 trick of delaying enemy's troops.
 an easy pace is as good as a
 Anhui. [carriage.

HUAN⁴ 631a 手才 換 518a249a
 huan⁴-chi⁴ 換季
 huan⁴-chien¹ 換肩
 huan⁴-ch'ien² 換錢
 huan⁴-chuan³ 換轉
 huan⁴-hsin¹-ti¹ 換新的
 huan⁴-huo⁴ 換貨
 huan⁴-i¹-fu² 換衣服
 huan⁴-i¹-shang¹ 換衣裳
 huan⁴-i⁴ 換易
 huan⁴-liao³-pa⁴ 換了罷
 huan⁴-mên²-tao⁴ 換門道
 huan⁴-pan¹ 換班
 huan⁴-p'iao⁴ 換票
 huan⁴-pu⁴-hui²-lai³ 換不回來
 huan⁴-shang⁴ 換上
 huan⁴-t'ieh¹ 換帖
 huan⁴-ting³-tai⁴ 換頂戴
 huan⁴-yin²-tzū³ 換銀子
 huan⁴ 630c 口 喚 518a248c
 huan⁴-ch'í³-kuo²hun² 喚起國魂
 huan⁴-hsing³-mi²t'u² 喚醒迷途
 huan⁴-jên² 喚人
 huan⁴-kou³ 喚狗
 huan⁴-t'a¹-lai² 喚他來
 huan⁴-t'ou² 喚頭
 huan⁴-yü³ 喚雨
 huan⁴ 631c 一 個 宦 518c248a
 huan⁴-chia¹ 宦家
 huan⁴-chia¹-tzū³-ti⁴ 宦家子弟
 huan⁴-chien¹ 宦監
 huan⁴-hai³ 宦海
 huan⁴-kuan¹ 宦官
 huan⁴-mên² 宦門
 huan⁴-mên²kung¹tzū³ 宦門公子
 huan⁴-nang² 宦囊
 huan⁴-ssü⁴ 宦寺

to shift, to exchange (chiao¹ huan²).
 to change official dress for the
 to change shoulders. [seasons.
 to change money (tui⁴ huan⁴).
 to transpose. [huan⁴ hsin¹).
 to change new for old (ch'í⁴ chiu⁴
 to barter (t'iao⁴ huan⁴, kai³ huan⁴).
 to change the clothes (kêng¹ i¹).
 same.
 to exchange, to barter (chiao¹ i⁴).
 change it!
 to change one's profession. [pan¹).
 to relieve guard (shang⁴ pan¹, chih²
 to change notes (chao³ p'iao⁴ tzū³).
 cannot be restored.
 to change (as clothes, etc.). [mêng².
 to exchange cards; sworn brothers
 to change one's button. O.
 to change money (tui⁴ huan⁴).
 to call, to bid; to name (chiao⁴).
 arouse the national spirit. N.
 to awaken the erring (chiao⁴ hsing³).
 to call to a person to come (hu¹
 to call a dog (kou³ fei⁴). [huan⁴).
 call him here (chao¹ hu¹).
 a sign (a barber's) for making a sound
 to call for rain, as witches (wu¹p'o²).
 an official (see 官) S.
 an official family (kuan¹huan⁴chia¹).
 same.
 eunuchs (yen¹).
 official career (ch'ien² ch'êng²).
 a government officer; a eunuch.
 an official family (hsiang¹ huan⁴).
 sons of officials (shao³ yeh²).
 official perquisites (fêng⁴ lu⁴).
 eunuchs.

huan⁴-t'u² 宦途
 huan⁴ 632b 心 患^{519b248a}
 huan⁴-ch'u⁴ 患處
 huan⁴-hai⁴ 患害
 huan⁴-nan⁴ 患難
 huan⁴-ping⁴ 患病
 huan⁴ 613c 火 煥^{518c249a}
 huan⁴-jan²-chan⁴-hsin¹ 煥然湛新
 huan⁴-jan²-i¹-hsin¹ 煥然一新
 huan⁴ 632a 幻^{519a248b}
 huan⁴-hsiang³ 幻想
 huan⁴-shu⁴ 幻術
 huan⁴-yao¹ 幻妖
 huan⁴-ying³ 幻影
 huan⁴ 631c 疒 瘓^{518c248b}
 huan⁴-ping⁴ 瘓病

official career.
 calamity, grief (huo⁴ huan⁴).
 misfortunes, calamities (tsai¹ nan⁴).
 calamity.
 misfortunes (nan² ch'u⁴).
 afflicted with disease (fan³ ping⁴).
 flaming; bright.
 resplendently new (chan⁴ hsin¹).
 same.
 artifice, sleight of hand (shou³ fa²).
 imagination, fancy (hsiang³ hsiang⁴).
 magical arts (hsieh² shu⁴, yao¹ shu⁴).
 sleight of hand; magic (wan⁴ pa¹ hsi⁴.
 shadowy. [(feng¹ t'an¹).
 palsy, paralysis on the right side
 same (pan⁴ shên¹ pu⁴ sui²).

HUANG¹633a 荒^{519c250a}
 huang¹-ch'ang² 荒場
 huang¹-ch'i⁴ 荒棄
 huang¹-chiao¹ 荒郊
 huang¹-chiao¹-yeh³- 荒郊野外
 huang¹-han⁴ [wai⁴ 荒旱
 huang¹-k'ung¹ 荒空
 huang¹-li³-huang¹- 荒裏荒唐
 huang¹-luan⁴ [t'ang² 荒亂
 huang¹-nien² 荒年
 huang¹-su¹ 荒疎
 huang¹-t'ang² [yen² 荒唐
 huang¹-t'ang²-chih¹- 荒唐之言
 huang¹-ti⁴ 荒地 (or 田)
 huang¹-ts'ao³ 荒草
 huang¹-ts'un¹ 荒村
 huang¹ 633c 心 惶^{520b253c}
 huang¹-chang¹ 慌張
 huang¹-hu⁴ [chang¹ 慌惚
 huang¹-huang¹-chang¹ 慌慌張張
 huang¹-huang¹-pu⁴- 慌慌不定
 huang¹-luan⁴ [ting⁴ 慌亂
 huang¹-mang² 慌忙
 huang¹-shou³-mao⁴- 慌手冒脚
 huang¹-su¹ [chiao³ 慌疎

wild, barren; a wilderness (yeh³).
 a deserted yard.
 to set aside (fei⁴ ch'i⁴).
 a wilderness (k'uang⁴ yeh³).
 same (sha¹ mo⁴).
 drought and famine (chi¹ huang¹).
 empty, waste (hsü¹ k'ung¹).
 wild disorder.
 same (hun⁴ luan⁴).
 a year of dearth (chien⁴ nien²).
 to neglect, to disuse (hu¹ liao⁴).
 to exaggerate; lies (hsia¹ hua⁴).
 wild talk, lies (tan⁴ wang⁴).
 barren ground.
 jungle, wilderness. [(t'sun¹).
 out of the way village (hsiang¹
 confused, hurried, fluttered.
 same (p'ang² huang²).
 vague, fluttered, unsettled.
 very confused.
 same (ching¹ huang¹).
 confused, agitated.
 same.
 headlong haste (mao⁴ shih¹).
 agitated (yao² tung⁴).

huang¹-su² 慌速
 huang¹ 632c 肉 盲^{519c250b}
HUANG² 634a 白 皇^{520b250b}
 huang²-ch'ao² 皇朝
 huang²-ch'êng² 皇城
 huang²-ch'in¹-kuo²- 皇親國舅
 huang²-ch'ing¹ [ch'iu⁴ 皇清
 liang²-ên¹hao¹tang⁴ 皇恩浩蕩
 huang²-ên¹-ta⁴-shê⁴ 皇恩大赦
 huang²-hou⁴ 皇后
 huang²-hua¹-kuan³ 皇華館
 huang²-jên² 皇仁
 huang²-k'ao³ 皇考
 huang²-kung¹ 皇宮
 huang²-li⁴ 皇歷
 huang²-ling² 皇陵
 huang²-ling² 皇靈
 huang²-pi³ 皇妣
 huang²-shang⁴ 皇上
 huang²-t'ai⁴-hou⁴ 皇太后
 huang²-t'ai⁴-tzu³ 皇太子
 huang²-ti⁴ 皇帝
 huang²-t'ien¹ 皇天
 huang²-t'ien¹-hou⁴-ti⁴ 皇天后地
 huang²-t'ien¹shang⁴- 皇天上帝
 huang²-t'ing² [ti⁴ 皇庭
 huang²-tsu² 皇族
 huang² 635b 黃 黃^{521c252a}
 huang²-ch'i² 黃旗
 huang²-chiao⁴ 黃教
 huang²-chiang¹ 黃韁
 huang²-chiang¹ 黃蓋
 huang²-chiang²-fên³ 黃薑粉 or 末
 huang²-ch'ien²-chih³ 黃錢紙
 huang²-chin¹ [liang³ 黃金
 huang²-chin¹-wan⁴- 黃金萬兩
 huang²-chin¹-yin⁴ 黃金印
 huang²-chin¹-tsei² 黃巾賊
 huang²-chin¹-tso⁴- 黃巾作亂
 huang²-ch'in² [lián⁴ 黃芩
 huang²-ch'iu³ 黃酒

hasty, hurried.
 vitals, (ping⁴ ju⁴ kao¹ mang²).
 Imperial, august, majestic (ch'ín¹,
 the dynasty. [欽].
 the Imp. City (tzü³ chin⁴ ch'êng²).
 Emperor's relatives by marriage.
 the Ch'ing dynasty.
 the Emperor's grace is boundless.
 a general Imperial amnesty.
 the Empress. G. 2.
 Imp. Rest-House for ambassadors.
 Imperial benevolence.
 deceased father.
 the Imperial palace.
 almanac (shih² hsien⁴ shu¹).
 the imperial burial-place.
 Imperial coffin (containing corpse).
 deceased mother. [tzu³].
 the Emperor of China. G. 1 (t'ien¹
 the Empress Dowager. G. 3.
 the heir apparent. G. 10.
 the Emperor. G. 1.
 Imp. Heaven, Heaven (hao² t'ien¹).
 Great Heaven and Sovereign Earth.
 God.
 the Imperial palace (ch'ao² ting²).
 the Imperial kindred.
 yellow S. Rad. 201.
 the yellow flag; the Danish flag.
 the Llama religion (la³ ma¹).
 a yellow bridle.
 turmeric (chiang¹ huang²).
 curry powder. [year].
 yellow paper money (used at new
 gold (ching¹ chin¹, ch'ih⁴ chin¹).
 10,000 ounces of gold.
 a gold seal.
 Yellow Cap rebels (A. D. 184).
 same (fan³ p'an⁴).
 a sort of medicine.
 yellow wine (shao⁴ ch'iu³).

huang ² -chü ² -hua ¹	黃菊花	yellow asters (chiang ¹ nan ² chü ²).
huang ² -ch'üan ²	黃泉	hades, the grave (chiu ³ ch'üan ²).
huang ² -ch'üan ² -lu ⁴	黃泉路	same (yin ¹ chien ¹ , ming ² fu ³).
huang ² -chung ²	黃腫 or 症	jaundice.
huang ² -chung ³	黃種	the Yellow Race.
huang ² -ch'ung ²	黃虫	the locust (ma ³ cha ³ , cha ³ mêng ³).
huang ² -fêng ¹	黃風	a yellow wind or dust-storm
huang ² -fêng ¹	黃蜂	the wasp. [(k'uang ² fêng ¹).
huang ² -fêng ¹ -che ¹	黃蜂螫	sting of a wasp.
huang ² -fêng ¹ -fang ²	黃蜂房	a wasp's nest.
huang ² -fêng ¹ -wo ¹	黃蜂窩	same. [(chung ¹ kuo ² huan ⁴).
huang ² -ho ²	黃河	the Yellow River. W. I. 18
huang ² -hsiang ¹	黃香	resin (sung ¹ hsiang ¹).
huang ² -hua ¹ -nü ³	黃花女	a virgin (chên ¹ nü ³ , t'ung ² nü ³ ,
huang ² -hua ¹ -ts'ao ³	黃花草	a kind of yellow flag. [kuei ¹ nü ³).
huang ² -hui ¹ -sê ⁴	黃灰色	a dark drab colour.
huang ² -hun ¹	黃昏	twilight (li ² ming ²).
huang ² -huo ³ -yao ⁴	黃火藥	dynamite.
huang ² -huo ⁴	黃禍	the Yellow Peril. [(ho ² shang ⁴).
huang ² -i ¹ -sêng ¹	黃衣僧	priests with Imperial (yellow) dress
huang ² -k'ou ³ -ju ⁴ tsü ³	黃口孺子	a child under 4 years (abusive).
huang ² -kua ¹	黃瓜	the cucumber (hsi ¹ kua ¹).
huang ² -la ⁴	黃臘	yellow beeswax (pai ² la ⁴).
huang ² -lien ²	黃蓮	gentian, wormwood.
huang ² -lo ² -po ³ [ti ¹	黃蘆葷	carrot (hung ² lo ² po ³).
huang ² -lung ² -lung ² -	黃臃臃的	pale yellow. [Emperor. G. 458.
huang ² -ma ³ -kua ⁴	黃馬褂	Yellow Riding Jacket, given by
huang ² -mei ²	黃梅	apricot.
huang ² -mên ⁴ -chi ¹	黃悶雞	chicken cooked in a certain way.
huang ² -mên ⁴ -yü ²	黃悶魚	fish cooked in a certain way.
huang ² -nên ⁴ -nên ⁴ -ti ¹	黃嫩嫩的	pale yellow.
huang ² -ni ²	黃泥	clay, earth.
huang ² -niao ³	黃鳥	the oriole.
huang ² -niu ²	黃牛	common ox.
huang ² -pai ³	黃柏	yellow cedar (sung ¹ pai ³).
huang ² -pao ¹ -ch'é ¹	黃包車	rubbertyred ricksha. [shou ⁴).
huang ² -p'i ² -kua ¹ -	黃皮刮瘦	yellow and thin (hei ¹ kan ¹ k'u ¹
huang ² -piao ³ [shou ⁴	黃表	yellow paper, for burning to the
huang ² -p'u ²	黃浦	the Whangpoo, Shanghai. [gods.
huang ² -p'u ² -t'an ¹	黃浦灘	the Shanghai Bund.
huang ² -sê ⁴	黃色	yellow color.
huang ² -sha ¹	黃沙	yellow sand.

huang²shêng¹shêng¹- 黃生¹的
 huang²-tai⁴-tzü³ [ti¹ 黃帶子
 huang²-tan¹ 黃丹
 huang²-tan⁴ 黃疸 or 瘰
 huang²-t'an² 黃檀
 huang²-t'ang² 黃糖
 huang²-tao⁴ 黃道
 huang²-tao⁴-chi²-jih⁴ 黃道吉日
 huang²-tao⁴-jih⁴ 黃道日
 huang²-ti⁴ 黃帝
 huang²-tou⁴ 黃豆
 huang²-t'u³ 黃土
 huang²-t'ung² 黃銅
 huang²-ya²-ts'ai⁴ 黃芽菜
 huang²-yang²-mu⁴ 黃楊木
 huang²-yu² 黃油
 huang² 634c 心 ↑ 惶^{521a251a}
 huang²-jao³ 惶擾
 huang²-k'uei⁴ 惶愧
 huang²-k'ung³ 惶恐
 huang²-po⁴ 惶迫
 huang² 635a 虫 蝗^{521b251c}
 huang²-cha³ 蝗蚱
 huang²-ch'ung² 蝗虫
 huang² 634c 火 煌^{521b251b}
 huang²-kuang¹ 煌光
 huang² 635b 魚 鱧^{521c251b}
 huang²-lin²-yü² 鱧鱗魚
 huang² 637a 疔 癩^{523b252c}
 huang² 634b 几 凰^{521a251a}
 huang² 637a 石 磧^{523b253a}
 huang² 637b 竹 簣^{523b252b}
 huang² 637c 黃 穀^{378c148b}
 huang² 634c 彳 徨
 huang² 635a 辵 遑^{521b251a}

light yellow, a yellow tinge.
 members of the imperial family.
 yellow lead. [huang² liao³].
 jaundice, rust on wheat (mai⁴
 yellow sandalwood (t'an² hsiang¹).
 brown sugar.
 zodiac, ecliptic (ch'ih⁴ tao⁴).
 a propitious day (chi² jih⁴, hê¹ tao⁴
 same. [jih⁴].
 the Yellow Emperor (2698 B. C.).
 yellow beans.
 yellow earth, loess, clay.
 brass (t'ung²).
 cabbage (pai² ts'ai⁴).
 a sort of wood (yang² liu³).
 butter (nai³ yu²).
 fear, terror (fa¹ huang³).
 same (chü⁴ p'a⁴).
 same (ching¹ huang³).
 same.
 the locust (ma³ cha³).
 same (nan³).
 same.
 bright, dazzling, splendid (yao⁴
 same. [yen³].
 the sturgeon (hsün²).
 same. [tan⁴].
 the yellow jaundice (huang² tan⁴;
 the female of the phoenix (fêng⁴
 brimstone (liu² huang²). [huang²].
 reed, spring, catch, wards of lock.
 yolk of an egg (chi¹ tan⁴).
 doubtful.
 leisure (hsien² k'ung⁴).

HUANG³ 633c 言 謊^{520b253c}
 huang³-cha⁴ 謊詐
 huang³-hua⁴ 謊話
 huang³-p'ien⁴ 謊騙
 huang³-tan⁴ 謊誕
 huang³-yen² 謊言

falsehood, lies; the asking price.
 false, double tongued (kuei³ cha⁴).
 falsehood; to tell lies (sa¹ huang³).
 to deceive by falsehood (ch'ê³ huang³;
 lies (hsü¹ chia³). [ch'i¹ hung³].
 lies (hsia⁴ hua⁴).

huang³ 637c 心 忪 恍 恍^{523c253b}
 huang³-hu¹ 恍惚
 huang³-jan²-ta⁴-wu⁴ 恍然大悟
 huang³ 638a 愧 愧^{524a253c}
 huang³-huang³-êrh² 愧 愧兒
 huang³huang³tang⁴tang⁴ 愧 愧蕩蕩
 huang³t'êng²huang³hao³ 愧 疹 愧好
 huang³ 637c 巾 幌 幌^{524a253a}
 huang³-tzu³ 幌子
 huang³-wei² 幌帷
 huang³ 638a 火 煨 煨^{524a254c}
 huang³-ming² 煨明
 huang³-yen³ 煨眼

wild, mad, flustered (same as 恍).
 confused, blurred (mo¹ hu¹).
 the meaning flashed upon him.
 uncertain (pu⁴ ting⁴, ch'ou² ch'u²).
 at times. [huang¹].
 jolting and shaking (tun¹ ti¹
 intermittent pain (t'ung⁴).
 a curtain, a screen; a sign.
 a shop sign (chao¹ p'ai²).
 curtains (chang³ man³).
 to shine, to dazzle (fa¹ kuang¹).
 bright, dazzling (yao⁴).
 to dazzle the eyes (yao⁴ yen³).

HUI¹ 638c 手 才 揮 揮^{524c260b}
 hui¹-ch'i⁴ 揮棄
 hui¹-chin¹-ju²-t'u³ 揮金如土
 hui¹-hao² 揮毫
 hui¹-lei⁴ 揮淚
 hui¹-pi³ 揮筆
 hui¹-sa³ 揮洒
 hui¹-san⁴ 揮散
 hui¹-shou³ 揮手
 hui¹ 639b 火 灰 灰^{525a260a}
 hui¹-ch'ên³ 灰塵
 hui¹-ch'i⁴-ti¹ 灰砌的
 hui¹-ch'iang² 灰牆
 hui¹-chin⁴ 灰燼
 hui¹-hsien⁴ 灰線
 hui¹-hsin¹ 灰心
 hui¹-hsin¹-shih¹chih⁴ 炭心失志
 hui¹-sê⁴ 灰色
 hui¹-sha¹ 灰沙
 hui¹-shu³ 灰鼠
 hui¹-shu³-p'i² 灰鼠皮
 hui¹-tou¹ 灰兜
 hui¹-tou⁴-tzu³ 灰斗子
 hui¹-t'ou²-t'u³-lien³ 灰頭土臉
 hui¹-t'u³ 灰土
 hui¹ 640a 彳 徽 徽^{525c261a}
 hui¹-chang¹ 徽章
 hui¹-chih⁴ 徽誌

to point out, to scatter, to wipe (fa¹
 to throw away (tiu¹ ch'i⁴). [hui¹].
 to scatter money like dirt (k'uang⁴
 to commence writing (hua⁴la¹). [fei⁴.
 to wipe away tears (ts'a¹ lei⁴).
 to write quickly.
 to sprinkle; to let fall tears.
 to scatter, to dismiss.
 to wave the hand, to direct.
 ashes, dust; lime; slate color (shih²
 ashes and dust (fou² ch'ên²). [hui¹].
 laid in lime (a wall) (ch'i⁴ ch'iang²).
 to plaster a wall.
 embers; to give up as hopeless.
 a marking line (black) (mo⁴ tou³
 to despair (shih¹ wang⁴). [tzu³].
 same (chüeh² wang⁴).
 ash color, drab.
 cement (sai¹ mên² t'ing¹).
 the grey squirrel (sung¹ shu³).
 grey squirrel skins. [(wa³ chiang⁴).
 a bricklayer's hod (a kind of bag)
 a box for keeping a marking line in.
 a dirty face (ang¹ tsang¹).
 dust (ch'ên²).
 urgent, important; to understand.
 cloth badge on coat. N.
 same. N.

<i>hui¹-chou¹</i>	徽州	a town in Anhui province (an ¹
<i>hui¹-mei⁴</i>	徽墨	ink from Anhui (famous). [hui ¹].
<i>hui¹-pan¹</i>	徽班	the Anhui style of singing (hsi ⁴).
<i>hui¹ 639a</i>	車輝	brightness, splendour.
<i>hui¹-huang²</i>	輝煌	bright, dazzling (ts'an ⁴ lan ⁴).
<i>hui¹-kuang¹</i>	輝光	bright, light. [(ch'i ² tzü ³).
<i>hui¹ 640a</i>	麻麾	a colour or standard; to signalise
<i>hui¹-hsia⁴</i>	麾下	soldiers under a general (chiang ⁴
<i>hui¹ 818c</i>	心恢	great, very, also k'uei ¹ . [chün ¹].
<i>hui¹-fu⁴</i>	恢復	to revert to the type.
HUI² 640b 日 回 回	回	to return; a chapter; a time. M. 95.
<i>hui²-cha²</i>	回札	answer in writing.
<i>hui²-chia¹</i>	回家	to return home (huan ² chia ¹ , chia ¹
<i>hui²-ching⁴</i>	回敬	to return the compliment. [ch'ü ⁴].
<i>hui²-ch'ü⁴</i>	回去	to go back (kuei ¹ lai ² , fan ⁴).
<i>hui²-chuan³</i>	回轉	to return.
<i>hui²-ch'un¹</i>	回春	restoration of spring, a cure.
<i>hui²-fu³</i>	回府	to return to your home.
<i>hui²-fu⁴</i>	回復	to return; to reply to (ta ¹ hua ⁴).
<i>hui²-hsi¹</i>	回西	to die (Buddhist priest) (ho ² shang ⁴).
<i>hui²-hsiang³</i>	回想	to reflect, to recollect.
<i>hui²-hsin¹</i>	回心	to repent, to reform (hui ³ kai ³ , t'ung ⁴
<i>hui²-hsin¹-chuan³-i⁴</i>	回心轉意	same (hui ³ tsui ⁴). [hui ³].
<i>hui²-hsin⁴</i>	回信	reply to a letter (ta ¹ ying ¹). [fa ²].
<i>hui²-hua⁴</i>	回話 or 音	an answer brought by an inferior (p'i ¹
<i>hui²-huan⁴</i>	回換	to exchange, to send back (tui ⁴
<i>hui²-hui²</i>	回回	a Mohammedan (ko ² chiao ⁴). [huan ⁴].
<i>hui²-hui²-chiao⁴</i>	回回教	the Mohammedan faith (mu ⁴ han ³
<i>hui²-hui²-jung²</i>	回回絨	fustians (hua ¹ chien ³ jung ²). [mo ⁴ tê ²].
<i>hui²-i⁴</i>	回憶 or 思	to recollect; to reflect.
<i>hui²-jên⁴</i>	回任	to return to one's post.
<i>hui²-jung²</i>	回絨	fustians. [setting.
<i>hui²-kuang¹-fan³-</i>	回光返照	the sun's rays thrown back, e. g., at
<i>hui²-kuo²</i> [chao ⁴	回國	to return to one's kingdom (home).
<i>hui²-lai²</i>	回來	to return, by and by!
<i>hui²-lai²-tsai⁴-shuo¹</i>	回來再說	we will talk of that by and by.
<i>hui²-li³</i>	回禮	to return a salute; a return present.
<i>hui²-lu⁴</i>	回祿	a sort of fire demon (huo ³ shên ²).
<i>hui²-lun²</i>	回輪	to reverse the engines (chi ¹ ch'i ⁴).
<i>hui²-mao²</i>	回毛	curly hair (chüan ³ mao ²).
<i>hui²-pai⁴</i>	回拜	to return a visit (ta ¹ pai ⁴ , huan ² pai ⁴).

<i>hui²-pao⁴</i>	回報	a reply (p'i ¹ fa ²).	² [p'ien ⁴].
<i>hui²-p'ien⁴-tzũ³</i>	回片子	a card to acknowledge (ming ²	
<i>hui²-ping³</i>	回稟	a reply, to superior (ping ³ pao ⁴).	
<i>hui²-shu¹</i>	回書	to reply to a letter (ta ¹ ying ¹).	
<i>hui²-ssũ¹</i>	回思	to reflect, to reconsider (chên ¹ cho ²).	
<i>hui²-ta²</i>	回答	to reply.	
<i>hui²-tang⁴</i>	回當	to redeem a pledged article (shu ²	
<i>hui²-t'ien¹-i⁴</i>	回天意	to propitiate Heaven. [tang ⁴].	
<i>hui²-t'ou²-hou⁴-ku⁴</i>	回頭後顧	to look back; to repent. [hai ³ wu ² pien ¹].	
<i>hui²-t'ou²-shih⁴-an⁴</i>	回頭是岸	repent and salvation is at hand (k'u ³	
<i>hui²-tsui³</i>	回嘴	to answer back, to retort (huan ²	
<i>hui²-tzũ³</i>	回子	a Mohammedan (abusive). [k'ou ³].	
<i>hui²-wên²</i>	回文	a despatch in reply.	
<i>hui²-yin¹</i>	回音	an answer.	
<i>hui² 642a 迂 迂 廻</i>	迴 527b262a	to go back, to return (fan ³).	
<i>hui²-hsieh³-kuan³</i>	迴血管	veins (ching ¹ mo ⁴).	
<i>hui²-huan²</i>	迴環	to revolve, to go round.	
<i>hui²-liu²-shui³</i>	迴流水	an eddy.	
<i>hui²-jao⁴</i>	迴繞	to enclose.	
<i>hui²-lu⁴</i>	迴路	a way of escape, means of retreat.	
<i>hui²-pi⁴</i>	迴避	to retire, to withdraw, to avoid (to ³	
<i>hui² 641c 茴 茴</i>	苗 527a262b	fennel, aniseed (pa ¹ chiao ¹). [pi ⁴].	
<i>hui²-hsiang¹</i>	茴香	same.	
<i>hui² 643a 虫 虺</i>	虺 528a263a	a venomous serpent (tu ² shê ²).	
<i>hui²-shê²</i>	虺蛇	same (ch'ang ² ch'ung ²).	
HUI³ 642b 心 忒	悔 527c263c	to regret, to repent (ao ⁴ hui ³ , t'ung ⁴	[hui ³].
<i>hui³-hên⁴</i>	悔恨	to repent, to be vexed with one's	
<i>hui³-hsin¹</i>	悔心	to regret.	[self.]
<i>hui³-kai³</i>	悔改	to repent, to reform (hou ⁴ hui ³).	
<i>hui³-kai³-ch'ien²-fei¹</i>	悔改前非	repent of former sins (kai ³ kuo ⁴).	
<i>hui³-kuo⁴</i>	悔過	to repent a fault (kuo ⁴ fan ⁴).	
<i>hui³-lai⁴</i>	悔賴	to repudiate (ch'i ⁴ ch'üeh ⁴).	
<i>hui³-lin⁴</i>	悔吝	sorrow, grief, regret, remorse.	
<i>hui³-tsui⁴</i>	悔罪	to repent of sin (tsui ⁴ ch'ien ¹).	
<i>hui³-tsui⁴-kai³-kuo⁴</i>	悔罪改過	repent and reform (kai ³ kuo ⁴ tzũ ⁴	
<i>hui³-wu⁴</i>	悔悟	to repent.	[hsin ¹].
<i>hui³ 645b' 毀</i>	毀 530a262c	to break, to ruin, to slander.	
<i>hui³-ch'i⁴</i>	毀棄	to destroy and cast away (ch'ai ¹	
<i>hui³-huai⁴</i>	毀壞	to destroy (chiao ³ mieh ⁴). [hui ³].	
<i>hui³-lan⁴</i>	毀爛	to destroy.	[sha ¹ chin ³].
<i>hui³-mieh⁴</i>	毀滅	to exterminate utterly (ch'ao ¹ chia ¹).	

hui³-pai⁴
 hui³-shang¹
 hui³ 645c 言 毘 譏 530a262c
 hui³-pang⁴-shêng⁴-
 hui³ 645c 火 [hsien² 530a262c
 hui³-fên² 燬 焚

to destroy.
 to wound, to injure, to hurt.
 to defame, vilify (ma⁴, ts'an² pang⁴.
 slandering the sages and worthies.
 to burn, to set fire to (fang⁴ huo³).
 same (fên² shao¹).

HUI⁴ 643b 日 會 會 528b264b
 hui⁴-chang³ 會長
 hui⁴-chê³-pu⁴-nan² 會者不難
 hui⁴-chêng⁴ 會正
 hui⁴-chi² 會集
 hui⁴-ch'i¹ 會期
 hui⁴-ch'i² 會齊
 hui⁴-chiang³ 會講
 hui⁴-chieh⁴ 會界
 hui⁴-chien⁴ 會見
 hui⁴-chin⁴-shih⁴ 會進士
 hui⁴-chu³ 會主
 hui⁴-êrh² 會兒
 hui⁴-fei³ 會匪
 hui⁴-ho² 會合
 hui⁴-hsien² 會銜
 hui⁴-huo⁴-tî¹ 會貨的
 hui⁴-i⁴ 會議
 hui⁴-i⁴ 會意
 hui⁴-k'o⁴ 會客
 hui⁴-kuan³ 會館
 hui⁴-kuo⁴ 會過
 hui⁴-kuo⁴-jih⁴-tsũ³ 會過日子
 hui⁴-li⁴ 會吏
 hui⁴-lũ³ 會侶
 hui⁴-mien⁴ 會面
 hui⁴-mo⁴ 會末
 hui⁴-pin¹-k'o⁴ 會賓客
 hui⁴-ping³ 會稟
 hui⁴-pu⁴ 會簿
 hui⁴-pu⁴-hui⁴ 會不
 hui⁴-shang¹ 會商
 hui⁴-shao⁴ 會哨
 hui⁴-shên³ [chieh⁴ 會審
 hui⁴-shên³-kung¹ 會審公麻

able [society, a time.
 ^ to unite, to assemble, a guild or
 head of society; priest (Protestant).
 not hard, if you know how (nan²).
 the president, or chairman (chu³hsi¹).
 to assemble (chü⁴ hui⁴).
 time of meeting.
 to assemble.
 to meet for deliberation.
 sects, denominations. [chien⁴).
 to have seen or met; to meet (yü⁴
 to pass for chin⁴ shih⁴ (tien³ han⁴
 president of a society. [lin²).
 in a few moments (3).
 a band of robbers (t'u³ fei³).
 to assemble together (chü⁴ hui⁴).
 to write titles, as in joint memorial.
 a commercial (mao⁴ i⁴, mai³ mai⁴).
 to meet to discuss at meeting.
 to understand (tung³ tê²).
 to receive visitors (pin¹ k'o⁴).
 a club-house, a club, a guild (chü¹
 seen, met. [lê⁴ pu⁴).
 able to economise (chien³ shêng³).
 a deacon.
 an associate member. [hui⁴).
 to visit, to meet (chien⁴ mien⁴, pai⁴
 the humblest member (self-depre-
 to meet with guests (p'ei². [ciatory).
 a joint petition (ping³ t'ieh³).
 the account book of a club. [nêng².
 can you? (of acquired ability).
 to consult together.
 a council of officials.
 to assemble and investigate.
 Mixed Court, Shanghai.

hui ⁴ -shên ³ -so ³	會審所	same.
hui ⁴ -shên ³ -ya ² -mên ²	會審衙門	same. [pass as <i>chin-shih</i> . M. 502.
hui ⁴ -shih ⁴	會試	the Peking exam. of <i>chū-jên</i> ; to
hui ⁴ -shou ³	會首(主 or 頭)	president of a society.
hui ⁴ -shui ³	會水	to swim (fou ² shui ³).
hui ⁴ -shuo ¹	會說	able to speak (ya ³ pa ¹).
hui ⁴ -t'ang ²	會堂	a meeting-house (li ³ pai ⁴).
hui ⁴ -tien ³	會典	the Institutes of the empire (lü ⁴ li ⁴).
hui ⁴ -ts'ao ¹	會操	manoeuvres.
hui ⁴ -tso ⁴	會做	able to do or make (nêng ²).
hui ⁴ -tsou ⁴	會奏	a joint memorial to the Throne
hui ⁴ -t'ung ²	會同	conjointly. [(tsou ⁴).
hui ⁴ -t'zũ ³	會子	an interval, a time (p'ien ⁴ shih ²).
hui ⁴ -yu ³	會友	a member of a society (chiao ⁴ yu ²).
hui ⁴ -yüan ²	會員	member of a society.
hui ⁴ -yüan ²	會元	chief of the <i>chin¹-shih⁴</i> O.
hui ⁴ 644c	匯 仁 俗	whirling waters; a bank draft.
hui ⁴ -fêng ¹	匯豐	Hongkong and Shanghai Bank.
hui ⁴ -fu ⁴	匯付	pay to—
hui ⁴ -hua ⁴	匯劃	bank drafts (yin ² hang ²).
hui ⁴ -k'uan ³	匯款	remittances, drafts.
hui ⁴ -p'iao ⁴	匯票	a bill of exchange.
hui ⁴ -p'iao ⁴ -chuan ¹	匯票莊	an exchange bank (liang ³ t'í ⁴).
hui ⁴ -shui ³	匯水	commission on bill of exchange
hui ⁴ -tan ¹	匯單	bill of exchange. [(or 息).
hui ⁴ -ts'ai ⁴	匯菜	a certain way of cooking. M. 432.
hui ⁴ -tui ⁴ -chü ²	匯兌局	an exchange office.
hui ⁴ -tui ⁴ -chuan ¹	匯兌莊	an exchange bank (yin ² hang ²).
hui ⁴ -tui ⁴ -fei ⁴	匯兌費	loss by exchange (tui ⁴ huan ⁴).
hui ⁴ -wên ²	匯文	"Shanghai Mercury" (pao ⁴).
hui ⁴ 644c	糸 繪 529b265b	to sketch or paint (hua ⁴ , miao ²).
hui ⁴ -hsieh ³ -hsiao ³ -	繪寫小像	drawing small portraits. [hua ⁴).
hui ⁴ -hua ⁴	[hsiang ⁴ 繪畫	to paint or draw a picture (hua ⁴
hui ⁴ -shih ⁴ -hou ⁴ -su ⁴	繪事後素	{ 論語 the business of laying on the colors follows the preparation of the plain ground.
hui ⁴ -su ⁴	繪塑	to paint; to sketch a likeness.
hui ⁴ 645b	心 慧 529c265b	quick perception; clever (ts'ung ³
hui ⁴ -hsing ⁴	慧性	intelligent disposition. [ming ²).
hui ⁴ -ming ²	慧明	clear perception (chih ⁴ hui ⁴).
hui ⁴ (wei)	禾 穢 1244b1056a	filth; indecent, lewd. [ch'í ⁴).
hui ⁴ -ch'í ⁴	穢氣	a nasty effluvia (ch'ou ⁴ hsing ¹ , tu ²

hui ⁴ -wu ¹		穢污		filthy, dirty, indecent (wu ¹ hui ⁴).
hui ⁴ -wu ⁴		穢物		a filthy thing (ang ¹ tsang ¹).
hui ⁴ 645c	心	惠	530b264a	gracious, kind, obliging, liberal S.
hui ⁴ -ai ⁴		惠愛		affectionate, loving (ên ¹ hui ⁴).
hui ⁴ -êrh ² -pu ⁴ -fei ⁴		惠而不費		kind without trouble. [tai ⁴].
hui ⁴ -hsia ⁴		惠下		to treat inferiors kindly (k'uan ¹
hui ⁴ -shun ⁴		惠順		to accord with; to treat kindly.
hui ⁴ 646a	艸 廿	蕙	530b264b	a fragrant plant (a species of orchid).
hui ⁴ -hsiang ¹		蕙香		the fragrance of the hui.
hui ⁴ -hsiang ¹ -ts'ao ³		蕙香草		the epidendrum (hsiang ¹ chih ¹ lan ²).
hui ⁴ -lan ²		蕙蘭		the orchid.
hui ⁴ 646a	彙	彙	531b1056b	a collection; a class or series.
hui ⁴ -chi ²		彙集		a collection of books (tzū ⁴ hui ⁴).
hui ⁴ -mao ² -tz'ü ¹		彙毛刺		a kind of porcupine (tz'ü ⁴ wei ⁴).
hui ⁴ 644c	貝	賄	529b263a	riches, opulence, bribes (tsang ¹).
hui ⁴ -ho ²		賄和		to bribe persons to condone a case
hui ⁴ -lu ⁴		賄賂		to bribe (fêng ² k'ou ³ tzü ³ . [(mai ³ hui ⁴
hui ⁴ -lu ⁴ -kuan ¹ chang ³		賄賂官長		to bribe officials (tsang ¹ kuan ¹ wu ¹ li ⁴
hui ⁴ -mai ³		賄買		to suborn (shou ⁴ hui ⁴).
hui ⁴ 647a	十 艸	卉	531b263a	a general term for grass, herbs, etc.
hui ⁴ -ts'ao ³		卉草		same (pên ³ ts'ao ³ , ts'ao ³ mu ⁴).
hui ⁴ 646a	虫	蟪	530c264b	a kind of cricket or locust (lou ³ ,
hui ⁴ -ku ¹		蟪蛄		same. [huang ² ch'ung ²].
hui ⁴ 647b	言	諱	531c266a	to shun; to dread (pi ⁴ hui ⁴).
hui ⁴ -ming ²	*	諱名		sacred name (given after death).
hui ⁴ 642c	日	晦	527c263c	last day of moon, unlucky (so ⁴ wang ⁴
hui ⁴ -ch'i ⁴		晦氣		bad luck (yün ² ch'i ⁴ , mei ⁴ ch'i ⁴).
hui ⁴ 643a	言	誨	528a264a	to teach, to admonish (hsün ⁴ hui ⁴).
hui ⁴ -jên ² -pu ⁴ -chuan ⁴		誨人不倦		to teach without wearying (Con-
hui ⁴ 1165b	彗	彗	941b828c	a broom (t'iao ² chou ³). [fucius].
hui ⁴ -hsing ¹		彗星		a comet (sao ⁴ chou ³ hsing ¹).
HUN ¹ 648a	日	昏	532b267a	twilight, dull (huang ² hun ¹ ,li ² ming ²
hun ¹ -an ⁴		昏暗		dark (hei ¹ an ⁴). [hsia ⁴].
hun ¹ -chün ¹		昏君		a tyrant (ming ² chün ¹ , pa ⁴ tien ¹
hun ¹ -hua ¹		昏花		specks flitting before the eyes (yen ³
hun ¹ hun ¹ ch'ên ² ch'ên ²		昏昏沉沉		thick, misty (wu ⁴ ch'i ⁴).
hun ¹ -kuo ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴		昏過去		to faint (fa ¹ hun ¹ , shih ¹ hun ²).
hun ¹ -luan ⁴		昏亂		confused, stupid (hu ² t'u ² , fên ¹ luan ⁴
hun ¹ -mi ²		昏迷		in a fit; infatuated (mi ² hun ² chên ⁴).
hun ¹ -nao ³		昏腦		dull-brains (abusive) (hu ² t'u ²).

hun¹-ting⁴-ch'ên²- 昏定晨省
 hun¹-t'ou² [shêng³] 昏頭
 hun¹-yeh⁴ 昏夜
 hun¹-yün⁴ 昏暈
 hun¹ 648b 女 婚 532c268a
 hun¹-chêng⁴ 婚證
 hun¹-chia¹ 婚家
 hun¹-chia⁴ 婚嫁
 hun¹-ch'in¹ 婚親
 hun¹-ch'ü³ 婚娶
 hun¹-li³ 婚禮
 hun¹-li³-i¹-ch'êng² 婚禮已成
 hun¹-p'ei⁴ † 婚配
 hun¹-shu¹ 婚書
 hun¹-yin¹ 婚姻
 hun¹-yin¹-chih¹-li³ 婚姻之禮
 hun¹ 649c 辨 廿 葷 533c268c
 hun¹-hsing¹ 葷腥
 hun¹-su⁴ 葷素
 hun¹-ts'ai⁴ 葷菜
 hun¹ 649a 心 骨 悟 533a268b
 hun¹-mi² 昏迷
 hun¹-mi²-pu⁴-hsing³ 昏迷不醒
 hun¹ 149a 目 瞶 533a268b
 hun¹-an⁴ 瞶暗
 hun¹-hei¹ 瞶黑

HUN² 650c 鬼 魂 534c269b
 hun²-fei¹-t'ien¹-wai⁴ 魂飛天外
 hun²-ling² 魂靈
 hun²-mao⁴ 魂冒
 hun²-p'o⁴ 魂魄
 hun²-pu⁴-fu⁴-t'i³ 魂不附體
 hun²-yu²-hsiang⁴-wai⁴ 魂遊象外
 hun² 650a 食 餠 餠 533c269a
 hun²-t'un² 餠飽

HUN⁴ 649a 水 汙 渾 533a268c
 hun⁴-cho² 渾濁
 hun⁴-hou⁴ 渾厚
 hun⁴-jan²-t'ien¹-li³ 渾然天理

†Note 41.

night and morning ask for parents' dull-pate (abusive) (yü²cho¹). [health. night (yeh⁴).
 to faint (hun¹ kuo⁴ ch'ü⁴).
 marriage; a bridegroom (nan² hun¹ marriage certificate N. [nü³chia⁴].
 a bridegroom's family (hsin¹ lang²).
 to marry a man (p'in⁴ chia⁴).
 relations by marriage (the wife's to marry a woman. [family].
 marriage ceremonies (yin¹ yüan²).
 marriage completed
 to mate, to marry as slaves.
 a marriage contract (kêng¹ t'ieh¹).
 bridegroom and bride (hsin¹ lang², the nuptial rites. [hsin¹ fu⁴].
 meat diet; strong-savoured food fish or meat diet (chieh⁴ hun¹). [(jou⁴.
 meat diet, and vegetable diet (ch'ih¹ meat diet (ch'ih¹ su⁴). [hun¹].
 confused ideas; forgetfulness.
 same (ch'ih² tai¹, yü² cho¹).
 abject state of mental confusion
 dull eyes or mind (see 昏). [(chih² mi².
 dull and dark.
 dark (hei¹ an⁴).

soul, manes, spirit (kuei³ hun²).
 in a trance (or ling² or shên²).
 soul or spirit (ling² hun²). [huang¹].
 frightened, panic-struck (ching¹ the soul's two divisions. [(hsia⁴ hu¹).
 soul and body parted, e.g., with fear in a trance (hun¹ mi²).
 fritters, flat round cakes of pork same. [(ma² hua¹).
 [228.

confused, muddy, the whole. M. muddy, polluted (wu¹ hui⁴).
 honest, liberal (tun¹hou⁴). [(ming⁴.
 the all-embracing laws of Heaven

<i>hun⁴-lün²-cho²</i>	渾圖著	in the lump, wholesale (hu ¹ lun ²).
<i>hun⁴-ming²</i>	渾名	a nickname (wai ⁴ hao ⁴).
<i>hun⁴-shang⁴</i>	渾上	complete, whole, entire.
<i>hun⁴-shên¹</i>	渾身	the whole body (ch'üan ² t'i ³).
<i>hun⁴shên¹fa¹chiang¹</i>	渾身發僵	the whole body stiff. [shên ¹].
<i>hun⁴shên¹shang⁴hsia⁴</i>	渾身上下	the whole body (chou ¹ shên ¹ , pien ⁴
<i>hun⁴-t'ien¹-ch'iu²</i>	渾天球	a celestial globe (t'ien ¹ ti ⁴ ch'iu ²).
<i>hun⁴-tsa²</i>	渾雜	mixed up or together (nan ² nü ³ hun ⁴
<i>hun⁴-tun⁴</i>	渾沌 (or 淪)	chaos, chaotic. [tsa ²].
<i>hun⁴ 650a</i>	水 混	confused; muddy.
<i>hun⁴chang⁴tung¹hsi¹</i>	混賬東西	a stupid, disorderly thing (abusive).
<i>hun⁴-ch'êng²-hsieh²</i>	混成協	mixed brigade (troops).
<i>hun⁴-ch'ung¹</i>	混充	to deceive (hung ³ p'ien ⁴).
<i>hun⁴-fan⁴-ch'ih¹</i>	混飯吃	to live from hand to mouth.
<i>hun⁴-ho²</i>	混和	to jumble (or 合).
<i>hun⁴-hsing¹-tzü³</i>	混星子(手子)	a loafer, a rowdy, a humbug.
<i>hun⁴-ju⁴-chiao⁴-hui⁴</i>	混入教會	secretly slip into the church.
<i>hun⁴-kuei³</i>	混鬼	a ruffian (ch'iang ² t'u ² , pao ⁴ t'u ²).
<i>hun⁴-liao²-i¹-nien²</i>	混了一年	dragged out a year's time. [gether.
<i>hun⁴-luan⁴</i>	混亂	in great confusion, tumbled to-
<i>hun⁴-ming²</i>	混名	a nickname (wai ⁴ hao ⁴). [hua ²].
<i>hun⁴-nao⁴</i>	混鬧	clamour, confused uproar (hsüan ¹
<i>hun⁴-p'ao³</i>	混跑	to run helter-skelter (sa ³ pien ⁴
<i>hun⁴-pu⁴-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	混不下去	cannot get along. [ssü ⁴ fang ¹].
<i>hun⁴-pu⁴-kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	混不過去	same (kuo ⁴ jih ⁴ tzü ³ . [shêng ¹ ling ²].
<i>hun⁴-sha¹</i>	混殺	to kill indiscriminately (t'u ² tu ²
<i>hun⁴-shih⁴</i>	混事	confused matters; work together.
<i>hun⁴-shih⁴-chieh⁴</i>	混世界	a disordered generation. [(程咬金)-
<i>hun⁴-shih⁴mo²wang²</i>	混世魔王	nickname of Ch'êng Yao Chin.
<i>hun⁴-shui³</i>	混水	muddy water (ch'ing ¹ shui ³).
<i>hun⁴-shui³-yü²</i>	混水魚	a fish of muddy waters (lao ¹ yü ²).
<i>hun⁴-shuo¹</i>	混說	to talk at random (hu ² shuo ¹).
<i>hun⁴-tan⁴</i>	混蛋	a bad egg (huai ⁴ tan ⁴). [t'ang ²].
<i>hun⁴-t'ang²</i>	混堂	a public bath-house (hsi ³ tsao ³).
<i>hun⁴-t'ou²</i>	混頭	time to be spent (tai ⁴ t'ou ²).
<i>hun⁴-tsa²</i>	混雜	mixed, blended.
<i>hun⁴-tun⁴</i>	混沌	chaos, chaotic (k'ai ¹ t'ien ¹ p'i ⁴ ti ⁴).

HUNG¹ 652b 火 烘

<i>hung¹-huo³</i>	烘火	a flame; to dry by a fire (pei ⁴ kan ¹ ,
<i>hung¹-k'ao³</i>	烘烤	a flame, to dry. [shao ¹].
<i>hung¹-lu²-tzü³</i>	烘爐子	to roast, to warm (k'ao ³).
		a portable stove (hsiao ³ lu ² tzü ³).

<i>hung¹-ping³</i>	烘餅	name of a cake (shao ¹ ping ³).
<i>hung¹-wu¹-tzū³</i>	烘屋子	to warm the room (fang ² chien ¹).
<i>hung¹ 655c</i>	轟 <small>車</small> 轟 ^{539a234a}	roar, rattle, rumbling.
<i>hung¹-chi¹</i>	轟擊	to peal, to bombard (fang ⁴ p'ao ⁴).
<i>hung¹-chi¹-wu⁴</i>	轟擊物	explosives.
<i>hung¹-ch'u¹-ch'ü⁴</i>	轟出去	to drive out.
<i>hung¹hung¹lieh⁴lieh⁴</i>	轟轟烈烈	din and roar.
<i>hung¹-lei²</i>	轟雷	the roar of thunder (p'ü ¹ li ⁴).
<i>hung¹-ssü³ [ch'êng²</i>	轟死	to blow up and kill (cha ³ t'an ² ,
<i>hung¹-t'a¹-liao³-</i>	轟塌了城	blew up the city wall. [p'ao ⁴ ma ³ , [tan ¹ chu ¹].
HUNG² 653c 糸	紅 ^{537a235b}	red (sign of good luck) (chi ² , ch'ih ⁴ .
<i>hung²-ch'a²</i>	紅茶	black tea (hei ¹ ch'a ²). [chieh ⁴].
<i>hung²-ch'ên²</i>	紅塵	"the world," as defiling (shih ⁴
<i>hung²-ch'ü²-pao⁴-</i>	紅旗報捷	the red flag announces victory.
<i>hung²-ch'ü⁴ [chieh²</i>	紅契	deed stamped (pai ² ch'ü ⁴).
<i>hung²-chiao⁴</i>	紅轎	bridal chair (hun ¹ li ³).
<i>hung²-ch'ih⁴-ch'ih⁴ti¹</i>	紅赤赤的	red as red can be (hung ² tiu ¹ tiu ¹).
<i>hung²-chuan¹</i>	紅輓	red brick; unfavorable (fig.).
<i>hung²-fan²</i>	紅礬	arsenic (hsin ⁴ shih ²).
<i>hung²-fên³-chia¹jên²</i>	紅粉佳人	a handsome girl with powdered
<i>hung²-hai³</i>	紅海	Red Sea. [face.
<i>hung²-hsin¹</i>	紅心	the bull's-eye; hopeful. [hua ¹].
<i>hung²-hua¹</i>	紅花	red flowers, saffron (fan ¹ hung ²
<i>hung²huang²pu⁴fên¹</i>	紅黃不分	a stupid person (yü ² cho ¹).
<i>hung²-jê⁴</i>	紅熱	red-hot. [ch'u ¹].
<i>hung²-jih⁴ [shêng¹</i>	紅日	a propitious day; sunrise (jih ⁴
<i>hung²-jih⁴-tung¹-</i>	紅日東升	the red sun ascends in the east.
<i>hung²-k'ou³-pai²-ya²</i>	紅口白牙	fine-looking (hao ³ k'an ⁴).
<i>hung²-lan²</i>	紅藍	a kind of purple (tzü ³).
<i>hung²-liang²</i>	紅糧	millet (kao ¹ liang ²).
<i>hung²-liao³-lien³</i>	紅了臉	blushed (mien ³ t'ien ³).
<i>hung²-liao³-yen³liao³</i>	紅了眼了	eyes red with anger or covetous-
<i>hung²-lien³-fan⁴</i>	紅臉飯	hard labor (k'u ³ kung ¹). [ness.
<i>hung²-lien³-han⁴</i>	紅臉漢	a red-faced fellow.
<i>hung²-lo²-po³</i>	紅蘿蔔	radishes, carrots (huang ¹ lo ² po ³).
<i>hung²-mao²</i>	紅毛	red hair (a nickname given to
<i>hung²-mu⁴</i>	紅木	red wood. [foreigners).
<i>hung²-pai²</i>	紅白	red and white, pink; good and bad,
<i>hung²-p'ai²</i>	紅牌	a port clearance (ch'u ¹ k'ou ³). [etc.
<i>hung²-pao³-shih²</i>	紅寶石 or 玉	the ruby or carbuncle.
<i>hung²-p'u⁴-p'u⁴-ti¹</i>	紅鋪鋪的	rosy (mei ² kuei ⁴).

<i>hung²-sê⁴</i>	紅色	red, vermilion (yin ² chu ¹).
<i>hung²-shih¹-tzü⁴hui⁴</i>	紅十字會	Red Cross Society.
<i>hung²-shih⁴</i>	紅事	a wedding (pai ² shih ⁴ , hsi ³ shih ⁴).
<i>hung²-shu³</i>	紅薯	the sweet potato (ti ⁴ kua ¹).
<i>hung²-tai⁴-tzü³</i>	紅帶子	badge of collateral branches of red lead.
<i>hung²-tan¹</i>	紅丹	[Imperial family. a port clearance (modern name).
<i>hung²-tan¹</i>	紅單	a port clearance (modern name).
<i>hung²-t'ang²</i>	紅糖	brown sugar (ch'ih ⁴ t'ang ²).
<i>hung²-ting³</i>	紅頂	a red 'button' (ting ³ tai ⁴). O.
<i>hung²-tiu¹-tiu¹-ti¹</i>	紅丟丟的	blood red (see above).
<i>hung²-tsao³</i>	虹棗	red dates (tsao ³).
<i>hung²-t'u³</i>	紅土	red clay.
<i>hung²-tzü³</i>	紅紫	light and dark red, a reddish brown.
<i>hung²-yen²po²ming⁴</i>	紅顏薄命	beautiful women are often short
<i>hung²-ying¹</i>	紅纓	red tassel on official caps. [lived.
<i>hung²-yü⁴</i>	紅諭	the advance orders of an official.
<i>hung²-yü⁴</i>	紅玉	a carbuncle.
<i>hung² 653b</i>	鳥鴻 536c236a	wild goose; a swan; great, vast.
<i>hung²-ên¹</i>	鴻恩	great favour, mercy (ên ¹ tien ³).
<i>hung²-hao²</i>	鴻鶴	the stork (t'ien ¹ hao ²).
<i>hung²-hsi³</i>	鴻禧	may you have great prosperity.
<i>hung²-pien⁴</i>	鴻便	convenient opportunity for sending.
<i>hung²-yen⁴</i>	[shu ¹ 鴻雁	the wild goose (ô ²). [letter.
<i>hung²-yen⁴-ch'uan²-</i>	鴻雁傳書	a wild goose carries a letter.
<i>hung² 655a</i>	宏 538a237b	great, extensive (k'uan ¹ hung ²) S.
<i>hung²-ên¹</i>	宏恩	great kindness or favour (above).
<i>hung²-hsüan¹-chiao⁴-</i>	宏宣教育	to zealously advocate education.
<i>hung²-ta⁴</i>	[yü ⁴ 宏大	same (ên ¹ chung ⁴ ju ² shan ¹).
<i>hung² 652a</i>	水 洪 535c236a	flood, vast, extensive S.
<i>hung²-ên¹</i>	洪恩	great favour (mo ⁴ ta ⁴ ti ¹ ên ¹).
<i>hung²-fu²</i>	洪福	great happiness (hsiang ⁴ fu ¹).
<i>hung²-liang⁴-ti¹</i>	洪量的	magnanimous (k'uan ¹ hung ²).
<i>hung²-shui³</i>	洪水	the flood, a flood (lao ⁴).
<i>hung² 653a</i>	黃鬢 536b236b	a Confucian temple (shêng ⁴ miao ⁴).
<i>hung²-hsiao²</i>	鬢學	same (k'ung ³ mên ²).
<i>hung²mên²hsiu⁴ts'ai²</i>	鬢門秀才	a B.A. O.
<i>hung² 653a</i>	虫 虹 536b	rainbow, also kang ⁴ , chiang ⁴ , kung ⁴ .
HUNG³ 652a	言 誑 535b238a	to cheat, noise.
<i>hung³</i>	口 哄 535b238a	same (ch'an ³ mei ⁴).
<i>hung³-ch'u¹-ch'ü²</i>	哄出去	to coax or drive out.
<i>hung³-hai²-tzü³</i>	哄孩子	to coax a child (ying ¹ hai ²).

hung³-lung⁴-chü² 哄弄局
 hung³-p'ien⁴ 哄騙
 hung³-t'a¹-lai² 哄他來
 hung³-t'ang² 哄堂
 hung³-tsung³-t'a¹ 哄慫他
 hung³-yu⁴ 哄誘
 hung³ 653b 水 汞^{536c238a}

HUNG⁴ 656c 門 闕^{536a238b}
 hung⁴-jang³ 闕嚷
 hung⁴-k'ai¹-kou³ 闕開狗
 hung⁴ 652b 闕^{536a238b}

HUO¹ 656c 刃 剗^{539c257b}
 huo¹-ch'u¹-ch'ü⁴-liao³ 剗出去了
 huo¹-shang⁴ 剗上
 huo¹-shang⁴-ming⁴ 剗上命
 huo¹-tsui³ 剗嘴
 huo¹-tzü³ 剗子
 huo¹ 658a 谷 豁^{541a258b}
 huo¹-chieh³ 豁解
 huo¹-la³-i¹-shêng¹ 豁喇一聾
 huo¹-mien³ 豁免
 huo¹-ta² 豁達
 huo¹ 675b 禾 穫^{540a257b}

HUO² 659a 水 活^{542a258c}
 huo²-chi⁴ 活計
 huo²-ch'i²-ts'un²-k'uan³ 活期存款
 huo²-chin⁴-ssü³-ch'u¹ 活進死出
 huo²-cho¹-huo²-na² 活捉活拿
 huo²-fo² 活佛
 huo²-hai⁴-tung¹-hsi¹ 活害東西
 huo²-hsieh³ 活血
 huo²-hsien¹ 活鮮
 huo²-hsien⁴ 活現
 huo²-hua⁴ 活話
 huo²-hsien³ 活顯
 huo²-jên² 活人
 huo²-k'ou³-ch'i⁴ 活口氣
 huo²-k'ou⁴-êrh² 活扣兒
 huo²-mai² 活埋

a den of rascals (hu² nung⁴ chü²).
 to cheat, to beguile (mi² huo⁴).
 humbug him into coming. [(ya² i⁴).
 when all the runners refuse duty
 to deceive him into doing it.
 to induce, to beguile (yin³ yu⁴).
 quicksilver, mercury, cinnabar (shui³
 [yin²).

din of battle, to fight.
 uproar, clamour (hsüan¹ jang³).
 to drive away the dog (kan³ ch'u¹).
 a street or lane (or 街) (hang⁴,
 [chieh¹).

to split, to rip (lieh⁴).
 abandoned, cut his acquaintance.
 to risk, to sacrifice (ch'u¹ shang⁴).
 risk life (p'in⁴ ming⁴, chüan¹ ming⁴.
 a hare-lip.
 a sort of plough, a man with hare-
 liberal, open. [lip.
 to explain (shih⁴ i⁴).
 a crashing sound (hua¹ la¹ i¹ shêng¹).
 to generously pardon (shê⁴ mien³).
 thorough magnanimity; energy.
 to reap (shou¹ ko³ wu³ ku³).

alive; moving, active (shêng¹).
 work; partner (shêng¹ chi⁴). [k'uan³.
 current account (sui² shih² chih¹
 he went in alive and came out dead.
 immediate retribution (hsien⁴ shih⁴
 a living Buddha (fo²). [hsien⁴ pao⁴).
 troublesome child (t'ao² ch'i⁴).
 to stimulate the circulation.
 fresh as life, perfectly fresh (hsin¹).
 life-like, vivid (hsiang⁴ shêng¹).
 moveable words, i. e., unreliable.
 very clear, or lively.
 a living person (shêng¹ ch'ien²).
 words which leave the matter open.
 a running or slip-knot (ko¹ ta²).
 to bury alive (hsün⁴ tsang⁴).

huo ² -ming ⁴	活命
huo ² -na ²	活拿
huo ² -pan ³	活板
huo ² -p'o ¹ -p'o ¹ -ti ¹	活潑潑的
huo ² -pu ⁴ -ch'ang ²	活不長
huo ² -pu ⁴ -liao ³	活不了
huo ² -shih ⁴ -shou ⁴ jên ²	活世壽人
huo ² -shui ³	活水
huo ² -t'ao ⁴	活套
huo ² -ti ¹	活的
huo ² -t'o ¹ -hsiang ⁴ -t'a ¹	活脫像他
huo ² -tung ⁴	活動
huo ² -tung ⁴ -chi ¹	活動機
huo ² -tung ⁴ -ying ³ hsi ²	活動影戲
huo ² -tzü ⁴	活字
huo ² -tzü ⁴ -chi ² -cho ³	活字記者
huo ² -yen ³ -êrh ² chien ⁴	活眼兒見

HUO³ 660a 火	火 ^{542c255c}
huo ³ -chang ⁴	火杖
huo ³ -ch'ê ¹	火車
huo ³ -ch'ê ¹ -chan ⁴	火車站
huo ³ -ch'ê ¹ -t'ou ²	火車頭
huo ³ -chi ¹	火鷄
huo ³ -ch'i ¹	火漆
huo ³ -ch'i ³	火起
huo ³ -ch'i ⁴	火氣
huo ³ -chia ¹	火家
huo ³ -chieh ²	火結
huo ³ -chien ⁴	火箭
huo ³ -chih ³	火紙
huo ³ -ching ⁴	火鏡
huo ³ -chiu ³	火酒
huo ³ -chiu ³ -têng ¹	火酒燈
huo ³ -ch'iu ²	火球
huo ³ -chu ²	火燭
huo ³ -ch'uan ²	火船
huo ³ -chung ³	火種
huo ³ -ch'ung ² -rh ²	火虫兒
huo ³ -fên ²	火焚
huo ³ -fu ¹	火夫
huo ³ -hsing ¹	火星

life; to give life (hsing ⁴ ming ⁴).
to take prisoner (ch'in ² na ²).
moveable types (ch'ien ¹ tzü ⁴).
most lively, active.
it will not live long (tuan ³ ming ⁴).
it will not live. [ad.].
I give life and old age (a doctor's running water (ssü ³ shui ³)). [thing].
of general application, will fit any-alive (shêng ¹ huo ²).
striking resemblance to him.
alive, moveable, movement of troops.
type-writer (ta ³ tzü ⁴ chi ¹). N.
cinema (tien ⁴ kuang ¹ ying ³ hsi ⁴).
moveable types; a substantive.
typist. N.
vivid, realistic (shih ² tsai ⁴).

[(shao¹ huo³).

fire, to burn, to cook. Rad. 86
a poker (either of wood or iron)
steam-engine. [(t'ung ¹ t'iao ²).
railway station.
locomotive.
the turkey.
sealing-wax (fêng ¹ la ⁴).
fire began.
heat, anger (shêng ¹ ch'i ⁴).
corpse burners. See Note 42.
indigestion (hsin ¹ k'ou ³ t'êng ²).
lighted arrows (shih ² chien ⁴).
touch-paper (chih ³ nien ³).
a burning-glass (ch'ü ³ huo ³ ching ⁴).
denaturized alcohol.
spirit-lamp.
fire ball.
fire and candles (la ⁴ chu ²).
steamer.
tinder (huo ³ chih ³).
glow-worms, fire-flies (ying ² ch'ü ¹).
to set on fire, to burn with fire.
a cook (ch'u ² tzü ³ , ta ⁴ shih ¹ fu ⁴).
a spark, the planet Mars.

huo ³ -hsing ⁴	火性	fiery temper, passionate (p'í ³ ch'í ⁴).
huo ³ -hua ⁴	火化	to transmute by fire.
huo ³ -huan ²	火緩	the fire is slow.
huo ³ -hung ²	火紅	red-hot (hung ² jê ⁴). [fire.
huo ³ -jou ² -mu ⁴	火揉木	to bend wood by the application of
huo ³ -jung ²	火絨	tinder (yin ³ huo ³ nu ³).
huo ³ -kuan ³	火管	flint, tinder, and steel (huo ³ lien ²).
huo ³ -kuan ⁴	火罐	a cup used for cupping (hsi ¹ hsieh ³).
huo ³ -kuang ¹	火光	flames, brightness of fire.
huo ³ -kung ¹	火攻	to attack with fire; inflammation.
huo ³ -li ⁴	火力	the power of fire. [chieh ¹ mao ²].
huo ³ -liao ³ -mei ² -mao ²	火燎眉毛	fire scorched his eye-brows (yen ³
huo ³ -liao ³ -ti ¹	火燎的	blackened by fire (hsün ¹ hei ¹).
huo ³ -lien ²	火鑱	a steel (huo ³ shih ²).
huo ³ -lu ²	火爐	a fire place, a furnace (tsao ⁴).
huo ³ -lun ² -ch'ê ¹	火輪車	railway train, or locomotive.
huo ³ -lun ² -ch'uan ²	火輪船	steamer (lun ² ch'uan ²).
huo ³ -miao ²	火苗	the flame of fire.
huo ³ -pa ¹	火把	a torch (t'í ² têng ¹ hui ⁴).
huo ³ -p'ai ²	火牌	an express sent to arrest a criminal.
huo ³ -p'ao ⁴	火砲	cannon, artillery (fang ⁴ p'ao ⁴).
huo ³ -p'ên ²	火盆	chafing dish. [mao ² pao ⁴].
huo ³ -p'iao ⁴	火票	despatch at express speed (chi ¹
huo ³ -shan ¹	火山	avolcano (p'ên ¹ ch'u ¹ lai ²).
huo ³ -shang ⁴ -chia ¹ -yu ²	火上加油	<i>i. e.</i> , add fuel to the flames. [ping ³].
huo ³ -shao ¹	火燒	to burn with fire, a kind of bun (shao ¹
huo ³ -shên ²	火神	god of fire (hui ² lu ⁴).
huo ³ -shih ²	火食	cooked provisions (shih ² wu ⁴).
huo ³ -shih ² -hsiang ¹	火食箱子	a hamper for provisions.
huo ³ -shih ² -lan ²	火食籃	same, see below, 伙.
huo ³ -shih ²	火石	flints.
huo ³ -shih ² -fên ³	火石粉	chalk, lime (shih ² hui ¹).
huo ³ -su ²	火速	with the speed of fire (k'uai ⁴).
huo ³ -ting ¹ -ch'uang ¹	火疔瘡	prickly heat (fei ⁴ tzü ³).
huo ³ -t'ou ² -chün ¹	火頭軍	a cook (ch'u ² tzü ³ , ta ⁴ shih ¹ fu ⁴).
huo ³ -tsai ¹	火災	the calamity of fire (tsai ¹ nan ⁴).
huo ³ -tsang ⁴	*火葬	to burn the corpse; cremation (pin ⁴).
huo ³ -t'ui ³	火腿	hams (chin ¹ t'ui ³ , ch'a ² t'ui ³).
huo ³ -wang ¹	火旺	a hot fire (jê ⁴).
huo ³ -yao ²	火窑	a furnace (shao ¹ yao ²).
huo ³ -yao ⁴ -jih ⁴	火曜日	Tuesday. N.

*Note 42.

huo ³ -yao ⁴	火藥	gunpowder (ch'iang ¹).
huo ³ -yao ⁴ -chü ²	火藥局	a powder factory, or magazine.
huo ³ -yen ¹	火烟	tobacco (han ⁴ yen ¹).
huo ³ -yen ⁴	火燄	flame of fire.
huo ³ -yen ⁴ -shan ¹	火燄山	volcano (see above).
huo ³ -yu ²	火油	kerosene (mei ² yu ²).
huo ³ -yü ³	火語	passionate language.
huo ³ 661c	人伙 ^{542c255c}	household furniture (chia ¹ huo ²).
huo ³ -chang ³	伙長	mates in merchant ships (shang ¹).
huo ³ -shih ²	伙食	living, fare, subsistence (yin ³ shih ²).
huo ³ -shih ² -lan ² -tzü ³	伙食籃子	a provision basket (see above).
huo ³ 661c	夕夥 ^{542c255b}	many, party, a partner (shang ¹).
huo ³ -chang ³	夥長	the senior partner; a chief mate.
huo ³ -chi ⁴	夥計	a partner, assistant, or comrade.
huo ³ -ch'ih ¹ huo ³ p'ien ⁴	夥吃夥騙	to combine in fraud and share pro-
huo ³ -chü ⁴	夥居	to live together, as a mess. [ceeds.
huo ³ -pan ⁴	夥伴	a partner, a comrade (t'ung ² pan ⁴).
huo ³ -tang ³	夥黨	a cabal, a party.
huo ³ -tao ⁴	夥盜	a party of robbers (ch'iang ² tao ⁴).
huo ³ 498b	雨霍	sudden, cholera S. See below 霍.
HUO⁴ 662a	貝貨 ^{544a256c}	goods, merchandise (tung ⁴ ch'an ³).
huo ⁴ -ch'ê ¹	貨車	goods train (k'o ch'ê ¹).
huo ⁴ -chên ¹ -chia ⁴ -	貨真價實	goods genuine, and price fair.
huo ⁴ -chia ⁴	[shih ² 貨價	price of goods (chia ⁴ ch'ien ²).
huo ⁴ -huan ⁴ -huo ⁴	貨換貨	an exchange of commodities (t'ung ¹
huo ⁴ -hui ⁴	貨賄	a bribe (hui ⁴ lu ⁴). [shang ¹].
huo ⁴ -kao ¹	貨高	fine quality of goods (chia ⁴ shih ²).
huo ⁴ -lang ²	貨郎	a pedlar of women's wares (nü ³
huo ⁴ -lu ⁴	貨賂	to bribe (hui ⁴ lu ⁴). [chieh ⁴].
huo ⁴ -mai ⁴	貨賣	to sell (kou ⁴ mai ³). [(shou ⁴).
huo ⁴ -mai ⁴ -shih ² chia ¹	貨賣識家	sell goods to persons you know
huo ⁴ -mai ⁴ -ying ¹ shih ²	貨賣應時	goods sell according to season (mai ³
huo ⁴ -p'in ³	貨品	goods. [mai ⁴].
huo ⁴ -tan ¹	貨單	an invoice, a bill of sale.
huo ⁴ -tao ⁴ -chia ⁴ -hui ²	貨到價回	i. e., a brisk trade (fa ¹ ts'ai ²).
huo ⁴ -ti ¹	貨低	articles of poor quality (êrh ⁴ wu ³
huo ⁴ -ts'ai ²	貨財	goods and chattels. [yen ³].
huo ⁴ -wu ⁴	貨物	merchandise, goods (ch'uan ² tsai ⁴).
huo ⁴ -wu ⁴ -tan ¹	貨物單	an invoice, a bill of sale.
huo ⁴ 658b	戈或 ^{541a259b}	some, perhaps, or, either, if. M.135.
huo ⁴ -chê ²	或者	perhaps, probably.

<i>huo⁴-hao³-huo⁴-tai³</i>	或好或歹	whether good or bad (shan ⁴ o ⁴).
<i>huo⁴-jên²</i>	或人	a certain person (mou ³ jên ²).
<i>huo⁴-shih⁴</i>	或時	occasionally (perhaps).
<i>huo⁴-shih⁴</i>	或是	perhaps it is (pa ¹ fên ²). [tuan ³].
<i>huo⁴-ta⁴-huo⁴-hsiao³</i>	或大或小	whether large or small (ch'ang ²
<i>huo⁴-tsao³-huo⁴ wan³</i>	或早或晚	whether early or late (tsao ³ ch'ên ²).
<i>huo⁴-wang³-huo⁴-lai²</i>	或往或來	either coming or going (lai ² wang ³).
<i>huo⁴-wei⁴</i>	或謂	somebody said, one says.
<i>huo⁴-yu³-huo⁴-wu²</i>	或有或無	perhaps there is, perhaps not
<i>huo⁴-yüeh¹</i>	或曰	one says, alias. [(k'ung ⁴ p'a ⁴).
<i>huo⁴ 658c</i>	心 惑 ^{541b259c}	to doubt, to suspect; to delude (i ²
<i>huo⁴-êrh⁴-huo⁴-san¹</i>	惑二惑三	undecided (ch'ou ² ch'u ²). [huo ⁴].
<i>huo⁴-hsin¹</i>	惑心	to doubt, to suspect.
<i>huo⁴-lung⁴</i>	惑弄	to befool (hu ² nung ⁴).
<i>huo⁴ 657a</i>	犬 獲 ^{510a258b}	to capture, to obtain.
<i>huo⁴-chieh⁴</i>	獲解	to arrest (pu ³ na ²).
<i>huo⁴-chu⁴</i>	獲住	to capture, to apprehend (shêng ¹).
<i>huo⁴-ên¹</i>	獲恩	to obtain favour (mêng ² ên ¹).
<i>huo⁴-li⁴</i>	獲利	to get profit (tê ² li ⁴). [chang ⁴ , ying ²].
<i>huo⁴-shêng⁴</i>	獲勝	to gain the victory (ta ³ shêng ⁴
<i>huo⁴-tê²</i>	獲得	to obtain (tê ²).
<i>huo⁴-tsei²</i>	獲賊	to apprehend a thief (pu ³ tsei ²).
<i>huo⁴-tsui⁴</i>	獲罪	to commit a crime (fan ⁴ tsui ⁴).
<i>huo⁴-tsui⁴-yü²-t'ien¹</i>	獲罪於天	to sin against Heaven (tê ² tsui ⁴).
<i>huo⁴ 657c</i>	示 禍 ^{540c256b}	calamity, misfortune (tsai ¹ hu ⁴).
<i>huo⁴-fu²</i>	禍福	misery and happiness (chi ² hsiung ¹).
<i>huo⁴-hai⁴</i>	禍害	to involve in trouble (hai ⁴ ch'u ⁴).
<i>huo⁴-huan⁴</i>	禍患	calamity, misfortune (k'u ³ nan ⁴).
<i>huo⁴-kên¹</i>	禍根	origin of calamity (tsui ⁴ nieh ⁴).
<i>huo⁴-nieh⁴</i>	禍孽	calamity or misery induced.
<i>huo⁴-pu⁴-tan¹-tê²</i>	禍不單得	calamities never come singly.
<i>huo⁴-tao⁴-lin²-t'ou²</i>	禍到臨頭	the calamity ready to fall.
<i>huo⁴-tsai¹</i>	[ch'u ¹ 禍災	calamity.
<i>huo⁴-ts'ung¹-k'ou³</i>	禍從口出	calamity comes from the mouth.
<i>huo⁴ 662b</i>	手才 擡 ^{544c257b}	to direct, to point out.
<i>huo⁴-chiao⁴</i>	擡較	to compare (pi ³ chiao ⁴). [forward.
<i>huo⁴-fu²-shou³</i>	擡覆手	to wave the hand backward and
<i>huo⁴-mien⁴</i>	擡麵	to prepare flour (mai ⁴ mien ⁴).
<i>huo⁴ 662c</i>	疔 瘡 ^{544c257a}	a kind of colic or cholera (t'u ³ hsieh ⁴).
<i>huo⁴-luan⁴-ping⁴</i>	瘡亂病(症)	cholera morbus (hsieh ⁴ tu ⁴).

- I¹ 663c 一式壹 —545e1095c a, one, at once. Rad. 1.
- i¹-cha³ 一拏 a span (5 Chinese inches) (i¹ nan³).
- i¹-cha³-yen³ (or chan) 一眨眼 in the twinkling of an eye (i¹ shun³).
- i¹-ch'a¹-pan⁴-ts'o⁴ 一差半錯 a mistake, peccadillo. [chih¹ chien¹.
- i¹-chan³-têng¹ 一盞燈 a lamp. [yen³].
- i¹-chan³-yen³ 一展眼 in the twinkling of an eye (chuan³).
- i¹-chan⁴-lu⁴ 一站路 one stage of journey.
- i¹-chang¹-ch'uang² 一張床 a bed (i¹ p'u¹ k'ang⁴).
- i¹-chang¹-hua⁴ 一張畫 a picture (paper, chair) (弓, 嘴, 皮,
- i¹-chang¹-shu¹ 一章書 a chapter of a book. [紙, 桌].
- i¹-chang³ 一掌 a cuff with palm.
- i¹-ch'ang²-kuan¹ssü¹ 一場官司 a law-suit (禍, 雪, 雨, 氣, 事).
- i¹-ch'ang²-yü³ 一場雨 one rain-fall (hsia⁴ yü³).
- i¹-ch'ang¹-pai²-ho² 一倡百和 all following one leader.
- i¹-chao⁴ 一兆 a million.
- i¹-chê²-hsi⁴ 一折戲 one act of a play.
- i¹-chên⁴-fêng¹ 一陣風 a gust of wind (fit of ague)
- i¹-ch'êng² 一程 a long time. [(雨, 雪).
- i¹-ch'êng⁴ 一秤 one hundred catties (chin¹).
- i¹-ch'êng⁴-chia⁴ tzü⁴ 一乘轎子 a sedan chair (or ting³).
- i¹-chî³-chîh¹-ssü¹ 一己之私 selfishness (ssü¹ hsin¹).
- i¹-chi⁴ 一記 twelve years.
- i¹-chi⁴ 一及 right up to (chih² ting³ tao⁴).
- i¹-chi⁴-yao⁴ 一劑藥 a dose of medicine (i¹ fu⁴ yao⁴).
- i¹-ch'i² 一齊 all at once, all together.
- i¹-ch'i³ 一起 of same set or company.
- i¹-ch'i³-i¹-lo⁴ 一起一落 rising and falling by turns.
- i¹-ch'i⁴-êrh² 一氣兒 in collusion (t'ung² hsin¹).
- i¹-ch'i⁴-kuan⁴t'ung¹ 一氣貫通 one idea pervading all.
- i¹-chia¹-i¹-hu⁴ 一家一戶 a single family (tan¹ mên² tu¹ hu⁴).
- i¹-chia⁴-chung¹ 一架鐘 a clock (i¹ kua⁴ piao³) (砲).
- i¹-chia⁴-hsien⁴ 一架線 a reel of thread.
- i¹-chia⁴-liang³ 一架梁 one beam.
- i¹-ch'iang¹-yang² 一羴羊 one carcase of mutton.
- i¹-chieh²-shu¹ 一節書 a verse or section of book.
- i¹-chieh²-tzü³ 一截子 a piece, a strip.
- i¹-ch'ieh¹ 一切 all, the whole of (t'ung¹ t'ung¹ ti¹).
- i¹-ch'ieh⁴-so³-yu³ 一切所有 same (fan² so³ yu³).
- i¹-chien¹-wu¹ 一間屋 a room. M. 172.
- i¹-chien⁴-i¹-shang¹ 一件衣裳 a garment (ch'uan¹ i¹ fu²).
- i¹-chien⁴-shih⁴ 一件事 one affair.
- i¹-chien⁴-wu⁴ 一件物 an article, a thing (事, 案, 衣, 褂).

i ¹ -chien ⁴ -yin ² -tsü ³	一件銀子	a small piece of sycee (sui ⁴ yin ² , hsi ⁴
i ¹ -chien ⁴ -chih ¹ -ti ⁴	一箭之地	a bow-shot (shê ⁴ chien ⁴). [ssü ¹ yin ²].
i ¹ -ch'ien ¹	一千	a thousand.
i ¹ -chih ¹ -ch'uan ²	一隻船	a ship (狗, 羊, 牛, 鞋, 手, 脚).
i ¹ -chih ¹ -pi ³	一枝筆	a pencil or pen (i ¹ kuan ³ pi ³) (花, 箭).
i ¹ -chih ¹ -shou ³	一支手	one hand.
i ¹ -chih ¹ -ping ¹	一隻兵	a body of troops.
i ¹ -chih ¹ -yang ¹	一隻羊	one sheep.
i ¹ -chih ¹ -pan ¹ -chieh ³	一知半解	defective knowledge.
i ¹ -chih ²	一直	straight.
i ¹ -chih ² -ti ¹	一直的	straight away (chien ³ chih ²).
i ¹ -chih ² -wên ² -shu ¹	一紙文書	a despatch (i ¹ chüeh ² wên ² shu ¹).
i ¹ -chih ⁴	一致	uniformity (i ¹ lü ⁴).
i ¹ -ch'ih ² -shan ¹	一持扇	one fan.
i ¹ -chin ¹	一斤	a catty (1½ pounds English).
i ¹ -ching ¹	一經	as soon as.
i ¹ -ch'ing ³ -ti ⁴	一頃地	100 Chinese acres.
i ¹ -ch'iu ¹	一秋	an autumn; one year.
i ¹ -cho ¹ -k'o ⁴	一掉客	a table of guests (pa ¹ hsien ¹ cho ¹).
i ¹ -cho ²	一着	a move, as in chess (hsia ⁴ ch'ü ²).
i ¹ -chou ¹	一週	once round; a year, century.
i ¹ -chou ² -hua ⁴	一軸畫	a picture (roll).
i ¹ -chu ¹ -shu ⁴	一株樹	a tree (i ¹ k'o ¹ shu ⁴).
i ¹ -chu ⁴ -hsiang ¹	一炷香	a stick of incense (shao ¹ hsiang ¹).
i ¹ -ch'u ² -hsi ⁴	一齣戲	a theatrical performance, one play.
i ¹ -ch'u ⁴ -fang ² -tzü ³	一處房子	a house (fang ² wu ¹ , 人, 話).
i ¹ -ch'uan ² -jên ² -tsai ⁴	一船人載	a boatload of passengers.
i ¹ -ch'uan ⁴ -ch'ien ²	一串錢	a string of cash (i ¹ kua ⁴ ch'ien ²).
i ¹ -ch'uan ⁴ -chu ¹ -tzü ³	一串珠子	a string of pearls.
i ¹ -ch'uan ⁴ -yüan ⁴ tzü ³	一串院子	one court-yard (i ¹ ts'êng ² yüan ⁴).
i ¹ -chuang ¹ -huo ⁴	一樁禍	one misfortune.
i ¹ -chuang ¹ -shih ⁴ -ch'ing ²	一樁事情	an affair (or 庄).
i ¹ -ch'uang ² -ju ⁴ -tzü ³	一床褥子	a mattress (被).
i ¹ -ch'uang ² -pei ⁴ -tzü ³	一牀被子	one bed-coverlet (p'u ¹ kai ⁴).
i ¹ -chü ³ -i ¹ -tung ⁴	一舉一動	the whole deportment (p'in ³ hsing ²).
i ¹ -chü ³ -liang ³ -tê ²	一舉兩得	to kill two birds with one stone.
i ¹ -chü ⁴ -chung ¹	一句鐘	an hour, one o'clock.
i ¹ -chü ⁴ -hua ⁴	一句話	a sentence (hua ⁴ t'iao ² tzü ³).
i ¹ -chüan ³ -pu ⁴	一捲布	a roll of cloth (i ¹ p'ü ³ pu ⁴).
i ¹ -chüan ³ -shu ¹	一卷書	a scroll, a book (紙).
i ¹ -ch'üan ²	一拳	a cuff with fist.
i ¹ -chüeh ²	一角	(North) 25 cents. (South) 10 cents.

i ¹ -chüeh ² -wên ² -shu ¹	一角文書	one despatch.
i ¹ -chun ³	一準	certain (i ¹ ting ⁴).
i ¹ -ch'un ¹	一春	a spring, a year.
i ¹ -chung ¹ -shui ³	一盞水	a cup of water, or pei ¹ 杯.
i ¹ -chung ³	一種	a kind, a same kind.
i ¹ -chung ⁴ -sêng ²	一衆僧	a body of Buddhist priests.
i ¹ -ch'ung ² -lou ²	一重樓	one high building.
i ¹ -ch'ung ² -tien ¹	一重天	section of heaven.
i ¹ -ch'ün ²	一羣	a flock or herd (鳥, 猪, 狼狗).
i ¹ -êrh ⁴	一二	a little, a trifle; all.
i ¹ -fan ¹	一番	once (心, 話, 事).
i ¹ -fan ¹ -hao ³ -i ⁴	一番好意	good intention. [sand (in money)].
i ¹ -fang ¹	一方	a whole neighbourhood; ten thou-
i ¹ -fang ¹ -jên ²	一方人	men of one region.
i ¹ -fang ¹ -mien ⁴	一方面	one side only.
i ¹ -fang ² -mo ⁴	一方墨	a cake of ink.
i ¹ -fang ¹ -t'u ² -shu ¹	一方圖書	a map of a place.
i ¹ -fên ¹ -lî ³ -wu ⁴	一分禮物	a present.
i ¹ -fêng ¹ -hsin ⁴	一封信	a letter (hsin ⁴ fêng ¹ 禮).
i ¹ -fêng ¹ -la ⁴ -chu ²	一封蠟燭	a package of candles.
i ¹ -fêng ¹ -yin ²	一封銀	fifty taels (yüan ² pao ³). [fu ² t'ien ¹ .
i ¹ -fu ²	一伏	a decade of days (in summer). See
i ¹ -fu ² -ch'ien ²	一伏錢	a copper coin; a string of cash.
i ¹ -fu ⁴ -chien ¹ -chih ³	一副箋紙	a sheet of note paper (紙, 對, 帶, 繩).
i ¹ -fu ⁴ -i ¹ -chêng ⁴	一副一正	a deputy and his principal.
i ¹ -fu ⁴ -huan ² -tzü ³	一幅環子	a pair of ear-rings (êrh ³ huan ²).
i ¹ -fu ⁴ -yao ⁴	一副藥	one dose of medicine.
i ¹ -hang ²	一行	a class, one class, row etc. (杏, 桃, 梨).
i ¹ -hang ² -shu ¹	一行書	a column of a book.
i ¹ -hao ² -pu ⁴ -ts'o ⁴	一毫不錯	exactly.
i ¹ -hao ⁴ -shu ¹	一號書	one lesson (assigned).
i ¹ -hêng ⁴ -ch'iao ²	一橫橋	a bridge (i ¹ tao ⁴ ch'iao ²).
i ¹ -ho ² -kuan ¹ -fên ³	一盒官粉	one box of white cosmetic.
i ¹ -ho ²	一盒	a handful.
i ¹ -ho ² -mên ² -tzü ²	一合門子	one door (2-leaved) (i ¹ shan ⁴ mên ²).
i ¹ -ho ² -ts'ao ³	一合草	one feed of straw (kan ¹ ts'ao ³).
i ¹ -hsi ¹ -hua ⁴	一夕話	a long story, a yarn (la ¹ kua ⁴).
i ¹ -hsi ² -k'o ⁴	一席客	one table of guests (酒).
i ¹ -hsia ⁴	一夏	a summer; a year (i ¹ nien ²).
i ¹ -hsia ⁴ -chung ¹	一下鐘	one hour (i ¹ chü ⁴ c.).
i ¹ -hsia ⁴ -tzü ³	一下子	at one time.
i ¹ -hsiang ⁴	一向	hitherto, a while past.

<i>i¹-hsiang⁴</i>	一項	one sort or kind (<i>chung³ 銀</i>).
<i>i¹-hsieh¹</i>	一些	a little of (<i>i¹ tien³</i>).
<i>i¹-hsien⁴-chih¹-lu⁴</i>	一線之路	the least possible opening or chance.
<i>i¹-hsin¹</i>	一心	the whole heart.
<i>i¹-hsin¹-tsai⁴-shang⁴</i>	一心在上	intense application to one thing
<i>i¹-hsin¹-wu²-êrh²</i>	一心無二	single minded. [(<i>i¹ p^u¹ na⁴ hsin¹</i>).
<i>i¹-hsing¹-chih¹-huo³</i>	一星之火	a spark of fire.
<i>i¹-hsing¹-i¹-tien³</i>	一星一點	a very tiny speck.
<i>i¹-hsing⁴</i>	一姓	of the same surname (<i>t'ung hsing⁴</i>).
<i>i¹-hsün²</i>	一句	one decade—10 days.
<i>i¹-hu²-shui³</i>	一壺水	one potful of water (<i>hsi³ lien³</i>).
<i>i¹-hua⁴</i>	一畫	one stroke of pen.
<i>i¹-huang³-rh²</i>	一煨兒	a flash; a moment (<i>i¹ sha⁴ shih²</i>).
<i>i¹-hui²</i>	一回	once, a section of a book.
<i>i¹-hui³-êrh²</i>	一會兒	a short space of time (<i>p'ien⁴ shih²</i>).
<i>i¹-huo²-jên²</i>	一夥人	a company, the same company or
<i>i¹-i¹</i>	一一	one by one. [set.
<i>i¹-jên²-shên¹</i>	一人深	water deep enough to cover your
<i>i¹-jên⁴-kuan¹</i>	一任官	one term of office. [head.
<i>i¹-jih⁴</i>	一日	a day, one day.
<i>i¹-jih⁴-i¹-chou¹</i>	一日一周	one revolution daily.
<i>i¹-ju⁴-mên²</i>	一入門	once enter the door.
<i>i¹-kai⁴</i>	一概	all, the whole of (<i>i¹ kung⁴</i>).
<i>i¹-kan²-ch'iang¹</i>	一桿鎗	a spear, a musket (<i>稱</i>).
<i>i¹-kên¹-t'ou²-fa³</i>	一根頭髮	one hair.
<i>i¹-kên¹-wei²-kan¹</i>	一根桅杆	a mast (<i>棍 纜 毛</i>).
<i>i¹-ko⁴</i>	一個	one (very numerous).
<i>i¹-ko⁴-i¹-ko⁴</i>	一個一個	one by one.
<i>i¹-ko⁴-jên²</i>	一個人	a man, one man.
<i>i¹-ko⁴-pan⁴-ko⁴</i>	一個半個	an occasional one, a few (<i>chi³ ko⁴</i>).
<i>i¹-k'o¹-chu¹-tzü³</i>	一顆珠子	a pearl (<i>i¹ ch'uan⁴ chu¹ tzü³</i>).
<i>i¹-k'o¹-mai⁴-tzü³</i>	一科麥子	a tuft of growing wheat.
<i>i¹-k'o¹-shu⁴-mu⁴</i>	一棵樹木	a tree (<i>i¹ chu¹ shu⁴</i>).
<i>i¹-k'o¹-yin²-tzü³</i>	一顆銀子	a piece of sycee (<i>印, 花, 菜, 草</i>).
<i>i¹-k'o⁴</i>	一刻	a quarter of an hour.
<i>i¹-k'ou³-ch'i⁴</i>	一口氣	a breath, a fit of anger (<i>shêng¹ ch'i⁴</i>).
<i>i¹-k'ou³-jên²</i>	一口人	a man (<i>刃, 鐘, 井, 鍋, 灶</i>).
<i>i¹-k'ou³-kuan¹-ts'ai²</i>	一口棺材	a coffin (<i>kuan¹ kuo³</i>).
<i>i¹-k'ou³-liang³-shê²</i>	一口兩舌	double-tongued (<i>kuei³ cha⁴</i>).
<i>i¹-k'ou³-shui³</i>	一口水	a mouthful of water. [<i>t'ung² shêng¹</i> .
<i>i¹-k'ou³-t'ung²-yin¹</i>	一口同音	with unanimous voice (<i>ho² k'ou³</i>
<i>i¹-k'ou³-tzü³</i>	一口子	a man, a husband (<i>chang⁴ fu¹</i>).

<i>i¹-ku³-ch⁴i⁴</i>	一股氣	at one breath (anger).
<i>i¹-ku³-tao⁴</i>	一股道	a road (lu ⁴ 線, 繩, 火, 氣, 水, 風).
<i>i¹-ku³-tsei²</i>	一股賊	a gang of thieves (ch ⁴ iang ² tao ⁴).
<i>i¹-kua⁴-ch⁴ien²</i>	一掛錢	one complete string of cash.
<i>i¹-kua⁴-ch⁴uan²-tzü³</i>	一掛椽子	a complete set of rafters.
<i>i¹-kua⁴-piao³</i>	一掛表	one watch (i ¹ chia ⁴ chung ¹).
<i>i¹-k'uai⁴-êrh²</i>	一塊兒	together with (板, 匾, 錢).
<i>i¹-k'uai⁴-t'u³</i>	一塊土	a piece of land (or ti ⁴).
<i>i¹-k'uai⁴yang²ch⁴ien²</i>	一塊洋錢	one dollar (i ¹ yüan ²) (墨, 磚, 肉).
<i>i¹-kuan¹-pan⁴-chih²</i>	一官半職	a petty official.
<i>i¹-kuan³-pi³</i>	一管筆	a pen or pencil.
<i>i¹-kuan⁴t'ung²ch⁴ien²</i>	一貫銅錢	one string of cash.
<i>i¹-k'uan³-shih⁴</i>	一欸事	one affair.
<i>i¹-k'un³-ts'ung¹</i>	一捆葱	a bundle of onions (柴, 草, 布).
<i>i¹-kung⁴</i>	一共	all, the whole of, sum total (i ¹ kai ⁴).
<i>i¹-lai²</i>	一來	in the first place, firstly (i ¹ tsé ²).
<i>i¹-lai²-êrh⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	一來二去	in the long run. [wang ⁴].
<i>i¹-lai²-i¹-wang⁴</i>	一來一往	coming and going, intercourse (lai ²
<i>i¹-lao²-yung³-i⁴</i>	一勞永逸	once toil then everlasting rest.
<i>i¹-lei⁴</i>	一類	the same class.
<i>i¹-li³-lu⁴</i>	一里路	a distance of one li.
<i>i¹-li³-ti⁴</i>	一里地	same.
<i>i¹-li⁴</i>	一例	one rule (i ¹ lü ⁴).
<i>i¹-li⁴</i>	一力	with the whole strength (chin ⁴ li ⁴).
<i>i¹-li⁴-mi³</i>	一粒米	a grain of rice.
<i>i¹-liang³</i>	一兩	a tael, an ounce (liang ² yin ² tzü ³).
<i>i¹-liang⁴-ch'ê¹</i>	一輛車	a cart (ch'ê ¹ liang ⁴).
<i>i¹-liang⁴-ping¹</i>	一亮兵	500 soldiers (ping ¹ ting ¹).
<i>i¹-lien²</i>	一連	in close succession, together with
<i>i¹-ling³-hsi²</i>	一領蓆	a mat. (衣, 袍). [(chich ¹ lien ²).
<i>i¹-liu¹-fang²-tzü³</i>	一溜房子	a row of houses.
<i>i¹-liu¹-yen¹-tsou³</i>	一溜溜走	to hurriedly depart (ch'ü ³ shên ¹).
<i>i¹-liu²</i>	一流	the same kind (chung ³ lei ⁴).
<i>i¹-liu³-hsien⁴</i>	一綵線	a skein of thread.
<i>i¹-lou³-yu²</i>	一縷油	a basket of oil (t'ung ² yu ²).
<i>i¹-lu²-huo³</i>	一爐火	one fire (in stove) (lu ²).
<i>i¹-lu⁴-huo⁴</i>	一路貨	the same quality of goods.
<i>i¹-lu⁴-ping²-an¹</i>	一路平安	may you have a safe journey (hsin ¹
<i>i¹-lu⁴-shang⁴</i>	一路上	during the whole journey. [k'u ³].
<i>i¹-lü³-t'ou²-fa³</i>	一縷頭髮	a lock of hair (or i ¹ kên ¹).
<i>i¹-lü⁴</i>	一律	the same law or rule, unity.
<i>i¹-man³-to¹-shao³</i>	一滿多少	how many altogether? (i ¹ kung ⁴).

<i>i¹-mei²-chih²</i>	一枚指	one finger (菓, 杏, 桃, 梨).
<i>i¹-mên²-ch'in¹-shih⁴</i>	一門親事	a marriage (hun ¹ yin ¹).
<i>i¹-mên²-i¹-hsing⁴</i>	一門一姓	of the same kindred (ch'in ¹ ch'i ⁴).
<i>i¹-mên²-p'ao⁴</i>	一門砲	one cannon (i ¹ tsun ¹).
<i>i¹-mien⁴</i>	一面	on the one hand (旗, 鐸, 鏡).
<i>i¹-mien⁴-chih¹-chiao¹</i>	一面之交	an acquaintance (chiao ¹ ch'ing ²).
<i>i¹-mien⁴-chih¹-tz'ü³</i>	一面之詞	a one-sided story.
<i>i¹-mien⁴-ku³</i>	一面鼓	one drum (lei ⁴ ku ³).
<i>i¹-mo⁴</i>	一磨	once (i ¹ hui ² , i ¹ tsao ¹ , i ¹ t'ang ³).
<i>i¹-mu²-i¹-yang⁴</i>	一模一樣	the very same (i ¹ yang ⁴).
<i>i¹-mu²-ssü⁴-yang⁴</i>	一模拟樣	same.
<i>i¹-mu³-so³-shêng¹</i>	一母所生	of the same mother.
<i>i¹-mu³-t'ung²-pao¹</i>	一母同胞	same.
<i>i¹-mu⁴-liao³-jan²</i>	一目了然	he saw it at a glance.
<i>i¹-nan²-i¹-nü³</i>	一男一女	one of each sex (hsiong ² tz'ü ²).
<i>i¹-nan²-pan⁴-nü³</i>	一男半女	a few in a family.
<i>i¹-nan³</i>	一捕	a span (classifier) (i ¹ cha ³).
<i>i¹-nien²-ssü⁴-chi⁴</i>	一年四季	one year of four seasons (ch'un ²
<i>i¹-nien²-tao⁴-t'ou²</i>	一年到頭	the whole year round. [ch'iu ¹].
<i>i¹-pa³</i>	一把	a handful (i ¹ wo ⁴) (刀, 傘, 鎗, 米, 火).
<i>i¹-pa³-chang³</i>	一把掌	a cuff (with the hand) (i ¹ ch'üan ² ,
<i>i¹-pa⁴-tao¹-tzü³</i>	一把刀子	a knife (pa ⁴ tao ¹). [i ¹ chang ³].
<i>i¹-pa⁴-shan¹</i>	一把扇	one fan.
<i>i¹-pai³</i>	一百	a hundred (i ¹ wan ⁴).
<i>i¹-p'ai²-ping¹-jên²</i>	一排兵人	one rank of soldiers (人).
<i>i¹-p'ai²-ti¹</i>	一排的	of the same sort.
<i>i¹-pan¹</i>	一般	alike, of the same sort, etc.
<i>i¹-pan¹-ta⁴</i>	一般大	of the same size.
<i>i¹-pan¹-jên²</i>	一班人	a company of men (i ¹ huo ³ 樂).
<i>i¹-p'an²-ch'i²</i>	一盤棋	a game of chess (hsia ⁴ ch'i ²).
<i>i¹-p'an²-kun³</i>	一盤滾	a roller (nien ³) (磨).
<i>i¹-p'an²-san⁴-sha¹</i>	一盤散沙	fig. a rope of sand.
<i>i¹-p'an²-ts'ai⁴</i>	一盤菜	a dish of food.
<i>i¹-pang¹-ch'uan²</i>	一幫船	a fleet of ships (人).
<i>i¹-pang³-chih¹-li⁴</i>	一膀之力	assistance, a lift (pang ¹ chu ⁴).
<i>i¹-pao¹-t'ang²</i>	一包糖	a package of sugar (鹽, 糕).
<i>i¹-pao¹-tsai⁴-nei⁴</i>	一包在內	everything included, no extras.
<i>i¹-pei¹-chiu³</i>	一杯酒	a cup of wine (chiu ³ t'an ⁴ tzü ³ , cho ²
<i>i¹-pei¹-tzü³</i>	一輩子	a whole life-time. [chiu ³].
<i>i¹-pên³-hsi⁴</i>	一本戲	a day's theatrical performance (i ¹
<i>i¹-pên³-shu¹</i>	一本書	a book, a volume. [ch'u ² hsi ⁴].
<i>i¹-pi³-chang⁴</i>	一筆賬	an account (chang ⁴ fang ²).

<i>i¹-pi³-hua⁴</i>	一筆畫	a stroke of the pen.
<i>i¹-pi³-kou¹-hsiao¹</i>	一筆勾消	all cancelled (of a debt) (ch'ien ⁴
<i>i¹-p'i³-ma³</i>	一匹馬	a horse (ma ³ p'i ³). [chai ⁴].
<i>i¹-p'i³-pu⁴</i>	一疋布	a piece or bale of cloth.
<i>i¹-piao¹-ping¹</i>	一標兵	a body of troops.
<i>i¹-pien¹</i>	一邊	on one side (pan ⁴ pien ²).
<i>i¹-pien⁴</i>	一遍	once (i ⁴ hui ² , mo ² , tsao ¹ , t'ang ³).
<i>i¹-pien⁴-ching¹</i>	一遍經	one recitation (of prayers).
<i>i¹-pien⁴-shu¹</i>	一遍書	one reading.
<i>i¹-p'ien¹</i>	一偏	specially, particularly; inclined to.
<i>i¹-p'ien⁴-wên² chang¹</i>	一篇文章	a piece of composition (chia ¹ tso ⁴).
<i>i¹-p'ien⁴-hao³-hsin⁴</i>	一片好心	a good heart (雲, 草, 花, 地板).
<i>i¹-p'ien⁴-lun⁴</i>	一片論	a dissertation.
<i>i¹-p'ien⁴-p'o²-hsin¹</i>	一片婆心	a good heart.
<i>i¹-p'in²-ju²-hsi³</i>	一貧如洗	very poor (p'in ² fu ⁴).
<i>i¹-ping⁴</i>	一并	the whole together, all.
<i>i¹-p'o⁴-liang³-pan⁴</i>	一破兩半	torn in halves (lieh ⁴ p'o ⁴).
<i>i¹-pu⁴</i>	一步	a step (mai ⁴ i ¹ pu ⁴).
<i>i¹-pu⁴-ch'ien² ch'êng²</i>	一步前程	a step of official honor.
<i>i¹-pu⁴-fên⁴</i>	一部分	an integral part.
<i>i¹-pu⁴-i¹-pu⁴</i>	一步一步	step by step.
<i>i¹-pu⁴-shu¹</i>	一部書	a book or work; a category (or 本).
<i>i¹-pu⁴-i'ien²-ti⁴</i>	一步田地	a favorable concurrence (ch'ia ⁴
<i>i¹-pu⁴-yün⁴-ch'í⁴</i>	一步運氣	same. [ch'iao ²].
<i>i¹-pu⁴-ya¹-chung⁴</i>	一不壓衆	one cannot withstand the majority.
<i>i¹-p'u¹-na⁴-hsin¹</i>	一撲納心	to give the whole mind to.
<i>i¹-p'u¹-k'ang⁴</i>	一鋪炕	a stove-bed. [chan ³ yen ³].
<i>i¹-sha⁴-shih²</i>	一霎時	in a twinkling (i ¹ huang ³ 'rh ² , i ¹
<i>i¹-shan⁴-mo⁴</i>	一扇磨	a millstone (mo ² p'an ²).
<i>i¹-shan⁴-mên²</i>	一扇門	the leaf of a door (窗, 格).
<i>i¹-shang⁴-shou³</i>	一上手	at first, at the outset (kai ¹ t'ou ²).
<i>i¹-shao⁴-jên²-ma³</i>	一哨人馬	a squad of soldiers.
<i>i¹-shên¹-i¹-shang¹</i>	一身衣裳	a suit of clothes.
<i>i¹-shên¹-ni²</i>	一身泥	covered with mud (chien ⁴ i ¹ shên ¹
<i>i¹-shên¹-shih⁴-chai⁴</i>	一身是債	loaded with debt. [ni ²].
<i>i¹-shên²-chiao⁴</i>	一神教	monotheism.
<i>i¹-shêng¹</i>	一生	all one's life (shêng ¹ ch'ien ²).
<i>i¹-shêng¹-i¹-ssü²</i>	一生一死	same.
<i>i¹-shih²</i>	一時	inadvertently; a time.
<i>i¹-shih²-chien¹</i>	一時間	in a moment.
<i>i¹-shih²-chih¹-fên⁴</i>	一時之忿	a moment's wrath (sheng ¹ ch'í ⁴).
<i>i¹-shih²</i>	一十	a ten.

- i¹-shou³ch'êng²kuan³* 一手承管
i¹-shou³-shih¹ 一首詩
i¹-shuang¹-hsieh² 一雙鞋
i¹-shun⁴-chih¹-chien⁴ 一瞬之間
i¹-shun⁴-pai³-shun⁴ 一順百順
i¹-so³-fang²-tzü³ 一所房子
i¹-ssü⁴ 一似
i¹-ssü¹-i¹hao² 一絲一毫
i¹-sui⁴-mai²-tzü³ 一穗麥子
i¹-ta⁴-hsieh³ 一大些
i¹-ta⁴-pu³ 一大把
i¹-tai⁴ 一帶
i¹-tai⁴-ti⁴-fang¹ 一帶地方
i¹-tai⁴-yen¹ 一袋烟
i¹-tai⁴-hsi² 一臺戲
i¹-tai⁴-shih²-ho² 一擡食盒
i¹-tan⁴ 一日
i¹-tan⁴-shui³ 一擔水
i¹-tan²-chiu³ 一壇酒
i¹-tang²-kuan¹ 一堂官
i¹-tang²-têng¹ 一堂燈
i¹-tang³ 一輪
i¹-tao¹-chih³ 一刀紙
i¹-tao⁴-ch'iao² 一道橋
i¹-tao⁴-chieh¹ 一道街
i¹-tao⁴-fêng⁴ 一道縫
i¹-tao⁴-tien⁴-kuang¹ 一道電光
i¹-tao⁴-wên⁴ 一道罅
i¹-tao⁴ 一套
i¹-tao⁴-hua⁴ 一套話
i¹-tao⁴-shu¹ 一套書
i¹-ti¹-shui³ 一滴水
i¹-ti³-i¹-hui² 一抵一回
i¹-ti⁴-i¹-tien¹ 一遞一天
i¹-ti³ 一體
i¹-tiao⁴-ch'ien² 一吊錢
i¹-tiao⁴ 一調
i¹-tiao¹ 一挑
i¹-tiao¹-ch'ai² 一挑柴
i¹-tiao¹-tan⁴ 一挑蛋
i¹-tiao²-kou³ 一條狗
i¹-tiao²-k'u⁴-tzü³ 一條褲子
- solely responsible for (tan¹ ch'êng²)-
 a stanza, hymn (ch'ang⁴ shih¹).
 a pair of shoes (手, 鞋, 襪).
 in a twinkling.
 very smooth, suitable.
 a house (屋).
 the same as, resembling.
 the smallest particle.
 an ear of wheat (i¹ li⁴ mi³).
 a great deal (hsü³ to¹).
 a big handful.
 all along, the whole row, etc.
 a neighbourhood. [(山, 灘, 堤).
 a pipe of tobacco. [staging.
 a theatrical performance on one
 one set of trays for presents (禮).
 some morning; suddenly.
 2 pails of water (t'ung³) (米, 柴, 魚).
 one jar of wine.
 one official.
 a set of lanterns. [tsao¹).
 a time, a turn (or 邊) (mo⁴, hui²),
 one quire of paper.
 one bridge (i¹ hêng⁴ ch'iao²).
 a street (篷, 界, 河, 江, 文, 肩).
 a crack, a rent.
 a flash of lightning.
 a crack in crockery (lieh⁴ wên²).
 one set of.
 a long story (拳, 衣).
 volumes of books in one wrapper.
 a drop of water (淚).
 turn about.
 day about.
 one body (shên¹ t'i³).
 a string of cash (i¹ kuan⁴ ch'ien²).
 a tune.
 one load on shoulder.
 a load of firewood.
 a load of eggs.
 a dog (i¹ chih¹ kou³) (理, 蛇, 虹).
 a pair of trousers (as we say).

<i>i¹-t'iao²-lu⁴</i>	一條路	a road, a way (河, 江街).
<i>i¹-t'iao²-pan³-têng⁴</i>	一條板櫈	one stool (cho ¹ i ²).
<i>i¹-t'ieh¹-chin¹</i>	一帖金	10 leaves of gold.
<i>i¹-t'ieh¹-yin²</i>	一帖銀	10 leaves of silver.
<i>i¹-t'ieh¹-kao¹-yao⁴</i>	一貼膏藥	a sheet or piece of sticking plaster.
<i>i¹-tien¹-i¹-tao²</i>	一顛一倒	lengthwise and crosswise (hêng ⁴ shu ⁴).
<i>i¹-tien³-chung¹</i>	一點鐘	one o'clock (i ¹ hsia ⁴ chung ¹ 兩, 血, 墨).
<i>i¹-tien³-rh²-shui³</i>	一點兒水	a drop of water.
<i>i¹-tien³-pu⁴-t'so⁴</i>	一點不錯	exactly right (chêng ⁴ tui ⁴).
<i>i¹-t'ien¹</i>	一天	a day, one day.
<i>i¹-t'ien¹-tao⁴-wan³</i>	一天到晚	the whole day long (chêng ³ i ¹ t'ien ¹).
<i>i¹-ting¹-tien³-rh²</i>	一丁點兒	little bit of a—, tiny (i ¹ hsieh ¹).
<i>i¹-ting³-chiao⁴</i>	一頂轎	a sedan chair.
<i>i¹-ting³-mao⁴-tzü³</i>	一頂帽子	a cap or hat.
<i>i¹-ting⁴</i>	一定	positively certain (chun ³ tang ¹).
<i>i¹-ting⁴-chih¹-kuei¹</i>	一定之規	a fixed rule.
<i>i¹-ting⁴-yin²-tzü³</i>	一錠銀子	an ingot of silver.
<i>i¹-t'ing¹-chui⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	一聽就去	go immediately on being called.
<i>i¹-io³-hua¹</i>	一朵花	a flower (ts'ai ³ hua ¹).
<i>i¹-io³-ch'iang²</i>	一梁牆	a wall (ch'i ⁴ ch'iang ²).
<i>i¹-t'io³</i>	一庹	length of both arms extended.
<i>i¹-t'ou²-lü²</i>	一頭驢	a donkey (lo ²).
<i>i¹-ts'an¹-fan⁴</i>	一餐飯	one meal (粥).
<i>i¹-tsao¹</i>	一遭	a turn, a time (i ¹ hui ² , i ¹ mo ⁴ , i ¹ t'ang ³).
<i>i¹-tsao³-i¹-wan³</i>	一早一晚	either in the morning or the evening.
<i>i¹-tsao³-tsou³</i>	一早走	to start off early (ch'i ³ shên ¹).
<i>i¹-tsê²</i>	一則	in the first place (i ¹ lai ²).
<i>i¹-ts'êng²</i>	一層	story by story, step by step (i ¹ pu ⁴).
<i>i¹-ts'êng²-yüan⁴</i>	一層院	a courtyard (i ¹ ch'uan ⁴ yüan ⁴).
<i>i¹-tso⁴-ch'êng²</i>	一座城	one city.
<i>i¹-tso⁴-fang²</i>	一座房	one house.
<i>i¹-tso⁴-miao⁴</i>	一座廟	a temple (ssü ⁴ yüan ⁴).
<i>i¹-tso⁴-t'a³</i>	一座塔	a pagoda.
<i>i¹-ts'o⁴-êrh⁴-wu⁴</i>	一錯二悞	wrongly.
<i>i¹-ts'ung²</i>	一叢	a tuft. [mu ² ni ²].
<i>i¹-tsun¹-fo²</i>	一尊佛	an image of Buddha (shih ⁴ chia ¹).
<i>i¹-tsun¹-p'ao⁴</i>	一尊砲	a cannon (i ¹ chia ⁴ , 神, 像).
<i>i¹-tsun¹-p'ing²</i>	一尊瓶	a large vase.
<i>i¹-tsun¹-p'u²-sa¹</i>	一尊菩薩	one idol (ou ³ hsiang ⁴).
<i>i¹-tsung¹</i>	一宗	one class or tribe; a lot, a deal.
<i>i¹-tsung³</i>	一總	all, the whole of.
<i>i¹-tu¹-lu¹</i>	一嘟嚕	a bunch, e.g., of fruit (p'u ² t'ao ²).

<i>i¹-tu³-ch'iang²</i>	一堵牆	one wall.
<i>i¹-tu⁴-tzu³-ch'ü⁴</i>	一肚子氣	a fit of anger (<i>fên⁴ nu⁴</i>).
<i>i¹-tuan¹-shih⁴</i>	一端事	an affair (<i>i¹ chien⁴</i> , 理, 經).
<i>i¹-t'uan²-ho²-ch'ü⁴</i>	一團和氣	uniformly agreeable.
<i>i¹-t'uan²-huo³</i>	一團火	a bit or ball of fire (<i>線, 紙</i>).
<i>i¹-tui¹</i>	一堆	along with (also <i>tsui</i>).
<i>i¹-tui¹-t'u³</i>	一堆土	a heap of dirt (<i>灰, 柴</i>).
<i>i¹-tui⁴</i>	一對	a pair (<i>shuang¹</i>).
<i>i¹-tui⁴-yen⁴</i>	一對雁	a brace of wild geese.
<i>i¹-tun⁴-fan⁴</i>	一頓飯	a meal (a beating) (<i>棍, 鞭, 打</i>).
<i>i¹-tung¹</i>	一冬	a winter; a year (<i>tung¹ t'ien¹</i>).
<i>i¹-t'ung¹-ku³</i>	一通鼓	one roll of the drum (<i>lei⁴ ku³</i>).
<i>i¹-t'ung²</i>	一同	together with.
<i>i¹-t'ung³</i>	一統	the whole, all (<i>lung³ tsung³</i>).
<i>i¹-t'ung³-pei¹</i>	一統碑	a stone tablet (<i>fên² mu⁴</i>).
<i>i¹-t'ung³-yu²</i>	一桶油	one cask of oil.
<i>i¹-tzü³-hsien⁴</i>	一子線	a skein of thread.
<i>i¹-tz'ü⁴</i>	一次	once (<i>tsao¹, i¹ pien⁴</i>).
<i>i¹-wan²-yao⁴</i>	一丸藥	a pill.
<i>i¹-wan³-fan⁴</i>	一碗飯	a bowl of rice.
<i>i¹-wan⁴</i>	一萬	a myriad, ten thousand.
<i>i¹-wei³-yü²</i>	一尾魚	a fish (<i>i¹ t'iao² yü²</i>).
<i>i¹-wei⁴-k'o⁴</i>	一位客	a guest, a visitor (<i>p'ei² k'o⁴</i> , 神).
<i>i¹-wei⁴-ti¹</i>	一味的	simply, one single purpose, always.
<i>i¹-wei⁴-yao⁴</i>	一味藥	one ingredient (drugs) (<i>p'ei⁴ yao⁴</i>).
<i>i¹-wên²-ch'ien²</i>	一文錢	a cash (<i>fên¹ wên² ch'ien²</i>).
<i>i¹-wo¹-chi¹</i>	一窩雞	one brood of chickens (<i>猪, 狗, 鳥</i>).
<i>i¹-wo⁴</i>	一握	a handful (<i>i¹ pa³</i>).
<i>i¹-wu²-k'o³-ch'ü³</i>	一無可取	nothing good in him.
<i>i¹-wu²-so³-tê²</i>	一無所得	nothing to get.
<i>i¹-wu³-i¹-shih²</i>	一五十一	the whole state of the case (<i>i¹</i>
<i>i¹-wu⁴-hsiao²</i>	一物學	pantheism N. [<i>ch'ieh⁴</i>].
<i>i¹-yang⁴</i>	一樣	the same, like.
<i>i¹-yao¹-ch'un²</i>	一腰裙	one apron (<i>wei² ch'un²</i>).
<i>i¹-yeh⁴</i>	一夜	one night, the whole night.
<i>i¹-yeh⁴-shu¹</i>	一頁書	one page of a book.
<i>i¹-yen²-nan²-chin⁴</i>	一言難盡	it's a long story.
<i>i¹-yen²-wei²-ting⁴</i>	一言爲定	fixed by a word.
<i>i¹-yen³-ching³</i>	一眼井	a well (<i>ch'üeh² ching³</i>). [board].
<i>i¹-ying¹chü¹-ch'üan²</i>	一應俱全	complete in every line (on sign- an official (<i>kuan¹</i>) (<i>wêi³ yüan²</i>).
<i>i¹-yüan²</i>	一員	
<i>i¹-yüan²-chiang⁴</i>	一員將	one general.

<i>i¹-yüan²-kuan¹</i>	一員官	one official.
<i>i¹-yüan²</i>	一元	a dollar (<i>i¹ k'uai⁴ yang³ ch'ien³</i>).
<i>i¹-yüan⁴-chih⁴</i>	一院制	legislation by one house N.
<i>i¹-yüeh⁴</i>	一月	a month.
<i>i¹-yüeh⁴-i¹-yüan²</i>	一月一圓	one month of the moon. [<i>ts'ai²</i>].
<i>i¹ 670b</i>	西 醫	to heal, to cure, a doctor (<i>yao⁴</i>
<i>i¹-chia¹</i>	醫 家	medical practitioners (<i>tai⁴ fu¹</i>).
<i>i¹-chih⁴</i>	醫 治	to heal, to cure (<i>t'iao² chih⁴</i>).
<i>i¹-chih⁴-ping⁴</i>	醫 治 病	to cure sickness (<i>ch'üan² yü⁴</i>).
<i>i¹-chih⁴-pu⁴-hsiao⁴</i>	醫 治 不 效	treatment is not successful.
<i>i¹-chin¹</i>	醫 金	doctor's fees (<i>ma³ ch'ien², hsieh⁴ i¹</i>).
<i>i¹-fa²</i>	醫 法	the art of healing (<i>k'an⁴ ping⁴</i>).
<i>i¹-hsiao²</i>	醫 學	study of medicine, medical science.
<i>i¹-hsiao²-hsiao⁴</i>	醫 學 校	a medical school.
<i>i¹-hsiao²-shih⁴</i>	醫 學 士	M. D.
<i>i¹-k'o¹</i>	醫 科	medical course.
<i>i¹-mên²</i>	醫 門	the medical profession.
<i>i¹-ping⁴-yüan⁴</i>	醫 病 院	↳ a hospital (<i>yang³ ping⁴ yüan⁴</i>).
<i>i¹-p'o²-tzü³</i>	醫 婆 子	female quacks who cure by charms,
<i>i¹-pu⁴-lai²</i>	醫 不 來	incurable (<i>chih⁴</i>). [etc.]
<i>i¹-shêng¹</i>	醫 生	↳ a doctor (<i>tai⁴ fu¹, k'ai¹ fang¹ tzü³</i>).
<i>i¹-shih¹</i>	醫 師	↳ same (<i>lang² chung¹</i>).
<i>i¹-shih⁴</i>	醫 事	the business of healing.
<i>i¹-shih⁴</i>	醫 士	a doctor of medicine (<i>k'an⁴ ping⁴</i>).
<i>i¹-tao⁴</i>	醫 道	the system of medicines (<i>yao⁴ ts'ai²</i>).
<i>i¹-tê²-lai²</i>	醫 得 來	able to cure.
<i>i¹-t'iao²</i>	醫 調	to heal, to cure (<i>ch'üan² yü⁴</i>).
<i>i¹ 671b</i>	衣 示	clothes, a cover. Rad. 145 read <i>i⁴</i> =
<i>i¹-chia⁴</i>	衣 架	a clothes rack or horse. [to dress.
<i>i¹-chin¹</i>	衣 襟	clothing (<i>ch'uan¹ i¹, ts'ai² fêng²</i>).
<i>i¹-ch'in²-kuan¹-kuo³</i>	衣 衾 棺 廓	expensive shroud and coffin.
<i>i¹-ching⁴</i>	衣 鏡	a dressing-room mirror (<i>ch'uan¹ i¹</i>
<i>i¹-ch'u²</i>	衣 廚	a clothes-press. [<i>ching⁴</i>].
<i>i¹-fu²</i>	衣 服	clothes (<i>i¹ shang¹</i>).
<i>i¹-fu²-kang⁴</i>	衣 服 櫃	a clothes box.
<i>i¹-hsiang¹</i>	衣 箱	a clothes-chest.
<i>i¹-hsien⁴</i>	衣 線	thread (<i>ch'êng² i¹</i>).
<i>i¹-kuan¹</i>	衣 冠	full dressed.
<i>i¹-kuan¹-ch'i²-ch'u³</i>	衣 冠 齊 楚	properly dressed (<i>fêng² i² shang¹</i>).
<i>i¹-kuan¹-ch'in²-shou⁴</i>	衣 冠 禽 獸	a beast in clothes, a brutish man.
<i>i¹-kuan¹-chung¹-jên²</i>	衣 冠 中 人	a well dressed, or respectable person.
<i>i¹-kuei⁴</i>	衣 櫃	a ward-robe.

<i>i¹-mao⁴</i>	衣帽	full dressed, clothing. [(yao ⁴ fan ⁴ ti ¹).
<i>i¹-pu⁴-ché¹-t'i³</i>	衣不遮體	clothes insufficient to cover body
<i>i¹-p'u⁴</i>	衣舖	a clothier's shop (ku ¹ i ¹ p'u ⁴).
<i>i¹-shan¹</i>	衣衫	a single coat, clothing (shan ¹).
<i>i¹-shang¹</i>	衣裳	clothes (k'o ³ t'i ³).
<i>i¹-shih²</i>	衣食	food and clothes, a livelihood. [su ⁴].
<i>i¹-shih²-ch'u⁴</i>	衣食住	necessities of life (yang ³ shêng ¹ yao ⁴
<i>i¹ 672b</i>	人 依 ^{552c271a}	to trust to; according to (see 倚, i ³).
<i>i¹-cho²</i>	依着	relying on; leaning against.
<i>i¹-chiu⁴</i>	依舊	as before; formerly (ts'ung ² ch'ien ²).
<i>i¹-hsü⁴</i>	依序	according to rank or seniority (hsü ⁴
<i>i¹-i³</i>	依倚	to depend upon (i ³ k'ao ⁴). [ch'ih ³].
<i>i¹-i³-pu⁴-shê³</i>	依依不捨	to cling to (lien ⁴ lien ⁴ pu ⁴ shê ⁴).
<i>i¹-jan²</i>	依然	as before, as of old (i ¹ chiu ⁴).
<i>i¹-jên²-tso⁴-huo²</i>	依人作活	to depend on others, livelihood (chi ⁴
<i>i¹-lai⁴</i>	依賴	to depend on. [shêng ¹].
<i>i¹-li³-êrh²-hsing²</i>	依禮而行	to act according to right (yüeh ⁴ li ³).
<i>i¹-lü⁴</i>	依律	according to law (lü ⁴ fa ³). [etc.
<i>i¹-lün⁴</i>	依戀	fondly attached to home, friends,
<i>i¹-pu⁴-i¹</i>	依不依	will you permit it or not?
<i>i¹-shih²</i>	依實	polite for "to eat heartily" (ch'ih ¹
<i>i¹-sui²</i>	依隨	to follow, to acquiesce. [pao ³].
<i>i¹-tao⁴</i>	依道	according to reason (ho ² li ³).
<i>i¹-ts'ung²</i>	依從	to comply; to obey (fu ² ts'ung ²).
<i>i¹-yün³</i>	依允	to comply, to allow (ying ¹ yün ³).
<i>i¹ 663a</i>	人 伊 ^{545a271b}	he, she, it, they, that S.
<i>i¹-li²</i>	伊犁	I-li, province of Chinese Turkestan.
<i>i¹-nien²</i>	伊年	that year. [W. I. 215.
<i>i¹-têng³</i>	伊等	they, them, those (t'a ¹ mên ¹).
<i>i¹ 673b</i>	手 才 捏 ^{553b1097a}	to fold the hands and bow; to yield
<i>i¹-jang⁴</i>	揖讓	to yield (jang ⁴). [(tso ⁴ i ¹).
<i>i¹-kung³</i>	揖拱	to fold the hands and bow.
<i>i¹ 671b</i>	羽 翳 ^{551c271c}	a film or skin over the eye; to cover.
<i>i¹-mao²</i>	翳毛	the eyelashes (yen ³ chieh ¹ mao ²).
<i>i¹ 673b</i>	衣 裔 裔 ^{553b284a}	descendants (miao ² i ¹).
<i>i¹ 663b</i>	乙 乙 ^{545b1096b}	second of the Ten Stems*; "So and [So." Rad 5.
<i>I² 678c</i>	遺 ^{558a277c}	to leave, a will, to lose.
<i>i²-ai⁴</i>	遺愛	bequeathed affection (tz'ü ² ai ⁴).
<i>i²-ch'í⁴</i>	遺棄	to abandon, to give up. [ching ¹].
<i>i²-ching¹</i>	遺精	involuntary emission of semen (hua ²

*See Note 90.

<i>i²-ch'ou⁴-wan⁴-nien²</i>	遺臭萬年	execrated for ever.
<i>i²-chu³</i>	遺囑	dying commands.
<i>i²-ch'uan²</i>	遺傳	tradition, heredity.
<i>i²-ch'üch⁴-pu⁴-shao³</i>	遺卻不少	many omissions (ch'üeh ¹ tien ⁴).
<i>i²-hsia⁴</i>	遺下	to bequeath (ch'ing ² chia ¹ ch'an ³).
<i>i²-hsia⁴-hou⁴-huan⁴</i>	遺下後患	to bequeath trouble (huan ⁴ nan ⁴).
<i>i²-hsün⁴</i>	遺訓	dying instructions (lin ² wei ²).
<i>i²-i²</i>	遺遺	tortuous, winding.
<i>i²-lei⁴</i>	遺類	posterity (hou ⁴ i ⁴).
<i>i²-liu²-chih⁴-chin¹</i>	遺留至今	handed down to the present.
<i>i²-lou⁴</i>	遺漏	to leave out (la ⁴ liao ³).
<i>i²-ming⁴</i>	遺命	dying command, a will (chu ³ shu ¹).
<i>i²-niao⁴</i>	遺尿	involuntary discharge of urine
<i>i²-nien⁴</i>	遺念	a keepsake (chi ⁴ nien ⁴). [(niao ⁴).
<i>i²-shih¹</i>	遺失	to lose, to mislay (shih ¹ lo ⁴).
<i>i²-shu¹</i>	遺書	a will (see above). [(shên ¹ tî ³).
<i>i²-i⁴³</i>	遺體	the body bequeathed by parents
<i>i²-wang⁴</i>	遺忘	forgotten; to neglect (wang ⁴ chi ⁴).
<i>i²-yen²</i>	遺言	dying commands (ch'ui ² wei ²).
<i>i²-yü²</i>	遺餘	superfluity (ch'o ⁴ ch'o ⁴ yu ³ yü ²).
<i>i² 674c</i>	女 姨	a wife or mother's sisters, an aunt.
<i>i²-êrh²</i>	姨兒	maternal aunt (unmarried).
<i>i²-fu¹</i>	姨夫	a wife's sister's husband.
<i>i²-ma¹-chieh³-mei⁴</i>	姨媽姊妹	mother's sisters, aunt (po ² mu ³).
<i>i²-mu³</i>	姨母	same (mu ⁴ ch'in ¹).
<i>i²-niang³</i>	姨娘	same.
<i>i²-p'o²</i>	姨婆	a husband's mother's sisters.
<i>i²-tzü³</i>	姨子	a wife's sisters.
<i>i² 676a</i>	未 遷 移	to remove, to change, send.
<i>i²-ch'ien¹</i>	移遷	to remove (no ² i ²). [(pan ¹ chia ¹).
<i>i²-chü¹</i>	移居	to remove one's place of residence
<i>i²-hsi³</i>	移徙	to remove. [stick (fig.).
<i>i²-hua¹-chieh¹-mu⁴</i>	移花接木	to remove a flower and receive a
<i>i²-min²-k'ên³-huang¹</i>	移民墾荒	colonization N. (chin ² min ² ti ⁴).
<i>i²-ping⁴</i>	移病	to communicate an infection.
<i>i²-shu¹</i>	移書	to transmit a letter (chi ⁴ hsin ⁴).
<i>i²-tzü¹</i>	移咨	to send a despatch to an equal.
<i>i²-wên²</i>	移文	same (wên ² shu ¹).
<i>i² 687a</i>	人 儀	a rite, a rule, a pattern; correct (li ³).
<i>i²-ch'ü⁴</i>	儀	apparatus e.g., scientific.
<i>i²-chieh²</i>	* 儀節	master of ceremonies (li ³ shêng ¹).

i²-chu⁴		儀注	rules to govern meetings of officials.
i²-jung²		儀容	correct manners, deportment (li³
i²-li³		儀禮	rites, observances (li³ i²). [mao⁴).
i²-mên²		儀門	one of the yamên doors.
i²-shih⁴		儀式	ceremony, ritual.
i²-wên²		儀文	external deportment, ceremony.
i²-piao³-fei¹-fan²		儀表非凡	uncommonly fine looking.
i² 686b	皿	益 ^{564a1092a}	to increase, to benefit S. (cr. sun³).
i⁴-chia¹		益加	to increase (chia¹ tsêng¹). [tion.
i⁴-chih⁴-hui⁴		益智會	old name of Educational Associa-
i⁴-chin⁴		益進	to advance (chang³ chin⁴).
i²-ch'ü⁴		益處	benefit, advantage (hao³ ch'ü⁴, li⁴
i²-fa¹		益發	all the more (yüeh⁴ fa¹). [i⁴).
i²-shên²		益甚	in a very high degree (tao⁴ chi²
i²-to¹		益多	abundant; more and more. [ch'ü⁴).
i² 677a	疋	疑 ^{556b275a}	to doubt, to guess, to suspect (ts'ai¹
i²-an⁴		疑案	a disputed case (pan⁴ an⁴). [i²).
i²-hsin¹		疑心	to doubt, to suspect.
i²-hsin¹-fêng¹		疑心瘋	hypochondria (ch'ou² ping⁴).
i²-hu²		疑狐	to doubt, to suspect (k'ao⁴ pu⁴ chu⁴
i²-huo⁴		疑惑	same. [êrh⁴ hu¹ hu¹).
i²-ping⁴		疑病	disease of doubt, suspicious (êrh⁴
i² 675b	心 ↑	怡 ^{555a275c}	pleasure, joy, harmonious (lê⁴).
i²-ho²		怡和	cordiality (ho² mu⁴).
i²-ho²-yang²-hang²		怡和洋行	Jardine, Matheson & Co. (= E-Wo).
i²-sê⁴		怡色	a pleasing countenance (yüeh⁴ sê⁴).
i²-yüeh⁴		怡悅	delighted (hsi³ yüeh⁴).
i² 675c	貝	貽 ^{555b275b}	to leave or be left to, to bequeath.
i²-i²		貽遺	to give, to transfer, to hand down.
i² 692c	辵 辵	逸 ^{569a1097b}	ease, excess; to lose.
i²-ch'iu²		逸囚	to liberate prisoners (shih⁴ fang⁴).
i²-min²		逸民	retired and unemployed people;
i² 666a	山 立	宜 ^{547c273a}	fit, right, ought. [lazy persons.
i²-jan²		宜然	same (ho² i²). [rank O.
i²-jên²		宜人	title of wives of officers of the 5th
i² 674a	大	夷 ^{554a276c}	distant, barbarian, foreigner.
i²-jên²		夷人	a foreigner, a barbarian (fan¹ pang¹.
i²-ti²		夷狄	same (yan² jên²).
i² 666c	言	誼 ^{548a281a}	virtue, goodness (tê² hsing²).
i²-yu³		誼友	a disinterested friend (p'êng² yu³).
i² (tzü)675a 肉 月 脛		腓 ^{554c276a}	caul, soap (fei² tsao⁴).
i²-chih¹		腓脂	same.

i ² 679c	貝	賄 ^{558c274c}	to transfer rank to one's father or same.
i ² -fêng ¹		賄封	[ancestors.
i ² 692c	人	佾 ^{569a1097c}	a row of dancers in Chou dynasty.
i ² -shêng ¹		佾生	a B.A. in merit, though not admitted.
i ² 680a	走 辵	迤 ^{559a274c}	the side, to extend towards.
i ² 692b	人	佚 ^{568c1097b}	peaceful, ease, retirement (an ¹).
i ² 693a	言	詣 ^{569b284b}	to go to, to arrive at, to, at.
I ³ 682c	人 目	以 ^{561a278a}	to use; because of (so ³ i ³) M. 424.
i ³ -chi ²		以及	together with, and also.
i ³ -ch'i ¹		以期	in order that.
i ³ -ch'iang ³ -ya ⁴ -jo ⁴		以強壓弱	to use strength to oppress the weak.
i ³ -ch'ien ²		以前	before, in front of (ch'ien ² mien ⁴).
i ³ -chih ² -pao ⁴ -yüan ⁴		以直報怨	to reward hatred with justice (Con-
i ³ -chih ⁴		以致	and cause, so that, etc. [fucius].
i ³ -chih ⁴ -ju ² -tz'ü ³		以致如此	and so brought things to this pass.
i ³ -ch'ing ¹ -ch'ien ⁴		以清欠款	in order to clear off debts (ch'ien ²
i ³ -hou ⁴	[k'uan ³	以後	after, behind (kuo ⁴ hou ⁴). [chai ⁴].
i ³ -hsien ¹		以先	before, previous (i ³ ch'ien ² . [ch'ing ²].
i ³ -hsin ⁴ hsiang ¹ chiao ¹		以信相交	to be sincere in friendship (chiao ¹
i ³ -i ⁴ -wei ² -li ⁴		以義爲利	to regard righteousness as profit (li ⁴
i ³ -nei ⁴		以內	inside of, within (tsai ⁴ nei ⁴). [i ²].
i ³ -shan ⁴ -shêng ⁴ -o ⁴		以善勝惡	to overcome evil with good.
i ³ -shang ⁴		以上	above, on the top (tsai ⁴ shang ⁴).
i ³ -shih ⁴		以勢	by power or influence (chang ⁴ shih ⁴).
i ³ -tao ¹		以刀	with a knife (chieh ⁴).
i ³ -tao ¹ -sha ¹ -jên ²		以刀殺人	to kill a person with a knife.
i ³ -tao ⁴ -hua ⁴ -jên ²		以道化人	to civilize by doctrine (chiao ⁴ hua ⁴).
i ³ -tê ² -pao ⁴ -yüan ⁴		以德報怨	to return good for evil (Lao tzü).
i ³ -ting ⁴ -tz'ü ³ -an ⁴		以定此案	to order to close this case (law)
i ³ -t'o ¹		以脫	ether (wei ¹ ch'i ⁴). N. [(pan ⁴ an ⁴).
i ³ -wai ⁴		以外	to except; beyond.
i ³ -wei ²		以爲	in order that; to esteem as.
i ³ -wei ² -pu ⁴ -ts'o ⁴		以爲不錯	regard as correct.
i ³ yen ² hsiang ¹ ch'üan ⁴		以言相勸	to mutually exhort (ch'üan ⁴ mien ³).
i ³ 684a	已	已 ^{562a278c}	finished, ended, done, past, already.
i ³ -ch'êng ²		已成	already completed.
i ³ -ching ¹		已經	already. M. 17, 461. (tsao ³ i ³).
i ³ -ching ¹ -wan ² -liao ³		已經完了	already finished (wan ² pi ⁴).
i ³ -chiu ³		已久	for a long time (ch'ang ² chiu ³).
i ³ -kuo ⁴ -liao ³		已過了	already past (kuo ⁴ ch'ü ⁴).
i ³ -man ³		已滿	already full, already expired.

i ³ -pi ⁴	已畢	finished (wan ² pi ⁴).
i ³ -shên ²	已甚	very excessive (kuo ⁴ yü ⁴).
i ³ -ting ⁴	已定	already decided (ting ⁴ kwei ¹).
i ³ -tso ⁴	已做	already done (ch'êng ²).
i ³ -wan ²	已完	concluded (at end of article).
i ³ -wang ³	已往	already past.
i ³ 677b	手才擬	to decide. See ni ³ (chüeh ² tuan ⁴).
i ³ -i ⁴	擬議	to propose for deliberation, submit
i ³ -ting ⁴	擬定	to form a judgment. [to Emperor.
i ³ -tu ⁴	擬度	to estimate (tu ⁴ liang ⁴ , chên ¹ cho ²).
i ³ -tsui ⁴	擬罪	to sentence (ting ⁴ tsui ⁴).
i ³ 666c	人倚	to lean against, to depend upon
i ³ -chang ⁴	倚仗	same. [(k'ao ⁴).
i ³ -chang ⁴	倚杖	lean on a staff. [weak.
i ³ -ch'iang ³ -yá ⁴ -jo ⁴	倚強壓弱	to rely on strength to oppress the
i ³ -cho ¹	倚桌	a low table on a divan (k'ang ⁴ cho ²).
i ³ -i ¹	倚依	to depend on (yang ³ lai ⁴).
i ³ -k'ao ⁴	倚靠	same (hsin ⁴ k'ao ⁴). [shih ⁴ li ⁴).
i ³ -kuan ¹ -chang ⁴ shih ⁴	倚官仗勢	relying on official influence (chang ⁴
i ³ -lai ⁴	倚賴	to depend upon, to lean against.
i ³ -lai ⁴ hsing ⁴	倚賴性	parasitic nature (nu ² li ⁴ hsing ⁴).
i ³ -lan ² -kan ¹	倚欄杆	leaning on a balustrade.
i ³ -mên ²	倚門	to lean against a door.
i ³ -p'ang ²	倚傍	to lean against; to draw near.
i ³ -shih ⁴	倚勢	to depend on power or influence.
i ³ -shih ⁴ -li ⁴	倚勢力	same (kou ³ chang ⁴ jên ² shih ⁴).
i ³ -shih ⁴	倚恃	to depend upon.
i ³ -wo ³ -k'an ⁴ -lai ²	依我看來	in my estimation (chü ⁴ tz'ü ³ k'an ⁴
i ³ 681c	虫蟻	the ant (ma ³ i ³). [lai ²).
i ³ -ch'iu ¹	蟻丘	an ant-hill.
i ³ -ch'ung ²	蟻蟲	the ant (k'un ¹ ch'ung ²).
i ³ -hsing ² -hsiang ¹	蟻行鄉	a ball or colony of ants.
i ³ -wo ¹	蟻窩	an ant-hill.
i ³ -yang ³	蟻犛	an ant (chi ¹ tsan ³).
i ³ (tzü) 667a	木椅	a chair (一張, i ¹ chang ¹).
i ³ -k'ao ⁴ -tzü ³	椅靠子	the back of a chair (k'ao ⁴ i ³).
i ³ -p'i ¹	椅披	a piece of a red cloth hung over a
i ³ -ta ¹	椅塔	same (ch'üan ¹ i ³) [chair.
i ³ -tien ⁴ -tzü ³	椅墊子	a chair cushion (tso ⁴ ju ⁴).
i ³ -tzü ³ -tang ⁴	椅子檔	rung of chair.
i ³ (tzü) 1568a	尸尾	the tail, the end. See wei ³ .
i ³ -pa ¹	尾巴	same (ma ³ i ³).

i ³ 685a	矢 矣 ^{563a279a}	final particle; affirmation.
I ⁴ 680a	羊 又 義 ^{559a280b}	good, right, patriotic, free. [chên ⁴].
i ³ -chên ⁴	義賑	government relief to the poor (fang ⁴
i ³ -chên ⁴ -hui ⁴	義賑會	famine relief society. [ch'í ⁴].
i ³ -ch'í ⁴	義氣	heroism, patriotism, chivalry (hao ²
i ³ -chieh ²	義節	right rule of conduct, etiquette
i ³ -ching ³	義井	a public well. [(li ³ chieh ²).
i ³ -chuang ¹	義莊	free dead-house. [(fên ²).
i ³ -chung ³	義塚	a public graveyard, a potter's field
i ³ -chung ⁴ -ju ² -shan ¹	義重如山	his rectitude is as firm as amountain.
i ³ -êrh ²	義兒	an adopted son (kuo ⁴ chi ⁴).
i ³ -fu ¹	義夫	a man of high principles (lieh ⁴ shih ⁴).
i ³ -fu ⁴	義父	an adopted father (kan ¹ tieh ¹).
i ³ -fu ⁴	義婦	a virtuous wife (ch'í ¹ tzū ³).
i ³ -ho ²	義和	friendly, harmonious (ho ² mu ⁴).
i ³ -ho ² -ch'üan ²	義和拳	the Boxers, 1900. [hsiang ²].
i ³ -hsia ²	義俠	chivalrous, disinterested (ying ¹
i ³ -hsüeh ²	義學	a free or public school (kung ¹
i ³ -i ³	義意	the meaning, good-hearted. [hsüeh ²].
i ³ -jên ²	義人	a righteous man (shan ⁴ jên ²).
i ³ -kang ⁴	義杠	a funeral association (pin ⁴ tsang ⁴).
i ³ -li ³	義理	proper, correct (chêng ⁴). [t'ou ²].
i ³ -nü ³	義女	adopted daughter, a slave-girl (ya ¹
i ³ -ping ¹	義兵	volunteer troops (hsiang ¹ yung ³).
i ³ -shih ⁴	義士	an eminent scholar or soldier.
i ³ -tê ²	義德	righteous, good (liang ² shan ⁴).
i ³ -ti ⁴	義地	a public cemetery (fên ² mu ⁴).
i ³ -t'ien ²	義田	land tilled for benefit of poor (p'in ²
i ³ -ts'ang ¹	義倉	a public granary (ao ²). [han ⁴]
i ³ -tu ⁴	義渡	a public free ferry (pai ³ tu ⁴).
i ³ -tzü ³	義子	an adopted son (kuo ⁴ chi ⁴).
i ³ -wai ⁴ -chih ¹ -ts'ai ²	義外之財	unrighteous wealth (pu ⁴ i ⁴ chih ¹ ts'ai ²).
i ³ -wu ⁴	義務	duty, service, esp. honorary N.
i ³ -wu ⁴ -chih ² -yüan ²	義務職員	unsalaried officers N.
i ³ -wu ⁴ -hui ⁴ -yüan ²	義務會員	active member. N.
i ³ 682a	言 議 ^{560b280c}	to discuss, to consult.
i ³ -an ⁴	議案	a motion, a bill N.
i ³ -chang ³	議長	president of Senate N.
i ³ -chêng ⁴ -chü ²	議政局	(French) Chamber of Deputies.
i ³ -chêng ⁴ -wang ²	議政王	a Prince Regent (shê ⁴ chêng ⁴).
i ³ ch'u ¹ chang ¹ ch'êng ⁴	議出章程	regulations the result of discussion.

i⁴-ch'u⁴
i⁴-chüeh²
i⁴-ho²-hui⁴
i⁴-hui⁴
i⁴-hsü⁴
i⁴-lun⁴
i⁴-lun⁴-fên¹-fên¹
i⁴-lun⁴-pu⁴-tao⁴
i⁴-ming²
i⁴-shih⁴-hui⁴
i⁴-shih⁴-jih⁴-ch'êng²
i⁴-shih⁴-t'ing¹
i⁴-tan¹
i⁴-ting⁴
i⁴-tsê²
i⁴-tsou⁴
i⁴-tuan¹
i⁴-tuan¹-ch'êng²
i⁴-tuan¹-pu⁴-ch'êng²
i⁴-tuan¹-tso⁴-fei⁴
i⁴-yüan²
i⁴-yüan⁴
i⁴ 668a 心意
i⁴-chien⁴
i⁴-chien⁴-pu⁴-ho²
i⁴-chih⁴
i⁴-hsiang³ 意中
i⁴-hsiang⁴
i⁴-hui⁴
i⁴-i⁴
i⁴-i⁴
i⁴-i⁴-ssü¹-ssü¹
i⁴-liao²-pu⁴-tao⁴
i⁴-ma³
i⁴-man³-hsin¹-tsu²
i⁴-shih⁴
i⁴-ssü¹
i⁴-t'ai⁴
i⁴-ts'un²
i⁴-wai⁴
i⁴-wai⁴-chih¹-hsiang³
i⁴-yüan⁴

議處
 議決
 議和會
 議會
 議恤
 議論
 議論紛紛
 議論不到
 議明
 議事會
 議事日程
 議事廳
 議單
 議定
 議擇
 議奏
 議端
 議端成
 議端不成
 議端作廢
 議員
 議院
 意見
 意見不合
 意志
 意想
 意向
 意會
 意義
 意譯
 意思
 意料不到
 意馬
 意滿心足
 意識
 意思
 意態
 意存
 意外
 意外之想
 意願

consult and decide on penalty (the confirm by vote, decide N. [Boards]).
 peace conference N.
 local council N. [bestowed.
 consider what honors should be to debate, to discuss (shang¹ i⁴).
 many different views (fên¹ fên¹ i⁴ cannot be discussed. [lun⁴].
 to agree on (ting⁴ kuei¹).
 local council N.
 docket N.
 senate-house, a senate, a ministry, a written agreement (ho² t'ung²).
 to deliberate and determine (chên¹ to choose, to select. [cho²].
 to deliberate and report to the a motion, a bill N. [Throne.
 motion passed N. (t'ung¹ kuo⁴).
 motion not passed N.
 motion lost N.
 member of Parliament N.
 Parliament (kuo² hui⁴).
 thought, meaning, purpose, motive, an idea, an opinion (chu³ chien⁴).
 opinions differing (fên¹fên¹i⁴lun⁴).
 the will, volition.
 to think (ssu⁴ hsiang³).
 intention, end in view (mu⁴ ti¹).
 to conceive mentally (hsiang³hsiang⁴
 meaning, signification.
 paraphrase.
 irresolute (êrh⁴ êrh⁴ hu¹ hu¹).
 cannot be conjectured (ts'ai¹hsiang³.
 ardour, zeal, enthusiasm (jê⁴ hsin¹).
 satisfied (ch'ung¹ chi¹).
 discernment.
 thoughts, intentions, meaning.
 exhibition of thoughts, ideas.
 on purpose, wishes.
 beyond what one thought of.
 unthought of idea (hsiang³ pu⁴ tao⁴).
 a wish (ch'ing² yüan⁴, yüan⁴ i⁴).

- i⁴ 669c* 心 ↑ 憶^{550a1093a}
i⁴-ch⁴i² 憶記
i⁴-hsi² 憶昔
i⁴-huai² 憶懷
i⁴-nien⁴ 憶念
i⁴-ssü¹ 憶思
i⁴ 689a 田 異^{566a281c}
i⁴-ch⁴ang² 異常
i⁴-chao⁴ 異兆
i⁴-chi⁴-ch⁴i²-shih⁴ 異蹟奇事
i⁴-ch⁴i² 異奇
i⁴-chiao⁴ 異教
i⁴-chung³ 異種
i⁴-hsiang¹ 異鄉
i⁴-hsiang¹-p⁴u²-p⁴i³ 異香撲鼻
i⁴-hsiang⁴ 異象
i⁴-hsin¹ 異心
i⁴-hsing⁴ 異姓
i⁴-hsing⁴-t⁴ung²-chü¹ 異姓同居
i⁴-jên² 異人
i⁴-nêng² 異能
i⁴-pang¹ 異邦
i⁴-tien² 異點
i⁴-ts⁴ao³-ch⁴i²-hua¹ 異草奇花
i⁴-tuan¹ 異端
i⁴-tzü⁴-t⁴ung²-i⁴ 異字同義
i⁴-wei² 異違
i⁴-yang⁴ 異樣
i⁴-yen²-i⁴-fu⁴ 異言異服
i⁴-yü⁴ 異域
i⁴ 690b 艸 廿 藝 藝^{567b283b}
i⁴-ching¹ 藝精
i⁴-nêng² 藝能
i⁴-pu⁴-ya¹-shên¹ 藝不壓身
i⁴-shu⁴ 藝術
i⁴-yeh⁴ 藝業
i⁴ 691a 彡 役^{567c1095b}
i⁴-ch⁴ai¹ 役差
i⁴-fu¹ 役夫
i⁴-jên² 役人
i⁴-shih² 役使
- to think, to remember.
 to recollect (chi⁴ nien⁴).
 to remember old times (ku³ shih²).
 to bear in mind (ssü¹ nien⁴).
 same.
 same (chi⁴ tê²).
 different from, strange, heterodox.
 strange, unusual (fei¹ ch⁴ang²).
 a strange omen (yü⁴ chao⁴). [chi¹].
 miracles and strange events (shên²
 to be surprised at; strange (ch⁴a⁴i⁴).
 heathenism, heresy.
 an alien race.
 a village (ts⁴un¹ chuang¹).
 a peculiar incense strikes the nose.
 a vision (mêng⁴ hsiang³).
 estranged minds.
 a different surname (t⁴ung² hsing⁴).
 of different surname, though living
 stranger (huan⁴ shu⁴). [together.
 uncommon abilities.
 a foreign country (fan¹ pang¹, wai⁴
 point of difference. [kuo²].
 rare plants and flowers (hua¹ ts⁴ao³).
 depraved, heresy (hsieh² tao⁴).
 synonym (tai⁴ tz⁴ü²).
 to oppose (k⁴ang⁴ chü⁴).
 of a different sort (hsüan² shu¹).
 strangelanguageandstrange clothes.
 another place; a foreign country.
 skill, trade, art, science.
 ability, clever, scientific.
 talent, ability, skill (ts⁴ai² fên⁴).
 equal to the task.
 arts. [yeh⁴].
 trade, profession (shou³ i⁴, shih⁴
 to send on service (ya² i⁴).
 to send on gov. service (ch⁴ai¹ i⁴).
 inferior employés (pan¹ tzü³).
 same.
 to send on messages (ch⁴ai¹ shih²).

i ⁴ 692a	手才	抑 ^{568c1093a}	to oppress; either, or.
i ⁴ -chih ⁴		抑制	to repress, curb.
i ⁴ -huo ⁴		抑或	or, whether, perhaps, if.
i ⁴ -huo ⁴ -ju ² -ts'ü ³		抑或如此	or perhaps thus (huo ⁴ ché ³).
i ⁴ -lê ⁴		抑勒	to control, to restrain (t'an ² ya ⁴).
i ⁴ -sun ³		抑損	to injure, to oppress, to repress (hai ⁴).
i ⁴ 673c	一	亦 ^{553c1903b}	also, moreover, likewise, besides
i ⁴ -hao ³		亦好	also good (yeh ³ hao ³). [(yeh ³).
i ⁴ -jan ²		亦然	also, moreover, besides (êrh ² ch'ieh ³).
i ⁴ -k'o ³ -i ³		亦可矣	also do, also right (yeh ³ hsing ²).
i ⁴ -shuo ¹		亦說	likewise said.
i ⁴ 689b	言	譯 ^{565a1904b}	to translate; to interpret (fan ¹ i ⁴).
i ⁴ -chiang ³		譯講	to translate, to explain the meaning.
i ⁴ -i ⁴		譯義	to translate the meaning.
i ⁴ -kuan ¹		譯官	an official interpreter (fan ¹ i ⁴ kuan ⁴).
i ⁴ -lun ⁴		譯論	translation (fan ¹ i ⁴).
i ⁴ -shu ¹		譯書	translate books.
i ⁴ -yin ¹		譯音	to translate the sound (shêng ¹ yin ¹).
i ⁴ 687b	馬	驛 ^{565a1094b}	government couriers.
i ⁴ -chan ⁴		驛站	post station (yu ² chêng ⁴ chü ³).
i ⁴ -kuan ³		驛館	a post-house.
i ⁴ -ma ³		驛馬	post-horses.
i ⁴ 693b	聿	肄 ^{569b284c}	practised in, versed in.
i ⁴ -hsi ²		肄習	to render familiar (hsi ² kuan ⁴).
i ⁴ -lao ²		肄勞	to labour (lao ² k'u ³).
i ⁴ -yeh ⁴		肄業	to study a profession (shih ⁴ yeh ⁴).
i ⁴ -yeh ⁴ -shêng ¹		肄業生	undergraduates (pi ⁴ yeh ⁴).
i ⁴ 687c	日	易 ^{565a281b}	alteration. to exchange, easy S.
i ⁴ -ching ¹		易經	Book of Changes. W. I. 627.
i ⁴ -fu ²		易服	to change the national costume.
i ⁴ -hsin ⁴		易信	easy of belief, credulous (êrh ³ to ³
i ⁴ 687a	未	繹 ^{564c1094b}	the utmost; unceasingly. [juan ³].
i ⁴ -ch'iu ³		繹窮	to exhaust (ch'iu ² chin ⁴).
i ⁴ 674a	大	奕 ^{553c1093b}	a long time; to play=弈 1633a.
i ⁴ -ch'i ²		奕棋	to play chess (hsia ⁴ ch'i ²).
i ⁴ 689c	羽	翼 ^{566c1093c}	wing, the flanks; to assist,
i ⁴ -chang ³		翼長	a colonel (ts'an ¹ chiang ⁴).
i ⁴ -ch'ih ⁴		翼翅	wings (ch'ih ⁴ pang ³).
i ⁴ 691b	空	毅	resolute.
i ⁴ -jan ²		毅然	resolutely.
i ⁴ -li ⁴		毅力	strong purpose, intrepid.

i ⁴ 669b	人	億 ^{550a1093c}	100,000; an indefinitely number (chao ⁴
i ⁴ -chao ⁴		億兆	100,000,000,000; the million, the
i ⁴ -wan ⁴ -wan ⁴		億萬萬	numberless (wu ² shu ⁴). [people.
i ⁴ 691b	疒	疫 ^{568a1095c}	an epidemic, plague.
i ⁴ -ch'i ⁴		疫氣	a pestilential vapour.
i ⁴ -ping ⁴		疫病	an epidemic (wên ¹ i ⁴).
i ⁴ 665b	弋	弋 ^{547a1094c}	an arrow, a dart; to shoot. Rad.
i ⁴ -ch'ü ³		弋取	to take hold of. [56.
i ⁴ -huo ⁴		弋獲	to lay hold of at once.
i ⁴ 685c	邑	邑 ^{563b1096c}	a town, a city. Rad. 163.
i ⁴ -hsien ⁴		邑縣	a district city (hsien ⁴).
i ⁴ -jên ²		邑人	citizens. [(kuan ¹).
i ⁴ -tsai ³		邑宰	a ruler of a city, a magistrate
i ⁴ 686c	糸	縊 ^{564b284b}	to strangle, to hang one's self.
i ⁴ -ssü ³		縊死	same (shang ³ tiao ⁴).
i ⁴ 688c	羽	羿	S.
i ⁴ 686c	彳	溢	to overflow.
i ⁴ 669c	肉	臆	the breast, feelings.
i ⁴ -lun ⁴		臆論	theory (li ³ lun ⁴).
i ⁴ -shuo ¹		臆說	hypothesis (chia ³ shuo ¹).

JAN ² 694c	火	然 ^{570a285a}	thus, so, however. [shih ⁴].
jan ² -êrh ²		然而	but, nevertheless. M. 257 (tan ⁴
jan ² -fou ³		然否	whether so or not; uncertain.
jan ² -hou ⁴		然後	then, afterwards (i ³ hou ⁴).
jan ² -tsé ²		然則	consequently, just the same.
jan ² -yeh ³		然也	it is so (wei ⁴ pi ² jan ²). [têng ¹].
jan ² 694c	火	燃 ^{570b285b}	to light, to burn, to kindle (tien ³
jan ² -huo ³		燃火	to light a fire (shêng ¹ huo ³).
jan ² -mei ² -chih ¹ -chi ²		燃眉之急	in utmost need (fig.).
jan ² -shao ¹		燃燒	to burn.
jan ² -têng ¹ -fo ²		燃燈佛	one of the Buddhas (mi ² lê ¹ fo ²).
jan ² 695a	髟	髻 ^{570c285b}	the beard, the hair of the face.
jan ² -hsü ¹		髻鬚	beard and moustache (liu ² hsü ¹).
jan ² -wêng ¹		髻翁	an old man (lao ³ jên ² chia ¹).

JAN ³ 695a	木	染 ^{570c286b}	to dye, to stain, to infect (chan ¹
jan ³ -ch'ên ²		染塵	worldly (hung ³ ch'ên ²). [jan ³].
jan ³ -fang ¹		染坊	a dye-shop. [(chiu ³ ch'üan ²).
jan ³ -huang ² -ch'üan ²		染黃泉	"dyed in the yellow spring," dead
jan ³ -huang ² -sha ¹		染黃沙	same (huang ² ch'üan ²).
jan ³ -chih ³		染指	fig. finger in the pie.

<i>jan³-chik³-tsé²-fei²</i>	染指揮肥	same.
<i>jan³-hung²</i>	染紅	dye red.
<i>jan³-i¹-jan³</i>	染一染	to give a thing a dye (<i>yen² sé⁴</i>).
<i>jan³-i¹-shang¹</i>	染衣裳	to dye clothes; soiled or dyed clothes.
<i>jan³-ping⁴</i>	染病	to affect with disease (<i>chan¹ jan³</i>).
<i>jan³-pu⁴</i>	染布	to dye clothes.
<i>jan³-pu⁴-chiang⁴</i>	染布匠	a dyer.
<i>jan³-tien⁴</i>	染店	dye-shop.
<i>jan³-wu¹</i>	染污	to pollute (<i>wu¹ hui⁴</i>).
<i>jan³ 694c</i>	冂 冉	weak S.

JANG³ 696a	手才 攘 ^{571c290a}	to reject, to steal. [<i>k'ang¹</i>].
<i>jan³-ch'ang²</i>	攘場	to winnow the chaff from the grain
<i>jan³-ch'u²</i>	攘除	to reject (<i>yen³ ch'i⁴</i>). [<i>chü¹</i>].
<i>jan³-lin²-chih¹-chi¹</i>	攘鄰之鷄	to steal a neighbour's fowls (<i>lin²</i>
<i>jan³-pei⁴</i>	攘臂	to eject a person by force (<i>chu²</i>
<i>jan³-yang²</i>	攘羊	to steal sheep (<i>t'ou¹</i>). [<i>ch'u¹</i>].
<i>jan³ 695c</i>	口 嚷 ^{571b291a}	wrangling, noise of many voices.
<i>jan³-jang³</i>	嚷嚷	same (<i>hsüan¹ hua²</i>).
<i>jan³-nao⁴</i>	嚷鬧	to quarrel, to wrangle (<i>ch'ao¹ nao⁴</i>).
<i>jan³ (tzu) 696b</i>	瓜 瓠 ^{571c290c}	the edible part of a melon (<i>jên²</i>
<i>jan³ 695c</i>	土 壤	loam, soil. Also ³ . [<i>tzü³</i>].

JANG⁴ 696c	言 讓 ^{572c291c}	to give way, to yield (<i>t'ui⁴ jang⁴</i>).
<i>jan⁴-chiu³</i>	讓酒	to invite to drink wine. [<i>want</i>].
<i>jan⁴-cho²-yu³-yü²</i>	讓着有餘	by yielding you get more than you
<i>jan⁴-i¹-pu⁴</i>	讓一步	stand aside! (<i>chieh⁴ kuang¹</i>).
<i>jan⁴-jên²</i>	讓人	to politely invite a person; to excuse.
<i>jan⁴-k'o⁴</i>	讓客	to invite a guest (<i>ch'ing³ k'o⁴</i>).
<i>jan⁴-lu⁴</i>	讓路	to give place in passing (<i>kuo⁴ ch'ü⁴</i>).
<i>jan⁴-t'a¹-chin⁴-lai²</i>	讓他進來	beg him to come in. [<i>k'ou⁴</i>].
<i>jan⁴-to¹-shao³</i>	讓多少	what discount will you allow? (<i>chê²</i>
<i>jan⁴ tsai⁴ shang⁴ tso⁴</i>	讓在上坐	invite to the seat of honor (<i>shou³ wei⁴</i>).
<i>jan⁴-tso⁴</i>	讓坐	to press a person to be seated (<i>ch'ing³</i>
<i>jan⁴-ts'ai⁴</i>	讓菜	to press guest to eat. [<i>tso⁴</i>].
<i>jan⁴-tson³</i>	讓走	to request him to go.
<i>jan⁴-wei⁴</i>	讓位	to yield a place or seat (<i>t'ui⁴ wei⁴</i>).
<i>jan⁴-wo³-kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	讓我過去	allow me to pass.

JAO² 698a	食 饒 ^{573a292a}	overplus; to spare (<i>k'uan¹ jao²</i>) S.
<i>jao²-kuo⁴-shu⁴-tz'ü⁴</i>	饒過數次	forgiven several times (<i>pai² jao²</i>).
<i>jao²-liao³-t'a¹</i>	饒了他	forgive him (<i>shê⁴ mien³</i>).

- jao²-liao³-wo³-pa⁴ 饒了我罷
 jao²-ming⁴ 饒命
 jao²-ni²-chê⁴-tz'ū⁴ 饒你這次
 jao²-shu⁴ 饒恕
 jao²-t'a¹-i¹-tun⁴ 饒他一頓
 jao²-t'ou² 饒頭
- forgive me I (k'uan¹ tai⁴).
 to spare life (hsi² shên¹).
 let you off this time.
 to forgive (ch'iu² jao², shê⁴ mien³).
 to accept a meal from him (i¹ tun⁴ fan⁴).
 overplus, supplementary (yü² shêng⁴).
- JAO³ 698a** 手才 擾 573b292c
 jao³-hai⁴ 擾害
 jao³-hai⁴-li²-min² 擾害黎民
 jao³-lüan⁴ 擾亂
 jao³-lüan⁴-chih⁴-an¹ 擾亂治安
- to give trouble; confusion (sao¹ jao³.
 to disturb, to throw into confusion.
 to disturb the people (yao² tung⁴).
 to stir up confusion or disorder
 to disturb the peace. [(chiao³ hun⁴.
- JAO⁴ 697c** 走之 遶 573a292c
 jao⁴-cho²-tsou³ 遶着走
 jao⁴-k'ou³-ling⁴ 遶口令
 jao⁴-pu⁴-kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴ 遶不過去
 jao⁴-wan¹-rh² 遶彎兒
 jao⁴-yüan³ 遶遠
- to go about or around, to wind.
 to go round (ch'ao¹ cho² chin⁴ tsou³).
 rigmaroles, catch talk, jingles.
 cannot be evaded by detour.
 to go round a corner (kuai³ wan¹).
 a long way round (lu⁴ yüan³).
- JAO⁴ 697b** 糸 繞 572c292c
 jao⁴-chu⁴ 繞住
 jao⁴-i¹-tz'u⁴ 繞一次
- to wind silk (same as 遶).
 to stop by tying.
 to go round once.
- JĒ³ 707c** 心 惹 581b293a
 jê³-ch'i⁴ 惹氣
 jê³-cho² 惹着
 jê³-ch'ou²-jên² 惹仇人
 jê³-ch'u²-shih⁴-fei¹ 惹出是非
 jê³-ch'u¹-shih⁴ 惹出事(來)
 jê³-ch'u¹-shih⁴-lai² 惹出事來
 jê³-hsien² 惹嫌
 jê³-huo³-shao¹-shên¹ 惹火燒身
 jê³-huo⁴ 惹禍
 jê³-huo⁴-chao¹-tsai¹ 惹禍招災
 jê³-jên²-hsiao⁴ 惹人笑
 jê³-luan⁴-êrh² 惹亂兒
 jê³-jên²-ma⁴ 惹人罵
 jê³-nao³ 惹惱
 jê³-nu⁴ 惹怒
 jê³-nu⁴-ch'i³ 惹不起
 jê³-pu⁴-tê² 惹不得
 jê³-shih⁴-fei¹ 惹是非
- to stimulate, to induce (chi¹ li⁴).
 to excite anger (shêng¹ ch'i⁴).
 hiccoughing; aggravating.
 to make enemies (chieh² yüan¹).
 made a scandal.
 to provoke something unpleasant.
 same. [(t'ao³ jên² hsien²).
 to provoke dislike or suspicion
 to stir up fire and burn one's self.
 to bring calamities on one's self
 same. [(tzü⁴ tso⁴ yeh⁴).
 to cause people to laugh.
 to get one's self into trouble.
 provoke people to revile.
 to provoke to anger (ch'o⁴ nu⁴).
 same (chiao¹ jê³).
 cannot afford to irritate.
 better not provoke him.
 to stir up mischief (t'iao² so¹).

jĕ³-t'á¹-pu⁴-ch'í³
jĕ³-yĕn⁴

惹他不起
惹厭

dare not provoke him (kan¹ fan¹).
to provoke dislike.

JĒ⁴ 705b 火 熱 熱^{581c293a}

jĕ⁴-ch'ang²

熱腸

warm, ardent (wĕn¹, nuan³).

jĕ⁴-ch'ang²ch'ang²ti¹

熱腸腸的

affectionate (ch'in¹ jĕ⁴, tz'ü² ai⁴).
quite eager, yearning (ai⁴ mu⁴).

jĕ⁴-ch'ê¹

熱車

a smart cart (chiao⁴ ch'ê¹).

jĕ⁴-ch'êng²

熱誠

zealous, ardent zeal.

jĕ⁴-ch'í⁴

熱氣

steam, hot vapour (chêng¹).

jĕ⁴-ch'í⁴-lu²

熱氣爐

hot-air furnace (ti⁴ lu²).

jĕ⁴-ch'í⁴-t'êng²t'êng²

熱氣騰騰

hot air ascends (t'êng² k'ung¹).

jĕ⁴-chiu³

熱酒

hot wine (shao¹ chiu³).

jĕ⁴-chüeh²

熱決

immediate execution of criminal.

jĕ⁴-ho²

熱河

Jehol, an Imperial Summer Palace.

jĕ⁴-hsin¹

熱心

affectionate; zealous (ai⁴ kuo² jĕ⁴).

jĕ⁴-hsüeh⁴

熱血

enthusiastic.

jĕ⁴-hsüeh⁴-p'ai⁴

熱血派

enthusiasts.

jĕ⁴-hu¹-hu¹-ti¹

熱呼呼的

quite warm, comfortable (nuan³).

jĕ⁴-hun²-shĕn¹-han⁴

熱渾身汗

heated till in a big sweat (ch'u¹ han⁴).

jĕ⁴-nao⁴

熱鬧

noise, bustle, clamour (hsüan¹ hua²).

jĕ⁴-ping⁴

熱病

fever (shao¹ ping⁴).

jĕ⁴-sha¹-jĕn²

熱殺人

unbearably hot (tsao⁴ jĕ⁴).

jĕ⁴-shui³

熱水

hot water.

jĕ⁴-ssü³-jĕn²

熱死人

unbearably hot.

jĕ⁴-tai⁴

熱帶

torrid zone, tropics.

jĕ⁴-t'êng²-t'êng²-ti¹

熱騰騰的

steaming hot (mĕn⁴ jĕ⁴, chêng¹ jĕ⁴).

jĕ⁴-t'ien¹

熱天

hot weather (fu² t'ien¹).

jĕ⁴-tu⁴

熱度

temperature (han² shu³ piao³).

JĒN² 702b 人 人^{577a386a}

jĕn²-chia¹

人家

human beings, a man. M.125.Rad.9.

jĕn²-ch'iang²-ma³-

人強馬壯

human beings, families, the people.

jĕn²-chĕn¹ [chuang⁴

人間

troops in excellent condition (also

jĕn²-ch'ing²

人情

mankind (fan² chĕn¹). [fig.]

jĕn²-ch'üan²

人權

the human feelings; kindness; a

jĕn²-ch'ün²

人羣

rights of man. [present-

jĕn²-chung¹

人中

society (shĕ⁴ hui⁴).

jĕn²-chung¹-huang²

人中黃

the raphis, middle of upper lip.

jĕn²-chung¹-pai²

人中白

a kind of medicine (excrement).

jĕn²-chung³

人種

medicine (urine) (niao⁴).

jĕn²-chung³-p'ien¹-

人種偏見

human race, a race.

jĕn²-fan⁴

[chĕn⁴ 人犯

人犯

race prejudice N.

a criminal (ch'in² fan⁴).

jên²-fan¹-tzü³	人販子	a dealer in children.
jên²-ho²	人和	popular; a favourite.
jên²-hsiang⁴	人像	a likeness (chao⁴ hsiang⁴).
jên²-hsin¹-pu⁴-tsu²	人心不足	man's heart is never satisfied (t'an³
jên²-hsing²-pien⁴tao⁴	人行便道	side walk. [hsin¹].
jên²-hsiung¹	人熊	a bear (hsiang¹ jên²).
jên²-jên²	人人	all men, everybody (ta⁴ chia¹).
jên²-jên²-tu¹-yu³	人人都有	all have (chieh¹ shih⁴).
jên²-ko²	人格	personality, talent; manhood.
jên²-k'o⁴	人客	a visitor, a guest (k'o⁴ lü³).
jên²-k'ou³	人口	persons, human beings.
jên²-k'un⁴-ma³-fa²	人困馬乏	troops utterly worn out (also fig).
jên²-lao³-hsi¹-tzü³	人老惜子	the old dote on their offspring.
jên²-lei⁴	人類	mankind (chung⁴ shêng¹).
jên²-li⁴	人力	human strength or ability (li⁴ liang⁴-
jên²-li⁴-ch'ê¹	人力車	jīricksha (tung¹ yang² ch'ê¹).
jên²-lün²	人倫	the five relations of mankind (wu³).
jên²-ma³	人馬	man and horse, troops generally.
jên²-man³-wei²huan⁴	人滿爲患	over-population. [mao⁴].
jên²-mao⁴	人貌	the human countenance (hsiang⁴
jên²-ming⁴ [t'ien¹	人命	a human life, a case of life and death.
jên²-ming⁴-kuan¹-	人命關天	a man's life is in the care of Heaven.
jên²-p'in²-chih²tuan³	人貧志短	when poor, resolution fails (a pro-
jên²-p'in³	人品	a person's conduct or manner. [verb].
jên²-p'in³tuan¹fang¹	人品端方	conduct upright (tuan¹, chêng⁴).
jên²-shên¹	人身	a man's body (shên¹ t'i³).
jên²-shên¹	人參	ginseng (medicine).
jên²-shên²	人神	man's spirit (ling² hun²). [hsing⁴].
jên²-shih⁴	人氏	a person's place, name or family
jên²-shou⁴pao³hsien¹	人壽保險	life-insurance. N.
jên²-tao⁴	人道	the principles of human conduct.
jên²-tao⁴-chu³-i²	人道主義	humanitarianism.
jên²-ting¹	人丁	a man (i¹ ko⁴ jên²). [t'ien¹ hsia⁴].
jên²-ting⁴-shih²-hou⁴	人定時候	when all the world was at rest (p'u³
jên²-to¹-shih⁴-chung⁴	人多勢衆	numbers count e.g., in a fight.
jên²-t'ou²-ku³	人頭股	per capita.
jên²-ts'ai²	人才	ability, talent (ts'ai² fên⁴).
jên²-ts'ai²-liang³-	人財兩空	thief and his booty both gone (tsang¹
jên²-tsao⁴ [k'ung¹	人造	artificial.
jên²-tzü³	人子	a son of man; Christ. [jên² wang²).
jên²-wang²chia¹pai⁴	人亡家敗	utter ruin of a family (chia¹ p'o⁴
jên²-wei²-ti¹	人爲的	artificial (t'ien¹ jan² ti¹).

jên²-wu⁴ 人物
 jên²-ya²-tzū³ 人牙子
 jên²-yen¹-ch'ou³-mi⁴ 人烟稠密
 jên²-yüan² 人員
 jên² 704a 人仁^{578b287a}
 jên²-ai⁴ 仁愛
 jên²-che²-shou⁴ 仁者壽
 jên²-che²-wu²-ti³ 仁者無敵
 jên²-chêng⁴ 仁政
 jên²-chün¹ 仁君
 jên²-ên¹ 仁恩
 jên²-rh² 仁兒
 jên²-fu⁴ 仁父
 jên²-hsien⁴ 仁憲
 jên²-hsin¹ 仁心
 jên²-hsiung¹-ti² 仁兄弟
 jên²-hui⁴ 仁惠
 jên²-i⁴ 仁義
 jên²-i⁴-chih¹-pang¹ 仁義之邦
 jên²-i⁴-li³-chih⁴-hsin⁴ 仁義禮智信
 jên²-i⁴-liang³-ch'üan² 仁義兩全
 jên²-i⁴-lien²-ch'ih³ 仁義廉恥
 jên²-min² 仁民
 jên²-tê² 仁德
 jên²-tzū³ 仁子
 jên²-tz'ü² 仁慈
 jên²-tz'ü²-kuang²-ta² 仁慈廣大
 jên²-wên² 仁聞
 jên²-yen³ 仁研
 jên² 700b 士壬^{575c287b}

JĒN³ 699b 心切 忍^{574c287c}
 jên³-chi¹ 忍飢
 jên³-ch'it'it'un¹shêng¹ 忍氣吞聲
 jên³-cho²-pa⁴ 忍着罷
 jên³-hsin¹ 忍心
 jên³-hsin¹-hai⁴-li³ 忍心害理
 jên³-hsing⁴ 忍性
 jên³-jên³-pa⁴ 忍忍罷
 jên³-ju³-pao⁴-ch'ou³ 忍辱報仇
 jên³-li⁴ 忍力
 jên³-nai⁴ 忍耐

men and all other created things,
 a slave dealer (nu³ts'ai²). [mankind.
 dense population.
 official (kuan¹ yüan²).
 humanity (po² ai⁴, tz'ü² pei¹).
 same.
 the benevolent man lives long.
 the benevolent have no enemies.
 humane government (nio⁴ min²).
 a humane prince (ming² chün¹).
 loving grace (ên¹ tien³).
 a seed, a kernel (chung³, tzū³).
 an adopted father (i⁴ fu⁴).
 a just official; the authorities.
 a benevolent heart (tz'ü² pei¹).
 kind friend (mêng² hsiung¹ ti⁴).
 benevolence, charity (shih¹ shé²).
 benevolence and justice (kung¹ i⁴).
 a kind and just country.
 the cardinal virtues (wu³ ch'ang³).
 love and justice both preserved.
 charity, justice and modesty.
 benevolence to the people (ai⁴ min²)
 benevolence, charity. [ju² tzū³).
 a seed, a kernel (jang³ tzū³).
 benevolence, kindness (shih¹ shé²).
 great kindness.
 famous for benevolence (lê⁴ shan⁴).
 arsenic (p'í¹ shuang¹, hsin⁴ shih²).
 9th of the 10 天干, great, artful.
 [jên³).
 to bear patiently, to endure (jung²
 to bear hunger (ai² o⁴, o⁴ ssü³).
 to smother one's anger (lei² t'ing²
 be patient! [chih¹ nu⁴).
 to give way to feelings, hard-hearted.
 to steel one's heart, and destroy
 a patient disposition. [reason.
 be patient! (hêng⁴ jên³).
 to endure insult in order to future
 patience. [revenge (爽).
 to endure, patient (nai⁴ fan²).

'jên³-pu⁴-chu⁴ 忍不住
 jên³-pu⁴-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴ 忍不下去
 jên³-pu⁴-kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴ 忍不過去
 jên³-pu⁴-tê² 忍不得
 jên³-shou⁴ 忍受
 jên³-shou⁴-pu⁴-chu⁴ 忍受不住
 jên³-wei²-kao¹ 忍為高

unable to endure (nan² jên³).
 same.
 cannot be put up with (pu⁴ nai⁴ fan²).
 unable to endure (nai⁴ pu⁴ chu⁴).
 to endure (nai⁴).
 cannot endure.
 patience is a virtue (ho³ wei² kuei⁴).

JĒN⁴ 701a 人 任^{575c289c}
 jên⁴-ch'ü¹ 任期
 jên⁴-ch'ü¹-kan³-wei² 任氣敢為
 jên⁴-chung⁴ 任重
 jên⁴-hsing⁴ 任性
 jên⁴-hsing⁴-jên³-wei² 任性忍為
 jên⁴-î⁴ 任意
 jên⁴-î⁴-so³-wei² 任意所為
 jên⁴-k'ou³-hu²-shuo¹ 任口胡說
 jên⁴-mo¹ 任麼
 jên⁴-man³-t'ing¹ 任滿聽陞
 jên⁴-mien³ [shêng¹] 任免
 jên⁴-ming⁴ 任命
 jên⁴-ming⁴-yu²-t'ien¹ 任命由天
 jên⁴-ni³ 任你
 jên⁴-p'ing² 任憑
 jên⁴-p'ing²-ni³-pa⁴ 任憑你罷
 jên⁴-p'ing²-t'a¹-shuo¹ 任憑他說
 jên⁴-shang⁴ 任上
 jên⁴-shên²-ma¹ 任甚麼
 jên⁴-shui¹ 任誰
 jên⁴-t'ing¹ 任聽
 jên⁴-ts'ung² 任從
 jên⁴-ts'ung²-ni³ 任從你
 jên⁴-tzū⁴-î⁴ 任任意
 jên⁴-yung⁴ 任用
JĒN⁴ 700a 言 認^{575a289a}
 jên⁴-chên¹ 認真
 jên⁴-chên¹-pan⁴-li³ 認真辦理
 jên⁴-chên¹-pao³-hu⁴ 認真保護
 jên⁴-chên¹-ti¹-pan⁴ 認真的辦
 jên⁴-chien⁴ 認見
 jên⁴-ch'in¹ 認親
 jên⁴-chun³-liao² 認準了

a trust, a post, to bear. M. 218 S.
 term of office.
 very brave.
 an important trust (tsé² jên⁴).
 determined, resolute; selfish.
 to act in arbitrary manner.
 to indulge one's self (k'ou⁴ chi³).
 same (wu² so³ pu⁴ wei²).
 to talk bosh (hu² shuo¹ pa⁴ tao⁴).
 in this way (chê⁴ mo¹).
 when the term expires, wait pro-
 remove bad officials. [motion].
 to appoint by decree (hou⁴ pu³).
 fate depends on Heaven (t'ien¹
 as you please (sui² ni³). [ming⁴].
 at liberty to; to allow.
 suit yourself (sui² pien⁴).
 let him talk! (yu² t'a¹).
 one's post (tsai⁴, hsieh⁴ jên⁴).
 anything, no matter what. M. 218.
 no matter who (pu⁴ chū¹).
 to allow.
 at liberty to; trusting in.
 do as you please (sui² ni³).
 to indulge one's self, selfish (ssü¹
 use it as you like. [hsin¹].
 to recognise, to confess.
 with diligence, to acknowledge.
 to act according to facts (chia¹ chin³).
 give effective protection.
 to take energetic action (ch'ü¹ li⁴).
 to recognize (jên⁴ tê²).
 to be sanguine, to be certain. [shih⁴].
 to recognise with certainty (jên⁴

jên ⁴ -fa ²	認罰
jên ⁴ -k'o ³	認認可
jên ⁴ -ming ²	認認明
jên ⁴ -pao ³	認認保
jên ⁴ -p'iao ⁴	認認票
jên ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ch'ing ¹	認不清
jên ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ch'u ¹ -lai ²	認不出來
jên ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ch'üan ²	認不全
jên ⁴ -pu ⁴ -shih ⁴	認不是
jên ⁴ -shêng ¹	認生
jên ⁴ -shih ⁴	認識
jên ⁴ -ta ³	認打
jên ⁴ -tê ²	認得
jên ⁴ -tê ² -tzũ ⁴	認得字
jên ⁴ -ting ⁴	認定
jên ⁴ -ts'o ⁴	認錯
jên ⁴ -tsui ⁴	認罪
jên ⁴ -tzũ ⁴	認字
—jên ⁴ 698c	刀刃 刃 574a288b
jên ⁴ -rh ²	刃兒
jên ⁴ -fêng ¹ -k'uai ⁴	刃鋒快
jên ⁴ 699a	糸 認 574b289a
jên ⁴ -chên ¹	認針
jên ⁴ (shên) 704c	禾 稔 578c288b
jên ⁴ -ku ³	稔穀
jên ⁴ 68b	木 蕞 樞 55a737c

to admit that one deserves a fine.
to authorise, to approve.
clearly recognise. [pao³] O.
a grad. security for candidate (lin³
to acknowledge the bill or note.
cannot make out for certain (chun³).
cannot make him out (shu² shih⁴).
do not recognize all the characters.
to acknowledge one's fault.
to recognise one to be a stranger.
to know, cognition.
to admit you deserve a beating
to know, recognise. [(ai² ta³).
to know characters (shih⁴ tzũ⁴).
make up one's mind (ting⁴ chu³ i⁴).
to apologize (p'ei² li³).
to confess one's guilt (hsieh⁴ kuo⁴).
to recognise characters.
the edge of a knife (i¹ pa¹ tao¹).
the edge of a knife (tao¹ jên⁴).
sharp point and edge.
to thread, as a needle (hsien⁴ pu⁴).
to thread a needle (ch'uan¹ chên¹).
corn ears, ripe grain.
grain in ear, ripe grain; good crops.
the mulberry fruit (sang¹ shu⁴).
[Also shên², chên¹.
to throw, to throw away (p'ao¹ p'ieh¹,
same. See chih⁴. [t'ou²).
to throw away, to abandon (yen⁴
thrown out. [ch'i⁴).
same. [hai²).
to lose a baby by death (ying¹
to throw down, leave behind.
throw away.
throw it away! (tiu¹ ch'i⁴, pu⁴ yao⁴).
to throw dice (tu³ po², chih⁴ shai³ tzũ³.
to wound by throwing (shang¹ sun²).
to throw stones (k'an³ ssũ³).
to throw aside (ch'u² tiao⁴).
to throw on the ground.

JĒNG ¹ 705b	手才	扔 579b291b
jêng ¹		擲 191b71c
jêng ¹ -ch'i ⁴		擲棄
jêng ¹ -ch'u ¹ -ch'ü ⁴		擲出去
jêng ¹ -ch'ü ⁴		擲去
jêng ¹ -hai ² -tzũ ³		擲孩子
jêng ¹ -hsia ⁴		擲下
jêng ¹ -k'ai ¹		擲開
jêng ¹ -liao ³ -t'a ¹		擲了他
jêng ¹ -shai ³ -tzũ ³		擲骰子
jêng ¹ -shang ¹		擲傷
jêng ¹ -shih ² -t'ou ²		擲石頭
jêng ¹ -tiao ⁴		擲掉
jêng ¹ -tsai ⁴ -ti ⁴		擲在地

JĒNG² 705a 人 仍^{579a291a}
jĕng²-chiu⁴ 仍舊
jĕng²-chiu⁴-huan²-shih⁴ 仍舊還是
jĕng²-fu⁴ 仍復
jĕng²-jan² 仍然
jĕng²-jan²-ju²-tz'ü³ 仍然如此
jĕng²-shih⁴-pu⁴-t'ing¹ 仍是不聽
jĕng²-tao⁴-ch'ien²-chê¹ 仍蹈前轍

JIH⁴ (tsü) 705b 日 日^{579c293b}
jih⁴-ch'ang² 日長
jih⁴-ch'ang²-t'ien¹- 日長添線
jih⁴-chao⁴ [hsien⁴] 日照
jih⁴-chi²-yüeh⁴-lei⁴ 日積月累
jih⁴-chi²-pu⁴ 日記簿
jih⁴-ch'i¹ 日期
jih⁴-ch'i³ [chang³] 日起
jih⁴-chien⁴-tsêng¹- 日見增長
jih⁴-chin⁴-jih⁴-hsin¹ 日進日新
jih⁴-chin⁴-tou³-chin¹ 日進斗金
jih⁴-chiu³ 日久
jih⁴-chiu³-nien²-shên¹ 日久年深
jih⁴-chiu³-yüeh⁴- 日就月將
jih⁴-ch'u¹ [chiang²] 日出
jih⁴-chung¹ 日中
jih⁴-êrh³-man² 日耳曼
jih⁴-fei⁴ 日費
jih⁴-hou⁴-tsai⁴-shuo¹ 日後再說
jih⁴-hsia⁴ 日下
jih⁴-hsin¹-yüeh⁴-shêng⁴ 日新月盛
jih⁴-jih⁴ 日日
jih⁴-jih⁴-ju²-shih⁴ 日日如是
jih⁴-k'o⁴ 日課
jih⁴-kuang¹ 日光
jih⁴-kuei¹ 日晷
jih⁴-kung¹ 日工
jih⁴-lao⁴ 日落
jih⁴-lun² 日輪
jih⁴-mu⁴ 日沒
jih⁴-mu⁴ 日暮
jih⁴-nuan³ 日暖
jih⁴-pao⁴ 日報

forth with, as before, usual. M.263.
 as of old, as formerly (chao⁴ chiu⁴).
 after all, still.
 again, as before (chao⁴ ch'ang²).
 still, yet, as formerly.
 same as before.
 as disobedient as ever (pu⁴ hsiao⁴).
 again treading in the old paths.
 [yang²] Rad. 72.
 the sun; the day. R. 75 (t'ai⁴
 the days long or lengthening.
 in long days more can be spun.
 umbrella or parasol, sun shining.
 gradually increasing as time goes on.
 log-book, diary (chi⁴ shih⁴ pu⁴).
 a day, a date (hsien⁴ ch'i¹).
 sun-rise.
 to increase daily (fa¹ ts'ai²).
 daily renewal.
 may a peck of gold come in daily.
 many days, a long time (nien² chiu³).
 a long time (ch'ang² chiu³).
 progressing.
 sunrise (jih⁴ ch'i¹).
 noon (shang³ wu³).
 Germany (tê² kuô²).
 daily expenditure (p'an² fei⁴).
 we will speak of it later.
 these past few days (ch'ien² jih⁴).
 constantly flourishing (hsing¹ wang⁴).
 every day, daily (t'ien¹ t'ien¹, chien⁴
 every day like this. [t'ien¹).
 a daily task. [(kuang¹ shih²).
 the light of the sun; daylight
 a sun-dial (yin¹ liang²).
 work done by the day (ch'ang²
 sunset (p'ing² hsi¹). [kung¹).
 the sun's disc (or 面).
 the sun sets (jih⁴ lao⁴, p'ing² hsi¹).
 evening (before the sun sets).
 the sun is warm (shai⁴ i¹ shang¹).
 daily paper (chu³ pi³).

<i>jih⁴-pên³</i>	日本	Japan (tung ¹ yang ²).	[setting.
<i>jih⁴-p'ing²-hsi¹</i>	日平西	the sun level with the west, the sun	
<i>jih⁴-shih²</i>	* 日食	an eclipse of the sun (t'ien ¹ wên ²).	
<i>jih⁴-shih²</i>	日蝕	same (yüeh ⁴ shih ²).	
<i>jih⁴-t'í³</i>	日體	body of the sun.	
<i>jih⁴-t'ou²</i>	日頭	the sun (t'ai ⁴ yang ²).	[(p'ing ² hsi ¹).
<i>jih⁴-ts'ê⁴</i>	日側	the sun declining to the westward	
<i>jih⁴-tuan³</i>	日短	the days short or shortening.	
<i>jih⁴-tzü³-hsiang¹-</i>	日子相冲	nativity characters opposed. [tzü ³).	
<i>jih⁴-tzü³-pao³</i>	日子籌	poor; difficulty in getting (kuo ⁴ jih ⁴	
<i>jih⁴-tzü³-tuan³</i>	日子短	the days are short.	
<i>jih⁴-wang⁴-yüeh⁴-lai²</i>	日往月來	the flight of time (see below).	
<i>jih⁴-yeh⁴</i>	日夜	day and night (chou ⁴ yeh ⁴).	
<i>jih⁴-yüeh⁴</i>	日月	the sun and moon; days and months.	
<i>jih⁴-yüeh⁴-hsing¹-</i>	日月星辰	sun, moon, and stars (san ¹ kuang ¹).	
<i>jih⁴-yüeh⁴-ho²-pi⁴</i>	日月合璧	sun and moon in conjunction (lucky)	
<i>jih⁴-yüeh⁴-ju²-so¹</i>	日月如梭	time flies, as the shuttle. [chi ² hsiung ¹	
<i>jih⁴-yüeh⁴-jih⁴</i>	日曜日	Sabbath, Sunday (li ³ pai ⁴ , an ¹ hsi ²) N.	
<i>jih⁴-yung⁴</i>	日用	daily expenditure, daily use (ching ¹	[fei ⁴).
JO⁴ (jê) 707a 卅 廿	若 ^{580c296a}	if, as. M. 35. 552. (t'ang ³ jo ⁴ , shê ⁴	
<i>jo⁴-kan¹</i>	若干	numerous, so much (hsü ³ to ¹). [jo ⁴).	
<i>jo⁴-kan¹-kan¹-ti¹</i>	若干干的	very much.	
<i>jo⁴-lun⁴</i>	若論	if it be argued, as regards.	
<i>jo⁴-nai³</i>	若乃	as to, but as to.	
<i>jo⁴-pu⁴</i>	若不	if not.	
<i>jo⁴-pu⁴-jan²</i>	若不然	if not so.	
<i>jo⁴-pu⁴-shih⁴</i>	若不是	if it is not.	
<i>jo⁴-shih⁴</i>	若是	if, if it is.	
<i>jo⁴-shih⁴-pu⁴-hao³</i>	若是不好	if it is not good.	
<i>jo⁴-yao⁴</i>	若要	if you want.	
<i>jo⁴-yu³</i>	若有	if there are, if you have. [jo ⁴).	
<i>jo⁴</i> 708a	弓 弱 ^{582a295a}	weak, delicate, fragile (jüan ³ , no ⁴	
<i>jo⁴-chih²</i>	弱質	a weak constitution, thin substance.	
<i>jo⁴-jou⁴-ch'iang²-shih²</i>	弱肉強食	survival of the fittest (yu ¹ shêng ⁴	
<i>jo⁴-kuan¹</i>	弱冠	a young man up to twenty. [lieh ⁴ pai ⁴ .	
<i>jo⁴-pu⁴-ti²-ch'iang²</i>	弱不敵強	weak unable to resist the strong.	
JOU² 709a	木 柔 ^{582b294a}	soft, tender, pliable, gentle (wên ¹	
<i>jou²-ho²</i>	柔和	mild, forbearing. [jou ²).	
<i>jou²-jo⁴</i>	柔弱	pliable, soft, flexible.	

*Note 56.

<i>jou²-juan³</i>		柔軟
<i>jou²-juan³-t'i³-ts'ao¹</i>		柔軟體操
<i>jou²-k'o⁴-kang¹</i>		柔克鋼
<i>jou²-mao²</i>		柔毛
<i>jou²-mien²</i>		柔綿
<i>jou²-nên⁴</i>		柔嫩
<i>jou²-shêng¹</i>		柔聲
<i>jou²-shu⁴</i>		柔術
<i>jou²-shun⁴</i>		柔順
<i>jou²-yü³</i>		柔語
<i>jou²-yüan³-jên²</i>		柔遠人
<i>jou² 709b</i>	手才	揉 582b294c
<i>jou²-liao³</i>		揉了
<i>jou²-ts'o¹</i>		揉搓
<i>jou² 709c</i>	足	蹂 582c295a
<i>jou²-chien⁴</i>		蹂踐

JOU⁴609cor	ju⁴月肉	肉 583a300b
<i>jou⁴-an⁴-tzü³</i>		肉案子
<i>jou⁴-chia⁴-tzü³</i>		肉架子
<i>jou⁴-hsing²</i>		肉刑
<i>jou⁴-kao⁴-shih⁴</i>		肉告示
<i>jou⁴-k'ou⁴</i>		肉蔻
<i>jou⁴-kuei⁴</i>		肉桂
<i>jou⁴-lai¹-lai¹-ti¹</i>		肉襪襪的
<i>jou⁴-liu²-tzü³</i>		肉瘤子
<i>jou⁴-ma²</i>		肉癩
<i>jou⁴-pao¹-tzü³</i>		肉包子
<i>jou⁴-p'ien⁴</i>		肉片
<i>jou⁴-p'u⁴</i>		肉舖
<i>jou⁴-shên¹</i>		肉身
<i>jou⁴-shih⁴</i>		肉市
<i>jou⁴-ssü¹</i>		肉絲
<i>jou⁴-tê²-huang¹</i>		肉得慌
<i>jou⁴-ting¹</i>		肉疔
<i>jou⁴-t'ou²</i>		肉頭
<i>jou⁴-tz'ü⁴</i>		肉刺
<i>jou⁴-wan²-tzü³</i>		肉丸子
<i>jou⁴-yen³</i>		肉眼
<i>jou⁴-yen³-fan²-t'ai¹</i>		肉眼凡胎

same (hsi¹ juan²).

free hand gymnastics.

the soft can wear away the hard.

soft hair; sheeps' wool (yang² mao²).

easy-going, compliant (wan³ mien³).

tender.

passive voice.

art of wrestling, jujitsu.

yielding (juan³ ho² ho² ti¹).

soft speech.

to show kindness to men from afar.

to rub between the hands.

finished, settled, manipulated.

to rub between the hands; to worry.

to tread, to stamp (tz'ü³ pien³).

to trample on (chien⁴ t'a⁴).

[chieh⁴ hun¹) Rad. 130.

meat, flesh espec. pork (ch'ih¹ hun¹,

a butcher's block or table (t'u² hu⁴).

a butcher's shop (tsai³ chu¹). [hsing³.

punishments of mutilation (k'u⁴

fig. a tattler (shuo¹ shih⁴ fei¹).

nutmegs.

cinnamon (tou⁴ k'ou⁴).

gross, lubberly. M. 500.

a wen, a tumor (fên³ tz'ü²).

the flesh creeps.

meat dumpling (pien³ shih²).

a slice or slices of meat.

a butcher's shop.

[hun²).

the human body (shên¹ ti³, ling²

a meat market, shambles.

shreds of lean meat.

lazy, lifeless (lan³ to⁴). [ch'uang¹).

an ulcer, a chancre (yang² mei²

male adulterer (chien¹ yin²).

a corn on foot (chi¹ yen³).

meat balls.

fig. dull sighted, blind (abusive)

a mortal man.

[(hsia¹ yen³).

JU² 716c 女 如^{583c297a}
 ju²-chia¹-ssü⁴-ch'i¹ 如膠似漆
 ju²-chim¹ 如今
 ju²-chim¹-ti¹-jên² 如今的人
 ju²-ch'u¹ 如初
 ju²-fa³-p'ao²-chih⁴ 如法泡製
 ju²-ho² 如何
 ju²-ho²-shih⁴-hao³ 如何是好
 ju²-hsin¹ 如心
 ju²-hsiung¹ 如兄
 ju²-hua⁴-êrh² ch'êng² 如話而成
 ju²-i⁴ 如意
 ju²-i⁴-ts'ao³ 如意草
 ju²-jan² 如然
 ju²-jih⁴-chih¹-shêng¹ 如日之升
 ju²-jo² 如若
 ju²-ku⁴ 如故
 ju²-kuan¹-ju²-fu⁴ 如官如府
 ju²-kwo³ 如果
 ju²-lai²-fo² 如來佛
 ju²mêng⁴ch'u¹hsing³ 如夢初醒
 ju²-ming⁴ 如命
 ju²-shih⁴ 如是
 ju²-shih⁴-êrh²hsing² 如式而行
 ju²-shu⁴-chi³-t'á¹ 如數給他
 ju²-t'ang¹p'o¹hsieh² 如湯潑雪
 ju²-ti⁴ 如弟
 ju²-tsai⁴-ch'i²-shang⁴ 如在其上
 ju²-t'ung² 如同
 ju²-tz'ü³ 如此
 ju²-tz'ü³-fang¹-hao³ 如此方好
 ju²-tz'ü³-k'an⁴-lai² 如此看來
 ju²-tz'ü³-pan⁴-li³ 如此辦理
 ju²-yüeh⁴-chih¹hêng² 如月之恆
 — ju² 713a 人 儒^{585b297c}
 ju²-chê³ 儒者
 ju²-chia¹ 儒家
 ju²-chiao⁴ 儒教
 ju²-chiao⁴chih¹shou³ 儒教之首
 ju²-hsüeh² 儒學
 ju²-hsüeh²-lao³-shih¹ 儒學老師
 ju²-i¹ 儒醫

if, as, like (jo⁴, chia³ jo⁴). M. 381.
 inseparably joined together (fig.).
 now, at present (hsien⁴ tsai⁴).
 men of the present day.
 as at first, as before. [yao⁴].
 correctly concocted (drugs) (p'ei⁴
 how? (ho² ju²).
 how will it do?
 according to one's mind (ju² i⁴).
 like an elder brother (ko¹ ko¹).
 no sooner said than done.
 agreeable to one's wishes; a sceptre.
 trefoil, clover, shamrock.
 if, if it is, etc. cf. jo⁴ 若.
 like the rising of the sun to the
 if, as if, like as. [zenith (t'ai⁴ yang².
 as before.
 perfectly satisfactory (t'o³ tang¹).
 if indeed, in case. [chia¹].
 an honorary title of a Buddha (shih⁴
 as if recently awakened from a dream.
 according to order (ming⁴ ling⁴).
 thus, so (ju² tz'ü³). [shih⁴.
 to do according to pattern (yang⁴
 give him according to the number.
 like water spilt in snow.
 like a younger brother (hsiang¹ ti⁴).
 as if upon it.
 like (hsiang⁴).
 thus, as this, in this manner. [be well.
 in this manner, and then it will
 thus we see (yu² tz'ü³ kuan¹ che³).
 managed thus. [(shih⁴).
 like the steadfastness of the moon
 learned, a scholars, a Confucianist.
 men of the learned professions.
 scholar; Confucianists.
 Confucianism (shêng⁴ chiao⁴).
 Confucius (k'ung³ tzü³).
 Director of studies (in a hsien).
 same O.
 a learned physician (i¹ shêng¹).

<i>ju²-jên²</i>	儒人	men of the learned professions
<i>ju²-kuan¹-ju²-fu²</i>	儒冠儒服	fig. settled down. [generally.
<i>ju²-shih⁴</i>	儒士	learned man. [(san ¹ chiao ⁴).
<i>ju²-shih⁴-tao⁴</i>	儒釋道	Confucianism, Buddhism, & Taoism
<i>ju²-ya³</i>	儒雅	learned, elegant (po ² hsiao ²).
<i>ju² 712c</i>	廿 茹	roots S.
JU³ 715b	乙 乳 ^{587b298b}	milk; the breasts; to suckle.
<i>ju³-chih¹</i>	乳汁	milk (nai ³).
<i>ju³-chin¹</i>	乳金	liquid gold.
<i>ju³-chü¹</i>	乳疽	cancer of the breast.
<i>ju³-fu³</i>	乳哺	to give the breast, to suckle.
<i>ju³-hsiang¹</i>	乳香	olibanum, frankincense.
<i>ju³-ming²</i>	乳名	name given a few days after birth.
<i>ju³-mu³</i>	乳母	a wet-nurse, a foster-mother.
<i>ju³-nai³</i>	乳孀	the breast; milk.
<i>ju³-niang²</i>	乳娘	a wet-nurse (nai ² ma ¹).
<i>ju³-yü⁴</i>	乳嫗	same.
<i>ju³ 710c</i>	水 ㄩ 汝 ^{583c298c}	you, your (êrh ³ , ni ³ mén ¹).
JU⁴ 714c <i>ku</i>	入 ^{586c299a}	to enter, to put in, to receive. Rad.
<i>ju⁴-chang⁴</i>	入賬	receipts (chin ⁴ hsiang ⁴). [(k'ao ³).
<i>ju⁴-ch'ang²</i>	入場	to enter the arena, to be examined
<i>ju⁴-ch'ang²-chüan⁴</i>	入場券	entrance ticket. [(hsia ⁴ ch'ang ³).
<i>ju⁴ch'ang³k'ao³shih⁴</i>	入場考試	to enter the arena for examination
<i>ju⁴-ch'ao²-mien⁴</i>	入朝面君	to have an audience (ch'ao ² ts'an ¹).
<i>ju⁴-chi²</i> [chün ¹	入籍	to acquire citizenship (min ² chi ²).
<i>ju⁴-chiao⁴</i>	入教	to enter the church (fêng ⁴ chiao ⁴).
<i>ju⁴-ch'ien²</i>	入錢	receipts (chin ⁴ hsiang ⁴).
<i>ju⁴-ch'u¹-shu⁴-mu⁴</i>	入出數目	income and expenditure.
<i>ju⁴-ch'ü¹</i>	入去	to enter. [family. See Note 1.
<i>ju⁴-chui⁴</i>	入贅	to marry and live with the wife's.
<i>ju⁴-hsiang⁴</i>	入相	door on left (theatre) (ch'u ¹
<i>ju⁴-hsiang⁴</i>	入項	income (chin ¹ hsiang ⁴). [chiang ³).
<i>ju⁴-hsiao²</i>	入學	to attain the first grade B. A. O.
<i>ju⁴-hua²</i>	入華	to invade or enter China.
<i>ju⁴-kao¹-mang²</i>	入膏肓	disease has reached fatal stage.
<i>ju⁴-k'ao³</i>	入考	to be examined for a degree.
<i>ju⁴-ko²-pai⁴-hsiang⁴</i>	入閣拜相	to be at court O.
<i>ju⁴-k'ou³-huo⁴</i>	入口貨	imports (ch'u ¹ k'ou ³).
<i>ju⁴-k'ou³-shui⁴</i>	入口稅	import duty.
<i>ju⁴-k'ou⁴</i>	入寇	to invade (of rebels).

[11.

to enter, to put in, to receive. Rad. receipts (chin⁴ hsiang⁴). [(k'ao³).

to enter the arena, to be examined entrance ticket. [(hsia⁴ ch'ang³).

to enter the arena for examination to have an audience (ch'ao² ts'an¹).

to acquire citizenship (min² chi²).

to enter the church (fêng⁴ chiao⁴).

receipts (chin⁴ hsiang⁴).

income and expenditure.

to enter. [family. See Note 1.

to marry and live with the wife's. door on left (theatre) (ch'u¹ income (chin¹ hsiang⁴). [chiang³).

to attain the first grade B. A. O.

to invade or enter China.

disease has reached fatal stage.

to be examined for a degree.

to be at court O.

imports (ch'u¹ k'ou³).

import duty.

to invade (of rebels).

<i>ju⁴-kuan¹</i>	入官
<i>ju⁴-k'uan³</i>	入款
<i>ju⁴-li³-mien⁴</i>	入裏面
<i>ju⁴-lien⁴</i>	入殮
<i>ju⁴-mên²</i>	入門
<i>ju⁴-mu⁴</i>	入幕
<i>ju⁴-nei⁴-ti⁴</i>	入內地
<i>ju⁴-p'an⁴</i>	入泮
<i>ju⁴-pu⁴-chin⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	入不進去
<i>ju⁴-shan¹hsiu¹hsing²</i>	入山修行
<i>ju⁴-shang⁴-ko⁴ming²</i>	入上個名
<i>ju⁴-shêng¹</i>	入聲
<i>ju⁴-shui³-shih⁴</i>	入水式
<i>ju⁴-tsai⁴-hsin¹-li³</i>	入在心裏
<i>ju⁴-tsai⁴-nei⁴</i>	入在內
<i>ju⁴-wei⁴</i>	入味
<i>ju⁴-wu³</i>	入伍
<i>ju⁴ 714a</i>	辰辱 ^{386a299c}
<i>ju⁴-chien⁴-jên²</i>	辱賤人
<i>ju⁴-ch'in¹</i>	辱親
<i>ju⁴-kuo²</i>	辱國
<i>ju⁴-ma⁴</i>	辱罵
<i>ju⁴-mu²-liao³-t'a¹</i>	辱沒了他
<i>ju⁴-shên¹</i>	辱身
<i>ju⁴ (tzü) 714c</i>	衣褥 ^{586b300a}
<i>ju⁴-t'ao⁴</i>	褥套
<i>ju⁴-tien⁴</i>	褥墊

JUAN³ 716c	車
<i>juan³</i>	{ 輓 ^{588a305b}
<i>juan³-ch'ieh⁴</i>	{ 軟 ^{588b}
<i>juan³-ho²-ho²-ti¹</i>	軟怯
<i>juan³-hsin¹-ti¹-jên²</i>	軟和和的
<i>juan³-jo⁴</i>	軟心的人
<i>juan³-lei⁴</i>	軟弱
<i>juan³-lien²-chih³</i>	軟肋
<i>juan³-lien²-tzü³</i>	軟簾紙
<i>juan³-mao⁴-tzü³</i>	軟簾子
<i>juan³-mei²</i>	軟帽子
<i>juan³-p'êng²-tzü³</i>	軟煤
<i>juan³-t'i¹</i>	軟棚子
<i>juan³-ying⁴</i>	軟梯
	軟硬

to be confiscated, to enter official receipts. [life. to go inside or within. [(ch'êng³). to put the body in the coffin to enter a door; to commence study. a secretary (tso⁴ mu⁴). to go into the interior. to gain the degree of *hsiu⁴ ts'ai²* O. cannot enter (chin⁴ pu⁴ eh'ü⁴). to go to the mountains and be a to enter one's name. [hermit. the entering tone (p'ing² tsê⁴). ceremony of ship-launching. to enter the heart. put it within. interested, appreciative (tzü¹ wei⁴). to enlist (mu⁴ ping¹). to insult, to shame (hsiu¹ ju⁴). to disgrace a person (shih¹ ch'ung³). to disgrace one's parents (fu⁴ mu³). disgrace one's country (pên³ kuo²). to insult and revile (ling² ju⁴). put him to utter shame. to disgrace one's self (tiu¹ jên²). a mattress, a mat. [(pei⁴ t'ao⁴). a bed-bag (used when travelling) a cushion, a pad (tso⁴ ju⁴).

soft, flexible, yielding, weak (ying⁴). same (ch'iang² jo⁴). timid, weak (fa¹ ch'ieh⁴). quite soft, yielding (jou² shun⁴). soft hearted. weak, feeble (no⁴ jo⁴). the floating ribs (lei⁴ ku³). a kind of writing paper. a flexible door-screen (mên² lien² soft hat. [tzü³). coal made of coal dust and clay. barber's sheds, places for boys, etc. a rope ladder (t'i¹ tzü³). [catamites. soft and hard (kang¹ ying⁴).

juan³ying⁴pu⁴-ch'ih¹ 軟硬不吃

cross-grained (person) (*wan²kêng³*).

JUI³ 717b 艸 廿 { *藥^{589a301b}*
jui³ 蕊
jui³ 蕊
jui³-pang³ 蕊榜
jui³ 717b 廿 芮

petals, centre of a flower.
 same (*hua¹ pan⁴*).
 same (*hua¹ p'ien⁴*).
 a list of *chin⁴-shih⁴* graduates O.
 budding S.

JUI⁴ 717c 玉 瑞 *瑞^{589b782b}*
jui⁴-ch'i⁴ 瑞氣
jui⁴-ch'i⁴ch'ien¹t'iao² 瑞氣千條
jui⁴-hsüeh³ 瑞雪
jui⁴-jih⁴ 瑞日
jui⁴-kuo² 瑞國
jui⁴ 718a 金 銳 *銳^{589b302b}*
jui⁴-ch'i⁴ 銳氣
jui⁴-li⁴ 銳利
jui⁴-min³ 銳敏
jui⁴ 718a 目 覈 *覈^{589c301c}*
jui⁴-chih⁴ 覈智

an auspicious omen, also *shui⁴* (*hsing⁴*
 same (*chi²*). [*fu², chao⁴*].
 glowing rays, e. g., of setting sun.
 seasonable snow (*hsia⁴ hsüeh³*).
 an auspicious day; good weather
 Sweden (*瑞典*). [(*chi² jih⁴*).
 a pointed weapon; sharp, valiant.
 valour (*hao² chieh²*).
 sharp, pointed (*li⁴, k'uai⁴*).
 acute, vigorous, sharp (*min³chieh³*).
 wise, shrewd (*chih⁴*).
 intuitive wisdom (*ts'ung¹ ming²*).

JUN⁴ 718b 門 閏 *閏^{589c302a}*
jun⁴-chih³ 閏指
jun⁴-jih⁴ 閏日
jun⁴-liang³-ko⁴yüeh⁴ 閏兩個月
jun⁴-shih² 閏時
jun⁴-sui⁴ 閏歲
jun⁴-yüeh⁴ 閏月
jun⁴ 718b 水 潤 *潤^{590a302b}*
jun⁴-tsê² 潤澤
jun⁴-yü³ 潤雨

an intercalary month; extra.
 six-fingered, an additional finger.
 intercalary day.
 to intercalate two months.
 intercalary time.
 an intercalary year.
 an intercalary month.
 moist, to moisten (*ên¹ tsé²*).
 same (*shih¹ jun⁴*).
 to moisten with rain (*lin² shih¹*).

JUNG² 719b 木 榮 *榮^{590c1146b}*
jung²-ch'ung² 榮寵
jung²-hua² 榮華
jung²-hua²-fu⁴kuei⁴ 榮華富貴
jung²-hua²-shu⁴ 榮華樹
jung²-ju⁴ 榮辱
jung²-kuang¹ 榮光
jung²-kuei¹ 榮歸
jung²-ming² 榮名
jung²-tien³ 榮典

honor, glory; gay, brilliant S.
 to love, to honour (*ên¹ ch'ung³*).
 splendid, glorious (*ts'an⁴ lan⁴*).
 splendour, riches, and honours.
 name of a beautiful flowering tree.
 honour and disgrace (*ling² ju⁴*).
 splendour, glorious (*kuang¹ yao⁴*).
 to retire honorably from public life.
 a glorious name (*ch'ou³ ming²*).
 decoration bestowed. N.

<i>jung²tsung¹yao⁴tsu³</i>	榮宗耀祖	to do honor to one's ancestors (tsu ³ glory, honour. [tsung ¹].
<i>jung²-wei¹</i>	榮威	brilliant, splendid glory.
<i>jung²-yao⁴</i>	榮耀	weapon; military S. (wu ³ kuan ¹).
<i>jung² 720a</i>	戈 戎 ^{591b303a}	military clothing, equipments.
<i>jung²-chuang¹</i>	戎裝	military clothing (hao ⁴ i ¹).
<i>jung²-fu²</i>	戎服	the army, the ranks (chün ¹ shih ⁴ , military clothes. [hang ² wu ³].
<i>jung²-hang²</i>	戎行	military weapons (ping ¹ jên ⁴).
<i>jung²-i¹</i>	戎衣	the ranks, the army (tui ⁴ wu ³).
<i>jung²-ping¹</i>	戎兵	silk floss, down, wool.
<i>jung²-wu³</i>	戎伍	woollen yarn.
<i>jung² 720c</i>	糸 絨 ^{591c303b}	silk embroidered flowers.
<i>jung²-hsien¹</i>	絨線	silk tree (acacia).
<i>jung²-hua¹</i>	絨花	wool (yang ² mao ²). [etc.
<i>jung²-hua¹-shu⁴</i>	絨花樹	woollen and cotton mixtures, lustres,
<i>jung²-mao²</i>	絨毛	woollen rug.
<i>jung²-mien²-pu⁴</i>	絨綿布	characters made of velvet.
<i>jung²-t'an³-tzü³</i>	絨毯子	felt, fine soft hair (chan ¹).
<i>jung²-tzü⁴</i>	絨字	felt rugs.
<i>jung² 720b</i>	手 毯 ^{591c303c}	felt shoes.
<i>jung²-chan¹-tzü³</i>	毯毯子	felt hats. [See yung ² .
<i>jung²-hsieh²</i>	毯鞋	to bear, the countenance, aspect.
<i>jung²-mao⁴</i>	毯帽	carriage, address, behaviour.
<i>jung² 721a</i>	宀 容 ^{592a1146c}	a portrait (chao ⁴ hsiang ⁴).
<i>jung²-chih³</i>	容止	easy (chien ¹ nan ²).
<i>jung²-hsiang⁴</i>	容像	polite, complaisant, yielding (yu ³ li ³ .
<i>jung²-i⁴</i>	容易	capacity for bearing with others.
<i>jung²-jang⁴</i>	容讓	to forgive people's faults (pao ¹ han ² .
<i>jung²jên²chih¹liang⁴</i>	容人之量	to endure, to tolerate (jen ³ nai ⁴).
<i>jung²-jên²-ti¹-kuo⁴</i>	容人的過	to allow to remain.
<i>jung²-jên³</i>	容忍	figure, countenance (chuang ⁴ mao ⁴).
<i>jung²-liu²</i>	容留	to receive and contain, to endure.
<i>jung²-mao⁴</i>	容貌	to allow to petition (ti ⁴ ping ³ t'ieh ³).
<i>jung²-na⁴</i>	容納	not large enough to hold it. [shu ⁴].
<i>jung²-ping³</i>	容稟	to forgive, to pardon (shê ⁴ mien ³ , jao ²
<i>jung²-pu⁴-hsia⁴</i>	容不下	a person's figure and manner (hsiang ⁴
<i>jung²-shu⁴</i>	容恕	grant me a few days. [mao ⁴].
<i>jung²-t'i³</i>	容體	the countenance (hsiang ⁴ mao ⁴).
<i>jung²-wo³-chi³-t'ien¹</i>	容我幾天	the bastard banyan.
<i>jung²-yen²</i>	容顏	Foochow (fu ² chow ¹).
<i>jung² 722a</i>	木 榕 ^{592c1147a}	banyan tree.
<i>jung²-ch'êng²</i>	榕城	
<i>jung²-shu⁴</i>	榕樹	

- jung*² 722a 金 鎔^{593a1147a} to mould, to smelt.
*jung*²-hua⁴ 鎔化 to melt metal (chu⁴ ch'ien²).
*jung*² 722b 虫 融^{593b1147b} to blend. Also *yung*² S.
*jung*²-ho² 融和 mixed together.
*jung*²-hua⁴ 融化 to melt, destroy. [understood.
*jung*²hui⁴kuan⁴t'ung¹ 融會貫通 brought together and thoroughly
*jung*² 722a 艸 廿 蓉^{593a1147a} African marigold (fu² jung²).
*jung*² 719a 廿 茸^{590b304a} tender; horn; thick (lu⁴ jung²).
- JUNG**³ 722c ⇨ 冗 冗^{593b304b} business; scattered.
*jung*³-fei⁴ 冗費 extra expenditure (hua¹ fei⁴).
*jung*³-kuan¹ 冗官 officers off duty or not employed.
*jung*³-li⁴ 冗吏 same (hou⁴ pu³).
*jung*³-ping¹ 冗兵 extra troops.
*jung*³-shih² 冗食 sinecures.
*jung*³shih²chih¹yüan² 冗食之員 officers who hold sinecures.
*jung*³tsa² 冗雜 confused, scattered.
*jung*³ 722c 毛 毳 毳^{593c303c} down, fur
*jung*³-chi¹ 毳雞 a chicken (fledgling) (ch'u² chi¹).
*jung*³-mao² 毳毛 fine soft hair, down, fur.
*jung*³-yü³ 毳羽 down.
- KA**¹ 723a 口 嘎^{593a357c} [etc. (or k'a).
*ka*¹-chih¹-i¹-shêng¹ 嘎吱一聲 noise of chirping birds, laughter,
*ka*¹-ka¹ 嘎嘎 there was a crash (hua¹ la¹ i. s.).
*ka*¹-niu⁴ 嘎謬 imitation of a certain sound.
*ka*¹-pêng¹-ts'ui⁴ 嘎瑚脆 eccentric, queer (ku³ kuai⁴).
*ka*¹ 嘎○○ very brittle (ts'ui⁴shêng¹shêng¹ti¹).
*ka*¹-la¹-êrh² 嘎拉兒 (used in combination following).
*ka*¹-ku⁴ 756a 蛤固 a corner, e.g., of a room (Pekingese)
 severe, harsh. [(chiao³).
- K'A**¹ 723a 嘎^{593a957c} noise of laughter (hsiao⁴ hua⁴).
*k'a*¹-k'a¹ 嘎嘎 same. [ch'un²).
*k'a*¹-k'a¹-ti¹-hsiao⁴ 嘎嘎的笑 a roar of laughter (hsiao⁴ p'o⁴
*k'a*¹-pa¹ 嘎巴 an angle, fork of a tree (mu⁴ ch'a¹).
*k'a*¹-pa¹-tang¹ 嘎巴襠 fork of the trousers (k'u⁴ tzü³).
*k'a*¹-tsa²-tzü³ 嘎雜子 cross-grained man; bastard.
*k'a*¹ (ch'ia) 144c 卜 卡^{118b940b} a pass, a barrier, a guard house.
*k'a*¹-fang² 卡房 a guard-house (kuan¹ ch'ia¹).
*k'a*¹-lu⁴ 卡路 an important pass.
*k'a*¹-lun² 卡倫 a Customs' barrier (Manchoo).

k'a¹ (or ha) 169a 口 哈^{386a218a}
k'a¹-la¹ 哈喇

sound of laughter.
broad-cloth (ha¹ la¹, ta⁴ ni²).

KAI¹ 723c 言 該^{594b306a}
kai¹-chan³ 該斬
kai¹-chang⁴-ti¹ 該賬的
kai¹-ch'ien² 該錢
kai¹-ch'ien²-pu⁴- 該錢不還
kai¹-ch'ien⁴ [huan²] 該欠
kai¹-cho² 該著
kai¹-jan² 該然
kai¹-pan¹ 該班
kai¹-pu⁴-kai¹ 該不該
kai¹-pu⁴-i²-ch'u³ 該部議處
kai¹-pu⁴-i²-tsou⁴ 該部議奏
kai¹-sha¹-ti¹ 該殺的
kai¹-ssü³ 該死
kai¹-ta³ 該打
kai¹-ta³-chiu⁴-ta³ 該打就打
kai¹-ta⁴-ch'ên² 該大臣
kai¹-t'a¹-ju²-tz'ü³ 該他如此
kai¹-t'a¹-ti¹ 該他的
kai¹-to¹shao³ 該多少
kai¹-tang¹ 該當
kai¹-tang¹-ho²-tsui⁴ 該當何罪
kai¹-ying¹ 該應

to owe; ought, right (ying¹ tang¹).
ought to be beheaded (chan³ shou³).
a debtor (chai⁴ jên²).
to owe money (ch'ien⁴ chai⁴).
refusing to pay your debts.
to owe.
ought, right, proper; owing, to owe.
same (i² jan²).
one's turn on duty (lun² pan¹).
should you or not? [settle case.
let the said Board consult and
let the said Board consult and
ought to die, useless. [report.
he deserves death.
deserves a beating (ai² ta³).
merits a beating and gets it.
the said high official (doc.).
thus is his fate (ming⁴).
to owe him.
how much is owing?
ought, should, it is my duty (polite).
what penalty should be given?
ought (ying¹ kai¹).

KAI³ 724b 支 改^{595a307a}
kai³-ch'ao²-huan⁴-ti⁴ 改朝換帝
kai³-chêng⁴ 改正
kai³-ch'i¹ 改期
kai³-chia⁴ 改嫁
kai³-chih⁴ 改制
kai³-chuang¹-i¹-fu² 改裝衣服
kai³-hang² 改行
kai³-chien⁴ 改建
kai³-hsiao¹ [chêng⁴] 改削
kai³-hsieh²-kuei¹- 改邪歸正
kai³-hsing² 改形
kai³-huan⁴ 改換
kai³-i² 改移
kai³-i⁴ 改易

[(kêng¹ kai³).
to change, to alter, to reform
a change of dynasty (ch'ao² tai⁴).
to reform, to correct, to alter.
to change the date (jih⁴ ch'i¹).
to marry a second husband (êrh⁴
to change the system. [lai² lai²).
to adopt a disguise (ssü¹ fang³).
to change one's trade or occupation.
to reconstruct.
to amend and erase (shan¹ kai³).
to change from corrupt to right
to alter in appearance. [courses.
to change, put another in place of.
same.
same.

kai³-jên² 改人
kai³-jih⁴ 改日
kai³-jih⁴-lai² 改日來
kai³-jih⁴-tsai⁴-chien⁴ 改日再見
kai³-jung² 改容
kai³-ko² 改革
kai³-kuo⁴ 改過
kai³-kuo⁴-tzü⁴-hsin¹ 改過自新
kai³-liang² 改良
kai³-liang²-hui⁴ 改良會
kai³-liang²-shê⁴-hui⁴ 改良社會
kai³-liang²-ssü¹-shu² 改良私塾
kai³-ming² [hsing⁴] 改名
kai³-ming²-huan⁴- 改名換姓
kai³-o⁴-ts'ung²-shan⁴ 改惡從善
kai³-p'an⁴ 改判
kai³-pien⁴ 改變
kai³-sê⁴ 改色
kai³-t'ou²-huan⁴-mien⁴ 改頭換面
kai³-tsao⁴ 改造
kai³-tun⁴ 改頓

to banter a person (hsi⁴ lung⁴).
 another day, some other time. [ch'i².
 come some other day (hou² hui² yu³
 I'll see you again shortly, good bye!
 to change colour (through sickness).
 to change.
 to reform, to amend (hui³ kai³).
 same (tsai⁴ tsao⁴ fu⁴ hsin¹).
 to reform.
 Reform Society.
 to reform society.
 modernized private school.
 to change one's name.
 to change name and surname.
 to reform (ch'i⁴ an⁴ chiu⁴ kuang¹).
 amended judgment.
 to change, to alter.
 to change colour.
 to disguise one's self.
 to rebuild.
 to change regular diet (i¹ tun⁴ fan⁴).

KAI⁴725a 艸廿蓋

kai⁴ { 蓋^{595b307c}
kai⁴-ch'ien¹ 蓋
kai⁴-chu¹-wo¹ 蓋懲
kai⁴-rh² 蓋豬窩
kai⁴-fang²-tzü³ 蓋兒
kai⁴-kai⁴-t'ou² 蓋房子
kai⁴-miao⁴-chu²-t'a³ 蓋蓋頭塔
kai⁴-pei⁴-wo¹ 蓋廟築塔
kai⁴-pu⁴-yen³ 蓋被窩
kai⁴-shang⁴ 蓋不掩
kai⁴-shang⁴-kai⁴ 蓋上
kai⁴-shih⁴-chih¹-ts'ai² 蓋上蓋
kai⁴-shih⁴-wu²-shuang¹ 蓋世之才
kai⁴-ti⁴-êrh²-lai² 蓋世無雙
kai⁴-ting³-rh² 蓋地而來
kai⁴-t'ou² 蓋頂兒
kai⁴-yen³-liao² 蓋頭
kai⁴-yin⁴ 蓋掩了
 蓋印

to cover; to build S.
 same (chê¹ pi⁴, yen³).
 to screen a fault (hu⁴ tuan³).
 to built a pigsty.
 a cover.
 build a house (hsiu¹ kai⁴). [clothes.
 to cover the head with the bed
 to build temples and rear pagodas.
 to pull up the bed clothes.
 to cover incompletely.
 to cover (p'u¹ kai⁴).
 to put on the cover.
 talents which overtop all others.
 no match in the whole world.
 coming on like a flood (e. g., men,
 to roof or cover a house. [insects].
 a bride's head-dress (mien³ liu²).
 to cover up completely, to conceal.
 to affix a seal.

<i>kai⁴ 725c</i>	木	(槩 ^{596a307b}	to level, collectively, generally.
<i>kai⁴</i>		概	same (ta ⁴ kai ⁴).
<i>kai⁴-chun³-hsing²</i>		概准行	allowed everywhere.
<i>kai⁴-hsing²</i>		概行	all will answer; everywhere.
<i>kai⁴hsing²huo⁴mien³</i>		概行豁免	a general pardon (huang ² ên ¹ ta ⁴
<i>kai⁴-hsing²-mien³</i>		概行免稅	all exempted from duty. [shê ⁴].
<i>kai⁴-kuan¹</i>	[shui ⁴	概觀	concept, idea. N.
<i>kai⁴-k'uo⁴</i>		概括	generalization. N.
<i>kai⁴-liao⁴</i>		概略	generally speaking.
<i>kai⁴-mien⁴</i>		概念	abstraction. N.
<i>kai⁴-pu⁴chun³hsing³</i>		概不准行	will not be allowed anywhere.
<i>kai⁴-pu⁴-shê¹chang⁴</i>		概不賒賬	gives credit to no one.
<i>kai⁴-pu⁴-shih¹-shê³</i>		概不施捨	never gives charity (chou ¹ chi ⁴).
<i>kai⁴ 725c</i>	一句	丐 ^{596a307a}	to beg (t'ao ³ fan ⁴ , yao ⁴ fan ⁴).
<i>kai⁴-tzū³</i>		丐子	a beggar (ch'î ³ kai ⁴).
<i>kai⁴ 728b</i>	頁	額 ^{598b309c}	fontanelle (t'ien ¹ ling ² kai ⁴) or k'ai.
K'AI¹ 726b	門	開 ^{596b303a}	to open, unloose; to begin. M. 190.
<i>k'ai¹-cha²</i>		開閘	to open the sluice (cha ² ho ²).
<i>k'ai¹-chai¹</i>		開齋	to break fast, i.e., cease the practice.
<i>k'ai¹-ch'ai¹</i>		開差	to send a runner anywhere (ch'ai ¹ i ⁴).
<i>k'ai¹-ch'ai¹</i>		開拆	to break open (ch'ai ¹ k'ai ¹).
<i>k'ai¹-ch'ai¹shu¹hsin⁴</i>		開拆書信	to break open a letter.
<i>k'ai¹-chan⁴</i>		開戰	to begin to fight (ta ³ chang ⁴).
<i>k'ai¹-chang¹</i>		開張	to beg (t'ao ³).
<i>k'ai¹-chang⁴</i>		開賬	to open an account (chi ⁴ chang ⁴).
<i>k'ai¹-ch'ê¹-tzū³</i>		開車子	to drive cart aside to let another pass.
<i>k'ai¹-chêng¹</i>		開徵	to begin collection of taxes (ch'ien ²
<i>k'ai¹-ch'êng²-li⁴-hui⁴</i>		開成立會	to inaugurate a society. [liang ²].
<i>k'ai¹-ch'i¹</i>		開袂	opening at the side of coat, a gusset.
<i>k'ai¹-chia¹</i>		開枷	to release from the wooden collar.
<i>k'ai¹-chiang³</i>		開講	to explain, to begin to expound. [hsi ⁴
<i>k'ai¹-ch'iang¹</i>		開腔	to begin to sing (theatre) (ch'ang ⁴
<i>k'ai¹-ch'iang¹</i>		開鎗	to fire, to open fire on (fang ⁴ p'ao ⁴).
<i>k'ai¹-ch'ien²</i>		開錢	to give out money, to pay off (hua ¹
<i>k'ai¹-chih⁴</i>		開智	to open (the people's) minds. [ch'ien ² .
<i>k'ai¹-chin⁴</i>		開禁	to remove restrictions or prohibi-
<i>k'ai¹-chüan⁴</i>		開卷	to begin one's studies (tu ² shu ¹ [tions.
<i>k'ai¹-ch'üan²</i>		開拳	to cuff, to box (ta ³ ch'üan ²).
<i>k'ai¹-ch'uan²</i>		開船	to set sail (k'ao ⁴ ch'uan ²).
<i>k'ai¹-ch'üeh¹</i>		開缺	to leave a post vacant (jên ⁴): [ên ¹].
<i>k'ai¹-ên¹</i>		開恩	to be gracious, to show favor (shih ¹

<i>k'ai¹-fa¹</i>	開發	to disperse, to distribute.
<i>k'ai¹-fan⁴</i>	開飯	to set forth or serve a meal (pai ³ fan ⁴).
<i>k'ai¹-fang¹-tzü³</i>	開方子	to write a prescription (i ¹ shêng ¹).
<i>k'ai¹-fang¹-pien⁴</i>	開方便	to begin charity (shan ⁴ mên ²).
<i>k'ai¹-fang⁴</i>	開放	to release, to liberate (shih ⁴ fang ⁴).
<i>k'ai¹-fang⁴-mên²-hu⁴</i>	開放門戶	“open door” policy. N.
<i>k'ai¹-hang²</i>	開行	to open a firm (mai ³ mai ⁴).
<i>k'ai¹-ho²</i>	開河	to open the river (bound by frost).
<i>k'ai¹-hsiao¹</i>	開消 (銷)	to expend, to dispose of (hua ¹ hsiao ¹).
<i>k'ai¹hsin¹chieh³mên⁴</i>	開心解悶	to cheer up and dispel ennui (san ⁴).
<i>k'ai¹-hsin⁴</i>	開信	to write a letter (hsieh ³ hsin ⁴ . [mên ⁴].
<i>k'ai¹-hua¹</i>	開花	an opening flower.
<i>k'ai¹-hua¹-p'ao⁴</i>	開花砲	a gun which throws a shell.
<i>k'ai¹-hua¹-tan⁴</i>	開花彈	shell, bomb (cha ¹ tan ⁴).
<i>k'ai¹-hua⁴-shih⁴-tai⁴</i>	開化世代	age of dawning civilization. N.
<i>k'ai¹-huai²</i>	開懷	joyful (hsi ³ huan ¹).
<i>k'ai¹-huang¹</i>	開荒	to break up ground for cultivation.
<i>k'ai¹-hui⁴</i>	開會	to open a society or meeting.
<i>k'ai¹-hui⁴-tz'ü²</i>	開會詞	opening address.
<i>k'ai¹-k'ên³-ti⁴</i>	開墾地	same (kêng ¹ chung ⁴).
<i>k'ai¹-k'o¹-ch'ü³-shih⁴</i>	開科取士	to examine and select scholars.
<i>k'ai¹-k'ou³</i>	開口	to open the mouth, to commence
<i>k'ai¹-k'ou³-wei⁴</i>	開口味	appetizing (hou ⁴ wei ⁴). [speaking.
<i>k'ai¹-k'u⁴-tang¹</i>	開褲襠	child's split-pants. [of the city.
<i>k'ai¹-kuan¹</i>	開關	to open and shut; to open the gates
<i>k'ai¹-kuang¹</i>	開光	dedication of temple with theatricals,
<i>k'ai¹-k'uang¹</i>	開鑿	to dig a grave (chüeh ² fên ²). [etc.
<i>k'ai¹-kung¹</i>	開弓	to draw a bow (la ¹ kung ¹). [kuo ² chi ¹ .
<i>k'ai¹-kuo²</i>	開國	to inaugurate a dynasty (ch'uang ⁴
<i>k'ai¹kuo²yüan²hsün¹</i>	開國元勳	ministers who found a state. [ming ² .
<i>k'ai¹-k'uo⁴</i>	開闊	clear-headed, judicious (ts'ung ¹
<i>k'ai¹-k'uo⁴-hua⁴</i>	開闊話	judicious words (liang ² yen ²).
<i>k'ai¹-lich⁴</i>	開列	to arrange in a row; to make out a
<i>k'ai¹-lich⁴-yü³-hou⁴</i>	開列于後	stated in order as follows. [list of.
<i>k'ai¹-lien²</i>	開鎌	to begin to reap. [married woman.
<i>k'ai¹-lien³</i>	開臉	to shave and dress the hair as a
<i>k'ai¹-lu⁴-hsien¹fêng¹</i>	開路先鋒	to open a path in battle. [mên ²).
<i>k'ai¹-mên²</i>	開門	to open a door, open the door! (pi ⁴
<i>k'ai¹-mêng²</i>	開蒙	to enter school for first time (ch'i ³
<i>k'ai¹-mu⁴</i>	開幕	to open for the first time. [mêng ²).
<i>k'ai¹-mu⁴-chih¹-li³</i>	開幕之禮	opening ceremony.
<i>k'ai¹-pan⁴</i>	開辦	start a new enterprise.

k'ai¹-p'ang² 開嘮
 k'ai¹-pao¹ 開包
 k'ai¹-p'ao⁴ 開砲
 k'ai¹-p'i⁴-i³-lai² 開關以來
 k'ai¹-pu⁴-chu⁴ 開不住
 k'ai¹-pu⁴-k'ai¹ 開不開
 k'ai¹-pu⁴-tsou³ 開步走
 k'ai¹-pu⁴-tê² 開不得
 k'ai¹-p'u⁴-ta⁴-chi² 開鋪大吉
 k'ai¹-san³ 開傘
 k'ai¹-shan⁴-mên² 開善門
 k'ai¹-shih⁴ 開市
 k'ai¹-shih⁴-ta⁴-chi² 開市大吉
 k'ai¹-shih⁴ 開釋
 k'ai¹-shou³ 開手
 k'ai¹-shui³ 開水
 k'ai¹-so⁴ 開鎖
 k'ai¹-tan¹ 開單
 k'ai¹-t'ang²-chiang³- [tao⁴ 開刀
 k'ai¹-tao¹ 開道
 k'ai¹-tao⁴ 開導
 k'ai¹-tê² 開得
 k'ai¹-têng¹ 開燈
 k'ai¹-t'ien¹-p'i⁴-ti⁴ 開天關地
 k'ai¹-t'ing² 開庭
 k'ai¹-t'ou² 開頭
 k'ai¹-tu³ 開賭
 k'ai¹-tuan¹ 開端
 k'ai¹-t'ui³ 開腿
 k'ai¹-t'ung¹ 開通
 k'ai¹-t'ung¹-fêng¹- 開通風氣
 k'ai¹-wei² [ch'i⁴ 開味
 k'ai¹-yao⁴-fang¹ 開藥方
 k'ai¹-yen³ 開眼
 k'ai¹-yin⁴ 開印

木

K'AI³ (ch'iai) 145c 楷 119b362b
 k'ai³-hsieh³ 楷寫
 k'ai³-shu¹ 楷書
 k'ai³ 728b 心 卞 慨 598b309b
 k'ai³-t'an⁴ 慨嘆

to boast (k'ua¹ k'ou³).
 to open a bundle, obstreperous.
 to begin cannonade (fang⁴ p'ao⁴).
 from the foundation of the world.
 cannot succeed as a business.
 cannot open.
 forward march!
 must not be opened. [(a placard).
 a lucky period for opening a shop
 to open an umbrella (yü³ san³).
 to be benevolent (山門 also used).
 to open a shop or market.
 a lucky day for opening a shop
 to release, to let go. [or market.
 to begin; to open the hand (ch'i³
 to boil water, boiling water. [t'ou²).
 to unlock, to release (so⁴ shang⁴).
 to make out a bill. [t'ang²).
 to open a hall and preach (chiang³
 to open a knife; to kill. [forerunner.
 to open a way, to clear the way;
 to explain clearly, to instruct.
 able to open (k'ai¹ pu⁴ k'ai¹). [yen¹).
 to begin smoking opium (hsi¹ ta⁴
 the creation (ch'uang⁴ tsao⁴, hun⁴
 to try a case at law. [tun⁴).
 at first (ch'i³ ch'u¹).
 to gamble, to open a den (tu³ po²).
 the first principles (li³ lun⁴).
 to stretch the legs, at full speed.
 clear-headed, judicious (ts'ung¹
 to advance civilization. [ming²).
 to enjoy one's self, to have an ap-
 to write a prescription. [petite.
 to open the eyes, to gain experience.
 to recommence business (official)
 (pan⁴ kung¹ shih⁴, ya² mên²).
 round text; a pattern, a mould.
 round text; to write legibly (ts'ao³
 same. [tzü⁴).
 generous, magnanimous (ta⁴ fang¹).
 oh, dear! what a pity! (t'an⁴ hsi²).

k'ai ³ 728a	金 鏡 ^{598a308c}	armor, mail.
k'ai ³ -chia ³	鏡甲	same (k'uei ¹ chia ³).
k'ai ³ 727c	儿 凱 ^{597c308c}	a victory (shêng ⁴ chang ⁴).
k'ai ³ -hsüan ⁴	凱旋	to return in triumph.
k'ai ³ -ko ¹	凱歌	a triumphal song.
KAN¹ 728c	乙 乾 ^{598c311c}	dry, dried up. See <i>ch'ien</i> ² .
kan ¹ -chê ²	乾折	to substitute, e. g., presents (chê ²
kan ¹ -ch'in ¹ -ch'i ¹	乾親戚	a sort of adopted relative. [kan ¹].
kan ¹ -ching ⁴	乾淨	clean, tidy (hsi ³).
kan ¹ -êrh ² -tzü ³	乾兒子	adopted son (informal) (i ⁴ tzü ³).
kan ¹ -fan ⁴	乾飯	dry food, i.e., rice without gravy.
kan ¹ -han ⁴	乾旱	drought (t'ien ¹ han ⁴).
kan ¹ -hsiao ⁴	乾笑	a dry (tearless) smile.
kan ¹ -k'u ¹	乾枯	withered (tiao ¹ hsieh ⁴).
kan ¹ -kuo ³ -tzü ³	乾菓子	dried fruits. [chê ¹ kan ¹].
kan ¹ -li ³	乾禮	dry presents, i.e., money (shui ³ li ³ ,
kan ¹ -liang ²	乾糧	dry bread, or provision carried by
kan ¹ -liao ³ -sang ³ -tzü ³	乾了嗓子	parched throat. [travellers.
kan ¹ -lieh ⁴ -liao ³	乾裂了	cracked from dryness (t'ien ¹ han ⁴).
kan ¹ -ma ¹	乾媽	an adopted mother; a procuress.
kan ¹ -niang ²	乾娘	adopted mother.
kan ¹ -pa ¹ -pa ¹ -ti ¹	乾巴巴的	very dry; stern (hsien ³ kan ¹).
kan ¹ -shih ¹	乾濕	dry and wet.
kan ¹ -tieh ¹	乾爹	an adopted father (informal) (i ⁴
kan ¹ -ts'ai ⁴	乾菜	dry vegetables. [fu ⁴].
kan ¹ -tsao ⁴	乾燥	dry, parched (pêng ⁴ ts'ui ⁴).
kan ¹ -ts'ao ⁴	乾草	hay, dried millet straw (i ¹ ho ² ts'ao ³).
kan ¹ -t'u ³	乾土	dry land.
kan ¹ -yüeh ¹	乾噁	to retch (o ⁴ hsin ¹).
kan ¹ 729c	干 ^{599c309a}	a shield; concern S. Rad. 51.
kan ¹ -chêng ⁴	干證	to depose; a witness (chien ⁴ chêng ⁴).
kan ¹ -chi ³	干己	which concerns one's self (tzü ⁴ chi ³).
kan ¹ -chiu ⁴	干咎	to be guilty, to bear the guilt (tsui ⁴).
kan ¹ -ch'iu ²	干求	to entreat, to beg (ch'iu ²).
kan ¹ -fan ⁴	干犯	to trespass, to offend (ch'o ⁴ fan ⁴).
kan ¹ -hsi ⁴	干係	consequences, implication (kuan ¹
kan ¹ -hsi ¹	干休	to settle, to finish, to drop. [hsi ⁴].
kan ¹ -ko ¹	干戈	shields and spears (chün ¹ ch'í ⁴).
kan ¹ -lien ²	干連	to implicate.
kan ¹ -shê ⁴	干涉	implicate, interfere.
kan ¹ -tsui ⁴	干罪	to bear the penalty (hsing ² fa ²).

kan ¹ -yu ⁴	干預	interfere with.
kan ¹ 732a	甘 甘 ^{601b310c}	sweet, agreeable; voluntary. Rad.
kan ¹ -chê ¹	甘蔗	sugar-cane (t'ang ² shui ³). [99. S.
kan ¹ -chich ²	甘結	a voluntary engagement.
kan ¹ -hsin ¹ [yüan ⁴	甘心	willingly. M. 145.
kan ¹ -hsin ¹ -ch'ing ²	甘心情願	perfectly willing (k'ên ³).
kan ¹ -hsin ¹ -lê ⁴ -i ⁴	甘心樂意	gladly willing.
kan ¹ -k'u ³	甘苦	sweet and bitter (suan ¹).
kan ¹ k'u ³ pei ⁴ ch'ang ²	甘苦備嘗	to have experienced sweet and bit-
kan ¹ -lin ²	甘霖	seasonable rain (hsi ³ yü ³). [ter.
kan ¹ -lu ⁴	* 甘露	sweet dew; favour (lu ⁴ shui ³).
kan ¹ -mei ³	甘美	delicious, luscious.
kan ¹ -shui ³	甘水	fresh or sweet water (t'ien ² shui ³).
kan ¹ -su ⁴	甘肅	the province of Kansuh. W.I. 152.
kan ¹ -t'ien ²	甘甜	sweet (hsi ⁴ t'ien ²).
kan ¹ -ts'ao ³	甘草	liquorice.
kan ¹ -wei ⁴	甘味	a sweet flavour (wei ⁴ tao ⁴).
kan ¹ -yen ² -mi ⁴ -yü ³	甘言蜜語	honeyed words (ch'iao ³ yen ² ling ²
kan ¹ -yü ³	甘雨	refreshing rain (lin ²). [sê ⁴).
kan ¹ 731a	肉月 肝 ^{600c310c}	the liver.
kan ¹ -ch'i ⁴ -chêng ⁴	肝氣症	liver complaint.
kan ¹ -fei ⁴	肝肺	liver and lungs.
kan ¹ -huo ³ -shêng ⁴	肝火盛	apt to get angry (shêng ¹ ch'i ⁴).
kan ¹ -tan ³	肝膽	the liver and gall.
kan ¹ 732c	疔 疔 ^{602a311b}	a sort of spreading sore, venereal
kan ¹ -chi ¹	疔積	rickets, atrophy. [sores (ch'uang ¹).
kan ¹ -ch'uang ¹	疔瘡	venereal sores, ulcers (yang ² mei ²
kan ¹ (tzü) 732b	木 柑 ^{601c311b}	a kind of orange (chü ³ , ch'ên ²).
kan ¹ -p'i ²	柑皮	orange peel.
kan ¹ (tzü) 730c	木 杆 ^{600b310b}	a stick, a post. a flag-staff; railings.
kan ¹ (tzü) 731c	竹 竿 ^{601b310b}	a bamboo stick (chu ² kan ¹).
kan ¹ 732b	水 汨 ^{602a311b}	to boil thick, slops.
kan ¹ -shui ³ -t'ung ³	汨水桶	dirty water-bucket (ang ¹ tsang ¹).
KAN ³ 733b	心 感 ^{602c312b}	to move, to influence, to affect.
kan ³ -chi ¹	感激	grateful (chi ¹ fa ¹ , k'o ¹ ku ² ming ² hsin ¹).
kan ³ -chi ¹ -pu ⁴ -chin ⁴	感激不盡	extremely grateful (mêng ² ên ¹).
kan ³ -chiao ³	感覺	feeling, sensation.
kan ³ -ch'ing ²	感情	gratitude, the feelings (wang ⁴ ên ¹).
kan ³ -ch'o ¹	感觸	moved e. g. by sorrow, anger &c.

<i>kan³-ên¹</i>	感恩	to be grateful for favours.
<i>kan³-ên¹-pu⁴-chin⁴</i>	感恩不盡	to be everlastingly grateful.
<i>kan³-ên¹-pu⁴-wang⁴</i>	感恩不忘	always remembering with gratitude.
<i>kan³-hsieh⁴</i>	感謝	to be grateful (hsieh ⁴ ên ¹).
<i>kan³-hua⁴</i>	感化	to reform, to regenerate. N.
<i>kan³-kuan¹</i>	感化	sense-perception.
<i>kan³-li⁴</i>	感力	influence (chi ¹ li ⁴ , t'ung ² hua ⁴ li ⁴).
<i>kan³-mao⁴</i>	感冒	to have caught cold (fêng ¹ mao ⁴ ,
<i>kan³-nien⁴</i>	感念	grateful. [tung ⁴ cho ²].
<i>kan³-pei⁴</i>	感佩	to gratefully remember.
<i>kan³-tai¹-wu²-chi⁴</i>	感戴無既	inexpressibly grateful. See above.
<i>kan³-tê²</i>	感德	grateful, to excite virtue. [to affect.
<i>kan³-tung⁴</i>	感動	to move or influence the feelings,
<i>kan³-ying¹-p'ien¹</i>	感應篇	Book of Rewards and Punishments.
<i>kan³-ying¹-pu⁴-shuang⁴</i>	感應不爽	rewards and punishments unerring.
<i>kan³-yün⁴-êrh²-shêng¹</i>	感孕而生	to conceive supernaturally and bear-
<i>kan³ 732c</i>	支敢 ^{602b312a}	to venture, to dare. M. 374 (fang ⁴
<i>kan³-ch'ing²</i>	敢情	sure enough, truly. [tan ³].
<i>kan³-lai²</i>	敢來	I venture to come (ch'i ³ kan ³).
<i>kan³-p'an¹</i>	敢攀	I venture to drag you to my house.
<i>kan³-pao³</i>	敢保	willing to guarantee. [(kao ¹ p'an ¹).
<i>kan³-shih⁴</i>	敢是	of course, really.
<i>kan³-ssü³-tui⁴</i>	敢死隊	Dare-to-die Band (1911-12).
<i>kan³-tang¹</i>	敢當	I did it, I dare to do it (pu ⁴ kan ³
<i>kan³-tso⁴</i>	敢做	I did it, I venture to do it. [tang ¹].
<i>kan³-tso⁴-kan³-wei²</i>	敢作敢爲	dares to act and to bear (for 作 also
<i>kan³-tzü⁴</i>	敢自	of course, really (tzü ⁴ jan ²). [做].
<i>kan³-wên⁴</i>	敢問	I venture to ask (ch'ing ³ wên ⁴).
<i>kan³ 731b</i>	走趕 ^{600c312a}	to pursue, to endeavour to overtake.
<i>kan³-chai¹</i>	趕齋	(Buddhist) quickly eat (ch'ih ¹ chai ¹).
<i>kan³-ch'ê¹-ti¹</i>	趕車的	a carter (chang ³ pien ¹ ti ¹).
<i>kan³-chi²</i>	趕集	to attend a market (mai ³ tung ¹ hsi ¹).
<i>kan³-chiao³-ti¹</i>	趕脚的	driver of hired animal, e.g., a don-
<i>kan³-chin³</i>	趕緊	quickly, at once (ma ³ shang ⁴). [key.
<i>kan³-chin⁴ch'êng²lai²</i>	趕進城來	to drive into the city.
<i>kan³cho²ch'ün²yang²</i>	趕着羣羊	driving a flock of sheep.
<i>kan³-chu²</i>	趕逐	to drive out, to expel (nien ³ ch'u ¹
<i>kan³-chu²-ch'u¹-ching⁴</i>	趕逐出境	driven out of the district. [ch'ü ⁴].
<i>kan³-ch'u¹-ch'êng²-ch'ü⁴</i>	趕出城去	driven out of the city.
<i>kan³-ch'u¹-chiao⁴-wai⁴</i>	趕出教外	expelled from the church.
<i>kan³-ch'u¹-liao³</i>	趕出了	driven out (chu ²).
<i>kan³-ch'u¹-ssü⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	趕出寺去	an expelled priest (ho ³ shang ⁴).

- kan³-ch'ü⁴ 趕去
 kan³-hui²-lai³ 趕回來
 kan³-hui⁴ 趕會
 kan³-k'ao³ 趕考
 kan³-k'ao³-p'êng² 趕考棚
 kan³-k'o¹ 趕科
 kan³-k'uai⁴ 趕快
 kan³-kuei³ 趕鬼
 kan³-lai²-kan³-ch'ü⁴ 趕來趕去
 kan³-lu⁴ 趕路
 kan³-lü²-ti¹ 趕驢的
 kan³-lung³ 趕攏
 kan³-mang³-cho²-ch'ü⁴ 趕忙着去
 kan³-ming³-t'ien¹-shuo¹ 趕明天說
 kan³-pu⁴-shang⁴ 趕不上
 kan³-pu⁴-shang⁴-ch'êng² 趕不上城
 kan³-pu⁴-shang⁴-t'ang⁴ 趕不上邊
 kan³-shang⁴-ch'ü⁴ 趕上去
 kan³-tao⁴ 趕到
 kan³-tê²-shang⁴ 趕得上
 kan³-tsao³ 趕早
 kan³-tsei² 趕賊
 kan³-wan³ 趕晚
 kan³ 733a 木 橄^{602b312b}
 kan³-lan³ 橄欖
 kan³-lan³-shan¹ 橄欖山
 kan³ 729c 手才 擀^{599b313a}
 kan³-mien⁴-chang⁴ 擀麵杖
 kan³ (tzü) 731c 木 桿^{601b312c}
 kan³-pang⁴ 桿棒
- to go in pursuit.
 to hurry back, to drive back.
 to attend a fair (kan³ chi²).
 to go to examination (hsia⁴ ch'ang²).
 booths at examination times O.
 to attend the exams. O.
 to pursue quickly (chui¹ kan³).
 to drive out devils (sung⁴ sui² ti¹).
 driven hither and thither.
 to travel quickly (ch'u¹ mên²).
 a donkey driver.
 to curry favor, to coax (pa¹ chieh²).
 to go post-haste (k'uai⁴ p'ao³).
 speak of it to-morrow. [shang⁴].
 unable to overtake or do (nien³ pu⁴
 can't get in before closing of gates.
 came late (wan³).
 to pursue after (chui⁴ pu⁴ tao⁴).
 to overtake, by the time when. M.
 able to overtake. [421.
 very early on the road (ch'i³ shên¹).
 to pursue a thief (pu³ tsei²).
 to go late when travelling (tsou³
 olive. [lu⁴].
 same.
 Mount of Olives.
 to roll out, as dough.
 a rolling pin.
 a post, a flag-staff, Num. of spears,
 indian clubs. N. [etc. = 杆.
 [(nêng² kan⁴).
 tree trunk, to manage, ability
 a talented minister (ts'ai² fên⁴).
 trunk line (railway).
 to transact, to manage.
 unable to manage (pan⁴ pu⁴ lai²).
 what are you doing? why?
 to manage an affair, a secretary
 active member. [(pan⁴ li²).
 able to manage.
 to work (tso⁴ huô²).
 an able official (nêng² yüan²).
- KAN⁴ 729b** 千 幹^{599b313b}
 kan⁴-ch'ên² 幹臣
 kan⁴-lu⁴ 幹路
 kan⁴-pan⁴ 幹辦
 kan⁴-pu⁴-lai² 幹不來
 kan⁴-shên²-ma¹ 幹甚麼
 kan⁴-shih⁴ 幹事
 kan⁴-shih⁴-yüan² 幹事員
 kan⁴-tê²-lai² 幹得來
 kan⁴-ying²-shêng¹ 幹營生
 kan⁴-yüan² 幹員

K'AN¹ 735b	土	堪 ^{604a314a}	to bear, sustain, able for.
<i>k'an¹-i²</i>		堪宜	fit, proper (hsiang ¹ i ²).
<i>k'an¹-jên⁴</i>		堪任	adequate to sustain the post (tan ⁴
<i>k'an¹-k'an¹-ti¹</i>		堪堪的	just the thing, suitable. [tang ¹]
<i>k'an¹-k'o³</i>		堪可	tolerable, adequate.
<i>k'an¹-k'o⁴</i>		堪克	same.
<i>k'an¹-tang¹</i> [shêng ¹		堪當	worthy of; ought to be. ㄉㄨㄥˋ
<i>k'an¹-yü²-hsien¹-</i>		堪輿先生	a geomancer (fêng ¹ shui ³),
<i>k'an¹-yung⁴</i>		堪用	useful, serviceable (yu ³ yung ⁴ ti ¹).
-k'an¹ 736a	刀 刊 刊	刊 ^{604c314a}	to cut, to carve, to engrave (tiao ²
<i>k'an¹-fa¹</i>		刊發	print, publish. [k'o ⁴]
<i>k'an¹-k'o⁴</i>		刊刻	to engrave, to cut (as types).
<i>k'an¹-mu⁴</i>		刊木	to fell timber; to carve wood (fa ⁴
<i>k'an¹-pan³</i>		刊板	to cut on blocks for printing. [shu ⁴]
<i>k'an¹-tzü⁴</i>		刊字	to cut characters on wood.
k'an¹ 736b	龍	龕 ^{605a314c}	a niche for idol, a shrine.

K'AN³ 736	土 窟	坎 ^{605b315a}	a pit, a snare (hsien ⁴ ching ³).
<i>k'an³-k'êng¹</i>		坎坑	a pit, den or cave (tung ⁴ , hsüeh ⁴),
<i>k'an³-k'o¹</i>		坎坷	uneven, irregular (ts'an ¹ tz'ü ¹).
<i>k'an³-kua⁴</i>		坎卦	one of the 8 diagrams (pa ¹ kua ⁴).
<i>k'an³-kung¹</i>		坎宮	the north (pei ³ pien ¹).
k'an³ 736b	石	砍 ^{605a315b}	to cut, to chop (ko ¹ , ch'ieh ⁴ , tuan ⁴).
<i>k'an³-chien¹-rh²</i>		砍肩兒	a waistcoat without sleeves (pei ⁴ ,
<i>k'an³-fa²shu⁴-mu⁴</i>		砍伐樹木	to cut down timber. [hsin ¹]
<i>k'an³-hsia⁴-lai²</i>		砍下來	to cut down.
<i>k'an³-k'uai⁴</i>		砍快	prompt, peremptory (kan ³ chin ³).
<i>k'an³-hiao³-i¹-hsia⁴</i>		砍了一下	gave a cut (tao ¹ tzü ³).
<i>k'an³-nao³-tai⁴</i>		砍腦袋	decapitate (chan ³ shou ³).
<i>k'an³-p'o⁴-hiao³</i>		砍破了	cut open (p'ou ³ k'ai ¹).
<i>k'an³-pu⁴-k'ai¹</i>		砍不開	cannot cut open.
<i>k'an³-pu⁴-tung⁴</i>		砍不動	unable to cut.
<i>k'an³-shu⁴</i>		砍樹	to cut down a tree (fa ¹ shu ⁴).
<i>k'an³-ssü³</i>		砍死	to cut down and kill.
<i>k'an³-t'a¹-i¹-tao¹</i>		砍他一刀	give him a cut with a knife.
<i>k'an³-tê²-tung⁴</i>		砍得動	able to cut. [shih ² t'ou ²].
k'an³ 736b	手 才	拞 ^{605a315b}	to strike, or throw stones at (jêng ¹
<i>k'an³-kou³</i>		拞狗	throw a stone at a dog.
<i>k'an³-p'o⁴-la¹</i>		拞破喇	smashed (tsa ² lan ⁴ la ¹).
<i>k'an³-t'a¹-i¹-chuan¹</i>		拞他一磚	hurl a brick at it. [lan ²].
<i>k'an³(chien⁴) 561a</i>	木	檻 ^{61b200c}	railings; threshold of a door (cha ⁴
<i>k'an³-ch'ê¹</i>		檻車	a sort of cage cart for prisoners.

k'an ³ 737a	人 侃 ^{605c315a}	straightforward speech (chien ³
k'an ³ -k'an ³	侃侃	same. [chih ² , kêng ³ chih ²).
k'an ³ -yen ²	侃言	same.
k'an ³ 474c	關	S.
K'AN⁴ 734a 目 翰 看	看^{603b316b}	to look (1 & 4 tones) (kuan ¹ k'an ⁴ ,
k'an ⁴ -ch'a ² -lai ²	看茶來	get tea. [ch'iao ² , ch'ou ³].
k'an ⁴ -chi ¹ -hui ⁴	看機會	seize an opportunity (ch'ên ⁴ chi ¹
k'an ⁴ -ch'i ³ -lai ²	看起來	judging from appearance. [hui ⁴].
k'an ⁴ -chia ¹ -kou ³	看家狗	a watch-dog.
k'an ⁴ -chieh ¹ -ti ¹	看街的	a policeman (hsün ² pu ³ , ching ¹ ch'a ²).
k'an ⁴ -chien ⁴	看見	to see (kuan ¹ , shih ⁴).
k'an ⁴ -chien ⁴ -kuo ⁴	看見過	seen (mu ³ tu ³ yen ³ chien ⁴). [nu ²].
k'an ⁴ -ch'ien ² -kuei ³	看錢鬼	a miser (shou ³ ch'ien ² nu ² , k'an ¹ ts'ai ²
k'an ⁴ -ch'ing ¹ -liao ³	看輕了	to esteem lightly (miao ³ shih ⁴).
k'an ⁴ -cho ² -jung ² -i ⁴	看着容易	is easy to look at. [(sui ² shih ⁴).
k'an ⁴ -cho ² -pan ⁴	看着辦	to act according to circumstances
k'an ⁴ -cho ² -tung ¹ -hsi ¹	看着東西	guarding the things. [(k'ao ³).
k'an ⁴ -chüan ⁴ -tzü ³	看卷子	inspector of essays at examinations
k'an ⁴ -chun ³ -liao ³	看準了	to be correct in judging (i ⁴ lun ⁴).
k'an ⁴ chung ⁴ [ch'uan ²	看中	pleased with, prefer (ju ² i ⁴).
k'an ⁴ -fêng ¹ -shih ³ -	看風駛船	to sail according to the wind. [yü ²].
k'an ⁴ -fêng ¹ -shui ³	看風水	to exercise the geomantic art (k'an ¹
k'an ⁴ -hai ² -tzü ³	看孩子	to take care of a child.
k'an ⁴ -hsi ⁴	看戲	to look at theatricals (ch'ang ⁴ hsi ⁴).
k'an ⁴ -hsiang ⁴ -ti ¹	看相的	physiognomist.
k'an ⁴ -hu ⁴ -fu ⁴	看護婦	hospital matron, sick nurse.
k'an ⁴ -hu ⁴ -hsiao ³ -hai ²	看護小孩	nurse for children.
k'an ⁴ -hua ¹	看花	to look at flowers.
k'an ⁴ -huo ⁴ -t'ao ³ chia ⁴	看貨討價	pay according to quality of goods.
k'an ⁴ -i ¹ -k'an ⁴	看一看	take a look (ch'ou ² t'a ¹ i ¹ yen ³).
k'an ⁴ -jê ⁴ -nao ⁴	看熱鬧	to look at any bustle, gaiety, etc.
k'an ⁴ -jên ² -shê ⁴ -yü ³	看人說話	adapt yourself to listener.
k'an ⁴ -ku ⁴	看顧	to look after, to take care of (chüan ⁴
k'an ⁴ -kuan ¹	看官	gentle reader! [ku ⁴].
k'an ⁴ -kuan ³	看管	to look after, to manage (pan ⁴ li ²).
k'an ⁴ -kuan ³ -liao ³	看慣了	used to seeing (hsi ² kuan ⁴).
k'an ⁴ -kuang ¹ -ching ³	看光景	act according to circumstance (sui ²
k'an ⁴ -kuo ⁴	看過	seen (ch'iao ² chien ⁴). [chi ¹ ying ⁴ pien ⁴].
k'an ⁴ -liao ³ -k'an ⁴	看了看	to look again and again.
k'an ⁴ -mên ² -ti ¹	看門的	a gatekeeper, a porter (pa ⁴ mên ² ti ¹).
k'an ⁴ -ming ² -pai ²	看明白	to see clearly.

k'an ⁴ -mo ⁴	看脈	to feel the pulse (hao ⁴ mo ⁴ , p'ing ²
k'an ⁴ -pan ¹ -kuan ¹	看班官	a lock-up keeper (pan ¹ fang ²). [mo ⁴].
k'an ⁴ -ping ⁴	看病	to attend to a case of illness (ch'iao ³
k'an ⁴ -ping ⁴ -ti ¹ -jên ²	看病的人	doctors; patients (i ¹ shêng ¹). [ping ⁴ .
k'an ⁴ -p'o ⁴	看破	to see through an affair. [mou ²].
k'an ⁴ -p'o ⁴ -chi ¹ kuan ¹	看破機關	to see through the trick (chi ⁴ , t'u ²
k'an ⁴ -p'o ⁴ -hung ³ ch'ên ²	看破紅塵	to see through the vanity of this
k'an ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ch'i ³	看不起	to despise (miao ³ shih ⁴). [world.
k'an ⁴ -pu ⁴ -chien ⁴	看不見	unable to see, invisible.
k'an ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ch'ing ¹ ch'u ³	看不清楚	cannot see clearly (ma ² hu ¹).
k'an ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ch'u ⁴	看不出	illegible, can't make out. [tung ³ tê ² .
k'an ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ming ² -pai ²	看不明白	cannot understand (a book) (pu ⁴
k'an ⁴ -pu ⁴ -tao ⁴ -ti ³	看不到底	can't see to the bottom. [jên ²].
k'an ⁴ -pu ⁴ -tê ³	看得	not fit to be seen (chien ⁴ pu ⁴ tê ²
k'an ⁴ -pu ⁴ -t'ou ⁴	看不透	can't see through, or to the bottom.
k'an ⁴ -shih ⁴	看柿	the tomato (fan ¹ ch'ich ²).
k'an ⁴ -shih ⁴ -tso ⁴ -shih ⁴	看勢作事	to act as the circumstances require.
k'an ⁴ -shou ³	看守	to keep guard, to look after (pa ⁴ shou ³ .
k'an ⁴ -shu ¹	看書	to read books (tu ² shu ¹ , kung ⁴ shu ¹).
k'an ⁴ -tai ¹ -liao ³	看呆了	lost in admiration (ch'a ⁴ i ⁴).
k'an ¹ -tai ⁴	看待	to treat (well or ill), to behave to.
k'an ⁴ -tê ² -chien ⁴	看得見	able to see, visible (wang ⁴ chien ⁴).
k'an ⁴ -tê ² -ch'ih ¹ -tai ¹	看得癡呆	lost in admiration (ch'u ¹ c'hi ²).
k'an ⁴ -tê ² -ch'u ¹	看得出	able to see.
k'an ⁴ -tê ² -lai ²	看得來	to discover; legible.
k'an ⁴ -ti ¹ -chên ¹	看的真	seen clearly (ch'ing ¹ ch'u ³).
k'an ⁴ -t'ou ²	看頭	something worth seeing (k'o ³ kuan ¹ .
k'an ⁴ -t'ou ⁴	看透	to see through (k'an ⁴ p'o ⁴).
k'an ¹ -ts'ai ² -nu ²	看財奴	miserly, a miser (shou ³ ch'ien ² nu ²).
k'an ⁴ -wan ² -liao ³	看完了	finished seeing. [pai ⁴ k'o ⁴].
k'an ⁴ -wang ⁴	看望	to visit, to interview (hui ⁴ mien ⁴ ,
k'an ¹ -wu ¹ -tzü ³	看屋子	to guard the room (hu ⁴ shou ³).
k'an ¹ -ya ¹	看押	to look after, to keep in custody.
k'an ¹ -ya ¹ -ch'ü ³ -lai ²	看押起來	same (tso ⁴ chien ¹).
k'an ⁴ -yen ²	看眼	to be a spectator (kuan ¹ k'an ⁴).
k'an ⁴ -ying ² -ti ⁴	看塋地	to select site for grave (geomancy)
k'an ⁴ 735c	力 勘 ^{604b315c}	investigate (yen ² chin ¹). [(fên ² mu ⁴ .
k'an ⁴ -chang ⁴ -ti ⁴ mou ⁴	勘丈地畝	to measure land (chang ⁴ liang ²).
k'an ⁴ -fêng ¹ -shui ³	勘風水	geomancy (k'an ¹ yü ² hsien ¹ shêng ¹).

KANG¹ 738b 刀 剛 606c318b
 kang¹-chêng⁴ 剛正

hard, firm; recently (ying⁴).
 firmness, resolution, fortitude.

<i>kang¹-ch'iang²</i>	剛強	violent, brutal, headstrong (pao ⁴
<i>kang¹-chih²</i>	剛直	straightforward, upright. [nio ⁴].
<i>kang¹-chih⁴</i>	剛志	firmness, resolution (chih ⁴ ch'i ⁴).
<i>kang¹-chih⁴</i>	剛至	that very moment arrived.
<i>kang¹-ch'ü⁴</i>	剛去	just gone (chiang ¹ Chiang ¹ ti ¹).
<i>kang¹-jou²</i>	剛柔	hard and soft; firm and yielding.
<i>kang¹-kang¹</i>	剛剛	just now. M. 161. (chiang ¹).
<i>kang¹-kou⁴-yung⁴</i>	剛毅用	just enough for use.
<i>kang¹-kuo⁴-liao³</i>	剛過了	just passed by.
<i>kang¹-lai²</i>	剛來	just come (ts'ai ² lai ²).
<i>kang¹-lieh⁴</i>	剛烈	overbearing (chiao ¹ ao ⁴). [p'i ²].
<i>kang¹-pao⁴</i>	剛暴	brutal obstinacy, overbearing (tiao ¹
<i>kang¹-pi⁴-tzü⁴-yung⁴</i>	剛復自用	stubborn and self-opinioned (wan ²
<i>kang¹-ta⁴</i>	剛大	firmness, resolution. [kêng ³].
<i>kang¹-tao⁴</i>	剛到	just arrived.
<i>kang¹-ts'ai²</i>	剛纔	just now, but a moment ago. M.
<i>kang¹-ts'ai²-lai²-liao³</i>	剛纔來了	just come (fang ¹ ts'ai ²). [161.
<i>kang¹-ts'ai²-tao⁴-liao³</i>	剛纔到了	same.
<i>kang¹-tzü³-yu²</i>	剛子油	croton oil (pa ¹ tou ⁴ yu ²).
<i>kang¹-ying⁴</i>	剛硬	headstrong, obstinate (ku ⁴ chih ²).
<i>kang¹-yung³</i>	剛勇	brave, determined (ta ⁴ tan ³).
<i>kang¹ 738c</i>	糸 綱 ^{670b319c}	the large cord of a net; to regulate.
<i>kang¹-ch'ang²</i>	綱常	moral obligations (san ¹ kang ¹ wu ³
<i>kang¹-chi⁴</i>	綱紀	laws, principles, to control. [ch'ang ² .
<i>kang¹-chien⁴</i>	綱鑑	history (shih ³ chi ⁴ , t'ung ¹ chien ⁴).
<i>kang¹-ch'in²</i>	鋼琴	piano (fêng ¹ ch'in ²).
<i>kang¹-ling³</i>	綱領	a bond, a connecting idea.
<i>kang¹-mu⁴</i>	綱目	a general outline, a head.
<i>kang¹ 739a</i>	金 鋼 ^{607b319b}	steel (t'ieh ³).
<i>kang¹-chia³-wên²-tzü³</i>	鋼甲蚊子	"mosquito" gunboats (ping ¹ ch'uan ²).
<i>kang¹-pan³</i>	鋼版	steel engraving.
<i>kang¹-pi³-hua⁴</i>	鋼筆畫	pen and ink sketch, etching.
<i>kang¹-pi³-t'ou²</i>	鋼筆頭	steel pen.
<i>kang¹-pi³</i>	鋼筆	steel pens (ch'ien ¹ pi ³).
<i>kang¹-tao¹</i>	鋼刀	a steel knife.
<i>kang¹-t'iao²</i>	鋼條	a bar of steel (t'ieh ³).
<i>kang¹-tsuan⁴</i>	鋼鑽	a steel drill.
<i>kang¹-yen³</i>	鋼眼	eye for drawing out wire.
<i>kang¹ 737c</i>	缶 缸 ^{606a319a}	a large earthen vessel, a vat (shui ³
<i>kang¹-i¹-k'ou³</i>	缸一口	one vat (t'ung ³). [kang ¹].
<i>kang¹-kai⁴</i>	缸蓋	a vat cover.
<i>kang¹-p'ên²</i>	缸盆	vats and basins.

k'ang⁴-liang² 抗糧
 k'ang⁴-ni⁴ 抗逆
 k'ang⁴-ti² [tsun¹] 抗敵
 k'ang⁴-tuan⁴-pu²- 抗斷不遵
 k'ang⁴ 740c 火 炕 608c320c
 k'ang⁴-chan¹ 炕氈
 k'ang⁴-ch'uang² 炕牀
 k'ang⁴-han⁴ 炕旱
 k'ang⁴-hsi² 炕蓆
 k'ang⁴-huo³ 炕火
 k'ang⁴-i¹-k'ang⁴ 炕一炕
 k'ang⁴-i¹p'u¹ 炕一鋪
 k'ang⁴-lu²-tzü³ 炕爐子
 k'ang⁴-mien⁴-tzü³ 炕面子
 k'ang⁴-p'ai²-ch'a⁴ 炕排插
 k'ang⁴-p'ing² 炕屏
 k'ang⁴-pu⁴ 炕布
 k'ang⁴-tung⁴ 炕洞
 k'ang⁴-yen⁴ 炕沿
 k'ang⁴ 740b 匠 匠 608b320c
 k'ang⁴-cho¹ 匠棹
 k'ang⁴-ch'uang² 匠牀

to resist or evade the paying of
 to resist, disobey (wei² ni⁴). [taxes.
 to oppose, to resist (ti² tang³).
 oppose the decisions of the official.
 to dry by a fire, a stove bed.
 a rug on a kang.
 to warm a bed; a warm bed.
 dry weather, drought.
 the mat on a stove bed. [kan⁴).
 to dry or warm by a fire (pei⁴
 to dry or warm by a fire.
 one kang.
 a heating stove.
 top of a stove-bed.
 wainscoting of stove-bed.
 four-leaved screen.
 to spread out cloth to dry.
 the flues in a stove-bed.
 the edge of a stove-bed.
 the divan in guest room (k'o⁴t'ing¹.
 the low table on the divan (i³ cho¹).
 divan.

KAO¹ 741a 高高 高 609a324a
 kao¹-ai³ 高矮
 kao¹-ai³-pu⁴-têng³ 高矮不等
 kao¹-ang² 高昂
 kao¹-ao⁴ 高傲
 kao¹-chao⁴-têng¹ 高照燈
 kao¹-ch'ao¹ 高超
 kao¹-chia⁴ 高價
 kao¹-ch'iang² 高強
 kao¹-chiao³-pu⁴ 高脚步
 kao¹-chiao³-tan⁴-tzü³ 高脚擔子
 kao¹-ch'iao² 高翹
 kao¹-chien⁴ 高見
 kao¹-ch'in¹-kuei⁴-yu³ 高親貴友
 kao¹-chung⁴ 高中
 kao¹-hang² 高行
 kao¹-hsiang¹ 高香
 kao¹-hsien² 高賢
 kao¹-hsing⁴ 高興

high, eminent, good. Rad. 189 S.
 tall and short (k'ao¹ ti¹).
 different heights. [ming²).
 rising higher, ambitious (t'an¹
 haughty, ambitious (chiao¹ ao⁴).
 ornamental lanterns (hua¹ têng¹).
 to exceed others (ch'ao¹). [kuei⁴).
 high in price (chia⁴ ch'ien², ang²
 better and better, improving (chang³
 high stepping. [chin⁴).
 a load tied up close to the pole.
 stilts.
 your opinion (polite) (chu³ i⁴).
 your honorable friends and relations.
 to pass high on the list.
 high in price (ang² kuei⁴).
 long incense sticks (i¹ chu⁴ hsiang¹).
 an eminent person (shêng⁴ hsiên²).
 elated, pleased, great pleasure (lé⁴).

<i>kao¹-hsing⁴</i>	高姓	what is your name? [hsing ⁴].
<i>kao¹-hsing⁴-ta⁴ming²</i>	高姓大名	what is your name and surname?
<i>kao¹-i¹-tso⁴</i>	高一作	superior to others. [(kuei ⁴ hsing ⁴).
<i>kao¹-jên²</i>	高人	a tall person; an eminent person.
<i>kao¹-kang⁴-hsia⁴wa¹</i>	高崗下窪	hills and valleys.
<i>kao¹-kao¹-ti¹</i>	高高的	lofty, very tall (hsi ⁴ kao ¹ t'iao ³).
<i>kao¹-k'ou³-wei⁴</i>	高口味	extremely savoury (tzū ¹ wei ⁴).
<i>kao¹-kuan¹-hsien³</i>	高官顯爵	your honorable rank?
<i>kao¹-kuei⁴ [chüeh²</i>	高貴	honorable (tsun ¹ kuei ⁴).
<i>kao¹-kuo⁴-jên²-t'ou²</i>	高過人頭	higher than a man's head.
<i>kao¹-li⁴</i>	高麗	Korea (ch'ao ² hsien ¹).
<i>kao¹-li⁴-chih³</i>	高麗紙	Korean paper.
<i>kao¹-li⁴-jên²-shên¹</i>	高麗人參	Korean ginseng (jên ² shên ¹).
<i>kao¹-li⁴-kuo²</i>	高麗國	Korea (ch'ao ² hsien ¹ kuo ²).
<i>kao¹-liang²</i>	高粱	millet (hsiao ³ mi ³).
<i>kao¹-liang²</i>	高糧	the tall grain, i. e., millet.
<i>kao¹-liang³-chiu³</i>	高糧酒	whiskey made from millet (shao ¹
<i>kao¹-lou²-ta⁴-sha⁴</i>	高樓大廈	a mansion (fu ³ shang ¹). [chiu ³].
<i>kao¹-mao⁴-tzü⁴</i>	高帽子	tall cap, i. e., great honor.
<i>kao¹-ming²</i>	高名	great reputation; what is your
<i>kao¹-ming²-tê²-hên³</i>	高名得很	very lofty. [name?
<i>kao¹-ming⁴-jên²</i>	高命人	a lucky man (yün ⁴ ch'í ⁴).
<i>kao¹-p'an¹</i>	高攀	I have the honour of his acquaint-
<i>kao¹-pei¹</i>	高卑	high and low (tsun ¹ pei ¹). [ance.
<i>kao¹-p'êng²man³tso⁴</i>	高明滿座	a room full of respected friends.
<i>kao¹-shan¹-chüeh²</i>	高山絕頂	very lofty mountains (shan ¹ ling ³).
<i>kao¹-shang⁴ [ting³</i>	高尚	superior, e. g., attainments.
<i>kao¹-shao¹-shao¹-ti¹</i>	高稍稍的	quite high, lofty.
<i>kao¹-shên¹liang²êrh²</i>	高身量兒	tall in person (hsi ⁴ kao ¹ t'iao ³).
<i>kao¹-shêng¹</i>	高升	lofty promotion (t'í ² pa ²). [(runners).
<i>kao¹-shêng¹-kao¹</i>	高升高升	please add more wine money!
<i>kao¹-shêng¹ [shêng¹</i>	高聲	in a loud voice (ta ⁴ shêng ¹ chiao ⁴
<i>kao¹-shêng¹-lang³</i>	高聲朗誦	to read in loud clear voice. [han ³).
<i>kao¹-shou³ [sung⁴</i>	高手	to forgive, a person of great ability.
<i>kao¹-shou⁴</i>	高壽	what is your age? (to elderly
<i>kao¹-ta⁴</i>	高大	lofty. [people).
<i>kao¹-t'ai²-kuei⁴shou³</i>	高抬貴手	please overlook the offence (fig.)
<i>kao¹-t'an²</i>	高談	pomposity; to declaim. [(pao ¹ han ²).
<i>kao¹-t'ang²-fu⁴-mu³</i>	高堂父母	father and mother both alive.
<i>kao¹têng¹hsia⁴liang⁴</i>	高燈下亮	a high lamp casts its light far.
<i>kao¹-têng³</i>	高等	high grade.
<i>kao¹-têng³-fa³-kuan¹</i>	高等法官	Judge of Supreme Court. N.

<i>kao¹-têng³-hsiao³-hsiao²</i>	高等小學	Intermediate school (ch'u ¹ t'êng ³).
<i>kao¹-têng³-p'i¹-p'ing²</i>	高等批評	Higher Criticism. [ai ³].
<i>kao¹-ti¹</i>	高低	high and low, the height of (kao ¹
<i>kao¹-tiao⁴-hsi⁴</i>	高調戲	high-noted music (ch'ang ⁴ hsi ⁴).
<i>kao¹-t'iao⁴</i>	高跳	high jump. N.
<i>kao¹-ts'ai²</i>	高才	great ability (ta ² ts'ai ²).
<i>kao¹-tsu³</i>	高祖	ancestors of the 4th degree (tsu ³
<i>kao¹-tsung⁴</i>	高聳	high, elevated. [tsung ¹].
<i>kao¹-t'u³</i>	高徒	an excellent student (hsiao ² shêng ¹).
<i>kao¹-wei⁴</i>	高位	a high station. [anoint.
<i>kao¹ 742b</i>	膏 肉月膏	fat, lard; rich food; a plaster, to
<i>kao¹-ch'é¹</i>	膏車	to grease the cart (4th tone).
<i>kao¹-ên¹</i>	膏恩	rich favours (hung ² ên ¹).
<i>kao¹-fei²</i>	膏肥	fat, greasy.
<i>kao¹-hua²</i>	膏滑	greasy, slippery (hua ²).
<i>kao¹-huo³</i>	膏火	allowance to students, money for
<i>kao¹-liang²</i>	膏梁	rich food. [candles.
<i>kao¹-liang²-jên³-chia¹</i>	膏梁人家	a wealthy person (fu ⁴ kuei ⁴). [ti ⁴].
<i>kao¹-liang²-tsü³-ti⁴</i>	膏梁子弟	sons of a rich person (fu ⁴ chia ¹ tzu ³
<i>kao¹-lu⁴</i>	膏露	genial dews.
<i>kao¹-huang²</i>	膏肓	dangerously ill, incurable
<i>kao¹-sao¹</i>	膏臊	lard (chu ¹ yu ¹).
<i>kao¹-tsê²</i>	膏澤	rich, moist; rich favours.
<i>kao¹-yao⁴</i>	膏藥	plaster (for sores, etc.) (t'ieh ¹ kao ¹
<i>kao¹-yu³</i>	膏油	lard. [yao ⁴].
<i>kao¹ (tzü) 743a</i>	羊 羔	a lamb, a kid (yang ² , shan ¹ yang ²).
<i>kao¹-ch'iu³</i>	羔裘	a lamb-skin coat.
<i>kao¹-yang²</i>	羔羊	a lamb (yang ² kao ¹).
<i>kao¹ 743c</i>	米 糕	cakes, steamed pudding.
<i>kao¹ 743a</i>	食 糕	same (chi ¹ tan ⁴ kao ¹).
<i>kao¹-kan²</i>	糕乾	a pudding (made of rice-flour).
<i>kao¹-ping³</i>	糕餅	same (made of glutinous rice-flour).
<i>kao¹ 742b</i>	竹 篙	bamboo pole, a pole on boats.
	禾 稊	[copy.
KAO³ (tsü) 742b	稿	straw; draft of a document, original
<i>kao³-an⁴</i>	稿案	official papers, clerk of records.
<i>kao³-fang²</i>	稿房	an office for archives.
<i>kao³-kung¹</i>	稿公	a clerk of records (chi ⁴ lu ⁴).
<i>kao³-shu¹</i>	稿書	draft of a letter, etc. (ts'ao ³ kao ³).
<i>kao³-ti³-tsü³</i>	稿底子	same (ta ³ ts'ao ³ kao ³).
<i>kao³ 742a</i>	木 稿	dry, rotten (tsao ¹).
<i>kao³-k'u¹</i>	稿枯	rotten, decayed (k'u ¹ kan ¹).

kao³ 742b 糸 縞^{610a326a}
kao³-i¹ 縞衣
kao³-su⁴ 縞素

plain white silk. [(sang¹ fu²).
 white clothes; mourning clothes
 plain white (mourning).

KAO⁴ 743c 口 告^{611a326b}
kao³-ch'êng² 告成
kao⁴-chi¹-t'ien¹-chia⁴ 告幾天假
kao⁴-chia⁴ 告假
kao⁴-chieh³ 告解
kao⁴-chih¹ 告知
kao⁴-chuang⁴ 告狀
kao⁴-chiün⁴ 告竣
kao⁴-chung¹-yang⁴ 告終養
kao⁴-hsieh⁴ 告謝
kao⁴-hsiu¹ 告休
kao⁴-jao² 告饒
kao⁴-jên² 告官
kao⁴-kuan¹ 告官
kao⁴-lao³-huan² chia¹ 告老還家
kao⁴-ling⁴ 告令
kao⁴-pai² 告白
kao⁴-pei⁴ 告備
kao⁴-pieh² 告別
kao⁴-pien⁴ 告便
kao⁴-ping⁴ 告病
kao⁴-shih⁴ 告示
kao⁴-su⁴ 告訴
kao⁴-su⁴-wo³ 告訴我
kao⁴-sung⁴ 告訟
kao⁴-t'a¹-i¹-chuang⁴ 告他一狀
kao⁴-tao³-liao³ 告倒了
kao⁴-tsu³ 告祖
kao⁴-tsui⁴ 告罪
kao⁴-t'ui⁴ 告退
kao⁴-tz'ü² 告辭
kao⁴ 744b 言 誥^{611c326c}
kao⁴-chieh⁴ 誥戒
kao⁴-fêng¹ 誥封
kao⁴-ming⁴ 誥命
kao⁴-shou⁴ 誥授
kao⁴-t'iao² 誥條
kao⁴-tsêng⁴ 誥贈

to tell, to inform, to announce
 completion. [(pao⁴).
 to ask a few days' leave of absence.
 to ask leave of absence. [Church.
 "confession" in Roman Catholic
 to inform (kao⁴ su⁴, pao⁴ chih¹).
 a plaint, an indictment (k'ung⁴kao⁴.
 to announce the completion. [parents.
 to resign in order to care of aged
 to return thanks (kan³ hsieh⁴).
 to intimate resignation (hsieh⁴jên⁴).
 to apologize, to beg pardon.
 to accuse or prosecute a person.
 to bring a case before an official.
 apply to resign on account of age.
 proclamations to the people.
 a notice, advertisement. [thing¹.
 to announce the completion of a
 to take leave (tz'ü² pieh²). [nature.
 to ask leave to perform the offices of
 to report one's self sick (and resign
 a proclamation. [office).
 to tell, to inform (ch'uan² chi³ ni³).
 tell me (pao⁴ chih¹).
 to impeach, to accuse (ts'an¹ p'o⁴).
 lodge an accusation against him.
 to carry a suit against any one.
 to inform one's ancestors by prayer.
 to apologize.
 to retire from office (tz'ü² pieh²).
 to take leave; to ask leave to retire.
 to order, to proclaim, to grant title.
 to solemnly enjoin. [parents, etc.
 to bestow rank on women, living
 a patent of nobility. Note 61.
 to give title to officer. Note 61. [titles.
 inscription at gate of high official's
 to bestow a posthumous distinction.

K'AO³ 745b 考攷 612c327a
 k'ao³-an⁴-shou³ 考案首
 k'ao³-ch'a² 考察
 k'ao³-ch'ang² 考場
 k'ao³-ch'eng⁴ 考正
 k'ao³-ch'êng² 考成
 k'ao³-chiao¹-hsi² 考教習
 k'ao³-chiao⁴ 考較
 k'ao³-chiu¹ 考究
 k'ao³-ch'ü³-jên²ts'ai² 考取人才
 k'ao³-chung⁴-liao³ 考中了
 k'ao³-fan¹-i⁴ 考繙譯
 k'ao³-hsien⁴-jên⁴ 考現任
 k'ao³-hsiu⁴-ts'ai² 考秀才
 k'ao³-kuan¹ 考官
 k'ao³-kung¹ 考功
 k'ao³-lieh⁴-i¹-têng³ 考列一等
 k'ao³-lu⁴-i²-ts'ai² 考錄遺才
 k'ao³-ming² 考名
 k'ao³-pi³ 考妣
 k'ao³-pi³-san¹-nien² 考妣三年
 k'ao³-shêng¹ 考生
 k'ao³-shih⁴ 考試
 k'ao³-sui⁴ 考歲
 k'ao³-tiao⁴ 考掉
 k'ao³-t'ung² 考童
 k'ao³-wên² 考文
 k'ao³-wên⁴ 考問
 k'ao³-wu² 考武
 k'ao³-yen⁴ 考驗
 k'ao³-yüan⁴ 考院
K'AO³ 744c 火 烤 613b327b
 k'ao³-chi¹ 烤雞
 k'ao³-chiao¹ 烤焦
 k'ao³-chih² 烤直
 k'ao³-huo³ 烤火
 k'ao³-i¹-k'ao³ 烤一烤
 k'ao³-i¹-k'ao³-shou³ 烤一烤手
 k'ao³-i¹-shang¹ 烤衣裳
 k'ao³-jou⁴ 烤肉
 k'ao³-mien⁴-pao¹ 烤麵包
 k'ao³-mu⁴ 烤木

to examine, to interrogate.
 to come out first at primary for B.A.
 to examine (ch'a²k'ao³). [G.469 O.]
 the examination hall (chin⁴ ch'ang²,
 to adjust. [k'o¹ ch'ang²].
 to complete (wan² pi⁴, ch'êng²
 to examine for teachers. [ch'üan²].
 to compare and examine, to observe.
 to examine (chiu¹ ch'a²).
 to select the worthy by examination.
 passed examination successfully.
 to examine for interpreterships.
 to examine substantive officials. O.
 to go up for the first degree O.
 a chief examiner of graduates. O.
 to examine merits (hsün¹ kung¹).
 to pass first at examinations. O.
 to examine candidates for B.A. O.
 examination name. O. [k'ao³].
 deceased father and mother (hsien¹
 three years' mourning for parents.
 to examine undergraduates. [O.]
 to examine at literary examinations.
 yearly examinations (sui⁴ k'ao³) O.
 to fail in examinations (lo⁴ pang³).
 an undergraduate (t'ung² shêng¹).
 to examine civil candidates. O.
 to enquire into, to examine.
 to examine military candidates. O.
 to examine. [O.]
 the examination hall (kung⁴ yüan⁴).
 to warm, to toast, to roast (pei⁴).
 to roast a fowl (hsün¹ chi¹). [la³].
 to burn in baking (hu², shao¹ chiao¹.
 to straighten bent wood by heat.
 to warm by a fire (nuan³ huo³).
 to warm, to roast, to toast.
 to warm the hands (nuan³).
 to warm clothes by the fire.
 to roast meat (shao¹ jou⁴).
 to toast bread (hung¹).
 to bend wood by heat.

k'ao³-ping³ 烤餅
 k'ao³-shou³ 烤手
 k'ao³-tien³-hsin¹ 烤點心
 k'ao³ 746a 手才 拷 613a327b
 k'ao³-hsün⁴ 拷訊
 k'ao³-ku³ 拷鼓
 k'ao³-ta³ 拷打
 k'ao³-wên⁴ 拷問
 k'ao³ wên⁴ k'ou³ kung¹ 拷問口供

K'AO⁴ 745a 非 靠 612b327c
 k'ao⁴-chên³ 靠枕
 k'ao⁴-cho² 靠着
 k'ao⁴-cho²-tzü⁴-chü³ 靠自己
 k'ao⁴-ch'uan² 靠船
 k'ao⁴-i³ 靠椅
 k'ao⁴-jên²-chia¹ 靠人家
 k'ao⁴-lai⁴ 靠賴
 k'ao⁴-pu⁴-chu⁴ [shan¹] 靠不住
 k'ao⁴-shan¹-ch'ih¹- 靠山吃山
 k'ao⁴shui³ch'ih¹shui³ 靠水吃水
 k'ao⁴-tê²-chu⁴ 靠得住
 k'ao⁴-t'ien¹ch'ih¹fan⁴ 靠天吃飯
 k'ao⁴-t'ou² 靠頭
 k'ao⁴ 744c 犒 612a327c
 k'ao⁴-lao⁴ 犒勞
 k'ao⁴-shang³ [chün¹] 犒賞
 k'ao⁴-shang³-san¹- 犒賞三軍
 k'ao⁴ (tzü) 746a 金 鑄 ○ ○

to bake a cake (chien¹ ping³, ch'ao³)
 to warm the hands.
 to bake cakes.
 to beat, to torture (k'o³ k'o⁴).
 to examine by torture.
 to beat a drum (lei⁴ ku³). [ta³].
 to beat, to torture (k'u⁴ hsing² k'ao³)
 to examine by torture (hsing² wên⁴).
 to torture in order to force evidence.
 [(chang⁴)].
 to lean against, to depend on
 to lean on a pillow (chên³ t'ou²).
 leaning against, depending on (i³
 relying on one's self. [k'ao⁴].
 to moor a boat (k'ai¹ ch'uan²).
 a chair with a back.
 to depend on a person.
 to rely upon (i³ lai⁴, t'o³ tang¹).
 not to be depended on.
 adapt yourself to circumstances.
 same (sui² chi¹ ying⁴ pien⁴).
 to be depended on (p'ing² hsin⁴).
 trust in Heaven for food. [(i³ tzü²)].
 a support, as the back of a chair
 to grant rewards, to feast workmen.
 feast or extra donation to workmen.
 to give rewards (ch'ou² lao²,
 a largess to the army. [ch'ang²].
 manacles (shou³ k'ao⁴, chiao³ liao³).

KÊ and K'Ê. See Ko and K'ô

KEI³ 109c 糸 給 88c393c
 kei³-jên³-shih³-huan⁴ 給人使喚
 kei³-ko⁴-p'ing²-chü⁴ 給個憑據
 kei³-ni³-k'o¹-t'ou² 給你磕頭
 kei³-ni³-shuo¹-hua⁴ 給你說話
 kei³-pieh²-jên² 給別人
 kei³-pu⁴-ch'ü³-liao³ 給不起了
 kei³-shih⁴-chung¹ 給事中
 kei³-shih⁴-pu⁴-kei³ 給是不給
 kei³-t'a¹-ti¹ 給他的

[62. 179. (tz'ü⁴)].
 to give; to, for (also chi³). M.
 to give him to use (sung⁴, tsêng⁴).
 to give a proof (chêng⁴ chü⁴).
 I will knock my head to you.
 to speak to you (t'an² t'an²).
 to give another person.
 cannot afford to give.
 supervising censors (yü⁴ shih²). O.
 whether you give or not, will not
 to give him. [give-]

<i>kei³-wên²-p'ing²</i>	給文憑	to give a diploma.
<i>kei³-wo³</i>	給我	give me.
<i>kei³-wo³-hsieh³</i>	給我寫	write for me (dative. M. 62).
<i>kei³-wo³-mai³</i>	給我買	buy for me.
<i>kei³-wo³-pa⁴</i>	給我罷	give it me.
<i>kei³-wo³-tə⁴</i>	給我做	do it for me.
<i>kei³-yin⁴</i>	給印	to affix a seal (yin ⁴ shang ⁴ yin ⁴).
<i>kei³-yü⁵</i>	給於	to transfer.
KĒN¹ 746a	禾 根 ^{613c317a}	a root, source, num. of poles &c.
<i>kên¹-ch'í</i>	根基	the foundation (ch'uang ⁴ li ⁴).
<i>kên¹-chiao³</i>	根脚	foundation, e. g., of wall. [ch'a ²].
<i>kên¹-ch'iu¹</i>	根究	to investigate thoroughly (k'ao ³
<i>kên¹-ch'ü⁴-ti⁴</i>	根據地	military base, standpoint. N.
<i>kên¹-êrh²-li³</i>	根兒裏	in the root.
<i>kên¹-miao²</i>	根苗	shoots, sprouts; origin, source.
<i>kên¹-mo⁴</i>	根末	root and topmost bough; beginning
<i>kên¹-pên³ [ch'üeh²</i>	根本	root, source or origin. [and end.
<i>kên¹-pên³-chieh³-</i>	根本解決	to settle acc. to deep principles.
<i>kên¹-pên³-lai²-li³</i>	根本來歷	origin and history.
<i>kên¹-pên³-yao⁴-tao⁴</i>	根本要道	most fundamental doctrine..
<i>kên¹-shao¹</i>	根稍	root and branches. [numerous.
<i>kên¹-shên¹-yeh⁴-mao⁴</i>	根深葉茂	when root is deep, leaves are
<i>kên¹-shên¹-ti⁴-ku⁴</i>	根深蒂固	when the root is deep, the stalk is
<i>kên¹-ti³</i>	根底	the bottom, origin. [tough.
<i>kên¹-tzü³</i>	根子	one's antecedents (lai ² li ⁴ , li ⁴ li ⁴).
<i>kên¹-tzü³-ying⁴</i>	根子硬	fig. dangerous characters.
<i>kên¹-ya²</i>	根芽	shoots, from old roots.
<i>kên¹-yu²</i>	根由	origin (ch'ing ² yu ² , pên ³ yüan ²).
<i>kên¹-yüan²</i>	根源	origin, source, cause.
<i>kên¹ 747b</i>	足 跟 ^{614a317b}	the heel; to follow, to accompany
<i>kên¹-ch'ang¹</i>	跟踉	stumbling. [chiao ³ kên ¹].
<i>kên¹-ch'ê⁴-li³-tsou³</i>	跟這裏走	to go this way (從 ts'ung ²).
<i>kên¹-ch'ien²</i>	跟前	in front of (of child and parent)
<i>kên¹-ch'ien²-yu³-tzü³</i>	跟前有子	I have sons. [(mien ⁴ ch'ien ²).
<i>kên¹-cho²</i>	跟着	following (sui ²).
<i>kên¹-i⁴</i>	跟役	servants, followers (shih ³ huan ⁴).
<i>kên¹-jên²-hsiao²</i>	跟人學	to learn from anyone. [ti ¹].
<i>kên¹-kuan¹-ti¹</i>	跟官的	followers of an official (tso ⁴ kuan ¹
<i>kên¹-ma³-jên²</i>	跟馬人	running footmen, horse followers
<i>kên¹-ni³-yao⁴</i>	跟你要	to require from you. [(ting ³ ma ³ ti ¹).
<i>kên¹-pan¹-ti¹</i>	跟班的	a servant, a follower (chang ³ pan ¹).

kên¹-pu⁴-shang⁴ 跟不上
 kên¹shui²hsiao²shui² 跟誰學誰
 kên¹-sui² 跟隨
 kên¹-ts'ung² 跟從
 kên¹-wo³-ch'ü⁴ 跟我去

KĒN⁴ 746b 艮 艮^{613b317c}
 kên⁴-ying⁴-ying⁴-ti¹ 艮硬硬的
 kên⁴ 751a 二 互

K'ĒN³ 747c 肉月 肯^{614b324a}
 k'ên³-hsü³ 肯許
 k'ên³ 748a 手才 措^{614c324b}
 k'ên³-lê⁴ 措勸
 k'ên³-t'un¹ 措吞
 k'ên³ 748b 心 懇^{615a318a}
 k'ên³-ch'ü³ 懇祈
 k'ên³-ch'ieh⁴ 懇切
 k'ên³-ch'in¹-hui⁴ 懇親會
 k'ên³-ch'iu² 懇求 (乞)
 k'ên³-ên¹ 懇恩
 k'ên³ 748b 土 墾^{615a318a}
 k'ên³-li⁴ 墾力
 k'ên³-ti⁴ 墾地
 k'ên³ 747c 口 啃^{614c324c}
 k'ên³-ts'ao³ 啃草

K'ĒN⁴ 748a 衣 襟^{614c318c}

KĒNG¹ 748c 日 更^{615b311b}
 kêng¹-chêng⁴ 更正
 kêng¹-chia¹-pai²pei⁴ 更加百倍
 kêng¹-ch'iang³ 更强
 kêng¹-chien¹ 更兼
 kêng¹-fang² 更房
 kêng¹-fu¹ 更夫
 kêng¹-hsiang¹ 更香
 kêng¹hsin¹chih¹shih² 更新之時
 kêng¹-huan⁴ 更換
 kêng¹-i¹ 更衣
 kêng¹-kai³ 更改
 kêng¹-ku³ 更鼓

cannot keep up to (kan³ pu⁴ shang²).
 we imitate our associates (t'ung³
 to accompany, to follow. [pan⁴].
 to follow.
 go with me (han⁴ wo³).

one of 8 Diagrams; hard. Rad. 138.
 gluey, tough (ying⁴).
 a limit, from. See kêng³.

to be willing (ch'ing² yüan⁴).
 willing to consent, agreeable.
 to oppress, to extort Gi⁴ (ché²mo²).
 to extort money, to squeeze (lê⁴so³).
 to monopolise (lung³ tuan⁴).
 to beg, to entreat (ai¹ kao⁴).
 to beg earnestly (chuan³ ch'iu²).
 earnest, urgently entreat.
 reception, social function (ch'a²hua⁴
 to beseech (ch'i² ch'iu²). [hui⁴].
 to importune a favour (ên¹ tien³).
 to bring waste ground into cultiva-
 to exert strength (shih³chin⁴). [tion.
 newly cultivated land (k'ai¹ k'ên³).
 to gnaw, to nibble, to bite.
 to nibble grass.

gusset under the arm.
 [ching¹ M. 142.
 to alter; night watches; more⁴. See
 to reform (kai³ liang²).
 a hundred fold more.
 better, stronger.
 in addition, besides, moreover.
 watchman's room.
 a watchman (ta³ ching¹ ti¹).
 incense to mark the night watches
 a new era. [(shao¹ hsiang¹).
 to change, to alter, to exchange.
 to change one's clothes (huan⁴i¹fu²).
 to change, to alter, to transform
 watchman's drum. [(kai³ pien⁴).

kĕng⁴-lĭ⁴-hai⁴ 更利害
 kĕng¹-lou² 更樓
 kĕng¹-lou⁴ 更漏
 kĕng¹-ming² [hsing⁴] 更名
 kĕng¹-ming²-kai³- 更名改姓
 kĕng¹-pien⁴ [ching⁴] 更變
 kĕng¹-shĕn¹-yeh⁴- 更深夜靜
 kĕng¹-tĕ²-chin³shĕn¹ 更得謹慎
 kĕng¹-to¹ 更多
 kĕng¹ 750b 耒 畊 耕^{617a322b}
 kĕng¹-chung⁴ 耕種
 kĕng¹-niu² 耕牛
 kĕng¹-niu²-chan⁴ma³ 耕牛戰馬
 kĕng¹-nou⁴ 耕耨
 kĕng¹-tĭ⁴ 耕地
 kĕng¹ 750c 羊 羹^{617a322a}
 kĕng¹-ch'ih² 羹匙
 kĕng¹-t'ang¹ 羹湯
 kĕng¹-tĭch² 羹碟
 kĕng¹ 750a 广 庚^{616c321a}
 kĕng¹-chin¹ 庚金
 kĕng¹-hsin¹-chin¹ 庚辛金
 kĕng¹-nien² 庚年
 kĕng¹-t'ieh¹ * 庚帖
 kĕng¹-tzŭ³-nien² 庚子年
 kĕng¹ 749c 禾 梗 (秈
 kĕng¹ (稷^{616b322a}
 kĕng¹-mi³ 粳米

still worse, more severe.
 a watch tower (shou³ wang⁴ t'ai²).
 a clepsydra or water time-keeper
 to change one's name. [(lou⁴ k'o⁴).
 to change one's name and surname.
 to change, to alter. [(pan⁴ yeh⁴).
 in the deep stillness of the night
 we must be still more careful.
 more, a greater number or quantity.
 to till, to plough (li² ti⁴).
 to plough and sow, (sa³ chung³,
 a plough bullock. [po³ chung³).
 the peaceful ox and the war-horse.
 agricultural operations, cultivation.
 to plough land (li² ti⁴, chiang³ ti⁴).
 broth, soup (t'ang¹).
 a soup-ladle or spoon (t'iao² kĕng¹).
 soup, broth.
 a soup-plate (p'an² tzŭ³).
 one's age; 7th of the 天干.
 the west (hsi¹). [shui³).
 term in geomancy (k'an⁴ fĕng¹
 year of one's birth; one's age (sui⁴).
 a paper containing the 8 natal
 Boxer Year, 1900. [characters.
 a kind of rice, common rice (also
 same (ta⁴ mi³). [read ching¹).
 same.

KĒNG³ 750c 耳 耿^{617b323a}
 kĕng³-chĭeh⁴ 耿介
 kĕng³-chĭh² 耿直
 kĕng³-kĕng³ 耿耿
 kĕng³-kuang¹ 耿光
 kĕng³ 749b 口 哽^{615c322c}
 kĕng³-kĕng³ 哽哽
 kĕng³-yeh¹ 哽噎
 kĕng³-yen⁴ 哽咽
 kĕng³ (kĕn)751a 二耳 亘^{617b323b}
 kĕng³-ku³-chĭh⁴ chin¹ 亘古至今
 kĕng³-ku³-i¹-jĕn² 亘古一人

bright, straightforward, resolute S.
 alone, single (tan¹ tu²). [chĭh²).
 straightforward (k'an³yen², chĕng⁴
 firm, resolute, determined (shuang³
 bright, clear. [k'uai⁴).
 a stoppage in the throat; sobbing.
 to sob (t'an⁴ hsi², ch'ou¹ hsi²).
 same (ta³ ch'ou¹ ta²).
 same.
 an extreme limit; from.
 from of old till now (ku³ lai² ti¹).
 Kuan Ti, so called (kuan¹ ti⁴).

* Note 58.

kêng³-ku³-i³-lai² 互古以來
 kêng³ 489a 艸 莖 219b170c
 kêng³ 266a 頁 頸 210b406
 kêng³-hsiang⁴ 頸項
 kêng³ 749b 土 埂 615c322b
 kêng³ (tzū) 749b 木 梗 616a322b
 kêng³ (tzū) 749c 糸 綆 616b322c

K'ĒNG¹ 751a 土 坑 617c323a
 k'êng¹-hai⁴ 坑害
 k'êng¹-jên² 坑人
 k'êng¹-k'an³ 坑坎
 k'êng¹-k'êng¹-wa¹-wa¹ 坑坑窪窪
 k'êng¹-p'ien⁴ 坑騙
 k'êng¹-sha¹ 坑砂
 k'êng¹-wa¹ 坑窪

KO¹ 754a 手 才 攔 619c426b
 ko¹-chêng⁴-liao³ 攔正了
 ko¹-chi⁴ 攔記
 ko¹-ch'i³-lai² 攔起來
 ko¹-ch'ien² 攔淺
 ko¹-chū² 攔局
 ko¹-hsia⁴ 攔下
 ko¹-i¹-pien¹ 攔一邊
 ko¹-k'ai¹ 攔開
 ko¹-mu⁴ 攔木
 ko¹-pan³ 攔板
 ko¹-pu⁴-chu⁴ 攔不住
 ko¹-pu⁴-hsia⁴ 攔不下
 ko¹-tsai⁴-cho¹-shang⁴ 攔在棹上
 ko¹-tsai⁴-hsin¹-li³ 攔在心裏
 ko¹-tsai⁴-na³-li³ 攔在那裏
 ko¹-tsai⁴-ti⁴-hsia⁴ 攔在地下
 ko¹-wên³-tang¹ 攔穩當
 ko¹ 755b 刀 割 621a428c
 ko¹-ai⁴ 割愛
 ko¹-chi¹ 割雞
 ko¹-chi³-chin¹-jou⁴ 割幾斤肉
 ko¹-ch'i²-chieh² 割齊截
 ko¹-ho² 割禾
 ko¹-i¹-k'uai⁴ 割一塊

from the highest antiquity.
 the stem of plants, flowers, etc. also
 the neck (po³ kêng⁴). [ching¹.
 same (also ching³).
 a bank, a ridge, a footpath.
 stem of a plant, flower, etc., blunt,
 a rope (shêng² tzū³). [obstinate.

a pit, a hole, to injure (tung⁴, hsüeh⁴.
 to hurt, to injure, to entrap.
 to do people mischief (hai⁴ jên²).
 a pit, hole.
 full of holes and hollows.
 to entrap, to cheat (ch'i¹ p'ien⁴).
 manure cakes, poudrette.
 a pit.

[hsia⁴).
 to put, to place, run aground (fang⁴
 placed straight (pai³ hao³, p'ai² lich⁴.
 to be anxious about (tien⁴ huai²).
 to put aside, to remove. [(as a vessel).
 to strand, to run aground or ashore
 a gambling establishment (tu³ chū².
 to put down (fang⁴ hsia⁴).
 to lay aside.
 to remove (ch'ê⁴).
 the plate about the door or window
 a shelf (shu¹ chia⁴). [table.
 unable to leave off, can't bear, as a
 unable to put down or in (fang⁴ pu⁴
 put it on the table. [hsia⁴).
 put it in your heart.
 where shall I put it?
 put it on the ground.
 placed firmly.
 to cut, to injure (k'an³, ch'ieh⁴ tuan⁴.
 sacrificing love.
 to kill a fowl (tsai³ chi¹).
 to buy a few catties of meat.
 to cut off evenly.
 to reap grain.
 to cut off a piece.

<i>ko¹-jou⁴</i>	割肉	to cut meat, to buy meat.
<i>ko¹-k'ai¹</i>	割開	to cut open (p'ou ³ k'ai ¹).
<i>ko¹-kung¹-ch'ien²</i>	割工錢	to cut wages (k'ou ⁴).
<i>ko¹-li³</i>	割禮	circumcision.
<i>ko¹-mai⁴-tzü³</i>	割麥子	to reap wheat (huo ¹ , shou ¹ ko ¹).
<i>ko¹-p'êng¹</i>	割烹	"cut and fry," viands.
<i>ko¹-shê³</i>	割捨	to sever, to part with (tuan ⁴).
<i>ko¹-shê³-pu⁴-hsia⁴</i>	割捨不下	cannot part with (shê ³ pu ⁴ tê ²).
<i>ko¹-shih⁴</i>	割勢	to castrate (shan ⁴).
<i>ko¹-shou³</i>	割首	to decapitate (chan ³ shou ³).
<i>ko¹-ti⁴</i>	割地	to cut off territory (chan ⁴ ti ⁴).
<i>ko¹-t'ou²-huan⁴-ting³</i>	割頭換頂	confusing two things together.
<i>ko¹-tuan⁴</i>	割斷	to cut asunder.
<i>ko¹ 754c</i>	口 哥 <small>620b423a</small>	an elder brother.
<i>ko¹-êrh²-lia³</i>	哥兒倆	two brothers, both brothers.
<i>ko¹-êrh²-mên¹</i>	哥兒們	brothers (hsiang ¹ ti ⁴).
<i>ko¹-ko¹</i>	哥哥	an elder brother.
<i>ko¹-lao³-hui⁴</i>	哥老會	a famous secret society (pai ² lien ²).
<i>ko¹-sao³</i>	哥嫂	an elder brother's wife. [chia ⁴].
<i>ko¹ 755a</i>	欠 謳 歌 <small>620c423a</small>	to sing, a song (shih ¹).
<i>ko¹-ch'ang⁴</i>	歌唱	to sing (ch'ang ⁴).
<i>ko¹-ch'ü¹</i>	歌曲	to sing songs (ch'ang ⁴ ch'ü ¹).
<i>ko¹-hsiao⁴</i>	歌笑	to sing and laugh (hsiao ⁴ hua ⁴).
<i>ko¹-pên³</i>	歌本	a song book (ch'ang ⁴ pên ³).
<i>ko¹-shih¹</i>	歌詩	to sing hymns or odes.
<i>ko¹-sung⁴</i>	歌誦	to chant (sung ⁴ tu ²).
<i>ko¹-wu³</i>	歌舞	to sing and dance (t'iao ⁴ wu ³).
<i>ko¹-yao²</i>	歌謠	to lampoon in verse.
<i>ko¹ 753b</i>	肉 月 肱 髀 <small>621a427b</small>	the arm, the side.
<i>ko¹-chih¹-wo¹</i>	肱肢窩	the armpit.
<i>ko¹-hsing¹-êrh²</i>	肱星兒	a defect, fault (mao ² ping ⁴).
<i>ko¹-pang³-chou³</i>	肱髀肘	the upper arm.
<i>ko¹-pang³-chou³-</i>	肱髀肘彎	the bend in the elbow.
<i>ko¹-pei⁴</i>	[wan ¹] 肱臂	the upper arm.
<i>ko¹-po²</i>	肱髀	forearm (chien ¹ pang ³ tzü ³).
<i>ko¹-po²-chou³-êrh²</i>	肱髀肘兒	the armpit.
<i>ko¹-yeh⁴</i>	胳膊	same.
<i>ko¹ 755b</i>	疔 <small>620c427b</small>	pimples, boils.
<i>ko¹-ch'ih²</i>	瘡痴	silly, idiotic, foolish (ch'ih ² tai ¹).
<i>ko¹-ta²</i>	疙瘩	a knot (as in string), a knob of a
<i>ko¹ 756b</i>	戈 <small>621c489a</small>	a lance, a spear (kan ¹ ko ¹). S. [cap
<i>ko¹-mou²</i>	戈矛	same.

ko¹-shih²-ho¹ 戈什哈
 ko¹ (tzu) 756b 鳥 鴿^{621c+28b}
 ko¹ 915b 口 略^{618b553a}
 ko¹-chih¹ 咯吱
 ko¹ 755b 足 跣^{621a427c}
 ko¹-têng⁴-cho²-tsou³ 跣蹬走着

KO² 752b 木 格^{618c426c}
 ko²-chih⁴ 格致
 ko²-chih⁴-chia¹ 格致家
 ko²-chên¹ 格針
 ko²-li⁴ 格例
 ko²-shih⁴ 格式
 ko²-tzu³ 格子
 ko²-tzu⁴-chih³ 格字紙
 ko²-wai⁴ 格外
 ko²-wai⁴-chia¹-ên¹ 格外加恩
 ko²-wai⁴-shih¹-ên¹ 格外施恩
 ko²-wai⁴-ta⁴ 格外大
 ko²-wu⁴-ju⁴-mên² 格物入門
 ko²-yen² 格言

ko² 757a 阜 隔^{622a427c}
 ko²-ch'iang²-kao⁴-chuang⁴ 隔牆告狀
 ko²-ch'iang²-lin²-shê⁴ 隔牆鄰舍
 ko²-chiao⁴ 隔教
 ko²-chih¹-ko²-chih¹ 隔肢隔肢
 ko²-fêng¹ 隔風
 ko²-ho² 隔河
 ko²-i³-tao⁴-chieh¹ 隔一道街
 ko²-jih⁴ 隔日
 ko²-k'ai¹ 隔開
 ko²-kan³ 隔感
 ko²-nien²-ti¹-shih⁴ 隔年的事
 ko²-pi³ 隔壁
 ko²-pi³-lin²-shê⁴ 隔壁鄰舍
 ko²-san¹-t'iao⁴-lia³ 隔三跳兩
 ko²-shan⁴ 隔扇
 ko²-têng⁴ 隔噎
 ko²-ti¹-yüan³ 隔的遠
 ko²-tuan⁴-liao³ 隔斷了
 ko² 757c 革 革^{622c428a}
 ko²-chih² 革職

petty military retainers.
 the pigeon or dove (pan¹ chiu¹).
 to cough, to hawk. See lo⁴.
 to creak, hum.
 thumping noise.
 to go jolting along (tun¹ ti¹ huang¹).
 [to reach.

a bound or rule; to understand;
 researches, especially in natural
 scientists. [science.

thorns (chi² li²).

a statute or rule (t'iao² li²).

a form, a pattern (yang⁴ shih⁴).

trellis.

ruled paper.

extraordinary, out of rule (fei¹ fan²).

extraordinary grace (i⁴ ch'ang²).

same (hung² ên¹).

extraordinarily large (hao⁴ ta⁴).

elementary physics.

motto.

separated, apart from. See chieh⁴.

going to law under difficulties.

next door neighbors (chieh¹ fang¹).

Mohammedan religion (hui² hui²

to tickle (yang³). [chiao⁴).

to keep out wind, e.g., cloth (t'ou⁴

separated by the river. [fêng¹).

separated by a street, in the next

the day after. [street.

separated or put apart.

telepathy. N.

next year's affairs. [bours (chien⁴ pi³

a partition wall; next-door neigh-

next-door neighbours. [chên⁴ ti¹).

by fits and starts, irregularly (chên⁴

a screen, or movable partition.

to hiccup.

far apart.

shut off, to separate.

hides, to flay; to degrade. Rad. 177.

to degrade an official (chai¹ yin⁴).

<i>ko²-chih²-liu²-jên⁴</i>	革職留任	rank taken away, but left at post.
<i>ko²-ch'u²</i>	革除	to reject, to deduct. [ting ³].
<i>ko²-ch'ü⁴-ting³-tai⁴</i>	革去頂戴	to take away the button (hsiao ¹ liao ³
<i>ko²-chün¹</i>	革軍	revolutionary army.
<i>ko²-fêng⁴-liu²-jên⁴</i>	革俸留任	docked of salary, but left at post.
<i>ko²-hsin¹</i>	革新	innovation.
<i>ko²-kuan¹</i>	革官	to degrade official (kuan ¹ huai ⁴).
<i>ko²-liao³-ting³-êrh²</i>	革了頂兒	to have taken away the button
<i>ko²-mien⁴</i>	革面	to reform thoroughly. [(ting ³ tai ⁴).
<i>ko²-mien⁴-hsi³-hsin¹</i>	革面洗心	same (kai ³ liang ²).
<i>ko²-ming⁴</i>	革命	revolution. N.
<i>ko²ming⁴ssü¹hsiang³</i>	革命思想	revolutionary ideas. N.
<i>ko²-ming⁴-tang³</i>	革命黨	the revolutionary party (lün ⁴ tang ⁴).
<i>ko²-t'ui⁴</i>	革退	to degrade and discharge, to reject.
<i>ko² (ka) 756a</i>	虫 蛤 ^{621b428b}	cockles, clams, oysters, mussels, etc.
<i>ko²-fên³</i>	蛤粉	powder made from oyster shells (a
<i>ko²-k'o¹</i>	蛤壳	cockle shells. [medicine].
<i>ko²-ku⁴</i>	蛤固	crabbed disposition, fierce. See ka ² .
<i>ko²-li⁴</i>	蛤蜊	species of clam.
<i>ko²-pa¹-ko²-pa¹</i>	蛤吧蛤吧	to crack, to crepitate (hsiang ³).
<i>ko²-pang⁴</i>	蛤蚌	oysters (pêng ³ ko ²).
<i>ko²-pang⁴-p'i²</i>	蛤蚌皮	oyster shells.
<i>ko²-tzü³</i>	蛤子	a frog; clams (ha ² ma ¹).
<i>ko²-tzü³-jou⁴</i>	蛤子肉	clams (without shell).
<i>ko² 757b</i>	艸 廿 葛 ^{622b428c}	creeping plants, connection S.
<i>ko²-kên¹</i>	葛根	a sort of medicine.
<i>ko²-pu⁴</i>	葛布	a kind of grass cloth (hsia ⁴ pu ⁴).
<i>ko²-t'êng²</i>	葛藤	creepers; complications. [made.
<i>ko²-ts'ao³</i>	葛草	the plant of which grass cloth is
<i>ko² 753c</i>	門 閣 ^{619b426a}	an upper room; a council chamber.
<i>ko²-hsia⁴</i>	閣下	sir, master, you (tsun ¹ chia ⁴). [perors.
<i>ko²-lao³-tsai³hsiang⁴</i>	閣老宰相	Secretary of State under Ming em-
<i>ko² 756c</i>	口 噤 ^{622a428a}	to belch; unable to swallow.
<i>ko²-chêng⁴</i>	噤症	vomiting; colic (t'u ³ hsieh ⁴).
<i>ko²-yeh¹</i>	噤噎	unable to swallow (yen ⁴ hsia ⁴ ch'ü ⁴).
<i>ko² (tzü) 756c</i>	木 榻 ^{622a428a}	a partition, a screen; a press or case.
<i>ko²-shan⁴</i>	榻扇	a folding screen (p'ing ² fêng ¹).
<i>ko² 756c</i>	肉 月 膈 ^{622a428a}	the breast, the diaphragm. [ration.
<i>ko²-mo⁴</i>	膈膜	fig. misty, misunderstanding, sepa-
<i>ko² (o)</i>	口 呃 ^{36a2c}	a sound of repletion, to belch.

KO⁴ (2, 3) 751c 口 各^{618a426b}
ko⁴-ch'u⁴ 各處
ko⁴-ch'u⁴-ko⁴-tao⁴ 各處各道
ko⁴-chung³ 各種
ko⁴-fang¹-mien⁴ 各方面
ko⁴-fang²-ko⁴-wu¹ 各房各屋
ko⁴-hang² 各行
ko⁴-hsiang⁴ 各項
ko⁴-hsing²-ch'i²-tao⁴ 各行其道
ko⁴-jên² 各人
ko⁴-jên²-ti¹ 各人的
ko⁴-ko⁴ 各各
ko⁴-kuan³-ch'i²-shih⁴ 各管其事
ko⁴-kuan³-i¹-t'iao² 各管一條
ko⁴-kuei¹-ko⁴-sê⁴ 各歸各色
ko⁴-kung¹-i¹-tz'ü² 各供一詞
ko⁴-kuo² 各國
ko⁴-kuo²-hsin¹-wên² 各國新聞
ko⁴-mên²-ko⁴-hu⁴ 各門各戶
ko⁴-pei⁴ 各襍
ko⁴-pu⁴-hsiang¹-jao³ 各不相擾
ko⁴-sê⁴ 各色
ko⁴-shêng³ 各省
ko⁴-shih⁴ 各式
ko⁴-ti⁴-fang¹ 各地方
ko⁴-tzü⁴ 各自
ko⁴-tzü⁴-ko⁴-êrh² 各自各兒
ko⁴-tzü⁴-liu²-shên² 各自留神
ko⁴-tzü⁴-sui²-pien⁴ 各自隨便
ko⁴-yang⁴ 各樣
ko⁴-yang⁴-chü⁴-ch'üan² 各樣俱全
ko⁴-yang⁴-tu¹-yu³ 各樣都有
ko⁴-yao⁴-hsiao³-hsin¹ 各要小心
ko⁴-yu³-ch'i²-nêng² 各有其能
ko⁴-yu³-i¹-lu⁴ 各有一路
ko⁴-yu³-i¹-shuo¹ 各有一說
ko⁴-yu³-so³-ch'ang² 各有所長
ko⁴ 758a 竹 个 { 箇^{623b423c}
ko⁴ 人 { 個^{623a}
ko⁴-chung¹-jên² 個中人
ko⁴-huan⁴-ko⁴ 個換個
ko⁴-jên² 個人

each, evêry, various. [ch'u⁴].
 everywhere (tao⁴ ch'u⁴, ch'u⁴
 every place (pien⁴ ch'u⁴).
 various sorts.
 from every point of view.
 every house and room.
 every trade (shih⁴ yeh⁴).
 every sort or kind.
 each go his own road (lu⁴).
 each person, every one. [(t'i³ chi³).
 one's private or personal property
 every one; each singly (i¹ ko⁴ i¹ ko⁴).
 each attends to his own affairs.
 each mind his own or one affair.
 sorted according to color (yen² sê⁴).
 each to tell a different story (in
 each or every country. [evidence].
 news of all lands.
 every family (chia¹ chia¹ hu⁴ hu⁴).
 pieces of cloth glued together (chih³.
 mutually refuse invitations.
 various kinds.
 all the provinces.
 every sort.
 every place.
 one's self (tzü⁴ chi³).
 by one's self (tu² tzü⁴ ko⁴).
 let each take care (hsiao³ hsin¹).
 let each follow his own convenience.
 each or every sort.
 to have of every sort (chung³).
 same.
 we must each be careful.
 each has his special ability (ts'ai²
 singular, sui generis. [nêng²).
 each has a different tale.
 each has his own strong point.
 a piece, a numerative particle. M.2.
 same. [(chung¹ jên²).
 middlemen in this affair of ours
 to exchange piece for piece (tui⁴
 the individual (t'uan² t'i³). [huan⁴).

ko⁴-jên²-chu³-i⁴ 個人主義
 ko⁴-ko⁴ 個個
 ko⁴-ko⁴-ju²-tz'ü³ 個個如此
 ko⁴-pan⁴-yüeh⁴ 個半月
 ko⁴-t'ü³ 個體
 ko⁴-tzü³-ta⁴ 個子大
 ko⁴ 755b 虫 虻^{621a427a}
 ko⁴-tsao³ 虻蚤
 ko⁴ 757c 手才 擣^{622c429b}
 ko⁴ 868b 鬲

individualism. N.
 all, every one (jên² jên²).
 every one thus (chieh² ch'üan²).
 a month and a half.
 the individual. N.
 of tall stature (shên¹ liang⁴).
 an insect.
 a flea (t'iao⁴ tsao³, ch'ou² ch'ung²).
 to sew together; twist a rope, noise of
 sacrificial vase. Rad. 193. [scraping.

K'O¹ 760a 禾 科^{624c424a}
 k'o¹-chang³ 科長
 k'o¹-ch'ang² 科場
 k'o¹-chia³ 科甲
 k'o¹-chia³-ch'u¹ shên¹ 科甲出身
 k'o¹-chü³ 科舉
 k'o¹-fa² 科罰
 k'o¹-fang² 科房
 k'o¹-hsiao² 科學
 k'o¹-hsiao²-chia¹ 科學家
 k'o¹-k'ao³ 科考
 k'o¹-mu⁴ 科目
 k'o¹-p'ai⁴ 科派
 k'o¹-shih² 科食
 k'o¹-shui⁴ 科稅
 k'o¹-tao⁴ 科道
 k'o¹-tao⁴-kuan¹ 科道官
 k'o¹-ti⁴ 科第
 k'o¹-t'iao² 科條
 k'o¹-tou³-ch'ung² 科斗虫
 k'o¹-tou³-tzü⁴ 科斗字
 k'o¹-tsui⁴ 科罪
 k'o¹-tuan⁴ 科斷
 k'o¹-yüan² 科員
 k'o¹ 761c 刀 刂 刻^{626a430a}
 k'o¹-hua⁴-pu¹-tung⁴ 刻化不動
 k'o¹-ko⁴-chi⁴-hao⁴ 刻个記號
 k'o¹-ku²-ming²-hsin¹ 刻骨銘心
 k'o¹-k'u³-jên² 刻苦人
 k'o¹-pan³ 刻板
 k'o¹-pao² 刻剝

class, series; a rank.
 Head of Department. N.
 examination arena (k'ao³ ch'ang²).
 having 2nd and 3rd degrees. O.
 to enter official life via the exams. O.
 provincial exam. of chü³-jên². O.
 a fine (fa² chin¹).
 an office in a yamên.
 science. N.
 scientists. N. [O.
 provincial examination. G. 472.
 studies of curriculum, course.
 compulsory service or taxation.
 sacrificial leavings (chi⁴ ssü⁴).
 taxation by compulsion (ch'ien²
 a censor's yamên. O. [liang²).
 a censor (yü⁴ shih²). O. [O.
 having literary degrees (2nd or 3rd).
 the rules observed at the literary
 the toad (ha² ma¹). [exam. O.
 the toad character (from shape).
 to decide and punish.
 to examine and decide (tuan⁴ ting⁴).
 clerk of Department.
 to cut into, to carve. See k'o¹.
 unable to digest (hsiao¹ hua⁴ pu⁴
 to make a mark. [tung⁴).
 engraved on my bones and heart.
 oppressive, tyrannical (ts'an² jên²).
 to cut type blocks.
 to ill treat (k'o³ k'o⁴).

k'o ¹ -po ¹ (pao)		刻薄
k'o ¹ -pu ⁴ -yung ² huan ¹		刻不容緩
k'o ¹ -t'u ² -shu ¹		刻圖書
k'o ¹ -tzu ⁴ -chiang ⁴		刻字匠
k'o ¹ 763b	石	磕 ^{627a430c}
k'o ¹ -ko ⁴ -hsiang ³ t'ou ²		磕個响頭
k'o ¹ -k'o ⁴ -pa ¹ -pa ¹		磕磕巴巴
k'o ¹ -k'o ¹ -pan ⁴ -pan ⁴		磕磕絆絆
k'o ¹ -p'êng ⁴		磕碰
k'o ¹ -san ¹ -ko ⁴ -t'ou ²		磕三個頭
k'o ¹ -t'ou ²		磕頭
k'o ¹ -yen ¹ -hui ¹		磕烟灰
k'o ¹ 763a	手才	搯 ^{627a430c}
k'o ¹ -ko ⁴ -hsi ¹ -lan ¹		搯個稀爛
k'o ¹ -pien ¹ -liao ³		搯扁了
k'o ¹ -shang ¹ -liao ³		搯傷了
k'o ¹ -sui ⁴ -liao ³		搯碎了
k'o ¹	木	棵 ○ ○
k'o ¹ 761a	禾	稞 ^{625b425c}
k'o ¹ 761c	頁	顆 ^{625c425a}
k'o ¹ 762c		頰 ^{626b160a}
k'o ¹ 762c	士殼	亮 ^{626c412a}
k'o ¹	殼	殼
k'o ¹ 759c	支	敲 ^{624b425c}
k'o ¹ -ta ³		敲打
k'o ¹ 759b	土	坳 ^{624a425b}
k'o ¹ 760c	虫	蝌
k'o ¹ 754b	木	柯

K'O ² (hai)762b	口	欬 ^{626b429c}
k'o ² -sou ⁴		咳嗽
k'o ² -sou ⁴ -ch'uan ³		咳嗽喘
k'o ² -sou ⁴ -fa ¹ -ch'uan ³		咳嗽發喘
k'o ² 763b	目	瞌 ^{627a430c}
k'o ² -shui ⁴		瞌睡
k'o ² (ch'ia)765b	手才	搭 ^{629a} ○
k'o ² -ch'u ¹ -ch'ü ⁴		搭出去

K'O ³ 758b	口	可 ^{623b425a}
k'o ³ -ai ¹		可哀
k'o ³ -ai ⁴		可愛
k'o ³ -ch'iang ²		可牆

to extort, miserly (nüeh⁴).
 the fixed time must not be postponed
 to engrave a map, or private seal.
 a type-cutter.
 to knock, to thump (ta³, p'ai¹).
 to knock your head till it sounds
 stammering. [on the floor.
 trembling, tottering from age.
 to knock, to thump.
 3 kowtows. [rence. O.
 Chinese highest mark of reve-
 to knock the ashes out of a pipe.
 to strike, pat, beat.
 broken to pieces (sui⁴).
 to flatten.
 injured by a blow (sun³ hai⁴).
 to smash to pieces.
 numerative of trees.
 wheat, grain; C. Go⁴. [grain, etc.
 a bead. Numerative of beads,
 the lower part of the face (hsia⁴pa¹.
 shell, skin, husk (also ch'üeh⁴).
 same.
 to thump, to beat lightly.
 to knock out, as ashes from a pipe.
 uneven, rough.
 tadpole (tou 蚪). See above 科.
 helve, stalk, or ko¹. S.

to cough, a cough (lao² ping⁴).
 cough, to cough (hai¹ sou⁴).
 asthma.
 asthma and cough.
 sleepy, worn out.
 sleepy, drowsy (ta³ tun³).
 to seize.
 drag him away!

[M. 545.]

may, can, might, could; fit, proper
 lamentable (k'o³ hsi²).
 amiable, worthy to be loved.
 along the whole wall.

k'o ³ -ch'iao ³	可巧	fortunately (ch'ia ⁴ ch'iao ³).
k'o ³ -chien ⁴	可見	able to see, visible.
k'o ³ -chih ³	可止	that which may be dispensed with.
k'o ³ -ch'in ¹ -chin ⁴	可親近	attractive.
k'o ³ -ching ⁴	可敬	worthy of respect (kung ¹ ching ⁴).
k'o ³ -ch'ü ³	可取	worthy, good qualities (ch'ang ²
k'o ³ -ch'ü ⁴ -ch'iao ² -	可去	we may go and have a look. [ch'u ³].
k'o ³ -fou ³ [ch'iao ²	可否	whether possible or not. [(k'o ³ wu ⁴).
k'o ³ -hên ⁴	可恨	worthy of detestation, detestable
k'o ³ -hsi ²	可惜	alas! lamentable, pitiable.
k'o ³ -hsi ² -liao ³ -êrh ²	可惜了兒	pity, a pity to waste (k'o ³ lien ²).
k'o ³ -hsi ³	可喜	true cause for joy (hsi ³ lê ⁴).
k'o ³ -hsiao ⁴	可笑	laughable (chien ⁴ hsiao ⁴).
k'o ³ -hsin ¹	可心	after one's heart (ju ² i ⁴).
k'o ³ -hsin ¹ -k'o ³ -i ⁴	可心可意	same.
k'o ³ -hsin ⁴	可信	credible (tsu ² hsin ⁴ ti ¹).
k'o ³ -hsing ²	可行	may be done.
k'o ³ -i ²	可疑	suspicious, doubtful (huai ² i ²).
k'o ³ -i ³	可以	may, can, it will do. [pensed with.
k'o ³ -i ³ -pu ⁴ -pi ⁴	可以不必	not absolutely necessary, can be dis-
k'o ³ -jên ²	可人	a competent person (nêng ² jên ²).
k'o ³ -k'an ⁴ -tê ² -lai ²	可看得來	visible, able to see.
k'o ³ -k'ao ⁴	可靠	trustworthy (k'ao ⁴ te ² chu ⁴).
k'o ³ -k'ou ³	可口	good to eat, palatable (tzü ¹ wei ⁴).
k'o ³ -k'ua ¹	可誇	praiseworthy (k'ua ¹ chiang ³).
k'o ³ -kuan ¹	可觀	worth seeing (k'an ⁴ t'ou ²).
k'o ³ -liao ³ -pu ⁴ -tê ²	可了不得	terrible (liao ³ pu ⁴ tê ²).
k'o ³ -lien ²	可憐	pitiable (k'o ³ hsi ²).
k'o ³ -lien ² -wo ³	可憐我	pity me! (ai ¹ ts'an ³).
k'o ³ -liu ²	可留	deserving to be spared.
k'o ³ -nao ³	可惱	provoking, aggravating (jê ³).
k'o ³ -p'a ⁴	可怕	to be feared (chü ⁴ p'a ⁴).
k'o ³ -p'ing ²	可憑	reliable (k'ao ⁴ tê ² chu ⁴).
k'o ³ -pu ⁴ -k'o ³	可不可	may or can it be done or not?
k'o ³ -pu ⁴ -shih ⁴	可不是	to be sure, right, correct, certainly.
k'o ³ -pu ⁴ -shih ⁴ -mo ²	可不是麼	is it not right? [M. 521.
k'o ³ -pu ⁴ -shih ⁴ -ni ¹	可不是呢	same.
k'o ³ -pu ⁴ -tsao ³ -liao ³	可不早了	how late it is! (wan ³).
k'o ³ -shên ¹	可身	a good fit (k'o ³ t'ü ³).
k'o ³ -shih ⁴	可是	but, however (tan ⁴ shih ⁴).
k'o ³ -t'an ⁴	可嘆	deplorable, sad (t'an ⁴ hsi ² , k'o ³ hsi ²).
k'o ³ -tao ⁴	可道	every road (lu ⁴).

k'o³-tao⁴-yu³-jên² 可道有人
k'o³-tê² 可得
k'o³-t'i³ 可體
k'o³-t'ing¹ 可聽
k'o³-t'o¹ 可託
k'o³-tsêng⁴ 可憎
k'o³-tsun¹ 可尊
k'o³-wan²-liao³ 可完了
k'o³-wei⁴ 可畏
k'o³-wu⁴ 可惡
k'o³-yao⁴hsiao³hsin¹ 可要小心
k'o³-yüan² 可原
k'o³-yung⁴ 可用
k'o³ 765c 水 渴^{629a430a}
k'o³-hsiang³ 渴想
k'o³-ssü³ 渴死
k'o³-tê²-huang¹ 渴得慌
k'o³ 491b 艸 苛^{324b215b}
k'o³-k'o⁴ 苛刻

the whole road full of people.
 must. M. 218. [k'o³ ti¹].
 a good fit (of clothes) (hsiao³ k'o³
 worth hearing (t'ing¹ t'ou²).
 reliable (k'ao⁴ tê² chu⁴).
 abominable (k'o³ wu⁴).
 worthy of honor (tsun¹ ching⁴).
 finished (wan² pi⁴).
 dreadful, fearful.
 detestable, abominable.
 you must mind what you are about.
 excusable (yüan² liang⁴).
 of use.
 thirsty; to long for (k'ou³ k'o³).
 to anxiously expect (p'an⁴ wang⁴).
 die of thirst (o¹ ssü³).
 extremely thirsty (k'ou³ k'o³).
 petty, annoy (also ho).
 oppress, very severe.

K'O⁴ 764b 客^{628b429a}
k'o⁴-chan⁴ 客棧
k'o⁴-ch'ê¹ 客車
k'o⁴-ch'i⁴ 客氣
k'o⁴-ch'i⁴-k'o⁴-ch'i⁴ 客氣客氣
k'o⁴-chia¹ 客家
k'o⁴-fang² 客房
k'o⁴-huo⁴ 客貨
k'o⁴-jên² 客人
k'o⁴-ku³ 客股
k'o⁴-kuan¹ 客官
k'o⁴-kuan¹ 客觀
k'o⁴-lü² 客旅
k'o⁴-pu⁴-li²-huo⁴ 客不離貨
k'o⁴-pu⁴-sung⁴-k'o⁴ 客不送客
k'o⁴-shang¹ 客商
k'o⁴-shê⁴ 客舍
k'o⁴-sui⁴ 客歲
k'o⁴-t'ang² 客堂
k'o⁴-t'ao⁴ 客套
k'o⁴-t'ao⁴-hua⁴ 客套話
k'o⁴-t'i³ 客體

a guest, a visitor, customer (pin⁴
 a lodging-house. [k'o⁴].
 passenger train (huo⁴ ch'ê¹). N.
 formal, conventional.
 you are treating me too politely.
 Hakka people.
 guest room.
 a merchant's goods, merchandise.
 a visitor, a guest; a traveller.
 subscribed capital (pên³ ch'ien²).
 an official who is guest.
 objective (chu³ kuan¹). N.
 a stranger, a traveller. [goods].
 the merchant must not leave his
 guests do not escort guests.
 a travelling merchant, a commercial
 a traveller's room. [traveller].
 the by-gone year (ch'ü⁴ nien²).
 a guest hall (hui⁴ k'o⁴, ying² k'o⁴).
 conventional (hsü¹ t'ao⁴). [t'ao⁴].
 mere complimentary phrases (hsü¹
 subordinate place, objective. N.

k'o ⁴ -tien ⁴	客店	an inn, a lodging house.
k'o ⁴ -t'ing ¹	客廳	a reception room (hua ¹ t'ing ¹).
k'o ⁴ -tsai ³	客載	merchandise (huo ⁴ wu ⁴).
k'o ⁴ -wu ¹ -tzü ³	客屋子	a traveller's room (hsing ² lu ⁴).
k'o ⁴ -yeh ²	客爺	a guest; a traveller; a lodger.
k'o ⁴ -yü ⁴	客寓	a lodging for travellers.
k'o ⁴ 761a	育 課 ^{625b435b}	exercise, lessons, taxes; to counsel.
k'o ⁴ -ch'êng ²	課程	curriculum.
k'o ⁴ -ch'i ²	課期	the time of examination (k'ao ³).
k'o ⁴ -ch'üan ⁴	課勸	to exhort, to advise (ch'üan ⁴).
k'o ⁴ -kua ⁴	課卦	form of divination (chan ¹ pu ² , pa ¹
k'o ⁴ -pên ³	課本	text-books. [kua ⁴].
k'o ⁴ -piao ³	課表	recitation schedule. N.
k'o ⁴ -shih ¹	課詩	to make verses (tso ⁴ shih ¹).
k'o ⁴ -shih ⁴	課試	to try, to experiment (shih ⁴ yen ⁴).
k'o ⁴ -shui ⁴	課稅	Customs duties.
k'o ⁴ -t'ang ²	課堂	recitation room. [ming ⁴].
k'o ⁴ -t'ung ³	課筒	a tube used in fortune-telling (suan ⁴
k'o ⁴ -wên ²	課文	an essay or poem.
k'o ⁴ 761c	刀 刻 ^{626a430a}	time, 15 minutes. See k'o ¹ .
k'o ⁴ -hsia ⁴	刻下	now (hsien ⁴ tsai ⁴ , mu ⁴ hsia ⁴).
k'o ⁴ -jih ⁴	刻日	a fixed day.
k'o ⁴ -lou ⁴	刻漏	a clepsydra or water time-keeper.
k'o ⁴ -sou ¹	刻搜	to annoy, to act vexatiously to (k'o ³).
k'o ⁴ 763b	几 克 ^{627b430b}	to be able, competent, to subdue.
k'o ⁴ -chi ³	克己	to overcome one's self, cheap.
k'o ⁴ -chi ³ -fu ⁴ -li ³	克己復禮	to deny one's self and return to pro-
k'o ⁴ -chien ⁴ k'o ⁴ -ch'in ²	克儉克勤	very thrifty and diligent. [priety.
k'o ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴ -ssü ¹ -yü ⁴	克去私慾	to overcome the passions (ch'ing ²
k'o ⁴ -chuang ⁴	克壯	overpowering force. [yü ⁴].
k'o ⁴ -k'an ¹	克堪	adequate to, to sustain.
k'o ⁴ -tang ¹	克當	to sustain (tan ¹ tang ⁴). [to kill.
k'o ⁴ 764a	刀 刳 刳 ^{627c430b}	to overcome, to subdue; to injure,
k'o ⁴ -ch'i ⁴	刳期	an appointed time; to appoint a day.
k'o ⁴ -fa ¹	刳伐	to transport, to banish (ch'ung ¹ chün ¹).
k'o ⁴ -k'ou ⁴	刳扣	to deduct, to discount (chê ² k'ou ⁴).
k'o ⁴ -tsê ²	刳擇	to choose a propitious day (tsê ² chi ²
k'o ⁴ 761c	馬 騾 ^{625c425c}	a mare (êrh ² ma ³). [jih ⁴].
k'o ⁴ -lo ³	騾騾	a she-mule.
k'o ⁴ -lü ²	騾驢	a she-ass (ts'ao ³ lü ²).
k'o ⁴ -ma ³	騾馬	a mare (p'in ³ ma ³).
k'o ⁴ (tzü) 761c	金 鏹 ^{625c489c}	small silver ingots (yüan ² pao ³).

k'ŏ ⁴ 1035b	疔 疴	sickness. Or o ¹ .
KOU¹ 766a	勺 勾 ^{629b328a}	to hook, to entice, to exclude S.
kou ¹ -chang ⁴	勾賬	to cancel an account.
kou ¹ -chieh ²	勾結	to entangle, to implicate.
kou ¹ -ch'ing ²	勾情	intrigue, liaison (ssü ¹ t'ung ²).
kou ¹ -ch'u ²	勾除	mark off for rejection.
kou ¹ -chüeh ²	勾決	to sentence to death (ch'u ¹ chüeh ²).
kou ¹ -ch'uan ⁴	勾串	in collusion.
kou ¹ -fu ²	勾扶	to plaster.
kou ¹ -hsiao ¹	勾消	to cancel.
kou ¹ -hun ²	勾魂	to bewitch (mi ² hun ²).
kou ¹ -nieh ⁴ -p'iao ⁴	勾攝票	a summons.
kou ¹ -ta ¹ -shang ⁴ -liao ³	勾搭上了	formed an illicit connection.
kou ¹ -tang ¹	勾當	a job, affairs, business (bad sense).
kou ¹ -t'ung ¹	勾通	to be in a plot (mou ²).
kou ¹ -tzü ³	勾子	a hook, or 鈎 (ta ³ yü ² kou ¹).
kou ¹ -yin ³	勾引	to entice, to inveigle (yin ³ yu ⁴).
kou ¹ 766c	金鈎 鈎 ^{630a328b}	a hook, a sickle; a spear; to hook.
kou ¹ -chên ¹	鈎針	crochet needle (pien ¹ wu ⁴). N.
kou ¹ -ch'i ³	鈎起	to hook up.
kou ¹ -chih ³	鈎止	to detain (liu ²).
kou ¹ -chih ⁴	鈎致	to cause, to induce, to influence.
kou ¹ -chu ⁴	鈎住	to hook fast.
kou ¹ -ta ¹ -lien ² -huan ²	鈎搭連環	closely linked together in evil.
kou ¹ -t'i ¹	鈎梯	a hook ladder, a scaling ladder.
kou ¹ 766c	手才 拘 ^{630a328b}	to hook, to grasp, to restrain.
kou ¹ -ch'ien ¹	拘牽	to drag along (la ¹).
kou ¹ -chih ²	拘執	to grasp (chua ¹ chu ⁴).
kou ¹ -ch'uan ⁴ -lai ² -ti ¹	拘串來的	obtained by collusion with.
kou ¹ -liao ³ -t'a ¹ -lai ²	拘了他來	drag him here! beguile him here.
kou ¹ -liu ²	拘留	to detain, to keep.
kou ¹ -mo ³ -ch'iang ² -	拘抹牆縫	to plaster up the cracks in wall.
kou ¹ -na ²	[fêng ⁴ 拘拿	to seize; to apprehend.
kou ¹ -shou ³	拘手	be partners with, etc.
kou ¹ -shu ⁴	拘束	to restrain (tsu ³ tang ³).
kou ¹ -t'ung ¹	拘通	to entice, to inveigle (yin ³ yu ⁴).
kou ¹ 769b	水 溝 ^{632a328c}	a gutter, a drain, a sewer, a ditch.
kou ¹ ch'ih ²	溝池	a ditch, a moat (i ¹ t'iao ² kou ¹).
kou ¹ -ch'ü ²	溝渠	ditches, gutters, drains (yin ¹ kou ¹ ,
kou ¹ -ho ⁴	溝壑	banks of a ditch. [yang ² kou ¹].
kou ¹ -man ³ hao ² p'ing ²	溝滿壕平	high flood in the water-courses.

<i>kou¹-yen²</i>	溝沿	banks of gutters, etc.
KOU³ 767b	犬 狗 ^{630b329b}	[<i>ya² kou¹</i>].
<i>kau³-chang⁴-jên²-</i>	狗仗人勢	the dog (<i>ch'üan³, ha¹ pa¹ kou³</i> ,
<i>kou³-chiao⁴</i>	[<i>shih⁴</i> 狗叫	a dog relies on his master's in-
<i>kou³-ch'in⁴</i>	狗吠	dog barks (<i>yao³</i>). [fluence.
<i>kou³-fei²</i>	狗吠	the dog vomits (<i>ou⁴ t'u³</i>).
<i>kou³-fei²</i>	狗吠	the dog barks (<i>kou³ yao³</i>).
<i>kou³-hsieh³p'en¹t'ou²</i>	狗血噴頭	dog's lights, villainous (fig.) (<i>kuei³</i>
<i>kou³-hsiung²</i>	狗熊	furious reviling (<i>ma⁴</i>). [<i>cha⁴</i>].
<i>kou³-huan¹</i>	狗獾	the black bear (<i>jên² hsiung²</i>).
<i>kou³-i¹-chih¹</i>	狗一隻	a badger.
<i>kou³-i¹-t'iao²</i>	狗一條	one dog.
<i>kou³-kou³</i>	狗苟	same.
<i>kou³-pa³-shih⁴</i>	狗把勢	bestly, vile. N.
<i>kou³-p'i⁴</i>	狗屁	boast, all talk and no do (<i>k'ua¹</i>
<i>kou³-shih²-ch'ung²</i>	狗食蟲	trash, bosh (abusive). [<i>k'ou³</i>].
<i>kou³-tou⁴-tzü³</i>	狗豆子	the fire fly; worms (in children).
<i>kou³t'ou¹-shu³ch'ieh⁴</i>	狗偷鼠竊	"dog beans," ticks. [<i>ying² ch'ung²</i>].
<i>kou³-tsao³</i>	狗蚤	stealing on the sly.
<i>kou³-t'ui³-ya²-i⁴</i>	狗腿衙役	the flea (<i>ko⁴ tsao³</i>).
<i>kou³-tung⁴-r'h²</i>	狗洞兒	nick name for yamên runners.
<i>kou³-tzü³</i>	狗子	dog's hole (cut in doors).
<i>kou³-ya²</i>	狗牙	the flea; dog!
<i>kou³-ya²-t'ao¹-tzü³</i>	狗牙條子	dog's teeth, zig zag line.
<i>kou³-yao³</i>	狗咬	dog-teeth edging.
KOU³ 768b	艸 苟 ^{631b329a}	the bite of a dog, the dog barks.
<i>kou³-ch'ieh³</i>	苟且	hurried, precipitate; to catch fish.
<i>kou³-chien³</i>	苟儉	disreputable, careless, illicit in-
<i>kou³-ho²</i>	苟合	stingy, skinflint. [tercourse.
<i>kou³ 767a</i>	木 枸 ^{630b329b}	illicit intercourse.
KOU⁴ 770b	弓 够 ^{633a}	a fruit, a kind of medlar or aspen.
<i>kou⁴</i>	夕 够 ^{631c331b}	to shoot with bow, enough (<i>tsu²</i>).
<i>kou⁴-ch'ih¹-ti¹</i>	够吃的	same.
<i>kou⁴-pên³</i>	够本	enough to support one.
<i>kou⁴-pu⁴-cho²</i>	够不着	selling at cost price (<i>shê² pên³</i>).
<i>kou⁴-san¹-shih²</i>	够三十	wont reach, wont go far enough.
<i>kou⁴-t'a¹-shou⁴-ti¹</i>	够他受的	exactly thirty (<i>chêng⁴</i>).
<i>kou⁴-to¹-la³</i>	够多了	all that he can bear (of suffering)-
<i>kou⁴-to¹-ma¹</i>	够多麼	plenty.
<i>kou⁴-yung⁴-liao³</i>	够用了	what is that enough for?
		enough for use.

<i>kou⁴ 770a</i>	土	垢 ^{632c330a}	filth, mud, immorality.
<i>kou⁴-mien²</i>		垢面	dirty face (wu ¹ hui ⁴).
<i>kou⁴-wu¹</i>		垢污	filth, dirt (ang ¹ tsang ¹).
<i>kou⁴ 769a</i>	手才	搆 ^{632a330b}	to pull, to drag, implicate.
<i>kou⁴-cho²-liao³</i>		搆着了	able to reach.
<i>kou⁴-ko²</i>		搆和	to make peace.
<i>kou⁴-pu⁴-cho²</i>		搆不着	unable to reach.
<i>kou⁴-pu⁴-shang⁴-lai²</i>		搆不上來	not able to reach up to.
<i>kou⁴-tsao³-êrh²</i>		搆棗兒	to pick dates.
<i>kou⁴-tsao⁴</i>		搆造	to establish, to build. [yen ⁴].
<i>kou⁴-yüan⁴</i>		搆怨	to bring dislike on one's self (t'ao ³
<i>kou⁴ 770a</i>	具	購 ^{632c330b}	to buy, to hire (mai ³).
<i>kou⁴-mai³</i>		購買	to buy. [huo ⁴].
<i>kou⁴-pan⁴</i>		購辦	to buy up, e. g., wholesale (tun ³
<i>kou⁴ 770b</i>	言詢	詬 ^{633a330a}	to reproach, rail at (ma ⁴).
<i>kou⁴-ma⁴</i>		詬罵	same.
<i>kou⁴ 770b</i>	女	姤 ^{633a330b}	to pair.
<i>kou⁴ 769b</i>	木	構	to build.
<i>kou⁴-tsao⁴</i>		構造	to build.
K'OU¹ 771a	手才	搯 ^{633b331a}	to lift up; scrape.
<i>k'ou¹-ch'i³-lai²</i>		搯起來	to raise up (as clothes).
<i>k'ou¹-hsin¹-wa¹-tan³</i>		搯心挖膽	much alarmed (hsia ⁴ p'o ⁴ tan ³ tzü ³).
<i>k'ou¹-i¹</i>		搯衣	to lift up the clothes.
<i>k'ou¹-k'ou¹</i>		搯搯	cocoa (k'ou ⁴ k'ou ⁴).
<i>k'ou¹-ping³-ch'ih¹</i>		搯餅吃	to sponge upon others (p'ien ⁴ ch'ü ⁴).
<i>k'ou¹-p'o⁴-liao³</i>		搯破了	to work a hole with a nail (ting ¹
<i>k'ou¹-pu⁴-ch'u¹-lai²</i>		搯不出來	unable to get hold of it. [tzü ³].
<i>k'ou¹-pu⁴-tung⁴</i>		搯不動	cannot scratch a hole (k'uai ³).
<i>k'ou¹ 770c</i>	刀	剔 ^{633b531a}	to pick out with a knife (ti ¹).
K'OU³ 771a	口	口 ^{633c331b}	the mouth. Num. of bags. etc. Rad.
<i>k'ou³-chan⁴</i>		口占	to dictate to an amanuensis.
<i>k'ou³-chan⁴-ti¹</i>		口占的	an improvisatore. See Note 59.
<i>k'ou³-ch'i⁴</i>		口氣	speech, sentiments. See Note 60.
<i>k'ou³-ch'i⁴-tzü⁴</i>		口氣字	an interjection.
<i>k'ou³-chiao¹</i>		口角	quarrel, dispute (fen ¹ chêng ¹ , chêng ¹
<i>k'ou³-chiao¹tzü⁴yen³</i>		口角字眼	a term applied to particle. [ching ⁴ .
<i>k'ou³-chih¹</i>		口枝 (支)	a mimic, a ventriloquist, or 技 (tu ⁴
<i>k'ou³-ch'ih¹</i>		口吃	to stammer (chieh ² pa ¹).
<i>k'ou³-ch'ih³</i>		口齒	the teeth; speech, utterance.
<i>k'ou³-ch'ih³-hao³</i>		口齒好	good speech, clear enunciation.

[30.

<i>k'ou³-chin³</i>	口緊	reticent.
<i>k'ou³-ch'ing¹-ti¹</i>	口輕的	young (age of animals).
<i>k'ou³-ch'ou⁴</i>	口臭	foul-mouthed.
<i>k'ou³-ch'uang¹</i>	口瘡	a gumboil.
<i>k'ou³-ch'üeh²</i>	口訣	a charm (words) (fu ² chou ⁴).
<i>k'ou³-ch'un²</i>	口唇	lips (ch'un ²).
<i>k'ou³-fu⁴</i>	口腹	food, necessities (shih ² wu ⁴).
<i>k'ou³-hao⁴</i>	口號	a watch-word, a pass-word, order to
<i>k'ou³-hsiao³</i>	口小	young in age (of animals). [soldiers.
<i>k'ou³-hua⁴</i>	口話	style of speech.
<i>k'ou³-i⁴</i>	口譯	oral translation.
<i>k'ou³-k'o³</i>	口渴	thirsty (k'o ³ ssü ³).
<i>k'ou³-kung¹</i>	口供	evidence, confession of a criminal
<i>k'ou³-li³</i>	口裏	in the mouth. [(chien ⁴ chêng ⁴).
<i>k'ou³-liang²</i>	口糧	food, provisions (ch'ih ¹ shih ²).
<i>k'ou³-pei³</i>	口北	beyond the frontiers (k'ou ³ wai ⁴).
<i>k'ou³-pu⁴-wên³-tang¹</i>	口不穩當	inclined to lying (sa ¹ huang ³).
<i>k'ou³-shê²</i>	口舌	altercation. [(ch'iao ³ yen ²).
<i>k'ou³-shê²-li⁴-pien⁴</i>	口舌利便	specious, plausible, loquacious
<i>k'ou³-shih⁴-hsin¹-fei¹</i>	口是心非	deceitful, double-faced (ssü ⁴ shih ⁴
<i>k'ou³-shu⁴</i>	口述	oral method; to dictate. [êrh ² fei ¹).
<i>k'ou³-tai⁴</i>	口袋	a bag or sack (nang ²).
<i>k'ou³-t'ao⁴</i>	口套	muzzle. [(shê ² t'ou ²).
<i>k'ou³-t'iao²</i>	口條	the tongue of animals (for food)
<i>k'ou³-ting¹</i>	口疔	a sore behind the neck.
<i>k'ou³-t'ou²</i>	口頭	flavor, talk. [wang ³).
<i>k'ou³-t'ou²-chiao¹-rh²</i>	口頭交兒	a mere verbal acquaintance (lai ²
<i>k'ou³-t'ou²-ti¹-hua⁴</i>	口頭的話	mere compliment, common talk.
<i>k'ou³-t'ou²-yü³-êrh²</i>	口頭語兒	a common saying, a pet phrase.
<i>k'ou³-ts'ai²</i>	口才	eloquence (pien ⁴ shih ⁴ , hua ¹ k'ou ³).
<i>k'ou³-tsou⁴</i>	口奏	to state verbally to the emperor.
<i>k'ou³-tzü³</i>	口子	a port; a breach in river banks (ma ³
<i>k'ou³-tz'ü²</i>	口詞	oral, verbal language. [t'ou ²).
<i>k'ou³-wai⁴</i>	口外	beyond the frontiers.
<i>k'ou³-wai⁴-ch'ung¹-</i>	口外充軍	to banish beyond the borders.
<i>k'ou³-wei⁴-rh²</i>	口味兒	taste, flavour (wei ⁴ tao ⁴).
<i>k'ou³-yin¹</i>	口音	pronunciation.
<i>k'ou³-yüan⁴</i>	口愿	a verbal vow (ch'i ³ shih ⁴).

K'OU⁴ 773*k'ou⁴-chien⁴**k'ou⁴-ch'ing³*

口 叩 634c333a

叩見

叩請

to strike, to knock; to ask (ch'iao¹).to visit a superior (ai⁴).to request (ch'iu², yao⁴ ch'iu²).

k'ou ⁴ -hsieh ⁴	叩謝	to thank with much earnestness.
k'ou ⁴ -mên ²	叩門	to knock at a door (p'ai ¹ mên ²).
k'ou ⁴ -ping ³	叩稟	to humbly petition (ti ⁴ ping ³ t'ieh ³).
k'ou ⁴ -shou ³	叩首	to bump the head in salutation.
k'ou ⁴ -t'ou ²	叩頭	same (k'o ¹ t'ou ²).
k'ou ⁴ 773b	才敏 扣	to strike, to deduct.
k'ou ⁴ -ch'ê ¹	扣車	official impressing of carts.
k'ou ⁴ -chên ¹	扣針	safety pin (pao ³ an ¹ chên ¹). N.
k'ou ⁴ -chu ⁴	扣住	captured, covered.
k'ou ⁴ -ch'u ²	扣除	to deduct, subtract (chê ²).
k'ou ⁴ -ch'uan ²	扣船	impressing of boats (t'ieh ¹ ch'uan ²).
k'ou ⁴ -kung ¹ -ch'ien ²	扣工錢	to cut one's wages.
k'ou ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -liao ³	扣過了	it is already subtracted.
k'ou ⁴ -liu ²	扣留	to keep, to confiscate, to intern.
k'ou ⁴ -liu ² -chün ¹ huo ³	扣留軍火	to confiscate ammunition.
k'ou ⁴ -mên ²	扣門	to knock at a door. See 叩 k'ou ⁴
k'ou ⁴ -niu ³	扣鈕	to button, to clasp. [mên ²].
k'ou ⁴ -pa ¹ -liang ²	扣八兩	deduct eight taels.
k'ou ⁴ -pu ⁴	扣布	a narrow kind of cotton—T-cloths.
k'ou ⁴ -sê ⁴	扣色	discount on acc. of quality of silver.
k'ou ⁴ -shang ⁴	扣上	to cover over (chê ² kai ⁴).
k'ou ⁴ -shu ⁴	扣數	the sum deducted.
k'ou ⁴ -shui ³	扣水	discount (chê ² k'ou ⁴).
k'ou ⁴ -suan ⁴	扣算	to calculate and deduct.
k'ou ⁴ -ti ³ -tzü ³	扣底子 (or 攤)	deducting discounts.
k'ou ⁴ -t'ou ²	扣頭	squeeze, speculation.
k'ou ⁴ -tzü ³	扣子	a button (see 鈕, next entry).
k'ou ⁴ 773c	金 鈞	to engrave, to chase; a button.
k'ou ⁴ -mên ²	鈞門	a button loop (niu ³ k'ou ⁴).
k'ou ⁴ -p'an ⁴	鈞攀	same.
k'ou ⁴ -pi ² -tzü ³	鈞鼻子	same.
k'ou ⁴ 773c	宥	to pillage S.
k'ou ⁴	{ 寇	same (tao ⁴ k'ou ⁴).
k'ou ⁴ -ch'ou ²	寇讎	an enemy (ch'ou ² ti ²).
k'ou ⁴ -tang ³	寇黨	banditti, rebels (tsao ⁴ fan ³).
k'ou ⁴ -tsei ²	寇賊	same (ch'iang ² tao ⁴).
k'ou ⁴ 774a	艸 廿 蔻	the nutmeg (tou ⁴ k'ou ⁴).
k'ou ⁴ -jên ²	蔻仁	same.
KU ¹ 777b	女 姑	paternal aunt; to tolerate.
ku ¹ -chih ⁴ -wu ⁴ -lun ⁴	姑置勿論	to drop the subject.
ku ¹ -ch'ieh ³	姑且	for a time (chan ⁴ ch'ieh ³).

<i>ku¹-chiu⁴</i>	姑舅	cousins.
<i>ku¹-fu¹</i>	姑夫	a father's sister's husband.
<i>ku¹-hsi²</i>	姑息	indulgent, forgiving; to spoil, as a spoiling children. [child.
<i>ku¹-hsi²-tzū³-nü³</i>	姑息子女	
<i>ku¹-ku¹</i>	姑姑	a father's sister; aunts.
<i>ku¹-ku¹-tzū³</i>	姑姑子	a nun (ni ² ku ¹).
<i>ku¹-ma¹</i>	姑媽	a father's elder sister.
<i>ku¹-mu³</i>	姑母	a father's sister, aunts (mu ³ i ²).
<i>ku¹-nai³-nai³</i>	姑奶奶	a great-aunt (a girl having married Miss, a girl, aunt. [is so-called).
<i>ku¹-niang²</i>	姑娘	girls (hsiao ³ chieh ³).
<i>ku¹-niang²-mên¹</i>	姑娘們	to take into consideration.
<i>ku¹-nien⁴</i>	姑念	cousins.
<i>ku¹-piao³-ti⁴-hsiung¹</i>	姑表弟兄	father's sister's daughters and sons.
<i>ku¹-piao³-tzū³-mei⁴</i>	姑表姊妹	sister-in-law.
<i>ku¹-sao³</i>	姑嫂	Soochow (su ¹ chou ¹). [family.
<i>ku¹-su¹</i>	姑蘇	an elderly lady's title in her own
<i>ku¹-t'ai⁴-t'ai⁴</i>	姑太太	a Buddhist nunnery (fo ² chiao ⁴).
<i>ku¹-tzū³-an¹</i>	姑子庵	a father's sister's husband.
<i>ku¹-yeh²</i>	姑爺	an orphan; alone, solitary (ch'i ¹ an orphan. [liang ²).
<i>ku¹ 778b</i>	子孤 639b431a	a single palm cannot make a noise.
<i>ku¹-ai¹-tzū³</i>	孤哀子	I, the emperor (huang ² ti ⁴).
<i>ku¹-chang³-nan²-</i>	孤掌難鳴	a single boat (ch'uan ²).
<i>ku¹-chia¹</i>	[ming ² 孤家	an orphan boy, a fatherless boy.
<i>ku¹-chou¹</i>	孤舟	orphan asylum.
<i>ku¹-êrh²</i>	孤兒	a lonely grave (fên ² mu ⁴). [souls.
<i>ku¹-êrh²-yüan⁴</i>	孤兒院	a society for help of orphaned
<i>ku¹-fên²</i>	孤墳	orphanlike; isolated (kuan ¹ kua ³ one with no relatives. [ku ¹ tu ²).
<i>ku¹-hun²-hui⁴</i>	孤魂會	orphans and widows (kua ³ fu ⁴).
<i>ku¹-ku¹-tan¹-tan¹</i>	孤孤單單	alone, unassisted (ling ² ting ¹).
<i>ku¹-k'u³-jên²</i>	孤苦人	an orphan girl, a fatherless girl.
<i>ku¹-k'ua³</i>	孤寡	lonely and poor, destitute (p'in ³ a solitary rock. [han ²).
<i>ku¹-li⁴-jên²</i>	孤立人	a solitary individual. [world.
<i>ku¹-nü³</i>	孤女	without any support, alone in the
<i>ku¹-p'in²</i>	孤貧	a forlorn widow (kua ³ fu ⁴).
<i>ku¹-shan¹</i>	孤山	isolated, lonely, orphanlike.
<i>ku¹-shên¹</i>	孤身	same (lêng ³ ch'ing ¹).
<i>ku¹-shên¹-wu²-k'ao⁴</i>	孤身無靠	alone, solitary; without relations.
<i>ku¹-shuang¹</i>	孤孀	a fatherless boy.
<i>ku¹-tan¹</i>	孤單	
<i>ku¹-ting¹-ting¹</i>	孤丁丁	
<i>ku¹-tu²</i>	孤獨	
<i>ku¹-tzū³</i>	孤子	

<i>ku¹-tzũ³-liu²-yang³</i>	人	孤子留養	a murderer spared to support his
<i>ku¹ 775a</i>		估 ^{636b433a}	to value, to conjecture. [mother.
<i>ku¹-chi⁴</i>		估計	same (ts'ai ¹ hsiang ³).
<i>ku¹-chia⁴</i>		估價	to estimate the price.
<i>ku¹-chih²</i>		估値	price.
<i>ku¹-i¹-p'u⁴</i>		估衣鋪	an old clothes shop (=ku ⁴).
<i>ku¹-i¹-t'an¹-tzũ³</i>		估衣攤子	old clothes stall.
<i>ku¹-liang²</i>		估量	to conjecture, to reckon (liao ⁴ ku ⁴).
<i>ku¹-mo¹</i>		估摸	to conjecture, to imagine.
<i>ku¹-ts'ai¹</i>		估猜	to conjecture, to regard doubtfully.
<i>ku¹-tsui¹-mai³-ti¹</i>		估堆買的	bought in the lump (ling ² mai ⁴).
<i>ku¹ 775c</i>	水 滸	沾 ^{637a432b}	to buy; to sell (mai ³ , mai ⁴).
<i>ku¹-chiu³</i>		沾酒	to sell wine. [entitled.
<i>ku¹-hsü¹-ming²</i>		沾虛名	to get credit to which one is not
<i>ku¹ 775a</i>	口	咕 ^{636c}	to mutter (ku ¹ ku ¹ nang ¹ nang ¹).
<i>ku¹-nang¹</i>		咕囊	to mutter, to speak to one's self.
<i>ku¹-tu¹-êrh²</i>		咕都兒 (朶)	buds of flowers, etc. (ya ²).
<i>ku¹ 780a</i>	竹 箍	箍 ^{640c431c}	a hoop, to hoop.
<i>ku¹-chin³-pi⁴-tuan⁴</i>		箍緊必斷	hoop too tight will break.
<i>ku¹-hsi³-tsao³-p'ên²</i>		箍洗澡盆	to hoop a bath-tub.
<i>ku¹-mu⁴-t'ung³</i>		箍木桶	to hoop a barrel.
<i>ku¹ 776b</i>	辛	辜 ^{637b432c}	fault, crime, guilt (tsui ⁴).
<i>ku¹-fu⁴</i>		辜負	to be ungrateful.
<i>ku¹-fu⁴-ên¹-tien³</i>		辜負恩典	same (wang ⁴ ên ¹).
<i>ku¹-fu⁴-kuang¹-yin¹</i>		辜負光陰	to waste time (fei ⁴ shih ²).
<i>ku¹ 776b</i>	車	轄 ^{637b432c}	a wheel, to revolve, to go round.
<i>ku¹-lu⁴</i>		轄轆	a wheel (lun ² tzũ ³). See ku ³ lun ² .
<i>ku¹ 778a</i>	艸 廿	菇 ^{639a332a}	a gourd, pumpkin or melon (mo ²
<i>ku¹ 776a</i>	虫 虻	蛄 ^{637b431b}	mole cricket (蟻蛄 lou ² ku ¹). [ku ¹].
KU³ 774b	口	古 ^{636a432c}	old, ancient (lao ³) S.
<i>ku³-chi¹</i>		古跡	traces of antiquity, ruins.
<i>ku³-chi⁴-êrh²</i>		古記兒	old tales, records.
<i>ku³-chiao⁴</i>		古教	ancient doctrines or principles.
<i>ku³-ch'ien²</i>		古錢	ancient cash.
<i>ku³-chih⁴</i>		古制	the old regime.
<i>ku³-chin¹</i>		古今	ancient and modern.
<i>ku³-chuan⁴</i>		古傳	an ancient record.
<i>ku³-chung³</i>		古塚	an ancient grave (fên ² mu ⁴).
<i>ku³-êrh²-tzũ²</i>		古兒詞	old tales, legends, etc.
<i>ku³-êrh³-a¹-ni²</i>		古爾阿尼	the Koran.
<i>ku³-jên²</i>		古人	the ancients.

<i>ku³-ku³-ti¹</i>	古古的	old, ancient.
<i>ku³-kuai⁴</i>	古怪	strange, curious, odd (ch'í ² kuai ⁴).
<i>ku³-lai²-ti¹</i>	古來的	ancient. [ku ³].
<i>ku³-lai²-yu³</i>	古來有	have been of old (kêng ³ ku ³ , tzū ⁴
<i>ku³-li³</i>	古禮	an old custom (fêng ¹ su ²).
<i>ku³-miao⁴</i>	古廟	an ancient temple (ssū ⁴ yüan ⁴).
<i>ku³-pa¹</i>	古巴	Cuba. [chih ²].
<i>ku³-pan³-p'i²-ch'i⁴</i>	古板脾氣	old-fashioned, bigoted, obtuse (chan ¹
<i>ku³-pei³-k'ou³</i>	古北口	a pass to Mongolia (mêng ² ku ³).
<i>ku³-shêng⁴-jên²</i>	古聖人	the ancient sages (shêng ⁴ hsien ²).
<i>ku³-shih¹</i>	古詩	an ancient ode.
<i>ku³-shih²-hou⁴</i>	古時候	ancient times.
<i>ku³-shih⁴</i>	古事	old affairs (shih ⁴ t'i ³).
<i>ku³-shih⁴</i>	古式	old fashioned.
<i>ku³-shu¹</i>	古書	ancient books.
<i>ku³-tiao²</i>	古調	an ancient tune. [fables (tien ³ ku ⁴).
<i>ku³-tien³</i>	古典	maxims from historical works or
<i>ku³-tung³</i>	古董	curios, antiques.
<i>ku³-tung³-êrh²</i>	古董兒	same.
<i>ku³-tung³-p'u⁴</i>	古董鋪	a curiosity shop.
<i>ku³-tung³-wan²-ch'i⁴</i>	古董玩器	curios.
<i>ku³-t'ung²</i>	古銅	a bronze antique.
<i>ku³-tzū⁴</i>	古字	ancient characters (k'o ¹ tou ² tzū ⁴).
<i>ku³-tz'ü²</i>	古瓷	old porcelain.
<i>ku³-wan²</i>	古玩	curiosities, antiques.
<i>ku³-wan²-ch'i⁴</i>	古玩器	same.
<i>ku³-wang³</i>	古往	of old, in olden times (tzū ⁴ ku ³).
<i>ku³-wang³-chin¹-lai²</i>	古往今來	past and present.
<i>ku³-wên²</i>	古文	ancient literature. [(tz'ü ² ch'i ⁴).
<i>ku³-yao²</i>	古窑	an old furnace; old China ware
<i>ku³-yü³</i>	古語	an old saying, a proverb (su ² yü ³).
<i>ku³ 780b</i>	骨	a bone. Rad. 188.
<i>ku³-chieh²</i>	骨節	the joints.
<i>ku³-hsüeh⁴</i>	骨血	one's children.
<i>ku³-jou⁴</i>	骨肉	blood relationship.
<i>ku³-ko²</i>	骨格	the features (hsiang ⁴ mao ⁴).
<i>ku³-li⁴</i>	骨力	vigorous (style of penmanship)
<i>ku³-lou²-l'ü¹</i>	骨體	a skeleton (pai ³ hai ³). [(hsieh ³ tzū ⁴).
<i>ku³-p'ai²</i>	骨牌	dominoes.
<i>ku³-shih¹</i>	骨屍	a corpse (shih ¹ shou ³).
<i>ku³-shou⁴-ju²-ch'ai²</i>	骨瘦如柴	as thin as a stick (shou ⁴ , p'i ¹ ch'ai ²).
<i>ku³-su¹-jou⁴-ma²</i>	骨酥肉麻	paralysed (with fright) (hai ⁴ p'a ⁴).

ku ³ -sui ³	骨髓	bones and marrow; marrow.
ku ³ -t'i ³	骨體	a skeleton.
ku ³ -t'ou ²	骨頭	a bone, bones.
ku ³ -t'ou ² -chieh ² -rh ²	骨頭節兒	the joints.
ku ³ 781c 鼓鼓鼓	鼓 ^{642a434a}	a drum; to rouse. Rad. 207.
ku ³ -chang ³	鼓掌	to clap the hands (p'ai ¹ shou ² ,
ku ³ -chang ³ chi ¹ chieh ²	鼓掌擊節	to applaud. [p'ai ¹ chang ³]-
ku ³ -chang ³ -ho ¹ -ts'ai ³	鼓掌喝彩	same.
ku ³ -chang ³ -ta ⁴ hsiao ⁴	鼓掌大笑	to clap the hands and laugh loudly.
ku ³ -ch'i ³ -lai ² -liao ³	鼓起來了	bulged out.
ku ³ -chia ⁴ -tzü ³	鼓架子	a drum stand (ch'iao ¹ ku ³ , lei ⁴ ku ³).
ku ³ -ch'in ²	鼓琴	to play on the dulcimer; harmony.
ku ³ -ch'ui ¹	鼓吹	to applaud enlogize.
ku ³ -huang ²	鼓簧	"pipe and drum," to deceive by
ku ³ -li ⁴	鼓勵	to stimulate. [specious language.
ku ³ -lo ²	鼓鑼	drums and gongs.
ku ³ -lou ² [chuan ⁴	鼓樓	a drum tower (chung ¹ lou ²).
ku ³ -pan ³ -chêng ⁴ -	鼓板正傳	to talk seriously.
ku ³ -p'êng ² -p'êng ² -ti ¹	鼓膨膨的	quite distended, plump, round.
ku ³ -sé ⁴	鼓瑟	"drums and harps," to play on
ku ³ -shou ³	鼓手	a drummer. [the harp.
ku ³ -tung ⁴	鼓動	to stimulate, to excite (chi ¹ li ⁴). ¹
ku ³ -wu ³	鼓舞	same.
ku ³ -yo ⁴	鼓樂	music generally (yo ⁴ ch'i ⁴).
ku ³ -yo ⁴ -hsüan ¹ -t'ien ¹	鼓樂喧天	loud sound of instruments (lo ² ku ³
ku ³ 779c 禾穀	穀 ^{640b453c}	grain; real, good. [hsüan ¹ t'ien ¹).
ku ³ -k'ang ¹	穀糠	grain and husk.
ku ³ -lu ⁴	穀祿	income, salary (fêng ⁴ lu ⁴ , hsin ¹ shui ³).
ku ³ -shan ⁴	穀善	good, excellent.
ku ³ -ts'ao ³	穀草	rice or oat straw.
ku ³ -tzü ³	穀子	spiked millet.
ku ³ -ya ³	穀芽	rice steeped till it buds. [Note 21.
ku ³ -yü ³	穀雨	"corn rain," one of the terms. See
ku ³ 781b 谷	谷 ^{641a453a}	a valley, bed of a stream. Rad. 150.
ku ³ -fêng ¹	谷風	the east wind (tung ¹). [shan ¹ chien ⁴).
ku ³ -hsüeh ⁴	谷穴	the hollow of the foot; a valley
ku ³ -shên ²	谷神	to nourish the animal spirits (ching ¹
ku ³ -shui ³	谷水	mountain streams. [shên ²).
ku ³ -tao ⁴	谷道	the perinæum, the anus.
ku ² -yü ³	谷雨	"nourishing rain," one of the terms.
ku ³ 783b 具	賈 ^{643a434c}	to traffic, a merchant. See chia ³
ku ³ -mai ³	賈賈	to buy. [(shang ¹ jên ²).

<i>ku³-shih⁴</i>	賈市	a market (chieh ¹ shih ⁴).
<i>ku³-shou⁴</i>	賈售	to sell (mai ⁴).
<i>ku³ 779b</i>	肉月肱	the thighs; a division, a body (ta ⁴
<i>ku³-ch'iang²</i>	股 ^{640a433b}	firm, stable (wên ³ tang ¹). [t'ui ³].
<i>ku³-fên⁴</i>	股强	share in business (kung ¹ ssü ¹).
<i>ku³-li⁴</i>	股分	dividend. N.
<i>ku³-p'iao⁴</i>	股利	certificate of stock. N.
<i>ku³-tung¹</i>	股票	shareholder. N.
<i>ku³-yu³</i>	股東	same. N.
<i>ku³ 782c</i>	月 臃 ^{642c433}	dropsical, swollen (chang ⁴ , chung ³).
<i>ku³-chang⁴</i>	臃脹	swollen out. [fêng ¹].
<i>ku³-p'êng²</i>	臃蓬	sails belly out with the wind (kua ¹
<i>ku³ 780a</i>	車 轂 ^{640c454b}	the nave of a wheel, an axletree;
<i>ku³-lun²</i>	轂輪	a wheel (see ku ¹ lu ⁴). [a wheel.
<i>ku³ 782c</i>	目 瞽 ^{642b434b}	blind (hsia ¹ yen ³).
<i>ku³-mu⁴-yüan⁴</i>	瞽目院	asylum for the blind.
<i>ku³-sou³</i>	瞽瞍	Shun's father.
<i>ku³ 1380a</i>	口 凸 ^{1102a392a}	projection, convex, also <i>tu</i> , <i>tieh</i> .
<i>ku³ 776a</i>	牯	a bull.
<i>ku³-ling³</i>	牯嶺	Kuling (summer resort).
KU⁴ 775a	支 故 ^{636c434c}	a cause, old, to die (ping ⁴ ku ⁴).
<i>ku⁴-chiu⁴</i>	故舊	an old friend (p'êng ² yu ³).
<i>ku⁴-fan⁴</i>	故犯	to offend on purpose (tê ⁴ tsui ⁴).
<i>ku⁴-hsiang¹</i>	故鄉	one's native place (chia ¹ hsiang ¹).
<i>ku⁴-i⁴</i>	故意	design, purposely (t'ê ⁴ wei ²).
<i>ku⁴-jên²</i>	故人	an old friend; a person dead.
<i>ku⁴-kuo²</i>	故國	one's native country, the old country
<i>ku⁴-li³</i>	故里	one's native place. [(pên ³ kuo ²).
<i>ku⁴-sha¹</i>	故殺	murder with malice aforethought.
<i>ku⁴-shih⁴</i>	故事	an old affair (ku ³ êrh ² tz'ü ²).
<i>ku⁴-ssü⁴</i>	故似	because of this (yin ¹ tz'ü ³).
<i>ku⁴-tien³</i>	典故	historical precedent (tien ³ ku ⁴).
<i>ku⁴-tz'ü³</i>	故此	wherefore, therefore (so ³ i ³).
<i>ku⁴-wên⁴</i>	故問	ask intentionally (t'ê ⁴ i ⁴).
<i>ku⁴ 776c</i>	口 固 ^{637c435a}	hard, solid, obstinate, constant.
<i>ku⁴-ch'êng²</i>	固城	defences, outworks of a city.
<i>ku⁴-chi²</i>	固疾	a chronic disease (chiu ⁴ ping ⁴).
<i>ku⁴-chih¹</i>	固知	I will know; determined to know.
<i>ku⁴-chih²</i>	固執	obstinate (chan ¹ chih ² , kang ¹ ying ⁴).
<i>ku⁴-i⁴</i>	固執	purposely, determined. [jan ²].
<i>ku⁴-jan²</i>	固然	certainly, unquestionably (kuo ³

ku ⁴ -lou ⁴	固陋	rude, ignorant (ts'u ¹ lou ⁴).
ku ⁴ -pên ³ -pao ³ -yüan ²	固本保元	to protect one's constitution.
ku ⁴ -shou ³	固守	to maintain firmly; to strengthen
ku ⁴ -ting ⁴	固定	firm, fixed, natural. [defences.
ku ⁴ -tz'ü ²	固辭	to refuse firmly.
ku ⁴ 783c	佳僱 雇	to hire (lin ⁴ , mi ⁴)
ku ⁴ -ch'ê ¹	雇車	to hire a cart (See ch'ê ¹ , 車).
ku ⁴ -chiang ⁴	雇匠	to hire workman (chiang ⁴ jên ²).
ku ⁴ -chiao ³	雇脚	to hire coolies or conveyances.
ku ⁴ -chiao ³ -fu ¹	雇脚夫	to hire coolies.
ku ⁴ -ch'uan ²	雇船	to hire a vessel.
ku ⁴ -hao ³ -liao ³	雇好了	hired successfully.
ku ⁴ -jên ² -k'an ¹ -shou ³	雇人看守	to hire a man as caretaker. [kung ¹].
ku ⁴ -kung ¹ -jên ²	雇工人	to hire labourers, a labourer (tso ⁴
ku ⁴ -mu ⁴	雇募	to hire (as soldiers) (chao ¹ ping ¹).
ku ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ch'u ¹ -lai ²	雇不出來	cannot be hired.
ku ⁴ -t'o ³ -liao ³	雇妥了	hired satisfactorily (t'o ³ tang ¹).
ku ⁴ 784a	頁顧 顧	to look at; to regard (chüan ⁴ ku ⁴) S.
ku ⁴ -chia ¹	顧家	to look out for one's family.
ku ⁴ -ch'ien ² -ku ⁴ -hou ⁴	顧前顧後	i. e., very careful (hsiao ³ hsin ¹).
ku ⁴ -chu ³	顧主	a customer (chu ³ ku ⁴).
ku ⁴ -hou ⁴	顧後	regard for consequences.
ku ⁴ -hsi ²	顧惜	to care for.
ku ⁴ -hsiu ⁴	顧繡	embroidery—so-called for noted
ku ⁴ -hsiu ⁴ -shih ¹ -fu ⁴	顧繡師傅	embroiderers. [maker.
ku ⁴ -hsü ⁴	顧恤	to pity (lien ² hsü ⁴).
ku ⁴ -k'an ⁴	顧看	to look at, to look after.
ku ⁴ -k'o ⁴	顧客	a customer. [k'ou ³].
ku ⁴ -k'ou ³	顧口	to look out for a subsistence (hu ¹
ku ⁴ -lien ³ -mien ⁴	顧臉面	to have regard to face (tiu ¹ lien ³).
ku ⁴ -nien ⁴	顧念	to think upon, to consider (ssü ¹).
ku ⁴ -pu ⁴ -tê ² -ch'ü ²	顧不得去	can't find time to go (tieh ² pu ⁴ tê ³
ku ⁴ -tsui ³	顧嘴	to look for a living. [ch'ü ⁴].
ku ⁴ -wên ⁴ -küan ¹	顧問官	advisory official. N.
ku ⁴ 777b	金 鑄	to pour metal into cracks, to caulk, imp
ku ⁴ -lu ⁴ -kuo ¹	鑄鑪鍋	to mend old kettles.
ku ⁴ 618b	手才 搯	to dig; to stir. also hu.
ku ⁴ -yung ⁴ -pu ⁴ -tung ⁴	搯不動	can't wriggle or stir (yung ² chi ³
KU ¹ 786a	口 哭	to weep, to cry loudly (ai ¹ k'u ¹).
ku ⁴ -ch'ü ³ -lai ²	哭起來	to burst out crying.
ku ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴	哭泣	to cry, to weep (t'ü ² k'u ¹ , liu ² lei ⁴).

<i>k'u¹-hsiao⁴</i>	哭笑	weeping and laughing, hysterical.
<i>k'u¹-huang²-t'ien¹</i>	哭皇天	to call on heaven for aid (yü ⁴ t'ien ¹).
<i>k'u¹-jên²</i>	哭人	to weep for a man.
<i>k'u¹-k'u¹-t'i²-t'i³</i>	哭哭啼啼	weeping and lamentation (pei ¹
<i>k'u¹-sang¹</i>	哭喪	to wail for the dead. [t'ung ⁴].
<i>k'u¹-shên²-mo²</i>	哭甚麼	what are you crying for?
<i>k'u¹-shêng¹</i>	哭聲	the sound of weeping (yu ¹ ch'ou ²).
<i>k'u¹-ssü³</i>	哭死	to cry to death.
<i>k'u¹-ssü³-k'u¹-huo²</i>	哭死哭活	to weep bitterly (hao ² t'ao ² ta ⁴ k'u ¹).
<i>k'u¹-t'ien¹-k'u¹-ti⁴</i>	哭天哭地	same.
<i>k'u¹-yeh³-wu²-i²</i>	哭也無益	no use to cry about it.
<i>k'u¹ 787a</i>	↗ 窟 ^{645c455a}	a hole, a cave (tung ⁴ , ch'iao ⁴).
<i>k'u¹-hsüeh⁴</i>	窟穴	to dig a hole; a hole or cavern.
<i>k'u¹-lung²</i>	窟窿	a hole (wa ¹ k'u ¹ lung ²).
<i>k'u¹-lung²-yen³</i>	窟窿眼	a small hole.
<i>k'u¹ 785a</i>	木 枯 ^{644a436a}	rotten wood, decayed (hsiu ³ mu ⁴).
<i>k'u¹-kan¹</i>	枯乾	dried up.
<i>k'u¹-mei³</i>	枯煤	coke (chiao ¹ t'an ⁴).
<i>k'u¹-shou⁴</i>	枯瘦	lean, shrivelled.
<i>k'u¹-shu⁴</i>	枯樹	a dead tree (mu ⁴ t'ou ²).
<i>k'u¹ 786a</i>	骨 骷 ^{645a436a}	a skeleton; the shoulder blade.
<i>k'u¹-lou²</i>	骷髏	a skeleton (pai ³ hai ² , ku ³ lou ² k'u ¹).
<i>k'u¹-lou²-ku³</i>	骷髏骨	same (ku ³ t'ou ²).
<i>k'u¹ 1492b</i>	骨 骷 ^{1190b922a}	skull (Giles=tu).
<i>k'u¹-lou²-ku²</i>	骷髏骨	the skull (nao ³ tai ⁴).
K'U³ 785a	艸 廿 苦 ^{644b436b}	bitter, distressing (hsin ¹ k'u ³ , la ⁴).
<i>k'u³-ch'ai¹</i>	苦差	hard service (ch'ai ¹ shih ⁴).
<i>k'u³-ch'ê¹</i>	苦車	cart-sick.
<i>k'u³-chi²</i>	苦急	urgent (chao ² chi ²).
<i>k'u³-chi²-liao³</i>	苦極了	extremely distressing (nan ² kuo ⁴).
<i>k'u³-ch'ieh⁴</i>	苦切	misery, distress (mo ² nan ⁴). [yu ² mi ⁴].
<i>k'u³-chin⁴-t'ien²-lai²</i>	苦盡甜來	bitter ended comes the sweet (t'ien ²
<i>k'u³-ch'iu²</i>	苦窮	wretchedly poor (p'in ² han ²).
<i>k'u³-chu³</i>	苦主	the injured person or party (shang ¹
<i>k'u³-ch'u³</i>	苦楚	bitterness, sorrow. [sun ³].
<i>k'u³-ch'uan²</i>	苦船	sea-sick.
<i>k'u³-ch'üan⁴</i>	苦勸	to severely lecture (tsê ² pei ⁴).
<i>k'u³-hai³-wu²-pien¹</i>	苦海無邊	the sea of woe is shoreless (hui ² t'ou ²
<i>k'u³-han²</i>	苦寒	wretchedly poor (p'in ²). [shih ⁴ an ⁴].
<i>k'u³-hsiang⁴</i>	苦像	a woe-begone expression (yu ¹ ch'ou ²).
<i>k'u³-hsin¹-jên²</i>	苦心人	a very diligent man (yin ¹ ch'in ²).

<i>k'u³-huan⁴</i>	[<i>ch'üan⁴</i>	苦患	distressing, bitter (<i>huan⁴ nan⁴</i>).
<i>k'u³-k'ou³-hsiang¹-</i>		苦口相勸	to lecture soundly.
<i>k'u³-k'ou³-liang²yen²</i>		苦口良言	good advice harshly delivered.
<i>k'u³-k'u³-ai¹-kao⁴</i>		苦苦哀告	bitterly entreat (<i>k'ên³ ch'ü²</i>).
<i>k'u³-kung¹</i>		苦功	hard labor (<i>lao² lu⁴</i>).
<i>k'u³-la⁴-la⁴-ti¹</i>		苦辣辣的	very bitter (<i>lieh⁴ k'u³</i>).
<i>k'u³-lê⁴</i>		苦勸	to distress, to molest. [<i>ch'ü¹</i>].
<i>k'u³-liao³-wo³-liao³</i>		苦了我了	this does me a great injustice (<i>yüan¹</i>
<i>k'u³-mai⁴-ts'ai⁴</i>		苦賣菜	sowthistle, dandelion, hawkweed.
<i>k'u³-ming⁴</i>		苦命	a bitter fate (<i>ming⁴ ch'üung²</i>).
<i>k'u³-nan⁴</i>		苦難	misery, calamity (<i>huan⁴ nan⁴, huo.</i>
<i>k'u³-nao³</i>		苦惱	same. [<i>huan⁴</i>] ⁴
<i>k'u³-pa²-k'u³-yeh⁴</i>		苦拔苦掖	to do one's utmost for (<i>chin⁴ li⁴</i>).
<i>k'u³-ping⁴-k'u³-chih⁴</i>		苦病苦治	bad disease needs bitter remedy.
<i>k'u³-pu⁴-k'o³-nai⁴</i>		苦不可耐	unendurable poverty (<i>ch'ih¹ pu⁴</i>
<i>k'u³-pu⁴-k'o³-yen²</i>		苦不可言	unspeakable agony (<i>shuo¹</i>). [<i>chu⁴</i>].
<i>k'u³-⁴pu-kuo⁴-ti¹</i>		苦不過的	extreme of misery.
<i>k'u³-shih⁴-liang²ya⁴</i>		苦是良藥	good medicine is bitter.
<i>k'u³-shou³-ch'ing¹-</i>		苦守清規	woman strictly chaste (<i>chên¹</i>).
<i>k'u³-shui³</i>	[<i>kuei¹</i>	苦水	bitter water (<i>t'ien²shui³, kan¹shui³</i>).
<i>k'u³-ssü⁴huang²lien²</i>		苦似黃連	as bitter as wormwood.
<i>k'u³-ssü³</i>		苦死	to die of grief, or want.
<i>k'u³-t'ai¹-so³-nan²</i>		苦他所難	force him to do what he cannot.
<i>k'u³-tai⁴-t'ai¹</i>		苦待他	to maltreat him (<i>chê² mo²</i>).
<i>k'u³-tan³</i>		苦膽	the gall; courage (<i>fang⁴ tan³</i>).
<i>k'u³-t'ien²-suan¹-la⁴</i>		苦甜酸辣	bitter, sweet, sour, and acrid.
<i>k'u³-tsai⁴-hsin¹-li³</i>		苦在心裏	he keeps his troubles to himself.
<i>k'u³-ts'ai⁴</i>		苦菜	the sowthistle, dandelion, hawk-
<i>k'u³-ts'an¹-ts'an¹-ti¹</i>		苦參參的	bitter, as ginseng (<i>jên² shên¹</i>). [weed.
<i>k'u³-tu²han²ch'uang¹</i>		苦讀寒窗	a poor student suffers (<i>hsiao² shêng¹</i>).
<i>k'u³-wei⁴</i>		苦味	a bitter taste (<i>wei⁴ tao⁴</i>).

[*yin² k'u⁴*].

K'U⁴ 787b	广	庫 646a436c	a treasury, a storehouse (<i>fu³ k'u⁴</i> ,
<i>k'u⁴-fang²</i>		庫房	a treasurer; a storehouse.
<i>k'u⁴-kuan¹</i>		庫官	treasury officer (<i>kuo² k'u⁴</i>).
<i>k'u⁴-li⁴</i>		庫吏	a treasury-clerk.
<i>k'u⁴-lun²</i>		庫倫	Urga.
<i>k'u⁴-p'ing²-yin²</i>		庫平銀	silver according to Treasury scale.
<i>k'u⁴-ta⁴-shih³</i>		庫大使	a treasury keeper of prov. yamên.
<i>k'u⁴-ting¹</i>		庫丁	treasury labourers. [G. 297.
<i>k'u⁴-t'ing¹</i>		庫廳	a treasury keeper. G. 297.

k'u⁴ (tsü) 737c 衣袴 (袴 646b437b)
 k'u⁴ 褲
 k'u⁴-tai¹-tsü³ 褲帶子
 k'u⁴-tang¹ 褲檔
 k'u⁴-t'ui³ 褲腿
 k'u⁴-t'ui³-tai⁴-rh² 褲腿帶兒
 k'u⁴-yao¹ 褲腰
 k'u⁴ 786c 酉 酷 645b456b
 k'u⁴-hao⁴ 酷好
 k'u⁴-hsing²-k'ao³-ta³ 酷刑拷打
 k'u⁴-jê⁴ 酷熱
 k'u⁴-li⁴ 酷吏
 k'u⁴-li⁴-p'ai⁴ 酷吏派

KUA¹ 789a 刀刮 刮 647b469a
 kua¹-ching⁴ 刮淨
 kua¹-cho² 刮著
 kua¹-ch'ü⁴-p'i²-mao² 刮去皮毛
 kua¹-hsiao¹ [ch'ien²] 刮削
 kua¹-hsiao¹-chia⁴- 刮削價錢
 kua¹-i¹-shang¹ 刮衣裳
 kua¹-kou⁴ 刮垢
 kua¹-lien³ 刮臉
 kua¹-mo² 刮摩
 kua¹-mu⁴ 刮木
 kua¹-sha¹ 刮痧
 kua¹-tao¹-tzü³ 刮刀子
 kua¹-t'ou²-pi²-tzü³ 刮頭篦子
 kua¹-tzü⁴ 刮字
 kua¹ 788a 瓜 瓜 646b466a
 kua¹-fên¹ 瓜分
 kua¹-jang² 瓜瓢
 kua¹-ko² 瓜葛
 kua¹-kuo³ 瓜菓
 kua¹-t'ien² 瓜田
 kua¹-tzu³ 瓜子
 kua¹-tzu³-lien³ 瓜子臉
 kua¹ 789c 風 刮 颳 648a470a
 kua¹-ch'ên²-liao³ 颳沉了
 kua¹-ehing¹-liao³-t'ien¹ 颳晴了天
 kua¹-fan¹-liao³ 颳翻了
 kua¹-fêng¹ 颳風

trowsers, drawers, pantaloons.
 same (ch'a⁴ k'u⁴, t'ao⁴ k'u⁴).
 a trowser's belt or string.
 the seat of trowsers (k'a¹ pa¹ tung¹).
 the legs of trowsers.
 strings for tying the legs of trowsers.
 a waist-belt.
 cruel, tyrannical (ts'an² pao⁴, nio⁴).
 to have a passion for.
 cruel punishments and tortures
 very hot (tsao⁴ jê⁴). [(hsing² fa²).
 cruel underlings (t'an¹ kuan¹ wu¹
 tyrants, tyr. officers. [li⁴].

[(hsiao¹).
 to scrape, to pare off, to rub off
 even (kuang¹ t'ang² t'ang² ti¹).
 a carter's cry—look out! (kan³ ch'ü¹
 to scrape off skin and hair. [ti¹).
 to scrape or pare off. [chia⁴).
 to abate the price of anything (huan²
 to brush clothes (shua¹ i¹ shang¹).
 to scrape off the dirt (ni² t'u³).
 to shave the face (t'i⁴t'ou², hsiu¹fa³).
 to scrape or pare off, to rub off.
 to plane wood (pao⁴ tzü³).
 to scarify for cholera (huo⁴ lüan⁴
 a razor. [chêng⁴).
 a fine comb for the head (mu⁴ shu¹).
 to erase or scratch out characters.
 cucumbers, melons, gourds, etc.
 to partition, e.g., China. [Rad. 97.
 the edible inside of melons.
 concerned, implicated (kan¹ shê⁴).
 melons and fruit, fruit generally.
 melon land (huang² kua¹, hsi¹ kua¹).
 melon seeds (hsiang¹ kua¹).
 an oval face; handsome (applied to
 to blow; as the wind. [women).
 foundered in storm (k'uang² fêng¹).
 wind has cleared the sky (ch'ui¹).
 capsized by the wind (ch'uan²).
 to blow, windy (sou¹ sou¹ ti¹ fêng¹),

*kua*¹-*hsüan*⁴-*fêng*¹ 颯颯風
*kua*¹-*pu*⁴-*k'ai*¹-*t'ien*¹ 颯不開天
*kua*¹-*ta*⁴-*fêng*¹ 颯大風
*kua*¹ 790b 虫 蝸 ^{648c466c}
*kua*¹-*niu*² 蝸牛
*kua*¹ 790a 鳥 鴉 ^{648b469c}
*kua*¹ 788c 刀 刮 ^{647a466b}
*kua*¹ (*kua*) 789c 耳 聒 ^{647c469b}
*kua*¹-*tê*²-*huang*¹ 聒得慌

to blow a whirlwind.
 (wind) fails to clear the sky.
 to blow a gale or typhoon.
 a snail (lo² shih¹).
 same.
 the rook (lao³ kua¹, lao³ ya¹, wu¹
 to slice, to cut out (ch'ieh⁴). [ya¹].
 clamor, din (hsüan¹ hua²).
 unpleasantly affected by the noise.

KUA³ 790c 寡 ^{648c467a}
*kua*³-*ch'i*¹ 寡妻
*kua*³-*chü*¹ 寡居
*kua*³-*chün*¹ 寡君
*kua*³-*fu*⁴ 寡婦
*kua*³-*ho*² 寡合
*kua*³-*jên*² 寡人
*kua*³-*mu*³ 寡母
*kua*³-*pu*⁴-*ti*²-*chung*⁴ 寡不敵衆
*kua*³-*tê*² 寡得
*kua*³-*wên*² 寡聞
*kua*³-*yen*² 寡言
*kua*³-*yü*⁴ 寡慾
*kua*³ 790b 刀 刮 ^{648b466c}
*kua*³-*ch'u*¹-*t'a*¹-*lai*² 刮出他來
*kua*³-*ssü*³ 刮死
*kua*³-*tsui*⁴ 刮罪

few, little; rarely; alone; (shao³
 a rare wife (hsien² ch'i¹). [M. 117].
 to live in widowhood; to live alone.
 our sovereign (the one sovereign).
 a widow (shuang¹ fu⁴).
 to join in society rarely.
 I, myself, the sovereign (the single
 a widow (ku¹ êh²). [person].
 the few cannot oppose the many.
 possessed of but little virtue (tê²
 to have heard but little. [hsing³].
 to speak little, reticent.
 few desires (ch'ing¹ hsin¹ kua³
 to hack to pieces. [yü⁴].
 cut him to pieces!
 to hack to death.
 to punish by hacking to death

KUA⁴ 791b 手-才 { 挂 ^{649b467b}
*kua*⁴ { 掛
*kua*⁴-*chang*³ 掛鞦 (40b)
*kua*⁴-*chang*⁴ 掛賬
*kua*⁴-*chang*⁴-*tzü*³ 掛帳子
*kua*⁴-*ch'ao*²-*chu*¹ 掛朝珠
*kua*⁴-*ch'ê*¹ 掛車
*kua*⁴-*ch'i*² 掛旗
*kua*⁴-*ch'i*³ 掛起
*kua*⁴-*ch'i*³-*lai*² 掛起來
*kua*⁴-*chien*⁴ 掛劍
*kua*⁴-*ch'ien*¹ 掛牽
*kua*⁴-*ch'ien*⁴ 掛欠
*kua*⁴-*ch'ih*³ 掛齒

[(ling² ch'ih²)].
 to suspend, anxious. num. of cash,
 same (tiao⁴ ch'i³ lai²). [etc.
 to shoe an animal (ting⁴ ma³ chang³)
 to run a bill, to buy on credit (la¹
 to hang up curtains. [chang⁴].
 to wear court beads.
 a pulley, a block (hua² ch'ê¹).
 to hang up a flag. [lai²].
 to hand up, to suspend (tiao⁴ ch'i³
 same. [tao¹].
 to wear a sword (pao³ chien⁴, k'ua⁴
 to think of, to regard. [chai⁴].
 to hang up one's score (ch'ien⁴
 "to hang on the teeth," to speak of.

<i>kua⁴-chu⁴-liao³</i>	掛住了	held up.
<i>kua⁴-ch'u¹-p'ai²-tzü³</i>	掛出牌子	notice of appointment is hung out.
<i>kua⁴-hao⁴</i>	掛號	to register, e. g., name (hao ⁴ fang ²).
<i>kua⁴-hsiao⁴</i>	掛孝	to wear mourning (ch'uan ¹ hsiao ⁴).
<i>kua⁴-hsin¹</i>	掛心	suspense, anxiety.
<i>kua⁴-hua¹</i>	掛花	to dress gaily or in bright colors.
<i>kua⁴-hua⁴</i>	掛畫	to hang up a picture (hua ⁴ hua ⁴).
<i>kua⁴-huang³-tzü³</i>	掛幌子	to hang up a sign-board (chao ¹ p'ai ²).
<i>kua⁴-hung²</i>	掛紅	to decorate for festal occasions (kua ⁴
<i>kua⁴-i²</i>	掛意	to be in suspense. [ts'ai ³].
<i>kua⁴-kuan¹</i>	掛冠	to resign office (hsieh ⁴ jên ⁴).
<i>kua⁴-lien²-tzü³</i>	掛簾子	to suspend a screen (ch'ui ³ lien ²).
<i>kua⁴-lü⁴</i>	掛慮	suspense (huai ² i ² , ch'ou ² ch'u ²).
<i>kua⁴-mien⁴</i>	掛麵	long strips of dough boiled in soup.
<i>kua⁴-nien⁴</i>	掛念	anxious (hsüan ² hsin ¹ , ko ¹ chi ⁴).
<i>kua⁴-nien⁴-t'a¹</i>	掛念他	to feel anxious about him.
<i>kua⁴-p'ai²</i>	掛牌	hang up notice. [(pien ³ o ²).
<i>kua⁴-pien³</i>	掛匾	to hang up a tablet, as doctors do
<i>kua⁴-p'ing²</i>	掛屏	to hang up a screen (lien ² tzü ³).
<i>kua⁴-pu⁴-chu⁴</i>	掛不住	cannot hang upon.
<i>kua⁴-shang⁴</i>	掛上	to hang up. [pai ²].
<i>kua⁴-shih¹-p'iao⁴</i>	掛失票	to advertise a lost banknote (kao ⁴
<i>kua⁴-shuai⁴</i>	掛帥	to become commander-in-chief
<i>kua⁴-têng¹</i>	掛燈	to hang up a lamp. [(yüan ² shuai ⁴).
<i>kua⁴-ts'ai³</i>	掛彩	to decorate for festal occasions (kua ⁴
<i>kua⁴-wei²-tzü³</i>	掛帷子	to hang curtains (chang ⁴ tzü ³ . [hung ²).
<i>kua⁴-wu⁴</i>	掛誤	to trouble, to involve in (ch'ien ¹ lien ²).
<i>kua⁴-yin⁴</i>	掛印	to become commander-in-chief.
<i>kun⁴ 791a</i>	卜卦	to divine; the diagrams (pa ¹ kua ⁴).
<i>kua⁴-ho²</i>	卦盒	a lottery case or box (nien ¹ chiu ¹).
<i>kua⁴-ming⁴ [shêng¹</i>	卦命	to tell fortunes (suan ⁴ kua ⁴ , pu ⁴ kua ⁴).
<i>kua⁴-ming⁴-hsien¹-</i>	卦命先生	a fortune-teller (suan ⁴ ming ⁴).
<i>kua⁴-p'an²-tzü³</i>	卦盤子	a dish for throwing lots in.
<i>kua⁴-wei⁴</i>	卦位	a divination diagram.
<i>kua⁴ 791a</i>	穴星	a hindrance; to fall into a net.
<i>kua⁴-ai⁴</i>	罣碍	to affect, concern.
<i>kua⁴-hsin¹</i>	罣心	to think of, to regard.
<i>kua⁴-huai²</i>	罣懷	to be anxious about.
<i>kua⁴-wu⁴</i>	罣誤	a ruined official.
<i>kua⁴ (tzü) 792a</i>	衣褂	an outercoat (ma ³ kua ⁴).
<i>kua⁴ 791a</i>	言誑	impose on, deceive (hung ³ p'ien ⁴).
<i>kua⁴-wu⁴</i>	誑誤	to mislead.

K'UA ¹ 792c	言 誇	誇 ^{650b468a}	to praise, to boast (ching ¹ chang ¹). same. [tzū ⁴ sung ⁴].
k'ua ¹ -chang ¹		誇張	
k'ua ¹ -chiang ³		誇獎	to praise (tsan ⁴ mei ³ , tzū ⁴ ch'êng ¹)
k'ua ¹ -fu ⁴		誇富	to boast of one's wealth (fu ⁴ kuei ⁴).
k'ua ¹ -hai ³ -k'ou ³		誇海口	to boast, to brag.
k'ua ¹ -k'ou ³		誇口	same (chang ¹ k'uang ²).
k'ua ¹ kung ¹		誇功	to boast one's merits (kung ¹ lao ²).
k'ua ¹ -ta ⁴		誇大	to boast.
k'ua ¹ -tsan ⁴		誇讚	to praise, to extol.
k'ua ¹ -tsui ³		誇嘴	to brag.
k'ua ¹ -tzū ³		誇子	brogue, <i>patois</i> . read ³ .
K'UA ⁴ 792c	肉 月 髀	髀 ^{650b468b}	legs, thighs or hips (ta ⁴ t'ui ³ , ku ³).
k'ua ⁴ -hsia ⁴		髀下	between the legs, under the thigh.
k'ua ⁴ -ku ³		髀骨	the hip-bones.
k'ua ⁴ -ku ³ -chiu ⁴		髀骨白	acetabulum.
k'ua ⁴ -tang ¹ -li ³		髀窩裡	the space between the thighs.
k'ua ⁴ -tzū ³		髀子	thighs.
k'ua ⁴ 793a	足	跨 ^{650c468b}	to bestride, to pass over; to surpass.
k'ua ⁴ -ch'ê ¹ -yen ³		跨車沿	to sit on the shaft of a cart. [sea.
k'ua ⁴ -hai ³		跨海	on the coast; to coast; to cross the
k'ua ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴		跨過去	to pass over (tu ⁴ , kuo ⁴).
k'ua ⁴ -liang ²		跨梁	a cross-beam (lin ³).
k'ua ⁴ -ma ³		跨馬	to bestride a horse (ch'ü ² ma ³). [ing.
k'ua ⁴ -so ³ -êrh ²		跨所兒	a set of rooms at side of main build-
k'ua ⁴ -tao ¹		跨刀	to wear a sword (pao ³ chien ⁴).
k'ua ⁴ -tzū ³ -ch'uan ²		跨子船	houseboat for travelling on rivers.
k'ua ⁴		括	to <i>envelope</i> , <i>wrap up</i> , <i>embundle</i>
KUAI ¹ 793a	丩	乖 ^{651a470a}	crafty, eccentric.
kuai ¹ -chang ¹		乖張	unreasonable (tiao ¹ p'ü ²). [kuai ⁴].
kuai ¹ -ch'iao ³		乖巧	clever, ingenious, artful (ch'ü ²
kuai ¹ -ch'uan ³		乖舛	mistaken, error (ch'uan ³ wu ³).
kuai ¹ -hua ²		乖滑	crafty (chi ⁴ mou ²).
kuai ¹ -i ⁴		乖異	strange, odd, unaccountable.
kuai ¹ -k'ou ³		乖口	eloquent, plausible, glib (k'ou ³
kuai ¹ -kuai ¹		乖乖	a kiss (ch'in ¹ tsui ³). [ts'ai ²].
kuai ¹ -kuai ¹ -ti ¹		乖乖的	keep <i>quiet!</i> (to children).
kuai ¹ -lei ²		乖戾	perverse (hsieh ² hsin ¹).
kuai ¹ -niu ⁴		乖謬	same.
kuai ¹ -p'ü ⁴		乖僻	same.

KUAI³ 793b 手才 拐^{651a470a}
kuai³-chou³ 拐肘
kuai³-ch'ü⁴ 拐去
kuai³-fan⁴ 拐販
kuai³-hui²-lai² 拐回來
kuai³-kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴ 拐過去
kuai³-p'ien⁴ 拐騙
kuai³-tai⁴ 拐帶
kuai³-tzü³ 拐子
kuai³-wan¹-rh² 拐彎兒
KUAI³ 793c 木 拐^{651a470}
kuai³-chang⁴ 拐杖
kuai³-kun⁴ 拐棍
kuai³-pang⁴ 拐棒

to swindle, to kidnap; to turn.
 the elbow (ko¹ po²).
 to kidnap, to swindle.
 to kidnap and sell (lo¹ ch'ü⁴).
 to turn back (fan³ hui²).
 to go round (jao⁴ wan¹).
 to swindle, to defraud.
 to kidnap, to swindle.
 a kidnapper, a swindler (kuang¹
 a corner, to turn a corner. [kun⁴].
 a staff, a stick (with a handle).
 same (kun⁴).
 same.
 a stick, a staff.

KUAI⁴ 793c 心才 怪^{651b470b}
kuai⁴-ching¹ 怪精
kuai⁴-hao³ 怪好
kuai⁴-hsien⁴-chuan⁴ 怪現狀
kuai⁴-hsien⁴-hsiang⁴ 怪現像
kuai⁴-hsing⁴ 怪性
kuai⁴-i⁴ 怪異
kuai⁴-jên² 怪人
kuai⁴-k'u³ 怪苦
kuai⁴-la⁴ 怪辣
kuai⁴-li⁴-luan⁴-shên² 怪力亂神
kuai⁴-mou²-kuai⁴ 怪模怪樣
kuai⁴-nan² [yang⁴] 怪難
kuai⁴-p'i⁴ 怪僻
kuai⁴-pu⁴-tê² 怪不得
kuai⁴-pu⁴-tê²-wo³ 怪不得我
kuai⁴-sê⁴-ti¹ 怪澁的
kuai⁴-shih⁴ 怪事
kuai⁴-suan¹ 怪酸
kuai⁴-tao⁴ 怪道
kuai⁴-tsai¹ 怪哉
kuai⁴-wu⁴ 怪物
kuai⁴-yao¹ 妖怪

strange; to blame; very (ch'i²kuai⁴).
 supernatural, ghostly.
 very good (ting³ hao³).
 disgraceful, obnoxious.
 same.
 a strange disposition (p'i² ch'i⁴).
 strange, monstrous (hsi¹ ch'i²).
 a singular or strange person.
 very bitter (k'u³ ssü¹ huang² lien²).
 very pungent. [ed by Confucius.
 strength, disorder &c. (subjects avoid-
 very strange appearance (ku³ kuai⁴
 very hard (chien¹ nan²). [i⁴ ch'ang².
 eccentric.
 no wonder that.
 must not blame me (yüan⁴ shui²).
 very rough to the taste.
 a strange affair (shih⁴ t'i³).
 very sour (above).
 strange! strange to say.
 strange!
 a monster, a monstrosity.
 bogy, apparition (yao¹ ching¹).

K'UAI³ 794b 手才 攤^{652a471a}
k'uai³-k'uang¹-tzü³ 攤筐子
k'uai³-lan²-tzü³ 攤籃子

to rub; to scratch; to carry on the-
 to carry a basket on arm. [arm.
 same.

k'uai³-p'o⁴-la¹ 搥破喇
k'uai³-p'o⁴-lien³ 搥破臉
k'uai³-yang³-yang³ 搥癢癢
k'uai³ 794c 卅 蒯

scratched a wound (nao² p'o⁴, chua¹ to scratch a person's face. [p'o⁴])
 to scratch an itching (nao² yang³)
 rushes S.

K'UAI⁴ 794c 心 † 快^{652a471a}
k'uai⁴-ch'ang⁴ 快暢
k'uai⁴-ch'é¹ 快車
k'uai⁴-chi¹-p'ao⁴ 快機砲
k'uai⁴-ch'iang¹ 快鎗
k'uai⁴-hsin⁴ 快信
k'uai⁴-hsüeh¹ 快靴
k'uai⁴-kuo² 快活
k'uai⁴-k'ou³ 快口
k'uai⁴-k'uai⁴ 快快
k'uai⁴-lai² 快來
k'uai⁴-lai²-liao³ 快來了
k'uai⁴-lê⁴ 快樂
k'uai⁴-li⁴ 快利
k'uai⁴ ma³ ch'ing¹ tao¹ 快馬輕刀
k'uai⁴-man⁴ 快慢
k'uai⁴-mang²-ch'ü⁴ 快忙去
k'uai⁴-pan¹ 快班
k'uai⁴-p'ao³ 快跑
k'uai⁴-tang¹ 快當
k'uai⁴-tao¹ 快刀
k'uai⁴-t'ou² 快頭
k'uai⁴ tsui³ k'uai⁴ shê² 快嘴快舌
k'uai⁴ (tzü) 995b 竹 筷^{652b} ○
k'uai⁴-lung²-tzü³ 筷籠子
k'uai⁴ 795b 土 塊^{652c471c}
k'uai⁴-jan² 塊然
k'uai⁴-jan²-i¹-wu⁴ 塊然一物

cheerful, fast, soon; sharp (su² su². delightful, happy, comfortable a fast cart. [(ch'ang⁴ k'uai⁴). quickfirers. quick fire guns. special delivery, express letter. N. fastboots with thin soles. lively, cheerful. quick, hasty in speech. make haste! be quick (fei¹ k'uai⁴). come quickly! (chi² k'uai⁴). he will soon come. pleased, delighted (hsi³ lê⁴, hsin¹ hsi³. smart, expert; sharp, a keen edge. a sprightly superficial style. quick and slow, the speed of. go quickly! [ma³ k'uai⁴). thief catchers, policemen (pu³ pan¹, run quickly (pên¹ p'ao³). prompt, quick. a sharp knife (li⁴ tao¹). a head licitor or constable (tsao⁴ too ready to talk. [pan¹). chopsticks (i¹ shuang¹ 雙). a case for chopsticks. [etc. M. 66. a bit, a piece; doltish. Num. of land, doltish, stupid, ignorant (yü² cho¹). a doltish, stupid thing.

KUAN¹ 795c 宀 宀 官^{653a472a}
kuan¹-chai² 官宅
kuan¹-ch'ai¹ 官差
kuan¹-chang³ 官長
kuan¹-ch'ang² 官場
kuan¹-ch'é¹ 官車
kuan¹-chên¹ 官箴
kuan¹-chia⁴ 官價

an official, government; public (宦). mandarin's residence. official messengers, servants, etc. the authorities (kuan¹ li⁴). official arena, official classes. official cart. maxims for the guidance of officials official price (less than that of others).

<i>kuan¹-chiang⁴</i>	官醬	sauce of standard quality.
<i>kuan¹-chieh⁴</i>	官界	official world.
<i>kuan¹-ch'ien²</i>	官錢	official pay (fêng ⁴ lu ⁴).
<i>kuan¹-chih²</i>	官職	an official appointment; officials.
<i>kuan¹-ch'ih³</i>	官尺	official foot-measure.
<i>kuan¹-chih⁴</i>	官制	official system.
<i>kuan¹-chiu³-tzü⁴-fu⁴</i>	官久自富	if long in office you will be rich.
<i>kuan¹-chü¹</i>	官居	to draw official salary (yang ³ lien ²).
<i>kuan¹-ch'uan²</i>	官船	government junk (hsün ² ch'uan ²).
<i>kuan¹-chüeh²</i>	官爵	official rank.
<i>kuan¹-fa³</i>	官法	the law (lü ⁴ fa ³).
<i>kuan¹-fei⁴-shêng¹</i>	官費生	students supported by government.
<i>kuan¹-fên³</i>	官粉	carbonate of lead (poisonous).
<i>kuan¹-fêng⁴</i>	官俸	official salaries (fêng ⁴ lu ⁴).
<i>kuan¹-fu¹</i>	官夫	an official, a mandarin.
<i>kuan¹-fu²</i>	官府	official clothing (pu ⁴ fu ²).
<i>kuan¹-fu³</i>	官府	an official residence. [(p'in ³ chih ²).
<i>kuan¹-hsien²</i>	官銜	brevet rank, full title of an official
<i>kuan¹-hsien²-p'ai²</i>	官銜牌	a board with title of official on it.
<i>kuan¹-hsien⁴</i>	官憲	high officials.
<i>kuan¹-hua⁴</i>	官話	the mandarin dialect (wên ² li ³).
<i>kuan¹-huai⁴-liao³</i>	官壞了	the official loses his office (ko ² chih ²).
<i>kuan¹-huan⁴</i>	官宦	a gentleman; a gentleman's family.
<i>kuan¹-huan⁴-jên² chia¹</i>	官宦人家	official people.
<i>kuan¹-i¹-shang¹</i>	官衣裳	official clothing (pu ³ fu ²).
<i>kuan¹-jên²</i>	官人	an official; my husband; prostitutes.
<i>kuan¹-kao⁴</i>	*官誥	rank bestowed on women. See kao ⁴
<i>kuan¹-k'o⁴</i>	官客	male guests (t'ang ² k'o ⁴). [ming ³ .
<i>kuan¹-li⁴</i>	官吏	government officers.
<i>kuan¹-li⁴-hsiao²</i>	官立學	government school.
<i>kuan¹-liao²</i>	官僚	a fellow officer.
<i>kuan¹-lu²</i>	官爐	a mint (chu ⁴ ch'ien ²).
<i>kuan¹-lu⁴</i>	官路	a government road (kung ¹ lu ⁴).
<i>kuan¹-lu⁴</i>	官綠	Saxon green.
<i>kuan¹-lu⁴</i>	官祿	official income (fêng ⁴ lu ⁴).
<i>kuan¹-mao⁴</i>	官帽	the official hat. [gaol (mei ² p'o ²).
<i>kuan¹-mei²</i>	官媒	female police officers, matron of
<i>kuan¹-ming²</i>	官名	officials; official name.
<i>kuan¹-pan³-rh²</i>	官板兒	cash, copper money; official editions.
<i>kuan¹-pan³-ch'ien²</i>	官板錢	cash minted by govt. [grndges.
<i>kuan¹-pao⁴-ssü¹ch'ou²</i>	官報私仇	an official who avenges private

*Note 61.

kuan¹-pi⁴ 官婢
kuan¹-pi⁴-min²-pien⁴ 官逼民變
kuan¹-p'in³ 官品
kuan¹-ping¹ 官兵
kuan¹-shih⁴ 官事
kuan¹-shih⁴-kuan¹- 官事官辦
kuan¹-shou³ [pan⁴] 官守
kuan¹-shu³ 官署
kuan¹-so³ 官所
kuan¹-ssü¹ 官司
kuan¹-ssü¹-ta³-shu¹ 官司打輸
kuan¹-ssü¹-ta³-ying² 官司打贏
kuan¹-ssü¹ 官私
kuan¹-t'ai⁴-t'ai⁴ 官太太
kuan¹-t'an¹-li⁴-pao⁴ 官貪吏暴
kuan¹-t'ang² 官塘
kuan¹-t'i³ 官體
kuan¹-t'ing¹ 官廳
kuan¹-ts'ao² 官曹
kuan¹-wên²-shu¹ 官文書
kuan¹-ya² 官衙
kuan¹-yang⁴ 官樣
kuan¹-yen² 官鹽
kuan¹-yin² 官銀
kuan¹-yin⁴ 官印
kuan¹-yüan⁴ 官員
kuan¹-yün⁴ 官運
kuan¹-yung⁴ 官用
kuan¹ 800a 見 觀 觀 656a174a
kuan¹-ch'a² 觀察
kuan¹-chên⁴ 觀陣
kuan¹-ch'i⁴-hsiang⁴ 觀氣象
kuan¹-ch'i⁴-mien⁴ 觀其面
kuan¹-hsi⁴ 觀戲
kuan¹-hsiang⁴-t'ai² 觀象臺
kuan¹-hsing¹ 觀星
kuan¹-hsing¹-t'ai² 觀星臺
kuan¹-hsing¹-ti¹ 觀星的
kuan¹-h'an⁴ 觀看
kuan¹-mien⁴ 觀念
kuan¹-ping¹ 觀兵
kuan¹-shih⁴-yin¹ 觀世音

assistant female police officers.
 misgovernment leads to rebellion.
 the rank of officers, civil or military.
 government troops.
 official affairs. [by officials.
 official business should be managed
 to hold office; the office held.
 government office (ya² mên²).
 same.
 a law-suit, to go to law (kao⁴ jên²).
 to lose a law-suit (sung⁴).
 to win a law-suit.
 public and private.
 a mandarin's wife.
 i. e. a very wicked government.
 public reservoir of water.
 the dignity becoming a mandarin
 a government office. [(t'i³ t'ung³)
 officers of government generally.
 government despatches.
 a government office (ya² mên²).
 official dignity, genteel.
 government salt (yen² yün⁴ shih³).
 one's salary. [one's name.
 seal of office, official credential,
 officers of government generally.
 chance of preferment (shêng¹)
 official use. [tone).
 gaze at; a Taoist temple(=4th
 observation, Taotai O. [battle.
 to inspect the ranks, to look at a
 to note physiognomy (hsiang⁴ mien⁴.
 same. [(k'an⁴ hsi⁴).
 to look at theatricals or sports
 an observatory.
 astronomy (t'ien¹ wên²).
 observatory.
 astronomers (li⁴ chia¹).
 to look, to observe (k'an⁴).
 concept, idea (kai⁴ kuan¹).
 to review troops.
 Kuanyin (goddess).

kuan¹-ssũ⁴ 觀寺
kuan¹-têng¹ 觀燈
kuan¹-wang⁴ 觀望
kuan¹-yin¹ 觀音
kuan¹-yin¹-p'ü²-sa¹ 觀音菩薩
kuan¹ 801a 門關闕 關^{657a472c}
kuan¹-ai⁴ 關碍
kuan¹-ai⁴-tu⁴-k'ou³ 關隘渡口
kuan¹-chao⁴ 關照
kuan¹-chên¹ 關針
kuan¹-ch'ia¹ (k'a) 關卡
kuan¹-chieh² 關節
kuan¹chieh²ch'ü¹chê² 關節曲折
kuan¹-ch'ieh⁴ 關切
kuan¹-chien⁴ 關鍵
kuan¹-chin⁴ 關津
kuan¹-ch'uang¹-hu⁴ 關窗戶
kuan¹-fang² 關防
kuan¹-fêng⁴ 關俸
kuan¹-fu¹-tzu³ 關夫子
kuan¹-hsi⁴ 關係
kuan¹-k'ou³ 關口
kuan¹-kung¹ 關公
kuan¹-lao³-yeh² 關老爺
kuan¹-li³ 關裏
kuan¹-mên² 關門
kuan¹-mên²yen²shih² 關門嚴實
kuan¹-mo⁴ * 關脈
kuan¹-pu⁴-chü⁴ 關不住
kuan¹-shê⁴ 關涉
kuan¹-shuo¹ 關說
kuan¹-ti⁴ 關帝
kuan¹-t'ou² 關頭
kuan¹-tung¹ 關東
kuan¹-yü² 關於
kuan¹ 802c 魚 鰥^{658b473b}
kuan¹-chü¹ 鰥居
kuan¹-fu¹ 鰥夫
kuan¹-kua³-ku¹-tu² 鰥寡孤獨
kuan¹-kun⁴ 鰥棍

a Taoist temple. [of 1st month].
 to look at the lamps (on the 15th
 to look with expectation; remiss.
 Kuanyin, the goddess of mercy
 same. [(Buddhist).
 to shut, suburb; to concern; a pass.
 to affect, to be prejudicial to. [S.
 a strategic ferry (pai³ tu⁴).
 a passport; to look after (lu⁴ chao⁴,
 pin (pieh² chên¹). [chih² chao⁴).
 a Customs' barrier.
 collusion. [of the heart.
 all the turnings and windings e. g.
 obliging, related, connected (hsiang¹
 pivot, crux, key to situation. [kuan¹-
 passes and fords.
 to shut a window.
 concerns, consequence; a seal.
 to draw one's pay (fêng⁴ lu⁴, hsin¹
 the god of war. R. 92. [shui³)-
 to concern, to affect, result.
 a border Custom house; a pass.
 the god of war.
 same. R. 92. [wai⁴)-
 in the suburbs (ch'êng² li³ kuan¹
 to shut a door, fail in business.
 to shut the door closely (pi⁴ mên²)-
 the middle of the pulse (p'ing² mo⁴)-
 will not keep shut. [(ch'ien¹ shê⁴)-
 to concern, to affect, to implicate
 to refer, to use influence for.
 the god of war. R. 92 (lao³ yeh²
 a bond; a juncture. [miao⁴)-
 Manchuria. W. I. 187 (liao² tung¹)-
 respecting, concerning.
 bachelor; a widower.
 to live alone; a widower.
 a widower (sang⁴ ch'i¹)-
 widowers, widows or orphans and
 a widower; a bachelor. [heirless-

*Note 62.

- kuan*¹ 802c → 冠^{658b473c}
*kuan*¹-chê³ 冠者
*kuan*¹-chin¹ 冠巾
*kuan*¹-li³ 冠禮
*kuan*¹-mien³ 冠冕
*kuan*¹-mien³-t'ang²- 冠冕堂皇
*kuan*¹shang¹ [huang²] 冠裳
*kuan*¹-shih⁴ 冠世
*kuan*¹-shou³ 冠首
*kuan*¹-tai⁴ 冠戴
*kuan*¹-tzū³ 冠子
*kuan*¹ 797c 木 棺^{654b472}
*kuan*¹-chao⁴ 棺罩
*kuan*¹-huai²-t'ou² 棺懷頭
*kuan*¹-kuo³ 棺槨
*kuan*¹-ts'ai² 棺材
*kuan*¹-ts'ai²-i¹-k'ou³ 棺材一口
*kuan*¹ 799b 心 卩 懽^{655c476c}
*kuan*¹-hsi³ 懽喜
*kuan*¹-hsin¹ 懽心
*kuan*¹-hsin¹ 懽欣
*kuan*¹-yüeh⁴ 懽悅
*kuan*¹ 彰 髻 ○ ○
- KUAN**³ 798a 竹 管 管^{654c474c}
*kuan*³-chang⁴-ti¹ 管賬的
*kuan*³-chia¹-ti¹ 管家的
*kuan*³-chiao⁴ 管教
*kuan*³-ch'uan²-ti¹ 管船的
*kuan*³-fan⁴ 管飯
*kuan*³-ho²ch'ih¹shui³ 管河吃水
*kuan*³-hsia² 管轄
*kuan*³-hsia⁴ 管下
*kuan*³-hsien²-shih⁴ 管開事
*kuan*³-hsü³ 管許
*kuan*³-kung¹ 管工
*kuan*³-li³ 管理
*kuan*³-ling³ 管領
*kuan*³-lün² 管輪
*kuan*³-pao¹ 管包
*kuan*³pao¹hui²huan⁴ 管包回換
*kuan*³-pao³ 管保
- a cap, a crown; to cap⁴. [kuan¹].
 to attain majority; capping (chia¹
 a cap, a head-dress (fêng⁴ kuan¹).
 the ceremony of capping, attaining
 a crown, coronet. [majority.
 with all the ceremony of full dress.
 "caps and robes," fine clothes.
 "to cap the age," superior talents.
 to dress female's hair. [fine clothes.
 to put on the cap; to dress smart;
 a woman's head-dress (shou³ shih¹).
 a coffin.
 a pall (ch'u¹ pin⁴).
 end piece of coffin (tu³ t'ou²)
 a coffin and its shell (ch'êng² lien⁴).
 a coffin (shou⁴ mu⁴).
 one coffin.
 joy, pleasure, delight, satisfaction
 same (hsi³ huan¹). [(huan⁴).
 a delighted mind (lê⁴).
 joy, pleasure, delight, satisfaction.
 same (hsi³ yüeh⁴). [S.
 tonsure of a Taoist priest (tao⁴ shih⁴)
- a tube; to rule, Num. of pens, etc.
 accountant (chang³ kuei⁴). [S.
 a majordomo, a steward (chia¹tsai³.
 to keep in order, to correct. [ta⁴.
 captain of a boat (ch'uan² chu³, lao³
 to provide with food, as workmen.
 if you superintend a river, live off it.
 to regulate, to govern (chih⁴chang³).
 under authority; accountable.
 to mind or manage other people's
 probably, quite likely. [difficulties.
 to superintend work.
 to manage, to take care of (pan⁴li³).
 to govern, to rule (hsia² chih⁴).
 engineer.
 to guarantee.
 exchange guaranteed (pao³kuan³lai²
 to guarantee (pao³ kuan³). [hui²).

kuan³-pu⁴-chu⁴-t'a¹ 管不住他
kuan³-shan¹-shao¹ 管山燒柴
kuan⁴-shih⁴ [ch'ai²] 管事
kuan³-shih⁴-ti¹ 管事的
kuan³-shu⁴ 管束
kuan³-t'iao¹-kuan³ 管挑管換
kuan³-yüeh⁴ [huan⁴] 管簫
kuan³ 799a 舌 { 館
kuan³ { 館^{655b475b}
kuan³-i⁴ 館驛
kuan³-shê⁴ 館舍
kuan³-tzü³ 館子
kuan³ 798c 肉 膈^{655a475a}

can't manage or control him.
 if you have charge of a mountain,
 to manage affairs. [live off it.
 a steward, butler or housekeeper.
 to restrain, to control (yo¹ shu⁴).
 may be exchanged if unsatisfactory.
 fifes (ti² tzü³).
 a tea or eating house, an inn; a hall;
 same (chiao¹ kuan³). [a school.
 post-houses (i⁴ kuan³).
 a lodging house (k'o⁴ chan⁴).
 eating house (fan⁴ kuan⁴).
 a duct in the body.

KUAN⁴ 803c 貝 貫^{659a475c}
kuan⁴-ch'ien³ 貫錢
kuan⁴-ch'uan⁴ 貫串
kuan⁴-chung¹ 貫中
kuan⁴-chung⁴ 貫衆
kuan⁴-t'ung¹ 貫通
kuan⁴ 804a 心 ↑ 慣^{659b476a}
kuan⁴-cho²-t'a¹ 慣着他
kuan⁴-hsi² 慣習
kuan⁴-hsing⁴ 慣性
kuan⁴-huai⁴-liao³ 慣壞了
kuan⁴-hui⁴-sa¹-huang³ 慣會撒謊
kuan⁴-liao³-t'a¹ 慣了他
kuan⁴-nung⁴ 慣弄
kuan⁴-shu² 慣熟
kuan⁴-tsei² 慣賊
kuan⁴ 799b 水 灑 灌^{655c476a}
kuan⁴-chiang¹ 灌漿
kuan⁴-ch'ien¹ 灌鉛
kuan⁴-chiu³ 灌酒
kuan⁴-chü⁴ 灌聚
kuan⁴-i¹-hu²-chiu³ 灌一壺酒
kuan⁴-shu¹ 灌輸
kuan⁴-shui³ 灌水
kuan⁴-ssü³ 灌死
kuan⁴-tsui⁴ 灌醉
kuan⁴-yao⁴ 灌藥

a string, to connect (chieh¹ lien²).
 to string cash (ch'uan⁴ ich'ien²).
 to string, connect.
 to hit the centre (chung⁴).
 the whole together.
 to pass through. [hsi²).
 accustomed to, practised in (lien⁴
 accustom him to it (ching¹ shou²).
 to be accustomed to, inured in (hsi²
 an indulgent disposition. [kuan⁴).
 spoiled (as a child) through indul-
 in the habit of lying. [gence.
 he'll get into the habit.
 practised in.
 fully acquainted with (shu² shih⁴).
 an old thief.
 to pour on or into (tao³). [stices.
 to pour liquid mortar into inter-
 to insert lead into silver.
 to press one to drink wine (jang⁴
 to assemble (chü⁴ hui⁴). [chiu³).
 to buy a pot of wine (cho³ chiu³).
 to import, inculcate (shu¹ ju⁴).
 to water (as flowers). [mouth.
 to strangle by pouring water into
 to make drunk (ho¹ tsui⁴).
 to force medicine down the throat.

kuan⁴ 800c 鸛 鸛 657a476c
 kuan⁴-ch'iao³ 鸛 鸛 657a476c
 kuan⁴(tzu)799c 罐 罐 656a476b
 kuan⁴-t'ou²shih²p'in³ 罐頭食品

K'UAN¹ 804c 寬 寬 659c477a

k'uan¹-chai³ 寬窄
 k'uan¹-chêng¹ 寬徵
 k'uan¹-ch'i¹ 寬期
 k'uan¹-chin³-tai⁴ 寬緊帶
 k'uan¹-ch'o⁴ 寬綽
 k'uan¹-ên¹ 寬恩
 k'uan¹-fang²-ta⁴wu¹ 寬房大屋
 k'uan¹-hai³-ta⁴- 寬海大量
 k'uan¹-hsien⁴ [liang⁴] 寬限
 k'uan¹-hsin¹ 寬心
 k'uan¹-hsin¹-wan² 寬心丸
 k'uan¹-hsien⁴ 寬限
 k'uan¹-huai² 寬懷
 k'uan¹-huan³ 寬緩
 k'uan¹-hung² [liang⁴] 寬宏
 k'uan¹-hung²-ta⁴- 寬洪大量
 k'uan¹-i¹-fu² 寬衣服
 k'uan¹-jao² 寬饒
 k'uan¹-jung² 寬容
 k'uan¹-kuang³ 寬廣
 k'uan¹-k'uo⁴ 寬闊
 k'uan¹-mên² 寬門
 k'uan¹-mien³ 寬免
 k'uan¹-p'ao²-ta⁴hsiu⁴ 寬袍大袖
 k'uan¹-pei⁴-chai³- 寬備窄用
 k'uan¹-shu⁴ [yung⁴] 寬恕
 k'uan¹-ta⁴ 寬大
 k'uan¹-ta⁴-wu²-pien¹ 寬大無邊
 k'uan¹-tai⁴ 寬待
 k'uan¹-tai⁴ 寬貸
 k'uan¹-tsung¹ 寬縱
 k'uan¹-yu⁴ 寬宥
 k'uan¹-yü⁴ 寬裕
 k'uan¹-yung³-ch'ien² 寬永錢

the crane (hao²).
 rooks, magpies (hsi³ ch'iao³).
 a tea cannister; a jar, mug or jug.
 canned goods (or 物).

broad, wide, forgiving. (寬)
 broad and narrow, the breadth of.
 to give more time to pay taxes.
 to extend a time limit (hsien⁴ ch'i¹).
 an elastic belt.
 comfortable, in easy circumstances.
 extensive benevolence; to forgive.
 large, roomy apartments (kao¹lou²).
 broad-minded, generous (tu⁴ liang²
 extension of limit. [k'uan¹].
 to make the mind easy (fang⁴hsin¹).
 sedative pill (an¹ shên² yao⁴).
 to enlarge the time allowed.
 to be easy in mind (fang⁴ hsin¹).
 liberal; slowly.
 broad and extensive, liberal.
 broad-minded, generous (ta⁴fang¹).
 take off upper garments in hot
 indulgent, forgiving (shê⁴. [weather.
 indulgent, liberal (hou⁴ tao⁴).
 extensive, large, broad (k'ang³
 same. [k'ai³].
 broad in theology. [(hung² ên¹).
 gracious remission, to forgive
 large robe and sleeves. [outlay.
 large preparations, and small
 to excuse, to forgive (jao² shu⁴).
 extensive, large (k'uo⁴ ta⁴). [chin⁴.
 large, boundless (wu² ch'ing²
 to treat leniently (han² liang⁴).
 to forgive (jao² shu⁴).
 to be easy going (ku¹ hsi²).
 to forgive (jao² shu⁴).
 liberal, kind, abundant.
 a certain sort of old cash.

K'UAN³ 805a
k'uan³ 款 欠 { 款 660b177b
k'uan³-ch'ü¹ 款曲
k'uan³-hsiang⁴ 款項
k'uan³-i¹-fu² 款衣服
k'uan³-k'o⁴ 款客
k'uan³-liu² 款留
k'uan³-shih⁴ 款式
k'uan³-shih⁴ 款事
k'uan³-tai⁴ 款待
k'uan³-tai⁴-k'o⁴ 款待客

KUANG¹ 806a 几 光 661a178a
kuang¹-chao⁴ 光照
kuang¹-chiao³ 光脚
kuang¹-ching³ [ko⁴ 光景
kuang¹-ching³-shih¹- 光景十個
kuang¹-ching³-yu³ti¹ 光景有的
kuang¹cho²chi³liang² 光着脊梁
kuang¹-fu⁴ 光復
kuang¹-fu⁴-chün¹ 光復軍
kuang¹-hsien³ 光顯
kuang¹-hsien⁴ 光線
kuang¹-hsü⁴ 光緒
kuang¹-hua¹ 光花
kuang¹-hua² 光華
kuang¹-hua² 光滑
kuang¹-hui¹ 光輝
kuang¹-jun⁴ 光潤
kuang¹-kun⁴ 光棍
kuang¹-kun⁴-han⁴ 光棍漢
kuang¹kun⁴pei⁴ch'u² 光棍背鋤
kuang¹-lang² 光朗
kuang¹-liang⁴ 光亮
kuang¹-liao³ 光了
kuang¹-lin² 光臨
kuang¹-liu¹-liu¹-ti¹ 光溜溜的
kuang¹-ming² [ta⁴ 光明
kuang¹ming²chêng⁴- 光明正大
kuang¹-sé⁴-ting¹-rh² 光色丁兒
kuang¹-sé⁴-yen²-sé⁴ 光色顏色
kuang¹-shên¹ 光身

sincere; an inscription.
same.

friendly terms, cordial.
expenditure (fei⁴ yung⁴, yung⁴ tu⁴).
to take off clothes (t'o¹ i¹ shang¹).
to treat a guest well.
to detain hospitably.
a specimen, a pattern (yang⁴ shih⁴).
an affair (shih⁴ ti³).
to treat well, to entertain (chieh¹
to treat a guest well. [tai⁴).
[M. 117.

light, glory; plain, naked; only.
naked feet; a swindler (ch'ih⁴
to illumine (chao⁴ liang⁴). [chiao³).
scenery; state of; probably (ching³
about ten. [k'uang⁴).

there probably are.
stripped or bare to the waist.
restored, reformed e. g. China. N.
revolutionary army. N.

to manifest, to display.

ray of light.

the last Ching Emperor.

bright, gay.

bright, light, splendid, gay.

glossy.

bright, lustrous.

same.

[fogger (hua² li⁴).
"bare stick," swindler, a petti-
an unmarried male (kuan¹ kun⁴).

name of bird from its note.

bright, spotless, unblemished (ts'an⁴

bright, splendid, lustrous. [lan⁴).

destitute, stripped, naked.

visit of esteemed guest (k'o⁴).

stark naked (ch'ih⁴ shên¹ lou⁴ t'i³).

bright, splendid; intelligent.

above board and straightforward.

naked.

same.

naked, the naked body.

kuang¹-shih² 光射
 kuang¹-ta³-ta³ 光撻撻
 kuang¹-t'ang²t'ang²- 光堂堂的
 kuang¹-tao⁴ [ti¹ 光道
 kuang¹-ti¹ 光的
 kuang¹ t'ien¹hua⁴jih⁴ 光天化日
 kuang¹-t'ou² 光頭
 kuang¹-ts'ai³ 光彩
 kuang¹-tsê² 光澤
 kuang¹-tsung¹-yao⁴- 光宗耀祖
 kuang¹-yao⁴ [tsu³ 光耀
 kuang¹-yen⁴ 光豔
 kuang¹-yin¹ [chien⁴ 光陰
 kuang¹-yin¹-ssü⁴- 光陰似箭
 kuang¹ 807a 水 洗 661c478b
 kuang¹-tang⁴ 洗蕩
 kuang¹ 807a 月 肉 洗 661c478b

KUANG³ 807b 广 廣 662a478c
 kuang³-chiao¹ 廣交
 kuang³-chou¹-fu³ 廣州府
 kuang³-hsi¹ 廣西
 kuang³-hsiao²-hui⁴ 廣學會
 kuang³-hsing²-shan⁴- 廣行善事
 kuang³-huo⁴ [shih⁴ 廣貨
 kuang³-i⁴ 廣義
 kuang³-kao¹ 廣膏
 kuang³-kao⁴ 廣告
 kuang³-k'ou⁴ 廣扣
 kuang³-k'uo⁴ 廣闊
 kuang³-o² 廣額
 kuang³-pu⁴-fu²-yin¹ 廣布福音
 kuang³-ta⁴ 廣大
 kuang³-t'u³ 廣土
 kuang³-tung¹ 廣東

KUANG⁴ 807b 逛 逛 662a480b
 kuang⁴-ching³ 逛景
 kuang⁴-kuang⁴-ch'ü⁴ 逛逛去
 kuang⁴-miao⁴ 逛廟
 kuang⁴-shan¹ 逛山
 kuang⁴-têng¹ 逛燈

beam or rays of light.
 brightly polished.
 very smooth, sleek.
 the ecliptic (huang² tao⁴).
 slippery, smooth (hua²).
 in broad daylight (pai² jih⁴).
 a bald head; bare-headed (t'u¹ tzü³).
 brilliant, splendid.
 glossy, glittering. [(tsu³ tsung¹).
 to render one's family illustrious
 resplendent (jung² kuang¹).
 bright and fair, splendid. [hou⁴).
 bright and and shady; time (shih²
 time flies like an arrow (jih⁴ yüeh⁴
 sparkling water. [ju² so¹).
 to wobble, to slop over.
 the bladder (niao⁴ pao¹).

wide, extensive; to extend S.
 an extensive acquaintance (chiao¹
 Canton city (yang² c.). [ch'ing²).
 the province of Kuang-hsi. W. I. 176.
 The Christian Literature Society.
 extensive charity (chou¹ chi⁴).
 goods from Canton and Kuang-hsi.
 wide interpretation.
 Canton opium, opium paste prepar-
 advertisement. [ed for smoking.
 Canton buttons (niu³ k'ou⁴).
 broad, extensive. [(o² wai⁴).
 to extend or enlarge a fixed number
 extensive evangelization (ch'uan²
 extensive, large; many. [tao⁴).
 foreign opium, i.e., from Canton.
 province of Kuang Tung. W. I.
 158 (yüeh⁴, shêng³).

to walk for pleasure, to stroll (yu²
 same. [kuang⁴).
 to take a walk (liu² ta³). [ch'ü⁴).
 to visit temples on fête days (chieh²
 to stroll on mountains (ching³ chih⁴.
 to view the illuminations.

kuang⁴-t'ou³
kuang⁴-yao²-tzū³

逛頭
逛筭子

worth visiting (k'an⁴ t'ou²).
to frequent brothels (ch'uan¹ ch'u¹
mèn² tzū³, ch'ang¹ chi⁴).

K'UANG¹ 808a 口 匡^{662b479a}

k'uang¹-chiu⁴

匡救

to save, to rectify; to assist S.

k'uang¹-fang¹

匡方

to rescue, to save (chêng³ chiu⁴).

k'uang¹-t'ien¹-hsia⁴

匡天下

square (ssü⁴fang¹). [t'ien¹ hsia⁴].

k'uang¹ 808c 言 誑^{663a480a}

k'uang¹-hung⁴

誑哄

to bring the empire into order (p'ing²

to lie, to deceive; to cheat (p'ien⁴).

same (hung³ p'ien⁴).

k'uang¹-lai²-liao³

誑來了

to coax him to come (hung²t'a¹lai²).

k'uang¹-p'ien⁴

誑騙

to defraud by falsehood (hsia¹hua⁴).

k'uang¹-tsui³-ch'ih¹

誑嘴吃

to live by deceitful speech.

k'uang¹ (tzū) 808b 竹 筐^{662c479a}

k'uang¹-ch'iu⁴

筐球

a large basket without cover (lan²
basket ball (lan²ch'iu²). N. [tzū³].

K'UANG² 808c 犬 狂^{663a479c}

k'uang²-ao⁴

狂傲

mad, proud, ambitious (chiao¹ ao⁴).

same.

k'uang²-ch'í⁴

狂氣

arrogant insolence.

k'uang²-ch'ih²

狂癡

silly, foolish, conceited (yü² cho¹).

k'uang²-ch'üan³

狂犬

a mad dog (fêng¹ kou³ yao³).

k'uang²-fêng¹

狂風

a furious gale of wind (pao⁴ fêng¹).

k'uang²-fêng¹ta⁴tso⁴

狂風大作

terrible storm.

k'uang²-jê⁴

狂熱

hot-headed, wild zeal.

k'uang²-ping⁴

狂病

madness, frenzy. [tai¹ tzü³].

k'uang²-shih⁴

狂士

a pedant; an enthusiast, or 儒 (shu¹

k'uang²-tsao⁴

狂躁

incoherent, extravagant (ch'í⁴).

k'uang²-t'u²

狂徒

a profligate (ch'ih³ shê¹, lang⁴ tzü³).

k'uang²-wang⁴

狂妄

fits of passion or madness.

k'uang²-yen³

狂言

extravagant talk (huang¹ t'ang²).

k'uang² 809a 言 誑^{663b479b}

k'uang²-hua⁴

誑話

lies, falsehood (hsia¹hua⁴).

k'uang²-yen²

誑言

deceitful language. [t'ang²].

extravagant talk, falsehood (huang¹

K'UANG⁴ 809c 日 曠^{664a480c}

k'uang⁴-fei⁴

曠費

desolate, vacant; distant.

waste, prodigality (hao⁴ fei⁴).

k'uang⁴-fu¹

曠夫

an old bachelor.

k'uang⁴-jih⁴

曠日

a long time, to waste the day.

k'uang⁴-ko²

曠隔

far separated (ko² ti¹ yüan³).

k'uang⁴-k'o⁴

曠課

to be absent from class.

k'uang⁴-kung⁴

曠功

to neglect one's duty (pên³ fên⁴).

k'uang⁴-tang⁴

曠蕩

to swagger, to strut. [chiao¹].

k'uang⁴-yeh³

曠野

wilderness, the country (huang¹

k'uang⁴ 309b 二 况^{663a254a}

k'uang⁴-ch'ieh³ 况且

k'uang⁴(tzũ)808b 木 框^{662c479b}

k'uang⁴ 808b 目 眶^{662c480a}

more, further, moreover, still same. [besides. M. 506.

the end of a coffin; the frame of door the socket of the eye. [or window.

KUEI¹ 812c 白 飯

kuei¹-chêng⁴ 飯正

kuei¹ 810a 止 归 歸^{664b480a}

kuei¹-ch'ü¹ 歸期 or 齊

kuei¹-chia¹ 歸家

kuei¹-chia²-ch'êng² 歸佳城

kuei¹-chu³ 歸主

kuei¹-ch'u² 歸除

kuei¹-ch'u⁴ 歸處

kuei¹-ch'ü⁴ 歸去

kuei¹-fa² 歸法

kuei¹-fu² 歸服

kuei¹-hsiang² 歸降

kuei¹-hsiang⁴-chu³ 歸向主

kuei¹-hua⁴ 歸化

kuei¹-huan² 歸還

kuei¹-kên¹ 歸根

kuei¹-kuan¹ 歸官

kuei¹-lai² 歸來

kuei¹-lao³ 歸老

kuei¹-lei⁴ 歸類

kuei¹-na⁴ 歸納

kuei¹-ning² 歸寧

kuei¹pên³fên⁴[yuan² 歸本分

kuei¹-pên³-huan²- 歸本還原

kuei¹-pên³-sa³-li⁴ 歸本撒利

kuei¹-ping⁴ 歸併

kuei¹-shun⁴ 歸順

kuei¹-t'ien¹ 歸天

kuei¹-tsung¹ 歸宗

kuei¹-tsung³ 歸總

kuei¹-tui⁴ 歸隊

kuei¹-wei⁴ 歸位

kuei¹-yüan² 歸元

kuei¹ 812a 見 規^{665c482a}

kuei¹-chêng⁴ 規正

kuei¹-ch'êng² 規程

used by Buddhists for 歸 next char. return to the right way.

to return, to revert, to divide.

after all, finally. M. 364 (chiu¹ to return home; to die. [ching⁴].

to be buried (mai² tsang⁴).

to return to God.

division and subtraction (arithme- a home; to return to a place. [tic].

to go back.

division (arith.) (suan⁴ fa³).

to revert to; to submit (fu² ts'ung¹).

to surrender (t'ou² hsiang²).

to return to the Lord (hsin⁴ chu³).

to become a Chinese citizen (ju² to send back, to repay. [chi²].

in the end, finally (chiu¹ ching⁴).

to be confiscated to government

to return (hui² lai²). [(ju⁴ kuan¹).

to resign office on account of age.

to be classified.

inductive (yen³ i⁴) N.

a bride visiting her parents after

return to duty. [her nuptials.

to restore to the original.

to put capital to interest (li⁴ hsi²).

to reunite.

to return and submit to.

to die (the emperor) (pêng¹ chia⁴).

to be readmitted in to the family.

collectively.

fall in! (soldiers). [one's seat-

to die (the emperor), to go back to

recovered health (fu⁴ yüan²).

compasses; rule, custom, a fee.

to adjust exactly.

regulations.

<i>kuei¹-chien¹</i>	規諫	to admonish; rules (ching ³ chieh ⁴).
<i>kuei¹-chü¹</i>	規矩	custom, usage, conduct. <i>rules</i>
<i>kuei¹-fei¹</i>	規費	fees, or 銀.
<i>kuei¹-hsing²-chü¹ pu¹</i>	規行矩步	keeping all the rules.
<i>kuei¹-hua¹</i>	規畫	to mark out.
<i>kuei¹-kuei¹-chü¹ chü¹</i>	規規矩矩	very careful of custom.
<i>kuei¹-kuo¹</i>	規過	to reprove (tsê ² pei ⁴).
<i>kuei¹-mo²</i>	規模	a pattern, a rule, a law.
<i>kuei¹-mou²</i>	規謀	a scheme (chi ¹ mou ²).
<i>kuei¹-t'iao²</i>	*規條	regulations (t'iao ² kuei ¹).
<i>kuei¹-ting⁴</i>	規定	to enact, conventional.
<i>kuei¹-tu¹</i>	規度	a plan, a measure or rule.
<i>kuei¹ 815b</i>	門 閨 ^{668a481c}	ladies' private apartments.
<i>kuei¹-fang²</i>	閨房	same (hsiu ⁴ fang ²).
<i>kuei¹-hsiu⁴</i>	閨秀	maidens, women generally (fu ⁴ tao ⁴).
<i>kuei¹-ko²</i>	閨閣	ladies' private apartments (k'un ³ nei ⁴).
<i>kuei¹-k'un¹</i>	閨壺	a virtuous, accomplished woman.
<i>kuei¹-k'un³</i>	閨闔	whatever belongs to woman.
<i>kuei¹-mên²</i>	閨門	door leading to the ladies' apartment.
<i>kuei¹-nü³</i>	閨女	an unmarried woman (ch'u ⁴ nü ³).
<i>kuei¹ 811b</i>	龜 龜 ^{665b481b}	the tortoise (pieh ¹ , wang ² pa ¹). Rad.
<i>kuei¹-chia³</i>	龜甲	turtle-shell. [213.]
<i>kuei¹-k'o¹</i>	龜壳	tortoise shell.
<i>kuei¹-k'uei²</i>	龜葵	nightshade (lung ² kuei ²).
<i>kuei¹-kung¹</i>	龜公	a cuckold (pao ³ êrh ²).
<i>kuei¹-pan³</i>	龜板	tortoise shell (tai ⁴ mao ⁴).
<i>kuei¹-pei¹-chin³</i>	龜背錦	embroidery like tortoise back marks.
<i>kuei¹-pu³</i>	龜卜	divine by shell.
<i>kuei¹-sun¹</i>	龜孫	an abusive epithet.
<i>kuei¹ 814b</i>	圭 圭 ^{667b484c}	a kind of sceptre.
<i>kuei¹-yü⁴</i>	圭玉	a jade sceptre (wang ² chang ⁴).
<i>kuei¹ 815a</i>	日 晷 ^{668a484a}	a sun-dial. Also ³ (文) (jih ⁴ kuei ¹). [Rad. 194.]
KUEI³ (tzü)813a	鬼 鬼 ^{666b482c}	a ghost, spirit, demon or devil.
<i>kuei³-chieh³-jih⁴ tzü³</i>	鬼節日子	清明 七月十五十月初一 festival of the
<i>kuei³-fu⁴-cho²</i>	鬼附着	devil-possessed (hsieh ² ch'i ⁴). [dead.
<i>kuei³-hua⁴</i>	鬼話	soliloquy (tzü ⁴ yen ² tzü ⁴ yü ³).
<i>kuei³-hun²</i>	鬼魂	a ghost, a spirit (ling ² hun ²).
<i>kuei³-hun⁴</i>	鬼混	to befool.
<i>kuei³-huo³</i>	鬼火	ignis-fatuus, will o' the-wisp.
<i>kuei³-k'u¹-lang²-hao²</i>	鬼哭狼號	crying and shrieking (quarreling).

*Note 63.

<i>kuei³-kuai⁴</i>	鬼怪	supernatural, uncanny (yao ¹ ching ¹).
<i>kuei³-lien³</i>	鬼臉	a mask (mien ⁴ chü ⁴).
<i>kuei³-mo²</i>	鬼魔	evil spirits (mo ² kuei ³).
<i>kuei³-nan²-na³</i>	鬼難拿	a clever rascal.
<i>kuei³-shên²</i>	鬼神	devils, gods.
<i>kuei³-shên²-hsiao²</i>	鬼神學	mythology.
<i>kuei³-t'ai¹</i>	鬼胎	abortion, a plot.
<i>kuei³-t'ou²-kuei³nao³</i>	鬼頭鬼腦	hiding, peeping.
<i>kuei³ 816b</i>	言詭	to deceive, to insult.
<i>kuei³-cha⁴</i>	詭詐	artful, deceitful (hsü ¹ cha ⁴ , hung ³
<i>kuei³-chi⁴-to¹-tuan¹</i>	詭計多端	full of stratagems. [p'ien ⁴].
<i>kuei³-hui³</i>	詭毀	to defame, to backbite (hui ³ pang ⁴).
<i>kuei³-pien⁴</i>	詭辯	sophism. N.
<i>kuei³-sui³</i>	詭隨	wily and sycophantic (ch'an ³ mei ⁴).
<i>kuei³-tz'ü²</i>	詭辭	lying words (hsia ¹ hua ⁴).
<i>kuei³ 815c</i>	宄 ^宄 668b483c	conspiracies, a traitor (chien ¹).
<i>kuei³-chien¹</i>	宄奸	same.
<i>kuei³-chien¹</i>	宄姦	traitorous plots; villains; to ravish.
<i>kuei³ 816a</i>	宄姦 668c483a	one of the ten stems (天干) see
<i>kuei³-shui³</i>	癸水	the menses (t'ien ¹ ching ¹). [Tables.
<i>kuei³ 815c</i>	軌道	track, orbit.
<i>kuei³-tao⁴</i>	軌道	railroad.

KUEI⁴ 816c	貝 貴 699b484a	honorable, dear, valuable; your.
<i>kuei⁴-chia³-tzü³</i>	貴甲子	how old are you? (to middle-aged).
<i>kuei⁴-chia⁴</i>	貴價	a high price (ang ² kuei ⁴).
<i>kuei⁴-chien⁴</i>	貴賤	noble and base; dear and cheap.
<i>kuei⁴-chou¹</i>	貴州	the province of Kueichou. W. I.
<i>kuei⁴-ch'u⁴</i>	貴處	your place. [178.
<i>kuei⁴-chung⁴</i>	貴重	valuable, honorable (ch'ing ¹ k'an ⁴).
<i>kuei⁴-fu³</i>	貴府	your home (fu ³ shang ³). [sistants).
<i>kuei⁴-hsi²</i>	貴席	what is your office? (to yamèn as-
<i>kuei⁴-hsien⁴</i>	貴縣	a magistrate; your native hsien city.
<i>kuei⁴-hsing⁴</i>	貴姓	what is your name? (tsun ¹ hsing ⁴).
<i>kuei⁴-hsing⁴-kao¹-</i>	貴姓高名	what is your name and surname?
<i>kuei⁴-hu¹</i>	[ming ² 貴乎	to value.
<i>kuei⁴-huo⁴</i>	貴貨	valuable goods. [pin ¹].
<i>kuei⁴-jên²</i>	貴人	imperial concubines; nobleman (fei ¹
<i>kuei⁴-jên²-yü³-ch'ih²</i>	貴人語遲	the words of the upper class come
<i>kuei⁴-kan⁴</i>	貴幹	what is your business? [slowly.
<i>kuei⁴-kêng¹</i>	貴庚	what is your age? (up to 40). [men].
<i>kuei⁴-k'o¹</i>	貴科	what was your class? (to degree

kuei ⁴ -kuo ²	貴國	your country.
kuei ⁴ -shêng ³	貴省	to which province do you belong?
kuei ⁴ -tsu ²	貴族	nobility, lords.
kuei ⁴ -tung ¹ -shih ⁴ -	貴東是誰	who is your honorable master?
kuei ⁴ -wu ⁴	[shui ² 貴物	valuable things. [(tung ¹ chia ¹).
kuei ⁴ -ych ⁴	貴業	what profession or trade are you?
kuei ⁴ -yang ⁴	貴恙	your disease is? (ping ⁴ chêng ⁴).
kuei ⁴ -yü ⁴	貴寓	where are your lodgings? [(shang ⁴ .
kuei ⁴ -yü ⁴ -tsai ⁴ -na ³	貴寓在那	where is your honorable abode? (fu ³
kuei ⁴ (tzü)817b	木 櫃 櫃 ^{670a486a}	a box, press, counter, cabinet.
kuei ⁴ ch'ou ¹ t'i ²	匱 櫃 櫃抽屜	the drawer of a counter, a till.
kuei ⁴ -fang ²	櫃房	a counting house (chang ³ kuei ⁴ ti ¹).
kuei ⁴ -hsiang ¹	櫃箱	wardrobes and boxes.
kuei ⁴ -t'ai ²	櫃臺	counter of a shop (p'u ⁴).
kuei ⁴ -t'ung ³	櫃桶	a table or counter drawer, a till.
kuei ⁴ 814b	木 桂 ^{667b484b}	cassia, the cinnamon tree, Kuangsi.
kuei ⁴ -chih ¹	桂枝	cinnamon (jou ⁴ kuei ⁴). [R. 94. S.
kuei ⁴ -hua ¹	桂花	the olea fragrans.
kuei ⁴ -hua ¹ -pu ⁴	桂花布	spotted stuffs.
kuei ⁴ -hua ¹ -yu ²	桂花油	cassia oil.
kuei ⁴ -lin ² -fu ³	桂林府	Kueilinfu, capital of Kuangsi.
kuei ⁴ -p'i ²	桂皮	cassia-bark.
kuei ⁴ -p'i ² -yu ²	桂皮油	cassia oil.
kuei ⁴ -shu ²	桂樹	the cinnamon tree.
kuei ⁴ -tai ⁴	桂帶	silk ribbons.
kuei ⁴ -tzü ³	桂子	cassia buds.
kuei ⁴ -yüan ²	桂圓	lung-ngan.
kuei ⁴ -yüan ² -jou ⁴	桂圓肉	lung-ngan pulp (without the stones).
kuei ⁴ -yüeh ⁴	桂月	cassia month, the 8th month. See
kuei ⁴ 816b	足 跪 ^{669b484c}	to kneel (san ¹ kuei ⁴). [Note 32.
kuei ⁴ -chieh ¹	跪接	to receive on the knees.
kuei ⁴ -hsia ⁴	跪下	to kneel down (ch'ü ¹ hsi ²).
kuei ⁴ -hsiang ¹	跪香	to kneel till stick of incense burns
kuei ⁴ -kuan ¹	跪官	to kneel before the official. [out.
kuei ⁴ -mên ² -ch'ing ² -	跪門請罪	to kneel at door and beg punishment.
kuei ⁴ -pai ⁴	[tsui ¹ 跪拜	to kneel and bow (tso ⁴ i ⁴).
kuei ⁴ -tao ³	跪倒	to kneel down. [ment).
kuei ⁴ -t'ieh ² lien ³ -tzü ³	跪鐵鍊子	to kneel on chains (illegal punish-
kuei ⁴ 817c	刃 可 割 割 ^{670b485a}	to cut or break asunder.
kuei ⁴ -tzü ³	割子	an executioner (tao ¹ fu ³ shou ³).
kuei ⁴ -tzü ³ -shou ³	割子手	same.
kuei ⁴ 814a	玉 瑰 ^{667b482c}	jasper; precious (mei ² kuei ⁴).

- K'UEI¹ 818c** 虜 { 虧^{671b486a}
 k'uei¹ 虧
 k'uei¹-ch'ien⁴ 虧欠
 k'uei¹-ch'ieh¹ 虧缺
 k'uei¹-fu⁴ 虧負
 k'uei¹-hsin¹ 虧心
 k'uei¹-hsin¹-shih⁴ 虧心事
 k'uei¹-k'ung¹ 虧空
 k'uei¹-lei⁴ [hsin¹] 虧累
 k'uei¹-liao³-liang²- 虧了良心
 k'uei¹-liao³-ni³-liao³ 虧了你了
 k'uei¹-p'ei² 虧賠
 k'uei¹-sun³ 虧損
 k'uei¹-tou³ 虧斗
 k'uei¹ 818c 皿 盔^{671a177a}
 k'uei¹-chia³ 盔甲
 k'uei¹-t'ou² 盔頭
 k'uei¹ 818c 卩 恢
 k'uei¹-fu⁴chung¹hua² 恢復中華
- to fail, to lessen; luckily.
 same (p'ei² k'uei¹).
 to be in debt; deficient of.
 deficiency.
 to fail; treat unfairly.
 to lose heart, wicked; ungrateful.
 unprincipled conduct.
 default, failure to pay (huan²chang⁴).
 involve in losses.
 conscienceless conduct (pu⁴ yao⁴
 thanks to you (hsing⁴k'uei¹). [lien³.
 to make up a deficiency or loss (p'ei²
 to injure, to fail. [pu³).
 short measure, to lose measure.
 a helmet.
 helmet and coat of mail (k'ai³chia³).
 a cap or hat block (t'ou² k'uei¹).
 great, liberal (or hui¹).
 to revive China. N.
- K'UEI² 820c** 鬼 魁^{762c486b}
 k'uei²-hsing¹ 魁星
 k'uei²-shou³ 魁手
 k'uei²-shou³ 魁首
 k'uei²-shuai⁴ 魁帥
 k'uei²-ta⁴ 魁大
 k'uei²-wei³ 魁偉
 k'uei²-wu³ 魁武
 k'uei²-yüan² 魁元
 k'uei² 820a 穴 窺^{672b487b}
 k'uei²-k'an⁴ 窺看
 k'uei²-shih⁴ 窺視
 k'uei²-t'an⁴ 窺探
 k'uei²-tz'ü⁴ 窺伺
 k'uei²-yüan³-ching⁴ 窺遠鏡
 k'uei² 879c 艸 葵^{672a487c}
 k'uei²-hua¹ 葵花
 k'uei²-shan⁴ 葵扇
 k'uei² 819b 手 才 揆^{671c488a}
 k'uei²-ch'ing²-tu⁴-li³ 揆情度理
 k'uei²-tu⁴ 揆度
- great, eminent; the head.
 god of literature.
 a head, a chief, a foreman.
 same.
 a leader, a general (yüan² shuai⁴).
 great, eminent (ta⁴ chang⁴ fu¹).
 gigantic, stalwart.
 same (ta⁴ shên¹ liang⁴). [yüan²).
 chief of the chü³-jên²; a head (hui⁴
 to peep, to spy, to look furtively.
 same (t'ou¹ k'an⁴).
 same.
 to spy (tz'ü⁴ t'an⁴).
 to waylay.
 telescope (ch'ien¹ li³ ching⁴).
 the mallow, the sun-flower.
 the sun-flower (chao⁴ jih⁴ k'uei²,
 palm leaf fans. [hsiang⁴ jih⁴ k'uei²).
 to consider, to calculate.
 considering all things.
 to consider (tu⁴ liang⁴).

k'uei² 821a 大 奎 魁 奎 673a487b
 k'uei²-hsing¹ 奎 星
 k'uei²-hsing¹-ko² 奎 星 閣
 k'uei² 821b 夔

between the legs; in the midst of the constellation of Andromeda. hall for worship of god of literature. S.

K'UEI³ 820b 人 傀 672b488b
 k'uei³-lei³ 傀 儡
 k'uei³-lei³-p'ai⁴ 傀 儡 派

great, strange; monstrous. puppets, dolls; an ill-looking person. figure-head officials.

K'UEI⁴ 821c 食 饋 674a488b
 k'uei⁴-li³ 饋 禮
 k'uei⁴-shih² 饋 食
 k'uei⁴-sung⁴ 饋 送
 k'uei⁴-yao⁴ 饋 藥
 k'uei⁴ 822a 口 喟 674a488b
 k'uei⁴-jan² 喟 然
 k'uei⁴-t'an² 喟 嘆
 k'uei⁴ 820b 心 ↑ 愧 672c484c
 k'uei⁴-hui³ 愧 悔
 k'uei⁴ 821a 餽 673a488
 k'uei⁴-chien⁴ 餽 餞

[below 餽]. food; to present food to (see to make presents (sung⁴ li³, tsêng⁴)-food, victuals (yin³ shih²). to present to (sung⁴). to hand medicine to (i¹ shêng¹). to sigh, to groan (t'an⁴ hsi²). same. [hui³). ashamed, conscience-stricken (ao⁴ same (hsiu¹ k'uei⁴, t'ao³ k'uei⁴). a sacrifice; presents of food. [hsing². parting presents of food (chien⁴

KUN³ 822a 水 𣵵 675a494c
 kun³-jê⁴ 滾 熱
 kun³-k'ai¹ 滾 開
 kun³-kang¹-shui³ 滾 崗 水
 kun³-kun³ 滾 滾
 kun³-lai² 滾 來
 kun³-pa⁴ 滾 罷
 kun³-shui³ 滾 水
 kun³-tan⁴-pa⁴ 滾 蛋 罷
 kun³-tao¹-jou⁴ 滾 刀 肉
 kun³ (tzü) 822c 車 輓 674c495
 kun³ 822b 糸 緝
 kun³-pien¹ 緝 編

water bubbling or boiling. boiling hot (t'ang⁴ jê⁴). to boil, to bubble; be off with you! water falling over hills. water flowing or rolling along. to come rolling along. clear out! (abusive). boiling water (k'ai¹ shui³). begone! (abusive). obstinate, pig-headed (chan¹ chih²). to roll, a stone roller for threshing. to sew, to stitch. [floors. to hem (liao¹ pien¹).

KUN⁴ (tzü) 822a 木 棍 674b459b
 kun⁴-fei³ 棍 匪
 kun⁴-pang⁴ 棍 棒
 kun⁴-pien⁴ 棍 騙
 kun⁴-ta³ 棍 打
 kun⁴-t'u² 棍 徒

a stick, a club (ch'ui¹). a swindler, a bully (kuang¹ kun⁴). a club (kuai³ chang⁴). to defraud (hung³ pien⁴). to beat with a stick. a swindler, a bully (pao⁴ tsao⁴).

- K·UN¹ 823b** 日 昆^{675b494a}
k'un¹-chuan⁴ 昆壯
k'un¹-chung⁴ 昆仲
k'un¹-ming²-hu² 昆明湖
k'un¹-ti⁴ 昆弟
K·UN¹ 823c 土 壘 坤^{675a495a}
k'un¹-kua⁴ 坤卦
k'un¹-mên² 坤門
k'un¹-mu³ 坤母
k'un¹-tao⁴ 坤道
k'un¹-wei²-ti⁴ 坤爲地
k'un¹ 825a 士 壺^{676c495b}
k'un¹-fan⁴ 壺範
k'un¹ 823c 山 崑^{675b494a}
k'un¹-ch'iang¹ 崑腔
k'un¹-lun²-shan¹ 崑崙山
k'un¹-shan¹ p'ien⁴ yü⁴ 崑山片玉
K·UN¹ 823c 虫 螭 蜺^{675b494a}
k'un¹-ch'ung² 蜺蟲
K·UN¹ 825a 彡 髡^{676c495a}
k'un¹-shu⁴ 髡樹
- together, an elder brother.
robust, stalwart (*chuan⁴ shih⁴*).
elder and younger bros. (*hsiung¹*).
the Palace grounds (Peking).
an elder and a younger brother.
inferior; the earth (*ti⁴*).
the diagram *k'un* (*pa¹ (kua⁴)*).
women generally (*fu⁴ tao⁴*). [*k'un¹*].
mother earth; a mother (*ch'ien²*
earth; moon; female principles.
the earth is mother.
corridor in palace.
behaviour or acquirements of ladies.
name.
a certain class of tunes (*tiao⁴*).
Konlun mountains, Thibet.
a piece of jade from Konlun
insects (crabs &c.). [mountains.
same.
leafless, bare.
to train trees (*fa¹ shu⁴*).
- K·UN³ 824b** 手 才 搯^{676a495c}
k'un³-ch'ü³-lai² 搯起來
k'un³-pang³ 搯綁
k'un³-pu⁴-chu⁴ 搯不住
k'un³-shang⁴ 搯上
k'un³-tzü³ 搯子
K·UN³ 824c 糸 緜^{676b496a}
k'un³-chih¹ 緜織
k'un³-pang³ 緜綁
K·UN³ 824c 門 闔^{676b496b}
k'un³-nei⁴ 闔內
k'un³-wai⁴ 闔外
- to plait, to tie, to bind (*pang³*).
to tie up.
to tie, to bind (*shuan¹*).
cannot be bound together.
to tie. [ch'ai²].
a bundle, e.g., of firewood (*p'i¹*
to weave (*chih¹*).
same.
to tie, to bind (*shuan¹*).
door posts; ladies' apartments
within the threshold. [(*kuei¹ ko³*).
without the threshold (*mên² k'an³*).
- K·UN⁴ 824a** 口 困^{676b496b}
k'un⁴-ch'êng² 困城
k'un⁴-ch'üung² 困窮
k'un⁴-chu⁴ 困住
k'un⁴-chüan⁴ 困倦
k'un⁴-êrh²-pu⁴hsiao² 困而不學
k'un⁴-fa² 困乏
- distress, fatigued, weak (*fa²*).
besiege, blockade a city (*wei² jao⁴*).
exhausted; very poor (*p'in² han²*).
to surround, to restrain.
fatigued, wearied (*lei⁴ liao³*).
to be stupid and not learn (*yü² cho¹*).
fatigued, wearied (*p'i² chüan⁴*).

<i>k'un⁴-k'u³</i>	困苦	in distress, very poor (p'in ² han ²).
<i>k'un⁴-k'u³-liu²-li²</i>	困苦流離	in distress and scattered abroad.
<i>k'un⁴-liao³-chiao⁴</i>	困了覺	slept (shui ⁴ chiao ⁴).
<i>k'un⁴-shou³</i>	困守	surrounded, besieged (kung ¹ p'o ²).
<i>k'un⁴-ssü³</i>	困死	to kill by too close confinement.
<i>k'un⁴-wei²</i>	困圍	surrounded, besieged (wei ² k'un ⁴).
<i>k'un⁴ 824b</i>	目 睏 ^{676a196}	to nod, to doze (k'o ² shui ⁴ , mien ²).
<i>k'un⁴-cho²-liao³</i>	睏着了	fast asleep (shui ⁴).
KUNG¹ 825a	工 工 ^{676c460b}	work; art. Rad. 48.
<i>kung¹-ch'êng²</i>	工程	work; public works.
<i>kung¹-ch'êng²-ping¹</i>	工程兵	military engineers.
<i>kung¹-ch'êng²-shih¹</i>	工程師	contractor, architect, overseer.
<i>kung¹-chia⁴</i>	工價	price of work, wages (or 銀, or 值).
<i>kung¹-chiang⁴</i>	工匠	an artisan (tso ⁴ kung ¹ ti ¹).
<i>kung¹-chieh⁴</i>	工界	labour world. N.
<i>kung¹-ch'ien²</i>	工錢	wages (hsiu ¹ chin ¹ , hsin ¹ shui ³ , fêng ⁴
<i>kung¹-ch'ih⁴-tzü⁴</i>	工尺字	the notes in music (Chinese). [lu ⁴].
<i>kung¹-fang²</i>	工房	a workshop.
<i>kung¹-fu¹</i>	工夫	work, labour; leisure (k'ung ⁴ rh).
<i>kung¹-hsiao²</i>	工學	civil engineering.
<i>kung¹-i⁴-ch'ang³</i>	工藝廠	factory, workshop.
<i>kung¹-jên²</i>	工人 (丁, 伙)	a labourer, an artisan.
<i>kung¹-k'o¹</i>	工科	industrial or technical course.
<i>kung¹-k'o⁴</i>	工課	work, a task.
<i>kung¹-pao¹-kung¹</i>	工包工	workmen go security for workmen.
<i>kung¹-pu⁴</i>	工部	the Board of Works at Peking. G.
<i>kung¹-pu⁴-chü²</i>	工部局	Municipal Council at S'hai. [158.
<i>kung¹-tang³</i>	工黨	labour party.
<i>kung¹-ting¹</i>	工丁	a labourer, a mechanic.
<i>kung¹-tso⁴</i>	工作	work.
<i>kung¹-yeh⁴ [hsiao⁴</i>	工業	industries, manufactures.
<i>kung¹-yeh⁴-hsiao²-</i>	工業學校	industrial school. [yin ¹ kung ¹].
<i>kung¹ 826a</i>	力 功 ^{677b460c}	merit, meritorious service; work
<i>kung¹-ch'ên²</i>	功臣	a meritorious minister (chung ¹ ch'ên ¹
<i>kung¹-ch'êng² ming²-</i>	功成名就	merit attained (chi ¹ kung ¹ tê ²).
<i>kung¹-chi¹ [chiu⁴</i>	功績	merit stored up. [(shêng ¹ huo ²).
<i>kung¹-fu¹</i>	功夫	meritorious employment; rank; work
<i>kung¹-fu¹-ch'un²</i>	功夫純	very diligent (ch'in ² shih ⁴ , shên ⁴ , yin ¹
<i>kung¹-hsiao⁴</i>	功效	merit, results (medicine). [ch'in ²].
<i>kung¹-hsün¹</i>	功勳	an exploit, great merit.
<i>kung¹-k'o⁴</i>	功課	a task, school-work.

<i>kung¹-kuo⁴</i>	功過	the meritorious and the unworthy.
<i>kung¹-lao³</i>	功勞	merit, meritorious service.
<i>kung¹-lieh⁴</i>	功烈	meritoriously enterprising, dashing.
<i>kung¹-ling⁴</i>	功令	the laws (lü ⁴ li ⁴ , lü ⁴ fa ³).
<i>kung¹-ming²</i>	功名	merit and fame; rank.
<i>kung¹-p'ai²</i>	功牌	a badge, certificate of honor. [merits.
<i>kung¹-pu⁴-ti³-kuo⁴</i>	功不抵過	merits do not counterbalance de-
<i>kung¹-tê²</i>	功德	merit, virtuous deeds.
<i>kung¹-yeh⁴</i>	功業	merit, success (chiang ¹ kung ¹).
<i>kung¹-yung⁴</i>	功用	effect, use, power in action.
<i>kung¹ 826c</i>	支攻 ^{677c461a}	to assault, to attack; to work at.
<i>kung¹-ch'êng²</i>	攻城	to assault or storm a city.
<i>kung¹-chi¹</i>	攻擊	to attack, to assault (ch'in ¹ fa ¹).
<i>kung¹-chieh²</i>	攻切	to capture by assault.
<i>kung¹-chih⁴</i>	攻至	to reach to, to arrive at.
<i>kung¹-ch'ü³</i>	攻取	to capture, to seize.
<i>kung¹-hsi²</i>	攻習	practised in (lien ⁴ hsi ²).
<i>kung¹-p'ao⁴-t'ai²</i>	攻砲臺	storm a fort.
<i>kung¹-p'o⁴</i>	攻破	to carry by assault.
<i>kung¹-p'o⁴-ch'êng²</i>	攻破城池	to carry a city by storm.
<i>kung¹-sha¹</i> [ch'ih ²	攻殺	to assault, to storm, to charge.
<i>kung¹-shêng⁴</i>	攻勝	to overthrow.
<i>kung¹-shu¹</i>	攻書	to study (tu ¹ shu ¹ , k'an ⁴ shu ¹).
<i>kung¹-ta³</i>	攻打	to attack, to assault. [doctrines.
<i>kung¹-yü²-i⁴-tuan¹</i>	攻於異端	to spend time on (attack?) strange
<i>kung¹ 828c</i>	八公 ^{679b459a}	public; just; a duke; male S.
<i>kung¹-chai⁴</i>	公債	public debt.
<i>kung¹-ch'ai¹</i>	公差	official employees (ch'ai ¹ i ⁴).
<i>kung¹-chêng⁴-lien²</i>	公正廉明	just, correct, clean, clear (official).
<i>kung¹-ch'an³</i> [ming ²	公產	public property.
<i>kung¹-chi¹</i>	公雞	a cock.
<i>kung¹-ch'i²</i>	公祈	prayer meeting.
<i>kung¹-chia¹</i>	公家	the imperial family (huang ²).
<i>kung¹-chien⁴</i>	公見	consensus of opinion.
<i>kung¹-chu¹</i>	公豬	boar (chiao ³ chu ¹).
<i>kung¹-chu³</i>	公主	a princess.
<i>kung¹-chü²</i>	公局	office, Board (pu ⁴ , liu ⁴ pu ⁴).
<i>kung¹-ch'üan²</i>	公權	rights of the public. N.
<i>kung¹-chü³</i>	公舉	public election. N. [lity, a duke.
<i>kung¹-chüeh²</i>	公爵	the first of the five ranks of nobi-
<i>kung¹-chüeh²</i> [yung ⁴	公決	motion passed. N.
<i>kung¹-chung⁴-li⁴</i>	公衆利用	utilitarianism. N.

<i>kung¹-fa³</i>	公法	laws of a nations (kuo ²).
<i>kung¹-fei⁴</i>	公費	public expenditure (hua ¹ fei ⁴).
<i>kung¹-fu²</i>	公服	official clothing (kuan ¹ i ¹).
<i>kung¹-hou²</i>	公侯	1st and 2nd ranks of nobility, dukes
<i>kung¹-hsiao²</i>	公學	public school. [and marquises.
<i>kung¹-hsiang⁴</i>	公項	public funds.
<i>kung¹-hsin¹</i>	公心	public spirited (i ⁴ ch'i ⁴).
<i>kung¹-hsing²</i>	公行	official clothing (kuan ¹ i ¹).
<i>kung¹-hsüan²</i>	公選	publicly elected. N.
<i>kung¹-i⁴</i>	公議	a public meeting (ping ³ kung ¹).
<i>kung¹-i⁴</i>	公益	public good. N. [ch'ang ²).
<i>kung¹-jan²</i>	公然	publicly, in the market; just (tang ¹
<i>kung¹-jên²</i>	公人	arbitrator, official underlings
<i>kung¹-jên⁴</i>	公認	motion passed. N. [(chung ¹ jên ²).
<i>kung¹-k'ai¹</i>	公開	to throw open to the public.
<i>kung¹-kan⁴</i>	公幹	public affairs, official business.
<i>kung¹-ku¹</i>	公估	assay office. [officials.
<i>kung¹-kuan²</i>	公館	a public office, private house of
<i>kung¹-kung¹</i>	公公	a woman's husband's father.
<i>kung¹-kung¹-êrh²-ti¹</i>	公公兒的	justly, equitably.
<i>kung¹-kung⁴</i>	公共	the general public. [principle.
<i>kung¹-li³</i>	公理	to manage fairly; fair, universal
<i>kung¹-li³-hui⁴</i>	公理會	the Congregational Body.
<i>kung¹-li⁴</i>	公立	public e. g. schools.
<i>kung¹-li⁴</i>	公利	fair profit, just gain.
<i>kung¹-li⁴</i>	公例	general principle.
<i>kung¹-lu⁴</i>	公路	public road.
<i>kung¹-lun⁴</i>	公論	to discuss fairly, public opinion.
<i>kung¹-mên²</i>	公門	official gate (yüan ² mên ²).
<i>kung¹-mên²-li³</i>	公門裏	yamên people (ya ² mên ²).
<i>kung¹-min²</i>	公民	the public, citizens. [(mu ³ p'in ³).
<i>kung¹-mu³</i>	公母	male and female; father and mother
<i>kung¹-mu³-lia³</i>	公母倆	husband and wife (nan ² nü ³ , fu ¹
<i>kung¹-niu²</i>	公牛	bull (mang ² niu ²). [fu ⁴).
<i>kung¹-pan⁴</i>	公辦	to manage equitably.
<i>kung¹-pien⁴</i>	公便	just and expedient.
<i>kung¹-p'ing²</i>	公平	fair, just, equitable.
<i>kung¹-p'ing²-chiao¹-i⁴</i>	公平交易	strict fairness in business.
<i>kung¹-p'o³</i>	公婆	a husband's father and mother.
<i>kung¹-pu⁴</i>	公佈	to proclaim, as edict, laws.
<i>kung¹-p'u²</i>	公僕	public servant. N.
<i>kung¹-shih³</i>	公使	an envoy, diplomat.

<i>kung¹-shih³-kuan³</i>	公使館	a legation.
<i>kung¹-shih⁴</i>	公事	public affairs or business.
<i>kung¹-shih⁴-fang²</i>	公事館	public office.
<i>kung¹-shih⁴-kung¹-</i>	公事公辦	public affairs should be strictly
<i>kung¹-shu³</i>	[pan ⁴ 公署	public offices. [managed.
<i>kung¹-so³</i>	公所	same.
<i>kung¹-ssü¹</i>	公司	a public company.
<i>kung¹-ssü¹-chü²</i>	公司局	a municipal council (<i>kung¹pu⁴chü²</i>).
<i>kung¹-ssü¹-kuan³</i>	公司館	hall of a public company. [etc.
<i>kung¹-ssü¹</i>	公私	public and private; just and selfish,
<i>kung¹-t'an¹</i>	公攤	a public rating (<i>p'ai⁴ t'an¹</i>).
<i>kung¹-t'ang²</i>	公堂	a public hall in a yamên.
<i>kung¹-tao⁴</i>	公道	just, fair; cheap (<i>p'ien² i²</i>).
<i>kung¹-tê²</i>	公德	regard for public good.
<i>kung¹-têng³</i>	公等	you, gentlemen (<i>chu¹ wei⁴</i>).
<i>kung¹-têng³</i>	公燈	lantern for use on public occasions.
<i>kung¹-ti²</i>	公敵	public enemy. N.
<i>kung¹-ting¹-hsiang¹</i>	公丁香	cloves (<i>ting¹ hsiang¹</i>).
<i>kung¹-t'ing¹</i>	公庭	meeting hall.
<i>kung¹-tsu³-ta⁴-jen²</i>	公祖大人	your worship, the prefect (<i>pên³ fu³</i>).
<i>kung¹-t'ung²shang³i⁴</i>	公同商議	conjointly deliberate.
<i>kung¹-tzü³</i>	公子	a nobleman's son, a gentleman.
<i>kung¹-wên²</i>	公文	public papers.
<i>kung¹-wên⁴</i>	公問	equitably examined.
<i>kung¹-wu⁴</i>	公務	public business.
<i>kung¹-yang²</i>	公羊	a ram (<i>i¹ chih¹</i>).
<i>kung¹-yeh²</i>	公爺	an earl; 5th prince.
<i>kung¹-yen¹</i>	公煙 or 土	first class opium, or 膏 or 洋藥 (<i>ta⁴</i>
<i>kung¹-yüan²</i>	[wu ⁴ 公園	public park. [yen ¹).
<i>kung¹-yung⁴-chih¹-</i>	公用之物	things for public or general use.
<i>kung¹ 832b</i>	→ 宮 682b462c	a palace; a Taoist temple (<i>kuan¹</i>) S.
<i>kung¹-chin⁴</i>	宮禁	the prohibited imperial chambers.
<i>kung¹-ch'in³</i>	宮寢	a bedchamber for ladies.
<i>kung¹-chüeh¹</i>	宮闕	door of the palace. [<i>kung¹, yen¹</i>).
<i>kung¹-hsing²</i>	宮刑	the punishment of castration (<i>lao³</i>
<i>kung¹-nü³</i>	宮女	ladies of palace, female attendants.
<i>kung¹-o²</i>	宮娥	same.
<i>kung¹-o²-ts'ai³-nü³</i>	宮娥衫女	same. [G. 142.
<i>kung¹-pao³</i>	宮保	Guardian of the Heir Apparent
<i>kung¹-p'i¹</i>	宮辟	emasculation, castration.
<i>kung¹-shih⁴</i>	宮室	imperial apartments; a house.
<i>kung¹-tien⁴</i>	宮殿	large hall in the palace.

<i>kung¹-t'ing²</i>	宮庭	the palace.
<i>kung¹-yüan⁴</i>	宮院	same.
<i>kung¹ 831a</i>	人供 ^{681a462a}	[fice, (4th). to give, to depose (1st tone) sacri-
<i>kung¹-chao¹</i>	供招	to own to a crime (k'ou ³ kung ¹).
<i>kung¹-ch'ü⁴</i>	供器	utensils of worship (shang ⁴ kung ⁴).
<i>kung¹-chih²</i>	供職	to resume official duties (kuan ¹ lu ⁴).
<i>kung¹-cho¹</i>	供桌	table for offerings.
<i>kung¹-fêng⁴</i>	供奉	to present, to supply.
<i>kung¹-hsien⁴</i>	供獻	same (hsien ⁴ shang ⁴).
<i>kung¹-kei³</i>	供給	same.
<i>kung¹-ou³-hsiang⁴</i>	供偶像	to worship idols (pai ⁴ p'u ² sa ¹).
<i>kung¹-p'an¹</i>	供攀	to depose and implicate others.
<i>kung¹-shên²-fo²</i>	供神佛	to worship Buddha, etc (pai ⁴ fo ²).
<i>kung¹-shih⁴</i>	供事	clerks, copyists.
<i>kung¹-tsu³-shih¹</i>	供祖師	to worship ancestors (tsu ³ tsung ¹).
<i>kung¹-tz'ü²</i>	供詞	to give evidence, to depose.
<i>kung¹-yang³</i>	供養	to support, to nourish one's parents.
<i>kung⁴-yang⁴</i>	供養	to offer in sacrifice (fêng ⁴ yang ³).
<i>kung¹ 827c</i>	弓 ^弓 弓 ^{678c461b}	a bow; curved, a land measure S.
<i>kung¹-chien⁴</i>	弓箭	bow and arrows (shê ⁴ chien ⁴).
<i>kung¹-chien⁴-shou³</i>	弓箭手	archers (la ¹ kung ¹). [tao ⁴].
<i>kung¹-hsieh²</i>	弓鞋	women's shoes (bow-shaped) (fu ⁴
<i>kung¹-hsien²</i>	弓弦	a bowstring.
<i>kung¹-kung¹-yao¹</i>	弓弓腰	a hunchback (wan ¹ yao ¹ , lo ² kuo ¹).
<i>kung¹-pei¹-êrh³</i>	弓背兒	the back of a bow; an arch.
<i>kung¹-shang⁴-hsien²</i>	弓上弦	to string a bow; to prepare.
<i>kung¹-shih¹</i>	弓矢	bow and arrows, archery.
<i>kung¹-tao¹-shih²</i>	弓刀石	bow, sword, and stone (military).
<i>kung¹ 831c</i>	心 恭 ^{681c462a}	respectful, reverential.
<i>kung¹-ching⁴</i>	恭敬	same (ching ⁴ shun ⁴).
<i>kung¹-êrh²-yu³-li³</i>	恭而有禮	same (ching ⁴ chin ³).
<i>kung¹-fêng⁴</i>	恭奉	to receive with due respect.
<i>kung¹-ho⁴</i>	恭賀	to congratulate (ch'ing ⁴ ho ⁴).
<i>kung¹-hou⁴-t'ai²</i>	恭候 台駕	to respectfully wait your honor.
<i>kung¹-hsi³</i>	[chia ⁴ 恭喜	to congratulate (tao ⁴ hsi ³).
<i>kung¹-hsing²</i>	恭行	respectful conduct. [t'êng ²].
<i>kung¹-lu⁴</i>	恭錄	to respectfully copy out (ch'ao ¹ ,
<i>kung¹-têng⁴</i>	恭凳	a commode (ma ³ t'ung ³).
<i>kung¹ 828b</i>	身 躬 ^{679b461c}	the body; one's self, personally.
<i>kung¹-hsing²</i>	躬行	to do one's self (ch'in ¹ tzü ⁴).
<i>kung¹-shên¹</i>	躬身	to bend the body; politeness.

- kung*¹ 830b 虫 蚣 680b460a the centipede (wu² kung¹).
*kung*¹ 832b 龔 give S.
- KUNG³ 832a** 升 { 升 683b463a salute by folding hands. Rad. 55.
*kung*³ 手才 { 拱 682a463b same.
*kung*³-chao⁴ 拱照 to afford protection.
*kung*³-li⁴ 拱立 to stand with the hands folded.
*kung*³-pieh² 拱別 a make a salutation on leaving (tso⁴
*kung*³-shou³ 拱手 to fold the hands in salutation. [i¹).
*kung*³-shou³-tso⁴-i¹ 拱手作揖 to fold the hands and salute.
*kung*³(tzu)833c石 礦 礦 683a463b a mine (k'uang⁴, Peking). *koan* *lin*^o,
*kung*³-ching³ 礦井 shaft of mine.
*kung*³-ch'ian² 礦權 mining rights.
*kung*³-hui¹ 礦灰 lime (shih² hui¹).
*kung*³-k'o¹ 礦科 mining course.
*kung*³-shih¹ 礦師 a mining engineer.
*kung*³-t'ieh³ 礦鐵 iron ore (chin¹ yin²).
*kung*³-ting¹ 礦丁 miner (la¹ mei²).
*kung*³-t'ung² 礦銅 copper ore.
*kung*³-wu⁴ 礦務 mining.
*kung*³-wu⁴-hsiao² 礦物學 mineralogy.
*kung*³ 827c 虫 蟻 678c463a to wriggle, to root; insects (cut).
*kung*³-ti⁴ 蟻地 (hog) roots up the ground.
*kung*³ 827c 革 鞏 strong S.
- KUNG⁴ 830b** 八 共 680c464b collectively, all; with. M. 468.
*kung*⁴-ch'an³-chu³-i⁴ 共產主義 communism (chün¹ fu⁴). [(tsung³).
*kung*⁴-chi⁴ 共計 the sum total (ch'üan²).
*kung*⁴-chi⁴-hui⁴ 共濟會 Aid Society (chiu⁴ chi⁴ hui⁴).
*kung*⁴-ch'ien² 共錢 the total amount of money.
*kung*⁴-ho² 共合 all united (lung³ tsung³).
*kung*⁴-ho² 共和 unity.
*kung*⁴-ho²-chêng⁴-t'í³ 共和政體 republican form of government.
*kung*⁴-ho²-hua¹ 共和花 bow for the hair. N.
*kung*⁴-ho²-shih²-tai⁴ 共和時代 age of republicanism. N.
*kung*⁴-lai²-wang³ 共來往 to have regular business with.
*kung*⁴-shih⁴ 共事 to have business together. [all.
*kung*⁴-tsung³ 共總 all together, the whole collectively,
*kung*⁴-t'ung² 共同 same (i¹ t'ung³, tsung³ kung⁴).
*kung*⁴-yu³-to¹-shao³ 共有多少 how much altogether.
*kung*⁴ 827a 具 貢 678b464a tribute, to offer up (chin⁴ kung⁴,
*kung*⁴-ch'a² 貢茶 tribute tea. [na⁴ kung⁴] S.

kung⁴chin⁴fang¹wu⁴ 貢進方物
 kung⁴-ch'ou² 貢紬
 kung⁴-chu² 貢燭
 kung⁴-fên³ 貢粉
 kung⁴-fu⁴ 貢賦
 kung⁴-ko² 貢葛
 kung⁴-p'in³ 貢品
 kung⁴-shang⁴ 貢上
 kung⁴-shêng¹ 貢生
 kung⁴-tuan⁴ 貢緞
 kung⁴-tz'ü⁴ 貢賜
 kung⁴-yüan⁴ 貢院

K'UNG¹ 834a 穴 空^{683b464a}
 k'ung¹-chien¹ 空間
 k'ung¹-ch'uan² 空船
 k'ung¹-ch'üan² 空拳
 k'ung¹-chung¹ 空中
 k'ung¹ chung¹ lou³ ko² 空中樓閣
 k'ung¹-rh² 空兒
 k'ung¹-fang¹-tzü³ 空房子
 k'ung¹-fang⁴-cho² 空放着
 k'ung¹-hsiang³ 空想
 k'ung¹-hsiang³-fa¹- 空想發財
 k'ung¹-hsien² [ts'ai²] 空閒
 k'ung¹-hsin¹ 空心
 k'ung¹-hsin¹-tzü⁴ 空心字
 k'ung¹-hsing²-jên² 空行人
 k'ung¹-hsü¹ 空虛
 k'ung¹-i¹-ko² 空一格
 k'ung¹-jên² 空人
 k'ung¹-k'ou³ [p'ing¹] 空口
 k'ung¹-k'ou³-wu²- 空口無憑
 k'ung¹-k'uang⁴ 空曠
 k'ung¹-mên² 空門
 k'ung⁴-pai² 空白
 k'ung¹-pei⁴ 空背
 k'ung¹-shên¹ 空身
 k'ung¹-shou³ 空手
 k'ung¹-t'an² 空談
 k'ung¹ t'an² hsiao²-li³ 空談學理
 k'ung⁴-ti⁴ 空地

to send products as tribute. [tuan⁴].
 silk sent as tribute, fine silk (ch'ou²
 candles for ceremonial uses (la⁴chu².
 tribute sugar (pai² t'ang²).
 tribute, taxes (ch'ien² liang²).
 a kind of fine grass cloth (hsia⁴pu⁴).
 articles of tribute.
 to offer up to (hsien⁴ shang⁴).
 a senior licentiate (B.A.) G.471 (lin³
 tribute satin, fine satin. [shêng¹].
 to present, to bestow (tsêng⁴, sung⁴).
 examining hall (provincial) (k'ao³
 yüan⁴) O.
 empty, leisure (4th) S.
 space.
 an empty boat.
 the empty fist; poor (p'in² han²).
 space; the sky (t'ien¹ k'ung¹).
 castles in the air (wang⁴ hsiang³).
 leisure (kung¹ fu¹, hsien²).
 vacant house.
 empty, useless, worthless.
 fancy (hsiang³ hsiang⁴).
 to vainly wish for riches (fu⁴).
 unoccupied, at leisure.
 a vacant mind; an empty stomach.
 characters in outline.
 a traveller without any baggage.
 empty, cleaned out, void. [(hsing²li³.
 leave a column blank.
 empty handed, nothing but the
 no proof, no evidence. [person.
 words alone being no proof (docu-
 waste, void. [ments).
 gate of Nirvana (nieh¹ p'an²).
 blank.
 to stand to "attention" (li⁴chêng¹).
 to stand to "attention;" nothing on
 empty handed; poor. [the person.
 boast, empty talk (ching¹ k'ua¹).
 theoretical (li³ lün⁴, i⁴ lün⁴).
 vacant ground (hsien² ti⁴).

- k'ung¹-tui⁴* 空對
k'ung¹-tzū³ 空子
k'ung¹-wu¹-tzū³ 空屋子
k'ung¹-yen² 空言
 vainly, uselessly (*wang³ jan²*).
 a stupid, a dolt (*yü² cho¹, ch'un³*)
 an empty room. [*pên⁴*].
 empty talk (*huang²t'ang³chih¹yen²*).
- K'UNG³ 835c** 子 孔^{684c465b}
k'ung³-chiao⁴ 孔教
k'ung³-chiao⁴-hui⁴ 孔教會
k'ung³-ch'iao³ 孔雀
k'uog³-ch'iao³-mao² 孔雀毛
k'ung³-ch'iao³ling²tzū³ 孔雀翎子
k'ung³-ch'iao³-p'ing² 孔雀屏
k'ung³-ch'iao⁴ 孔竅
k'ung³-fang¹-hsiung¹ 孔方兄
k'ung³-fu¹-tzū³ 孔夫子
k'ung³-hsüeh⁴ 孔穴
k'ung³-lin² 孔林
k'ung³-mên² 孔門
k'ung³-ming²-têng¹ 孔明燈
k'ung³-shêng⁴-jên² 孔聖人
k'ung³-tao⁴ 孔道
k'ung³-tzū³ 孔子
 a hole, an orifice, very. Confucius.
 Confucian religion. [R. 100 S.
 Confucian church. N.
 the peacock (*hua¹ ling²*).
 peacock's feathers. [darins. G. 460.
 the peacock's feather worn by man-
 a peacock's feather screen.
 opening, pores, ducts.
 (fig.) a cash (*ch'ien²*).
 Confucius. (557-479 B. C.).
 a hole, a cavern (*tung⁴*).
 tomb of Confucius. [fucius.
 Confucianists; the family of Con-
 scarchlight (*chao⁴ hai³ têhg¹*). N.
 Confucius, the sage.
 a highway; a drain; Confucian
 Confucius. W. I. 658. [principles.
 [*p'a⁴*].
 fear, alarm; suspicion. M. 377 (*chiū⁴*
 I fear, lest, probably. M. 377.
 fear, alarm; suspicion (*i² huo²*).
 to extort.
 alarm, nervousness. [documents).
 lest words should be no proof (in
 I fear, lest, probably. M. 377 (*huo⁴*
 I'm afraid it is not so. [*chē³*].
 to clutch, to pull; to accuse, to
 to accuse (*kao⁴ chuang⁴*). [impeach.
 Supreme Court. N.
 a plaint, a charge. >
- K'UNG⁴ 835c** 心 恐^{684c422b}
k'ung⁴-ch'i² 恐其
k'ung⁴-chü⁴ 恐懼
k'ung⁴-ho¹ 恐嚇
k'ung⁴-huang¹ 恐惶
k'ung⁴k'ou³wu²p'ing² 恐口無憑
k'ung⁴-p'a⁴ 恐怕
k'ung⁴-wei⁴-pi⁴-jan² 恐未必然
K'UNG⁴ 835b 手 控^{684b465c}
k'ung⁴-kao⁴ 控告
k'ung⁴-su⁴-yüan⁴ 控訴院
k'ung⁴-tz'ü² 控詞
- KUO¹ 838a** 金 鍋^{686b489a}
kuo¹-kai⁴-rh² 鍋蓋兒
kuo¹-ko¹-tzū³ 鍋痞子
kuo¹-pa¹ 鍋疤
kuo¹-pa¹-rh² 鍋把兒
kuo¹-ping³ 鍋餅
 a cooking pan or pot. [*kai⁴*].
 lid of a cooking pan (*kai⁴ shang⁴*
 fur, crust adhering to a kettle or
 same. [pot.
 handle of a kettle or pot. [*ping³*].
 a large circular bannock (*shao⁴*

kuo¹-t'ai² 鍋臺
kuo¹-tsao⁴ 鍋灶
kuo¹ 837b 虫 蝻^{686a492b}
kuo¹-kuo¹-rh² 蝻蝻兒
kuo¹ 837c 邑 郭^{686a492}

the brickwork round a copper or same (lu² tsao⁴). [cooking pan. a sort of locust (ma³ cha³). same. [town S. suburbs, a waste, a common; a

KUO² 836b 口 国 國^{685b491a}
kuo²-chai⁴ 國債
kuo²-chai⁴-p'iao⁴ 國債票
kuo²-chang⁴ 國丈
kuo²-chêng¹ 國徵
kuo²-chêng⁴ 國政
kuo²-chi⁴ 國際
kuo²-chi⁴-kung¹-fa³ 國際公法
kuo²-chi⁴ 國計
kuo²-ch'i² 國旗
kuo²-chia¹ 國家
kuo²-chia¹-chu³-i⁴ 國家主義
kuo²-chia¹-t'ai⁴-p'ing² 國家太平
kuo²-chiao⁴ 國教
kuo²-chih⁴ 國志
kuo²-chu³ 國主
kuo²-ch'üan² 國權
kuo²-fa³ 國法
kuo²-fang² 國防
kuo²-fei⁴ 國費
kuo²-fêng¹ 國風
kuo²-hao⁴ 國號
kuo²-hui⁴ 國會
kuo²-hun² 國魂
kuo²-huo⁴ 國貨
kuo²-k'o⁴ 國科
kuo²-k'u⁴ 國庫
kuo²-min² 國民
kuo²-min²-chüan⁴ 國民捐
kuo²-min²-chün¹ 國民軍
kuo²-li⁴-min²-fu² 國民福
kuo²-min²-hsieh² hui¹ 國民協會
kuo²-min²-tang³ 國民黨
kuo²-mu³ 國母
kuo²-pao³ 國寶
kuo²-pien⁴ 國變

a country, state or kingdom (pang¹) national debt. [S. government bonds. Emperor's father-in-law. government revenue. administration of government. international relations (wai⁴ chiao¹). international law. the finances of a country; politics. national flag. the state, the government. nationalism (ko⁴ jên³ chu³ i⁴). the state at peace (kuo² t'ai⁴ min² state religion. [an¹). history. the lord of a country, a king (wang²). national sovereignty. the laws of the state (lü⁴ fa³). national defences. the national expenditure. the custom of a country (fêng¹ su²). the designation of a dynasty. parliament (i⁴ yüan⁴). spirit of a people. N. native goods. the national revenue or 課. exchequer. the people. N. national subscription. N. military. the good of the people. national association. nationalists. N. the empress (huang² hou⁴). copper coin, cash (t'ung² ch'ien²). a revolution (ko² ming⁴).

kuo²-p'o⁴-chia¹- 國破家亡
kuo²-shih³ [wang² 國史
kuo²-shih³-kuan³ 國史館
kuo²-shih⁴ 國事
kuo²-shih⁴-fan⁴ 國事犯
kuo²-shui⁴ 國稅
kuo²-t'ai⁴-min²-an¹ 國泰民安
kuo²-t'ang³ (nu²) 國帑
kuo²-t'i³ 國體
kuo²-tu⁴ 國度
kuo²-tzü³-chien¹ 國子監
kuo²-wên² 國文
kuo²-wu⁴-tsung³-li³ 國務總理
kuo²-yu³ 國有
kuo²-yung⁴-pu⁴-tsu² 國用不足

everything ruined.
historical records (shih² chi⁴).
the Record office at Peking. (G.
politics. [215] O.
political criminal.
the revenue of a country. [p'ing²].
a general peace (t'ien¹ hsia⁴ t'ai⁴
the national treasury. [state.
the prestige of a country, form of
the administration of government.
the Imperial Acad. at Peking G.
language or literature. [247] O.
the Premier. N.
property of the state.
national revenue insufficient.

KUO³ 839c 課 果 687c489a
kuo³-ho² 果盒
kuo³-hsien⁴-êrh² 果餡兒
kuo³-jan² 果然
kuo³-jan²-ju²-tz'ü³ 果然如此
kuo³-jên² 果仁
kuo³-kan³ 果敢
kuo³-p'an² 果盤
kuo³-pu⁴-jan² 果不然
kuo³-shih² 果實
kuo³ 840c 脾 廿 菓 688b489b
kuo³-êrh² 菓兒
kuo³-mu⁴ 菓木
kuo³-mu⁴-yüan² 菓木園
kuo³-p'in³ 菓品
kuo³-shih² 菓實
kuo³-shu⁴ 菓樹
kuo³-t'an¹ 菓攤
kuo³-tzü³ 菓子
kuo³-yüan²-tzü³ 菓園子
kuo³ 841a 衣 裹 688c490a
kuo³-chiao³ 裹脚
kuo³-liang² 裹糧
kuo³ 837c 木 椶 櫛 686b492b

[M. 393.
fruit, really, effects (used with 菓).
a box for fruit (hsiang¹).
the inside of a fruit.
indeed, truly, really (ku⁴ jan²).
certainly so.
kernel.
bold, venturesome, (yung³ kan³,
a fruit plate. [fang⁴ tan³).
really, in fact. M. 393 (kuo³ jan²).
truly, really; a kernel.
fruit of any kind (chai¹ kuo³ tzü³).
eggs (chi¹ tzü²) Peking.
fruit trees.
an orchard (shu⁴ hang² tzü³).
fruits generally.
fruit; result; the fruit formed; a
fruit trees. [kernel.
a fruit-stall.
fruit (hsien¹ kuo³ tzü³).
an orchard.
to swathe, to bandage, to wrap.
to bind the feet (ch'an³ tsu²).
provisions for the road (k'ou³ liang²).
shell of coffin (kuan¹ kuo³).

KUO⁴ 838a 走 過 686b190b
kuo⁴-ch'êng⁴ 過秤
kuo⁴-chi⁴ 過繼
kuo⁴-chi⁴-hsiung¹-ti⁴ 過繼兄弟
kuo⁴-chiang¹ 過江
kuo⁴-chiang¹ 過獎
kuo⁴-ch'iao² 過橋
kuo⁴-chieh² 過節
kuo⁴ch'iu²ng²jih⁴tzü³ 過窮日子
kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴ 過去
kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴-shih⁴ 過去式
kuo⁴-fa² 過法
kuo⁴-fan⁴ 過犯
kuo⁴-fên⁴ 過分
kuo⁴-hai³ 過海
kuo⁴-ho² 過河
kuo⁴-ho²ch'ai¹ch'iao² 過河拆橋
kuo⁴-hou⁴ 過後
kuo⁴-hsien¹ 過仙
kuo⁴-huo² 過活
kuo⁴-i¹-hui⁴ 過一會
kuo⁴-i⁴-pu⁴-ch'ü⁴ 過意不去
kuo⁴-jên² 過人
kuo⁴-jih⁴-tzü³ 過日子
kuo⁴-k'o⁴ 過客
kuo⁴-kuan¹ 過關
kuo⁴-kuo⁴-mu⁴ 過過目
kuo⁴-liang² 過量
kuo⁴-liao³-ch'ü⁴ 過了期
kuo⁴-lu⁴-ts'ai²-shên² 過路財神
kuo⁴-lü⁴ 過慮
kuo⁴-mên² 過門
kuo⁴-mu⁴-pu⁴-wang⁴ 過目不忘
kuo⁴-nien² 過年
kuo⁴-p'in³ 過品
kuo⁴-p'in⁴ 過聘
kuo⁴-pu⁴-ch'ü⁴ 過不去
kuo⁴-pu⁴-to¹-jih⁴ 過不多日
kuo⁴-shan¹-lung² 過山龍
kuo⁴-shih¹ 過失
kuo⁴-shih² 過實
kuo⁴-shih⁴ 過世

to pass, past; error. M. 96 (yüeh⁴).
 to be weighed (ch'êng¹).
 to be adopted (i⁴ tzü³).
 brothers in affliction. ㄨㄨ
 to cross a river (tu⁴ chiang¹).
 excessive praise (self-depreciatory).
 to cross a bridge.
 festival, ill-mannered (yüeh⁴ li³).
 to be a poor man (p'in² ch'iu²ng²).
 to pass by, bygone (chi⁴ wang³ pu⁴
 old fashions. [chiu⁴].
 mode of living (ying² shêng²).
 a sin, a transgression (tsui⁴, hui³
 beyond one's duty, excessive. [kuo⁴.
 to cross the sea (p'ien⁴ chiang¹
 to cross a river. [kuo⁴ hai³].
 destroy the bridges behind you.
 afterwards (i³ hou⁴). [die.
 "to pass over to the fairies," to
 to get one's living (shêng¹ huo²).
 in a minute.
 cannot get over the idea. [ch'ü²].
 beyond others, extraordinary (hsi¹
 to get a livelihood (shêng¹ chi⁴).
 a passing traveller (hsing² lu⁴).
 to pass Customs (ch'uang³ kuan¹).
 to glance over.
 beyond the ordinary capacity.
 having passed the time.
 a windfall (hsiang³ pu⁴ tao⁴).
 over anxious (yu¹ lü⁴).
 to be married—of girls (ch'u¹mên²).
 glance over and not forget (yüeh⁴li⁴.
 the new year, next year (hsin¹nien²).
 to exceed one's rank or sphere.
 to send the marriage gift (p'in⁴li³).
 unable to pass; unable to bear.
 after a few days.
 a siphon.
 a fault, an error (ch'a¹ ts'o⁴).
 exaggeration.
 to die (ch'ü⁴ shih⁴).

<i>kuo⁴-tang¹</i>	過當	excessive, more than what is proper-
<i>kuo⁴-t'ang²</i>	過堂	to be tried by the magistrate (<i>shên³</i>
<i>kuo⁴-tê²-ch'ü⁴</i>	過得去	able to pass ; able to bear. [<i>wên⁴</i>].
<i>kuo⁴-t'ing¹</i>	過庭	a large passage way (<i>ch'uan¹lang²</i>).
<i>kuo⁴-to¹</i>	過多	excessive in number or quantity.
<i>kuo⁴-tsai⁴-hang²</i>	過載行	guild for handling boat cargoes (<i>po¹</i>
<i>kuo⁴-ts'o⁴</i>	過錯	fault, error. [<i>ch'uan²</i>].
<i>kuo⁴-tu⁴</i>	過度	to exceed, excessive.
<i>kuo⁴-tu⁴-shih²-tai⁴</i>	過渡時代	transitional era.
<i>kuo⁴-tu⁴</i>	過渡	to cross a ferry (<i>pai³ tu⁴</i>).
<i>kuo⁴-wên⁴</i>	過問	to concern one's self about.
<i>kuo⁴-yin¹-yü³</i>	過陰雨	appearance of rain which passes.
<i>kuo⁴-yin³</i>	過癮	to satisfy the craving, e.g., opium.
<i>kuo⁴-yu²-pu⁴-chi²</i>	過猶不及	to exceed is the same as not to come
<i>kuo⁴-yü¹</i>	過於	excessive. M. 59. (<i>t'ai⁴kuo⁴</i>). [up to.
<i>kuo⁴-yü⁴</i>	過愈	to exceed, excessive.
<i>kuo⁴ (kua) 789c</i> 耳	聒 ^{647c469b}	noise of talking, hubbub (<i>hsüan¹</i>
<i>kuo⁴-tê²-huang¹</i>	聒得慌	tired of the clatter or din. [<i>hua¹</i>].
<i>kuo⁴-ts'ai²</i>	聒睬	to notice, to heed (<i>li³ hui⁴</i>).
		[apart (<i>k'uan¹</i>).
K'UO⁴ 841c 門 潤	闊 ^{689b493a}	open, wide, liberal ; remote, long
<i>k'uo⁴-chia¹-chu²</i>	闊家主	a well-to-do family (<i>hsiao³ k'ang¹</i>).
<i>k'uo⁴-mên²-k'ou³ êrh²</i>	闊門口兒	same.
<i>k'uo⁴-shao³-p'ai⁴</i>	闊少派	gilded youth, plutocracy.
<i>k'uo⁴-ta⁴</i>	闊大	large, broad.
<i>k'uo⁴-yüan³</i>	闊遠	far apart, distant (<i>yao² yüan³</i>).
<i>k'uo⁴ 842a</i> 手 才	擴 ^{689c493c}	to enlarge ; expand (<i>tsêng¹ kuang³</i>).
<i>k'uo⁴-chang³</i>	擴長	to expand, amplify.
<i>k'uo⁴-ch'ung¹</i>	擴充	to carry out to the utmost, to fill.
<i>k'uo⁴-ta⁴</i>	擴大	to enlarge (<i>k'uan¹ hung²</i>).
<i>k'uo⁴ 789b</i>	括	to include, embrace. Also <i>kua⁴</i> .
<i>k'uo⁴-hu²</i>	括弧	parentheses, brackets.
LA¹ 843b 手 才	拉 ^{690c497a}	to pull, to drag (<i>ch'ien¹</i>).
<i>la¹-chang⁴</i>	拉賬	to run up an account (<i>kua⁴chang⁴</i>).
<i>la¹-ch'ê¹</i>	拉車	to draw a cart (<i>t'ao⁴ ch'ê¹</i>).
<i>la¹-ch'ê³</i>	拉扯	to pull, to implicate, dealings.
<i>la¹-chi¹-huang¹</i>	拉饑荒	to contract debts.
<i>la¹-ch'in²</i>	拉琴	concertina (<i>shou³ fêng¹ ch'in²</i>).
<i>la¹-la¹-ch'ê³-ch'ê³</i>	拉拉扯扯	to work into each other's hands.
<i>la¹-chieh²-shih²</i>	拉結實	draws heavily (as a cart in ruts).
<i>la¹-ch'ien⁴</i>	拉縴	to track a vessel, to tow (<i>t'o¹ ch'uan²</i>

<i>la¹-chu³-ku⁴</i>	拉主顧	to draw or get a customer (chu ³ ku ⁴).
<i>la¹-chü⁴</i>	拉鋸	to work a two-handed saw.
<i>la¹-chuai⁴</i>	拉拽	to pull, to drag, to draw.
<i>la¹-ch'uan²</i>	拉船	to haul a boat (t'o ¹ ch'uan ²).
<i>la¹-êrh⁴-chiao³-tzü³</i>	拉二脚子	to act as second fireman.
<i>la¹-fêng¹-hsia²</i>	拉風櫃	to work a bellows.
<i>la¹-fêng¹-hsiang¹</i>	拉風箱	same (ch'ou ¹ fêng ¹ hsiang ¹).
<i>la¹-hu²-ch'in²</i>	拉胡琴	to play the violin (san ¹ hsiên ²).
<i>la¹-huai⁴</i>	拉壞	to spoil by pulling about.
<i>la¹-k'ou³-tzü³</i>	拉口子	to offer bribes (hui ⁴ lu ⁴).
<i>la¹-kua⁴</i>	拉聒	to tell yarns, chit-chat.
<i>la¹-k'uei¹-k'ung⁴</i>	拉虧空	to contract debts.
<i>la¹-kung¹</i>	拉弓	to draw the bow, to shoot (shê ⁴
<i>la¹-k'ung⁴</i>	拉空	to run into debt. [chien ⁴].
<i>la¹-la¹</i>	拉攏	noise of breaking.
<i>la¹-lo⁴</i>	拉落	to spill, to scatter (sa ³).
<i>la¹-lo⁴-t'o²-ti¹</i>	拉駱駝的	quack doctor (lo ⁴ t'o ²).
<i>la¹-lung³</i>	拉攏	to bring a thing about; to delay.
<i>la¹-mai³-mai⁴</i>	拉買賣	to ply for hire—carts; to secure
<i>la¹-mei²</i>	拉煤	to mine coal. [orders.
<i>la¹-mo²</i>	拉磨	to turn the millstone (mo ² mien ⁴).
<i>la¹-p'êng²</i>	拉篷	to haul up the sail (yao ² lu ³).
<i>la¹-p'i²</i>	拉疲	dilatory (man ¹ han ¹).
<i>la¹-pu⁴-ch'u¹</i>	拉不出	unable to pull out (pan ¹ pu ⁴ tung ⁴).
<i>la¹-pu⁴-liao³</i>	拉不了	unable to pull or draw.
<i>la¹-pu⁴-tung⁴</i>	拉不動	cannot move it.
<i>la¹-shan⁴</i>	拉扇	punkah (pu ⁴ fêng ¹ shan ⁴).
<i>la¹-shê²-t'ou²</i>	拉舌頭	to carry tales on one, to slander.
<i>la¹-shih³</i>	拉屎	to go to stool (ch'u ¹ kung ¹).
<i>la¹-shou³</i>	拉手	to take hold of or shake the hand.
<i>la¹-shou³-ti¹-shih⁴</i>	拉手的事	an affair of mutual benefit (pi ³ tz'ü ³).
<i>la¹-ssü¹</i>	拉絲	to draw out silk, to dilly-dally.
<i>la¹-ta⁴-hua⁴</i>	拉大畫	peep-shows.
<i>la¹-t'a¹-i¹-pa¹</i>	拉他一把	to give him a pull.
<i>la¹-tao³</i>	拉倒	of no consequence, never mind.
<i>la¹-t'ao⁴</i>	拉套	to pull in the traces (of an animal).
<i>la¹-tê²-liao³</i>	拉得了	able to draw.
<i>la¹-t'i⁴-shên¹-êrh²</i>	拉替身兒	to get hold of substitute, e.g., the
<i>ku¹-ting¹</i>	拉丁	Latin. [drowned.
<i>la¹-tuan³-êrh²</i>	拉短兒	to ply for short fares. [hu ² ching ³].
<i>la¹-yang²-p'ien⁴</i>	拉洋片	peep shows of foreign scenes (hsi ¹
<i>la¹-ying⁴-kung¹</i>	拉硬弓	to draw the stiff bow (shê ⁴ chien ⁴).

- la¹ 843c 手才搥 攪^{691a497c} to break; noise of breaking.
 la¹-ch'ih² 攪持 to take hold of and maintain.
 la¹-p'o⁴ 攪破 to break. [to destroy.
 la¹ 843a 手才捌 攪^{690b498b} to reject, to push away; to split,
 la¹-tzü³ 攪子 a glass-bottle (la² in this sense).
 la¹ 877a 米 糲^{717b523a} coarse grain. Gi li⁴.
 la¹ 843a 疔 痢^{690b498c} poisonous, severe (pa¹ la¹).
 la¹ 842a 口 喇^{690a498b} chatter; a final. See la³.
 [ch'ieh⁴, tuan⁴).
 LA² 842a 刃 刂 刺^{690a498a} to cut. See tz'ü⁴ (ko¹, k'an³,
 la²-hsia⁴ 刺下 to cut off, to amputate.
 la²-jou⁴ 刺肉 to cut meat (ko¹ jou⁴).
 la²-p'o⁴-liao³ 刺破了 cut so that blood flows (hsieh⁴).
 la²-pu⁴-k'ai¹ 刺不開 cannot cut open (p'ou³ k'ai¹).
 la²-pu⁴-tung⁴ 刺不動 knife makes no impression on (kun³
 la²-shou³ 刺手 to cut one's hand. [tao¹ jou⁴).
 la²-tuan⁴-la¹ 刺斷喇 cut off.
 la² 844c 走 辵 遷^{691c497b} slovenly, untidy, dirty (wu¹ hui⁴).
 la²-t'a¹ 遷邇 same (lan² lü⁴).
 LA³ 842a 口 喇^{690a498b} loquacity.
 la³-k'ou³-tzü³ 喇口子 to offer bribes (hui⁴ lu⁴).
 la³-la³ 喇喇 loquacity (ch'ung² san¹ tao⁴ ssü⁴).
 la³-la³-pu⁴-hsiu¹ 喇喇不休 unceasing chatter (hsü⁴ tao¹ tao¹).
 la³-ma¹ 喇嘛 the Lama priests (sêng¹).
 la³-ma¹-miao⁴ 喇嘛廟 a Lama temple (ho² shang⁴). [t'ung³
 la³-pa¹ 喇叭 a military trumpet (pieh³ li⁴, hao.
 la³-pa¹-tsui³ 喇叭嘴 the mouth of a trumpet, loquacious
 la³-tsui³ 喇嘴 to boast, to brag (k'ua¹ (k'ou³).
 [salted meats.
 LA⁴ 844a 肉月腊 臘^{691a497b} the winter sacrifice; dried and
 la⁴-jou⁴ 臘肉 salt meat (yen², hsien² jou⁴).
 la⁴-pa³-chow¹ 臘八粥 congee eaten on the 8th of the
 la⁴-wei⁴ 臘味 salted dainties. [12th month.
 la⁴-ya¹ 臘鴨 salt ducks.
 la⁴-yüeh⁴ 臘月 the 12th month of the year. See
 la⁴ 843a 辛 辣^{690b498c} sharp, pungent. [Note 32.
 la⁴-chiao¹ 辣椒 pepper, the chili or capsicum.
 la⁴-shih² 辣實 dangerous, cruel (t'san² pao⁴).
 la⁴-shou³ 辣手 same.
 la⁴-su⁴-su⁴-ti¹ 辣手辣辣的 tingling sharp, quite pungent (k'u³
 la⁴-suan⁴ 辣蒜 garlic. [wei⁴).

la ⁴ -ts'ung ¹	辣葱	onions (ts'ung ¹).
la ⁴ -wei ⁴ -rh ²	辣味兒	acid flavour. [la ⁴ , fêng ¹ la ⁴].
la ⁴ 844b	虫 蜡 蠟 691b497b	wax, beeswax; a candle (huang ²
la ⁴ -ch'ien ¹ -tzü ³	蠟 杆子	tall candlestick, on altars, etc.
la ⁴ -chih ³	蠟 紙	glazed paper.
la ⁴ -chu ³	蠟 燭	a candle, a wax candle (chia ¹ la ⁴
la ⁴ -mei ²	蠟 梅	kind of flower. [hua ¹].
la ⁴ -nich ⁴ -tzü ³	蠟 鑷子	a candle snuffer (kung ⁴ chu ²).
la ⁴ -shu ⁴	蠟 辣	the wax tree (pai ² la ⁴ shu ⁴).
la ⁴ -t'ai ²	蠟 臺	a kind of high candlestick.
la ⁴ -têng ¹	蠟 燈	a candle; a candlestick. [candle.
la ⁴ -yu ²	蠟 油	wax and oil, the dripping of a
la ⁴ 916b	脚 廿 落 748b553b	to leave out or behind. See lao ⁴
la ⁴ -êrh ²	落 兒	error, fault, subsistence. [and lo ⁴ .
la ⁴ -hsia ⁴	落 下	to leave out or behind.
la ⁴ -hsiang ⁴	落 頂	income (chin ⁴ hsiang ⁴).
la ⁴ -liao ³	落 了	left behind, forgotten (p'ieh ¹ hsia ⁴).
la ⁴ -liao ³ -i ¹ -ko ⁴	落 了 一 箇	leave out one, left one behind. [tzü ³].
la ⁴ 844c	金 鐵 691c498a	tin, copper, pewter (hsi ² la ⁴ ting ³
	来 like this also	
LAI ² 845a	人 来 來 692a498c	to come. M. 25, 316 (ch'ü ⁴).
lai ² -che ² -pu ⁴ -chü ⁴	來 者 不 拒	he can come if he likes.
lai ² -che ² -pu ⁴ -shan ⁴	來 者 不 善	he is a bad man, it has a bad origin.
lai ² -ch'ü ⁴	來 去	to come and go.
lai ² -fu ²	來 福	rifle (yang ² ch'iang ¹).
lai ² -fu ⁴ -jih ⁴	來 復 日	Sunday (hsing ¹ ch'i ¹).
lai ² -han ²	來 函	the letter which has come.
lai ² -hsin ⁴ -i ¹ -fêng ¹	來 信 一 封	then came one letter (i ¹ fêng ¹ hsiu ⁴).
lai ² -hsin ⁴ -mo ² -yu ³	來 信 沒 有	any word or a letter or not?
lai ² -hui ² -ti ¹ -tsou ³	來 回 的 走	going backward and forward.
lai ² -jên ²	來 人	a messenger, a person came.
lai ² -kao ³	來 稿	contributed articles in paper.
lai ² -k'o ⁴	來 客	a guest, a visitor (k'o ⁴ lü ³). [hsi ²].
lai ² -lai ² -lai ²	來 來 來	help yourselves! (at feasts) (chiu ³
lai ² -lai ² -wang ³ -wang ³	來 來 往 往	frequent intercourse (chiao ¹ wang ³).
lai ² -li ⁴	來 歷	antecedents, circumstances.
lai ² -liao ³	來 了	come, came (tao ⁴ la ³).
lai ² -liao ³ -mo ² -yu ³	來 了 沒 有	has it come?
lai ² -liao ³ -mo ¹	來 了 麼	has it come? have you come?
lai ² -lin ²	來 臨	to draw near (the deity).
lai ² -lu ⁴	來 路	the source (yüan ² pên ³).
lai ² -lu ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ming ²	來 路 不 明	antecedents not clear.

<i>lai²-nien²</i>	來年	next year (kuo ⁴ nien ²).
<i>lai²-pa⁴</i>	來罷	come !
<i>lai²-p'ai⁴</i>	來派	symptomatic (ping ⁴ chêng ⁴).
<i>lai²-pin¹</i>	來賓	guests (k'o ⁴).
<i>lai²-pu⁴-chi²</i>	來不及	not practicable in the time.
<i>lai²-pu⁴-lai²-ti¹</i>	來不來的	on all occasions (tung ⁴ pu ⁴ tung ⁴).
<i>lai²-pu⁴-liao³</i>	來不了	unable to come.
<i>lai²-pu⁴-tê²</i>	來不得	same.
<i>lai²-shêng¹</i>	來生	the life to come (chin ¹ shêng ¹).
<i>lai²-shih²</i>	來時	the future. [hsin ⁴].
<i>lai²-shih³</i>	來使	a messenger who comes (sung ⁴
<i>lai²-shih⁴</i>	來世	the life to come (ssü ³ hou ⁴).
<i>lai²-tao⁴</i>	來到	to arrive at.
<i>lai²-tao⁴-chê⁴-rh²</i>	來到這兒	come here !
<i>lai²-tê²-chi²</i>	來得急	came hurriedly (chi ² mang ²).
<i>lai²-tê²-chi²</i>	來得及	will be in time.
<i>lai²-tê²-ch'ih²</i>	來得遲	came late (wan ³).
<i>lai²-tê²-chin³</i>	來得緊	came hurriedly.
<i>lai²-tê²-ch'in²</i>	來得勤	came frequently (lü ³ tz'ü ⁴).
<i>lai²-tê²-k'uai⁴</i>	來得快	came quickly.
<i>lai²-tê²-tsao³</i>	來得早	to have come early.
<i>lai²-tê²-ts'ou⁴-ch'iao³</i>	來得湊巧	arrived opportunely (ch'ia ⁴ ch'iao ³).
<i>lai²-t'ou²</i>	來頭	source, origin. [(tsung ¹ chi ¹).
<i>lai²-tsung¹-ch'ü⁴-chi²</i>	來踪去跡	the traces of coming and going
<i>lai²-tz'ü³</i>	來此	come here ! came here. [wang ³].
<i>lai²-wang³</i>	來往	intercourse (ch'uan ¹ huan ⁴ , ch'uan ¹
<i>lai²-wên²</i>	來文	a despatch received (wên ² shu ¹).
<i>lai²-wu²-ying³</i>	來無影	came mysteriously, e. g., a spirit.
<i>lai²-yu¹</i>	來呀	come here !
<i>lai²-yu²</i>	來由	the original cause, source (kên ¹ yu ²).
<i>lai² 864a</i> 勸 俸	徠 ^{692c500a}	to encourage, to meet.
<i>lai²-tai¹-ch'ou⁴</i>	徠 ^{692c500a} 猓	a clown.
<i>lai² 846b</i> 艸 甘	萊 ^{693a499b}	name of a plant, goosefoot.
<i>lai²-ts'ao³</i>	萊草	same.
LAI⁴ 847b 疔 瘰	癩 ^{693c500b}	a sore head ; itch ; scabs (chieh ⁴).
<i>lai⁴-ch'uang¹</i>	癩瘡	a sort of itch, blotches.
<i>lai⁴-hsüan³</i>	癩癬	ring-worm.
<i>lai⁴-ping⁴</i>	癩病	leprosy (ma ³ fêng ¹).
<i>lai⁴-tai³</i>	癩歹	unkempt, dirty (ang ¹ tsang ¹).
<i>lai⁴ 846c</i> 貝 賴	賴 ^{693b500a}	to lean on, to trust to (i ³ lai ⁴).
<i>lai⁴-hun¹</i>	賴婚	to break off marriage engagement.

lai⁴-i¹-ch'iu²-shih² 賴衣求食
 lai⁴-pao⁴ 賴抱
 lai⁴-pieh²-jên² 賴別人
 lai⁴-pu⁴-kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴ 賴不過去
 lai⁴ 846c 貝 賚^{693a500a}
 lai⁴-yü² 賚子
 lai⁴ 846a 力 勑^{692c500a}

LAN² 848b 手 才 攔^{694b501b}
 lan²-chiao⁴ 攔轎
 lan²-chieh¹ 攔街
 lan²-chieh² 攔截
 lan²-chu⁴ 攔住
 lan²-lu⁴ 攔路
 lan²lu⁴ch'iang³chieh² 攔路搶劫
 lan²-lu⁴-hu³ 攔路虎
 lan²-pu⁴-chu⁴ 攔不住
 lan²-tang³ 攔擋
 lan²-tang³-pu⁴-chu⁴ 攔擋不住
 lan²-tang³-tê²-chu⁴ 攔擋得住
 lan²-tsu³ 攔阻
 lan²-yao¹ 攔腰
 lan²-yü² 攔輿
 lan²-yü⁴ 攔御
 lan² 849a 艸 廿 蘭^{695b501b}
 lan²-chiao³-êrh² 蘭角兒
 lan²-hua¹ 蘭花
 lan²-lei⁴ 蘭類
 lan²-shê¹ 蘭奢
 lan² 848c 彳 瀾^{694c501b}
 lan²-man⁴ 瀾漫
 lan²-shui³ 瀾水
 lan² 850c 廿 藍^{696b502a}
 lan²-fan² 藍礬
 lan²-hua¹shou³chin¹ 藍花手巾
 lan²-hua¹-tou⁴ 藍花苳
 lan²-p'i¹-shu¹ 藍皮書
 lan²-shan¹ 藍衫
 lan²-shêng¹shêng¹ti¹ 藍生生的
 lan²-tien⁴ 藍靛
 lan² (tzü) 850b 竹 籃^{696b502b}
 lan²-ch'iu² 籃球

to sorn on others for a living (chi⁴).
 to sit on an empty nest (pao⁴ tan⁴).
 to throw the blame on another
 can't get out of it. [(man² yüan⁴).
 to give, to bestow on an inferior.
 same (tsêng⁴, sung⁴).
 also ch'ih⁴ = 徠. See lai² above.

to stop, to intercept (tsu³).
 to stop a chair, to present petition
 to block a street. [(ti⁴ ping³(.
 to stop, to intercept (tsu³ ai⁴).
 same. [lu⁴).
 to obstruct the thoroughfare (chieh²
 same in order to rob.
 obstruction—unrecognised charac-
 can not be stopped. [ter.
 to stop, to intercept (tang³).
 unable to intercept.
 able to stop or intercept. [fang¹ai⁴).
 to prevent, to hinder (chih⁴ chu⁴,
 to seize by waist. [sent petition.
 to stop a mandarin's chair—to pre-
 to stop the Emperor's car, as sup-
 the epidendrum. [pliant.
 the larkspur.
 the epidendrum (hsiang¹ chih¹ lan².
 orchids.
 to praise, to flatter.
 swelling water. [tion.
 heavy showers of rain; an inunda-
 muddy, turbid water (hun⁴ shui³).
 blue (êrh⁴ lan², ching¹ lan²) S.
 blue alum (pai² fan²).
 blue figured handkerchiefs.
 broad beans (pien³ tou⁴).
 blue books (government) N.
 "blue shirt," a hsiu ts'ai (秀才) O.
 bright blue.
 indigo (yang² lan²).
 a basket with handle (k'uang¹tzü³).
 basket ball (k'uang¹ ch'iu²) N.

<i>lan</i> ² - <i>h'uang</i> ¹		籃筐	baskets with and without handles.
— <i>lan</i> ² 857a	衣	襤 696c502a	ragged, slovenly.
<i>lan</i> ² - <i>li</i> ⁴		襤褸	same (p'ou ⁴ lan ⁴).
<i>lan</i> ² 848b	木	欄 694a501a	a rail, department in a paper.
<i>lan</i> ² - <i>kan</i> ¹		欄杆	same (cha ² lan ²). [fa ³].
<i>lan</i> ² 857b	髮	鬢 696c502b	long unkempt hair (p'ei ¹ t'ou ² sa ⁴

LAN ³ 851b	手才擊	攬 697a502c	to grasp, to seize (pao ¹ lan ³).
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>ch'ü</i> ³		攬取	same.
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>fêng</i> ¹		攬風	(boat) keeps close to the wind.
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>p'u</i> ¹		攬撲	to seize, to grasp.
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>tao</i> ⁴		攬稻	to reap (luo ¹ , shou ¹ ko ³).
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>tao</i> ⁴ - <i>shên</i> ¹ - <i>shang</i> ⁴		攬到身上	got involved in it (lien ² lei ⁴).
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>ts'ai</i> ³		攬采	to seize; to monopolize (lung ³ tuan ⁴).
<i>lan</i> ³ 852b	心	懶 697c503b	lazy, indolent (man ¹ han ¹).
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>ch'ih</i> ¹ - <i>lan</i> ³ - <i>ho</i> ¹		懶喫懶喝	without appetite.
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>jên</i> ²		懶人	an idler (hsien ² jên ²).
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>san</i> ⁴		懶散	idle and careless.
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>tai</i> ⁴		懶怠	negligent (hao ⁴ hsien ² , hsieh ⁴ tai ⁴).
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>tai</i> ⁴ - <i>tung</i> ⁴ - <i>t'an</i> ²		懶怠動彈	loth to work, lazy.
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>to</i> ⁴		懶惰	idle, lazy (shua ² lan ³ , hsiêh ⁴ tai ⁴).
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>ts'ai</i> ³ - <i>tzü</i> ³		懶崽子	an idle young scamp.
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>tsou</i> ³		懶走	disinclined to walk.
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>tung</i> ⁴		懶動	unwilling to move, idle, lazy.
<i>lan</i> ³ 851b	見覽	覽 697a502c	to look at (ch'a ² , yüeh ⁴).
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>kuan</i> ¹		覽觀	to look at (kuan ¹ k'an ⁴).
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>pi</i> ⁴		覽畢	to have looked or inspected.
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>shih</i> ⁴		覽視	to observe, to inspect.
<i>lan</i> ³ 857c	木	欖 697a503a	the olive (kan ³ lan ³).
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>jên</i> ²		欖仁	olive seeds.
<i>lan</i> ³ 852a	女	婪 697b502b	covetous, greedy (t'an ¹ , t'u ²).
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>so</i> ³		婪索	to extort greedily (lé ⁴ so ³).
<i>lan</i> ³ - <i>tsang</i> ¹		婪贓	to hoard up or amass by extortion.
<i>lan</i> ³ 852a	水	滾 697b503c	to ripen (persimmons) by steeping in hot water.
LAN ⁴ 848c	火	爛 695a503c	bright; rotten, torn.
<i>lan</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ien</i> ²		爛錢	bad coin.
<i>lan</i> ⁴ - <i>chih</i> ¹ - <i>ma</i> ²		爛芝麻	spoilt sesame; useless.
<i>lan</i> ⁴ - <i>chih</i> ³		爛紙	waste paper (fei ⁴ chih ³).
<i>lan</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ü</i> ⁴ - <i>jung</i> ² - <i>mao</i> ²		爛去茸毛	singe off the pin feathers.
<i>lan</i> ⁴ - <i>i</i> ¹		爛衣	ragged clothes (p'ou ⁴ i ¹).
<i>lan</i> ⁴ - <i>jou</i> ⁴		爛肉	meat boiled to rags (chu ³ lan ⁴ liao ³).

<i>lan⁴-ni²</i>		爛泥	soft mud.
<i>lan⁴-t'ou²-ch'uang¹</i>		爛頭瘡	a scabby head (chieh ⁴ ch'uang ¹).
<i>lan⁴-tsui³-chiao¹</i>		爛嘴角	to scorch one's lips.
<i>lan⁴-tsui⁴</i>		爛醉	very drunk (tsui ⁴ hsün ¹ hsün ¹ ti ¹).
<i>lan⁴-yen³-pien¹</i>		爛眼邊	blear-eyed (ch'ih ¹ ma ² hu ²).
<i>lan⁴ 850a</i>	水 7	濫 696a503b	to overflow; to exceed.
<i>lan⁴-chang⁴</i>		濫賬	over-charge.
<i>lan⁴-chia¹</i>		濫交	to make friends at random.
<i>lan⁴-ch'ien²</i>		濫錢	reckless waste.
<i>lan⁴-chih¹</i>		濫支	to expend too much.
<i>lan⁴-ch'ü³</i>		濫取	to take too much.
<i>lan⁴-hsieh³</i>		濫寫	to scribble (ts'ao ³ hsieh ³).
<i>lan⁴-hsing²</i>		濫刑	excessive torture (k'u ⁴ hsing ² k'ao ³
<i>lan⁴-shih⁴</i>		濫事	unimportant affairs. [ta ³].
<i>lan⁴-yung⁴</i>		濫用	to use profusely (ch'ih ³ -shê ¹).
<i>lan⁴ 930a</i>	乙 乱	亂 758c570c	to govern, to confuse. See <i>lan⁴</i> .
<i>lan⁴-ch'ên²</i>		亂臣	an efficient minister.
<i>lan⁴-shih⁴</i>		亂世	anarchy.
<i>lan⁴-tzü³</i>		亂子	disturbance (nao ⁴ lüan ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>lan⁴ 851c</i>	糸	纜 697b503c	big rope, hawser (shêng ² tzü ³).
<i>lan⁴-ch'uan²</i>		纜船	to make a boat fast.
<i>lan⁴-lu⁴</i>		纜路	tow-path.
<i>lan⁴-so³</i>		纜索	cordage.

LANG² 853a	犬	狼 698b505a	the wolf; fierce, cruel (ch'ai ² lang ²).
<i>lang²ch'ung²hu³pao⁴</i>		狼蟲虎豹	wild animals generally (yeh ³ shou ⁴).
<i>lang²-hsin¹</i>		狼心	wolf-hearted, merciless (ts'an ² jên ³).
<i>lang²-hsin¹-kou³-fei⁴</i>		狼心狗肺	cruel and unscrupulous (ch'üan ³ fei ⁴).
<i>lang²-hu³</i>		狼虎	ravenous, fierce, cruel (hsiang ¹ nio ⁴).
<i>lang²-jên²</i>		狼人	to swindle a person (shang ⁴ tang ⁴).
<i>lang²-o⁴</i>		狼惡	cruel (ts'an ² pao ⁴).
<i>lang²-pei⁴</i>		狼狽 872b	inseparable. See Giles 狽 jerboa.
<i>lang²-pei⁴-wei²chien¹</i>		狼狽爲奸	banded together for evil.
<i>lang²-p'i²</i>		狼皮	wolf skin.
<i>lang²-ts'ai³-tzü²</i>		狼崽子	the wolf's progeny.
<i>lang²-tu²</i>		狼毒	cruel (ts'an ² nio ⁴).
<i>lang²-t'un¹-hu³-yen⁴</i>		狼吞虎咽	fig. swallowing people's property.
<i>lang²-wo¹</i>		狼窩	a wolf's den. [tun ¹].
<i>lang²-yen¹</i>		狼烟 698b	a beacon (signal of rebellion.) (yen ¹
<i>lang²-yen¹-ti⁴-tung⁴</i>		狼煙地動	fierce fighting.
<i>lang²-yen¹-tun¹</i>		狼烟墩	pile of wolf dung anciently used
<i>lang²-yen³-shu³-mei²</i>		狼眼鼠眉	wicked-looking. [in beacons.

lang² 854b 邑 郎 郎 699b504a
 lang²-chiün¹ 郎君
 lang²-chung¹ 郎中
 lang² (tzü) 854b 广 廊 699b504a
 lang²-fang² 廊房
 lang²-miao⁴ 廊廟
 lang²-tzü³-ti³-hsia⁴ 廊子底下
 lang²-yen² 廊簷
 lang² 854c 木 榔 699c504b
 lang² 854c 虫 螂 699c504b
 lang² 853b 玉 瑣 698c504c

LANG³ 854a 月 朗 699a505b
 lang³-chao⁴ 朗照
 lang³-sung⁴ 朗誦
 lang³-yao⁴ 朗耀

LANG⁴ 853a 水 浪 698b505c
 lang⁴-fei⁴ 浪費
 lang⁴-hua¹-lang⁴-fei⁴ 浪花浪費
 lang⁴-shui³ 浪水
 lang⁴-tang⁴ 浪蕩
 lang⁴-ti¹ 浪隄
 lang⁴-t'ou² 浪頭
 lang⁴-tzü³ 浪子
 lang⁴-yung⁴ 浪用

LAO¹ 857a 手 撈 701b507b
 lao¹-ch'ei³ 撈起
 lao¹-hui²-lai²-la¹ 撈回來喇
 lao¹-mao²-ti¹ 撈毛的
 lao¹-pên³ 撈本
 lao¹-pu⁴-cho² 撈不着
 lao¹-shang⁴-lai²-liao³ 撈上來了
 lao¹-shih¹ 撈屍
 lao¹-yü² 撈魚

LAO² 856b 力 勞 勞 701c507a
 lao²-chia⁴ 勞駕
 lao²-chin¹ 勞金
 lao²-êrh²-wu²-kung¹ 勞而無功
 lao²-fa² 勞乏

term of respect, gentleman S.
 my husband; a young student.
 senior secretary of a Board; doctor.
 passages, porch, verandah.
 same.
 a palace (kung¹).
 under the verandah (ta⁴ sha⁴).
 the eaves of the verandah.
 the betel nut (pin¹ lang²).
 the beetle (shih³ k'o¹ lang²).
 a whitish stone (shih² t'ou²).

clear, bright; (ming² liang⁴).
 to solicit assistance.
 to read in clear voice.
 bright, clear.

waves; unsettled; profligate.
 extravagant (ch'ih³ shê¹, shê¹ fei⁴).
 same.
 waves.
 profligate, dissipated (fang⁴ tang⁴).
 break-water.
 waves, crests of waves (po¹ lang⁴).
 a prodigal (tang⁴ tzü³, hua¹ kung¹).
 extravagant (lan⁴ yung⁴). [tzü³].

to drag out of the water.
 to pull out of the water.
 recovered, got back.
 a pimp. [shê² pên³].
 to get one's money back (p'ei² pên³,
 have no chance or opportunity (ku⁴).
 pulled up from the water.
 drag for a corpse.
 to scoop up fish e.g. with net.

[lao²] S.
 to toil, to give trouble to (kung¹
 to give trouble to (fan² chia⁴).
 wages, recompense (kung¹ ch'ien²).
 trouble without result (pai² fei⁴ shih⁴.
 trouble, labour; weary (k'un⁴ fa²).

lao ² -hsin ¹	勞心	mental labour.
lao ² -hsin ¹ -kuo ⁴ -tu ⁴	勞心過度	to overwork oneself.
lao ² -k'u ³	勞苦	toilsome labour, misery (hsin ¹ k'u ³).
lao ² -k'u ³ -huan ⁴ -nan ⁴	勞苦患難	difficulties and distress (chien ¹ nan ²).
lao ² -k'un ⁴	勞困	wearied by labour.
lao ² -lai ⁴	勞賚	to encourage by rewards (k'ao ⁴ lao ⁴).
lao ² -li ⁴	勞力	bodily-labour.
lao ² -lu ⁴	勞碌	hard work, labour, toil (k'u ³ kung ¹).
lao ² min ² shang ¹ ts'ai ¹	勞民傷財	to weary the people and waste their
lao ² -nin ² -chia ⁴	勞您駕	I am giving you trouble [money.
lao ² -ping ⁴	勞病	sickness from over anxiety.
lao ² -shên ²	勞神	to weary oneself.
lao ² -tung ⁴	勞動	to give annoyance to (sao ¹ jao ³).
lao ² -tung ⁴ -chia ¹	勞動家	labourer vs. capitalist.
lao ² 857c	牢 702a507c	a prison, a pen, lasting. [chi ⁴].
lao ² -chi ⁴	牢記	to have a strong recollection (wang ⁴
lao ² -chi ⁴ -pu ⁴ -wang ⁴	牢記不忘	to firmly fix in the memory (chi ⁴ tê ²).
lao ² -chien ¹	牢監	a prison (chien ¹ lao ²).
lao ² -k'ao ⁴	牢靠	firm, steady (wên ³ tang ¹).
lao ² -ku ⁴	牢固	same.
lao ² -lung ²	牢籠	a cage, a prison.
lao ² -lung ² -chi ⁴	牢籠計	a scheme to deceive a person (hung ³
lao ² -t'ou ² -chin ⁴ -tsu ²	牢頭禁卒	a turnkey (chien ¹ tsu ²). [p'ien ⁴].
lao ² -tso ⁴	牢作	to do or make strongly.
lao ² -wên ³	牢穩	steady, fixed (wên ³ t'o ³ , chien ¹ ku ⁴).
lao ² -yü ⁴	牢獄	a prison (nan ² lao ²). [hsiao ¹].
lao ² 857a	瘠 701b509a	emaciated, consumptive (shou ⁴
lao ² -chêng ⁴	瘠症	consumption.
lao ² -chi ²	瘠瘵	same (k'o ² sou ⁴ fa ¹ ch'uan ³).
lao ² -ping ⁴	[tzü ³ 瘠病	same (fei ⁴ lao ² ping ⁴).
lao ² -ping ⁴ -ch'iang ¹	瘠病腔子	a person with consumption.
lao ² -ping ⁴ -ti ³ -tzü ³	瘠病底子	the original disease is consumption.
lao ² -shang ¹	瘠傷	to injure oneself by over-exertion.
lao ² 858a	口 { 嘮 702b507c	noise, clamor (hsüan ¹ hua ²).
lao ²	{ 嘮	same.
lao ² -lao ² -tao ¹ -tao ¹	嘮嘮叨叨	noisy, clamorous.
lao ² -tao ¹	嘮叨	same.
LAO ³ 854a	老 老 699c508a	[chiu ⁴]. Rad. 125.
lao ³ -chang ⁴	老丈	old, skill in, very. M. 414 (ch'ên ² ,
lao ³ -ch'ang ²	老長	you, old gentleman (nien ² mai ⁴).
lao ³ -ch'ên ²	老臣	very long.
		a venerable minister.

<i>lao³-ch'êng²</i>	老成	experienceed, discreet (li ⁴ lien ⁴).
<i>lao³-ch'i⁴</i>	老契	an old friend; an original deed.
<i>lao³-chiang¹-rh²</i>	老將兒	soldiers not belonging to either of
<i>lao³-chiang¹-hu²</i>	老江湖	experienced traveller. [the banners.
<i>lao³-ch'ien¹</i>	老牽	pimps.
<i>lao³-ch'in¹</i>	老親	father and mother (shuang ¹ ch'in ¹).
<i>lao³-chün¹</i>	老君	the founder of the Taoist sect. R.
<i>lao³-êrh²-ti¹</i>	老兒的	parents. [110.
<i>lao³-êrh⁴</i>	老二	second son of family (hang ³
<i>lao³-fu¹</i>	老夫	I, me. [chang ³).
<i>lao³-fu¹-jên²</i>	老夫人	elderly wife of mandarin (t'ai ⁴ t'ai ⁴).
<i>lao³-fu¹-lao³-ch'i²</i>	老夫老妻	an aged couple.
<i>lao³-fu¹-tzũ³</i>	老夫子	venerable teacher, sir.
<i>lao³-hang²-chang³</i>	老行長	old customer.
<i>lao³-hsi¹</i>	老西	a Shansi man.
<i>lao³-hsiao²-chiu¹</i>	老學究	old pedant.
<i>lao³-hsien¹-shêng¹</i>	老先生	venerable teacher, sir.
<i>lao³-hsiung¹</i>	老兄	you, sir.
<i>lao³-hu³</i>	老虎	the tiger; the stocks.
<i>lao³-hu³-p'êng²</i>	老虎棚	brothel hut by the road side.
<i>lao³-huo⁴-chi⁴</i>	老夥計	an old partner.
<i>lao³-jên²</i>	老人	an elderly person.
<i>lao³-jên²-chia¹</i>	老人家	father and mother, elderly person.
<i>lao³-jo⁴</i>	老弱	old and weak.
<i>lao³-jo⁴-ts'an²-ping¹</i>	老弱殘兵	useless soldiers.
<i>lao³-kao¹</i>	老高	ever so high (t'ing ³ kao ³).
<i>lao³-ko¹</i>	老哥	old brother.
<i>lao³-ku¹-niang²</i>	老姑娘	an old maid; the youngest girl.
<i>lao³-kua¹</i>	老駱	the rook (wu ¹ ya ¹).
<i>lao³-kung¹</i>	老宮	a eunuch (yen ¹).
<i>lao³-kung¹</i>	老公	an old man (wêng ¹). [him so].
<i>lao³-kung¹-kung¹</i>	老公公	a father-in-law (son's wife styles
<i>lao³-kung¹-tsu³</i>	老公祖	Your Excellency, the Prefect O.
<i>lao³-lai²-shao³</i>	老來少	a plant with variegated leaves, old
<i>lao³-lao³</i>	老老	amaternal grandmother. [debauchee.
<i>lao³-lao³-shih²-shih²</i>	老老實實	very honest.
<i>lao³-liao³</i>	老了	old, aged.
<i>lao³-lien⁴</i>	老練	old and experienced (ching ¹ lien ²).
<i>lao³-lien⁴-wên³-p'o²</i>	老練穩婆	an experienced midwife (chieh ¹ sh.
<i>lao³-ma¹</i>	老媽	a female servant, a nurse (a ¹ ma ¹).
<i>lao³-ma¹-ma¹</i>	老媽媽	same.
<i>lao³-mai⁴-liao³</i>	老邁了	old, aged (nien ² kao ¹).

lao ³ -mei ² -k'an ⁴ -chien ⁴	老沒看見	I have not seen for a long time,
lao ³ -mi ⁴	老米	old rice (ch'ên ² liang ²). [etc.]
lao ³ -mo ⁴ -chien ⁴ -kuo ⁴	老沒見過	have not seen for a long time.
lao ³ -nai ³ -nai ³	老奶奶	a father's mother, a grandmother.
lao ³ -nên ⁴	老嫩	tough and tender; old and young.
lao ³ -niang ²	老娘	a mother (elderly) (mu ³ ch'in ¹).
lao ³ -niang ² -p'ô ²	老娘婆	a midwife (chieh ¹ shêng ¹ p'ô ²).
lao ³ -nien ²	老年	an old person, old in years.
lao ³ -nien ² -hsiung ¹	老年兄	term of respect used by officials.
lao ³ -pa ¹ -shih ⁴	老把事	experienced hand (tsai ⁴ hang ²).
lao ³ -pan ¹ -chang ³	老班長	head of a class of runners (ya ² i ⁴).
lao ³ -pan ³	老板	captain of a boat (lao ³ ta ⁴).
lao ³ -pan ⁴	老伴	wife (ch'i ¹ tzü ³).
lao ³ -pan ⁴ -t'ien ¹	老半天	a long time (jih ⁴ chiu ³).
lao ³ -pei ⁴	老輩	grandfather, ancestors (tsu ³ tsung ¹).
lao ³ -po ² -fu ⁴	老伯父	a paternal uncle, father's friends.
lao ³ -p'ô ² -rh ²	老婆兒	an old woman, a wife.
lao ³ -p'ô ² -tzü ³	老婆子	same.
lao ³ -pu ⁴	老不	never (yung ³ pu ⁴).
lao ³ -pu ⁴ -hsieh ¹ -hsin ¹	老不歇心	though old, does not rest (an ¹ hsieh ¹ ;
lao ³ -pu ⁴ -lai ²	老不來	never comes.
lao ³ -sê ⁴	老色	a deep colour.
lao ³ -shan ¹ -yü ⁴ -tsui ³	老山玉嘴	a valuable jade mouth-piece.
lao ³ -shao ⁴	老少	old and young, the whole family.
lao ³ -shao ⁴ -mien ²	老少年	a beautiful plant with variegated
lao ³ -shao ⁴ -ta ⁴ -hsiao ³	老少大小	old and young. [leaves.
lao ³ -shêng ¹	老生	old graduates; in theatricals, the
lao ³ -shêng ¹ -tzü ³	老生子	the youngest child. [long-beard.
lao ³ -shih ¹	老師	an instructor; an imam. M. 263.
lao ³ -shih ²	老實	honest (as a man); without vice (as a
lao ³ -shih ⁴ -pu ⁴ -yao ⁴	老是不	persistently refuse to have. [horse).
lao ³ -shou ³	老手	experienced (chien ⁴ shih ⁴). [shou ⁴).
lao ³ -shou ⁴	老壽	person over 70 years of age (kao ¹
lao ³ -shou ⁴ -hsing ¹	老壽星	the star of longevity (ch'ang ² ming ⁴
lao ³ -shu ³	老鼠	a rat, a mouse (hao ⁴ tzü ³). [pai ³ sui ⁴).
lao ³ -shu ³ -i ⁴	老鼠疫	bubonic plague (ho ² tzü ³ ping ⁴).
lao ³ -shu ³ -tung ⁴	老鼠洞	rat trap.
lao ³ -shu ³ -k'ên ³	老鼠啃	the rat gnaws.
lao ³ -sou ³	老叟	venerable sir, reverend sir.
lao ³ -ta ⁴	老大	elder brother; a chief (as head boat-
lao ³ -ta ⁴	老大	senile, decrepit. [man] (lao ³ pan ³).
lao ³ -ta ⁴ -jên ²	老大人	your venerable excellency.

lao ² -ta ¹ -ping ⁴ -fu ¹	老大病夫	i. e. China now N.
lao ³ -ta ⁴ -ti ⁴ -kuo ²	老大帝國	i. e. China formerly N.
lao ³ -t'ai ²	老台	venerable sir.
lao ³ -t'ai ⁴ -t'ai ⁴	老太太	an old lady, mother of an official.
lao ³ -t'ai ⁴ -yeh ²	老太爺	father of an officer.
lao ³ -tan ⁴	老旦	the role of "old woman" in theatri-
lao ³ -ti ¹ -êrh ³	老的兒	the old folks. [cals.
lao ³ -ti ⁴	老弟	my young friend (hsien ³ ch'i ⁴).
lao ³ -t'ien ¹ -yeh ²	老天爺	the Supreme Being.
lao ³ -tou ³	老斗	sodomites; theatrical tutors, etc.
lao ³ -t'ou ² -êrh ³	老頭兒	an old man (disrespectful).
lao ³ -t'ou ² -tzū ³	老頭子	an old man (disrespectful).
lao ³ -tsao ³	老早	long since, very early.
lao ³ -tung ¹ -chia ¹	老東家	a master (tung ¹ chia ¹). [R. 110.
lao ³ -tzū ³	老子	father; the founder of the Taoists.
lao ³ -tzū ³ -niang ²	老子娘	parents (shuang ¹ ch'in ¹).
lao ³ -wêng ¹	老翁	old man, patriarch of the family.
lao ³ -ya ¹	老鴉	the ringed raven, a rook, a crow (wu ¹
lao ³ -yeh ²	老爺	sir, maternal grandfather. [ya ¹].
lao ³ -yeh ² -t'rh ²	老爺兒	the sun (t'ai ⁴ yang ²).
lao ³ -yeh ² -miao ⁴	老爺廟	Kuan Ti temple (kuan ¹ ti ⁴).
lao ³ -yu ⁴	老幼	old and young.
lao ³ -yüan ¹	老冤	a person constantly cheated.
lao ³ -yüan ²	老圓	turtle (pieh ¹).
lao ³ -yüan ³	老遠	ever so far.
lao ³ 999a	女姆 姥 ^{811b606a}	grandmother on the mother's side.
lao ³ -lao ³	姥姥	same.

LAO ⁴ 916b	艸 廿	落 ^{748b553b}	[lo ⁴].
lao ⁴ -ch'ao ²		落潮	to sink, to settle, to set. See la ⁴ and
lao ⁴ -hsia ⁴		落下	low water, ebb tide (chang ⁴ ch'ao ²).
lao ⁴ -hsia ⁴ -lei ⁴		落下淚	to fall, to settle (as a bird) (niao ³).
lao ⁴ -hsia ⁴ -lei ⁴ -lai ²		落下淚來	to shed tears (liu ² lei ⁴).
lao ⁴ -hsia ⁴ -liao ³		落下了	same (hao ² t'ao ² ta ⁴ k'u ¹).
lao ⁴ -hsia ⁴ -ta ⁴ -yü ³		落下大雨	fell, settled, alighted. [jan ² hsia ⁴ yü ³ .
lao ⁴ -k'ung ¹		落空	a heavy fall of rain (hsia ⁴ t'ou ⁴ , p'ei ⁴
lao ⁴ -lao ⁴ -shih ² -shih ²		落落實實	to come to naught (t'u ² jan ²).
lao ⁴ -lei ⁴		落淚	very steady, firm (wên ³ tang ¹).
lao ⁴ -liu ²		落流	the falling of tears (lui ² lei ⁴).
lao ⁴ -pang ³		落榜	low ebb, with the ebb tide.
lao ⁴ -pang ³ -t'ung ³		落榜童生	an M.A. who failed (chü ³ jên ²) O.
lao ⁴ -p'êng ² [shêng ¹		落蓬	a "plucked" student (hsiao ² shêng ¹).
			lower the sail.

<i>lao⁴-pi³</i>	落筆	to commence or stop writing.
<i>lao⁴-p'ing²</i>	落平	low water, low ebb (ch'ao ² t'ui ⁴).
<i>lao⁴-p'ing²-shui³</i>	落平水	low water.
<i>lao⁴-pu⁴-hsia⁴</i>	落不下	unable to fall or settle.
<i>lao⁴-pu⁴-liao³</i>	落不了	unable to settle. [t'ai ¹].
<i>lao⁴-t'ai¹</i>	落胎	a falling womb, an abortion (chui ⁴
<i>lao⁴-ti⁴</i>	落地	to fall to earth, to be born (of in-
<i>lao⁴-tsao⁴</i>	落灶	to let the fire out. [fants).
<i>lao⁴-tso⁴</i>	落坐	to sit down (tso ⁴ hsia ⁴).
<i>lao⁴ 857b 水 滂 潦</i>	潦	a flood, overflow, sink. 701c508c
<i>lao⁴-han⁴</i>	潦旱	flood and drought (t'ien ¹ hsia ⁴).
<i>lao⁴-huai⁴-liao³</i>	潦壞了	spoilt by flood (yen ¹ pai ⁴ , shui ³ tsai ¹).
<i>lao⁴-ssü³</i>	潦死	to drown (yen ¹ ssü ³).
<i>lao⁴-t'ien¹</i>	潦天	excessive rains.
<i>lao⁴ 858a 火 烙</i>	烙	to burn, to brand, to iron (shao ¹).
<i>lao⁴-chiao¹-liao³</i>	烙焦了	burnt, dried up (hung ¹ , k'o ¹ kan ¹).
<i>lao⁴-hu²-liao²</i>	烙糊了	same.
<i>lao⁴-hung²-liao³</i>	烙紅了	red-hot (jê ⁴).
<i>lao⁴-i¹-shang¹</i>	烙衣裳	to iron clothes (yün ⁴ tou ³).
<i>lao⁴-kuan⁴-liao³</i>	烙慣了	seared hard.
<i>lao⁴-ni²</i>	烙泥	to burn clay.
<i>lao⁴-ping³</i>	烙餅	a sort of pancake.
<i>lao⁴-p'ing²-chêng⁴</i>	烙平正	iron it evenly.
<i>lao⁴-t'ieh³</i>	烙鐵	an iron (clothes) (yün ⁴ tou ³).
<i>lao⁴-t'ieh³-yin²</i>	烙鐵印	a brand.
<i>lao⁴-yin⁴</i>	烙印	to brand, to sear.
<i>lao⁴ 915c 糸 絡</i>	絡	a net; silk or hemp thread. See lo ⁴ .
<i>lao⁴-i⁴-pu⁴-chüch²</i>	絡繹不絕	one after the other.
<i>lao⁴-tzü³</i>	絡子	netted case.
<i>lao⁴-wang³</i>	絡網	a net, net work on top of sedan.
<i>lao⁴ 915c 酉 酪</i>	酪	cream; a liquor made from milk.
<i>lao⁴-chiang⁴</i>	酪醬	a kind of soy.

LĒ⁴ 915a

<i>lê⁴-chu⁴</i>	勒	to bind, coerce, (yo ¹ shu ⁴).
<i>lê⁴-chuan⁴</i>	勒住	to check, to restrain. [ch'iang ² t'ao ³].
<i>lê⁴-chüan¹</i>	勒賺	to extort, to "squeeze" (o ² so ³ ,
<i>lê⁴-hsiu¹</i>	勒捐	enforced subscriptions (chüan ¹
<i>lê⁴-k'ên⁴</i>	勒休	to suspend an officer. [ch'ien ²].
<i>lê⁴-ling⁴</i>	勒掙	to extort, to "squeeze." [ch'iang ²].
<i>lê⁴-ling⁴</i>	勒令	to insist upon, to force (mien ³
<i>lê⁴-ma³</i>	勒馬	to check or stop a horse. [tso ⁴ ti ¹].
<i>lê⁴-pei¹</i>	勒碑	to engrave on stone (shih ² t'ou ²

lê⁴-pi¹ 勒逼
 lê⁴-pi¹-jên²-ming⁴ 勒逼人命
 lê⁴-ping¹ 勒兵
 lê⁴-p'ô⁴-liao⁴ 勒破了
 lê⁴-pu⁴-chu⁴ 勒不住
 lê⁴-shih² 勒石
 lê⁴-so³ 勒索
 lê⁴-ssü³ 勒死
 lê⁴ 917b 木 樂^{749a554a}
 lê⁴-chi²-liao³ 樂極了
 lê⁴-chi²-shêng¹-pei¹ 樂極生悲
 lê⁴-ch'u⁴ 樂處
 lê⁴-êrh²-wang²-fan³ 樂而忘返
 lê⁴-hsin¹ 樂心
 lê⁴-i³-wang²-yu¹ 樂以忘憂
 lê⁴-i⁴ 樂意
 lê⁴-i⁴-chüan¹-shu¹ 樂意捐輸
 lê⁴-kuan¹ 樂觀
 lê⁴-kuan¹-chu³-i⁴ 樂觀主義
 lê⁴-shan⁴ 樂善
 lê⁴-shêng¹-p'ing² 樂昇平
 lê⁴-tê²-hên³ 樂得狠
 lê⁴-t'ien¹-ming⁴ 樂天命
 lê⁴-t'ien¹-kuan¹ 樂天觀
 lê⁴-yeh⁴ 樂業

LEI² 859a 雨 雷^{703b510a}
 lei²-chi¹ 雷擊
 lei²-kung¹ 雷公
 lei²-shên² 雷神
 lei²-ta³-ti¹ 雷打的
 lei²-tien⁴ 雷電
 lei²-tien⁴-chiao¹-tso¹ 雷電交作
 lei²-t'ing²-chih¹-nu⁴ 雷霆之怒
 lei²-tsu² 雷祖
 lei²-t'ung² 雷同
 lei² 860a 手才搗 搗^{704a510b}
 lei⁴-ku³ 搗鼓
 lei⁴-ku³-shai¹-lo² 搗鼓搥鑼
 lei²-yen² 搗硯
 lei² 861a 搗
 lei²-shou⁴ 搗瘦^{705a511a}

to force, to compel (ch'iang³ pi¹).
 to force one to commit suicide (tzü⁴
 to stay or check troops. [chin⁴].
 cut., e. g., by a bit.
 cannot rein in (chiang¹ shêng²).
 to engrave on stone.
 to extort, to "squeeze" (o² cha⁴).
 to strangle (chiao³ ssü³).
 joy, delight. See yo⁴ (hsi² lê⁴).
 extremely delighted (k'uai⁴ lê⁴).
 excessive joy is akin to grief.
 cause for joy (ch'ü⁴ ch'u⁴).
 so joyful as to forget to return
 pleased. [(hui² lai²).
 in joy to forget griefs (yu¹ ch'ou²).
 pleased (ju²i⁴, hsi³ch'u¹wang⁴wai⁴).
 pleased to subscribe.
 optimism (pei¹ kuan¹). N.
 same. N.
 delighting in good. [yeh⁴].
 peace and prosperity (an¹ chü⁴ lê⁴
 highly delighted.
 rejoicing in the will of God.
 optimism. N. [yeh⁴].
 content with one's lot (an¹ chü¹ lê⁴

thunder (tien⁴, ta³ lei²) S.
 struck by thunder; blast you!
 the god of thunder. [(abusive)-
 same.
 blasted; blast you!
 thunder and lightning (p'i¹ li⁴).
 thunder and lightning together.
 a towering passion, e. g., of
 god of thunder. [Emperor-
 to plagiarise, to copy (ch'ao¹).
 to rub, to pound.
 to beat a drum (chua¹ ku³).
 beating drums and gongs (lo² ku³)
 to rub Chinese ink on slab (yen²).
 lean, infirm (shou⁴).
 emaciated.

lei²-tui¹

羸堆

wearisome; feeble, doting.

LEI³ 860b

土 礧

壘 704b512a

lei³-ch'iang²

壘 牆

a wall, piled up.

lei³-shih²

壘 石

to build a wall (ch'i⁴ ch'iang²).lei³-shih²-shan¹

壘 石 山

stones piled up.

lei³ 861b

石

磊 705b511b

artificial mountains (jên² tsao⁴).lei³-lao⁴

磊 落

rocks or stones piled up.

lei³-lei³-lao⁴-lao⁴

磊 磊 落 落

unsettled, uneven.

lei³ 859a

糸

縲 703b510c

same.

lei³hsieh⁴chih¹chung¹

縲 紲 之中

to bind with ropes (shêng² tzŭ³).lei³ 861b

耒

耒 705a512b

in bonds (k'un³ pang³).lei³ 860b

人

備 704b511a

a plough (l²). Rad. 127.to injure, puppets (k'uei³ lei³).LEI⁴ 85Sc

糸

累 703ab511

to implicate, to trouble (also 2 and to implicate (lien² lei⁴). [3.lei⁴-chi²

累 及

troublesome, boring (lo² so¹).lei⁴-chui⁴

累 贅

a troublesome affair (fan² nao³).lei⁴-hsin¹-ti¹-shih⁴

累 心 的 事

repeatedly like this (ch'ang²). [tsa²].lei⁴-lei⁴-ju²-tz'ü³

累 累 如 此

multifarious and troublesome (fan²lei⁴-lei⁴-tsa²-tsa²

累 累 雜 雜

hard worked, fatigued (k'un⁴ fa²).lei⁴-liao³

累 了

fig. dangerous position.

lei⁴-lian³

累 卵

troublesome affairs (t'o¹ lei⁴).lei⁴-shih⁴

累 事

to perseveringly follow (kên¹ sui²).lei⁴-sui²

累 隨

very embarrassed, troubled or tired.

lei⁴-tê²-hên³

累 得 狠

same (shih³ tê² huang¹).lei⁴-tê²-huang¹

累 得 慌

repeatedly, often (lü² tz'ü⁴).lei⁴-tz'ü⁴

累 次

tears, weeping (liu² lei⁴).- lei⁴ 862b 水 ？ 泪

淚 706a512c

lei⁴-chu¹

淚 珠

tear drops (ai¹ k'u¹).lei⁴-chu¹-kun³-kun³

淚 珠 滾 滾

copious tears raining down.

lei⁴-chu¹-ti¹-ti¹

淚 珠 滴 滴

the dropping of pearly tears.

lei⁴-hên²

淚 痕

traces of tears (tsung¹ chi¹).lei⁴-hsia⁴

淚 下

to drop tears, to weep.

lei⁴-ju²-yü³

淚 如 雨

tears like rain. [(ch'üan²).lei⁴-ju²-yung²ch'üan²

淚 如 湧 泉

tears flowed like a fountain

lei⁴-liu²-man³-sai¹

淚 流 滿 腮

checks bedewed with tears.

lei⁴-sa³hsiung¹ch'ien²

淚 洒 胸 前

tears falling down the breast.

lei⁴-wang¹

淚 汪

to weep bitterly (hao² t'ao² ta⁴lei⁴-wang¹-wang¹-ti¹

淚 汪 汪 的

same. [k'u¹].lei⁴ 860a

手 才

搨 704b512a

to strike a drum; to rub, see lei².lei⁴

搨

same.

lei⁴-ch'üan⁴

搨 勸

to reprimand severely (tsê² pei⁴).

lei ¹ -ku ³		擗鼓	to beat or roll a drum. [(mo ⁴).
lei ¹ -yen ²		擗研	to rub Chinese ink on the slab
lei ¹ 861c	頁類	類	class, species, kind (têng ³ , yang ⁴).
lei ¹ -hu ² -na ⁴ -ko ⁴		類乎那個	like that (ssü ⁴ hu ²).
lei ¹ -ssü ⁴		類似	resembling, as if (fang ³ fu ²) (or 如).
lei ¹ -t'ui ¹		類推	to reason by analogy (pi ³ li ⁴).
lei ¹ -t'ung ²		類同	resembling, as if, same as (pu ⁴
lei ¹ -tz'ü ³		類此	like this (hsiang ⁴ ssü ⁴). [t'ung ²).
lei ¹ 861a	人	儻	idle, sickly.
lei ¹ -hsieh ⁴		儻懈	weakly, delicate (hsieh ⁴ tai ⁴).
lei ¹ -ping ⁴ -la ¹		儻病喇	ill through over-exertion (lao ² li ⁴).
lei ¹ -ssü ³ -jên ²		儻死人	to kill with weariness.
lei ¹ -ti ¹ -huang ¹		儻的慌	very tired (see above).
lei ¹ 861c	肉月脅	肋	the ribs, the sides. Also read chin ¹ .
lei ¹ -p'ang ² -ku ³		肋旁骨	ribs (hsieh ² pang ²).
lei ¹ -t'iao ²		肋條	the ribs. [sacrifice.
lei ¹ 847c	酉	酌	pour wine on the ground in
lei ¹ -chiu ³		酌酒	same (tien ⁴ chiu ³).
LĒNG² 863b	木	楞	edge and corner (pien ¹).
lêng ² -chia ¹		楞加	Ceylon.
lêng ² -chiao ¹		楞角	edge and corner.
lêng ² -fêng ⁴		楞縫	peccadilloes (hsiao ³ kuo ⁴).
lêng ² -mu ⁴		楞木	floor joists (ti ⁴ pan ³).
lêng ² -t'ou ² -ch'ing ¹		楞頭情	pig-headed, stupid. [1312.
lêng ² -yen ² -ching ¹		楞嚴經	famous Buddhist <i>sūtra</i> trans. A. D.
lêng ² 862c		(稜	rafters, square beams; an edge.
lêng ² 863a	禾	稜	an edge; a corner. (Also called <i>ling²</i>).
LĒNG³ 863b	彳	冷	cold, frigid (han ² , tung ⁴ , ping ¹) S.
lêng ³ -ch'i ⁴ -kung ¹ -hsin ¹		冷氣攻心	cold air attacking the heart.
lêng ³ -ch'ing ¹		冷清	lonely, dull (ch'i ¹ liang ²).
lêng ³ -chiu ³		冷酒	cold wine (liang ²).
lêng ³ -han ⁴		冷汗	a cold sweat (ch'u ¹ han ⁴).
lêng ³ -ho ¹ -ho ¹ -ti ¹		冷呵呵的	shivering with cold (ta ³ lêng ³ chan ⁴).
lêng ³ -hsiao ⁴		冷笑	a sneer (ch'ih ³ hsiao ⁴ , miao ³ shih ⁴).
lêng ³ -hsin ¹		冷心	cold-hearted.
lêng ³ -hua ⁴		冷話	rude language (yeh ³).
lêng ³ -hsüeh ³		冷血	cold-blooded.
lêng ³ -jê ⁴		冷熱	cold and hot; temperature.
lêng ³ -jê ⁴ -pu ¹ -yün ³		冷熱不勻	unequal cold and heat.
lêng ³ -k'o ⁴		冷客	to ill-treat a guest (tai ⁴ man ⁴).

<i>lêng³-ku¹-ting¹-ti¹</i>	冷孤丁的	suddenly (<i>mêng³ ku¹ ting¹ ti¹</i>).
<i>lêng³-lêng³-ch'ing¹-</i>	冷冷清清	very quiet and lonesome.
<i>lêng³-liao³ [ch'ing¹</i>	冷了	cold (<i>tung¹ t'ien¹</i>).
<i>lêng³-liao³-ni¹</i>	冷了呢	if it is cold; is it cold?
<i>lêng³-lo⁴</i>	冷落	dull, dismal; cool; distant.
<i>lêng³-ping¹-ping¹</i>	冷冰冰	cold as ice (<i>tung⁴ ssü³ tung⁴ huo²</i>).
<i>lêng³-pu⁴-fang²</i>	冷不防	suddenly (<i>hu¹ jan² chien¹</i>).
<i>lêng³-shou³</i>	冷手	a new hand (<i>shêng¹ shou³</i>).
<i>lêng³-sou¹-sou¹-ti¹</i>	冷颼颼的	whistling cold, quite chilly, piercing.
<i>lêng³-tan⁴</i>	冷淡	coolness, indifference.
<i>lêng³-tê²-hên³</i>	冷得很	very cold (<i>ping¹ han²</i>).
<i>lêng³-tê²-li⁴-hai²</i>	冷得利害	dreadfully cold (<i>ping¹ liang²</i>).
<i>lêng³-t'ien¹</i>	冷天	a cold day (<i>han² lêng³</i>).
<i>lêng³-t'ien¹-ch'ü¹</i>	冷天氣	cold weather.
<i>lêng³-tsai⁴-san¹chiu³</i>	冷在三九	it is cold in the 3 nines (winter).
<i>lêng³-tzü³</i>	冷子	sleet (<i>pao² tzü³</i>).
<i>lêng³-tzü⁴</i>	冷字	an unusual character (<i>shêng¹ tzü⁴</i>).
<i>lêng³-yen²-lêng³-yü³</i>	冷言冷語	unmannerly language (<i>ts'u¹ lou⁴</i>).
<i>lêng³-yen³</i>	冷眼	to look helplessly or coldly.

LĒNG⁴ 863a 目 陵^{706b506b}*lêng⁴chêng¹chêng¹ti¹* 陵暎暎的*lêng⁴lêng⁴têng⁴têng⁴* 陵陵瞪瞪*lêng⁴-yen³* 陵眼to stare at (*têng⁴ cho² yen³*).a sullen look, a sinister expression.
staring.

to stare; staring eyes.

LI¹ 864c 口 哩^{707b518c}

a final particle.

LI² 869a 佳 離^{711a517a}*li²-an¹-hsia⁴-ma³* 離鞍下馬*li²-chê⁴-rh²-chin⁴* 離這兒近*li²-chê⁴-rh²-yüan³* 離這兒遠*li²-ch'ü²* 離奇*li²-chia¹* 離家*li²-chien⁴* 離間*li²-chien⁴-fu¹-fu⁴* 離間夫婦*li²-ch'ü⁴* 離去*li²-ch'uang²* 離床*li²-ho²* 離合*li²-hsi¹* 離溪*li²-hsiang¹* 離鄉*li²-hsin¹-li²-tê²* 離心離德*li²-hun¹* 離婚

to leave, from, distant from.

to dismount (*lo⁴ ma³*).

not far from here.

distant from here.

eccentricity. [yeh⁴].to leave home (*p'ao¹ chia¹ shih¹*)
dissension, to separate friends.

estrangle a man from his wife.

to leave, to separate (*chüeh² i⁴*).to get up; convalescent (*ch'üan²*)
to separate and to join. [yü⁴].

to play, to romp; badinage.

away from home (*ch'u¹ mên²*).

divided in heart and practice.

divorce sought by both (*t'ui⁴ hun¹*).

<i>li²-k'ai¹</i>	離開	to leave, to separate (hsiang ¹ ko ²).
<i>li²-k'ai¹-ch'ü²</i>	離開去	same. [(pa ¹ kua ⁴).
<i>li²-kua⁴</i>	離卦	one of the diagrams; the dragon
<i>li²-kung¹-chêng⁴wei⁴</i>	離宮正位	Emperor or god of fire.
<i>li²-liao³</i>	離了	separated.
<i>li²-nien²-chin⁴-liao³</i>	離年近了	near the new year (hsin ¹ nien ²).
<i>li²-p'an⁴</i>	離叛	to emigrate; to rebel.
<i>li²-pieh²</i>	離別	to separate, to leave (tz'ü ² pieh ²).
<i>li²-pu⁴-k'ai¹</i>	離不開	unable to part with (lien ⁴ lien ⁴ pu ⁴
<i>li²-pu⁴-k'ai¹-shou³</i>	離不開手	never out of his hand. [shê ⁴).
<i>li²-pu⁴-liao³</i>	離不了	cannot part with.
<i>li²-san⁴</i>	離散	to be scattered (liu ² li ²).
<i>li-shu¹</i>	離書	deed of divorce (by mutual con-
<i>li²-tê²-k'ai¹</i>	離得開	able to part with. [sent].
<i>li²-tso⁴</i>	離坐	to get up from one's seat (ch'ü ³ lai ²).
<i>li² 868a</i>	牛 犁 ^{710a515b}	a plough; to plough, to cultivate.
<i>li²-chang⁴</i>	犁杖	the handle of a plough.
<i>li²-hua²</i>	犁鏵	coulter (pa ⁴).
<i>li²-pa¹-yü³</i>	犁把雨	about a furrowful of rain (lao ⁴ yü ³).
<i>li²-ping⁴</i>	犁柄	the handle of a plough.
<i>li²-tao¹</i>	犁刀	a coulter. [or 地.
<i>li²-t'ien²</i>	犁田	to plough the land (kêng ¹ ti ²)
<i>li² 867c</i>	木 梨 ^{710a515c}	the pear (see li ³ , plum).
<i>li²-hua¹</i>	梨花	pear blossom.
<i>li²-kao¹</i>	梨膏	fruit dipped in melted sugar.
<i>li²-kuo³</i>	梨菓	pears.
<i>li²-tzü³</i>	梨子	same.
<i>li²-yüan²-tzü³-ti⁴</i>	* 梨園子弟	players, comedians (hsi ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>li² 872c</i>	黍 黎 ^{714a515a}	black hair; many S.
<i>li²-min²</i>	黎民	"the black-haired people," the
<i>li²-min²-pai³-hsing⁴</i>	黎民百姓	the Chinese people. [Chinese.
<i>li²-ming²</i>	黎明	day break, twilight (huang ² hua ¹).
<i>li²-ming²-chi³-ch'ü³</i>	黎明即起	to get up at day-break.
<i>li² 872b</i>	厂 {厘 ^{707b516a}	to subject; copper coin.
<i>li²</i>	瓦 里 {釐 ^{713c516}	same.
<i>li²-chin¹</i>	釐金	likin, or tax on goods.
<i>li²-chüan¹</i>	釐捐	same.
<i>li²-fên⁴</i>	釐分	few, scarce, smallest of all.
<i>li² 864c</i>	狸 犬 狸 ^{707c518a}	the fox, the wild-cat (hu ² li ²).
<i>li²-mao¹</i>	狸貓	the wild-cat (yeh ³ mao ¹).

*Note 64.

li ² 570c	鳥 鷓鴣	712b518a	the mango bird, oriole (huang ² ·
li ² -huang ² -ch'iao ³	鷓鴣黃雀		same. [niao ³].-
li ² 572c	黑 鶯	714a515a	a dark sallow colour.
li ² -hua ¹	鶯花		brindled (pan ¹ tien ³).
li ² 565c	玉 璫	710c515b	glass; gloss; glare (po ¹ li ² , liu ² li ²)-
li ² 572c	網 羅		incur, suffer.
LI ³ 573b	示 禮	禮 714b520b	rites, politeness, decorum.
li ³ -ch'í ⁴	禮記		the Book of Rites. W.I. 643-647.
li ³ -ch'ieh ²	禮節		etiquette (ying ⁴ ch'ou ³ , í ⁴ ch'ieh ²).
li ³ -ch'ing ¹ -í ⁴ -chung ⁴	禮輕義重		though the gift is trifling, the good-
li ³ -fa ²	禮法		politeness, ceremonies. [will is great-
li ³ -fang ²	禮房		department in yamèns. Cf. li ³ -pu ⁴ -
li ³ -fu ²	禮服		full dress. [below-
li ³ -hsiang ⁴	禮相		master of ceremonies at funerals
li ³ -hsien ² -hui ⁴	禮賢會		Rhenish Mission. [(pin ⁴ tsang ⁴)-
li ³ -hsing ⁴	禮性		politeness, etiquette (wên ² ya ³).
li ³ -í ²	禮儀		rites and observances; politeness.
li ³ -í ⁴	禮義		decorum; civilization. [tê ²]-
li ³ -í ⁴ -lien ² -ch'ih ³	禮義廉恥		the four principles of morals (tao ⁴
li ³ -jang ⁴	禮讓		complaisant, polite (ssü ¹ wên ²).
li ³ -jên ²	禮人		a master of ceremonies. See Note 55-
li ³ -lu ⁴ -pu ⁴ -tao ⁴	禮路不到		wanting in politeness (man ⁴ tai ⁴).
li ³ -mao ⁴	禮貌		politeness, manners.
li ³ -pai ⁴	禮拜		to worship; Sunday, the Sabbath-
li ³ -pai ⁴ -ch'í ³	禮拜幾		what day of the week is it?
li ³ -pai ⁴ -san ¹	禮拜三		Wednesday. [(hui ² hui ²)-
li ³ -pai ⁴ -ssü ⁴	禮拜寺		a Mahommedan temple or mosque-
li ³ -pai ⁴ -t'ang ²	禮拜堂		a place of worship (Protestant).
li ³ -pai ⁴ -t'ien ¹	禮拜天 (or 日)		Sunday (an ¹ hsi ² jih ⁴). [155 O.-
li ³ -pu ⁴	禮部		Board of Ceremonies at Peking. G.
li ³ -shang ⁴ -wang ⁴ -lai ²	禮尚往來		soc. intercourse cannot be one-sided-
li ³ -shêng ¹	禮生		a master of ceremonies. See Note 55-
li ³ -tan ¹	禮單		an inventory with presents.
li ³ -t'ang ²	禮堂		assembly hall, chapel. N.
li ³ -t'ieh ¹	禮帖		an inventory with presents.
li ³ -to ¹ -pi ⁴ -cha ²	禮多必詐		over politeness conceals deceit. [tesy-
li ³ -to ¹ -pu ⁴ -kuai ⁴	禮多不怪		no one is offended at too much cour-
li ³ -tsang ⁴	禮葬		to bury with funeral rites (pin ⁴
li ³ -wên ²	禮文		polite intercourse. [tsang ⁴]-
li ³ -wu ⁴	禮物		presents (sung ⁴ li ³ , p'in ⁴ li ³).
li ³ -yo ⁴	禮樂		ceremonial music (tsou ⁴ yo ⁴).

li ³ 864c	王	理 ^{707c519a}	reason, right, to manage (tao ⁴ li ³).
li ³ -chêng ⁴		理正	the argument is fair; to set right.
li ³ -chia ¹		理家	to regulate the family (ch'i ² chia ¹).
li ³ -chih ² -ch'i ⁴ -		理直氣壯	my cause good, and will firm
li ³ -fa ³	[chuang ⁴	理髮	barber, to cut hair. [(chih ⁴ ch'i ⁴).
li ³ -ho ²		理合	right, proper, suitable (hsiang ¹
li ³ -h ³ siang ³		理想	ideals (mu ⁴ ti ⁴). [tang ¹ , ho ² shih ⁴].
li ³ -hsiao ²		理學	moral science (k'o ¹ hsiao ²).
li ³ -hui ⁴		理會	to observe, to notice (kuo ⁴ ts'ai ³).
li ³ -k'o ¹		理科	scientific course.
li ³ -lun ⁴		理論	to reason, to argue (t'ao ³ lun ⁴).
li ³ -p'ien ¹		理偏	the reasoning is forced, one-sided.
li ³ -shih ⁴		理是	you are right, etc.
li ³ -shih ⁴ -kuan ¹		理事官	Consuls (Chinese) (ling ³ shih ⁴ kuan ¹).
li ³ -so ³ -tang ¹ -jan ²		理所當然	quite in accord with right.
li ³ -t'ai ¹		理他	to notice him (kuo ⁴ ts'ai ³).
li ³ -tang ¹		理當	right, proper, in duty bound.
li ³ -tang ¹ -ju ² -tz'ü ³	理 ^地	理當如此	this is according to right (ho ² hu ¹
li ³ -ts'ai ² -chia ¹		理財家	financiers. (N. [li ³]-
li ³ -ts'ai ² -hsiao ²		理財學	economics.
li ³ -wên ²		理文	veins or streaks, grain in wood.
li ³ -wên ⁴		理問	law secretary (hsing ² ming ² shih ¹
li ³ -ying ¹		理應	right, proper. [yeh ²].
li ³ -yu ²		理由	ground of right.
li ³ 866a	衣	裡	the inside of anything (nei ⁴).
li ³		裏 ^{708c519b}	same.
li ³ -chi ³ -jou ⁴		裏脊肉	the tender-loin (niu ² jou ⁴).
li ³ -chien ¹ -wai ⁴ -ts'ao ²		裏奸外曹	foes within and without (ch'ou ² ti ²).
ti ³ -i ¹		裏衣	inner clothing.
li ³ -kou ¹ -wai ⁴ -lien ²		裏鈞外連	collusion between inside and out-
li ³ -mien ⁴		裏面	inside, within, essential. [side.
li ³ -pan ¹ -tzü ³		裏班子	inner yamên followers (ya ² i ⁴).
li ³ -piao ³		裏表	inside and outside.
li ³ -pien ¹		裏邊	inside, within.
li ³ -to ⁴		裏舵	port the helm (the left) (wai ⁴ to ⁴).
li ³ -t'ou ²		裏頭	inside, within.
li ³ -tsou ³		裏走	turn to the left (tso ³ pien ¹).
li ³ -tzü ³		裏子	lining of clothes.
li ³ -wai ⁴		裏外	inside and outside.
li ³ -wai ⁴ -ho ² -shih ⁴		裏外合式	suitable on all sides (hsiang ¹ tang ¹).
li ³ -wai ⁴ -nêng ²		裏外能	all sorts of ability (ts'ai ² fên ⁴).
li ³ -wai ⁴ -shou ⁴ -ti ²		裏外受敵	opposition within and without.

<i>li³-ying¹-wai⁴-ho²</i>		裏應外合
<i>li³ 874c</i>	尸	履 ^{715b520a}
<i>li³-hsien³</i>		履險
<i>li³-hsin⁴</i>		履信
<i>li³-hsing²</i>		履行
<i>li³-li⁴ (lü³-li⁴)</i>		履歷
<i>li³-tê²</i>		履德
<i>li³-ti³</i>		履底
<i>li³ (tzü) 866b</i>	木	李 ^{709a520a}
<i>li³-hua¹</i>		李花
<i>li³ 864a</i>	里	里 ^{707a518b}
<i>li³-chang³</i>		里長
<i>li³-shê⁴</i>		里社
<i>li³ 864b</i>	女	媿 ^{707c518c}
<i>li³ 866a</i>	魚	鯉 ^{708c519c}

LI⁴ 871a		{ 曆 ^{712b537a}
<i>li⁴</i>	止	歷
<i>li⁴-chieh¹</i>		歷階
<i>li⁴-chieh²</i>		歷節
<i>li⁴-jih⁴</i>		歷日
<i>li⁴-lai²-mo⁴-yu³</i>		歷來沒有
<i>li⁴-li⁴</i>		歷歷
<i>li⁴-lier⁴</i>		歷練
<i>li⁴-luan⁴</i>		歷亂
<i>li⁴-nien²</i>		歷年
<i>li⁴-nien²-chang⁴</i>		歷年賬
<i>li⁴-shih³</i>		歷史
<i>li⁴-tai⁴</i>		歷代
<i>li⁴-tai⁴-ti⁴-wang²</i>		歷代帝王
<i>li⁴ 871a</i>	日	曆 ^{712b537a}
<i>li⁴-chia¹</i>		曆家
<i>li⁴-fa²</i>		曆法
<i>li⁴-jih⁴</i>		曆日
<i>li⁴-shu¹</i>		曆書
<i>li⁴-shu⁴</i>		曆數
<i>li⁴ 875a</i>	立	立 ^{715c538b}
<i>li⁴-ai⁴</i>		立愛
<i>li⁴-an⁴</i>		立案
<i>li⁴-chêng⁴</i>		立正
<i>li⁴-chi⁴</i>		立繼
<i>li⁴-chi⁴-tan¹</i>		立繼單

collusion between inside and out-shoes, to tread. Also lü³. [side. to tread in danger (mao⁴ hsien³). to walk in the path of truth. to walk, to tread. [(tsu³ tsung¹). pedigree, ancestry, antecedents to walk in the path of virtue. the sole of a shoe (hsieh² ti³). plums (see li², pear) (mei²) S. plum blossom. [Rad. 166. Chinese mile ($\frac{1}{3}$ of English); a lane. a kind of village head man. a village altar; a place of assembly. a brother's wife (chou² li³). the carp.

[an Emperor's name. same as next; so written to avoid to calculate, to pass through. progressive steps (chin⁴ pu⁴). [chü⁴). to act according to rule, etc. (kuei¹ a diary, a journal (jih⁴ chi⁴ pu⁴). hitherto there have not been (wei⁴). arranged in order; constantly. experienced (lao³ lien⁴). confused. progressive years. a ledger (tsung³ pu⁴). history. successive generations (shih⁴ tai⁴). successive emperors (huang² ti⁴). same as previous character. [wên²). astronomers (kuan¹ hsing¹ ti¹, t'ien¹ rules for astronomical calculations. an almanack (huang² li⁴). same (yüeh⁴ fên¹ p'ai²). astronomical calculations. [117. erect, to establish; instantly. Rad. to implant love; to prefer; to adopt. to put on record. attention! halt! to adopt a son (kuo⁴ chi⁴, i⁴ tzü³). an adoption certificate.

<i>li⁴-chia¹</i>	立家	to establish one's family (ch'uang ⁴ foot hold. [li ⁴).
<i>li⁴-chiao³</i>	立脚	
<i>li⁴-chien⁴</i>	立見	immediately seen (li ⁴ k'o ⁴). [chih ³].
<i>li⁴-chih³</i>	立止	to come to a stand, to stop (t'ing ² to fix one's resolution (ting ⁴ chih ⁴).
<i>li⁴-chih⁴</i>	立志	
<i>li⁴-ch'iu¹</i>	*立秋	the beginning of autumn.
<i>li⁴-chu⁴</i>	立住	to stand up; to erect (chan ⁴ ch'i ³ standing press (li ⁴ kuei ⁴). [lai ²].
<i>li⁴-chü³</i>	立柜	
<i>li⁴-chüeh²</i>	立決	summary execution (jê ⁴ chüeh ²).
<i>li⁴-ch'üan⁴</i>	立券	to make an agreement. [See Note 21.
<i>li⁴-ch'un¹</i>	立春	the beginning of spring, a term.
<i>li⁴-fa²-k'uan¹</i>	立罰款	to make rules for fines (fa ² ch'ien ²).
<i>li⁴-fa³</i>	立法	to establish a law (lü ⁴ fa ³).
<i>li⁴-fa³-pu⁴</i>	立法部	the legislative. [by agreement.
<i>li⁴-fên¹-shu¹</i>	立分書	to make a distribution of property
<i>li⁴-hao³-kên¹-chi¹</i>	立好根基	to lay a good foundation.
<i>li⁴-ho²-t'ung²</i>	立合同	to make a contract.
<i>li⁴-hsia⁴</i>	立下	to establish, to found (shê ⁴ li ⁴).
<i>li⁴-hsia⁴</i>	立夏	the beginning of summer, a term.
<i>li⁴-hsien⁴</i>	立憲	a political constitution. [See Note 21.
<i>li⁴-hsien⁴-chêng⁴-t'i³</i>	立憲政體	constitutional government.
<i>li⁴-hsin¹</i>	立心	to resolve, to determine.
<i>li⁴-hsüan³</i>	立選	elect by rising vote. N. [ch'in ¹].
<i>li⁴-hun¹-shu¹</i>	立婚書	to make marriage contract (ting ⁴ to open an account book. [hsing ²].
<i>li⁴-i¹-pên³-chang⁴</i>	立一本賬	
<i>li⁴-jên²-p'in³</i>	立人品	to establish a good character (p'in ³ fig. set up a pole and it will cast
<i>li⁴-kan¹-chien⁴-ying³</i>	立竿見影	
<i>li⁴-ko⁴-chang¹ch'êng²</i>	立個章程	to make rules. [a shadow.
<i>li⁴-k'o⁴</i>	立刻	directly, immediately. M. 482.
<i>li⁴-k'o⁴-chiu⁴-lai²</i>	立刻就來	I will come immediately (ch'ing ¹).
<i>li⁴-k'o⁴-chiu⁴-tso⁴</i>	立刻就做	I will do it directly. [wo ⁴ kuei ⁴].
<i>li⁴-kuei⁴</i>	立櫃	a press, a wardrobe (ch'u ² kuei ⁴ , to establish one's merit (li ⁴ tê ²).
<i>li⁴-kung¹</i>	立功	
<i>li⁴-kuo²</i>	立國	to found a country (ch'uang ⁴ kuo ²).
<i>li⁴-ming²</i>	立名	to establish a reputation (ch'in ² to plant a piece of wood. [ming ²].
<i>li⁴-mu⁴</i>	立木	
<i>li⁴-pa¹-t'ou²</i>	立巴頭	a green-horn (wai ⁴ hang ²).
<i>li⁴-pi¹</i>	立逼	to urge, to force (ch'iang ³ pi ¹).
<i>li⁴-pi⁴-chang⁴-hsia⁴</i>	立斃杖下	he died under the bamboo (pan ³ tzü ³).
<i>li⁴-pien⁴-tzü³</i>	立辮子	the queue to stand up with fright
<i>li⁴-pu⁴-chu⁴</i>	立不住	cannot stand firmly. [(chü ⁴ p'a ⁴).

*Note 21.

li ⁴ -shêng ¹ -i ⁴	立生意	to set up in business (mai ³ mai ⁴).
li ⁴ -shêng ¹ -tz'ü ²	立生祠	to erect temple to the living. [k'ó ⁴].
li ⁴ -shih ²	立時	instantly, immediately (ch'ing ²
li ⁴ -shih ² -chien ⁴ kung ¹	立時見功	at once efficacious (ling ² yen ⁴).
li ⁴ -shui ³	立水	rain (yü ³ shui ³).
li ⁴ -ssü ⁴	立嗣	to adopt an heir.
li ⁴ -i'an ²	立壇	to erect an altar (hsien ⁴ chi ⁴).
li ⁴ -tê ²	立德	to establish virtue (li ⁴ kung ¹).
li ⁴ -ting ⁴	立定	directly, immediately (chi ⁴ k'ó ⁴).
li ⁴ -ting ⁴ -chiao ³ -pu ⁴	立定脚步	to fix the feet firmly (wên ³ tang ¹).
li ⁴ -ting ⁴ -chih ⁴ hsiang ⁴	立定志向	to form a fixed resolve (chih ⁴ ch'í ⁴).
li ⁴ -ting ⁴ -chu ³ -i ⁴	立定主意	to make up one's mind.
li ⁴ -tsai ⁴ -tang ¹ chung ¹	立在當中	to stand in the middle.
li ⁴ -tung ¹	立冬	the beginning of winter, a term.
li ⁴ -t'ung ² -mêng ²	立同盟	to make alliances. [See Note 21.
li ⁴ -wên ² -shu ¹	立文書	to write a deed or other document.
li ⁴ -yeh ⁴	立業	to found a patrimony.
li ⁴ -yo ¹	立約	to make an agreement.
li ⁴ 877c	力	strength. Rad. 19 (ch'í ⁴ li ⁴).
li ⁴ -ch'í ⁴	力氣	strength, spirit (k'ang ¹ , chuang ⁴).
li ⁴ -ch'iang ²	力強	robust, strong (chuang ⁴ shih ²).
li ⁴ -chien ⁴	力健	same (chien ¹ ku ⁴).
li ⁴ -chüan ⁴	力倦	wearied, fatigued (k'un ⁴ chüan ⁴).
li ⁴ -hsiao ²	力學	to learn assiduously (ch'in ² hsiao ²).
li ⁴ -hsing ²	力行	to practise sedulously (yen ³ hsi ²).
li ⁴ -liang ⁴	力量	strength of body or mind.
li ⁴ -pao ²	力薄	deficiency of strength, weak.
li ⁴ -p'í ¹	力劈	to split, to rend, to divide (lieh ⁴).
li ⁴ -pien ⁴	力辯	to argue strenuously (pien ⁴ po ²).
li ⁴ -pu ⁴ -tsü ²	力不足	strength is insufficient (pu ⁴ kou ⁴).
li ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ts'ung ² -hsin ¹	力不從心	strength not equal to the will.
li ⁴ -shuai ¹	力衰	worn out (or 窮, or 竭, or 盡).
li ⁴ -ta ¹ -wu ² -ch'üung ²	力大無窮	great strength.
li ⁴ -t'ien ²	力田	to labour in the fields (kêng ¹ chung ²
li ⁴ -tso ⁴	力作	earnest endeavour. [fêng ¹].
li ⁴ 866c	利	sharp, clever; profit S. (k'uai ⁴ ,
li ⁴ -chi ² -wan ⁴ -shih ⁴	利及萬世	a benefit to all ages.
li ⁴ -chi ³ -sun ³ -jên ²	利己損人	to benefit oneself, and hurt others.
li ⁴ -chi ³ -chu ³ -i ⁴	利己主義	selfishness. N.
li ⁴ -ch'í ⁴	利器	edged tools, fig. cat's paw.
li ⁴ -chien ⁴	利劍	sword (pao ³ chien ⁴).
li ⁴ -ch'ien ²	利錢	interest, profit.

li ⁴ -ch'üan ²	利權	wealth and power, economic rights.
li ⁴ -ch'üan ² -wai ⁴ -i ⁴	利權外溢	loss of power to outsiders N.
li ⁴ -hai ⁴	利害	profit and injury; dangerous (wei ² very severe. [hsien ³]).
li ⁴ -hai ⁴ -té ² -hên ³	利害得很	profit; interest (chuan ⁴ ch'ien ²).
li ⁴ -hsi ²	利息	advantage, gain (i ² ch'u ⁴).
li ⁴ -i ²	利益	equal privileges N.
li ⁴ -i ² -chün ¹ -chan ¹	利權均沾	loquacious; quick at repartee.
li ⁴ -k'ou ³	利口	blinded by greed (shou ³ ch'ien ² nu ²).
li ⁴ -ling ⁴ -chih ⁴ -hun ¹	利令智昏	clean, quick, smart.
li ⁴ -lo ²	利羅	means of living, occupation (mên ² little profit (p'ei ² pên ³). [lu ⁴]).
li ⁴ -lu ⁴	利路	speedy, facile.
li ⁴ -pao ²	利薄	compound interest (li ⁴ shang ⁴ li ⁴).
li ⁴ -pien ⁴	利使	a good market (k'ai ¹ shih ⁴ ta ⁴ chi ²).
li ⁴ -shang ³ -kun ³ -li ⁴	利上滾利	a sharp knife (k'uai ⁴ tao ¹).
li ⁴ -shih ⁴	利市	altruism (see above).
li ⁴ -tao ¹	利刀	to do good to others; useful articles.
li ⁴ -t'oi ¹ -chu ³ -i ⁴	利他主義	utility, to utilize. N.
li ⁴ -wu ⁴	利物	a grindstone, sharp (礮). 一害
li ⁴ -yung ⁴	利用	a violent wind; a cruel custom.
li ⁴ 876b	廣厲 717a522c	to oppress the people (nio ⁴ min ²).
li ⁴ -fêng ¹	厲風	to sharpen weapons; brave troops.
li ⁴ -min ²	厲民	to become grave (yen ² chung ⁴).
li ⁴ -ping ¹	厲兵	so speak sharply or sternly.
li ⁴ -sê ⁴	厲色	che chestnut (pi ² hsi ¹).
li ⁴ -shêng ¹	厲聲	same (see li ³ , li ²).
li ⁴ 877a	木栗 717c539a	chestnut color.
li ⁴ -kuo ³	栗菓	chestnuts.
li ⁴ -sê ⁴	栗色	cake made of chestnuts.
li ⁴ -tzü ³	栗子	calamity, to stop.
li ⁴ -tzü ³ -kao ¹	栗子糕	to stop (t'ing ² chih ³).
li ⁴ 874a	戶戾 719a523b	distorted, awry (wai ¹).
li ⁴ -chih ³	戾止	fear, apprehension (chü ⁴ , p'a ⁴).
li ⁴ -pieh ³	戾瘡	fear, apprehension (hai ⁴ p'a ⁴).
li ⁴ 877c	心慄 718a539b	a cold bitter wind (feng ¹). [S-
li ⁴ -chü ⁴	慄懼	to exert one's strength, to stimulate
li ⁴ -lieh ⁴	慄烈	to stimulate, to excite (chi ¹ li ⁴).
li ⁴ 876c	力勵 717a523a	to encourage the people (chi ¹ fa ¹).
li ⁴ -ching ¹	勵精	gov. servant, an official.
li ⁴ -min ²	勵民	officials are partial to officials.
li ⁴ 880a	口吏 720a522a	civil office of a yamên.
li ⁴ -hsiang ¹ -li ⁴	吏向吏	
li ⁴ -k'o ¹	吏科	

<i>li⁴-mu⁴</i>		吏目		inspector of police, goalkeeper.
<i>li⁴-pu⁴</i>		吏部		the Board of Civil Office. G. 153 O.
<i>li⁴-pu⁴-shang⁴-shu¹</i>		吏部尚書		the President of this Board O.
<i>li⁴-pu⁴-shih⁴-lang²</i>		吏部侍郎		Vice-President of same O.
<i>li⁴-pu⁴-t'ien¹-kuan¹</i>		吏部天官		Pres. of Board of Civil Office. O.
<i>li⁴-yüan²</i>		吏員		officials formerly clerks in Board.
<i>li⁴ 880c</i>	人	例	720b521c	laws, bye-laws (lü ⁴ li ⁴).
<i>li⁴-t'iao²</i>		例條		same (kuei ¹ t'iao ²).
<i>li⁴-ying⁴-ju²-tz'ü³</i>		例應如此		the law ought to be thus.
<i>li⁴ 880b</i>	隸	隸	720a524a	attendant in public offices.
<i>li⁴-shu¹</i>		隸書		official style of writing, intro. A.D.
<i>li⁴-tsu²</i>		隸卒		attendant, jailers (chin ⁴ tsu ²). [200.
<i>li⁴ 878c</i>	艸 廿 荔	荔	718c522c	a kind of rush for making brooms.
<i>li⁴-chih¹</i>		荔枝		the lichee, custard-apple.
<i>li⁴ 871c</i>	水 彳	瀝	713a537b	dripping of water, to drop.
<i>li⁴-hsieh³</i>		瀝血		to shed one's blood (liu ² hsieh ³).
<i>li⁴ 870a</i>	鹿	麗	711c524b	elegant, graceful, beautiful.
<i>li⁴-mei³</i>		麗美		same (hua ² li ⁴ , mei ³ li ⁴).
<i>li⁴ 877a</i>	米	糲	717b523a	coarse food, the refuse of pounded
<i>li⁴-mi³</i>		糲米		the refuse of rice (ta ⁴ mi ³). [rice.
<i>li⁴ 867c</i>	人	俐	709c521c	clever, ingenious (ling ² li ⁴).
<i>li⁴-shu⁴</i>		俐東		in order, satisfactory (t'o ³ tang ¹).
<i>li⁴ 868c</i>	疒	痢	710b521c	a purging, dysentery or flux (p'ao ³
<i>li⁴-chi²</i>		痢疾		same (hsieh ⁴ tu ³). [tu ⁴).
<i>li⁴ 868b</i>	艸 廿	莉	710b516a	white jasmine (mo ⁴ li ⁴).
<i>li⁴-hua¹</i>		莉花		same.
<i>li⁴ 869c</i>	竹	籬	711b517b	a hedge, a fence made of bamboo.
<i>li⁴-pa¹</i>		籬笆		same (ch'iang ² pi ⁴).
<i>li⁴ 872a</i>	雨	霹	713b537c	noise of thunder (p'i ¹ li ⁴).
<i>li⁴ 876a</i>	米	粒	716b539a	a grain of rice; num. of beads &c.
<i>li⁴ 873a</i>	艸 廿	藜	714b515b	weed common in N. China.
<i>li⁴ 880a</i>	言	詈		scold, blame.
LIA³ 881c	人	倆	720b526b	familiar abbreviation of liang ³ , two
<i>lia³-jên²</i>		倆人		two or both men (êrh ⁴ jên ²). [êrh ⁴ .
<i>lia³-sa¹</i>		倆三		two or three (sa ¹ lia ³).
<i>lia³-shih²-ch'ên²</i>		倆時辰		two 2-hour periods.
<i>lia³-yüeh⁴</i>		倆月		two months.
LIANG² 882c	良	良	712c524a	good, virtuous, very (shan ⁴ , hao ³).
<i>liang²-chang³</i>		良長		a superior, (shang ⁴ ssü ¹).
<i>liang²-ch'ên²</i>		良辰		a fortunate day or hour (chi ² jih ⁴).

<i>liang²-chiang¹</i>	良薑	galangal, the ginger family.
<i>liang²-chiang⁴</i>	良將	a good general (yüan ² shuai ⁴).
<i>liang²-chih¹</i>	良知	to know naturally (shêng ¹ êrh ² chih ¹
<i>liang²-chiu³</i>	良久	a long time (hsü ³ chiu ³). [tzu ³].
<i>liang²-fang¹</i>	良方	a good prescription (k'ai ¹ fang ¹
<i>liang²-hsin¹</i>	良心	a good heart; conscience (t'ien ¹
<i>liang²-hsin¹ fa¹ hsien⁴</i>	良心發現	conscience stirred. [liang ²].
<i>liang²hsin¹wu²k'uei⁴</i>	良心無愧	a clean conscience.
<i>liang²-i¹</i>	良醫	a first-rate physician (i ¹ shêng ¹).
<i>liang²-jên²</i>	良人	a good man or woman; my husband.
<i>liang²-kan³</i>	良感	cordial relations (chiao ¹ ch'ing ²).
<i>liang²-kung¹-ch'iao³-</i>	良工巧匠	good workman (chiang ⁴ jên ²).
<i>liang²-ma³ [chiang⁴</i>	良馬	a good horse (shan ⁴ ma ³).
<i>liang²-min²</i>	良民	good respectable people (tê ² hsing ²).
<i>liang²-nêng²</i>	良能	natural capability (t'ien ¹ fên ⁴).
<i>liang²-p'êng²</i>	良朋	a good friend (p'êng ² yu ³).
<i>liang²-shan⁴</i>	良善	good, virtuous, naturally good.
<i>liang²-t'ien²</i>	良田	a fertile field (fei ² mei ³ chih ¹ ti ⁴).
<i>liang²-yao⁴</i>	良藥	good medicine (yao ⁴ ts'ai ²).
<i>liang²-yen²</i>	良言	good advice (ch'üan ⁴ chieh ⁴).
<i>liang²-yu³-pu⁴-ch'i²</i>	良莠不齊	good and bad mixed up.
<i>liang²-yu³</i>	良友	a good friend (chih ¹ chi ³).
<i>liang²-yüan²</i>	良員	good officials (ch'ing ¹ kuan ¹).
<i>liang²-yüeh⁴</i>	良月	the tenth month. [hsiang ³].
<i>liang² 882b 米 糶</i>	糧 721c524c	grain; rations; pay of troops (ping ¹
<i>liang²-chi²</i>	糧集	a corn exchange or market.
<i>liang²-ch'u¹-tao⁴</i>	糧儲道	a Grain Intendant. G. 278. O.
<i>liang²-chüan¹</i>	糧捐	gifts of grain to government.
<i>liang²-fu⁴</i>	糧賦	land tax for military purposes.
<i>liang²-hang²</i>	糧行	the market price of grain; a grain
<i>liang²-hsiang³</i>	糧餉	rations for troops (ch'ih ¹ l.). [firm.
<i>liang²-mi³</i>	糧米	gov. rations (mi ³ liang ²).
<i>liang²-mi³-t'ai⁴-kuei⁴</i>	糧米太貴	grain is too dear (ang ² kuei ⁴).
<i>liang²-shih²</i>	糧食	grain (liu ⁴ ku ³).
<i>liang²-shih²-fan⁴</i>	糧食販	grain broker (ti ² t'iao ⁴). [grain.
<i>liang²-shih⁴</i>	糧市	a corn market; market price of
<i>liang²-t'ai²</i>	糧臺	the place of the colors in the camp.
<i>liang²-tan¹</i>	糧石	grain in general.
<i>liang²-tao⁴</i>	糧道	a Grain Intendant: G. 278.
<i>liang²-ts'ao³</i>	糧草	grain and straw, forage, provender.
<i>liang²-t'uan²</i>	糧團	cakes of grain.

<i>liang</i> ² 882a	里量 ^{721b522b}	to measure (tu ⁴ liang ⁴).
<i>liang</i> ² -chai ³	量窄	poor judgment (chai ³ mên ²).
<i>liang</i> ² -hsiao ³	量小	narrow views.
<i>liang</i> ² -i ¹ -liang ²	量一量	to measure (ch'ih ³ ts'un ⁴).
<i>liang</i> ² -ju ⁴ -wei ² -ch'u ¹	量入爲出	to regulate expend. by receipts.
<i>liang</i> ² -li ⁴ -êrh ² -hsing ²	量力而行	measure your action by your strength.
<i>liang</i> ² -liang ² -shih ²	量糧食	dry measure; to measure grain. [th.
<i>liang</i> ² -mi ³	量米	to measure rice.
<i>liang</i> ² -ti ⁴	量地	to measure land (chang ⁴ liang ⁴).
<i>liang</i> ² -ti ¹ -kuang ³	量的廣	broad views (k'uan ¹ hung ² ta ⁴ liang ⁴).
<i>liang</i> ² -t'ien ¹ -ch'ih ³	量天尺	rod for measuring heaven. [fên ⁴].
<i>liang</i> ² -ts'ai ³ ch'ü ³ zung ⁴	量才取用	to use men according to talent (ts'ai ² .
<i>liang</i> ² 884a	涼涼 ^{723a525a}	cool, cold (lêng ³ , han ²).
<i>liang</i> ² -ch'a ²	涼茶	cold tea (p'ao ⁴ ch'a ²).
<i>liang</i> ² -ch'i ⁴	涼氣	cold air (kua ¹ fêng ¹).
<i>liang</i> ² ching ⁴ ching ⁴ ti ¹	涼淨淨的	lonely (ch'i ¹ liang ²).
<i>liang</i> ² -chiu ³	涼酒	cold wine (shao ¹ chiu ³).
<i>liang</i> ² -fên ³	涼粉	a kind of jelly.
<i>liang</i> ² -fêng ¹	涼風	a cool wind (han ² fêng ¹).
<i>liang</i> ² -han ⁴	涼汗	a cold sweat (ch'u ¹ han ⁴ , liu ² han ⁴).
<i>liang</i> ² -hsi ²	涼蓆	a mat for warm weather (fu ² t'ien ¹).
<i>liang</i> ² -hsüeh ²	涼血	cold hearted. N.
<i>liang</i> ² -hsüeh ² -p'ai ⁴	涼血派	the unsympathetic. N.
<i>liang</i> ² -hsüeh ² -tung ⁴	涼血動物	same (more reviling).
<i>liang</i> ² -i ¹ -liang ² [wu ⁴	涼一涼	to let a thing cool.
<i>liang</i> ² -jê ⁴	涼熱	cold and hot (han ² shu ³ piao ³).
<i>liang</i> ² -k'ai ¹ -shui ³	涼開水	cold boiled water.
<i>liang</i> ² -k'uai ⁴	涼快	cool and pleasant (fêng ¹ liang ²).
<i>liang</i> ² -mao ⁴	涼帽	a summer hat (mao ⁴).
<i>liang</i> ² -pao ¹	涼薄	meagre, sparing, stingy (k'o ¹ po ¹).
<i>liang</i> ² -p'êng ²	涼棚	an awning (t'ien ¹ p'êng ²).
<i>liang</i> ² -san ³	涼傘	a sun shade, parasol or umbrella.
<i>liang</i> ² -sên ¹ -sên ¹ -ti ¹	涼森森的	quite cool, chilly (fêng ¹ liu ² liu ² ti ¹).
<i>liang</i> ² -shuang ¹	涼爽	cool and refreshing.
<i>liang</i> ² -shui ³	涼水	cold water (lêng ³ ping ¹ ping ¹ ti ¹).
<i>liang</i> ² -t'ai ²	涼抬	verandah (yüeh ⁴ t'ai ²).
<i>liang</i> ² -t'ien ¹	涼天	a cool day.
<i>liang</i> ² -t'ing ²	涼亭	summer house.
<i>liang</i> ² -ts'ai ⁴	涼菜	a salad (shêng ¹ ts'ai ⁴).
<i>liang</i> ² -yin ¹ -yin ¹ -ti ¹	涼陰陰的	quite cool, chilly.
<i>liang</i> ² 884a	米梁 ^{722c525}	millet (kao ¹ liang ²).
<i>liang</i> ² -chieh ¹	梁楷	millet stalks (shu ² chieh ¹).

liang²-mi³ 梁米
 liang² 883c 梁
 liang² 883b 木 樑
 liang²-chu⁴ 樑柱
 liang²-lin³ 樑櫨

millet seed.

the spine; a horizontal beam.

same (chi³ liang²).

beams and pillars (kai⁴ fang² tzū³).

beams and cross-beams.

LIANG³851a 入 兩 兩^{720c526a}
 liang³-ch'i¹ 兩 兩訖
 liang³-ch'i²-chien¹ 兩 兩歧間
 liang³-chia¹-chien¹ 兩 兩夾間
 liang³-chiang¹ 兩 兩江
 liang³-chien¹ [tzū²] 兩 兩間
 liang³-chien¹-fang²- 兩 兩間房子
 liang³-chih¹-chi¹ 兩 兩隻鷄
 liang³-chih¹-ch'uan² 兩 兩隻船
 liang³-ch'in¹ 兩 兩親
 liang³-ch'ing¹ 兩 兩清
 liang³-ch'üan² 兩 兩全
 liang³ch'üan³ch'i²mêi² 兩 兩全其美
 liang³ch'üan²chih¹tao⁴ 兩 兩全之道
 liang³érh³ch'ui²chien¹ 兩 兩耳垂肩
 liang³-fang¹-mien⁴ 兩 兩方面
 liang³-ho²-shih⁴ 兩 兩合式
 liang³-hu² 兩 兩湖
 liang³-hu²-tsung³-tu² 兩 兩湖總督
 liang³-hsia⁴-li³ 兩 兩下裏
 liang³hsiang¹ch'ing²- 兩 兩相情願
 liang³-hsiao² [yüan⁴] 兩 兩學
 liang³-hsiu⁴-ch'ing¹- 兩 兩袖清風
 liang³-i² fêng¹ 兩 兩儀
 liang³-ko⁴ 兩 兩個
 liang³k'o³chih¹chien¹ 兩 兩可之間
 liang³-k'ou³-tzü³ 兩 兩口子
 liang³-kuang³ 兩 兩廣
 liang³-mei³ 兩 兩美
 liang³pai²chü¹shang¹ 兩 兩敗俱傷
 liang³-pang³ 兩 兩榜
 liang³-p'ang³ 兩 兩傍
 liang³-pien⁴ 兩 兩便
 liang³pu⁴chao³ [kan¹] 兩 兩不找
 liang³-pu⁴-hsiang¹- 兩 兩不相干
 liang³-shih⁴wêi²jên² 兩 兩世爲人

two, an ounce, a tael.

both sides clear (of accounts).

in two different directions. [chien¹.

in between two things (tsai⁴ tang¹

the provinces of Kiangsu & Anhui.

“heaven and earth,” man, every-

two rooms or houses. [thing-

two chickens (pao⁴ wo¹).

two boats (i¹ pang¹ ch'uan²).

parents (shuang¹ ch'in¹).

both sides square (accounts)(chang⁴.

all, the whole.

advantageous to both sides (or 其).

doubly advantageous.

pendulous ears, e.g., Confucius.

both sides.

agreeable to both sides.

Hupei and Hunan (hu² kuang³).

Governor-Gen. of Liang Hu O.

both parties; on both sides.

both parties are willing. [O.

(教諭, 訓導) Dir. and Sub. of studies.

literary pauper of ability.

heaven and earth.

two, both (i¹ tui⁴). R. 293. [ting⁴].

two courses open (ch'ou² ch'u² pu⁴

husband and wife.

Kuang Tung and Kuang Hsi.

genius in man and beauty in woman.

both sides beaten and all injured.

to take both 2nd and 3rd degrees

both sides. [O.

let us drop ceremony (mien³ li³).

to trade even, no boot (tui⁴ huan⁴).

no connection between them.

passed through great tribulation.

<i>liang</i> ³ - <i>ssü</i> ¹	司兩
<i>liang</i> ³ - <i>ta</i> ⁴	兩大
<i>liang</i> ³ - <i>tang</i> ¹ - <i>êrh</i> ⁴ - <i>i</i> ⁴	兩當二意
<i>liang</i> ³ - <i>tang</i> ³ - <i>ho</i> ² - <i>ping</i> ⁴	兩黨合併
<i>liang</i> ³ - <i>t'i</i> ⁴	兩替
<i>liang</i> ³ - <i>t'i</i> ⁴ - <i>wu</i> ¹	兩替屋
<i>liang</i> ³ - <i>tien</i> ³ - <i>yü</i> ³	兩點雨
<i>liang</i> ³ - <i>t'ien</i> ¹	兩天
<i>liang</i> ³ - <i>t'ou</i> ²	兩頭
<i>liang</i> ² - <i>t'ou</i> ² - <i>mang</i> ²	兩頭忙
<i>liang</i> ³ - <i>tsao</i> ¹ - <i>shu</i> ²	兩遭熟
<i>liang</i> ³ - <i>tsao</i> ⁴	兩造
<i>liang</i> ² - <i>tsao</i> ⁴ - <i>tui</i> ⁴ - <i>chih</i> ⁴	兩造對質
<i>liang</i> ³ - <i>wei</i> ⁴	兩位
<i>liang</i> ³ - <i>wei</i> ⁴ - <i>hsien</i> ¹	兩位先生
<i>liang</i> ³ - <i>yang</i> ⁴ [<i>shêng</i> ¹]	兩樣
<i>liang</i> ³ - <i>yang</i> ⁴ - <i>tu</i> ¹ - <i>yu</i> ³	兩樣都有
<i>liang</i> ³ - <i>yüan</i> ⁴	兩院
<i>liang</i> ³ - <i>yüan</i> ⁴ - <i>chih</i> ⁴	兩院製

Judge and Treasurer. O.
 heaven and earth (see above).
 a mistake, a misunderstanding.
 amalgamation of parties N.
 exchange (*hui*⁴ *p'iao*⁴). N.
 exchange shop. N.
 a few drops of rain.
 a few days (*chi*³ *jih*⁴).
 both ends.
 busy at both ends.
 both well acquainted (*shu*² *shih*⁴).
 plaintiff and defendant.
 cross examination of both sides.
 two gentlemen (*êrh*⁴ *wei*⁴).
 two teachers, &c.
 different; both ways; two sorts.
 some of both sorts (*ch'ung*² *yang*⁴).
 Governor-General and Governor O.
 two chamber government N.

LIANG ⁴ 884c	日	晾 ^{723b527c}
<i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>i</i> ¹ - <i>liang</i> ⁴		晾一晾
<i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>k'ai</i> ¹		晾開
<i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>kan</i> ¹ - <i>liao</i> ³		晾乾了
<i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>shai</i> ⁴		晾晒
<i>liang</i> ⁴ 885a	土	亮 ^{723c526c}
<i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>chiao</i> ⁴		亮轎
<i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>ching</i> ³ - <i>ching</i> ³		亮景景
<i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ing</i> ¹ - <i>pu</i> ⁴		亮青布
<i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>lan</i> ² - <i>ting</i> ³ - <i>tai</i> ⁴		亮藍頂戴
<i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>ming</i> ²		亮明
<i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>sao</i> ⁴	[<i>ti</i> ¹]	亮譟
<i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>t'ang</i> ² - <i>t'ang</i> ²		亮堂堂的
<i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>tzü</i> ³		亮子
- <i>liang</i> ⁴ 884c	言	諒 ^{723b527a}
<i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ing</i> ²		諒情
<i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>hsiang</i> ³		諒想
<i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>lai</i> ²		諒來
<i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>pi</i> ⁴		諒必
<i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>pi</i> ⁴ - <i>ju</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ³		諒必如此
<i>liang</i> ⁴ - <i>pu</i> ¹ - <i>chien</i> ⁴ - <i>kuai</i> ⁴		諒不見怪
<i>liang</i> ⁴ 881c	車	輛 ^{721a526b}

to air or dry in the sun (*shai*⁴).
 same (*shih*¹ *la*¹ *la*¹ *ti*¹).
 spread out to air.
 aired or dried properly.
 to air or dry in the sun (*t'ai*⁴ *yang*²).
 clear, bright, open (*ming*²).
 an open sedan-chair (*chiao*⁴ *i*¹
 shining bright. [*ting*³].
 glazed cotton (*mien*² *hua*¹ *pu*⁴).
 transparent blue button (*ting*³ *tai*⁴).
 clear, bright (*kuang*¹ *liang*⁴).
 light, roomy (*ch'uang*¹ *hu*⁴).
 very bright (*ming*² *liang*⁴).
 a body of 500 soldiers.
 to believe, to suppose.
 to examine into a case.
 probably, suppose (*ta*⁴ *yo*¹).
 I feel sure that (*ta*⁴ *kai*⁴).
 probably (*to*¹ *pan*⁴).
 I think it must necessarily be thus.
 please do not think me rude (*wu*² *li*³).
 a pair of wheels; Num. of carts &c.

liung⁴(liao)942b 手才 撩^{768b547b}

to rob, to punish. See *luo*⁴.

LIAO¹ 885c 手才 撩^{724b527c}

liao¹-ch⁴i³-lai² 撩起來

liao⁴-chiao¹ 撩交

liao¹-chih⁴ 撩治

liao¹-i¹-shang¹ 撩衣裳

liao¹-jên² 撩人

liao¹-li³ 撩理

liao²-pien¹ 撩邊

liao¹-ping⁴ 撩病

liao¹-pu⁴-k'ai¹-shou³ 撩不開手

liao¹-shui³ 撩水

to grasp, to manage, to lift up; to pull or raise up. [cure (also 4&2). to make a friendship (chiao¹ p'êng² to manage, to control. [yu³). to raise the clothes (yeh⁴). to pull a person about in play. to manage, to control (pan⁴ li³). to hem (kun³). to cure sickness (chih⁴ ping⁴). cannot let go (sa¹ shou³). to throw up water by the hand.

LIAO² 886c 辵 遼^{725a527a}

liao²-ho² 遼河

liao²-k'uo⁴ 遼闊

liao²-tung¹ 遼東

liao²-wang⁴ 遼望

liao²-yüan³ 遼遠

liao² 887a 宀 寥^{724a528c}

liao²-k'uo⁴ 寥廓

liao²-lang² 寥廊

liao²-lao⁴ 寥落

liao²-liao²-wu²-chi³ 寥寥無幾

liao²-liao²-wu²-pan⁴ 寥寥無伴

liao² 888a 耳 聊^{726b528b}

liao²-chai¹-chih⁴-i⁴ 聊齋志異

liao²-lai⁴ 聊賴

liao²-lang⁴ 聊浪

liao²-piao³t'sun⁴hsin¹ 聊表寸心

liao² 886b 疒 療^{724c530c}

liao²-chi¹ 療饑

liao²-chih⁴ 療治

liao²-ping⁴ 療病

liao²-yü⁴ 療愈

liao²-yung¹ 療癰

liao² 885b 人 僚^{724a527b}

liao²-shu³ 僚屬

liao²-yu³ 僚友

liao² 885c 尸 屌^{724b528a}

remote, distant, far off (yüan³). the Liao river in Manchuria. extensive (k'uan¹ k'uo⁴). Manchuria. W. I. 187 (kuan¹ look far off (wang⁴ chien⁴). [tung¹). distant, remote (yao² yüan³). empty, wide; silent, solitary. wide, empty. a vast portico. solitary and deserted (ling² ting¹). very few. silent and solitary. expletive, moreover. name of popular novel. to depend on (i³ lai⁴). dissolute, licentious (fang⁴ ssü³). for a time manifest my feelings. to cure; the practice of medicine (i¹ to allay hunger (chi¹ o⁴). [tao²). to cure (i¹ chih⁴). to cure illness (ping⁴ chêng⁴). convalescent, cured (ch'üan³ yü⁴). to cure an abscess (ch'uang¹). a companion, a collegue. same (t'ung² pan⁴, t'ung² liao²). same (p'êng² yu³). *membrum virile*.

<i>liao⁴-to¹</i>	略多	rather many or more.
<i>liao⁴-t'ung²</i>	略同	generally, the same; all alike.
<i>liao⁴-yu³</i>	略有	only a few (<i>shao³ hsü³, wei¹</i>).
<i>liao⁴-yung⁴</i>	略用	to use but a little.
<i>liao⁴ 887c</i>	米料 ^{725c530b}	to measure; material.
<i>liao⁴-ch'i⁴</i>	料器	glass-ware (<i>liu² li²</i>).
<i>liao⁴-chu¹</i>	料珠	glass beads (<i>i¹ ch'üan⁴ chu¹ tzü³</i>).
<i>liao⁴-chü⁴</i>	料鋸	to set a saw (<i>la¹ chü⁴</i>).
<i>liao⁴-hsiang³</i>	料想	to reflect, to consider (<i>chên¹ cho²</i>).
<i>liao⁴-huo⁴</i>	料貨	glass-ware (<i>po¹ li²</i>).
<i>liao⁴-i¹-liao⁴</i>	料一料	to calculate (<i>tu⁴ liang⁴</i>).
<i>liao⁴-ku⁴</i>	料估	to estimate, to calculate (<i>ku⁴ liang²</i>).
<i>liao⁴-li³ Go liao²</i>	料理	to manage, a meal (Jap.) (<i>pan⁴ li³</i>).
<i>liao⁴-li⁴</i>	料力	to estimate strength (<i>liang² li⁴</i>).
<i>liao⁴-liang²</i>	料量	to measure. [<i>êh² hsing²</i>].
<i>liao⁴-pu⁴-tao⁴-ts'ü³</i>	料不到此	could not have thought of this.
<i>liao⁴-p'u⁴</i>	料舖	a glass-ware shop; a forage shop.
<i>liao⁴-shih⁴-pu⁴-tao⁴</i>	料事不到	beyond what one thought of.
<i>liao⁴-shou³-cho²</i>	料手鐲	bangles, glass armlets or bracelets.
<i>liao⁴-suan⁴</i>	料算	reckoning. Go ² . [<i>t'ou⁴</i>].
<i>liao⁴-t'ou⁴shih⁴chieh⁴</i>	料透世界	to see through this world (<i>k'an⁴</i>
<i>liao⁴-ts'ai²</i>	料材	materials (<i>ts'ai² liao⁴</i>).
<i>liao⁴-wu⁴</i>	料物	materials; glass-ware (<i>wu⁴ chien⁴</i>).
<i>liao⁴ 942c</i>	手才 { 擊, 68c547c	to seize, to lay down; to pull to-
<i>liao⁴</i>	{ 擻	same. [gether.
<i>liao⁴-ch'ü³</i>	擻取	to seize. [shang ⁴].
<i>liao⁴-hsiang¹-ch'ien²</i>	擻香錢	leave a present for the priest (<i>ho²</i>
<i>liao⁴-liao⁴</i>	擻掠	to plunder (<i>ch'iang² tao⁴</i>).
<i>liao⁴ 887b</i>	广廈	S.

LIEH¹ 889c 口 咧^{727b531c}
lieh¹-lieh¹ 咧咧
lieh¹-tsui³ 咧嘴
 a final particle, sobbing of child.
 same.
 to grimace, pout lips.

LIEH⁴ 889b 刀 列^{727a531a}
lieh⁴-ch'ê¹ 列車
 a train of cars.
lieh⁴-chên⁴ 列陣
 to place in order, to form in ranks
lieh⁴-ch'êng² 列成
 to arrange properly. [(pai³ lieh⁴].
lieh⁴-ch'iang² 列强
 the Great Powers N.
lieh⁴-ch'iang²-chun¹- 列强均勢
 balance of power N.
lieh⁴-chuan⁴ [shih⁴ 列傳
 biography.
lieh⁴-kung¹ 列公
 you, gentlemen (*chu¹ kung¹*).

<i>lieh⁴-kuo²</i>	列國
<i>lieh⁴-tsai⁴-hou⁴-t'ou²</i>	列在後頭
<i>lieh⁴-tso⁴-ch'i²-tz'ü⁴</i>	列坐其次
<i>lieh⁴-wei⁴</i>	列位
<i>lieh⁴-yü²-tso⁴</i>	列于左
<i>lieh⁴ 889c</i>	火 烈 ^{727b531a}
<i>lieh⁴-chih⁴</i>	烈志
<i>lieh⁴-fêng¹</i>	烈風
<i>lieh⁴-fu⁴</i>	烈婦
<i>lieh⁴-hsing⁴</i>	烈性
<i>lieh⁴-huo³</i>	烈火
<i>lieh⁴-jih⁴</i>	烈日
<i>lieh⁴-k'u³</i>	烈苦
<i>lieh⁴-mêng³</i>	烈猛
<i>lieh⁴-nü³</i>	烈女
<i>lieh⁴-shih⁴</i>	烈士
<i>lieh⁴ 890a</i>	衣 裂 ^{727c531c}
<i>lieh⁴-i¹</i>	裂衣
<i>lieh⁴-k'ai¹</i>	裂開
<i>lieh⁴-p'o⁴</i>	裂破
<i>lieh⁴-wên²</i>	裂紋
<i>lieh⁴ 891a</i>	力 劣 ^{728b560a}
<i>lieh⁴-chi¹</i>	劣跡
<i>lieh⁴-chüeh⁴</i>	劣躒
<i>lieh⁴-kên¹</i>	劣根
<i>lieh⁴-pai⁴</i>	劣敗
<i>lieh⁴-po²</i>	劣薄
<i>lieh⁴-shêng¹</i>	劣生
<i>lieh⁴-tien³</i>	劣點
<i>lieh⁴-ts'ai²</i>	劣才
<i>lieh⁴ 891b</i>	犬 獵 ^{728c532b}
<i>lieh⁴-hu⁴</i>	獵戶
<i>lieh⁴-kou³ (ch'üan³)</i>	獵狗 (犬)
<i>lieh⁴-shou⁴</i>	獵獸
<i>lieh⁴ 890b</i>	走 趔 ^{727c531c}
<i>lieh⁴-ch'ieh¹</i>	趔趔
<i>lieh⁴ 890b</i>	才 捋

the various kingdoms (wan⁴ kuo²). enumerated below.
 to sit in order (tz'ü⁴ hsü⁴).
 you, gentlemen (chu¹ wei⁴). as follows.
 ardent, impetuous, virtuous, daring. resolution, determination. [fêng¹].
 a violent wind (k'uang² fêng¹, pao⁴ a chaste wife not marrying.
 energetic, energy (fên⁴ mien³).
 a fierce fire (huo³ wang⁴).
 hot sun (t'ai⁴ yang²).
 very bitter (k'u³ la⁴ la⁴ ti¹).
 ferocious (mêng³ lieh⁴). [chieh²].
 a virgin, virtuous women (shou³ patriots who died for their country.
 to tear, to crack (p'ou³, p'i¹).
 torn clothes (p'o⁴ i¹).
 to crack, to split, to burst (pêng¹ broken, torn. [lieh⁴].
 a crack (i¹ tao⁴ fêng⁴).
 inferior, vicious (o⁴ lieh⁴).
 traces of faults (mao² ping⁴).
 obstinate, pig-headed (chan¹ chih²).
 innate depravity.
 decayed (fu³ pai⁴).
 weak; without ability (no⁴ jo⁴).
 disgraced graduate (pi⁴ yeh⁴).
 badness, depravity.
 poor ability (pu⁴ ts'ai²).
 to hunt wild animals.
 hunters (ta³ lieh⁴).
 a hunting dog (hsi⁴ kou³).
 to hunt wild animals (yeh³ shou⁴).
 to stumble (shih¹ chiao³, tieh¹ tao³).
 same (ta³ lieh⁴ ch'ieh¹, ho² tsui⁴).
 pluck, gather. also lo⁴.

LIEN² 891c 辵 辵 連 ^{729a532a}
lien²ch'an²pu⁴-tuan⁴ 連纏不斷
lien²-chia³-tai⁴-chên¹ 連假帶眞
lien²chiao⁴chi³shêng¹ 連叫幾聲

to connect, even, troop. M. 305.
 unbroken connection. [chieh⁴ S.
 both true and false. [sion.
 called out several times in succes-

<i>lien²-chieh¹</i>	連接	to affix, to join together (<i>chieh¹lien⁴</i>)
<i>lien²-chieh²</i>	連捷	to win successive victories. [in-law.
<i>lien²-chin¹</i>	連襟	a wife's sister's husband, brother-
<i>lien²-chu¹-p'ao⁴</i>	連珠砲	volley firing.
<i>lien²-chuang¹-hui⁴</i>	連莊會	an association of villages.
<i>lien²-chung⁴-san¹-</i>	連中三元	gain three highest degrees O.
<i>lien²-hao⁴</i> [<i>yüan²</i>	連號	connected shops; numbers in regu-
<i>lien²-ho²</i> (or <i>t'ung²</i>)	連合(同)	united together (<i>chieh¹</i>). [arity.
<i>lien²-hsin¹-jou⁴</i>	連心肉	the flesh next the heart.
<i>lien²-huan²</i>	連環	to link, several links.
<i>lien²-huan²-pao³</i>	連環保	to give security one for another.
<i>lien²-huo³</i>	連夥	in partnership (<i>huo³chi⁴</i>).
<i>lien²-jên²-tai⁴-ma³</i>	連人帶馬	both men and horse.
<i>lien²-jên⁴</i>	連任	reelected to office.
<i>lien²-kên¹-pa²</i>	連根拔	to tear out even the root (<i>pa²kên¹</i>)
<i>lien²-k'o¹</i>	連科	to gain successive degrees (2nd
<i>lien²-lei⁴</i>	連累	to implicate (<i>t'o¹lei⁴</i>). [and 3rd] O.
<i>lien²-li³</i>	連理	intimate, friendly (<i>shu²shih⁴</i>).
<i>lien²-li⁴</i>	連利	quick (<i>k'uai⁴mang²</i>).
<i>lien³-lien²</i>	連連	joined in succession (<i>ch'ien¹lien²</i>).
<i>lien²-lien²-pu⁴-tuan⁴</i>	連連不斷	same.
<i>lien²-mang²</i>	連忙	instantly, hastily, at once (<i>li⁴k'o⁴</i>).
<i>lien²-nan²-tai⁴-nü³</i>	連男帶女	both male and female. [<i>ch'êng²</i>].
<i>lien³-nien²-pu⁴-shou¹</i>	連年不收	successive bad harvests (<i>shou²</i>)
<i>lien²-pao³</i>	連保	a number of joint securities.
<i>lien²-pên³-tai⁴-hsi²</i>	連本帶息	both principal and interest.
<i>lien²-p'in²-hu²-tzü¹</i>	連鬚鬍子	side whiskers (<i>hu²tzü³</i>).
<i>lien²-pu⁴shang⁴</i>	連不上	it can't be joined on.
<i>lien²-san¹-tao⁴-ssü⁴</i>	連三倒四	repeatedly (<i>tao⁴</i> or 帶, 疊).
<i>lien²-shêng¹kuei⁴tzü³</i>	連生貴子	two successive famous sons.
<i>lien²-shêng¹-san¹chi¹</i>	連陞三級	promoted three times in succession.
<i>lien²-shou³</i>	連手	a connection which is a help (<i>pang¹</i>)
<i>lien²-shu³</i>	連屬	related to (<i>ch'in¹shu³</i>).
<i>lien²-t'a¹</i>	連他	he also (<i>yeh³</i>).
<i>lien²-t'a¹-tai⁴-wo³</i>	連他帶我	he and I (<i>t'a¹ho²wo³</i>).
<i>lien²-tai⁴-kuan¹-hsi⁴</i>	連帶關係	direct connection. [exams].
<i>lien²-têng¹</i>	連登	to ascend in succession (e. g., in
<i>lien²-tung¹</i>	連東	several shops owned by one
<i>lien²-yeh⁴-kan³-huo²</i>	連夜趕活	to work successive nights. [master.
<i>lien²-yin¹-yü³</i>	連陰雨	continuous rains (<i>hsia⁴yü³</i>).
<i>lien² 892c</i> 艸廿	蓮 ^{730a533a}	the lotus or water-lily (<i>ou³</i>).
<i>lien²-fên³</i>	蓮粉	ground lotus roots, arrowroot.

<i>lien²-hua¹</i>	蓮花	the lotus blossom.
<i>lien²-hua¹-ch'ih²</i>	蓮花池	a lily-pond (fu ⁴ wêng ¹).
<i>lien²-hua¹-ching¹</i>	蓮花經	a famous Buddhist Classic.
<i>lien²-hua¹-t'ang²</i>	蓮花塘	a lotus pond (pai ² lien ² chiao ⁴).
<i>lien²-jou⁴</i>	蓮肉	lotus seeds.
<i>lien²-mi²</i>	蓮米	same.
<i>lien²-ou³-ho³</i>	蓮藕荷	the lotus (ts'ai ³ lien ² ch'uan ²).
<i>lien²-p'êng²-tzü³</i>	蓬蓬子	the lotus head containing the seed.
<i>lien²-tzü³</i>	蓮子	water-lily seeds, lotus nuts.
<i>lien² 894b</i>	耳 聯 ^{731b533b}	to join, to arrange.
<i>lien²-chieh²</i>	聯捷	to pass exams. one after the other.
<i>lien²-chün¹</i>	聯軍	allied forces. N.
<i>lien²-ch'ün²</i>	聯羣	to flock together.
<i>lien²-hang²</i>	聯行	to combine, to keep up prices etc.
<i>lien²-ho²</i>	聯合	to attach, to join, to unite.
<i>lien²-ho²-hui⁴</i>	聯合會	General Convention.
<i>lien²-kuan¹</i>	聯貫	strung together.
<i>lien²-lo⁴-i¹-p'ien⁴</i>	聯絡一片	to bind together in one bundle.
<i>lien²-mêng²</i>	聯盟	alliance, offensive and defensive.
<i>lien²-mien²-pu⁴ tuan⁴</i>	聯綿不斷	surely connected together.
<i>lien² ming² pao³ chuang¹</i>	聯名保狀	joint bail (ta ³ kuan ¹ ssü ¹).
<i>lien²-pang¹ chêng⁴ t'ü³</i>	聯邦政體	confederate form of govt.
<i>lien²-shou³</i>	聯手	united strength (li ⁴ ch'ü ⁴).
<i>lien²-shu³</i>	聯屬	related to, connected with.
<i>lien²-tzü³</i>	聯子	antithetical couplet (i ¹ tui ⁴).
<i>lien²-yin¹</i>	聯姻	a connection by marriage (ch'êng ²).
<i>lien² 897b</i>	心 忡 憐 ^{733b534a}	compassion (tz'ü ² pei ¹).
<i>lien²-ai⁴</i>	憐愛	to love; kind-hearted (jên ² ai ⁴).
<i>lien²-hsi²</i>	憐惜	to sympathize (k'o ³ lien ³).
<i>lien²-hsü¹</i>	憐恤	to compassionate (ching ¹ lien ²).
<i>lien²-hsü¹-ku¹-kua³</i>	憐恤孤寡	pity the orphans and widow.
<i>lien²-min³</i>	憐憫	to pity (ku ⁴ hsü ⁴).
<i>lien²-nien⁴</i>	憐念	same (t'ü ³ t'ieh ⁴).
<i>lien²-p'in²</i>	憐貧	to pity the poor (ch'üung ² p'in ²).
<i>lien² 893c</i>	亼 廉 ^{730c534a}	economical; pure S.
<i>lien²-chieh²</i>	廉節	moderate, sparing (chieh ² chih ⁴).
<i>lien²-ch'ih³</i>	廉恥	modest, bashful (li ³ i ⁴ lien ² ch'ih ³).
<i>lien²-shih⁴</i>	廉士	a disinterested person.
<i>lien² 893b (tzü) 金 鏈^{730b533b}</i>	鏈	a chain.
<i>lien²-huan²</i>	鏈環	linked.
<i>lien²-huan²-kun⁴</i>	鏈環棍	a sort of flail.

lien² 894a (tzü) 竹 簾 731a534b
 lien²-lung³ 簾 攏
 lien²-nei⁴ 簾 內
 lien²-wai⁴ 簾 外
 lien² 894b 金 鍊 鐮 731b534c
 lien²-pa¹-rh² 鐮 把 兒
 lien²-tao¹-tzü³ 鐮 刀 子
 lien² 894b 巾 帘 831b533c
 lien³-mêng² 帘 盟
 lien²-tsung¹ 帘 宗
 lien² 893c 肉 月 賺 730c534c
 lien²-jou⁴ 賺 肉
 lien² 895a 大 奩 731c533c
 lien²-ching⁴ 奩 敬
 lien²-i² 奩 儀

a screen, curtain (chang⁴).
 same (chu² lien² tzü³).
 within the screen, private (ch'ui²
 without the screen, public. [lien²].
 a hook, sickle (ko¹ mai⁴ tzü³).
 the handle of a sickle.
 a hook, a sickle. [liquor is sold.
 a booth, a flag hung up where
 to swear eternal friendship.
 to join, as one family with same
 the sides of the leg. [surname.
 the calf of the leg (t'ui³ tu³).
 a toilet box, a lady's toilet.
 words on present to bride's parents.
 money given to a bride (hsin¹niang².

LIEN³ 895a 肉 月 臉 732a535a
 lien³-fa¹-liao³-hung³ 臉 發 了 紅
 lien³-han³ 臉 罕
 lien³-hung²-liao³ 臉 紅 了
 lien³-juan³ 臉 軟
 lien³-mien⁴ 臉 面
 lien³-mien⁴-fa¹-kuang¹ 臉 面 發 光
 lien³-mien⁴-ch'ien² 臉 面 錢
 lien³-p'ên² 臉 盆
 lien³-p'i²-hou⁴ 臉 皮 厚
 lien³-p'i²-pao² 臉 皮 薄
 lien³-shang⁴-fa¹-fu² 臉 上 發 福
 lien³-shang⁴-mu²- 臉 上 沒 光
 lien³-suan¹ [kuang¹ 臉 酸
 lien³-tan¹ 臉 單
 lien³-tan⁴-rh² 臉 蛋 兒
 lien³-tui⁴-lien³ 臉 對 臉
 lien³ 892b 手 才 搥 29c535c
 lien³-ch'i³ 搥 起
 lien³-lai²-lien³-ch'ü⁴ 搥 來 搥 去
 lien³-tsai⁴-i¹-k'uai⁴ 搥 在 一 塊
 lien³-t'u³ 搥 土

the face; reputation (mien⁴).
 to colour up, to blush (hsiu¹ t'san²).
 shameless (ssü³ p'i³ lai⁴ lien³).
 blushing, the face red.
 considerate, soft-hearted (jên²tz'ü²).
 the face, influence (ch'ing² mien⁴).
 bright countenance.
 "face" money (pu⁴ yao⁴ lien³).
 a wash-hand basin (hsi³ lien³ p'ên²).
 shameless (pu⁴ yao⁴ lien³).
 bashful (mien³ t'ien³).
 a prosperous look (fu⁴ t'ai⁴ tai⁴ ti¹).
 lost face, disgraced (tiu¹ lien³).
 sour looking, crabbed.
 bashful (mien³ t'ien³).
 the cheeks (sai¹ pang¹ tzü³).
 face to face.
 to take, to remove.
 to take away.
 to take back and forward.
 to gather together.
 to clear away earth.

LIEN⁴ 896b 糸 練 733a536a
 lien⁴-ch'u¹-lai²-ti¹ 練 出 來 的
 lien⁴-chün¹-tui⁴ 練 軍 隊

to practise, to drill (shih⁴ yen³).
 successfully practised.
 specially drilled troops (t'uan² lien⁴).

<i>lien⁴-fu²</i>		練服	coarse clothing.
<i>lien⁴-hsi²</i>		練習	to practise, (<i>hsi² kuan⁴</i>).
<i>lien⁴-pa¹-shih⁴</i>		練把式	to practise gymnastics (<i>t'i³ ts'ao¹</i>).
<i>lien⁴-ping¹</i>		練兵	to drill troops (<i>ts'ao¹ ping¹</i>).
<i>lien⁴-ta²</i>		練達	to practise (<i>hsi²</i>).
<i>lien⁴-ti¹-pu⁴-tao⁴</i>		練的不到	not well enough drilled.
<i>lien⁴-tsai⁴-i¹-ch'u⁴</i>		練在一處	to tie up together (<i>pang³ ch'i³ lai²</i>).
<i>lien⁴-wu³</i>		練武	to drill troops (<i>yen³ wu³</i>).
<i>lien⁴-yüeh⁴</i>		練閱	to inspect troops.
<i>lien⁴-yung³</i>		練勇	to drill militia (<i>i⁴ ping¹</i>).
<i>lien⁴ 896b</i>	火	煉 ^{732c536b}	to refine metals by fire.
<i>lien⁴-ch'i⁴</i>		煉氣	to refine the vital principle (<i>hsiu¹</i>
<i>lien⁴-chu¹-yu²</i>		煉猪油	to try pork fat. [<i>lien⁴</i>].
<i>lien⁴-tan¹</i>		煉丹	to prepare the magic drug.
<i>lien⁴-t'ang²</i>		煉糖	to refine sugar.
<i>lien⁴-t'ieh³-ch'êng²</i>		煉鐵成鋼	iron melted becomes steel (fig.).
<i>lien⁴-yü⁴</i>	[<i>kang¹</i>]	煉獄	purgatory (R. C. church) (<i>ti⁴y.</i>).
<i>lien⁴ 896c</i>	金	鍊 ^{33a536b}	to melt metals.
<i>lien⁴-chin¹</i>		鍊金	to melt or refine gold.
<i>lien⁴-shou²</i>		鍊熟	experienced (<i>chien⁴ shih⁴</i>).
<i>lien⁴-tzü³</i>		鍊子	a chain.
<i>lien⁴ 896a</i>	文	斂 ^{732b534c}	to amass, to reap.
<i>lien⁴-chi¹</i>		斂跡 (or 脚)	to give up evil courses.
<i>lien⁴-ch'ien²</i>		斂錢	to collect money (<i>chi¹ tsan³</i>).
<i>lien⁴-chü⁴</i>		斂聚	to collect; to extort.
<i>lien⁴-pai³-chia¹-so³</i>		斂白家鎖	to collect a certain charm for child.
<i>lien⁴-ping¹-chü⁴</i>		斂兵聚將	to gather soldiers and generals.
<i>lien⁴-sê⁴</i>	[<i>chiang⁴</i>]	斂嗇	to hoard up; miserly (<i>lin⁴ sê⁴</i>).
<i>lien⁴-ts'ang²</i>		斂藏	same (<i>chi¹ hsü⁴</i>).
<i>lien⁴ 897a</i>	恋心	戀 ^{733b561c}	warm affection for. See <i>lün²</i> .
<i>lien⁴-ai⁴</i>		戀愛	to love tenderly (<i>ai⁴ hsi²</i>). [(<i>ch'ang¹</i>
<i>lien⁴-chi⁴</i>		戀妓	a hankering after prostitutes
<i>lien⁴-chia¹</i>		戀家	to be a stay-at-home (<i>tsai⁴ chia¹</i>).
<i>lien⁴-chiu³</i>		戀酒	overfond of wine (<i>hao⁴ chiu⁴</i>).
<i>lien⁴-chu⁴-shên¹-tzü²</i>		戀住身子	bound by a hankering after.
<i>lien⁴-lien⁴-pu⁴-shê⁴</i>		戀戀不舍	hankering after (<i>li² pu⁴ k'ai¹</i>).
<i>lien⁴-mu⁴</i>		戀幕	to hanker after (<i>chüan⁴ lün⁴</i>).
<i>lien⁴-sê⁴</i>		戀色	lecherous (<i>t'an¹ sê⁴</i>). [<i>ts'ai²</i>].
<i>lien⁴-tê²-chu⁴-jên²</i>		戀得住人	can captivate men (orator) (<i>k'ou³</i>
<i>lien⁴ 895a</i>	殮	殮 ^{731c535c}	to dress the dead (<i>ch'êng² lien⁴</i>).
<i>lien⁴-chü⁴</i>		殮具	things used coffining a corpse.
<i>lien⁴-mai²</i>		殮埋	to bury, to inter (<i>mai² tsang⁴</i>).

<i>lien⁴-tsang⁴</i>	殮葬	same (pin ⁴ tsang ⁴).
LIN² 898b	臣 臨 ^{734b540c}	to descend to; about to (chiang ⁴).
<i>lin²-chên⁴</i>	臨陣	about to enter into battle.
<i>lin²chên⁴mo²ch'iang¹</i>	臨陣磨槍	sharpening spear on entering battle.
<i>lin²-ch'i¹</i>	臨期	near the time. [(too late)(lai ² pu ⁴ chi ²).
<i>lin²-chin⁴</i>	臨近	to draw near (of time).
<i>lin²-chung¹</i>	臨終	about to die (see below).
<i>lin²-fan²</i>	臨凡	to come down to earth (chiang ⁴ lin ²).
<i>lin²-fang¹</i>	臨塲	neighbouring places. [min ²].
<i>lin²-hsia⁴</i>	臨下	to descend to the people (po ² hsing ⁴ ,
<i>lin²-hsing²</i>	臨行	about to start (ch'i ³ shên ¹).
<i>lin²-jên²</i>	臨人	neighbours, approaching persons.
<i>lin²-k'ó³chüeh¹ching³</i>	臨渴掘井	to dig a well when thirsty—too late.
<i>lin²-lai²</i>	臨來	about to come (chiang ¹ lai ²).
<i>lin²-liao³-rh²</i>	臨了兒	at last, after all (chiu ¹ ching ⁴).
<i>lin²-mo⁴-mo⁴-liao³</i>	臨末末了	at the very end.
<i>lin²-p'ên²</i>	臨盆	near confinement. See Note 52.
<i>lin²-pu⁴-tao⁴</i>	臨不到	cannot draw near [(ch'an ³ shêng ¹).
<i>lin²-shih²</i>	臨時	near the time, provisional N.
<i>lin²-shih²-chêng⁴-fu⁴</i>	臨時政府	provisional government N.
<i>lin²-shih²-hui⁴</i>	臨時會	extra session N.
<i>lin²-shih⁴-k'ao⁴-chi²</i>	臨事靠急	when the test comes.
<i>lin²-ssü³</i>	臨死	at the point of death (chiang ¹ ssü ³).
<i>lin²-ta⁴-chieh²</i>	臨大節	at a great crisis.
<i>lin²-t'ieh¹</i>	臨帖	to copy from copy-slips (fang ³
<i>lin²-t'ou²</i>	臨頭	to come to a head. [chih ³].
<i>lin²-tsou³</i>	臨走	about to go (chiang ¹ yao ⁴ tsou ³).
<i>lin²-wei²</i>	臨危	about to die (ch'ui ² wei ²).
<i>lin² 899c</i>	邑 隣 鄰 ^{735b541b}	near to. [pi ⁴ ti ¹].
<i>lin²-chü¹</i>	鄰居	a neighbour (hsiang ¹ ch'in ¹ , chien ⁴
<i>lin²-fêng¹</i>	鄰封	neighbouring districts (hsien ⁴).
<i>lin²-kuo²</i>	鄰國	neighbouring countries. [ts'un ¹].
<i>lin²-li³</i>	鄰里	neighbouring villages (chuang ¹
<i>lin²-li³-hsiang¹-tang³</i>	鄰里鄉黨	neighbours and fellow-villagers.
<i>lin²-pang¹-hsiang¹-</i>	鄰邦相助	neighbouring states help (pang ¹
<i>lin²-shê⁴</i>	[chu ⁴ 鄰舍	neighbours. [chu ⁴].
<i>lin²-ts'un¹</i>	鄰村	neighbouring villages (chuang ¹).
<i>lin² 900b</i>	魚 鱗 ^{735c541c}	the scales of fishes (yü ² lin ²).
<i>lin²-chia³</i>	鱗甲	same.
<i>lin²-lei⁴</i>	鱗類	scaly creatures.
<i>lin²-pu⁴</i>	鱗部	same.

<i>lin</i> ² -shê ²		鱗蛇	a boa constrictor (mang ³ ch'ung ²).
<i>lin</i> ² -wu ⁴		鱗物	the scaly tribes.
<i>lin</i> ² 898a	水 ㄟ	淋 ^{734a540b}	to drip, to filter ⁴ (shih ¹ , ti ¹ shui ³).
<i>lin</i> ² -ch'ih ²		淋池	a pool, a pond (ch'ih ² t'ang ²).
<i>lin</i> ² -chiu ³		淋酒	to strain wine (lü ⁴).
<i>lin</i> ² -hua ¹		淋花	to water flowers (chiao ¹ hua ¹).
<i>lin</i> ² -hui ¹		淋灰	to slake lime; to leach ashes (shih ² thoroughly wet (chin ¹ t'ou ⁴). [hui ¹]-
<i>lin</i> ² -li ⁴		淋瀝 or 瀉	slight rain (mêng ¹ sung ¹ yü ³).
<i>lin</i> ² -lin ²		淋淋	wet through (t'a ⁴ t'ou ⁴).
<i>lin</i> ² -shih ¹ -liao ³		淋濕了	to filter water (4th tone).
<i>lin</i> ⁴ -shui ³		淋水	to shampoo the head.
<i>lin</i> ² -t'ou ²		淋頭	soaked with rain.
<i>lin</i> ² -t'ou ⁴ -liao ³		淋透了	to make vinegar.
<i>lin</i> ² -ts'u ⁴		淋醋	to be drenched with rain (hsia ⁴ yü ³).
<i>lin</i> ² -yü ³		淋雨	fem. unicorn, splendour, G. 127.
<i>lin</i> ² 900b	鹿 麋	麟 ^{736a541c}	a son and heir (ch'ü ² lin ²).
<i>lin</i> ² -chih ³		麟趾	the chilin, phoenix, tortoise, dragon.
<i>lin</i> ² -fêng ⁴ -kuei ¹ lung ²		麟鳳龜龍	a grove, a wood, S.
<i>lin</i> ² (tzü) 897b	木 林	林 ^{733c540a}	an official who has retired (yin ³ fig. very numerous. [tun ⁴].
<i>lin</i> ² -hsia ⁴		林下	groves (shu ⁴ lin ² tzü ³).
<i>lin</i> ² -li ⁴		林立	abundant genial rain (kan ¹ lin ²).
<i>lin</i> ² -mu ⁴		林木	genial showers. [stone.
<i>lin</i> ² 898b	雨	霖 ^{734b540b}	diseases of the bladder, gravel, same (niao ⁴ pao ¹ , p'ang ² kuang ¹).
<i>lin</i> ² -yü ³		霖雨	to choose (chien ³ hsüan ³).
<i>lin</i> ² 898a	疒	痲 ^{734a540b}	same.
<i>lin</i> ² -chêng ⁴		痲症	will o' the wisp.
<i>lin</i> ² 899c	辵 辵	遴 ^{735b542c}	[ts'ang ¹].
<i>lin</i> ² -hsüan ³		遴選	a public granary. Also ling ³
<i>lin</i> ² 899b	火	燐	surety for candidate (jên ⁴ pao ³) O.
LIN ³ 900c	广	廩 ^{736a542a}	allowances to inferior graduate. O.
<i>lin</i> ³ -pao ³	保	廩保	a literary grad. (hsiu ⁴ ts'ai ¹). G. 470.
<i>lin</i> ³ -shan ⁴		廩膳	a cross-beam. [(pu ³ lin ²) O.
<i>lin</i> ³ -shêng ¹		廩生	cross-beams and rafters (liang ²).
<i>lin</i> ³ (tzü) 901a	木 栎	檠 ^{736b542b}	
<i>lin</i> ³ -ch'uan ²		檠椽	
LIN ⁴ 901a	口 恹 吝	吝 ^{736b542b}	mean, niggardly, sorry.
<i>lin</i> ⁴ -hsi ²		吝惜	same (chien ³ shêng ²).
<i>lin</i> ⁴ -sê ⁴		吝嗇	same.
<i>lin</i> ² -ts'ai ² -pu ⁴ -shê ³		吝財不捨	parsimonious (k'o ¹ po ¹).

lin ⁴ 901a	貝 賃	736c636c	to rent a house, lease (tien ⁴).
lin ⁴ -chia ¹ -huo ³	賃	傢伙	to hire furniture (ku ⁴).
lin ⁴ -fang ² -tzu ³	賃	房子	to rent a house (tsu ¹ fang ² tzu ³).
lin ⁴	蘭		S.
LING² 904c 雨 露	靈	739a543a	spiritual, intelligent (shên ²).
ling ² -chi ¹	靈	機	a clever contrivance (miao ⁴ chi ⁴).
ling ² -ch'i ⁴	靈	氣	efficacy; ethereal.
ling ² -ch'ioo ³	靈	巧	ingenious, clever (min ³ chieh ²).
ling ² -ch'iao ³	靈	雀	lark (pai ² ling ²).
ling ² -ch'iao ⁴	靈	察	cleverness (chi ⁴ ch'iao ³ , ling ² li ⁴).
ling ² -ch'iao ⁴	靈	悄	quick-witted, smart (chih ⁴ hui ⁴).
ling ² -chieh ⁴	靈	界	spiritual realm. [ch'ien ²].
ling ² -ch'ien ²	靈	籤	divination slips in temples (ch'ou ¹
ling ² -ch'ien ²	靈	前	before the coffin or ancestral tablet.
ling ² -chih ² -ts'ao ³	靈	芝草	the plant of immortality (a fungus).
ling ² -chiu ¹	靈	柩	a coffin with a corpse in it (shih ¹
ling ² -hsing ⁴	靈	性	spiritual nature. [shou ³ , sang ⁴ chiu ¹].
ling ² -hui ⁴	靈	慧	quick perception.
ling ² -hun ²	靈	魂	the soul (hun ² ling ² , chiao ² hun ²).
ling ² -miao ⁴	靈	妙	ingenious, clever.
ling ² -min ³	靈	敏	same.
ling ² -ming ²	靈	明	intelligent. [Note 2 (p'ai ² wei ⁴).
ling ² -p'ai ²	靈	牌	*the tablet of a deceased person.
ling ² -pien ⁴	靈	便	clever (ling ² li ⁴ , ts'ung ¹ ming ²).
ling ² -pien ⁴	靈	變	handy, versatile (yüan ² t'ung ¹).
ling ² -shan ⁴	靈	善	good, handy.
ling ² -tan ¹	靈	丹	life preserving pills. [tablets.
ling ² -t'ang ²	靈	堂	the place for worshipping ancestral
ling ² -t'u ²	靈	徒	your (clever) pupil (wan ² t'ung ²).
ling ² -tung ⁴	靈	動	ingenious mind, intelligent, active.
ling ² -wei ⁴	靈	位	the tablet of a deceased person.
ling ² -yao ⁴	靈	藥	efficacious drugs.
ling ² -yen ⁴	靈	驗	efficacious, a miracle (hsiao ⁴ yen ⁴).
ling ² -ying ⁴	靈	應	a sure response to prayer (yu ³ ch'iu ²
ling ² -yü ⁴	靈	育	spiritual culture. [pi ⁴ ying ⁴].
ling ² 902a	人 伶	737a544b	clever.
ling ² -ch'iao ³	伶	巧	clever, ingenious.
ling ² -chieh ⁴	伶	界	actors, musicians.
ling ² -jên ²	伶	人	a musician.
ling ² -kung ¹	伶	工	musicians (tso ⁴ yo ⁴ ti ¹).

*See Note 2.

ling ² -li ⁴	伶俐	clever, (hsin ¹ ch'iao ³ , ling ² pien ⁴).
ling ² -pien ⁴	伶便	handy, convenient (fang ¹ pien ⁴).
ling ² -shih ⁴ -ling ² ting ¹	伶式伶叮	tottering, staggering (yao ² pai ³).
ling ² -ting ¹	伶丁	alone and disconsolate (ch'í ¹ liang ¹).
ling ² -ya ⁴ -li ⁴ -ch'ih ³	伶牙俐齒	eloquence (k'ou ³ ts'ai ³).
ling ² 903b	雨 零 ^{738a545b}	fractional.
ling ² -ch'ien ²	零錢	odd cash (t'ung ¹ ch'ien ²).
ling ² -hsing ¹	零星	fragments (hsing ¹ hsing ¹ tien ³ tien ³).
ling ² -hua ¹ -fei ⁴	零花費	sundry expenses (ching ¹ fei ⁴).
ling ² -lao ⁴	零落	the fall of the leaf; poverty.
ling ² -mai ⁴	零賣	to sell in small quantities (tun ³).
ling ² -sui ⁴	零碎	odds and ends (sui ⁴ huo ⁴).
ling ² -ting ¹	零丁	solitary, unprotected (ch'í ¹ liang ²).
ling ² -wu ³ -ko ⁴	零五個	and five (of numbers).
ling ² -wu ⁴	零物	odds and ends of things (ch'í ¹ ling ²
ling ² -yü ²	零餘	a surplus. [pa ¹ lo ⁴].
ling ² 906a	艸 廿 菱 ^{740b544a}	the water chestnut (pi ² hsi ⁴ , lêng ²
ling ² -chiao ³	菱角	same. [chiao ¹].
ling ² -hua ¹ -ching ⁴	菱花鏡	a looking glass (chao ⁴ shên ¹ ching ⁴).
ling ² -hua ¹ -mi ³	菱花米	kernel of the water chestnut (pi ²
— ling ² 905c	彳 凌 ^{739c543c}	ice; to insult (ju ⁴) S. [ch'í ⁴].
ling ² -ch'ih ²	凌遲	death by hacking (Also 凌剮).
ling ² -ju ⁴	凌辱	to disgrace, to insult.
ling ² -nio ⁴	凌虐	to tyrannize over (pao ⁴ nio ⁴).
ling ² -pi ⁴	凌逼	to insult, to oppress.
ling ² -shih ⁴	凌室	an ice-house (ping ¹ shih ⁴).
ling ² -ssü ¹	凌絲	an icicle (ping ¹ ling ²).
ling ² -yin ¹	凌陰	an ice-house.
— ling ² 906b	阜 冪 陵 ^{740b543c}	a high mound, a tomb.
ling ² -ch'in ³	陵寢	imperial tombs (huang ² ling ²).
ling ² -ch'iu ¹	陵邱	same (fên ² mu ⁴). [mo ²].
ling ² -hsia ⁴	陵下	to tyrannize over inferiors (ché ²
ling ² -hu ⁴	陵戶	keepers of the imperial tombs.
ling ² (tzü) 906a	糸 綾 ^{740a544a}	thin silk, damask.
ling ² -chüan ⁴	綾絹	silk gauze (yü ³ ling ²).
ling ² -lo ²	綾羅	same.
ling ² -lo ² -tuan ⁴ -p'i ²	綾羅緞疋	silk and satin (ch'ou ² tuan ⁴).
ling ² (tzü) 902c	羽 翎 ^{737b545a}	wings, feathers, plume.
ling ² -kuan ³	翎管	quills.
ling ² -mao ²	翎毛	feathers.
ling ² 903c	齒 齡 ^{738b545c}	the teeth; a person's age. [kêng ¹].
ling ² -nien ²	齡年	one's age (a young person) (kuei ⁴

<i>ling²-shou⁴</i>	齡壽	one's age (elderly) (<i>kao¹ shou⁴</i>).
<i>ling²-sui⁴</i>	齡歲	the years of one's age (<i>nien² sui⁴</i>).
<i>ling² 902b</i>	玉玲 <small>737b544c</small>	to tinkle.
<i>ling²-lung²</i>	玲瓏	elegant, regular in appearance.
<i>ling²-lung²-pao¹-t'a³</i>	玲瓏寶塔	an elegant pagoda (<i>i¹ tso⁴ t'a³</i>).
<i>ling² 903a</i>	金鈴 <small>738a545b</small>	a small bell (<i>chung¹</i>).
<i>ling²-tang¹</i>	鈴鐺	same. [hu ⁴].
<i>ling²(tzü)905b</i>	木樞樞 <small>739c544b</small>	the cross-bars of windows (<i>ch'uang¹</i>).
<i>ling² 903a</i>	虫蛉 <small>738a545a</small>	insect like a mosquito (<i>pai² ling²</i>).
<i>ling² 902c</i>	耳聆 <small>737c545a</small>	to hear (<i>t'ing¹, wên²</i>).
LING³ 904a	頁領 <small>738b545c</small>	throat, govern, receive.
<i>ling³-chang¹</i>	領章	marks on collar to shew rank. N.
<i>ling³-chên⁴</i>	領賑	to take famine relief (<i>fang⁴ chên⁴</i>).
<i>ling³-chiang³</i>	領港	to pilot a vessel (<i>ch'uan²</i>).
<i>ling³-chiang³-ti¹</i>	領港的	a pilot (<i>tai⁴ shui³ jên²</i>).
<i>ling³-chiao⁴</i>	領教	may I ask? (<i>ch'ing³ chiao⁴</i>).
<i>ling³-ch'ien²</i>	領錢	to receive money (<i>yin² ch'ien²</i>).
<i>ling³-chih³-i⁴</i>	領旨意	to receive the Emperor's will.
<i>ling³-ch'ing²</i>	領情	to be indebted to (<i>mêng² ch'ing²</i>).
<i>ling³-fan⁴</i>	領飯	to take food in famine times (<i>chien⁴</i>).
<i>ling³-hai³</i>	領海	inland seas and littoral. [nien ²].
<i>ling³-hsi³</i>	領洗	to receive baptism (<i>shou⁴ hsi³</i>).
<i>ling³-hsieh⁴</i>	領謝	to accept with thanks (<i>k'ou⁴ hsieh⁴</i>).
<i>ling³-hsiu⁴</i>	領袖	the manager.
<i>ling³-i¹-tzü³</i>	領衣子	the pieces put down front and back
<i>ling³-lu⁴</i>	領錄	a record. [of a coat.
<i>ling³-lu⁴</i>	領路	to show one the road (<i>tao⁴ lu⁴</i>).
<i>ling³-ming⁴</i>	領命	to receive commands (<i>ming⁴ ling⁴</i>).
<i>ling³-no⁴</i>	領諾	to assent, to promise (<i>ying¹ hsi³</i>).
<i>ling³-pan¹</i>	領班	the head of runners (<i>ya² i⁴</i>).
<i>ling³-ping¹</i>	[shuai ⁴] 領兵	to lead troops; a general.
<i>ling³-ping¹-yüan²</i>	領兵元帥	a generalissimo (<i>yüan² shuai⁴</i>).
<i>ling³-p'ing³</i>	[jên ⁴] 領憑	testimonials, credentials. [post.
<i>ling³-p'ing²-shang⁴</i>	領憑上任	receive credentials and go to one's
<i>ling³-shang³</i>	領賞	to receive rewards (<i>shang³ lao²</i>).
<i>ling³-shih⁴-kuan¹</i>	領事官	a Consul (<i>ch'in¹ ch'ai¹</i>).
<i>ling³-shih⁴-shu³</i>	領事署	a Consulate.
<i>ling³-shou⁴</i>	領收	to receive, to accept.
<i>ling³-shou⁴</i>	領受	same.
<i>ling³-tai⁴</i>	領帶	to lead, to direct (<i>chih³ tien³</i>).
<i>ling³-tai⁴-yin³-chien⁴</i>	領帶引見	to lead into imperial presence (<i>ts'an¹</i>).

ling³-t'iao¹ 領條
 ling³-t'ou²-êrh³ 領頭兒
 ling³-tso¹-ti¹ 領作的
 ling³-t'u³ 領土
 ling³-t'u³-ch'üan³ 領土權
 ling³ 906c 凜凜^{740c542b}
 ling³-tsun¹ 凜遵
 ling³ 904c 嶺^{739a546b}

binding round collar (chien¹ pang²).
 a leader (t'ou² nao³).
 done under guidance.
 territory.
 suzerain power. N. [han² chan⁴).
 to shiver with cold (lêng³ ho¹ ti¹,
 tremblingly obey (kao⁴ shih⁴).
 a mountain top (fêng¹ ling³).

LING⁴ 901b 人 { 令^{736c546b}
 ling⁴ 令
 ling⁴-ai⁴ 令愛
 ling⁴-chéng⁴ 令正
 ling⁴-chéng⁴-fu¹-jên² 令正夫人
 ling⁴-ch'i² 令旗
 ling⁴-chien⁴ 令箭
 ling⁴-ch'ien¹-chin¹ 令千金
 ling⁴-chih² 令姪
 ling⁴-hsing¹ 令行
 ling⁴-hsung¹ 令兄
 ling⁴-jên²-hsiu¹ch'ih³ 令人羞耻
 ling⁴-jên²-k'o³-hên⁴ 令人可恨
 ling⁴-jên²shêng¹ch'i⁴ 令人生氣
 ling⁴-kao¹-t'ang² 令高堂
 ling⁴-k'un¹-chung⁴ 令昆仲
 ling⁴-kung¹-tzü³ 令公子
 ling⁴-lang² 令郎
 ling⁴-mei⁴ 令妹
 ling⁴-shu² 令叔
 ling⁴-sun¹ 令孫
 ling⁴-t'an³ 令坦
 ling⁴-t'ang² 令堂
 ling⁴-ti⁴ 令弟
 ling⁴-tsun¹ 令尊
 ling⁴-tsun¹-wêng¹ 令尊翁
 ling⁴-tz'ü² 令慈
 ling⁴-wên² 令聞
 ling⁴ 906c 另^{740c546c}
 ling⁴-ch'ing³-kao¹- 另請高明
 ling⁴-chü¹ [ming² 另居
 ling⁴-ch'ü³ [fa² 另娶
 ling⁴-hsiang³-shan⁴- 另想善法

to order, your honored. M. 179.
 same.
 your daughter (uü³ êrh²).
 your wife (to a teacher) (ch'i¹ tzü³).
 same (shih¹ niang²).
 a signal flag to direct troops.
 arrow to direct troops. G. 736c.
 your daughter (kuei¹ nü³).
 your cousin or nephew (chih² tzü³).
 to order to do (fên¹ fu⁴).
 your elder brother (ko¹ ko¹).
 to cause shame to (hsiu¹ ch'ih³).
 to cause people to hate him.
 to make people angry (jê³ nu⁴),
 your father and mother.
 your worthy brothers (ti⁴ hsiung¹).
 your son (êrh² tzü³).
 same (hsiao³ ch'üan³).
 your sister (tzü³ mei¹).
 your uncle (chiu⁴ chiu⁴, shu² shu²).
 your grandson (tzü³ sun¹).
 your son-in-law (nü³ hsü⁴).
 your mother (nu³ ch'in¹).
 your younger brother (hsung¹ ti⁴).
 your father (ch'un¹ t'ang²).
 same.
 your mother.
 a good character (p'in³ hsing²).
 additional, besides. [(ming² ju²).
 to engage another high scholar
 to live separate or apart.
 to take another wife (ch'ü³ ch'i¹).
 devise another good plan (miao⁴ fa²).

<i>ling⁴-hsieh³-i¹chang¹</i>	另寫一張	to write a separate copy.
<i>ling⁴-huan⁴</i>	另換	to change for another.
<i>ling⁴-jên²</i>	另人	another person (t'ou ¹).
<i>ling⁴-jih⁴</i>	另日	another day (kai ³ jih ⁴).
<i>ling⁴-kai³-mên²t'ing²</i>	另改門庭	to change (fig.) (kai ³ pien ⁴).
<i>ling⁴-mai³-hao³-ti¹</i>	另買好的	buy other good ones.
<i>ling⁴-t'ou²-mên²-lu⁴</i>	另投門路	to seek another employment (t'ou ²
<i>ling⁴-tso⁴</i>	另做	make another (pieh ²). [hsü ⁴].
<i>ling⁴-wai⁴</i>	另外	besides, additionally (ko ² wai ⁴).
<i>ling⁴wai⁴chia¹ch'ien²</i>	另外加錢	extra money added (t'ien ¹ ch'ien ²).
<i>ling⁴-yen³-hsiang¹-</i>	另眼相看	special regard for each other (hsiang ¹
<i>ling⁴-yu³</i>	[k'au ⁴ 另有	there is another. [ai ⁴].
<i>ling⁴-yu³-i¹-fan¹</i>	另有一番	there is another matter (shih ⁴ t'ei ³).
<i>ling⁴-yu³-pan⁴-fa²</i>	另有辦法	there is another way to do it (pan ⁴ li ³).
<i>ling⁴-yu³pieh²ch'ing²</i>	另有別情	there are other circumstances.

LIO 941c 田 略

See liao⁴.

LIU¹ 909c	水 ㄟ	溜 ^{743a550a}	to flow gently. M. 415.
<i>liu¹-fêng⁴-jên²</i>		溜奉人	to flatter (fêng ⁴ ch'êng ²).
<i>liu¹-hsieh³</i>		溜血	to bleed (ch'u ¹ hsieh ³).
<i>liu¹-hung³-jên²</i>		溜哄人	to flatter (ch'an ³ mei ⁴).
<i>liu¹-hua²</i>		溜滑	slippery.
<i>liu¹-kou¹-tzü³</i>		溜溝子	a sycophant (pa ¹ chieh ²).
<i>liu¹-kuang¹-êrh²</i>		溜光兒	a slippery customer (kuang ¹ kun ⁴).
<i>liu¹-nung²</i>		溜膿	to discharge pus (ch'uang ¹).
<i>liu¹-ping¹-ch'ang²</i>		溜冰場	skating rink.
<i>liu¹-p'ing²</i>		溜平	perfectly smooth (kuang ¹ t'ang ²
<i>liu¹-shu⁴-shu⁴-ti¹</i>		溜豎豎的	staring, glaring. [t'ang ² ti ¹].
<i>liu¹-ta³-liu¹-ta³</i>		溜打溜打	to take a walk, to stroll (mo ² yu ²).

LIU² 907b	水 ㄟ	流 ^{741b549a}	to flow; a class.
<i>liu²-ch'ang¹</i>		流娼	a prostitute (ch'ang ¹ chi ⁴).
<i>liu²-chih¹</i>		流支	rivulets, head-water.
<i>liu²-ch'u¹-lai²</i>		流出來	to flow out.
<i>liu²-chuan³</i>		流轉	to wander backwards and forwards.
<i>liu²-ch'uan²</i>		流傳	handed down (i ² ch'uan ²).
<i>liu²-fang¹-pai³-shih⁴</i>		流芳百世	a fragrant name for a hundred
<i>liu²-han⁴</i>		流汗	to sweat (ch'u ¹ han ⁴). [generations.
<i>liu²-hsieh³</i>		流血	to bleed, blood shed [(ch'u ¹ hsieh ³).
<i>liu²-hsing¹</i>		流星	a meteor (tsei ² hsing ¹).
<i>liu²-hsing²</i>		流行	to spread as epidemic.

<i>liu²-k'ou³-ché²</i>	流口折	catch phrases.
<i>liu²-k'ou⁴</i>	流寇	brigands, banditti (tao ⁴ k'ou ⁴).
<i>liu²-kuang⁴</i>	流逛	to walk, to stroll (mo ² yu ²).
<i>liu²-lei⁴</i>	流淚	to shed tears (han ² lei ⁴).
<i>liu²-li²-shih¹-so³</i>	流離失所	vagrant (yu ² shou ³ , wu ² êrh ⁴ kuei ³).
<i>liu²-lien²</i>	流連	to dawdle (tou ⁴ liu ²).
<i>liu²-liu²</i>	流流	slowly, glidingly, gentle.
<i>liu²-liu²-ti¹-fêng¹</i>	流流的風	a gentle breeze (sou ¹ sou ¹ ti ¹ fêng ¹).
<i>liu²-lo⁴</i>	流落	to wander, to stroll, outcasts.
<i>liu²-min²</i>	流民	vagrants, tramps, (or 氓 mang ²).
<i>liu²-ming²-ch'ien¹-</i>	流名千古	everlasting fame (ming ² shêng ¹).
<i>liu²-pai²-tai⁴</i>	[ku ³ 流白帶	the whites.
<i>liu²-pi²-hsieh³</i>	流鼻血	nose bleeds (niu ⁴ pi ²).
<i>liu²-pi²-shui³</i>	流鼻水	nose running (hsing ³ pi ²).
<i>liu²-ping¹</i>	流冰	to skate (p'ao ³ ping ¹).
<i>liu²-p'in³</i>	流品	classes.
<i>liu²-p'ing²-ti⁴</i>	流平地	the level ground (p'ing ² yüan ²).
<i>liu²-pu⁴-tieh²</i>	流不迭	(water) can't flow away.
<i>liu²-sha¹</i>	流沙	shifting sands (sha ¹ ho ²).
<i>liu²-shêng¹-ch'í⁴</i>	流聲器	phonograph (hua ⁴).
<i>liu²-shui³</i>	流水	flowing water (t'ang ³ shui ³).
<i>liu²-shui³-chang⁴</i>	流水賬	day-book; current accounts.
<i>liu²-shui³-hsi²</i>	流水席	a succession of guests (k'o ⁴).
<i>liu²-ssü¹</i>	流屍	a loafer.
<i>liu²-tang⁴</i>	流蕩	to wander, to rove about.
<i>liu²-tang⁴-chu³-i⁴</i>	流蕩主意	without resolution or purpose (chih ⁴
<i>liu²-tsei²</i>	流賊	roving banditti. [ch'í ⁴].
<i>liu²-tsui⁴</i>	流罪	banishment for life to distance.
<i>liu²-t'u²</i>	流徒	mild banishment for three years.
<i>liu²-tung⁴-shu¹-k'u⁴</i>	流動書庫	circulating library. [ch'ung ¹ chün ¹ .
<i>liu²-t'ung¹</i>	流通	flow freely through.
<i>liu²-yen²</i>	流言	rumor (yao ² yen ²).
<i>liu²-yen³-lei⁴</i>	流眼淚	to let fall tears (k'u ¹ ch'í ⁴).
<i>liu² 907a</i>	玉璫	precious stone.
<i>liu²-ch'iu²</i>	琉球	the Loochoo islands.
<i>liu²-ch'iu²-kuo²</i>	琉球國	same.
<i>liu²-li²</i>	琉璃	a glass-like substance, strass.
<i>liu²-li²-ch'ang³</i>	琉璃廠	a street in Peking famous for books.
<i>liu²-li²-chu¹</i>	琉璃珠	glass beads; <i>swells</i> , <i>flash</i> characters.
<i>liu²-li²-la³-pa¹</i>	琉璃喇叭	a strass trumpet (ch'ui ¹ la ³ pa ¹).
<i>liu²-li²-p'ing²</i>	琉璃瓶	a dark bottle (p'ing ² tsu ³).
<i>liu²-li²-wa³</i>	琉璃瓦	glazed tiles (wa ³ fang ²).

liu ² -li ² -yao ²	琉璫蜜	a kiln for strass (shao ¹ yao ²).
liu ² 907b	石硫磺 ^{741a549b}	sulphur, brimstone.
liu ² -fên ³	硫粉	same.
liu ² -huang ²	[shui ³ 硫黃	same (or 磺).
liu ² -huang ² -ch'iang ²	硫黃強水	sulphuric acid, oil of vitriol.
liu ² huang ² mien ⁴ tzü ³	硫黃麵子	flour of brimstone.
liu ² -huang ² -mo ⁴	硫黃末	same.
liu ² -huang ² -shih ²	硫黃石	brimstone.
liu ² 908c	田畝畱 ^{742b547a}	to stop, to keep. [(chiao ¹) C.
liu ² -ch'ing ²	留情	make allowance for social ties
liu ² -chiu ³	留久	to detain long (ch'ang ² chiu ³).
liu ² -chu ⁴	留住	to keep, to detain.
liu ² -chüeh ²	*留訣	a parting keepsake, parting words.
liu ² -fa ³	留髮	the tonsure of a Taoist (tao ⁴ shih ⁴).
liu ² -hou ⁴ -shou ³	留後手	to leave for posterity (hou ⁴ tai ⁴).
liu ² -hsia ⁴	留下	to take care of; to keep.
liu ² -hsia ⁴ -i ² -yen ²	留下遺言	to leave behind a will (i ² ming ⁴).
liu ² -hsiao ²	留學	studying abroad.
liu ² -hsiao ² -shêng ¹	留學生	students abroad.
liu ² -hsin ¹	留心	careful (hsiao ³ hsin ¹). [hsin).
liu ² -hsin ¹ -pan ⁴ -shih ⁴	留心辦事	mind what you are about! (hao ²
liu ² -hsin ¹ -t'ing ¹	留心聽	carefully listen.
liu ² -hsiu ³	留宿	to keep for the night (chu ⁴ hsin ³).
liu ³ -i ²	留遺	to leave, to bequeath (i ² liu ²).
liu ² -i ⁴	留意	to notice (li ³ hui ⁴). [(ko ² kuan ¹).
liu ² -jên ⁴	留任	to retain in office under censure
liu ² -k'o ⁴	留客	to detain a guest, e. g., over night
liu ² -k'ung ¹ -êrh ²	留空兒	to leave a space. [(chu ⁴ hsiu ³).
liu ² -licn ² -pu ⁴ -shê ³	留連不捨	cannot spare him (shê ³ pu ⁴ tê ²).
liu ² -lüan ⁴ -pu ⁴ -shê ³	留戀不舍	keep the door open until I come.
liu ² -mên ²	留門	to immortalize (yung ³ yüan ³).
liu ² -ming ²	留名	a parting keepsake (piao ³ chi ⁴).
liu ² -pieh ²	留別	loth to part with (lien ⁴ lien ⁴ pu ⁴ shê ⁴).
liu ² -pien ⁴ -tzü ³	留辮子	to grow a queue (t'i ⁴ t'ou ²). [cha ²).
liu ² -ping ¹	留兵	to keep troops, to garrison (chu ⁴
liu ² -pu ⁴ -liu ² -pu ⁴	留步留步	restrain your steps! (to host).
liu ² -pu ⁴ -chu ⁴	留不住	unable or unwilling to detain.
liu ² -shên ²	留神	to take care, to bear in mind (chi ⁴).
liu ² -shên ² pai ² ch'ien ²	留神白錢	beware of pickpockets (pa ¹ shou ³).
liu ² -ti ⁴ -pu ⁴	留地步	to leave an opportunity (chi ¹ hui ⁴).
liu ² -tsai ⁴ -hsin ¹	留在心	to bear in mind!

*Note 65.

- liu²-yang³* 留養 keep and rear him (*yang³ yū⁴*).
liu² 909c 木 榴 ^{743a547c} the pomegranate (*shih² liu²*).
liu²-huo³ 榴火 the pomegranate blossom.
liu²-yüeh⁴ 榴月 5th month. See Note 32.
liu² (tzü) 910a 疔 瘤 ^{743b548a} a swelling, a tumour, a wen.
liu²-ch'uang¹ 瘤瘡 same (*chü¹ yung¹*).
liu² 910b 遛 遛 ^{743b548b} to linger, to saunter (*tou² liu²*).
liu²-ma³ 遛馬 to lead a horse up and down.
liu²-ta³-liu²-ta³ 遛打遛打 to stroll for pleasure (*kuang⁴, mo²*
liu² 910c 刘刀 刘 ^{743a548b} a weapon; to kill S. [*yu²*].
liu² 911a 方 旒 ^{旒^{548c}} pennants (*mien³ liu²*).
liu² 911a 風 颺 ^{744a548b} sighing of the wind (*sou¹ sou¹*).
- LIU² 908b** 木 柳 ^{742a549b} the willow.
liu³-chih¹-jan³-i¹ 柳汁染衣 to become a B.A. (*chin⁴hsiao⁴*). O.
liu³-ch'üan²-i³ 柳圈椅 arm chair (*lo² ch'üan¹ i³*).
liu³-hsiang⁴ (or hang) 柳巷 "willow lane," brothels (*yao²tzü³*).
liu³-hsü⁴ 柳絮 willow down.
liu³-lin² 柳林 willow groves (*shu⁴ lin²*).
liu³-tan⁴ 柳彈 shrapnel shell.
liu³-tan⁴-p'ao⁴ 柳彈砲 howitzer.
liu³-t'iao² 柳條 a willow wand or switch.
liu³-t'iao²k'uang¹tzü³ 柳條筐子 baskets of willow osier.
liu³-t'iao²-pu⁴ 柳條布 dimities, quiltings (*hsieh²wên²pu⁴*).
liu³-yeh⁴-mei² 柳葉眉 handsome eyebrows.
liu³ 911a 糸 絡 ^{744a545c} a strand, a lock, a skein.
- LIU⁴ 911a** 入 陸 ^{六^{744a562a}} six. See *lu⁴*. Written 陸.
liu⁴-ch'i¹-jên² 六 七 人 six or seven men. [322.
liu⁴-ch'u⁴ 六 畜 six kinds of domestic animals. R.
liu⁴-fang² 六 房 the Six Departments in a yamên.
liu⁴-fu³ 六 腑 the abdominal viscera (*wu³ tsang⁴*).
liu⁴-ho² 六 合 E. W. S. N. above and below.
liu⁴-hsien²-p'i²-pa¹ 六 絃 琵琶 six-stringed guitar.
liu⁴-hsün² 六 旬 six decades, a complete cycle.
liu⁴-i⁴ 六 藝 the six kinds of knowledge.
liu⁴-kên¹-pu⁴ch'üan² 六 根 不全 crippled. [ing, mathem).
liu⁴-ko⁴ 六 個 six (music, archery, chariot, writ-
liu⁴-k'o¹ 六 科 the six offices at Peking (of censors).
liu⁴-ku³ 六 穀 the six kinds of grain. R. 324 (*wu³*
liu⁴-lêng²-tzü³ 六 楞 子 hexagonal (or 面的). [*ku³*].
liu⁴-liu⁴ 六 六 six times six, thirty-six.

<i>liu⁴-lü⁴</i>	六律
<i>liu⁴-po²</i>	六博
<i>liu⁴-pu⁴</i>	六部
<i>liu⁴-shan⁴-mên²</i>	六扇門
<i>liu⁴-shên²-pu⁴-an¹</i>	六神不安
<i>liu⁴-shih²</i>	六十
<i>liu⁴-shih²-hua¹-chia³</i>	六十花甲
<i>liu⁴-shu¹</i>	六書
<i>liu⁴-ting¹-liu⁴-chia³</i>	六丁六甲
<i>liu⁴-ts'ai²-tzü³</i>	六才子
<i>liu⁴-ts'ao²</i>	六曹
<i>liu⁴-yüeh⁴-liu⁴</i>	六月六
<i>liu⁴ 910b</i>	食 餛 743b549c
<i>liu⁴-mo²</i>	餛 饈
<i>liu⁴ 911a</i>	阜 陸 744a562a

LO¹ 911c	手才擄	擄 744c557a
<i>lo¹-ch'i³-hsiu⁴-tzü³</i>	擄起袖子	
<i>lo¹-ch'ü⁴</i>	擄去	
<i>lo¹-ch'ü⁴-ping¹-ch'uan²</i>	擄去兵船	
<i>lo¹-lüo⁴</i>	擄掠	
<i>lo¹-tao⁴-pieh²-kuo²</i>	擄到別國	

LO² 912a	虫 螺	螺 745a551b
<i>lo²-hsüan²</i>	螺旋	
<i>lo²-lun⁴</i>	螺輪	
<i>lo²-shih¹</i>	螺螄	
<i>lo²-ssü¹</i>	螺絲	
<i>lo²-ssü¹-chui¹</i>	螺絲錐	
<i>lo²-ssü¹-tao¹</i>	螺絲刀	
<i>lo²-ssü¹-ting¹</i>	螺絲釘	
<i>lo²-ssü¹-ting¹-tsuan¹</i>	螺絲釘鑽	
<i>lo²-ting¹</i>	螺釘	
<i>lo² (tzü³) 912b</i>	馬 羸 騾	騾 745a551b
<i>lo²-i¹-t'ou²</i>	騾一頭	
<i>lo²-ma³</i>	騾馬	
<i>lo²-ma³-ch'êng²-ch'ün²</i>	騾馬成羣	
<i>lo²-ma³-shih⁴</i>	騾馬市	
<i>lo²-to⁴</i>	騾馱	
<i>lo²-to⁴-chiao⁴</i>	騾馱橋	
<i>lo² 912b</i>	网 四 羅	羅 745b550a
<i>lo²-ching¹</i>	羅經	

the six upper musical accords.
to play at chess (hsia⁴ ch'i²).
the 6 Boards in Peking. G. 153-
a door of six leaves. [159. O.
very disturbed.
sixty. [ti⁴ chih¹).
a cycle of sixty years (t'ien¹ kan¹,
the six forms of characters.
Taoist gods of darkness and light.
name of a certain book.
the censors (yü⁴ shih⁴) O.
6th of 6th moon.
to steam rice or bread (chêng¹ man³.
same (chêng¹ mo²) O.
six. See *lu⁴*.

to take captive; to tuck up.
to tuck up the sleeves (chüan³ hsiu⁴).
to seize, to plunder (shêng¹ ch'in²).
to capture war-ships.
to seize, to plunder (pu³ huo⁴).
to carry captive to another state.

a kind of periwinkle or whilk.
a screw.
screw-propellor (an⁴ lun⁴).
periwinkle, a whilk (hai³ lo²).
a screw.
cork screw (niu³ tzü³, sai⁴ tsuan¹).
screw-driver (mu⁴ Chiang⁴).
a screw.
screw-driver.
a screw.
a mule.
one mule.
mules and horses (t'ao⁴ ma³).
a great many horses and mules.
a horse and mule market.
a mule's load (an¹ tzü³).
mule-litter (shan² tzü²),
a net; gauze, to arrange S.
a compass (ting⁴ nan² chên¹).

lo ² -chüan ¹ -i ³		羅圈椅	an arm-chair (liu ³ chüan ¹ i ³).
lo ² -han ²	*	羅漢	Buddhist deities (fo ² chiao ⁴).
lo ² -han ⁴ -ch'uang ²		羅漢床	a divan.
lo ² -kuo ¹		羅鍋	humpbacked (t'o ² pei ⁴ , wan ¹ yao ¹).
lo ² -lieh ⁴		羅列	spread out (pai ³ lieh ⁴).
lo ² -ma ³ -chiao ⁴ -huang ²		羅馬教皇	the Pope.
lo ² -ma ³ -kuo ²		羅馬國	Roman Empire.
lo ² -mien ⁴		羅麵	to sift flour (mai ⁴ mien ⁴).
lo ² -p'an ²		羅盤	a compass (ting ⁴ nan ² chên ¹).
lo ² -pu ⁴		羅布	rouble.
lo ² -pu ⁴ -i ¹ -shang ¹		羅布衣裳	gauze clothing (sha ¹).
lo ² -san ³		羅傘	official or state umbrella.
lo ² -ti ³		羅底	the silk bottom of a sieve (shai ¹
lo ² -wang ³		羅網	a net (wang ³ lo ²) [tzü ³].
lo ² -wên ²	†	羅紋	print of finger, or foot (or 文).
lo ² -914a	金	鑼 746b551b	a gong (ch'iao ¹ lo ² , shai ¹ lo ²).
lo ² -ch'ui ²		鑼槌	a stick to beat gong. [tao ⁴].
lo ² -ku ³		鑼鼓	gongs and drums (ming ² lo ² ch'ang ⁴
lo ² -ku ³ -hsüan ¹ -t'ien ¹		鑼鼓喧天	din of gongs and drums (lei ² ku ³
lo ² -kuo ¹		鑼鍋	a cooking-pan (shallow). [shai ¹ lo ²].
lo ² -913c	竹	籬 746b551a	bamboo basket or crate.
lo ² -k'uang ¹		籬筐	same (k'uang ¹).
lo ² -shai ¹		籬篩	a sieve (shai ¹).
lo ² -913b	口	囉 746a551a	a tone, note; prattle of a child.
lo ² -li ³ -lo ² -so ¹		囉裏囉唆	verbose, prosy.
lo ² -so ¹		囉唆	troublesome, annoying (lei ⁴ chui ⁴).
lo ² -913c	廿	蘿 746b551b	a sort of creeper.
lo ² -po ¹		蘿葡	the turnip (hung ² l. p., pai ² l. p.
lo ² -914a	走 走	邏 746b552c	to cruise, to patrol (hsün ² lo ²).
lo ² -913b	人	儻 746a551a	clever.
LO ³ 890b	手 才	掙 728a560b	to pluck. Also lieh ⁴ , lo ⁴ .
lo ³ -ju ³		掙乳	to draw milk, to milk (as a cow).
lo ³ -kuan ³ -rh ²		掙管兒	onanism.
lo ³ -niu ² -nai ³		掙牛奶	to milk a cow (chi ³ nai ³).
lo ³ -914c	衣 裸	裸 746c551c	naked (ch'ih ⁴ shên ¹).
lo ³ -ch'ung ²		裸蟲	the human species (naked).
lo ³ -shên ¹		裸身	stark naked, the naked body (lou ⁴
lo ³ -912a	疔	癩 745a552c	scrofula. [ti ³].
lo ³ -li ⁴		癩癩	same.
lo ³ -913b	才 手	攤 746a552b	to split, to rend; to choose.

*Note 60.

†Note 67.

<i>lo² 915b</i>	口 略 ^{618b533a}	final sound. See <i>ko¹</i> .
LO⁴ 916b	艸 廿 落 ^{748b533b}	[<i>(chiang⁴)</i>]. to fall, to drop. See <i>lao⁴</i> and <i>la⁴</i>
<i>lo⁴-ch'ao²</i>	落潮	falling tide.
<i>lo⁴-chiao³</i>	落脚	to rest the legs (<i>ta¹ ta¹ chiao³</i>).
<i>lo⁴-fei⁴</i>	落廢	to set aside, to abolish (<i>fei⁴ tiao⁴</i>).
<i>lo⁴-hao³</i>	落好	to get a good home.
<i>lo⁴-hu⁴</i>	落戶	to take up residence (<i>hsia⁴ hu⁴</i>).
<i>lo⁴-hua¹</i>	落花	falling of flowers (<i>tiao¹ hsieh⁴</i>).
<i>lo⁴-hua¹-liu²-shui³</i>	落花流水	happy-go-lucky.
<i>lo⁴-hua¹-shêng¹</i>	落花生	pea-nuts (<i>ch'ang² shêng¹ kuo³</i>).
<i>lo⁴-k'uan³</i>	落款	to affix your name to scrolls.
<i>lo⁴-lei⁴</i>	落淚	to drop tears, to weep (<i>liu² lei⁴</i>).
<i>lo⁴-ma³</i>	落馬	to fall from a horse (<i>shuai⁴ hsia⁴</i>
<i>lo⁴-mo⁴</i>	落墨	"to drop ink," to write. [<i>ma³</i>].
<i>lo⁴-mo⁴</i>	落寞	"fallen into silence," decayed.
<i>lo⁴-pang³</i>	落榜	unsuccessful candidates (<i>k'ao³</i>) O.
<i>lo⁴-pên³-ch'ien²</i>	落本錢	to advance capital (<i>p'ei² pên³</i>).
<i>lo⁴-pi³</i>	落筆	to begin to write. [<i>spirit</i>].
<i>lo⁴-p'o⁴</i>	落魄	no energy, utterly without life or
<i>lo⁴-pu⁴-shih⁴</i>	落不是	to have fault found with (<i>tsé² pei⁴</i>).
<i>lo⁴-shan¹</i>	落山	to descend a hill.
<i>lo⁴-shui³</i>	落水	to fall into water; water sinks.
<i>lo⁴-shui³-ch'u¹-shih²</i>	落水出石	fig. for "the truth will out."
<i>lo⁴-ti⁴</i>	落地	to fall to earth, e.g., new-born child;
<i>lo⁴-ti⁴-chüan¹</i>	落地捐 or 稅	local consumption. [<i>a place</i>].
<i>lo⁴-ti⁴-p'ao⁴</i>	落地砲	a bomb-shell (<i>p'ao⁴ ma³</i>).
<i>lo⁴-ti⁴</i>	落第	fails to pass for <i>chin⁴ shih⁴</i> O.
<i>lo⁴-ting⁴-yin²</i>	落定銀	to pay earnest-money.
<i>lo⁴-yü³</i>	落雨	to rain (<i>hsia⁴ yü³</i>).
<i>lo⁴ 916a</i>	馬 駱 ^{748a553b}	white horse with black mane S.
<i>lo⁴-t'o²</i>	駱駝	camel.
<i>lo⁴-t'o²-jung²</i>	駱駝絨	camel's wool.
<i>lo⁴-t'o²-mao²</i>	駱駝毛	camel's hair (<i>t'an³ tzü³</i>).
<i>lo⁴-t'o²-yao¹</i>	駱駝腰	hump-back (<i>lo² kuo¹</i>).
<i>lo⁴ 912a</i>	手 才 擱 ^{744c552b}	to pile up (<i>tsui¹</i>).
<i>lo⁴-li⁴</i>	擱利	steady (<i>wên³ tang¹</i>).
<i>lo⁴-tsai⁴-i¹-k'uai⁴</i>	擱在一塊	to pile together, as bricks. [<i>lao⁴</i>].
<i>lo⁴ (tzü) 915c</i>	糸 力 絡 ^{747c553a}	a net; threads; blood vessels. See
<i>lo⁴ 915a</i>	力 勒	to curb (also <i>lei¹, lê⁴</i>).

LOU² (tzŭ) 919a 樓^{750a513a}
lou²-fang² [木 樓] 樓房
lou²-hsia⁴ 樓下
lou²-hsiang¹ 樓廂
lou²-ko² [ch'uang¹] 樓閣
lou²-mên²-lou² 樓門樓窗
lou²-shang⁴ 樓上
lou²-shang⁴-lou² 樓上樓
lou²-t'ai²-tien⁴-ko² 樓臺殿閣
lou³-t'i¹ 樓梯
lou² 920a 骨 髑^{751a513c}
lou²-ku³ 髑骨
lou² 919b 耒 耒^{750b513c}
lou² 919c 虫 螻^{750c513c}
lou² 918b 女 婁

LOU³ 918c 手 才 攬^{750a513b}
lou¹-ch'ai²-huo³ 攬柴火
lou²-cho²-hai²-tzŭ³ 攬着孩子
lou³-cho² 攬著
lou³-chu³ 攬住
lou³-ch'ü³-tzŭ³ 攬處子
lou³-fên⁴-ti¹ 攬糞的
lou³-i¹-shang¹ 攬衣裳
lou¹-pao¹-êrh²-ti¹ 攬包兒的
lou³-pao⁴ 攬抱
lou³-t'ou²-i¹-kang⁴ 攬頭一槓
lou³-tsai⁴-huai²-chung¹ 攬在懷中
lou¹-tsai⁴-t'ai¹-shou³ 攬在他手
lou³ (tzŭ) 919b 竹 篲^{750b514a}
lou³-k'uang¹ 篲筐

LOU⁴ 920b 水 滲 漏^{751a514b}
lou⁴-chih¹ 漏卮
lou⁴-fang²-tzŭ³ 漏房子
lou⁴-hsia⁴ 漏下
lou⁴-hsieh⁴ 漏洩
lou⁴-k'o⁴ 漏刻
lou⁴-kuei⁴ 漏櫃
lou⁴-k'ung⁴ 漏空
lou⁴-pi³ 漏筆
lou⁴-shao² 漏勺

an upper story, a tower (ts'êng²
 a house with an upper story. [lou²]-
 a ground floor.
 gallery in theatres.
 an upper chamber.
 doors and windows of fine house.
 up-stairs, in an upper story.
 the mallow; many-storied.
 fine buildings (kao¹ lou² ta⁴ sha⁴)-
 a staircase (hu⁴ t'i¹).
 the skull (tu² lou²).
 the skull (nao³ kai⁴).
 a dibbling machine.
 mole cricket (hui⁴ ku¹).
 trail along S.

to draw, to embrace (Ist. also).
 to rake fuel together.
 to carry a child in arms (pao⁴ hai²
 embracing. [êrh²].
 to hold fast in the arms (huai² pao⁴).
 to elope with a virgin (ssü¹ pên¹).
 to collect manure (fên⁴ ch'a¹, shih²
 to hold up the dress. [fên⁴].
 old clothes man.
 to embrace, enfold (pao⁴ hai² êrh²).
 a blow on the head (ta³).
 to embrace, to hold to one's bosom.
 same.
 a bamboo basket, a hamper (lan²
 same (k'uang¹). [tzŭ³].

to leak; to let out.
 a syphon (chiu³ chih¹, kuo⁴ shan¹
 a leaky house. [lung²].
 to drip down; to leave behind (la⁴
 to let out a secret (hsieh⁴ lou⁴). [hsia⁴.
 a water time-keeper (kêng¹ lou⁴).
 leakages in the till (pilfering).
 to be off one's guard (lêng³ pu⁴ fang³.
 an omission from an account. [cha¹.
 a cullender, a strainer (lü⁴ shui³

loh ⁴ -shao ² -wai ³ -shui ³	漏勺舀水	fig. labor lost.
lou ⁴ -shui ³	漏水	leaks water.
lou ⁴ -t'ien ¹	漏天	to leak, as a roof.
lou ⁴ -tzü ³	漏子	a funnel (liu ² shui ³).
lou ⁴ -wang ³	漏網	to escape (as a criminal).
lou ⁴ 922a	雨 露 ^{752b557c}	to disclose. See lu ⁴ .
lou ⁴ -cho ² -jou ⁴	露着肉	his skin is seen through his clothes.
lou ⁴ -ch'u ¹ -lai ²	露出來	to discover (hsien ³ lou ⁴). [shih ²].
lou ⁴ -ch'u ¹ -ma ³ chiao ³	露出馬脚	to be found out (lo ⁴ shui ³ ch'u ¹
lou ⁴ -liao ³ -hsiang ⁴	露了像	the appearance is revealed.
lou ⁴ -liao ³ -hsien ⁴ -tzü ³	露了餡子	fig. the cat is out of the bag (lo ⁴
lou ⁴ -liao ³ -pai ²	露了白	the thing is revealed. [shui ³].
lou ⁴ -mien ⁴	露面	to show or disclose the face.
lou ⁴ -mien ⁴ -ts'ang ² ssü ¹	露面藏私	deceitful (kuei ³ cha ⁴).
lou ⁴ -t'ai ²	露臺	verandah (yüeh ⁴ t'ai ²).
lou ⁴ -t'i ³	露體	to expose naked body (ch'ih ⁴ shên ¹).
lou ⁴ -t'ien ¹	露天	exposed to the sky, clear sky.
lou ⁴ -t'ou ²	露頭	to show the head (ch'u ¹ t'ou ²).
lou ⁴ 919b	疔 瘡 ^{750b514b}	an ulcer, old sore.
lou ⁴ -ch'uang ¹	瘡瘡	bleeding piles (chih ⁴ ch'uang ¹).
lou ⁴ -yung ¹	瘡癰	same.
—lou ⁴ 920a	阜 陋 ^{751a514c}	ugly; low, mean.
lou ⁴ -chien ⁴	陋錢	same (ch'ou ³ lou ⁴).
lou ⁴ -hsiang ⁴	陋巷	a mean lane, an alley (lu ² t'ung ⁴).
LU ¹	口 嚕○○ ^{557a}	speech; to flatter.
lu ¹ -liao ³ -tsui ³	嚕了嘴	pout out the lips (chüeh ¹ tsui ³).
LU ² 925b	火 炉 爐 ^{754c555a}	a stove, a fireplace (tsao ⁴).
lu ² -fang ²	爐房	a mint (kuan ¹ lu ²).
lu ² -hui ¹	爐灰	ashes (hui ¹ ch'ên ²).
lu ² -t'iao ²	爐條	the bars of a grate (lu ² ch'ih ³).
lu ² -t'ou ²	爐頭	overseer in a mint or foundry.
lu ² -tsao ⁴	爐灶	a kitchen stove (ch'u ² fang ²).
lu ² -tzü ⁴	爐子	same.
lu ² 925c	肉 月 臚 ^{755b555b}	the skin; arranged.
lu ² -chang ⁴	臚脹	the stomach swollen (tu ⁴ chang ⁴).
lu ² -chên ⁴	臚陣	spread out; arranged.
lu ² -hsü ⁴	臚叙	set in order (pai ³ lieh ⁴).
lu ² -lieh ² -t'iao ² k'uan ³	臚列條欸	the items in order (tz'ü ⁴ hsi ⁴).
lu ² -yen ²	臚言	to hand down sayings (ch'uan ² hsia ⁴).
lu ² 925a	广 廬 ^{754c558a}	a cottage, a mat hut S. (fang ² tzü ³).

- lu²-fang³ 廐房 same (fang² wu¹).
 lu²-shê⁴ 廐舍 same.
 lu² 926a 艸 芦 蘆^{755b555c} a kind of reeds (wei³ lu²).
 lu²-chü² 蘆橘 loquat (fruit) (p'i² pa¹).
 lu²-hsi² 蘆席 reed mats.
 lu²-hua¹ 蘆花 the flowers of reeds.
 lu²-kên¹ 蘆根 reed roots (a medicine).
 lu²-su⁴ 蘆粟 kaoliang (kao¹ liang²).
 lu²-tzü³ 蘆子 reeds.
 lu²-tzü³-ts'ao³ 蘆子草 reeds partially grown.
 lu²-wei³ 蘆葦 reeds, rushes.
 lu²-wei⁴ 蘆苕 a sort of medicine.
 lu² 926b' 車 輶^{755c555c} a windlass to draw water.
 lu²-chou³ 輶軸 axle of a windlass (chiao¹ ti⁴).
 lu²-lu² 輶輶 a windlass (see lu⁴ lu²).
 lu² 926b 金 鑪^{554c} stove, a censer (see lu² above).
 lu² 926b 頁 體 顱^{755c556a} the skull, the forehead (o², nao³).
- LU³ 926c 鹵 鹵^{756a556a} salt, rude. Rad. 197.
 lu³-mang³ 鹵莽 rough, careless, abrupt.
 lu³-yen² 鹵鹽 natural salt.
 lu²-yü² 鹵魚 salted fish (hsien² ts'ai⁴).
 lu³ 927a 水 滷 滷^{756b556b} salt land, bitter, salt.
 lu⁴-chi¹ 滷雞 salted chicken (la⁴ ya¹).
 lu³-hsia¹ 滷蝦 salted shrimps.
 lu³-mien⁴ 滷麵 vermicelli with thick gravy.
 lu³-shui³ 滷水 lye (used in making bean curd, etc).
 lu³-t'ang¹-tzü³ 滷湯子 same (tou⁴ fu³).
 lu³ 924a 魚 魯^{754a556c} stupid, dull, Shantung S.
 lu³-kuo² 魯 native state of Confucius.
 lu³-kuo²-jên² 魯國人 a native of Shantung (shan¹ tung¹).
 lu³-mang³ 魯莽 stupid, blunt (yü² cho¹, ch'un³
 lu⁴-tun⁴ 魯鈍 vulgar, ill-behaved (wu² li³). [pên⁴).
 lu⁴ 924b 木 櫓 櫓 體 櫓^{754a557a} a large oar, a scull (yao² lu³).
 lu³ 927a 石 礧 礧^{756b556b} sand, pebbles, shingle (sha¹).
- LU⁴ 921a 足 路^{751c557a} a road, journey (tao⁴) S. [tao⁴).
 lu⁴-an⁴ 路案 a case of highway robbery (ch'iang³
 lu⁴-chai³-jên²-ch'ou² 路窄人稠 the road is narrow and people many.
 lu⁴-ch'êng² 路程 route (hsiu¹ ch'iao² pu³ lu⁴).
 lu⁴-ch'êng²-tan¹ 路程單 a road-guide (tao⁴ yin³).
 lu⁴-chi⁴ 路祭 sacrifice by road side (hsien⁴ chi⁴).

lu ⁴ -chieh ²	路切	highway-robbery (tuan ⁴ lu ⁴).
lu ⁴ -chin ³	路緊	the road is dangerous (wei ² hsien ³).
lu ⁴ -ching ⁴	路徑	a road, a cross-road.
lu ⁴ -ching ⁴ -pu ⁴ -shu ²	路徑不熟	not familiar with the road (shêng ¹).
lu ⁴ -ching ⁴ -pu ⁴ t'ung ¹	路徑不通	no thoroughfare (pu ⁴ t'ung ¹).
lu ⁴ -ching ⁴ -jên ² -hsi ¹	路靜人稀	few people on the roads. [hsing ²].
lu ⁴ -chin ³	路酒	a parting glass, stirrup cup (chien ⁴
lu ⁴ -chü ¹ -mai ⁴ -tang ⁴	路居賣當	cheats, quacks, etc. (yeh ³ tai ⁴ fu ¹).
lu ⁴ -fei ⁴	路費	travelling expenses (p'an ² ch'an ²).
lu ⁴ -jên ²	路人	traveller, outsider (tsou ³ lu ⁴).
lu ⁴ -k'o ¹	路科	course in civil engineering.
lu ⁴ -k'ou ³	路口	head of a road.
lu ⁴ -kuo ⁴	路過	to pass through a place (ch'uan ¹).
lu ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -shang ⁴ -hai ³	路過上海	to pass Shanghai. [wo ⁴].
lu ⁴ -pi ⁴	路斃	one found dead on the road (tao ³
lu ⁴ -p'iao ⁴ or chao ⁴	路票 or 照	a way-bill, passport (hu ⁴ chao ⁴).
lu ⁴ -pu ⁴ -shih ² -i ²	路不拾遺	not to pick up things dropped
lu ⁴ -pu ⁴ -t'ung ¹ -hsing ²	路不通行	no thorough fare. [(golden-age).
lu ⁴ -sê ⁴	路澁	the road is dangerous (i ¹ lu ⁴ p'ing ²
lu ⁴ -shang ⁴	路上	on road or journey. [an ¹].
lu ⁴ -tao ³	路倒	the corpse of outcast (shih ¹ shou ³).
lu ⁴ -têng ¹	路燈	lamps to show the road (kua ⁴ têng ¹).
lu ⁴ -t'ou ⁴ -tien ⁴	路透電	Reuter's telegrams.
lu ⁴ -t'u ²	路途	roads (tao ⁴ lu ⁴).
lu ³ -t'u ² -gao ² -yüan ³	路途遙遠	the way is very long.
lu ⁴ -tuan ⁴ -jên ² -hsi ¹	路斷人稀	a state of anarchy (luan ⁴).
lu ⁴ -yao ²	路遙	the road is far (yüan ³). [road.
lu ⁴ -yin ³	路引	a passport, a route, a guide for the
lu ⁴ -yü ⁴	路遇	to meet one on the road (yü ⁴ chien ⁴).
lu ⁴ -yüan ³	路遠	the road is long (jên ⁴ chung ⁴).
lu ⁴ 911a	八陸	six. See liu ⁴ . [R. 322.
lu ⁴ -ch'u ⁴	六畜	the six kinds of domestic animals.
lu ⁴ -chüan ⁴	六眷	relative, kindred (chüan ⁴ shu ³).
lu ⁴ -ku ³	六穀	the six kinds of grain. R. 324.
lu ⁴ -pu ⁴	六部	the six Boards of Peking. G. 153-
lu ⁴ 927b	阜陸	six; dry land. See liu ⁴ . [159 O.
lu ⁴ -hsi ⁴	陸續	following in succession (lien ² ch'an ²
lu ⁴ -hsi ⁴ -lai ² -ti ¹	陸續來的	coming in succession. [pu ⁴ tuan ⁴).
lu ⁴ -lu ⁴	陸路	a land journey, by road (han ⁴ lu ⁴).
lu ⁴ -lu ⁴	陸陸	following in succession.
lu ⁴ -ping ¹	陸兵(or 軍)	land force (ping ¹ , chün ¹).
lu ⁴ -tao ⁴	陸道	a road by land (ch'i ³ han ⁴).

lu ⁴ -ti ⁴ -hsing ² -chou ¹		陸地行舟	row a boat on land—impossible.
lu ⁴ 940a	糸	綠	green. See liu ⁴ (lan ² tien ⁴).
lu ⁴ -ch'a ²		綠茶	green tea (hung ² ch'a ²).
lu ⁴ -chu ²		綠竹	green bamboo.
lu ⁴ -i ¹		綠衣	native policeman. [yüan ²].
lu ⁴ -i ¹ -lang ²		綠衣郎	a chief of the han ⁴ -lin ² (chuang ⁴
lu ⁴ -liu ³		綠柳	the green willow; willow green.
lu ⁴ -p'ao ²		綠袍	green robe of a han ⁴ -lin ² chief. O.
lu ⁴ -po ¹		綠波	green waves, spring waves.
lu ⁴ -ya ¹		綠鴨	wild ducks (yeh ³).
lu ⁴ -ying ²		綠營	Chinese troops (bannermen).
lu ⁴ 923c	金	錄	to transcribe (ch'ao ¹ hsieh ³).
lu ⁴ -chi ²		錄籍	a record, a register (ts'ê ⁴ , chi ⁴ lu ⁴).
lu ⁴ -mu ⁴		錄目	an index (mu ⁴ lu ⁴).
lu ⁴ -san ¹ -tz'ü ⁴		錄三次	three times recorded for merit.
lu ⁴ -shih ¹ -i ¹ -shou ³		錄詩一首	to copy a stanza.
lu ⁴ -ti ⁴		錄第	a series.
lu ⁴ 927c	鹿	鹿	the deer (mei ² hua ¹ lu ⁴). Rad. 198.
lu ⁴ -chi ¹ -chiao ³		鹿犄角	antlers.
lu ⁴ -chiao ³		鹿角	same.
lu ⁴ -chiao ³ -ts'ai ²		鹿角菜	a sort of vegetable.
lu ⁴ -chin ¹		鹿筋	deer's sinews.
lu ⁴ -jung ²		鹿茸	young deer's horns (medicine.)
lu ⁴ -ming ² -yen ⁴		鹿鳴宴	a banquet to successful M. A. O.
lu ⁴ -pao ⁴		鹿豹	giraffe. [(hsiang ¹ shih ⁴).
lu ⁴ 928c	戈	戮	to kill, to execute (sha ¹).
lu ⁴ -chu ¹		戮誅	to exterminate (chi ¹ ch'üan ³ pu ⁴
lu ⁴ -min ²		戮民	oppress the people (nio ⁴). [liu ²].
lu ⁴ -shih ¹	*	戮尸	to behead one who has died in
lu ⁴ 922a	雨	露	dew, essence. See lou ⁴ . [prison.
lu ⁴ -chu ¹		露珠	dew drops.
lu ⁴ -shui ³		露水	same.
lu ⁴ -shui ³ -chu ¹		露水珠	same.
lu ⁴ -shui ³ -fu ¹ -ch'i ¹		露水夫妻	illicit intercourse.
lu ⁴ -t'ien ¹ hsiao ² hsiao ⁴		露天學校	open-air school. N.
lu ⁴ 923a	石	碌	uneven, rocky (kou ³ ch'ieh ³).
lu ⁴ -lu ⁴		碌碌	no ability, stupid.
lu ⁴ -lu ⁴ -wu ² -nêng ²		碌碌無能	stupid, with no ability (yü ² cho ¹).
lu ⁴ 923a	示	祿	happiness, official income S.
lu ⁴ -chüeh ²		祿爵	rank and pay (fêng ⁴ lu ⁴).
lu ⁴ -wei ⁴ -kao ¹ -shêng ¹		祿位高陞	may pay and rank be increased.

*Note 68.

- lu⁴ 922c 鳥 鶯 752c558a an egret, a paddy-bird.
 lu⁴-ssü¹ 鶯 鶯 the eastern egret.
 lu⁴-ssü¹-pu³-fu² 鶯 鶯 補服 breast decoration of sub-prefect O.
 lu⁴ 926b 車 轆 757b562c a pulley, a block (chiao¹ ti⁴).
 lu⁴-lu² 轆 轆 a windlass for raising water (ching³).
 lu⁴ 921a 貝 賂 751c557b to bribe (hui⁴ lu⁴).
 lu⁴ 915a 毛 氈 747a551c a sort of hair cloth (p'u³ lu⁴).
 lu⁴ 922a 金 鑲 752b558c to stop up, plug (ku⁴ lu⁴ kuo¹).
 lu⁴ 923a 走 遶 to go carefully S.
- LÜ² 939a 馬 駝 765c558a the donkey (lo² tzü³ chiao³ lü²).
 lü²-ch'ê¹ 十 駝 車 a donkey cart; a grasshopper. [lü²).
 lu²-chiao⁴ 駝 叫 the bray of a donkey (pei⁴ shang⁴).
 lü²-chü¹-tzü³ 駝 駒 子 a young donkey (ku⁴ ch'ê¹).
 lü²-ma³ 駝 馬 donkeys and horses (kan³ lü² ti¹).
 lü²-ming² 駝 鳴 the bray of a donkey (ts'ao³ lü²).
 lü²-p'i² 駝 皮 obstinate, mulish (ku⁴ chih¹).
- LÜ³ 939b 方 旅 766a559b brigade, a guest, to travel.
 lü³-hsing² 旅 行 to travel, excursion to country.
 lü³-k'ô⁴ 旅 客 a visitor, a trader (k'ô⁴).
 lü³-kuan³ 旅 館 an inn (tien⁴).
 lü³-shê⁴ 旅 舍 same.
 lü³-shun⁴ 旅 順 to go straight or direct.
 lü³-shun⁴-k'ou³ 旅 順 口 Port Arthur (Manchuria).
 lü³-tao⁴ 旅 道 a road.
 lü³-tien⁴ 旅 店 an inn (k'ô⁴ chan⁴).
 lü³-yü⁴ 旅 寓 same.
 lü³ 937a 戶 屢 764b559c repeatedly, frequently (lei⁴ tz'ü⁴).
 lü³-chan⁴ 屢 戰 frequent battles (ta³ chang⁴).
 lü³-i⁴ 屢 易 frequently changing (kai³ pien⁴).
 lü³-lü³ 屢 屢 constantly (ch'ang² ch'ang²).
 lü³-shêng⁴ 屢 勝 to gain frequent victories.
 lü³-shih⁴-lü³-yen⁴ 屢 試 屢 驗 as often as you try it, it will succeed.
 lü³tsao¹hsiang¹hsien³ 屢 遭 凶 險 oft in perils (wei² hsien³). [tz'ü⁴).
 lü³-tz'ü⁴ 屢 次 repeatedly, often. M. 298 (tich²
 lü³ 937c 口 呂 764a559a the spine; notes in music S.
 lü³-sung⁴ 呂 宋 Luzon, Manila.
 lü³-sung⁴-kuo² 呂 宋 國 the Philippines.
 lü³-sung⁴-p'iao⁴ 呂 宋 票 Manila lottery tickets (ts'ai³p'iao⁴).
 lü³-sung⁴-yen¹ 呂 宋 烟 Manila cigars.
- † 車 Pronounced chü.

lü ³ -tung ⁴ -pin ¹		呂洞賓	one of the Eight Immortals (pa ¹ temple of Lü Tung-pin. [hsien ¹].
lü ³ -tsu ¹ -tzu ¹ ü ¹		呂祖祠	
lü ³ 938b	人	侶 765a559a	an associate, a fellow traveller.
lü ³ -hsing ²		侶行	to go in company with another.
lü ³ -pan ⁴		侶伴	companions, associates (t'ung ²).
lü ³ 937b	糸	縷 764b559c	silk thread (ssü ¹ hsien ⁴).
lü ³ -ma ²		縷麻	silk and flax thread.
lü ³ 939c	肉 月	膂 766a559b	the spine; strength (chi ³ liang ²).
lü ³ -li ⁴		膂力	main strength, great strength.
LÜ⁴ 940b	彳	律 766c564a	statutes, pitchpipes.
lü ⁴ -fa ³		律法	laws (wang ² fa ³ , fa ³ lü ⁴).
lü ⁴ -li ⁴		律例	same. Penal Code (chuang ⁴ -shih ¹).
lü ⁴ -lü ³		律呂	the notes of music (six sharp and
lü ⁴ -shih ¹		律師	lawyer. [six flat] (kung ¹ ch'ih ⁴ tzü ⁴).
lü ⁴ -t'iao ²		律條	laws, statutes.
lü ⁴ 940a	糸	綠 766b563b	green. Also lu ⁴ .
lü ⁴ -ch'u ²		綠茶	green tea.
lü ⁴ -chu ²		綠竹	green bamboo.
lü ⁴ -fan ²		綠礬	green vitriol (liu ² huang ² ch'iang ²
lü ⁴ -tou ⁴		綠豆	green beans. [shui ³].
lü ⁴ 938b	心	慮 765b560a	to be anxious (yu ¹ lü ⁴).
lü ⁴ -hsiang ³		慮想	same.
lü ⁴ -nien ⁴		慮念	anxious thoughts (ssü ¹ lü ⁴).
lü ⁴ 938c	水 彳	濾 765b560c	to strain (lin ² chiu ³).
lü ⁴ -shui ³ -cha ¹		濾水渣	strain off the sediment (lou ⁴ shao ³
lü ⁴ -shui ³ -lo ²		濾水羅	a cloth to strain liquids; a filter.
lü ⁴ 937c	衣	褸 764c559c	ragged clothes.
lü ⁴ -lieh ⁴		褸裂	same (lan ² lü ⁴ , p'o ⁴ lan ⁴).
LUAN² 929b	金	鑾 758a570a	an imperial carriage; bells.
luan ² -chia ²		鑾駕	the imperial carriage. [in Peking.
luan ² -chia ⁴ -k'u ⁴		鑾駕庫	imperial state carriage department
luan ² -i ² -wei ⁴		鑾儀衛	imperial equipage department.
luan ² -ling ²		鑾鈴	carriage bells (ling ² tang ¹).
luan ⁴ -tien ⁴		鑾殿	the imp. hall where the emperor
luan ² 929b	鳥	鸞 758a570b	a fabulous bird. [gives audience.
luan ² -chi ¹		鸞鷄	argus pheasant.
luan ² -fêng ⁴		鸞鳳	male and female.
LUAN³ (tzü) 929c	卵	卵 758b570c	eggs of birds, testicles, roes.
luan ³ -i ⁴		卵翼	to cherish, to nourish.

luan³-pao¹-tzü³ 卵包子
 luan³-shêng¹ 卵生
 luan³-tan⁴ 卵蛋

the scrotum.
 produced from an egg (shih¹shêng¹.
 eggs (chi¹ tan⁴).

[See lan⁴.

LUAN⁴ 930a 乙 乱 亂 758c570c
 luan⁴-chi²-ssü¹-chih⁴ 亂極思治
 luan⁴-ch'i¹-pa¹-tsao¹ 亂七八糟
 luan⁴-ch'ih¹-lüan⁴ho² 亂吃亂喝
 luan⁴-hung¹-hung¹ti¹ 亂哄哄的
 luan⁴-jang³-luan⁴- 亂嚷亂叫
 luan⁴-ju²-ma²[chiao⁴ 亂如麻
 luan⁴-lün² 亂倫
 luan⁴-min² 亂民
 luan⁴-pan³-ch'u³ssü³ 亂板處死
 luan⁴-p'ao³ 亂跑
 luan⁴shih⁴mo²wang² 亂世魔王
 luan⁴-shuo¹-ti¹ 亂說的
 luan⁴-ssü¹-t'ou² 亂絲頭
 luan⁴-t'an² 亂談
 luan⁴-t'an²-ch'iang¹ 亂彈腔
 luan⁴-tang³ 亂黨
 luan⁴-tao³ 亂搗
 luan⁴-tao⁴ 亂道
 luan⁴-t'ou²-hsü⁴ 亂頭緒
 luan⁴-ts'ai²kang¹tzü³ 亂材岡子
 luan⁴-ts'ao³-i¹-pan¹ 亂草一般
 luan⁴-tzü³ 亂子
 luan⁴ 929c 樂

to govern, to confuse, to disorder.
 at the height of disorder we think of
 topsy-turvy. [peace.

licentious appetite.
 confused noise and uproar.
 same.

as confused as hemp.
 incest (chien¹ yin²).
 rebels.

beaten to death judicially.
 to run wildly about (hun⁴ p'ao³).
 a world-disturbing devil.
 to babble.

silk refuse; a blockhead.
 confused chatting (hsü⁴ t'an²).
 noise without tune.
 rebels (ko² ming⁴ tang³).
 in disorder, unquiet.

same. [hsü⁴).
 tangled; to lose the clue (mo²t'ou²
 poor man's burial ground.
 as confused as grass.
 a disturbance (nao⁴ lüan⁴ tzü³).
 crooked, bent over Go². S.

LÜAN² 941c 手才 擘 767c561a
 lüan² 897a 心恋 戀 733b561c

to tie, to bind.
 warm affection for. See lien⁴.

LÜEH⁴ 941c 田略 略 768a547a
 lüeh⁴-têng³-i¹-têng³ 略等一等
 lüeh⁴-t'ien¹-tien³êrh² 略添點兒
 lüeh⁴-wei²-chih¹-tao⁴ 略微知道
 lüeh⁴ 942b 手才 掠 768b547b

a summary, a little. See liao⁴ (or
 wait a little (têng³i¹têng³). [luo⁴).
 add a very little.
 a slight knowledge.
 to plunder. See liang⁴ (ch'iang³lüo⁴.

LUN² 931a 手才 逾 掄 759b565b
 lun²-ch'iang¹-wu³- 掄槍舞劍
 lun²-ch'üan² [chien⁴ 掄拳
 lun²hsüan³jên²ts'ai² 掄選人

to choose; to join. See lün². [ko¹).
 brandishing spear and sword (kan¹
 to flourish the fists (ch'üan² t'ou²)
 to select men of ability.

<i>lun</i> ² - <i>ta</i> ³		掄打	
<i>lun</i> ² - <i>tsê</i> ²		掄擇	
<i>lun</i> ² - <i>ts'ai</i> ²		掄才	
<i>lun</i> ² - <i>ts'ai</i> ²		掄材	
<i>lun</i> ² - <i>yüan</i> ²		掄元	
<i>lun</i> ² 932b	車	輪	760b566a
<i>lun</i> ² - <i>chuan</i> ³		輪轉	
<i>lun</i> ² - <i>ch'uan</i> ²		輪船	
<i>lun</i> ² - <i>huan</i> ⁴		輪換	
<i>lun</i> ² - <i>hui</i> ²		輪迴	
<i>lun</i> ² - <i>liu</i> ²		輪流	
<i>lun</i> ² - <i>liu</i> ² - <i>k'an</i> ¹ - <i>shou</i> ³		輪流看守	
<i>lun</i> ² - <i>pan</i> ¹		輪班	
<i>lun</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ³		輪子	
<i>lun</i> ² - <i>yüeh</i> ⁴		輪月	
<i>lun</i> ² 931b	糸	綸	759c566a
<i>lun</i> ² - <i>hsü</i> ⁴		綸絮	
<i>lun</i> ² - <i>shêng</i> ²		綸繩	
<i>lun</i> ² 931a	山 輪	崙	759b565b
<i>lun</i> ² (<i>lün</i>) 931a	口	囿	759b565b
<i>lun</i> ² (<i>lün</i>) 931a	水 彳	淪	759c565c

LUN ⁴ 931c	言	論	760a566c
<i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ang</i> ² - <i>lun</i> ⁴ -		論長論短	
<i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>chêng</i> ⁴	[<i>uan</i> ³	論政	
<i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ü</i> ³ - <i>chê</i> ⁴ - <i>ko</i> ⁴		論起這個	
<i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>chin</i> ¹		論斤	
<i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>kung</i> ¹		論工	
<i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>kung</i> ¹ - <i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>kuo</i> ⁴		論功論過	
<i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>lai</i> ² - <i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ü</i> ⁴		論來論去	
<i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>li</i> ³		論理	
<i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>li</i> ³ - <i>hsiao</i> ²		論理學	
<i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>li</i> ³		論不論理	
<i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>shuo</i> ¹		論說	
<i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>sui</i> ⁴ - <i>shu</i> ⁴		論歲數	
<i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>tao</i> ⁴		論道	
<i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>tao</i> ⁴		論到	
<i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>tiao</i> ⁴		論調	
<i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>ting</i> ⁴		論定	
<i>lun</i> ⁴ - <i>tuan</i> ⁴		論斷	
<i>lun</i> ² - <i>yü</i> ³		論語	
<i>lün</i> ² 930c	人	倫	759a565a

to swing, to flourish, e.g., a whip.
 to choose (*chien*³ *hsüan*³).
 to choose men of ability.
 to select materials (*ts'ai*² *liao*⁴).
 to come out first at an exam.
 a wheel; revolution. Also *lün*².
 to go through a series (*tz'ü*⁴ *hsü*⁴).
 a steamer (*huo*³ *lun*² *ch'uan*²).
 alternately; to serve in turn.
 transmigration (*ch'ung*² *shêng*¹, *t'ou*¹
 in rotation. [*shêng*¹].
 to mount guard by turns.
 to serve in turn (*kai*¹ *pan*¹).
 a wheel (*ku*¹ *lun*²).
 alternate months.
 to wind silk; to classify. See *lün*².
 a clue, a thread (*t'ou*² *hsü*⁴).
 a fishing line (*tiao*⁴ *yü*²).
 Kunlun mountains (Koulkun).
 whole. See *hu*¹ *lun*².
 lost. See *ch'ên*² *lun*².

to discuss, an essay. Also *lün*⁴.
 to canvass the merits and demerits.
 to discuss politics (*i*⁴ *lun*⁴).
 with reference to this.
 by the pound.
 work done by the day (*jih*⁴ *kung*¹).
 to estimate the merit or demerit.
 to consider in all its bearings.
 to reason or argue (*chiang*³ *li*³).
 logic (*ssü*¹ *li*³).
 unreasonable argument (*hu*² *shuo*¹).
 leading article (paper), essay.
 according to age.
 to discourse on right principles.
 as to, with reference to. M. 421.
 platform of paper.
 to settle (*ting*⁴ *kuei*¹).
 same. [*fucius*. W. I. 656.
 the Discourses or Analects of Con-
 constant, regular, right, proper.

lün²-ch'ang² 倫常
 lün²-li³ 倫理
 lün²-li³-hsiao² 倫理學
 lün²-tun¹ 倫敦
 lün²-tun¹-hui⁴ 倫敦會
 lün²-tz'ü⁴ 倫次
 lün² 931a 手才 掄 掄 759b565b
 lün² 931a 口 囿 囿 759b565b
 lün² 931b 糸 綸 綸 759c566a
 lün² 931a 水 淪 淪 759c565c
 lün² 898a 水 洎 淋 734a540b
 lün²-liao³-i¹-su⁴ 淋了一宿

LÜN⁴ (lun) 931c 言 論 760a566c

LUNG² 933a 龍 龍 760c567a
 lung²-chao³ 龍爪
 lung²-chao³-huai² 龍爪槐
 lung²-ching¹-hu³ mu⁴ 龍睛虎目
 lung²-ch'uan² 龍船
 lung²-ch'ü³-shui³ 龍取水
 lung²-ch'üan²-chien⁴ 龍泉劍
 lung²-ch'uang² 龍床
 lung²-fêng⁴ ch'êng² hsiang² 龍鳳呈祥
 lung²-fêng⁴-chu² 龍鳳燭
 lung²-fêng⁴-ping³ 龍鳳餅
 lung²-fêng⁴-shan⁴ 龍鳳扇
 lung²-hsia¹ 龍蝦
 lung²-hsing²-hu³-pu⁴ 龍行虎步
 lung²-hsing⁴ 龍性
 lung²-hsü¹-ts'ai⁴ 龍鬚菜
 lung²-hu³-pang³ 龍虎榜
 lung²-i¹ 龍衣
 lung²-kan¹-fêng⁴ sui³ 龍肝鳳髓
 lung²-ku³ 龍骨
 lung²-kua⁴ 龍挂
 lung²-k'uei² 龍葵
 lung²-lin² 龍鱗
 lung²-mên² 龍門
 lung²-mo⁴ 龍脈
 lung²-nao³-hsiang¹ 龍腦香
 lung²-nü³ 龍女

See 五倫 and 五常.
 proper, right (ho² li³).
 ethics, moral philosophy (shih⁴ fei¹
 London. [hsiao²).
 London Missionary Society.
 order, in order (tz'ü⁴ hsü⁴).
 to choose, to select. See lun².
 round, complete, entire (hu¹ lun²).
 to wind silk; to classify, to adjust.
 eddy, whirl, lost. [See lun².
 to get wet. Also lin².
 rained on for a whole night.

to discuss, to consult. See lun⁴.

the dragon; imperial. Rad. 212 S.
 dragon's claws; the emperor's
 a sort of locust tree. [hands.
 fierce looking. [W. I. 816.
 dragon boats in 5th. of 5th. moon.
 waterspout. [chien⁴)
 swords from Lungch'uan (pao³
 the imperial bed.
 very auspicious (chi² hsiang²).
 wedding candles.
 wedding cake.
 a fan with dragons and phoenixes.
 prawns.
 majestic movements.
 spirited, mettlesome (of horses).
 asparagus (t'ien¹ mên² tung¹).
 successful M. A. graduates O.
 imperial robes.
 delicious (shan¹ chên¹ hai³ wei⁴).
 a keel.
 a water-spout (see above).
 nightshade (kuei¹ k'uei²).
 the dragon's scales.
 gate of examination hall, place in
 the dragon's pulse. [Honan.
 Baroos camphor (ch'ao² nao³).
 a wonderful daughter.

<i>lung²-p'ao³</i>	龍袍	imperial robe.
<i>lung²-pi³</i>	龍筆	the imperial pencil. [(in writing).
<i>lung²-shê²</i>	龍蛇	dragons and serpents; flourishes.
<i>lung²-shê²-hun⁴-tsa²</i>	龍蛇混雜	dragons and snakes mixing.
<i>lung²-shêng¹-fêng⁴-yang³</i>	龍生鳳養	his parents are very high-born.
<i>lung²-shêng¹-lung²</i>	龍生龍	like produces like (fig.).
<i>lung²-t'ai²-t'ou²</i>	龍抬頭	i.e. the 2nd of the 2nd moon.
<i>lung²-tan³</i>	龍膽	gentian.
<i>lung²-tan³-ts'ao³</i>	龍胆草	a sort of medicine.
<i>lung²-t'ou² [chang⁴</i>	龍頭	a water tap, hydrant.
<i>lung²-t'ou²-kuai⁴</i>	龍頭拐杖	a staff with dragon's head.
<i>lung²-tzũ³-lung²sun¹</i>	龍子龍孫	wonderful children (tzũ ³ sun ¹).
<i>lung²-wang²</i>	龍王	dragon king, god of rain.
<i>lung²-wei⁴</i>	龍位	the imperial throne.
<i>lung²-yen²</i>	龍涎	the dragon's spittle, i.e. ambergris.
<i>lung²-yen²-hsiang¹</i>	龍涎香	same.
<i>lung²-yen²-ta⁴-yüeh⁴</i>	龍顏大悅	the imperial face showed much joy.
<i>lung²-yen³</i>	龍眼	lung ngan (a fruit) (yüan ² yüan ²).
<i>lung²-yen³-jou⁴</i>	龍眼肉	<i>lung-ngan</i> pulp.
<i>lung²-yen³-yü²</i>	龍眼魚	a kind of spotted gold-fish (chin ¹
<i>lung² 936a</i>	卓 隆	high, abundant, rich S. [yü ²).
<i>lung²-hou⁴</i>	隆厚	same.
<i>lung²-kuei⁴</i>	隆貴	noble (tsun ¹ kuei ⁴).
<i>lung²-shêng⁴</i>	隆盛	full, abundant (fêng ¹ shêng ⁴).
<i>lung²-to¹</i>	隆多	numerous.
<i>lung²-tung¹</i>	隆冬	the depth of winter (tung ¹ t'ien ¹).
<i>lung² 936a</i>	革 籠	a bridle (p'ei ⁴ t'ou ²).
<i>lung²-chiang¹</i>	籠韁	same (chiang ¹ shêng ²).
<i>lung²-t'ou²</i>	籠頭	same.
<i>lung²-tsui³</i>	籠嘴	a muzzle, to muzzle (tsui ³ t'ao ⁴).
<i>lung² 935b</i>	竹 籠	a cage, a basket.
<i>lung²-lo⁴</i>	籠絡	to entice, to tempt (yin ³ yu ⁴).
<i>lung²-t'i⁴</i>	籠屨	a steamer for cooking things in.
<i>lung² 935c</i>	耳 聾	deaf, deafness (ya ³ pa ¹).
<i>lung²-êrh³-to³</i>	聾耳朵	same (êrh ³ lung ²).
<i>lung²-tzũ³-ta³-ch'a³</i>	聾子打岔	a deaf man misunderstanding.
<i>lung²</i>	火 爇	fire; to light, to warm.
<i>lung²-huo³</i>	爇火	to light a fire (shêng ¹ huo ³).
<i>lung²-lu³ (tzũ)</i>	爇爐	to light the stove.
<i>lung²-p'en²t'an⁴huo³</i>	爇盆炭火	light a dish of charcoal.
<i>lung² 935a</i>	月 朧	confused, drowsy; fat.
<i>lung²-fei²</i>	朧肥	fat (p'ang ⁴).

- lung*² 934b 口 嚙 761c568a throat (hou² lung²).
*lung*² 936b 穴 窿 762a567c a hole (k'u¹ lung²).
- LUNG**³ 934c 手 才 攏 762a568c to collect together, to grasp, to
*lung*³-chu⁴-k'ou³liao³ 攏住口了 he is muzzled. [seize].
*lung*³-t'a¹-ti¹-hsin¹ 攏他的心 to guess his intention.
*lung*³-t'ou² 攏新 to comb the head.
*lung*³-tsung³ 攏總 total, altogether (kung⁴ tsung³).
*lung*³-tzü³ 攏子 a woman's comb.
*lung*³-yung³ 攏擁 to collect or crowd together.
*lung*³ 936a 阜 阡 隴 763b568c a bank, a dyke, a ridge.
*lung*³-hsi¹ 隴西 S. E. corner of Kansu.
*lung*³-hsi¹-shih⁴ 隴西氏 the family 李.
*lung*³-tzü³ 隴子 a bank, a dyke.
*lung*³ 937a 人 倭 侏 764a569c ignorant, stupid, silly; to do.
*lung*³-yü² 侏愚 to make a fool of (yü² cho¹).
*lung*³ 934b 土 壟 762a568c a grave, a mound, a hillock.
*lung*³-ch'iu¹ 壟丘 same (fên² mu⁴).
*lung*³-tuan⁴ 壟斷 monopolize (chien¹ ping⁴, pao¹ lan³).
*lung*³ 935a 槩 木 籠 762b568a a cage; a railing.
- LUNG**⁴ 936b 升 弄 763c569b See *nung*⁴.
- LÜO**⁴ 942b 手 才 掠 768b547b to rob, to plunder, or lüeh⁴. See
*lüo*⁴-ch'ü³ 掠取 same (lo¹ lüo⁴, ch'iang³ lüeh⁴).
*lüo*⁴-min² 掠民 to oppress the people.
*lüo*⁴-to² 掠奪 to rob, to plunder.
*lüo*⁴ 941c 田 略 also liao⁴, lüeh⁴. [liang⁴.]
- MA**¹ 944c 女 媽 770a572a mama, old woman.
*ma*¹-ma¹ 媽媽 mama, mother (niang²).
*ma*¹-ma¹-tzü³ 媽媽子 a dame.
*ma*¹ 946a 虫 蟆 771a571b frog (ha² ma¹). [(shên⁴ mo¹).
*ma*¹ 988c 庌 麻 麼 803b602c interrogative particle. See *mo*¹
- MA**² 946a 麻 麻 771a571a hemp; numbness. Rad. 200 S.
*ma*²-ch'iao³-êrh² 麻雀兒 sparrow (chia¹ ch'iao³).
*ma*²-fan² 麻繁 cantankerous, nagging (tiao¹ p'i²).
*ma*²-hsien⁴ 麻綫 hemp thread.
*ma*²-ku¹-hsien¹ 麻姑仙 a female immortal (pa¹ hsien¹).
*ma*²-liao³ 麻了 numb, asleep (as the hand or foot).
*ma*²-ma²-mu⁴-mu⁴ 麻麻木木 same.

<i>ma²-mu⁴</i>	麻木	same.
<i>ma²-su⁴-su⁴-ti¹</i>	麻棘棘的	petrified by fright; quaking. [tar-
<i>ma²-tao¹</i>	麻刀 or 頭	chopped rope for mixing with mor-
<i>ma²-tzū³</i>	麻子	hemp seeds, pock-marks (t'ien ¹ hua ¹
<i>ma²-tzū³-érh²</i>	麻子兒	pock-marks.
<i>ma²-yao⁴</i>	麻藥	anaesthetic (hsün ¹ yao ⁴).
<i>ma² 946c</i>	罽 罽 <small>771b571b</small>	hemp (ch'ing ³).
<i>ma²-fan²-pu⁴</i>	罽帆布	canvas, sailcloth.
<i>ma²-hua¹</i>	罽花	twist (made of dough), crullers.
<i>ma²-i¹</i>	蔴衣	linen clothes.
<i>ma²-li⁴-mu²</i>	蔴栗木	teak (yu ⁴ mu ⁴).
<i>ma²-li⁴-shu⁴-pan³</i>	蔴栗樹板	teak planks.
<i>ma²-liao³-hua²</i>	蔴了花	threadbare, frayed (as clothes).
<i>mu²-lien²</i>	蔴蓮	coarse hempen sacking.
<i>ma²-lien²-pu⁴</i>	蔴蓮布	same.
<i>ma²-pu⁴</i>	蔴布	linen.
<i>ma²-shêng²</i>	蔴繩	hempen string or cord.
<i>ma²-tai⁴</i>	蔴袋	a sack, a linen bag (k'ou ³ tai ⁴).
<i>ma²-tzū³-rh²</i>	蔴子兒	hemp seed (chih ¹ ma ²).
<i>ma²-tzū³-yu²</i>	蔴子油	hemp seed oil.
<i>ma² 946c</i>	目 磨 <small>771b571b</small>	to see indistinctly.
<i>ma²-hu¹</i>	磨 磨	same (chin ⁴ shih ⁴ yen ³).
MA³ 942b	馬 馬 <small>768b571c</small>	the horse Rad. 187, S. (shuan ¹ ma ³).
<i>ma³-an¹-tzū³</i>	馬鞍子	a saddle (pei ⁴ ma ³).
<i>ma³-ch'a¹-i³</i>	馬叉椅	a camp or folding stool.
<i>ma³-chang³</i>	馬鞣	horse-shoes (kua ⁴ chang ³).
<i>ma³-ch'é¹</i>	馬車	horse and carts; carriage.
<i>ma³-ch'é³-shou³</i>	馬扯手	reins, bridle (p'ei ⁴ t'ou ²).
<i>ma³-chiang¹-shêng²</i>	馬彊繩	horse bridle.
<i>ma³-ch'ien²</i>	馬錢	a doctor's fee (hsieh ⁴ i ¹ , yao ⁴ ching ⁴).
<i>ma³-ch'ien²-k'o⁴</i>	馬前課	auguries before a journey (ch'ui ¹
<i>ma³-ch'ih³-hsien⁴</i>	馬齒莧	spinach (po ¹ ts'ai ⁴). [mên ²].
<i>ma³-ching³-liao³</i>	馬驚了	the horse was frightened.
<i>ma³-chü²</i>	馬駒	a colt.
<i>ma³-chuang¹</i>	馬椿	a hitching post (shuan ¹).
<i>ma³-fan⁴-tzū³</i>	馬販子	a horse dealer (fan ⁴ ma ³).
<i>ma³-fang²</i>	馬房	a stable (ma ³ hao ⁴).
<i>ma³-fang⁴ nan²shan¹</i>	馬放南山	i. e., a time of peace (t'ai ⁴ p'ing ²).
<i>ma³-fêng¹</i>	馬蜂	the horse-fly, hornet, a wasp. [gun].
<i>ma³-fêng¹-wo¹</i>	馬蜂窩	a wasp's nest; honey-combed (as a

<i>ma³-fêng¹-yao¹</i>	馬蜂腰	wasp-waisted (of men).
<i>ma³-fu¹</i>	馬夫	a groom (pién ¹ shou ³).
<i>ma³-hao⁴</i>	馬號	a stable (êrh ² ma ³).
<i>ma³-hou²</i>	馬猴	a big monkey (hou ²).
<i>ma³-hou⁴-k'ou⁴</i>	馬後課	wise after the event (fig.).
<i>ma³-hsi⁴</i>	馬戲	circus.
<i>ma³-i¹</i>	馬衣	horse clothes.
<i>ma³-i³-rh²</i>	馬尾兒	horse hair, horse tails.
<i>ma³-i³-lo²</i>	馬尾羅	a horse-hair sieve (for flour) (shai ¹).
<i>ma³-i³-pa¹</i>	馬尾鬃	horsetails.
<i>ma³-i³-tsuan³</i>	馬尾纂	false hair worn by women.
<i>ma³-ju⁴</i>	馬褥	a pad, seat of a Chinese saddle (an ¹
<i>ma³-k'ou³</i>	馬口	mouth of the urethra. [tzũ ³].
<i>ma³-k'ou³-t'ieh³</i>	馬口鐵	the plates (pai ² t'ieh ³). [lun ² tai ⁴].
<i>ma³-kua⁴</i>	馬褂	a short coat, a riding jacket (o ²
<i>ma³-k'uai⁴</i>	馬快	runners, thief-catchers.
<i>ma³-lang²</i>	馬螂	a dragon-fly (ching ¹ t'ing ¹).
<i>ma³-lê⁴</i>	馬勒	a bridle, reins (chiang ¹ shêng ²).
<i>ma³-li⁴</i>	馬利	quickly (k'uai ⁴).
<i>ma³-li⁴</i>	馬力	horse-power.
<i>ma³-lien²-hua¹</i>	馬蓮花	a sort of wild blue-flag.
<i>ma³-ling²</i>	馬鈴	horse-bell.
<i>ma³-liu²</i>	馬流	dissolute, profligate (fang ⁴ ssũ ³).
<i>ma²-lu⁴</i>	馬路	a high-road, e.g. in Shanghai.
<i>ma³-ma³-li⁴-li⁴</i>	馬馬利利	quickly (k'uai ⁴).
<i>ma³-niu²-yang²</i>	馬牛羊	cattle (shêng ¹ k'ou ³ , chi ¹ ch'üan ³).
<i>ma³-pa¹-shih⁴</i>	馬把勢	horse breaking or training; a
<i>ma³-p'a²</i>	馬爬	a curry-comb. [horse-trainer.
<i>ma³-p'ai²-tzũ³</i>	馬牌子	a mounted courier (i ² ma ⁴).
<i>ma³-pang⁴</i>	馬棒	cudgel used by mounted robbers.
<i>ma³-p'êng²</i>	馬棚	a shed for horses.
<i>ma³-p'i³</i>	馬匹	a horse, horses (fei ² ma ³ ch'ing ¹
<i>ma³-piao³</i>	馬表	hunting case watch. [ch'iu ²].
<i>ma³-pich¹</i>	馬鼈	horse leeches (i ¹ shêng ¹).
<i>ma³-pien¹-tzũ³</i>	馬鞭子	a horsewhip (ch'ou ¹ t'a ¹ i ¹ pien ¹).
<i>ma³-ping¹</i>	馬兵	cavalry.
<i>ma³-pu⁴-chien⁴</i>	馬步箭	horse and foot archery.
<i>ma³-pu⁴-t'i¹</i>	馬不踢	the horse does not kick (t'i ¹).
<i>ma³-pu⁴-ting⁴-t'i²</i>	馬不定跳	without cessation (also 蹄).
<i>ma³-sa¹-huan¹</i>	馬撒歡	the horse prances.
<i>ma³-shang¹</i>	馬上	on horse back, quickly.
<i>ma³-shang⁴chao³ma³</i>	馬上找馬	absence of mind (hsin ¹ pu ⁴ tsai ⁴).

<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>shang</i> ⁴ - <i>chiu</i> ⁴ - <i>lai</i> ²	馬上就來	I will come immediately.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>shang</i> ⁴ - <i>tso</i> ⁴	馬上做	to do anything quickly (<i>ma</i> ³ <i>li</i> ⁴).
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>shao</i> ³ - <i>ts'ai</i> ⁴	馬杓菜	name of a milky sort of weed.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>shou</i> ³ - <i>ch'iang</i> ¹	馬手鎗	carbines.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>shua</i> ¹ - <i>tzū</i> ³	馬刷子	a horse-brush.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>tao</i> ³ - <i>liao</i> ³	馬倒了	the horse fell down.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>tao</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'êng</i> ² - <i>kung</i> ¹	馬到成功	no sooner there than done.
<i>ma</i> ⁴ - <i>têng</i> ⁴	馬蹬	stirrup irons. [(pi ² chi ²).
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>t'i</i> ²	馬蹄	a horses' hoof; water-chestnuts.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>t'i</i> ³ - <i>fên</i> ³	馬蹄粉	arrowroot (ou ³ lien ² fên ³).
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>t'i</i> ² - <i>hsiu</i> ⁴	馬蹄袖	a horse-hoof sleeve.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>t'i</i> ² - <i>su</i> ¹	馬蹄酥	cakes made of arrowroot.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>t'ou</i> ² - <i>tiao</i> ⁴ - <i>êrh</i> ²	馬頭調兒	the name of a tune (ch'ang ⁴ hsi ⁴).
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>ts'ao</i> ²	馬槽	a horse trough, a manger.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>ts'ê</i> ⁴	馬策	a horse whip (pien ¹ tzū ³).
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>ts'uan</i> ⁴	馬驢	a girth or surcingle.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>tu</i> ⁴ - <i>tai</i> ⁴	馬肚帶	the horse prances (sa ¹ huan ¹).
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>tui</i> ⁴	馬隊	cavalry (eh ² ma ³).
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>t'ung</i> ³	馬桶	a commode (mu ⁴ t'ung ³ , mao ³ ssū ⁴).
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>wei</i> ³ - <i>sung</i> ¹	馬尾松	horse-tail pine.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>ying</i> ¹	馬膺	a girth.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>yu</i> ³ - <i>lou</i> ⁴ - <i>t'i</i> ²	馬有漏蹄	the horse's footing is unsteady.
<i>ma</i> ³ 945a	石 碼	weights; a yard.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>t'ou</i> ²	碼頭	a jetty, a mart on a river.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>tzū</i> ³	碼子	weights (fa ² ma ³).
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>tzū</i> ⁴	碼字	business form of numerals.
<i>ma</i> ³ 945a	玉 瑪	the carnelian.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>nao</i> ³	瑪瑙	same.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>nao</i> ³ - <i>chu</i> ¹	瑪瑙珠	carnelian beads.
<i>ma</i> ³ 945c	虫 螞	a leech; the ant.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>cha</i> ³	螞蚱	the locust, the grasshopper (ch'an ²).
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>fêng</i> ¹	螞蜂	a hornet (chê ¹).
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>i</i> ³	螞蟻	the ant (ch'ung ²).
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>i</i> ³ - <i>pu</i> ⁴	螞蟻布	cottonades or cottons unclassified.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>shê</i> ³ - <i>tzū</i> ³	螞蛇子	a kind of lizard (hsieh ¹ hu ³).
<i>ma</i> ³ 946c	疔 癩	the small-pox, the measles (niu ² measles. [tou ⁴).
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>chên</i> ³	癩疹	same, small-pox.
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>chêng</i> ⁴	癩症	leprosy (lai ⁴ ping ⁴).
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>fêng</i> ¹	癩瘋	leper asylum. [(t'ien ¹ hua ¹).
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>fêng</i> ¹ - <i>yüan</i> ⁴	癩瘋院	small-pox; pock-marked person
<i>ma</i> ³ - <i>tzū</i> ³	癩子	an interrogative particle. M. 20.
<i>ma</i> ³ 944c	口 嗎	

MA⁴ 945b 网 罵 770b572b
 ma⁴-chi¹-chi-ti¹ 罵唧唧的
 ma⁴-chieh¹ 罵街
 ma⁴-ma⁴-lieh²-lieh² 罵罵咧咧
 ma⁴-ming² 罵名
 ma⁴ming²ch'ien¹tsai³ 罵名千載
 ma⁴-pu⁴-chüeh²k'ou³ 罵不絕口
 ma⁴-ssü³ 罵死
 ma⁴-t'a¹-i¹-tun⁴ 罵他一頓
 ma⁴ (tzü) 945b 衣 襦 770b572c

MAI² 947b 土 埋 770a573a
 mai²-fu² 埋伏
 mai²-fu²-ping¹ 埋伏兵
 mai²-jên² 埋人
 mai²-mo⁴ 埋沒
 mai²-t'ou² 埋頭
 mai²-t'ou²-mai²-nao³ 埋頭埋腦
 mai²-tsang⁴ 埋葬
 mai²-ts'ang² 埋藏
 mai²-tui¹ 埋堆

MAI³ 947c 貝 買 772b573c
 mai³-chien⁴ 買賤
 mai³-chu³ 買主
 mai³-fêng⁴ 買奉
 mai³-fu²-jên²-hsin¹ 買服人心
 mai³-hui⁴ 買賄
 mai³-k'o⁴ [k'ung¹] 買客
 mai³-k'ung¹-mai⁴- 買空賣空
 mai³-lai²-liao³ 買來了
 mai³-mai⁴ 買賣
 mai³-mai⁴-jên² 買賣人
 mai³-mai⁴-p'ei²-liao³ 買賣賠了
 mai³-mai⁴-tao³-liao³ 買賣倒了
 mai³-ming² 買名
 mai³-pan⁴ 買辦
 mai³-pu⁴-ch'i³ 買不起
 mai³-pu⁴-lai² 買不來
 mai³-pu⁴-liao³ 買不了
 mai³-pu⁴-tao⁴ 買不到
 mai³-shang⁴tang¹lai¹ 買上當

to rail, to revile (hui³ pang⁴, ch'ih⁴
 continual scolding (han⁴ fu⁴).[su⁴).
 to get drunk and abuse anybody
 constantly railing. [(ho¹ tsui⁴).
 an execrated name (ch'ou³ ming²).
 forever execrated name.
 to curse without ceasing (or 擊).
 cursed to death.
 give him a scolding (shuo¹ t'a¹ i¹
 paper effigy of a god. [tun⁴).

to bury, to lay up. See man³.
 an ambush.
 to put soldiers in ambush.
 to bury a person; to conceal a
 to conceal (yin³ ts'ang²). [person.
 to pretend not to know (chuang¹
 same. [hu² tu²).
 to bury, to inter (pin⁴ tsang⁴).
 to conceal, to hoard in secret.
 to heap up (chi¹ tsan³).

to buy, to win over (ku¹ chih²).
 to buy cheap (p'ien² i²).
 the purchaser (k'o⁴).
 to curry favor with (fêng⁴ ch'êng²).
 to capture people's hearts, e.g.,
 to bribe. [unfairly (fu² chung⁴).
 a customer (chu³ ku⁴).
 speculation.
 to have purchased.
 to buy and sell, to trade (shêng¹ i⁴).
 a trader (shang¹ ku³).
 the business is failure (p'ei² pên³).
 failed in business (p'ei² ch'ieu²).
 to try to obtain notoriety.
 a compradore (chang⁴ fang²).
 unable to afford it (p'in²).
 can't be had for money.
 unable to buy (hui⁴ lu⁴).
 cannot be bought.
 cheated in a purchase (ch'ih¹ k'uei¹).

mai³-shou⁴ 買受
 mai³-shu¹-fu²-êrh² 買舒服兒
 mai³-ti¹-kung¹ming² 買的功名
 mai³-ti¹-p'ien²-i² 買的便宜
 mai³-ting⁴ 買定
 mai³-t'ing²tang¹liao³ 買停當了
 mai³-tsui³-ch'ih¹ 買啗吃
 mai³-t'ung¹-la¹ 買通喇

to acquire by purchase (kou⁴ mai³).
 to purchase ease (shu¹ t'an³).
 bought degrees (ch'uan¹ kung¹ ming²:
 bought cheap (kung¹ tao⁴).
 bought, and bargain fixed (ting⁴-
 bought, and settled. [ch'ien²].
 to make a living by talking. [lu⁴].
 purchased outright (bribery) (hui⁴-

MAI⁴ 948a 貝 賣^{772c574a}
 mai⁴-ch'ang⁴-ti¹ 賣唱的
 mai⁴-ch'ih³-lai² 賣起來
 mai⁴-ch'ih⁴ 賣契
 mai⁴-chien⁴ 賣賤
 mai⁴-chu³ 賣主
 mai⁴-ch'ü⁴ 賣去
 mai⁴-fan⁴ 賣飯
 mai⁴-fang⁴-tsui⁴-jên² 賣放罪人
 mai⁴-hsieh⁴-ti¹ 賣獅的
 mai⁴-hua¹-p'o² 賣花婆
 mai⁴-i⁴-ti¹ 賣藝的
 mai⁴-jên²-ch'ing² 賣人情
 mai⁴-kuai¹ 賣乖
 mai⁴-kuan¹ 賣官
 mai⁴-kuei⁴ 賣貴
 mai⁴-kuo² 賣國
 mai⁴-kuo²-nu² 賣國奴
 mai⁴-lang²-yen¹ 賣狼煙
 mai⁴-li⁴ 賣力
 mai⁴-nung⁴ 賣弄
 mai⁴-pu⁴-ch'ü¹-ch'ü⁴ 賣不出去
 mai⁴-pu⁴-liao³ 賣不了
 mai⁴-pu⁴-tung⁴ 賣不動
 mai⁴-shên¹ 賣身
 mai⁴-shên¹tsang⁴-fu⁴ 賣身葬父
 mai⁴-shou⁴ 賣售
 mai⁴-tai¹ 賣跌
 mai⁴-tê²-kuei⁴ 賣得貴
 mai⁴-t'ou²-hao³ 賣頭好
 mai⁴-tsui³-ti¹-jên² 賣嘴的人
 mai⁴-tzü⁴-hua⁴ 賣字畫
 mai⁴-wên²-chang¹ 賣文章

to sell (shou⁴, fan⁴, ku¹).
 a street minstrel (ch'ang⁴ hsi⁴).
 to begin to sell (ang² kuei⁴).
 a bill of sale (p'ai¹ mai⁴).
 to sell cheap (p'ien² i²).
 the seller.
 to sell off.
 to sell food (t'iao⁴ mi³).
 to release a criminal for money.
 acrobats (t'iao⁴ wu³).
 a flower-woman.
 an athlete, a tumbler (fan¹ chin¹ tou¹:
 to make a show of kindly feeling.
 to make a boast (k'ua¹ k'ou³).
 to sell offices in the state.
 to sell at a high price (ang² kuei⁴).
 to sell one's country (chien¹ ch'ên²):
 a traitor.
 a braggart (fig.).
 to work as coolie, etc.
 to befool; to swagger.
 can't sell off.
 unable to sell.
 can't get rid of the goods.
 prostitution for money (ch'ang¹ chi⁴:
 to sell oneself to bury one's father.
 to sell (chia⁴ ch'ien²).
 to dawdle, to fool away time (yu²
 sold dear (p'ien² i²). [kuang⁴].
 a good salesman.
 quacks, etc. (yeh³ tai⁴ fu¹).
 to sell fine writing, etc.
 to sell essays O.

mai⁴-wu³-ti¹
 mai⁴-yu²-ti¹
 mai⁴ (tzū) 947a 麥
 mai⁴-chieh¹
 mai⁴-ch'iu¹
 mai⁴-fu¹-tzū³
 mai⁴-huang²-liao³
 mai⁴-k'ang¹
 mai⁴-kêng³
 mai⁴-k'o¹
 mai⁴-k'o¹
 mai⁴-mang²
 mai⁴-mên²-tung¹
 mai⁴-miao²
 mai⁴-mien⁴-tzū³
 mai⁴-p'i²
 mai⁴-shên¹-tzū³
 mai⁴-shu²-i¹-shang³
 mai⁴-sui⁴-tzū³
 mai⁴-t'ing²
 mai⁴-t'ou²-tzū³
 mai⁴-ya²
 mai⁴-yao¹-tzū³
 mai⁴-yü²-tzū³
 mai⁴ 749a 耨 耨
 mai⁴-chung⁴-ch'ao¹-
 mai⁴-i¹-pu⁴ [ch'ün³
 mai⁴-kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴-liao³
 mai⁴-pu⁴
 mai⁴-pu⁴-k'ai¹-pu⁴
 mai⁴-ssü⁴-fang¹-pu⁴
 mai⁴-ta⁴-pu⁴
 mai⁴ 948c 艸 廿 賈
 773a574a

賣武的
 賣油的
 麥 771c583a
 麥稽
 麥秋
 麥麩子
 麥穰了
 麥糠
 麥莖
 麥殼
 麥科
 麥芒
 麥門冬
 麥苗
 麥麩子
 麥皮
 麥參子
 麥熟一晌
 麥穗子
 麥莖
 麥頭子
 麥芽
 麥稈子
 麥餘子
 邁 773b574c
 邁衆超羣
 邁一步
 邁過去了
 邁步
 邁不開步
 邁四方步
 邁大步
 賈 773a574a

acrobats.
 an oil seller; a skip jack.
 wheat. Rad. 199 (hsiao³ mai⁴, ta⁴
 wheat-straw (shou¹ ko¹). [mai⁴).
 wheat harvest (ko¹ mai⁴ tzū³).
 bran.
 the wheat is rusted.
 chaff.
 stalk of wheat.
 wheat husk, chaff.
 tuft of wheat.
 the awn (or beard) of wheat.
 a sort of medicine (yao⁴).
 young wheat.
 wheaten flour (mo² mien⁴).
 bran (fu¹ tzū²).
 tailings of wheat (or 稃).
 a wheat ear (mien⁴ fên²).
 (fig.) fleeting time (hu¹ hu¹ i¹ nien²).
 culm of wheat.
 a wheat ear.
 wheat germs or sprouts.
 binders for wheat sheaves.
 chaff.
 to walk; to pass; to exceed.
 to excel all others (ch'ao¹ hu¹).
 to go a step.
 to pass beyond (yüeh⁴).
 to go a step (chin¹ pu⁴). [tung⁴).
 unable to move a step (tsou³ pu⁴
 the stately walk of a *literatus*.
 to take long steps.
 sort of milky plant, dandelion, sow
 thistle (k'u³ mai⁴ ts'ai⁴).
 a large face.
 dilatory, apathetic (man⁴, tan¹ ko¹).

MAN¹ 950b 頁 顛 顛 774b575b
 man¹-han¹ 顛 預

MAN² 950a 目 瞞 747a575b
 man²-cho²
 man²-hsin¹-mei³-chi³
 man²-hung³
 man²-jên²
 瞞着
 瞞心昧己
 瞞哄
 瞞人

to blind, deceive (hung³ p'ien⁴).
 to deceive, to hoodwink (mi² huo⁴).
 to deceive and one's self.
 to blind, to deceive. (yin³ yu⁴).
 to hide from a person.

<i>man</i> ² - <i>liao</i> ³		瞞了
<i>man</i> ² - <i>liao</i> ³ - <i>sui</i> ⁴ - <i>shu</i> ⁴		瞞了歲數
<i>man</i> ² - <i>mei</i> ⁴		瞞味
<i>mon</i> ² - <i>p'ien</i> ⁴		瞞騙
<i>man</i> ² - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>chu</i> ⁴ - <i>ni</i> ²		瞞不住你
<i>man</i> ¹ - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>kuo</i> ⁴		瞞不過
<i>man</i> ² - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>liao</i> ³ - <i>shên</i> ²		瞞不了神
<i>man</i> ² - <i>tê</i> - <i>kuo</i> ⁴		瞞得過
<i>man</i> ² - <i>ls'ang</i> ²		瞞藏
<i>man</i> ³ 947b	土	埋 772a573a
<i>man</i> ² - <i>ts'ang</i> ²		埋藏
<i>man</i> ² - <i>yüan</i> ⁴		埋怨
<i>man</i> ² 952a	虫	蠻 775c574a
<i>man</i> ² - <i>hêng</i> ⁴		蠻橫
<i>man</i> ² - <i>i</i> ²		蠻夷
<i>man</i> ² - <i>jên</i> ²		蠻人
<i>man</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ³		蠻子
<i>man</i> ² - <i>yü</i> ³		蠻語
<i>man</i> ² 951c	食	饅 775b575a
<i>man</i> ² - <i>t'ou</i> ²	[艸 廿]	饅頭
<i>man</i> ² (<i>wan</i>) 1546c		蔓 1231a1040c
<i>man</i> ² - <i>ching</i> ¹		蔓菁

MAN ³ 949b	水	滿 773c575b
<i>man</i> ³ - <i>chao</i> ¹ - <i>sun</i> ³		滿招損
<i>man</i> ³ - <i>chieh</i> ¹ - <i>pên</i> ¹ - <i>p'ao</i> ³		滿街奔跑
<i>man</i> ³ - <i>ehieh</i> ¹ - <i>yao</i> ² - <i>yen</i> ²		滿街謠言
<i>man</i> ³ - <i>ch'ien</i> ²		滿錢
<i>man</i> ³ - <i>cho</i> ¹ - <i>ti</i> ¹ - <i>jên</i> ²		滿桌的人
<i>man</i> ³ - <i>chou</i> ¹		滿洲
<i>man</i> ³ - <i>ch'u</i> ⁴		滿處
<i>man</i> ³ - <i>fu</i> ²		滿福
<i>man</i> ³ - <i>fu</i> ²		滿服
<i>man</i> ³ - <i>fu</i> ² - <i>wên</i> ²		滿腹文章
<i>man</i> ³ - <i>han</i> ⁴	[艸 廿]	滿漢
<i>man</i> ³ - <i>han</i> ⁴ - <i>chiu</i> ³ - <i>hsi</i> ²		滿漢酒席
<i>man</i> ³ - <i>han</i> ⁴ - <i>jung</i> ² - <i>hsia</i> ⁴		滿漢融洽
<i>man</i> ³ - <i>hsin</i> ¹		滿心
<i>man</i> ² - <i>hsin</i> ¹ - <i>huan</i> ¹ - <i>hsi</i> ³		滿心歡喜
<i>man</i> ³ - <i>hsin</i> ¹ - <i>yüan</i> ⁴ - <i>i</i> ⁴		滿心願意
<i>man</i> ³ - <i>hsing</i> ²		滿行
<i>man</i> ³ - <i>jih</i> ⁴		滿日

to deceive, to hoodwink.
 deceived as to his age (*nien*² *sui*⁴).
 deceived, concealed.
 to beguile, to deceive.
 you cannot be deceived.
 unable to deceive.
 cannot deceive the Gods.
 able to deceive (*ch'i*¹ *hung*³).
 dishonest concealment.
 to conceal, to harbour. See *mai*².
 same (*yin*³ *ts'ang*²).
 to harbour resentment (*pao*⁴ *yüan*⁴).
 rude, barbarous (*yeh*⁴ *jên*²).
 wild behaviour.
 barbarians (*hua*⁴ *wai*⁴).
 same (*nan*² *man*² *tzü*³).
 same.
 barbarous talk.
 cakes, bread (*mien*⁴ *pao*¹).
 steamed dumplings, bread.
 a kind of turnip (*lo*² *po*¹).
 a soot of turnip, a beet.

[(*ying*³ *man*³).

full, enough, Manchu. M. 228
 pride brings loss (*ch'ien*¹ *shou*⁴ *i*²).
 helter-skelter in street. [*yen*²].
 street full of evil reports (*sa*¹ *yao*²
 the full string of cash (*tiao*⁴).
 a tableful of people.
 Manchou (*ch'i*² *jên*²).
 everywhere (*pien*⁴ *ch'u*⁴, *tao*⁴ *ch'u*⁴).
 complete blessedness (*hsing*⁴ *fu*²).
 expiration of mourning (*ch'u*² *fu*²).
 full of learning (*hsiao*² *wên*²).
 Manchoos and Chinese. [styles.
 dinners in Chinese and Manchou
 amalgamation of the races N.
 the whole heart.
 extremely delighted.
 wholly desirous (*kan*¹ *hsin*¹).
 will do excellently.
 the whole day (*ch'êng*² *t'ien*¹ *chia*¹).

man³-k'ou³-hu²shuo¹ 滿口胡說
 man³-li³ [jung² 滿理
 man³-lien³-hsiao⁴- 滿臉笑容
 man³-lien³p'ei²hsiao⁴ 滿臉陪笑
 man³-liu² 滿流
 man³-man³-ti¹ 滿滿的
 man³-mien⁴ 滿面
 man³-mien⁴-liu²han⁴ 滿面流汗
 man³-nien² 滿年
 man³-shên¹ 滿身
 man³-shên¹-chieh⁴- 滿身疥瘡
 man³-shih² [ch'uang² 滿實
 man³-ta³-man³-suan⁴ 滿打滿算
 man³-ti⁴ 滿地
 man³ti⁴ chuang¹chia¹ 滿地莊稼
 man³t'ien¹hsing¹tou³ 滿天星斗
 man³-tou³-fên²- 滿斗焚香
 man³-tsu² [hsiang¹ 滿足
 man³-tu³-wei³-ch'ü⁴ 滿肚委曲
 man³-wu¹ 滿屋
 man³wu¹hsiang¹ch'ü⁴ 滿屋香氣
 man³-yen³-ma²-hu¹ 滿眼磨昏
 man³-ying¹man³hsü³ 滿應滿許
 man³-ying² 滿盈
 man³yüan⁴hua¹ts'ao³ 滿院花草
 man³-yüeh⁴ 滿月

MAN⁴ 950c 心 忒 慢^{774c576a}
 man⁴-cho² 慢着
 man⁴-hsing⁴ 慢性
 man⁴-man⁴ 慢慢
 man⁴-man⁴-ti¹ 慢慢的
 man⁴-pu⁴ching¹hsin¹ 慢不經心
 man⁴-tai⁴ 慢待
 man⁴-yu¹-yu¹-ti¹ 慢悠悠的
man⁴ 951a 水 滂 漫^{775a576b}
 man⁴-liu² 漫流
 man⁴-pu⁴kuo⁴ch'iao² 漫不過橋
 man⁴-shan¹kuo⁴ling³ 漫山過嶺
 man⁴-shui³ 漫水
 man⁴-shuo¹ 漫說
 man⁴-wu¹ 漫污

mouth full of nonsense (hu² shuo¹
 all the right on his side. [pa⁴ tao⁴).
 a face wreathed with smiles.
 same.
 full tide (ch'ao² shui³).
 quite full.
 the whole face (lien³). [han⁴).
 face covered with perspiration (ch'u¹
 a whole year (chêng³ nien²).
 the whole body (chou¹ shên¹, hun⁴
 covered with itch (k'uai³). [shên¹).
 completely full (ch'ung¹ man³).
 full calculations (ta³ suan⁴).
 all over the ground (pien⁴ ti⁴). [ku³.
 the land covered with harvest (wu³
 a very clear sky (ch'ing¹ t'ien¹).
 plenty of incense (shao¹ hsiang¹).
 sufficiently. [ch'ü¹).
 full of a sense of injustice (yüan¹
 the whole room (fang² tzü³).
 the room is full of incense scent.
 his eyes are blurred.
 profuse promises (ying¹ hsü³).
 full.
 a court full of flowers, etc. [yüeh⁴).
 a full month; a full moon (yüan²

slowly; rude.
 slowly, gently, etc. (man¹ han¹).
 a slow, easy disposition, chronic.
 slowly; stop a little (têng³ i¹ hui³).
 slowly, leisurely (ch'ih² man⁴).
 wanting in care (tai⁴ man⁴).
 to treat haughtily (tai⁴ hao³).
 quite slowly, self-possessed.
 filled with water, set loose.
 full tide (ch'ao² shui³).
 (the water) does not rise above the
 mountains submerged. [bridge.
 slack water (lao⁴ ch'ao²).
 I venture to say.
 smeared, soiled (wu¹ hui⁴).

<i>man</i> ⁴ 950c	土 墁	774b576c	to cover, as with plaster.
<i>man</i> ⁴ - <i>chuan</i> ¹	墁甃		to pave with bricks.
<i>man</i> ⁴ - <i>ti</i> ⁴	墁地		to cover the earth e.g., with brick.
<i>man</i> ⁴ - <i>ti</i> ⁴ - <i>pan</i> ³	墁地板		to lay boards down for a floor.
<i>man</i> ⁴ - <i>yung</i> ³ - <i>lu</i> ⁴	墁甬路		to make a raised walk.
<i>man</i> ⁴ 951c	金 鏝	775b576c	a trowel.
<i>man</i> ⁴ - <i>i</i> ¹ - <i>man</i> ⁴	鏝一鏝		to plaster with a trowel.
<i>man</i> ⁴ (<i>tzü</i>) 950c	巾 幔	775c578c	a curtain, a screen (<i>chang</i> ⁴).
MANG ² 952b 心 ↑			
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>chung</i> ¹ - <i>yu</i> ³ - <i>ts'o</i> ⁴	忙中有錯	775c578c	busy, hurried (<i>huang</i> ¹ <i>luan</i> ⁴).
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>hsien</i> ²	忙閒		an error through haste.
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>huo</i> ² - <i>huo</i> ² - <i>ti</i> ¹	忙活活的		occupation and leisure.
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>li</i> ³ - <i>t'ou</i> ¹ - <i>hsien</i> ²	忙裏偷閒		quite busy, pressed with work.
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>liang</i> ²	忙糧		to snatch a little leisure.
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>liao</i> ³	忙了		extra taxes (<i>ch'ien</i> ² <i>liang</i> ²).
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>luan</i> ⁴	忙亂		busied (<i>ts'ung</i> ¹ <i>mang</i> ²).
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>mang</i> ²	忙忙		fluttered, confused.
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>mang</i> ² - <i>lu</i> ⁴ - <i>lu</i> ⁴	忙忙碌碌		same (<i>tsu</i> ² <i>jan</i> ²).
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>mang</i> ² - <i>ti</i> ¹	忙忙的		very busy.
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>po</i> ⁴	忙迫		same.
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>kuo</i> ⁴ - <i>lai</i> ²	忙不過來		very busy or flurried.
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>tieh</i> ²	忙不迭		I have no time for (<i>ku</i> ⁴ <i>pu</i> ⁴ <i>tê</i> ²).
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>shên</i> ² - <i>ma</i> ¹	忙甚麼		cannot get through with (<i>tieh</i> ² <i>pu</i> ⁴ <i>tê</i> ²).
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>tao</i> ² - <i>tao</i> ² - <i>ti</i> ¹	忙切切的		what are you in a hurry about?
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>tê</i> ² - <i>hên</i> ³	忙得很		in a hurry (<i>ma</i> ³ <i>shang</i> ¹).
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>tsu</i> ²	忙卒		very busy.
<i>mang</i> ² 953a	艸 芒	776b578c	in a bustle.
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>chung</i> ⁴	芒種		a beard of grain; a sharp point.
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>shên</i> ²	芒神		bearded grain; a term. See <i>Note 21</i> .
<i>mang</i> ² 953b	石 碇	776b579a	clay figure at spring festival.
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>hsiao</i> ¹	碇硝		saltpetre (<i>hsiao</i> ¹).
<i>mang</i> ² 953c	牛 犏	776c578b	crude saltpetre.
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>niu</i> ²	犏牛		a bull (<i>kung</i> ¹ <i>niu</i> ²).
<i>mang</i> ² 953b	金 鏝	776c579a	same.
<i>mang</i> ² 952c	目 眈	776a609b	point of a weapon (<i>chien</i> ¹).
<i>mang</i> ² 953a	艸 芒	776b578c	blind (<i>hsia</i> ¹) also <i>huang</i> .
<i>mang</i> ² - <i>mang</i> ² - <i>ti</i> ¹	茫茫的		doubt; vastness.
			far and wide.
MANG ³ 954a 虫 蟒			
<i>mang</i> ³ - <i>ch'ün</i> ²	蟒裙	777a579c	the boa-constrictor (<i>shê</i> ²).
<i>mang</i> ³ - <i>ch'ung</i> ²	蟒蟲		petticoat worn by mandarins.
			the boa-constrictor (<i>wang</i> ² <i>mang</i> ³).

<i>mang³-lung²-i¹</i>	蟒龍衣	Imperial robes (huang ² ti ⁴).
<i>mang³-p'ao²</i>	蟒袍	a mandarin's robes (kuan ¹ fu ²).
<i>mang³-p'i²</i>	蟒皮	skin of python (used on violins).
<i>mang³-shê²</i>	蟒蛇	the boa-constrictor. (hu ² ch'in ²).
<i>mang³ 953c</i>	莽 莽	brushwood, tangled.
<i>mang³-chuang⁴</i>	莽撞	carelessly, rude (ts'u ¹ pao ⁴).
MAO² 955a	毛	hair, feathers, a dime. Rad. 82 S.
<i>mao²-ch'a²</i>	毛茶	unfired tea leaves.
<i>mao²-ch'ien²</i>	毛錢	thin, imperfect cash.
<i>mao²-chui¹</i>	毛錐	a Chinese pen.
<i>mao²-chui¹-tzü³</i>	毛錐子	a mere penman, a copyist.
<i>mao²-ch'ung²</i>	毛蟲	caterpillar.
<i>mao²-fa³</i>	毛髮	hair (t'ou ² fa ³).
<i>mao²-hai²-êrh²</i>	毛孩兒	children not yet shaved.
<i>mao²-ku³-sung³-jan²</i>	毛骨悚然	horror struck (chan ⁴ ching ¹ ching ¹
<i>mao²-kuan³</i>	毛管	quills (niao ³ ling ²). [ti ¹].
<i>mao²-k'ung³</i>	毛孔	pores of the skin.
<i>mao²-lü²-tzü³</i>	毛驢子	a young donkey.
<i>mao²-nü³</i>	毛女	young woman with face not yet
<i>mao²-pao¹</i>	毛包	helpless. [shaved.
<i>mao²-pi³-hua⁴</i>	毛筆畫	painting with the brush.
<i>mao²-pien¹-chih³</i>	毛邊紙	brown writing paper.
<i>mao²-ping⁴</i>	毛病	fault (hsia ² tz'ü ¹ , ko ¹ hsing ¹ êrh ²).
<i>mao²-pu⁴</i>	毛布	ginghams (liu ³ t'iao ⁴ pu ⁴).
<i>mao²-sê⁴</i>	毛色	depreciation of silver (yin ² tzü ³ ,
<i>mao²-sê⁴-ch'iang¹</i>	毛瑟鎗	Mauser rifle. N. [yüan ² pao ³].
<i>mao²-shao¹</i>	毛稍	a hair's point; a trifle (so ³ shih ⁴).
<i>mao²-shên²-shên³</i>	毛忡忡	to feel a shudder (ch'ih ¹ ching ¹).
<i>mao²-shih⁴</i>	毛柿	camogon wood.
<i>mao²-tai¹-tai¹-ti¹</i>	毛呆呆的	harum-scarum (tsao ⁴ chi ²).
<i>mao²-t'an³</i>	毛毯	hair or skin rugs.
<i>mao²-tao⁴-êrh²</i>	毛道兒	the lie or quality of a fur.
<i>mao²-t'ou²-chih³</i>	毛頭紙	a sort of cheap paper.
<i>mao²-ts'ao³</i>	毛草	coarse (ts'u ¹).
<i>mao²-tzü³</i>	毛子	hairy ones i. e. foreigners.
<i>mao² 954b</i>	貓	the cat (also 1st tone).
<i>mao²-êrh²-t'ou²</i>	貓兒頭	the owl (yeh ⁴ mao ¹ tzü ³).
<i>mao²-êrh²-wo¹</i>	貓兒窩	wadded shoes (wêng ¹ hsieh ²).
<i>mao²-êrh²-yen³</i>	貓兒眼	cat's-eye beads.
<i>mao²-kou³</i>	貓狗	cats and dogs.
<i>mao²-k'u¹-hao⁴-tzü³</i>	貓哭耗子	fig.—false sympathy.

mao²-lao³-ch'ih¹-tzü³ 貓老吃子
 mao²-shu³t'ung²mien² 貓鼠同眠
 mao²-t'ou²-wa³ 貓頭瓦
 mao²-t'ou²-ying¹ 貓頭鷹
 mao²-tung⁴-rh² 貓洞兒
 mao²-yen³-chu¹ 貓眼珠
 mao² 955a 金 錨^{777c581b}
 mao²-hsia⁴-liao³ 錨下了
 mao²-lan³ 錨纜
 mao²-pên³ 錨本
 mao²-p'iao¹ 錨漂
 mao² 956b 艸 廿 茅^{779a581a}
 mao²-fang² 茅房
 mao²-kên¹ 茅根
 mao²-lu² 茅蘆
 mao²-sai¹ 茅塞
 mao²-ssü⁴ 茅廝
 mao²-ts'ao³ 茅草
 mao²-wu¹ 茅屋
 mao² 956b 方 旄^{778c580c}
 mao²-ko¹ 旄戈

MAO³ 956c 卯 卯^{779b581c}
 mao³-ch'i¹ 卯期
 mao³-k'o⁴ 卯刻
 mao³-pu⁴ 卯簿
 mao³-shih² 卯時
 mao³-sun³ 卯樺
 mao³-tzü³-kung¹ 卯子工
 mao³-yüeh⁴ 卯月
 mao³ 957a 日 昴^{779b582a}
 mao³-hsing¹ 昴星

MAO⁴ 957b 冎 冒^{779c582b}
 mao⁴-chi² 冒籍
 mao⁴-ch'o⁴ 冒觸
 mao⁴-ch'ung¹ 冒充
 mao⁴-ch'ung¹-tzü⁴ 冒充字號
 mao⁴-fan⁴ [hao⁴ 冒犯
 mao⁴-fan⁴-jên² 冒犯人
 mao⁴-fêng¹-yü³ 冒風雨
 mao⁴-fêng¹-chu³-i⁴ 冒風主義

the old cat deserts its offspring.
 collusion of thieves and officers.
 cat's-head tiles.
 the horned owl.
 hole cut in doors for cats. [stone.
 "cat's eye beads," kind of precious
 an anchor (t'ieh³ mao²).
 the anchor is dropped (p'ao¹ mao²).
 a cable.
 an anchor, a hawser.
 an anchor's buoy.
 reeds, rushes S.
 a reed hut.
 a medicine (yao⁴).
 a water-closet.
 obstructing rushes (metaphorical).
 a water-closet.
 reeds, rushes (not full grown).
 a hut made of reeds. [flag.
 a tail, used as a sort of banner; a
 a lance with a flag or tail at top.

horary character, 5-7 A.M. a mortise
 dates of morning roll-call (tien³
 5 to 7 o'clock A.M. [mao³).
 a register of employes, a muster-roll
 5 to 7 o'clock A.M.
 mortise and tenon (mu⁴ chiang⁴).
 work done by the day (jih⁴ kung¹).
 the second moon. See Note 32.
 see following.
 the Pleiades (t'ien¹ mao³ hsing¹).

blindly, rashly, to assume.
 a pretender, under false colors.
 to give offence (kan¹ fan⁴).
 to falsely act as (chia³ ch'ung¹).
 to feloniously use a firm's name.
 to offend (ch'ung¹ chuang⁴).
 same (tê² tsui⁴).
 to brave wind and rain (t'ien¹ ch'i⁴).
 spirit of adventure.

<i>mao⁴hsien³hsing⁴chih⁴</i>	冒險性質	foolhardy disposition.
<i>mao⁴-hsien³-ti¹-shih⁴</i>	冒險的事	a risky affair.
<i>mao⁴-jê⁴-ch'í⁴</i>	冒熱氣	hot air rises out (of it).
<i>mao⁴-jên⁴</i>	冒認	to claim falsely (<i>chia³ ch'ung¹</i>).
<i>mao⁴-kao⁴</i>	冒告	to accuse falsely (<i>kao⁴ chuang⁴</i>).
<i>mao⁴-liao³-fêng¹</i>	冒了風	to have caught cold (<i>tung⁴ cho²</i>).
<i>mao⁴-ling³-ch'ien²-</i>	冒領錢糧	to receive taxes falsely.
<i>mao⁴-mao⁴-ti¹[liang²</i>	冒冒的	suddenly; very nearly (<i>hu¹ jan²</i>).
<i>mao⁴-mei⁴</i>	冒味	blindly, rashly.
<i>mao⁴-ming²</i>	冒名	to forge a name (<i>ting³ t'í⁴</i>).
<i>mao⁴-ming²-ting³t'í⁴</i>	冒名頂替	to impersonate another.
<i>mao⁴p'ien⁴jên²-ts'ai²</i>	冒騙人財	to rob a man by deceit.
<i>mao⁴-pu²-t'ung¹</i>	冒不通	unexpectedly (<i>mêng³ ku¹ ting¹ ti¹</i>).
<i>mao⁴-shih¹</i>	冒失	rash, heedless (<i>hu² li¹ ma³ li¹</i>).
<i>mao⁴-shih¹-kuei³</i>	冒失鬼	a rash fool (<i>ch'ih² tai¹</i>).
<i>mao⁴-ssü³</i>	冒死	to rush rashly on death.
<i>mao⁴-t'í⁴</i>	冒替	to falsely assume another's place.
<i>mao⁴-ting³</i>	冒頂	same.
<i>mao⁴-yen¹</i>	冒烟	to smoke (as a stove).
<i>mao⁴ (tzü) 958a</i>	巾帽 ^{780a582c}	a hat or a cap (<i>tai⁴ mao⁴, t'o¹ mao⁴</i>).
<i>mao⁴-chia⁴</i>	帽架	hat-rack (<i>ts'ao³ mao⁴</i>).
<i>mao⁴-chiang⁴</i>	帽匠	a hatter (<i>liang² mao⁴</i>).
<i>muo⁴-chieh²-rh²</i>	帽結兒	knot on the top of a cap (small).
<i>mao⁴-ho²-rh²</i>	帽盒兒	a hat box (<i>kuan¹</i>).
<i>mao⁴-i¹-ting³</i>	帽子頂	one hat.
<i>mao⁴-ko¹-ta³</i>	帽疙瘩	knot on the top of a cap (large).
<i>mao⁴-k'uei¹</i>	帽盔	a hat block or mould; a hat.
<i>mao⁴-tzü³</i>	帽子	straw braid (<i>ts'ao³ mao⁴ pien⁴</i>) (綆).
<i>mao⁴-p'u⁴</i>	帽舖	a hatter's shop.
<i>mao⁴-tai⁴</i>	帽帶	a cap string, a chin strap.
<i>mao⁴-tien⁴</i>	帽店	a hatter's shop.
<i>mao⁴-ting³</i>	帽頂	the knob or button on a cap.
<i>mao⁴-yen²</i>	帽沿	the rim of a cap.
<i>mao⁴-ying¹-tzü³</i>	帽纓子	tassel of a hat.
<i>mao⁴ 957b</i>	艸 廿 茂 ^{779c589b}	umbrageous, luxuriant.
<i>mao⁴-lin²</i>	茂林	a thick grove of trees (<i>shu⁴ lin²</i>).
<i>mao⁴-shêng¹</i>	茂生	to grow luxuriantly (<i>fan² shêng⁴</i>).
<i>mao⁴-shêng⁴</i>	茂盛	to flourish, to abound.
<i>mao⁴-t'êng²-t'êng²</i>	茂騰騰	luxuriant growth.
<i>mao⁴-ts'ai²</i>	茂才	splendid talents.
<i>mao⁴ 954b</i>	豸 兒 貌 ^{777b582a}	air, figure (<i>hsiang⁴ mao⁴</i>).
<i>mao⁴-ch'ou³</i>	貌醜	ugly.

<i>mao</i> ⁴ - <i>lou</i> ⁴	貌陋	of vulgar appearance.
<i>mao</i> ⁴ - <i>mei</i> ³	貌美	handsome appearance.
<i>mao</i> ⁴ - <i>t'ang</i> ² - <i>t'ang</i> ²	貌堂堂	very handsome.
<i>mao</i> ⁴ - 963a	玉 瑁 784a586c	tortoise-shell (玳 1). Gi mei ⁴ 963a.
<i>mao</i> ⁴ 958b	水 滗 780a582c	to rise and overflow.
<i>mao</i> ⁴ - <i>chiang</i> ¹ - <i>érh</i> ²	滗漿兒	the sap is oozing out (chih ¹ shui ³).
<i>mao</i> ⁴ 957b	貝 貿 779c589c	to deal, to trade.
<i>mao</i> ⁴ - <i>i</i> ⁴	貿易	same (shêng ¹ i ⁴ , mai ³ mai ⁴).
MEI ² 958c	木 梅 780c584a	plums, prunes S. (li ³). [t'ou ²].
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>hsiang</i> ¹	梅香	common name for a slave-girl (ya ¹
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>hua</i> ¹	梅花	plum blossom.
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>hua</i> ¹ - <i>ch'iao</i> ³	梅花雀	the amadavat.
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>hua</i> ¹ - <i>ch'iao</i> ³	梅花鵲	same.
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>hua</i> ¹ - <i>lu</i> ⁴	梅花鹿	spotted deer (jung ²).
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>hua</i> ¹ - <i>ting</i> ¹	梅花疔	syphilitic sores (yang ² mei ²).
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>hung</i> ² - <i>chih</i> ³	梅紅紙	Chinese red paper.
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>su</i> ¹ - <i>wan</i> ²	梅蘇丸	a sort of pill.
<i>mei</i> ² 993c	水 沒 807b606a	not, there is not, to die. See mo ⁴
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>ch'ang</i> ² - <i>kuo</i> ⁴	沒嘗過	never tasted. [& mu ² .
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>chia</i> ⁴ - <i>ti</i> ¹ - <i>jên</i> ²	沒架的人	common person (pei ¹ chien ⁴ ti ¹).
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>ch'iao</i> ² - <i>chien</i> ⁴	沒瞧見	have never seen.
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>chien</i> ⁴ - <i>kuo</i> ⁴ - <i>mien</i> ⁴	沒見過面	never saw him before (hui ⁴ mien ⁴).
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>chien</i> ⁴ - <i>shih</i> ⁴	沒見識	has no experience (li ⁴ lien ⁴).
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>ch'ien</i> ²	沒錢	out of money (k'un ⁴ k'u ³).
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>chih</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'i</i> ⁴	沒志氣	without ambition (t'u ² ming ²).
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>ch'u</i> ¹ - <i>hsi</i> ²	沒出息	useless (wu ² yung ⁴).
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>fa</i> ³ - <i>tzü</i> ³	沒法子	there is no help for it (wu ² nai ⁴
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>hsiang</i> ³ - <i>ch'i</i> ³ - <i>lai</i> ²	沒想起來	didn't think of it. [ho ²].
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>hsiang</i> ³ - <i>tao</i> ⁴	沒想到	same. [yao ⁴ lien ³].
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>hsin</i> ¹ - <i>hsiung</i> ¹	沒心胸	conscienceless (liang ² hsin ¹ , pu ⁴
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>k'ai</i> ¹ - <i>kuo</i> ⁴ - <i>yen</i> ³	沒開過眼	never had his eyes opened.
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>liao</i> ³	沒了	dead; used up, no more.
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>lien</i> ³ - <i>chien</i> ⁴ - <i>jên</i> ²	沒臉見人	no "face" to see anyone (tiu ¹ lien ³).
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>lien</i> ² - <i>ch'ih</i> ³	沒廉耻	shameless (hsiu ¹ ch'ih ³).
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>mao</i> ² - <i>ping</i> ⁴	沒毛病	has no defect (hsia ² tz'ü ¹).
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>nai</i> ⁴ - <i>ho</i> ²	沒奈何	irremediable (wu ² nai ⁴ ho ²).
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>nien</i> ⁴ - <i>kuo</i> ⁴ - <i>shu</i> ¹	沒念過書	have never studied (tu ² shu ¹).
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>p'i</i> ² - <i>lai</i> ⁴ - <i>lien</i> ³	沒皮賴臉	utterly shameless (ssü ³ p'i ² lai ⁴
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>shên</i> ² - <i>mo</i> ¹	沒甚麼	nothing. [lien ³].
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>tê</i> ²	沒的	impossible.
<i>mei</i> ² - <i>ti</i> ¹	沒得	was there not?

<i>mei²-t'ing¹-kuo⁴-tao⁴</i>	沒聽過道	have never heard the "doctrine."
<i>mei²-to¹-shao³</i>	沒多少	not many (pu ⁴ to ¹ chi ³ ko ⁴).
<i>mei²-to³-chi²</i>	沒躲及	did not get out of the way in time.
<i>mei²-ts'ai²-ta⁴-liao⁴</i>	沒材大料	a big nincompoop (tai ¹ tzü ³ , yü ²
<i>mei²-ying³-rh²</i>	沒影兒	not a shadow of. [cho ¹].
<i>mei²-yu³</i>	沒有	not to have, there is not (wu ² yu ³).
<i>mei²-yu³-chih⁴</i>	沒有治	impracticable.
<i>mei²-yu³-ch'ing²-li³</i>	沒有情理	unreasonable.
<i>mei²-yu³-lao⁴-rh²</i>	沒有落兒	no luck or success (tao ³ mei ²).
<i>mei²-yu³-liao³</i>	沒有了	none.
<i>mei²-yu³-shên²-mo¹</i>	沒有甚麼	nothing.
<i>mei²-yu³-ti¹-hua⁴</i>	沒有話	impossible! 或事.
<i>mei² 959b</i>	目眉 <small>781a585a</small>	the eye-brows (yen ³ chieh ¹ mao ²).
<i>mei²-ch'ing¹mu⁴hsiu⁴</i>	眉清目秀	handsome, beautiful.
<i>mei²-k'ai¹-yen³hsiao⁴</i>	眉開眼笑	a happy, cheerful expression.
<i>mei²-lai²-yen³-ch'ü⁴</i>	眉來眼去	exchange of glances—lovers.
<i>mei²-mao²</i>	眉毛	eye-brows.
<i>mei²-mu⁴</i>	眉目	eye-brows and eyes.
<i>mei²-p'i¹</i>	眉批	notes at top of the page (p'i ¹ shu ¹).
<i>mei²-shou⁴</i>	眉壽	eye-brows which promise longevity.
<i>mei²-t'ou²</i>	眉頭	the eye-brows.
<i>mei²-t'ou²-ch'i³chou⁴</i>	眉頭起皺	wrinkled eye-brows.
<i>mei²-t'ou²-pu⁴-chan³</i>	眉頭不展	eye-brows knitted with care.
<i>mei²-yen³</i>	眉眼	eye-brow and eyes; outlinea.
<i>mei² 960c</i>	女媒 <small>782a585b</small>	a go-between to arrange marriages.
<i>mei²-chien³</i>	媒柬	the papers in an engagement.
<i>mei²-jên²</i>	媒人	a go-between to arrange marriages.
<i>mei²-li³</i>	媒理	same (shuo ¹ hsi ² fu ⁴).
<i>mei²-pin¹</i>	媒賓	same (ch'ih ¹ shih ⁴ , yin ¹ yüan ²).
<i>mei²-p'o²</i>	媒婆	a female go-between (kuan ¹ mei ²).
<i>mei²-shuo²</i>	媒妁	a go-between in marriages (chieh ⁴
<i>mei² 961a</i>	火煤 <small>782b585c</small>	coal (cha ³ tzü ³ , la ¹ mei ² , t'an ⁴). [s.].
<i>mei²-cha²-êrh²</i>	煤炸兒	small coal.
<i>mei²-ch'ang²</i>	煤廠	a coal-yard.
<i>mei²-ch'i⁴</i>	煤氣	coal-gas.
<i>mei²-chin¹</i>	煤斤	coal in bulk.
<i>mei²-hê¹-tzü³</i>	煤黑子	a driver of coal-camels (Peking).
<i>mei²-hsiang¹</i>	煤箱	coal-box.
<i>mei²-kung³(k'uang⁴)</i>	煤礦	a coal-mine.
<i>mei²-mi³</i>	煤米	coals and rice; means of living.
<i>mei²-mi³-ch'ai²-t'an⁴</i>	煤米柴炭	same (hsin ¹ shui ³).
<i>mei²-shan¹</i>	煤山	Coal Hill in Peking.

<i>mei²-t'an⁴</i>	煤炭	coal and charcoal (k'u ¹ mei ²).
<i>mei²-t'ou²</i>	煤頭	coal in lumps (ying ⁴ mei ²).
<i>mei²-ts'ang¹</i>	煤倉	coal-bunker.
<i>mei²-tzü³</i>	煤子	soot, allumette (chih ³ nien ³).
<i>mei²-yao²</i>	煤窰	a coal-pit (kung ³).
<i>mei²-yen¹</i>	煤烟	lamp-black (yen ¹ mei ²).
<i>mei²-yu²</i>	煤油	kerosene (huo ³ yu ² , yang ² yu ²).
<i>mei² 960c</i>	玉 玫 782a584c	a red gem. [chi ³ hua ¹].
<i>mei²-kuei⁴</i>	玫瑰	a red stone; mignonette (yüeh ⁴
<i>mei²-kuei⁴</i>	玫桂	the rose (ch'iang ² wei ²).
<i>mei² 959b</i>	雨 霉 781a584b	humid, mouldy (fa ¹ mei ²).
<i>mei²-lun⁴</i>	霉爛	decayed and mouldy. [June.
<i>mei²-t'ien¹</i>	霉天	the mouldy weather of May and
<i>mei² 960a</i>	木 楣 781c585a	top or lintel of a door; ribs of a ship.
<i>mei² 960b</i>	木 枚 782a584c	a sapling, a switch; a numeral
		particle, one; a gag.
MEI³ 961b	羊 美 782c586a	handsome (chia ¹ , hao ³ k'an ⁴).
<i>mei³-chih¹-chi²</i>	美之極	most delicious. [shan ¹ shui ³].
<i>mei³-ching³</i>	美景	a fine bit of scenery (ching ³ chih ⁴ ,
<i>mei³-chiu³</i>	美酒	excellent wine. [ch'üeh ¹].
<i>mei³-ch'üeh¹</i>	美缺	a fine vacancy (official) (hao ³
<i>mei³-êrh³chung⁴t'ing¹</i>	美耳中聽	delightful to hear (hao ³ t'ing ¹).
<i>mei³-hao³</i>	美好	excellent, beautiful.
<i>mei³-hsiao²</i>	美學	aesthetics N.
<i>mei³-i³-mei³-hui⁴</i>	美以美會	Methodist Episcopal Church.
<i>mei³-jên²</i>	美人	a beautiful woman (chia ¹ jên ²).
<i>mei³-jên²-t'u²</i>	美人圖	a beauty's picture.
<i>mei³-kan³</i>	美感	taste N. [wei ⁴].
<i>mei³-k'ou³-hsiang¹</i>	美口香甜	pleasant to the taste (k'ai ¹ k'ou ⁴
<i>mei³-kuo²</i>	[t'ien ² 美國	the United States of America.
<i>mei³-li⁴</i>	美麗	beautiful, excellent (chün ⁴ ch'iao ³).
<i>mei³-man³</i>	美滿	perfect, superb.
<i>mei³-mao⁴</i>	美貌	handsome countenance (of a woman).
<i>mei³-miao⁴</i>	美妙	excellent, admirable.
<i>mei³-pu⁴-k'o³-yen²</i>	美不可言	inexpressibly fine.
<i>mei³-sê⁴</i>	美色	handsome appearance.
<i>mei³-shih⁴</i>	美士	an elegant scholar (ju ² chiao ⁴).
<i>mei³-shih⁴</i>	美事	a good thing.
<i>mei³-shu⁴</i>	美術	fine arts N.
<i>mei³-shu⁴-k'o¹</i>	美術科	art course N.
<i>mei³-shu⁴-kuan³</i>	美術館	art gallery N.
<i>mei³-shu⁴-p'in³</i>	美術品	objects of art N.

<i>mei³-t'an²</i>	美談	pleasant chat (hsü ⁴ t'an ²).
<i>mei³-ti⁴</i>	美地	fine land (fei ² mei ³ chih ¹ ti ⁴).
<i>mei³tsai⁴ch'i²chung¹</i>	美在其中	a beautiful combination.
<i>mei³-ts'ai²</i>	美才	great talent (ta ⁴ ts'ai ²).
<i>mei³-wei⁴</i>	美味	luscious, delicious.
<i>mei³-yen²</i>	美言	good words (liang ² yen ²).
<i>mei³-yü⁴</i>	美玉	beautiful jade.
<i>mei³ 958b</i>	母 每 ^{780b586a}	each, every (ko ⁴).
<i>mei³-ch'ang²</i>	每常	constantly (ch'ang ² ch'ang ²).
<i>mei³-êrh²-ch'ih⁴</i>	每兒斥	all, every one (chieh ¹ , tu ¹).
<i>mei³-fêng²-san¹</i>	每逢三	every third (day) (fêng ² tan ¹).
<i>mei³-hui³</i>	每回	each time (i ¹ t'ang ³).
<i>mei³-i¹-chien⁴-shih⁴</i>	每一件事	each matter.
<i>mei³-jên²-i¹-fên¹</i>	每人一分	each man a share (ko ⁴ jên ²).
<i>mei³-jih⁴</i>	每日	every day, each day.
<i>mei³-mei³</i>	每每	frequently (ch'ang ² ch'ang ²).
<i>mei³-mu³-ti⁴</i>	每畝地	each acre (ch'ing ³ t'ien ²).
<i>mei³-nien²</i>	每年	every year (nien ² nien ²).
<i>mei³-shih⁴</i>	每事	each or every affair.
<i>mei³-tao⁴-nien²-hsia⁴</i>	每到年下	at the end of each year (kuo ⁴ nien ²).
<i>mei³-t'ien¹</i>	每天	each or every day.
<i>mei³-t'ien¹-ju²-tz'ü³</i>	每天如此	every day thus.
<i>mei³-tz'ü⁴</i>	每次	on each occasion.
<i>mei³-yüeh⁴</i>	每月	every month (yüeh ⁴ yüeh ⁴).
<i>mei³-yüeh⁴-to¹-shao³</i>	每月多少	how much a month?
MEI⁴ (tzü) 962a 女	妹 ^{783a586b}	young sisters (tzü ³ mei ⁴ , chieh ³).
<i>mei⁴-chang⁴</i>	妹丈	a younger sister's husband.
<i>mei⁴-fu¹</i>	妹夫	same.
<i>mei⁴-mei⁴</i>	妹妹	younger sisters (chieh ³ mei ⁴).
<i>mei⁴ 960a</i>	女 媚 ^{781c586c}	flattering, seductive.
<i>mei⁴-ch'üan²</i>	媚權	to flatter power (pa ¹ chieh ³).
<i>mei⁴-huo⁴</i>	媚惑	to deceive by flattery (ch'an ³ mei ⁴).
<i>mei⁴-jên²</i>	媚人	to flatter a person (fêng ⁴ ch'êng ²).
<i>mei⁴-t'ai⁴</i>	媚態	seductive manner.
<i>mei⁴-yen²-mei⁴-yü³</i>	媚言媚語	flattering words.
<i>mei⁴ 962a</i>	日 昧 ^{783a587b}	stupid, dull, obscure.
<i>mei⁴-ch'i³-lai²</i>	昧起來	to hide, secrete (yin ³ ts'ang ²).
<i>mei⁴-liang²</i>	昧良	ungrateful (wang ⁴ ên ¹).
<i>mei⁴-liang²-hsin¹</i>	昧良心	same.
<i>mei⁴-shuang³</i>	昧爽	day-break (li ² ming ²).
<i>mei⁴-tung¹-hsi¹</i>	昧東西	to embezzle things (no ² i ²).

<i>mei⁴-yin²-tzū³</i>	昧銀子	to embezzle money (t'ou ¹ ch'ieh ⁴).
<i>mei⁴ 962c</i>	目 昧 ^{783b587c}	dullness of sight.
<i>mei⁴-mu⁴</i>	目 昧目	same (mo ¹ hu ²).
<i>mei⁴ 962b</i>	宀 寐 ^{583b587b}	to close the eye, to sleep.
<i>mei⁴-ch'in³</i>	寐寢	same (shui ⁴ chiao ⁴).
<i>mei⁴ 959a</i>	疒 瘥 ^{780c587b}	anxiety, care (also <i>hui</i>) (kua ⁴ lü ⁴).
<i>mei⁴-ch'i⁴</i>	瘥氣	ill-luck (tao ³ mei ² , hui ⁴ ch'i ⁴).
MĒN¹ 965a	手 捫 ^{785b577b}	to take hold of, to feel (pa ⁴).
<i>mên¹-hsin¹</i>	捫心	to lay hand on heart.
<i>mên¹-shih¹</i>	捫虱	to crack lice. [573.
<i>mên¹ 964c</i>	人 們 ^{785a577a}	plural particle of persons. M. 7,
<i>mên¹-lo²-chu³-i⁴</i>	們羅主義	Munroe doctrine.
MĒN² 963b 門 白	門 ^{784a576a}	a gate, door, a class, Rad. 169.
<i>mên²-ch'a¹-kuan¹</i>	門插關	the bolt of a door (shuan ¹).
<i>mên²-chên³</i>	門枕	stone support under door frame.
<i>mên²-ch'i²</i>	門旗	a leader's flag; a gate-flag. [door.
<i>mên²-chuang⁴-huo⁴</i>	門莊貨	cheap goods exposed before the
<i>mên²-ch'uang¹</i>	門窗	doors and windows (ch'uang ¹ hu ⁴).
<i>mên³-chün¹</i>	門軍	a guard at a gate (pa ⁴ mên ² , k'an ¹
<i>mên²-fêng¹</i>	門風	reputation (of a family). [mên ²].
<i>mên²-fêng¹</i>	門封	bribe to gate man.
<i>mên²-fêng⁴</i>	門縫	the crack of a door (i ¹ shan ⁴ mên ²).
<i>mün²-hsia⁴</i>	門下	in the family; a disciple (mên ² jên ²).
<i>mên²-hsin¹</i>	門心	the centre of a door, the panel.
<i>mên²-hsü⁴</i>	門婿	son-in-law (nü ³ hsü ⁴).
<i>mên²-hu⁴</i>	門戶	a door, a family.
<i>mên²-hu⁴-ts'ê³-tzü³</i>	門戶冊子	a list of the inmates of a house.
<i>mên²-hu⁴-tung⁴-k'ai¹</i>	門戶洞開	"open door" policy (k'ai ¹ fang ¹) N.
<i>mên²-huan²-tzü³</i>	門環子	knocker of a door (p'ai ¹ mên ²).
<i>mên²-jên²</i>	門人	a disciple, a pupil (t'u ² ti ⁴). [mên ²].
<i>mên²-k'ai¹-liao³</i>	門開了	the door is open (ch'ang ³ k'ai ¹
<i>mên²-k'an³</i>	門檻	threshold of a door (k'an, also hsien).
<i>mên²-k'ou³-r'h²</i>	門口兒	the entrance to a door, a porch.
<i>mên²-kuan¹</i>	門關	the bolt of a door (shuan ¹).
<i>mên²-kuan¹-liao³</i>	門關了	the door is shut (pi ⁴ mên ²).
<i>mên²-k'uang⁴</i>	門框	the side posts of a door.
<i>mên²-kuei¹</i>	門規	fees to door-keepers.
<i>mên²-kung¹</i>	門公	a gate-keeper (pa ⁴ mên ² , k'an ¹ mên ²).
<i>mên²-li³</i>	門裏	indoors, within the door.
<i>mên²-li⁴</i>	門吏	a gate-keeper (yamên) (pa ⁴ mên ²).

mên²-lien²	門簾
mên²-lou² (tzū)	門樓
mên²-lu⁴	門路
mên²-mei²	門楣
mên²-mien⁴	門面
mên²-p'ai²	門牌
mên²-pao¹	門包
mên²-pu⁴	門簿
mên²-shan⁴-tzū³	門扇子
mên²-shang⁴	門上
mên²-shên²	門神
mên²-shêng¹	門生
mên²-shih⁴	門市
mên²-shou³	門首
mên²-shuan¹	門門
mên²-so⁴-shang⁴-liao³	門鎖上了
mên²-tang¹-hu⁴-tui⁴	門當戶對
mên²-tao⁴	門道
mên²-ti⁴	門第
mên²-ting¹	門丁
mên²-t'ing²	門庭
mên²-t'u³	門徒
mên²-tun¹	門墩
mên²-tun¹-hu³	門墩虎
mên²-tzū³	門子
mên²-wai⁴	門外
mên²-ya²	門牙

MĒN⁴ 964c 懣們	悶 785a577c
mên⁴-ch'i⁴	悶氣
mên⁴-chiu³	悶酒
mên⁴-chu⁴-liao³	悶住了
mên⁴-chüan⁴	悶倦
mên⁴-hsin¹	悶心
mên⁴-huo³	悶火
mên⁴-jê⁴	悶熱
mên⁴-jên²	悶人
mên⁴-k'ou³	悶口
mên⁴-kuan⁴	悶罐
mên⁴-mên⁴	悶悶
mên⁴-mên⁴-pu⁴-lé⁴	悶悶不樂
mên⁴-piao³	悶表

door-screens (lien² tzü³).
storey over city-gate (ku³ lou³).
an opening; occupation (t'ou²).
the lintel of a door.
the front of a door or shop.
list of persons put on the door.
gate-keeper's perquisites (mên²).
a visitor's book at the door. [kuei¹].
the leaf of a door.
a gate-keeper (pa⁴ mên²).
door gods (hêng¹ ha¹ êrh⁴ chiang⁴).
pupils, disciples (t'u² ti⁴).
to sell on the premises.
a porchway, an entrance.
a big bar across the door.
the door is locked.
a suitable marriage (yin¹ yüan²).
occupation, skill (shih⁴ yeh⁴).
reputation, social position (ming²).
a door-keeper. [shêng¹].
the house, the family (chia¹ t'ing¹).
pupils, disciples (mêng² t'ung²).
stone at side under door frame.
stone tiger by doorway.
slaves, gatemen, &c.
out of doors.
front teeth (ya² ch'ih³).

sorry, sad. to cover. [hsing⁴].
to conceal anger, dumps (sao³).
to drink alone.
he is puzzled, he can't answer.
wearied; grieved.
to close the hands in prayer.
to cover up the fire with ashes.
stifling hot (tsao⁴ jê⁴).
a melancholy person.
to shut up, silenced.
a sealed-up jar.
sorry, melancholy, (fa¹ mên⁴).
very melancholy (kao¹ hsing⁴).
hunter watch.

mên²-ssü³ 悶死
 mên⁴-tê²-hên² 悶得狠
 mên⁴-tê²-huang² 悶得慌
 mên⁴-tso⁴ 悶坐
 mên⁴-yao⁴-shui³ 悶藥水

to die of anxiety.
 exceedingly sorry (na⁴ mên⁴).
 dull, sad, ennui (ch'ou² mên⁴). [yen².
 sitting in silence (pi⁴ k'ou³ wu²
 chloroform (mêng¹ yao⁴ shui³).

MĒNG¹ 969b 心忪 慘 787a610b
 mêng¹-mêng¹ 慘慘
 mêng¹-tung³ 慘懂
 mêng¹ 966b 水 濛 786b608c
 mêng¹-mêng¹ 濛濛
 mêng¹-sung¹-yü³ 濛淞雨
 mêng¹ 966c 目 矇 786b609a
 mêng¹-han⁴ 矇汗
 mêng¹-hun⁴ 矇混
 mêng¹-liang⁴ 矇亮
 mêng¹ 966b 日 矇 786b608c
 mêng¹-lung² 矇朧

stupid, doltish. [looking.
 an ignorant appearance, stupid
 thick-headed, stupid (yü² cho¹).
 mist, drizzling rain (hsiao³ yü³).
 same (wu⁴ ch'í⁴).
 drizzling rain (hsi⁴ yü³).
 blind; ignorant. [hun²).
 medicine to stupefy (yao⁴, mi²
 confused, in confusion (luan⁴).
 break of day (t'ien¹ ming²).
 dawn. [mêng¹ lung²).
 dim light before dawn (t'ien¹

MĒNG² 965c 辨 廿 蒙 785c608a
 mêng²-ch'ing² 蒙情
 mêng²-ên¹ 蒙恩
 mêng²-hsiao² 蒙學
 mêng²-hsün⁴ 蒙訓
 mêng²-hung³-jên² 蒙哄人
 mêng²-jên² 蒙人
 mêng²-ku³ 蒙古
 mêng²-kuan³ 蒙館
 mêng²-kuo³ 蒙藪
 mêng²-mei⁴-wu²chih¹ 蒙昧無知
 mêng²-pi⁴ [ts'êng² 蒙蔽
 mêng²-shang³-i¹ 蒙上一層
 mêng²-t'ou²-kai⁴lien³ 蒙頭蓋臉
 mêng²-t'ung² 蒙童
 mêng²-t'ung²-yüan² 蒙童園
 mêng²-yang¹-yüan² 蒙養院
 mêng²-yao⁴-shui³ 蒙藥水
 mêng² 968a 辨 廿 萌 787c579a
 mêng²-chao⁴ 萌兆
 mêng²-hsiang³ 萌想
 mêng²-nien⁴ 萌念
 mêng²-t'iao² 萌條

to receive, dull (shou⁴). [ch'ing²).
 receive favours from equal (ling³
 receive favours (from superior
 infant education. [(shou⁴ ên¹).
 to receive instruction (k'ai¹ mêng²).
 to humbug (hung³).
 to humbug a person Gi¹.
 Mongolia (k'ou³ wai⁴ Gi³).
 a school for young children (ch'í³
 to wrap (pao¹ ch'í³ lai²). [mêng²).
 in dense ignorance (hu² t'u²).
 to hoodwink (hung³ p'ien⁴).
 put on another layer over it.
 to cover the head and face.
 ignorant lad, i. e., a pupil of mine
 kindergarten. [(vs. ling² t'u²).
 same.
 chloroform (mên⁴ yao⁴).
 plants budding, shoot forth.
 first sign of incipient action.
 the first risings of thought (nien⁴
 same. [t'ou²).
 young twigs.

- mêng²-ya²* 萌芽
mêng²-ya²-shih²-tai⁴ 萌芽時代
mêng²(mîng)968a 盟^{787c579b}
mêng²-hsiang¹ 盟兄
mêng²-hsiang¹-ti⁴ 盟兄弟
mêng²-shih⁴ 盟誓
mêng²-ti⁴ 盟弟
mêng²-yo¹ 盟約
 to put forth buds or shoots (fa¹ period of growth, budding. [ya²]. an oath; or covenant (ch⁴ shih⁴). sworn brothers (hsieh³ lin² lin²). same (pai⁴ pa³ tzū³). oaths, vows; to swear, to vow. sworn brothers. a treaty, a compact (ho² yo¹ or [yüeh⁴].
- MĒNG³ 968c** 犬 猛^{788a610a}
mêng³-chîn⁴ 猛進
mêng³-chuang⁴ 猛撞
mêng³-hsing⁴ 猛性
mêng³-hu³ 猛虎
mêng³-jan² 猛然
mêng³-jên² 猛人
mêng³-kou³ 猛狗
mêng³-ku¹-ting¹-ti¹ 猛孤釘的
mêng³-li⁴ 猛力
mêng³-lieh⁴ 猛烈
mêng³-shou⁴ 猛獸
mêng³-yung³ 猛勇
mêng³ 969a 虫 蠓^{786c610a}
mêng³-ch'ung² 蠓虫
 fierce, cruel (pao⁴ mêng³). radical reform N. to fiercely rush into (ch'uang³). fierce disposition. a fierce tiger, ferocious (lao³ hu³). suddenly, rapidly. M. 322 (hu¹). a ferocious person (hsiang¹ o⁴). a savage dog (ch'üan³). suddenly (lêng³ ku¹ ting¹ ti¹). strength. ferocious, brave (hsiang¹ mêng³). a fierce beast (yeh³ shou⁴). brave (ta⁴ tan⁴). a gnat; tadpoles. same.
- MĒNG⁴ 968b** 子 孟^{788a580c}
mêng⁴-ch'iu¹ 孟秋
mêng⁴-ch'un¹ 孟春
mêng⁴-fu¹-tzü³ 孟夫子
mêng⁴-hsia⁴ 孟夏
mêng⁴-k'o¹ 孟軻
mêng⁴-lang⁴ 孟浪
mêng⁴-mu³-san¹-ch'ien¹ 孟母三遷
mêng⁴-mu³-tsê²-lin² 孟母擇鄰
mêng⁴-tung¹ [k'o¹] 孟冬
mêng⁴-tzü³ (mêng⁴) 孟子
mêng⁴ 967a 夕 夢^{787a610b}
mêng⁴-chao⁴ 夢兆
mêng⁴-chien¹ 夢間
mêng⁴-chien³ 夢見
mêng⁴-hsiang³ [tao⁴] 夢想
mêng⁴-hsiang³-pu⁴- 夢想不到
 first, senior, superior, S. the first month of autumn. the first month of spring. Mencius (B. C. 372-289). the first month of summer. Mencius. careless. [times. Mencius' mother moved three ditto selected her neighbors. the first month of winter. Mencius; last of the "Four Books." to dream (tso⁴ mêng⁴). [R. 153. some prognostic in a dream (yü⁴ in a dream. [chao⁴]. to see in a dream (i⁴ hsiang⁴). dreaming thoughts, reveries. should never have dreamed of.

mêng⁴-hsing³
 mêng⁴-hua⁴
 mêng⁴-i¹-ch'ang²
 mêng⁴-mei⁴
 mêng⁴-ya¹

夢醒
 夢話
 夢一場
 夢寐
 夢壓

to awake from dreams (hsing³).
 visionary language (huan⁴ hsiang³).
 a dream; the present world (hung²
 to dream; visionary. [ch'ên²].
 the nightmare (ya¹ shui⁴).

MI² 970a 毛 迷^{789a589a}
 mi²-chêng⁴
 mi²-hun²
 mi²-hun²-chên⁴
 mi²-hun²-t'ang¹
 mi²-huo⁴
 mi²-lu⁴
 mi²-hsin¹
 mi²-hsin⁴
 mi²-hu¹-hu¹
 mi²-mêng¹-yao⁴
 mi²-mi²-hu²-hu²
 mi²-mi²-mêng² mêng²
 mi²-shih¹
 mi²-t'u²
 mi² 970b 弓 彌^{789b589b}
 mi²-fêng¹
 mi²-fêng⁴
 mi²-lê⁴-fo²
 mi²-lê⁴-yüan⁴
 mi²-pu³
 mi²-pu²-k'uei¹ k'ung¹
 mi²-yüeh⁴
 mi² 970b 言 謎^{789c591c}
 mi²-êrh²
 mi²-yin³
 mi²-yü³
 mi² (mieh) 975c 竹 篾^{793c593c}
 mi²-hsi²
 mi²-hsiang¹-tzü³
 mi²-tzü³

迷^{789a589a}
 迷症
 迷魂
 迷魂陣
 迷魂湯
 迷惑
 迷路
 迷心
 迷信
 迷忽忽
 迷蒙藥
 迷迷糊糊
 迷迷濛濛
 迷失
 迷途
 彌^{789b589b}
 彌封
 彌縫
 彌勒佛
 彌勒院
 彌補
 彌補虧空
 彌月
 謎^{789c591c}
 謎兒
 謎隱
 謎語
 篾^{793c593c}
 篾蓆
 篾箱子
 篾子

to puzzle, to bewitch.
 a sort of idiocy (ch'ih² tai¹).
 deceived, puzzled (kou¹ hun²).
 infatuated (hun¹ mi²). [tion].
 draught of oblivion (in transmigra-
 to be decived, deluded (yin³ yu⁴).
 to have lost the road.
 infatuation (hun¹ mi² pu⁴ hsing³).
 superstition.
 foolish, absent-minded.
 chloroform, anaesthetic.
 absent-minded.
 drizzling, thick.
 to lose, to stray (shih¹ mi²).
 to have lost the road.
 to reach. [essay].
 to paste slip over name, e.g., on
 to mend; to fill up a crack.
 a Buddha still to come (jan² têng¹
 a Buddhist temple (miao⁴). [fo²].
 to fill up.
 to pay debts.
 a boy born thirty days; a full month.
 a riddle, a puzzle.
 riddle.
 same.
 same (ts'ai¹ mi², ta³ ko⁴ mi² êrh²).
 splints, strips, laths.
 a mat made of bamboo-skin (chu²
 a bamboo box. [ch'i⁴].
 the bamboo ribs of a fan (shan¹tzü³).
 [119. See tao⁴, mi³ S.
 hulled rice; seeds (i¹ li⁴ mi³). Rad.
 congee, rice gruel.
 "rice pearls," rice.

MI³ 969a 米 米^{788b590b}
 mi³-chou¹
 mi³-chu¹

*Note 69.

<i>mi³-chung¹-ch'ung²</i>	米中虫	weevil in rice.
<i>mi³-fan⁴</i>	米飯	cooked rice or millet (hsi ¹ fan ⁴).
<i>mi³-fên³</i>	米粉	rice flour (mai ⁴ mien ⁴).
<i>mi³-jên²</i>	米仁	pearl barley.
<i>mi³-k'ang¹</i>	米糠	rice husks or chaff.
<i>mi³-li⁴</i>	米粒	rice.
<i>mi³-liang²</i>	米糧	food in general, rations (liang ² shih ²).
<i>mi³-mien⁴</i>	米麪	rice and flour, rice flour.
<i>mi³-sê⁴-i¹-shang¹</i>	米色衣裳	straw-colored clothing.
<i>mi³-shêng¹</i>	米升	a rice measure (about 1 catty 12
<i>mi³-t'ang¹</i>	米湯	congee. [ounces].
<i>mi³-t'ang¹-jên²</i>	米湯人	to flatter a person.
<i>mi³-tien⁴</i>	米店	a rice shop.
<i>mi³-tou³</i>	米斗	a rice measure (10 shêng).
<i>mi³-t'u⁴</i>	米突	metre (measure).
<i>mi³ 971b</i>	非靡 ^{790a591a}	not; extravagant, etc.
<i>mi³-li⁴</i>	靡麗	beautiful, elegant.
<i>mi³-man⁴</i>	靡漫	vague, loose.
<i>mi³-mi²</i>	靡靡	slowly, leisurely.
<i>mi³ 969c</i>	目眯 ^{789a590c}	blinded, sand in eyes.
<i>mi³-yen³</i>	眯眼	same.
<i>mi³ 971c</i>	弓弭	repress, stop.
<i>mi³-ping¹-hui⁴</i>	弭兵會	Universal Peace Society.
MI⁴ 972b	密 ^{791a596a}	secret, profound. See mi ⁴ below.
<i>mi⁴-cha²</i>	密割	a secret despatch (wên ² shu ¹).
<i>mi⁴-ch'ên²</i>	密陳	a secret statement to, e. g., the
<i>mi⁴-ch'ieh⁴</i>	密切	close connection. [Throne.
<i>mi⁴-ch'üan¹</i>	密圈	small circle in punctuation. [mi ⁴].
<i>mi⁴-hou⁴</i>	密厚	close or intimate friendship (ch'in ¹
<i>mi⁴-mi⁴-shih²-shih²</i>	密密實實	very closely, thickly (ch'ou ² mi ⁴).
<i>mi⁴-mi⁴-tsa²-tsa²</i>	密密雜雜	many and multifarious (lei ⁴ lei ⁴).
<i>mi⁴-shih⁴</i>	密室	a secret or private apartment (yen ²
<i>mi⁴-shih⁴</i>	密事	a secret affair. [mi ⁴].
<i>mi⁴-tien⁴</i>	密電	a secret telegram.
<i>mi⁴-yen²</i>	密言	secrets, private talk.
<i>mi⁴-yo⁴</i>	密約	a secret treaty. [yu ³].
<i>mi⁴-yu³</i>	密友	an intimate friend (chih ¹ chi ³ p'êng ²
<i>mi⁴-yü⁴</i>	密諭	a secret decree (shêng ⁴ chih ³).
<i>mi⁴-yün²-pu⁴-yü⁴</i>	密雲不雨	dense clouds hold no rain.
<i>mi⁴ 972a</i>	虫蜜 ^{790c596b}	honey; sweet; flattering (fêng ¹ mi ⁴).
<i>mi⁴-ch'ao³</i>	蜜炒	fried in honey.

<i>mi⁴-chien⁴</i>	蜜餞	comfits, preserves.
<i>mi⁴-chih¹</i>	蜜汁	honey, syrup.
<i>mi⁴-fang²</i>	蜜房	the honey-combs (fêng ¹ fang ²).
<i>mi⁴-fêng¹</i>	蜜蜂	the honey bee (huang ² fêng ¹).
<i>mi⁴-kao¹</i>	蜜糕	preserves dried in honey.
<i>mi⁴-kuo³</i>	蜜菓	preserved fruit.
<i>mi⁴-la⁴</i>	蜜蠟	bees-wax.
<i>mi⁴-li³-t'iao²-yu²</i>	蜜裡調油	to mix oil in honey (fig.).
<i>mi⁴-po¹-lo²</i>	蜜菠蘿	the pine-apple.
<i>mi⁴-shih²</i>	蜜石	amber.
<i>mi⁴-t'ang²</i>	蜜糖	honey.
<i>mi⁴-t'ien²</i>	蜜甜	sweet as honey (kan ¹ tien ²).
<i>mi⁴-t'o²-sêng²</i>	蜜陀僧	litharge.
<i>mi⁴-tsui³</i>	蜜嘴	flattering, specious (ch'an ³ mei ⁴).
<i>mi⁴-wang²</i>	蜜王	queen bee.
<i>mi⁴-wo¹</i>	蜜窩	cells; a beehive.
<i>mi⁴-yü³</i>	蜜語	"sweet talk," flattery.
<i>mi⁴ 971a</i>	糜 <small>米 789c590a</small>	congee, gruel dissolved.
<i>mi⁴-chou¹</i>	糜粥	congee, rice-gruel.
<i>mi⁴-fei⁴</i>	糜費	to waste (k'uang ² fei ⁴).
<i>mi⁴-lan⁴</i>	糜爛	boiled to rags (chu ³ lan ⁴).
<i>mi⁴-pai⁴</i>	糜敗	completely ruined.
<i>mi⁴-san⁴</i>	糜散	scattered, wasted.
<i>mi⁴ 972a</i>	覓 <small>見 覓 790c596c</small>	to seek; to hunt for.
<i>mi⁴-fang³</i>	覓訪	to enquire after (hsün ² chao ³).
<i>mi⁴-han⁴</i>	覓汗	a hired man (ku ⁴ kung ¹ jên ³).
<i>mi⁴-jên²</i>	覓人	to search for a person; to hire.
<i>mi⁴-so³</i>	覓索	to seek, to get.
<i>mi⁴ 972a</i>	宓 <small>宀</small>	rest S.
<i>mi⁴ 10912</i>	秘 <small>禾</small>	secret (ao ⁴ , see pi ⁴).
<i>mi⁴-mi⁴</i>	秘密	same.
<i>mi⁴-mi⁴-chiao⁴</i>	秘密教	a secret sect.

MIAO¹ 口 喵 ○ ○ mew of a cat.
miao¹miao¹chiao⁴huan⁴ 喵喵叫喚 same.

MIAO² 973b 艸 廿 苗 792a501a sprouts S.
miao²-ch'uang² 苗床 a sprouting bed.
miao²-ho⁴ 苗禾 young corn (ho² miao²).
miao²-hua²-shih² 苗華實 blade, flower, and fruit (kuo³ tzü³).
miao²-i⁴ 苗裔 descendants (hou⁴ ssü⁴). [etc.].
miao²-tzü³ 苗子 Miao tribes (a race in *Ssü-ch'uan*,

miao² 973c 手才 描^{792a591c}
 miao²-chin¹ 描金
 miao²-chin¹-kuei⁴ 描金櫃
 miao²-ch'ing²-hsieh³- 描情寫景
 miao²-hsieh³ [ching³ 描寫
 miao²-hua⁴ 描畫
 miao²-hung²-ko² 描紅格
 miao²-hung²-mo¹tzũ³ 描紅模子
 miao²-mei² 描眉
 miao²-mu² 描摹
 miao²-tzũ⁴ 描字

to paint, to draw (hui⁴, hua⁴).
 to gild on porcelain (tu⁴ chin¹).
 a gilt box.
 to describe emotions and write of
 to sketch, to trace. [scenery.
 to paint a picture (hua⁴ hua⁴).
 red characters for children to copy.
 black ink over red characters (lin²).
 to paint the eye brows (yen³ mei²).
 sketch an outline.
 to copy writing.

MIAO³ 974c 艸廿 藐^{793a592b}
 miao³-hsiao³ 藐小
 miao³-shih⁴ 藐視
 miao³-shih⁴-jên² 藐視人
 miao³ 974c 水 渺^{792c592a}
 miao³-mang² 渺茫
 miao³-mang²-wu²- 渺茫無憑
 miao³-miao³ [p'ing² 渺渺
 miao³ 974b 木 杪^{792b592b}
 miao³ 974b 禾 秒
 miao³ 975b 日 杳

contempt; to despise.
 small.
 despise (k'an⁴ pu⁴ ch'i³).
 to despise a person (ch'ing¹ k'an⁴,
 vast, indistinct. [lêng³ hsiao⁴).
 same.
 baseless (huang³ tan⁴).
 boundless, indistinct.
 highest point of tree, a twig (shao¹).
 least mite, a second.
 obscure, distant. Also yao³.

MIAO⁴ 974a 女 妙^{792b592b}
 miao⁴-ch'i⁴ 妙計
 miao⁴-ch'i² 妙奇
 miao⁴-ch'i²-ti¹ 妙奇的
 miao⁴-chüeh² 妙絕
 miao⁴-chüeh² 妙訣
 miao⁴-fa³ or shu⁴ 妙法 or 術
 miao⁴-jên² 妙人
 miao⁴-ling²-chi³-ho² 妙齡幾何
 miao⁴-nien² 妙年
 miao⁴-pu⁴-k'o³-yen² 妙不可言
 miao⁴-pu⁴-kuo⁴ 妙不過
 miao⁴-shên² 妙甚
 miao⁴-shou³ [ch'un¹ 妙手
 miao⁴-shou³-hui²- 妙手回春
 miao⁴ 975a 廣 廟^{793a592c}
 miao⁴-chu³ 廟主
 miao⁴-hao⁴ 廟號

admirable, subtle.
 a capital plan (ch'u¹ ch'i²).
 admirable! wonderful (mei³ hao³).
 admirably, wonderfully.
 admirable (hao³ miao⁴).
 abstruse, occult.
 an admirable plan. [(mei³).
 a beautiful or excellent person
 how old are you? (to young per-
 young (nien¹ yu⁴). [sons].
 indescribably wonderful.
 not to be surpassed.
 admirable in the extreme.
 an admirable skillful hand.
 compliment to a doctor (on a tablet).
 a temple (ssũ⁴ yüan⁴, an¹ t'ang²).
 lay manager of temple (shih¹ chu³).
 posthumous name of an emperor.

miao⁴-huo⁴ 廟貨
 miao⁴-t'ang² 廟堂
 miao⁴-yü³ 廟宇
 miao⁴ 988b 言 謬

MIEH¹ 975b 口 咩 咩^{793b583b}
 mieh¹-mieh¹ 咩咩
 mieh¹ 975b 乜^{793b583b}
 mieh¹-hsieh²cho²yen³ 乜斜着眼

MIEH⁴ 975c 水 滅^{793c593a}
 mieh⁴-chih⁴-ch'i⁴ 滅志氣
 mieh⁴-chüeh² 滅絕
 mieh⁴-chung³ 滅種
 mieh⁴-hsi² 滅息
 mieh⁴-huo³ 滅火
 mieh⁴-k'ung³-tzü³ 滅孔子
 mieh⁴-kuo² 滅國
 mieh⁴-liao³ 滅了
 mieh⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³ 滅了沒有
 mieh⁴-mei² 滅沒
 mieh⁴-mên² 滅門
 mieh⁴-mên²-chü³tsu² 滅門九族
 mieh⁴-pu⁴-liao³ 滅不了
 mieh⁴-tê²-liao³ 滅得了
 mieh⁴-têng¹ 滅燈
 mieh⁴-tsu² 滅族
 mieh⁴-wang² 滅亡
 mieh⁴ 975c 竹 篾^{793c593c}

MIEN² 976b 木 棉^{704b594a}
 mien²-ao³ 棉襖
 mien²-fan²-pu⁴ 棉帆布
 mien²-hsieh² 棉鞋
 mien²-hsien⁴ 棉線
 mien²-hsü⁴ 棉絮
 mien²-hua¹ 棉花
 mien²-hua¹-pu⁴ 棉花布
 mien²-hua¹-tso⁴-ti¹ 棉花做的
 mien²-i¹-fu² 棉衣服
 mien²-i¹-shang¹ 棉衣裳
 mien²-k'o¹ 棉殼

fairings; trumpery.
 hall of audience, a temple (tien⁴yü³).
 a Taoist temple, temples in general
 error S. (miu, niu). [(ni² kuan¹).

bleating of sheep (yang² ch'ün²).
 same.

eyes crossing S.
 squint-eyed (hsieh² yên³).

to extinguish, to exterminate.

to weaken one's resolution.

to exterminate.

race extinction.

to extinguish (hsiao¹ mieh⁴).

to extinguish a fire or light.

to abolish the influence of Confucius-

to destroy a country (wang² kuo²)-

extinguished (chin⁴ liao³).

is it extinguished?

to extinguish; dead.

to exterminate all the family.

same (ch'ao¹ chia¹).

unable to extinguish (hsi²).

able to extinguish. [têng¹].

put out candle or lamp (ch'ui⁴

to cut off whole family or clan.

exterminated, dead.

splints. See mi².

the cotton tree, cotton.

a wadded coat (chia² ao³).

cotton duck.

wadded shoes (wêng¹ hsieh²).

cotton thread.

waste cotton, down.

raw cotton.

cotton cloth, calico (pu⁴ p'i³).

made of cotton.

cotton clothes (chia¹ tan¹).

same.

cotton in capsule.

<i>mien</i> ² - <i>k'u</i> ⁴ (<i>tzü</i> ³)	棉褲(子)	wadded trousers.
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>p'ao</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ³	棉袍子	wadded gown.
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>pei</i> ⁴ - <i>t'ai</i> ¹ - <i>'rh</i> ²	棉被胎兒	cotton bed quilts (<i>pei</i> ⁴ <i>wo</i> ¹).
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>pu</i> ⁴	棉布	cotton cloth.
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ³	棉子	cotton seed.
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ³ - <i>ping</i> ³	棉子餅	cotton seed cakes.
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ³ - <i>yu</i> ³	棉子油	cotton seed oil.
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>yü</i> ³ - <i>ling</i> ³	綿羽綾	cotton lastings. [enduring; weak.
<i>mien</i> ² 976c 糸 絲	綿 ^{794c593a}	soft, downy floss silk; connected;
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>ch'ang</i> ²	綿長	lasting, perpetual (<i>yung</i> ³ <i>ch'ang</i> ²).
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>chih</i> ³	綿紙	coarse paper (<i>ts'ao</i> ³ <i>chih</i> ³).
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>ch'ou</i> ²	綿綢	silk and cotton mixture.
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>hsien</i> ⁴	綿線	silk thread.
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>juan</i> ²	綿輦	soft, pliant, flexible.
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>li</i> ⁴	綿力	weak, of little strength (<i>juan</i> ³ <i>jo</i> ⁴).
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>lien</i> ² - <i>chih</i> ³	綿連紙	soft sort of paper.
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>mien</i> ² - <i>pu</i> ⁴ -	綿綿不絕	perpetual.
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>sha</i> ¹ [chüeh ²	綿紗	fine muslin, cotton yarn.
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>ssü</i> ¹	綿絲	silk thread, sewing silk.
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ³	綿子	silk quilting.
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>yang</i> ²	綿羊	the sheep (<i>shan</i> ¹ <i>yang</i> ²).
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>yang</i> ² - <i>jung</i> ²	綿羊絨	foreign woollen cloth (<i>ni</i> ¹ <i>jung</i> ²).
<i>mieu</i> ² 976b 目	眠 ^{794b594a}	to sleep (<i>shui</i> ⁴ <i>chiao</i> ⁴).
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>hsia</i> ⁴	眠下	to lie down (<i>t'ang</i> ³ <i>hsia</i> ⁴ , <i>wo</i> ⁴).
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>mu</i> ⁴	眠目	to close the eyes (<i>pi</i> ⁴ <i>yen</i> ³).
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>shui</i> ⁴	眠睡	to sleep (<i>an</i> ¹ <i>mien</i> ²).
<i>mien</i> ² - <i>wo</i> ⁴	眠臥	same (<i>k'un</i> ⁴ , <i>k'o</i> ² <i>shui</i> ⁴).

MIEN ³ 979b 儿	免 ^{796b594b}	to avoid, spare, remit (<i>pi</i> ⁴ , <i>to</i> ³).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>chan</i> ⁴	免戰	to avoid a battle (<i>ta</i> ³ <i>chang</i> ⁴).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>chan</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'i</i> ²	免戰旗	a flag of truce (<i>hsi</i> ² <i>kan</i> ¹ <i>ko</i> ¹).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>chan</i> ⁴ - <i>p'ai</i> ²	免戰牌	same (tablet of wood).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>chien</i> ⁴	免見	to decline seeing (<i>tang</i> ³ <i>chia</i> ⁴).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>chih</i> ²	免職	to put out of office (<i>ko</i> ² <i>chih</i> ²).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>ch'ü</i> ⁴	免去	to avoid, to reject (<i>yen</i> ⁴ <i>ch'i</i> ⁴).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>fei</i> ⁴ - <i>hsiao</i> ² - <i>o</i> ²	免費學額	a scholarship exempting from fees.
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>hsing</i> ²	免行	to abrogate (<i>fei</i> ⁴ <i>tiao</i> ⁴).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>hsing</i> ² - <i>chiu</i> ⁴ - <i>fa</i> ³	免行舊法	to abolish old laws.
<i>mien</i> ³ <i>k'ai</i> ¹ - <i>tsun</i> ¹ - <i>k'ou</i> ³	免開尊口	I give no credit (<i>pu</i> ⁴ <i>shê</i> ¹).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>kuan</i> ¹	免官	to remove from office.
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>kuan</i> ¹	免冠	to put off the cap (<i>chai</i> ¹ <i>mao</i> ⁴ <i>tzü</i> ³).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>lao</i> ²	免勞	to prevent trouble (<i>shêng</i> ³ <i>shih</i> ⁴).

<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>li</i> ³	免禮	to remit the ceremony (<i>liang</i> ³ <i>pien</i> ⁴).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>liao</i> ³	免了	don't use it, dispense with it.
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>p'iao</i> ⁴	免票	a pass on railway.
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>liao</i> ³ - <i>ti</i> ¹	免不了的	can't be avoided (<i>pu</i> ⁴ <i>tê</i> ³ <i>i</i> ³).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>tê</i> ²	免不得	indispensable, unavoidable.
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>shê</i> ⁴	免赦	to forgive (<i>shê</i> ⁴ <i>mien</i> ³ , <i>jao</i> ³ <i>shu</i> ⁴).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>shui</i> ⁴ - <i>chih</i> ² - <i>chao</i> ⁴	免稅執照	an "exemption certificate."
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>shui</i> ⁴ - <i>tan</i> ¹	免稅單	same (Customs).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>tê</i> ²	免得	to avoid, lest (<i>k'ung</i> ⁴ <i>p'a</i> ⁴).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>t'o</i> ¹	免脫	to put away, to escape, to avoid.
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>tsu</i> ¹ (<i>liang</i> ²)	免租 (糧)	to remit rent or taxes.
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>ts'u</i> ⁴	免醋	to put no vinegar in food.
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>tsui</i> ⁴	免罪	to forgive an offence (<i>hsiao</i> ¹ <i>tsui</i> ⁴).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>wei</i> ³	免桅	to let down the mast.
<i>mien</i> ³ 980c	力勉 ^{797a594b}	to use effort (<i>fên</i> ² <i>li</i> ⁴).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>ch'iang</i> ²	勉強	to force (<i>ch'iang</i> ³ <i>pi</i> ¹).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>jên</i> ² - <i>wei</i> ² - <i>shan</i> ⁴	勉人爲善	to urge to goodness.
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>li</i> ⁴	勉勵	to urge to strenuous exertions.
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>li</i> ⁴	勉力	to exert one's strength (<i>zung</i> ⁴ <i>chin</i> ⁴).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>li</i> ⁴ - <i>nien</i> ⁴ - <i>shu</i> ¹	勉勵念書	exert yourself to study hard (<i>kung</i> ¹
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>li</i> ⁴	勉勵	to urge to exertion (<i>ts'ui</i> ¹ <i>pi</i> ¹). [<i>shu</i> ¹ :
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>li</i> ⁴ - <i>hui</i> ⁴	勉勵會	the Christian Endeavour Society.
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>mien</i> ³ - <i>ch'iang</i> ²	勉勉強強	constant effort, force.
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>tz'ü</i> ² [<i>ch'iang</i> ²	勉詞	moral teaching.
<i>mien</i> ³ 978c	心忖 ^{795c594a}	to consider.
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>huai</i> ²	忖懷	same.
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>nien</i> ⁴	忖念	same.
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>t'ien</i> ³	忖慚	shy, timid, bashful (<i>han</i> ² <i>hsiu</i> ¹).
<i>mien</i> ³ 978c	糸緬 ^{796a595a}	to remember.
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>tien</i> ⁴	緬甸	Burmah.
<i>mien</i> ³ (<i>wan</i>) ^{1545a} 女	媿 ^{797a1039a}	to bear a child.
<i>mien</i> ³ 980a	冑冕 ^{797a594c}	crown, diadem (<i>kuan</i> ¹ <i>mien</i> ³).
<i>mien</i> ³ - <i>liu</i> ²	冕旒	a crown, e.g., bridal (<i>hsin</i> ¹ <i>niang</i> ²).
MIEN ⁴ 977a	面 ^{794c595a}	the face, the surface. Rad. 126.
<i>mien</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ao</i> ² - <i>li</i> ³	面朝裏	inside out, face inwards.
<i>mien</i> ⁴ - <i>chiang</i> ³	面講	discuss verbally (see below).
<i>mien</i> ⁴ - <i>chien</i> ⁴	面見	to visit; to see (<i>wang</i> ⁴ <i>hou</i> ⁴).
<i>mien</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ien</i> ²	面前	before, in front of (<i>kên</i> ¹ <i>ch'ien</i> ²).
<i>mien</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ih</i> ⁴	面赤	a red face; to blush (<i>han</i> ² <i>hsiu</i> ¹).
<i>mien</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ing</i> ³	面請	to personally request.
<i>mien</i> ⁴ - <i>chü</i> ⁴	面具	a mask (<i>kuei</i> ³ <i>lien</i> ³).

<i>mien⁴-chün¹</i>	面君	to have an audience (yin ³ chien ⁴).
<i>mien⁴-hsiang²</i>	面像	a portrait (chao ⁴ hsiang ⁴).
<i>mien⁴-hsiang²</i>	面相	physiognomy. [hsieh ⁴].
<i>mien⁴-hsieh²</i>	面謝	to thank one personally (kan ³
<i>mien⁴-hsü²</i>	面叙	to chat (t'an ² t'an ² , hsü ⁴ t'an ²).
<i>mien⁴-i¹</i>	面衣	a veil.
<i>mien⁴-i²</i>	面議	discuss verbally.
<i>mien⁴-jou²</i>	面柔	bashful, sheepish.
<i>mien⁴-juan³</i>	面軟	same (mien ³ t'ien ³).
<i>mien⁴-k'ung³</i>	面孔	ears, eyes, nostrils, and mouth; the
<i>mien⁴-lao⁴</i>	面絡	a veil. [face.
<i>mien⁴-mao⁴</i>	面貌	the countenance (hsing ² jung ²).
<i>mien⁴-mao⁴-hsiang¹</i>	面貌相對	face to face, vis-a-vis.
<i>mien⁴-mên²</i> [tui ⁴	面門	the forehead (o ² t'ou ² , sang ³).
<i>mien⁴-mien⁴-hsiang¹</i>	面面相觀	looking at one another.
<i>mien⁴-mu⁴</i> [kuan ¹	面目	the face (lien ³).
<i>mien⁴-p'i²-hou⁴</i>	面皮厚	barefaced, shameless (ssü ³ p'i ² lai ⁴
<i>mien⁴-sê⁴</i>	面色	complexion, countenance. [lien ³].
<i>mien⁴-sê⁴-pai²</i> (ch'ing ¹	面色白	pale-faced (or 青).
<i>mien⁴-shan⁴</i>	面善	well acquainted with a person (shu ²
<i>mien⁴-shang⁴</i> [lêng ³	面上	the surface. [shih ⁴].
<i>mien⁴-shang⁴-t'ai⁴</i>	面上太冷	too cold and formal (lêng ³ tan ⁴).
<i>mien⁴-shang⁴-wu²</i>	面上無光	I lose credit or prestige. [face.
<i>mien⁴-shêng¹</i> [kuang ¹	面生	a stranger whom we do not know by
<i>mien⁴-shêng¹-t'ao³</i>	面生討保	indentification required (bank note).
<i>mien⁴-shih⁴</i> [pao ³	面試	a trial at examinations (k'ao ³ shih ⁴).
<i>mien⁴-shu²</i>	面熟	one whose face is familiar (shu ²
<i>mien⁴-tai⁴-hsia⁴-jung²</i>	面帶夏容	a face like summer. [shih ⁴].
<i>mien⁴-tsou⁴</i>	面奏	to state verbally to the emperor.
<i>mien⁴-tui⁴-mien⁴</i>	面對面	face to face (lien ³ tui ⁴ lien ³).
<i>mien⁴-tzü³</i>	面子	facing; social status. [ch'ing ²].
<i>mien⁴-tzü³-ch'ing²-êrh²</i>	面子情兒	a merely outside friendship (chiao ¹
<i>mien⁴-yu³-hsi³-sê⁴</i>	面有喜色	a joyful countenance (hsi ³ jung ²).
<i>mien⁴-yu³-k'uei³-sê⁴</i>	面有愧色	a shamefaced appearance.
<i>mien⁴-yü⁴-jên²</i>	面譽人	to flatter a person before his face.
<i>mien⁴ 978c</i>	麵	flour; vermicelli (kua ⁴ mien ⁴).
<i>mien⁴</i>	麵	same (pai ² mien ⁴).
<i>mien⁴-an⁴</i>	麵案	a kneading-board, a trencher.
<i>mien⁴-chang⁴</i>	麵杖	a rolling-pin (kan ³ mien ⁴ chang ⁴).
<i>mien⁴-chiang⁴</i>	麵醬	a sort of sauce made of flour.
<i>mien⁴-chiao⁴</i>	麵酵	yeast (fa ¹ mien ⁴).
<i>mien⁴-chîn¹</i>	麵筋	dough, dumplings.

<i>mien⁴-fan⁴</i>	麪飯	victuals composed of flour (huo ³ shih ² ,
<i>mien⁴-fang¹</i>	麪坊	flour shop or mill. [yin ³ shih ²).
<i>mien⁴-fên³</i>	麪粉	flour (mo ² mien ⁴).
<i>mien⁴-hsi⁴</i>	麪細	fine flour (ch'ung ² lo ² pai ² mien ⁴).
<i>mien⁴-hui¹</i>	麪灰	slaked lime (shih ² hui ¹).
<i>mien⁴-man²-t'ou²</i>	麪饅頭	wheaten bread (mai ⁴ tzü ³ , man ² t'ou ²).
<i>mien⁴-pao¹</i>	麪包	same (k'ao ³ mien ⁴ pao ¹).
<i>mien⁴-pao¹-kan¹</i>	麪包乾	biscuits (ping ³ kan ¹).
<i>mien⁴-p'ien⁴</i>	麪片	strips of dough.
<i>mien⁴-ping³</i>	麪餅	wheaten cakes.
<i>mien⁴-shih²</i>	麪食	victuals made of flour.
<i>mien⁴-tan⁴</i>	麪蛋	mealy. [ch'ang ³].
<i>mien⁴-t'ang¹</i>	麪湯	soup made of flour, gruel (chou ¹
<i>mien⁴-t'iao²</i>	麪條	strips of dough boiled (kua ⁴ mien ⁴).
<i>mien⁴-ts'u¹</i>	麪粗	coarse flour.

MIN² 980b	氏	民 ^{797a597b}	the people (wan ⁴ min ² , li ² min ²).
<i>min²-chêng⁴-chang³</i>		民政長	chief of civil adminis. (prov.).
<i>min²-chêng⁴-pu⁴</i>		民政部	Board of Interior.
<i>min²-chêng⁴-ssü¹</i>		民政司	Home Department (prov.).
<i>min²-chi³</i>		民籍	a register of the people (hu ⁴ pan ³).
<i>min²-ch'i⁴</i>		民氣	public sentiment (yü ² ch'ing ²).
<i>min²-chien¹</i>		民間	among the people (hsiao ³ min ²).
<i>min²-chih²</i>		民質	national characteristics.
<i>min²-ch'ing²</i>		民情	popular feeling (shu ³ min ²).
<i>min²-ch'ing²-pu⁴-an¹</i>		民情不安	popular feeling restless. [t'ung ³].
<i>min²-chu³</i>		民主	President of a Republic (tsung ³
<i>min²-chu³-kuo²</i>		民主國	a Republic (chuan ¹ chih ⁴).
<i>min²-chu³-tang³</i>		民主黨	democratic party.
<i>min²-chuang⁴</i>		民壯	local militia (hsiang ¹ yung ³).
<i>miu²-ch'üan²</i>		民權	power, or rights of people.
<i>min²-chün¹</i>		民軍	revolutionary army.
<i>min²-fa³</i>		民法	civil law.
<i>min²-fang²</i>		民房	private houses, as opposed to govt.
<i>min²-fêng¹</i>		民風	popular disposition.
<i>min²-fu¹</i>		民夫	forced labourers (by government).
<i>min²-fu⁴-mu³</i>		民父母	a magistrate.
<i>min²-jên²</i>		民人	the people (ch'iao ² min ² , po ² hsing ⁴).
<i>min²-li⁴</i>		民力	the people's energies.
<i>min²-lü⁴</i>		民律	civil law.
<i>min²-nü³</i>		民女	a wife of one of the people.
<i>min²-pien⁴</i>		民變	a rebellion of the people (fan ³ p'an ⁴).

<i>min²-shê⁴</i>	民社	the community.
<i>min²-tang³</i>	民黨	people's party N.
<i>min²-ting¹</i>	民丁	the people (po ² hsing ⁴).
<i>min²-t'ing²</i>	民庭	civil court N.
<i>min²-tsu²-chu³-i⁴</i>	民族主義	nationalism N. [(or 爲).
<i>min²-wei²-pang¹pên³</i>	民惟邦本	the people are the root of the state
<i>min²-wu²-êrh⁴wang²</i>	民無二王	the people have no two kings.
<i>min² 982b</i>	門 閩 ^{799c597c}	a kind of snake; Fukien.
<i>min²-chê⁴</i>	閩浙	Fukien and Chekiang.
<i>min²-chiang¹</i>	閩蓋	Fukien preserved ginger.
<i>min²-chiang¹</i>	閩江	River Min (Fukien).
<i>min²-shêng³</i>	閩省	the province of Fukien.
<i>min²-yüeh¹</i>	閩粵	Fukien and Canton.
<i>min² (or ³) 982c</i>	閩 甍 ^{799a598c}	the frog; energy. Rad. 205.
<i>min²-mien³</i>	甍勉	to use effort (mien ³ li ⁴).

MIN³ 981c	手 搨	搨 ^{797c598b}	to smooth.
<i>min³-t'ou²</i>	搨頭		to brush the hair (t'ou ² fa ³).
<i>min³-tsui³-hsiao⁴</i>	搨嘴笑		to compress the lips and laugh.
<i>min³-tzü³</i>	搨子		hair-brush used by women.
<i>min³ 982a</i>	心 忒 慇 懃	懃 ^{798c597c}	grief, pity, to feel for (ai ¹ lien ²).
<i>min³-hsü⁴</i>	懃恤		same (k'o ³ lien ²).
<i>min³-lien²</i>	懃憐		same (lien ² min ³).
<i>min³-ts'ê⁴</i>	懃惻		same (ts'ê ⁴ yin ³). [ming ²].
<i>min³ 982b</i>	支 劬	敏 ^{798c598a}	quick of perception, grave (ts'ung ¹
<i>min³-chieh²</i>	敏捷		quick, acute (hou ² k'uai ⁴).
<i>min³-êrh²-hao⁴hsiao²</i>	敏而好學		clever and fond of learning (ling ²
<i>min³-huo²</i>	敏活		active, clever. [li ⁴].
<i>min³-hui⁴</i>	敏慧		perspicuity, sharpness (chih ³ hui ⁴).
<i>min³-shên⁴</i>	敏慎		careful, attentive (chin ³ shên ⁴).
<i>min³-shih⁴-shên⁴yen²</i>	敏事慎言		clever in act and careful in word.
<i>min³ 981c</i>	水 汨	泯 ^{797c598b}	destroyed, confused (mieh ⁴).
<i>min³-mieh⁴</i>	泯滅		same.
<i>min³-mu²</i>	泯沒		to obliterate (t'u ² mo ³).
<i>min³ 982c</i>	皿 皿	^{799a601a}	crockery, earthenware (Rad. 108).
<i>min³ 1572b</i>	肉 脣	^{1242b1042a}	join. See wên ³ .
<i>min³-cho²tsui³hsiao⁴</i>	脣着嘴笑		puckering the lips in smiles (hsiao ⁴
<i>min³ 982a</i>	門 閔		to feel for S. [hua ⁴].

MING² 984c	日 明	明 ^{800b599a}	clear, (kuang ¹ , ming ² liang ⁴) S.
<i>ming²-an⁴</i>	明暗		clear and obscure.
<i>ming²-ch'a²</i>	明察		to examine clearly.

<i>ming²-ch'a²an⁴fang³</i>	明查暗訪	to invest. openly and secret. enquire.
<i>ming²-ch'a²-ju²shên²</i>	明察如神	power of sight equal to the gods.
<i>ming²-chao¹</i>	明朝	to-morrow morning (see above).
<i>ming²-ch'ao²</i>	明朝	the Ming dynasty (A. D. 1368
<i>ming²-ch'i²</i>	明齊	a raised hem of sock. [1644].
<i>ming²-ch'i²-lien³</i>	明齊臉	same.
<i>ming²-ch'iang¹-i⁴-to³</i>	明槍易躲	an open spear is easy to avoid (an ⁴
<i>ming²-chih¹-ku⁴-fan⁴</i>	明知故犯	to intentionally transgress. [chien ⁴].
<i>ming²-chih¹-ku⁴wên⁴</i>	明知故問	to quiz, in order to embarrass.
<i>ming²-ch'in¹-an⁴tsung⁴</i>	明擒暗縱	openly capture, quietly let go.
<i>ming²-ching⁴-an⁴-nung⁴</i>	明敬暗弄	to injure under guise of honor.
<i>ming²-ching⁴-chin⁴-shih⁴</i>	明經進士	a graduate (chin ⁴ shih ⁴) O.
<i>ming²-ching⁴-kao¹-hsüan²</i>	明鏡高懸	fig. very wise.
<i>ming²-ch'iu¹ (chiu)</i>	明樞	the coffin (kuan ¹ ts'ai ²).
<i>ming²-chu⁴</i>	明柱	a free pillar (chu ⁴ chiao ³).
<i>ming²-ch'ü⁴-yeh⁴-lai²</i>	明去夜來	i.e., darkness has come. [chün ¹].
<i>ming²-chün¹</i>	明君	a good sovereign (hun ¹ chün ¹ , jên ²
<i>ming²-êrh²-ko⁴</i>	明兒個	to-morrow (ming ² t'ien ¹).
<i>ming²-fan²</i>	明礬	alum (pai ² fan ²).
<i>ming²-hsien³-i⁴chien⁴</i>	明顯易見	self-evident, clear (hsien ³ êrh ³ i ⁴
<i>ming²-hsin⁴-p'ien⁴</i>	明信片	post card. [chien ⁴].
<i>ming²-huang² [ti¹</i>	明黃	bright yellow, jonquil.
<i>ming²-huang³ huang³</i>	明晃晃的	dazzling bright (ts'an ⁴ lan ⁴).
<i>ming²-huo³</i>	明夥 (火)	daring robbers (ch'iang ² tao ⁴).
<i>ming²-huo³-chih²-</i>	明火執仗	armed robbers with torches (hsiang ³
<i>ming²-jên² [chang⁴</i>	明人	a wise man (ts'ung ¹ ming ²). [ma ³].
<i>ming²-jih⁴</i>	明日	to-morrow (chin ¹ jih ⁴).
<i>ming²-ju²-ching⁴</i>	明如鏡	as clear as in a mirror (ch'uan ¹ i ¹
<i>ming²-kou¹</i>	明溝	an open sewer. [ching ⁴].
<i>ming²-k'ou³-tai⁴</i>	明口袋	outside pockets.
<i>ming²-kuang¹</i>	明光	glittering, dazzling (yao ⁴ yen ³).
<i>ming²-kung¹</i>	明公	gentleman, open and honorable.
<i>ming²-lang³ [chien⁴</i>	明朗	bright, clear.
<i>ming²-lang³-yen³-</i>	明朗眼見	evidently, palpably (mu ⁴ tu ³ yen ³
<i>ming²-li³-ti¹-jên²</i>	明理的人	an intelligent man. [chien ⁴].
<i>ming²-liang⁴</i>	明亮	bright, splendid (liao ³ liang ⁴).
<i>ming²-ling²</i>	明陵	the Ming tombs (huang ² ling ²).
<i>ming²-lün²-ch'uan²</i>	明輪船	paddle wheel steamer.
<i>ming²-lün²-t'ang²</i>	明倫堂	a hall in the temple of Confucius.
<i>ming²-ming²</i>	明明	clear, evident.
<i>ming²-ming²-pai²-pai²</i>	明明白白	same (ch'ing ¹ ch'u ³).
<i>ming²-ming²-shih⁴</i>	明明是	it is evidently (hsien ³ jan ²).

<i>ming²-ming²-ti¹shih⁴</i>	明明的	是	clearly it is.
<i>ming²-mu⁴</i>	明目		bright eyes (<i>yen³</i>).
<i>ming²-nien²</i>	明年		next year (<i>kuo⁴ nien²</i>). [<i>t'ung¹ ta²</i>].
<i>ming²-pai²</i>	明白		to understand. M. 302 (<i>hsiao³ tê²</i> ,
<i>ming²-pai²-jên²</i>	明白人		an intelligent man (<i>wên² ming²</i>).
<i>ming²-pien⁴</i>	明辨		to distinguish clearly. [grading.
<i>ming²-shêng¹-an⁴-</i>	明陞	暗降	apparent promotion, but real de-
<i>ming²-shuo¹ [chiang¹</i>	明說		to state clearly. [<i>ch'ên²</i>].
<i>ming²-tan⁴</i>	明旦		to-morrow morning early (<i>tsao³</i>
<i>ming²-t'ang²</i>	明堂		hall of audience (<i>k'o⁴ t'ing¹</i>).
<i>ming²-t'ien¹</i>	明天		to-morrow.
<i>ming²-t'ien¹-chien⁴</i>	明天見		I'll see you to-morrow; good day.
<i>ming²t'ien¹tsai⁴chien⁴</i>	明天再見		same.
<i>ming²t'ien¹tsai⁴shuo¹</i>	明天再說		let's discuss it again to-morrow.
<i>ming²wang⁴wang⁴ti¹</i>	明旺旺的		very clear.
<i>ming²-wu⁴</i>	明悟		talent, genius (<i>t'ien¹ fên⁴ kao¹</i>).
<i>ming²-yen²</i>	明言		a lucid statement.
<i>ming²-yen⁴</i>	明驗		a clear proof (<i>ch'ên² ming²</i>).
<i>ming²-yüeh⁴</i>	明月		the bright moon; next month.
<i>ming² 982c</i>	名	799a600a	a name, a title; fame (<i>hsing⁴ming²</i>).
<i>ming²-ch'êng¹</i>	名稱		name, called.
<i>ming²-ch'i⁴</i>	名器		a famous article (<i>ch'ih² ming² ti¹</i>).
<i>ming²-ch'i⁴</i>	名氣		reputation (<i>t'i³ mien⁴</i>).
<i>ming²-chiao⁴</i>	名叫		called (such a name).
<i>ming²-chiao⁴</i>	名教		Confucianism.
<i>ming²-chieh² [ku³</i>	名節		upright (<i>tuan¹ chêng⁴</i>). [<i>ch'ien¹ku³</i>
<i>ming²ch'uan²ch'ien¹-</i>	名傳	千古	an everlasting fame (<i>liu² ming²</i>
<i>ming²-ch'ui²pu⁴hsiu³</i>	名垂	不朽	his fame handed down forever.
<i>ming²-fa³-chia¹</i>	名法	家	jurists.
<i>ming²-fên⁴ [kuan¹</i>	名分		fame, reputation, duty (<i>pên³ fên⁴</i>).
<i>ming²-fên⁴-hsiang¹-</i>	名分	相關	fame and duty are related.
<i>ming²-hao⁴</i>	名號		epithet, designation.
<i>ming²-hsiao²</i>	名學		logic.
<i>ming²-hsiao²-chia¹</i>	名學家		logicians.
<i>ming²-hsien⁴-chi²</i>	名賢集		sayings of wise men (a book).
<i>ming²-i¹</i>	名醫		a famous physician (<i>i¹ shêng¹</i>).
<i>ming²-i⁴</i>	名義		names and definitions.
<i>ming²-jên²</i>	名人		famous men (<i>ch'ao¹ hu¹ ch'i² lei⁴</i>).
<i>ming²-jên²-tzü⁴-hua⁴</i>	名人字畫		writing by famous men.
<i>ming²-ju²</i>	名儒		a celebrated scholar (<i>hsiao² wên²</i>).
<i>ming²-kuan¹</i>	名官		a famous official. [officials.
<i>ming²-kuan¹-tz'ü³</i>	名官祠		temple to the memory of famous

ming²-li⁴ [ch'üan² 名利
 ming²-li⁴-chien¹- 名利兼全
 ming²-li⁴-liang³-t'u² 名利兩途
 ming²-mên² 名門
 ming²-mu⁴ 名目
 ming²-p'ien⁴ 名片
 ming²pu⁴hsü¹ch'uan² 名不虛傳
 ming²-sê⁴ [ch'uan¹ 名色
 ming²-shan¹-ta⁴- 名山大川
 ming²-shêng¹ 名聲
 ming²shêng¹pu⁴hao³ 名聲不好
 ming²-shih⁴ 名士
 ming²-t'ieh³ 名帖
 ming²-tzü³ 名子
 ming²-tzü⁴ 名字
 ming²-tz'ü² 名詞
 ming²-wang⁴ 名望
 ming²-wu⁴ 名物
 ming²-yang²ssü⁴hai³ 名揚四海
 ming²-yü⁴ 名譽
 ming²-yü⁴hui⁴chang³ 名譽會長
 ming²-yü⁴-li³-shih⁴ 名譽理事
 ming² 984c 金 銘^{800b599a}
 ming²-chi⁴-tsai⁴hsin¹ 銘記在心
 ming²-chin¹ 銘金
 ming²-ching¹ * 銘旌
 ming²-hsin¹-k'ô⁴-ku³ 銘心刻骨
 ming²-kan³ 銘感
 ming²-k'ô⁴ 銘刻
 ming²-kung¹ 銘功
 ming²-ming² 銘名
 ming² 985c 一 冥^{801a600b}
 ming²-fu³ 冥府
 ming²-hai³ 冥海
 ming²-i¹ 冥衣
 ming²-wan²-pu⁴ling² 冥頑不靈
 ming² 986c 鳥 鳴^{802a598a}
 ming²-chin¹ 鳴金
 ming²-ch'un² 鳴春
 ming²-ku³ 鳴鼓
 ming²-lo² 鳴鑼

fame and profit.
 name and fame together.
 fame and profit the two roads.
 illustrious family.
 name, reputation.
 a visiting card (p'ien⁴ tzü³).
 a true reputation (ming² yü⁴).
 substantiality and reality, kind of.
 famous mountains and big rivers.
 fame, reputation (shêng¹ ming²).
 a bad reputation (ch'ou⁴ ming²).
 a noted person.
 a visiting card (p'ien⁴ tzü³).
 a name (hsing⁴) hsiao² ming², nai³
 name (of person) (hsing⁴). [ming²).
 words, phrases.
 famous, celebrated (ho⁴ ho⁴ yü³
 a mark of distinction. [ming²).
 a fame spread abroad in China.
 fame, reputation, honorary.
 honorary chairman N.
 honorary president N.
 to engrave, to write, to record.
 engraven on the mind (lao²chi⁴pu⁴
 to engrave on gold. [wang⁴).
 a flag given deserving persons.
 to engrave on the heart and bones.
 to record one's gratitude (hsieh⁴ên¹).
 to engrave (k'ô¹ t'u² shu¹).
 to publish or record one's merit.
 to record one's name (chi⁴ ming²).
 gloomy, dark; Hades (yü¹ an⁴).
 the earth, the grave (huang²ch'üan²).
 the deep sea (shên¹ shui³).
 paper clothes (burnt at one's death).
 doltish (han¹ t'ou² lang²).
 the cry of any birds or animal.
 to sound the gong.
 the cry of any bird (niao³, chiao⁴).
 to beat a drum (lei² ku³).
 to strike a gong (shai¹ lo²).

ming²-lo²ch'ang⁴tao⁴ 鳴鑼唱道
 ming²-lo²-chi¹-ku³ 鳴鑼擊鼓
 ming²-lo²hsiang³ku³ 鳴鑼響鼓
 ming²-p'ao⁴ 鳴砲
 ming²-shêng¹ 鳴聲
 ming²-yüan¹ 鳴冤
 ming² 984b 廿 艸 茗^{800a601a}
 ming²-ch'a² 茗茶
 ming² 984c 酉 醕^{800b601a}
 ming²-ting¹-ta⁴-tsui⁴ 醕酏大醉

with sound of gongs, as at a wedding.
 beating of gongs and drums.
 clanging cymbals, and rattling
 fire a salute. [drums].
 sound of any kind (shêng¹ yin¹).
 to call attention to injuries (han³
 tea of any sort (ch'a²). [yüan¹).
 same (ho¹ ch'a²).
 drunk (tsui⁴).
 dead drunk.

MING³ 986b 目 瞑
 ming³-mu⁴-êrh² ch'ü⁴ 瞑目而去

to close the eyes (pi⁴ yen³).
 closed his eyes in death.

MING⁴ 987a 口 命^{802a601b}
 ming⁴-an⁴ (chien⁴) 命案(件)
 ming⁴-ch'ang² 命長
 ming⁴-chin⁴ 命盡
 ming⁴-ch'iung² 命窮
 ming⁴chung¹yu³êrh² 命中有兒
 ming⁴-hao³ 命好
 ming⁴-hsiu¹ 命休
 ming⁴-kai¹-ju²-tz'ü³ 命該如此
 ming⁴-ling⁴ 命令
 ming⁴-lun⁴ 命論
 ming⁴-mên² 命門
 ming⁴-mo⁴ 命脈
 ming⁴-pao² 命薄
 ming⁴-pu⁴-kao¹ 命不高
 ming⁴-pu⁴-yu²-jên² 命不由人
 ming⁴-tu² 命獨
 ming⁴-tuan³ 命短
 ming⁴-yu²-t'ien¹ting⁴ 命由天定
 ming⁴-yün⁴ 命運

[(t'ien¹ ming⁴).
 fate, lot, destiny; life; an order
 a case of murder (hsiung¹ shou³).
 long life, old age (shou⁴).
 near death, about to die (lin² wei²).
 in bad circumstances (p'in²ch'iung³.
 fated to have sons (tzü³ sun¹).
 a good fortune (yün⁴ ch'i⁴).
 to die (ssü³).
 it is fated.
 orders, mandates (fên¹ fu⁴).
 to discourse on fate (Budd.).
 point between kidneys (shên⁴).
 (national) life N.
 a "thin fate," ill-fated.
 no luck (tao³ mei²).
 fate does not depend on man.
 a person without any family or
 a short life (hsing⁴ming⁴). [relatives.
 fated is fixed by Heaven.
 destiny, cycle of life (yün⁴ ch'i⁴).

MIU⁴ 988b 言 謬^{803a601a}
 miu⁴chieh⁴shêng⁴ching¹ 謬解聖經
 miu⁴ 988b 糸 繆

error, fallacy (also miao⁴, niu⁴).
 to wrest the Scriptures.
 wrong, misled. Also niu⁴.

MO¹ 991a 扌 摸^{805a603c}
 mo¹-cho²-hei¹-tsou³ 摸着黑走
 mo¹-fang³ 摸做

to feel for, to copy.
 to grope one's way in the dark.
 a copy, a form, a pattern (yang⁴shih⁴).

<i>mo¹-hsia¹-êrh²</i>	摸瞎兒	fumbling about like a blind man.
<i>mo¹-mên²</i>	摸門	to be up to the ropes (<i>tung³ chü²</i>).
<i>mo¹-pên³</i>	摸本	a copy.
<i>mo¹-pên³-tuan³</i>	摸本緞	flowered satin (<i>ch'ou² tuan⁴</i>).
<i>mo¹-pu⁴-chao³</i>	摸不着	nonplussed.
<i>mo¹-pu⁴-ch'ing¹</i>	摸不清	can't distinguish clearly. [<i>ch'ien²</i>].
<i>mo¹-shou³</i>	摸手	sleeve-bargaining (<i>chiang³ chia⁴</i>).
<i>mo¹-so¹</i>	摸揉	to feel with the hand; to dawdle.
<i>mo¹-so¹</i>	摸挲	to rub with the hand, to feel.
<i>mo¹-tê²-cho²</i>	摸得着	can make it out (<i>ch'uai³ mo¹</i>).
<i>mo¹-t'ou²-hsü⁴</i>	摸頭緒	find the clue (<i>lün⁴ t'ou² hsü⁴</i>).
<i>mo¹-yü²</i>	摸魚	to feel about in the water for fish.
<i>mo¹</i>	糢 ○ ○	dimness, indistinct.
<i>mo¹-hu²</i>	糢糊	same (<i>mei⁴ mu⁴</i>).
<i>mo¹-mo¹-hu²-hu²</i>	糢糢糊糊	same.
<i>mo¹ 988c</i>	麻 麼	interrogative particle. See <i>ma¹</i> .
<i>mo² 989b</i>	石礮 磨	to grind, to rub; a mill (4).
<i>mo²-chuan¹tui⁴fêng⁴</i>	磨輓對縫	fig. very apt or fitting (<i>hsiang¹ i²</i>).
<i>mo²-chuan⁴</i>	磨轉	to loaf, to loiter (<i>tou⁴ liu²</i>).
<i>mo²-fang²</i>	磨房	a mill-room.
<i>mo²-kuan¹</i>	磨官	a miller (<i>t'ui¹ mo⁴</i>).
<i>mo²-kuang¹</i>	磨光	to burnish (<i>ts'a¹ liang⁴ liao³</i>).
<i>mo²-kuang¹-ti¹</i>	磨光的	burnished.
<i>mo²-kung¹-fu¹</i>	磨功夫	to dawdle over work (<i>ts'êng⁴ kung¹</i>).
<i>mo²-kuo⁴-lai²</i>	磨過來	to turn round, as a cart (⁴ in this
<i>mo²-li⁴</i>	磨礪	to discipline, to reform. [sense].
<i>mo²-liao³-ti¹-p'ao⁴</i>	磨了的泡	blisters caused by rubbing (<i>liao³</i>
<i>mo²-lien⁴</i>	磨鍊	to work or study hard. [<i>chiang¹ p'ao⁴</i>
<i>mo²-mien⁴</i>	磨麪	to grind flour (<i>mai⁴ mien⁴</i>).
<i>mo²-ming²</i>	磨明	to burnish (<i>ts'a¹ liang⁴</i>).
<i>mo²-ming²-ti¹</i>	磨明的	burnished.
<i>mo²-mo⁴</i>	磨墨	to rub Chinese ink (<i>yen² mo⁴</i>).
<i>mo²-nan⁴</i>	磨難	to afflict (<i>chê² mo²</i>).
<i>mo²-p'an²</i>	磨盤	millstone (<i>hsia⁴ shan⁴ mo⁴</i>).
<i>mo²-p'an²-ling³</i>	磨盤領	a collar worn by women.
<i>mo²-pu⁴-k'ai¹-lien³</i>	磨不開險	cannot avoid loss of "face" (<i>tiu¹</i>
<i>mo²-shih²</i>	磨石	a whetstone, a millstone. [<i>lien³</i>].
<i>mo²-tao¹-shih²</i>	磨刀石	a whetstone.
<i>mo²-ti¹-fêng¹-k'uai²</i>	磨的鋒快	sharpened to a very keen edge.
<i>mo²-ts'êng⁴</i>	磨蹭	to fumble; to be lazy (<i>yao² ya²</i>).
<i>su²-ya²</i>	磨牙	to grind the teeth, to wrangle.

mo ² -yu ²		磨遊
mo ² 988c	Go ¹ 手	摩 ^{803b602a}
mo ² -nung ⁴		摩弄
mo ² -so ¹		摩挲
mo ² 989a	舛 廿	磨 ^{803c602c}
mo ² -ku ¹		磨菇
mo ² 989a	鬼	魔 ^{803c602b}
mo ² -kuei ³		魔鬼
mo ² -li ⁴		魔力
mo ² -li ⁴ -chu ³ -i ⁴		魔力主義
mo ² -wang ²		魔王
mo ² (tzü) 998b	木	模 ^{811a605a}
mo ² -fan ⁴		模範
mo ² -fan ⁴ -chien ¹ -yü ⁴		模範監獄
mo ² -fan ⁴ -chün ¹ -tui ⁴		模範軍隊
mo ² fan ⁴ hsiao ³ hsiao ²		模範小學
mo ² -yang ⁴		模樣
mo ² 990a	食 糜	饅 ^{804b602b}
mo ² -mo ²		饅饅
mo ² 991c	言	謨 ^{805c605b}
mo ² 998a	手	摹
mo ² -fang ³		摹仿
mo ² -hsieh ³		摹寫
mo ² -pên ³		摹本

MO ³ 992b	手 才	抹 ^{806b604b}
mo ³ -chiao ³		抹角
mo ³ -cho ¹ -tzü ³		抹桌子
mo ³ -ch'ü ⁴		抹去
mo ³ -fên ³		抹粉
mo ³ -hu ² -têng ⁴		抹糊瞪
mo ³ -i ¹ -lien ³ -hei ¹		抹一臉黑
mo ³ -kêng ³		抹頸
mo ³ -ling ¹		抹零
mo ³ -mien ⁴ -wu ² -ch'ing ²		抹面無情
mo ³ -p'ai ²		抹牌
mo ³ -po ² -tzü ³		抹脖子
mo ³ -pu ⁴		抹布
mo ³ -shang ⁴ -tien ³ -yu ²		抹上點油
mo ³ -tui ⁴		抹兌
mo ³ -tzü ³		抹子
mo ³ -tzü ⁴		抹字

to saunter about (liu¹ ta³ liu¹ ta³).
to feel, to touch; to rub.
to feel and play with. [(above).
to rub with the hand, to feel, to dally
a mushroom (Gi 石 replaced by 手).
same.
a spirit, demon or devil (yao¹kuai⁴.
evil spirits, the devil (kuei³ mo²).
fascination, magnetism N.
mysticism N.
king of devils (yên² wang²).
a mould, a pattern. . See mu⁴.
a model.
model prison N.
model corps N.
model primary school. N.
manner, appearance; a pattern.
steamed cakes (man² t'ou²).
same.
well organized plans.
to follow a pattern.
copy a pattern.
to write over a copy, to trace.
a copyslip.

to rub; to obliterate (and ⁴).
to go round a corner (kuai³ wan¹).
to wipe the table (ts'a¹ chia¹ huo³).
to abolish (fei⁴ ch'ü⁴).
to use face powder.
very stupid (yü² cho¹).
rubbed his face all black. [tzü⁴chin⁴.
to cut one's throat (ch'ing¹ shêng¹
to deduct the odd number of cash.
to treat with cold indifference.
to play cards (ta³ p'ai², tou⁴ p'ai²).
to cut one's throat (tzü⁴ chin⁴).
a duster.
rub on a little oil.
to settle debts for one another
a trowel (ni² pan³). [(ch'ien⁴ chai⁴).
to blot out characters (t'u² mo³).

MO ⁴ 992a	木 末 ^{806a604a}	afterwards, at last, dust (chung ¹ mo ⁴).
mo ⁴ -chang ¹	末章	the last chapter (pên ³ mo ⁴).
mo ⁴ -chieh ²	末節	the last verse, the end of a twig.
mo ⁴ -chü ⁴	末句	the last clause.
mo ⁴ -hou ⁴	末後	afterwards, at last (hou ⁴ lai ²).
mo ⁴ -jih ⁴	末日	the last day, e. g., of world, etc.
mo ⁴ -mo ⁴ -liao ² -rū ²	末末了兒	afterwards, after all (chih ⁴ chung ¹).
mo ⁴ -nien ²	末年	the close of one's life (wan ³ ching ³).
mo ⁴ -shih ⁴	末世	last age; end of a person.
mo ⁴ -tzü ³	末子	dust, of any kind, e. g., of tea.
mo ⁴ -tz'ü ⁴	末次	the last occasion, near the end.
mo ⁴ -wei ⁴	末尾	the rear, the hind part.
mo ⁴ -wei ⁴	末位	the last seat.
mo ⁴ 994c	土 墨 ^{808a604c}	ink; black, obscure (ssü ⁴ pao ³).
mo ⁴ -chi ⁴ -wei ⁴ -kan ¹	墨迹未乾	the inkstains not yet dry.
mo ⁴ -ch'ih ²	墨池	hollow for water on ink-slab.
mo ⁴ -hei ¹	墨黑	jet black (ch'ü ¹ hei ¹).
mo ⁴ -hei ¹ -ti ¹ -t'ien ¹	墨黑的天	very dark day.
mo ⁴ -hsi ¹ -ko ¹	墨西哥	Mexico.
mo ⁴ -hui ⁴	墨會	to conceive mentally (hua ⁴ hui ⁴).
mo ⁴ -shui ³	墨水	ink (fluid) (i ¹ k'uai ⁴ mo ⁴).
mo ⁴ -shui ³ -ho ²	墨水盒	an inkstand (hsieh ³ tzü ⁴).
mo ⁴ -tou ³ -tzü ³	墨斗子	carpenter's marking box and line.
mo ⁴ -yen ⁴	墨硯	an ink-stone (yen ⁴ t'ai ²).
mo ⁴ -yü ²	墨魚	cuttle fish.
mo ⁴ 994b	黑 默 ^{807c605b}	silent, dark; thoughtfully.
mo ⁴ -chi ⁴	默記	to inwardly remember.
mo ⁴ -hsiang ³	默想	to contemplate.
mo ⁴ -hsieh ³	默寫	to write out from memory (chi ⁴
mo ⁴ -hsü ³	默許	a silent assent. [nien ⁴].
mo ⁴ -jan ²	默然	silently, thoughtfully (chi ⁴ ching ⁴).
mo ⁴ -jên ⁴	默認	secret recognition, assent.
mo ⁴ -mo ⁴ -wu ² -shêng ¹	默默無聲	in solemn silence.
mo ⁴ -mo ⁴ -wu ⁴ -yen ²	默默無言	silently, thoughtfully.
mo ⁴ -mu ⁴	默慕	to conceive mentally.
wo ⁴ -nien ⁴	默念	to think silently, to contemplate.
mo ⁴ -shih ⁴	默示	revelation (divine) (ch'ü ³ shih ⁴).
mo ⁴ -ssü ¹	默思	silent reflection.
mo ⁴ -tao ³	默禱	secret prayer (tao ³ kao ⁴).
mo ⁴ -tso ⁴	默坐	to sit in silence (ch'an ² hsin ¹).
mo ⁴ -yin ¹	默陰	still, silent, gloomy.
mo ⁴ -yu ⁴	默佑 or 祐	to secretly protect (pao ³ yu ⁴).

mo ⁴ (mu ⁴) 990a 艸 廿	莫 ^{80+603a}	not, do not, a cessation of. M. 214
mo ⁴ -ch'i ³ -hsish ² nien ⁴	莫起邪念	do not harbour evil thoughts. [S.
mo ⁴ -ch'iu ² -jên ²	莫求人	do not depend on others (i ³ k'ao ⁴).
mo ⁴ -ch'ou ²	莫愁	a prostitute; don't be sad!
mo ⁴ -fei ¹	莫非	isn't it? certainly is (wu ² fei ¹).
mo ⁴ -fei ¹ -t'a ¹	莫非他	it certainly is he; is it really he.
mo ⁴ -fei ¹ -ya ¹	莫非鴉	morphia.
mo ⁴ -hsiao ⁴ -jên ² p'in ²	莫笑人貧	do not laugh at poverty.
mo ⁴ -jo ⁴	莫若	much better, nothing like, etc. (pu ⁴
mo ⁴ -kuai ⁴	莫怪	don't be angry. [ju ²).
mo ⁴ kuan ³ hsien ² shih ⁴	莫管閑事	do not interfere with others' affairs.
mo ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -yü ² -tz'ü ³	莫過於此	there is nothing beyond this.
mo ⁴ -lun ² -jên ² -fei ¹	莫論人非	do not discuss people's faults.
mo ⁴ -ni ⁴ -chih ¹ -chiao ¹	莫逆之交	an uninterrupted friendship.
mo ⁴ -pu ⁴	莫不	surely the best, very proper.
mo ⁴ -pu ⁴ -shih ⁴	莫不是	it is certainly; isn't it? quite right.
mo ⁴ -ta ⁴ -ti ¹ -ên ¹	莫大的恩	unbounded grace.
mo ⁴ -t'an ² -kuo ² -shih ⁴	莫談國事	do not discuss politics (notice in
mo ⁴ -ting ⁴	莫定	uncertain. [Peking tea-shops).
mo ⁴ -tso ⁴	莫作	do not do it.
mo ⁴ -tung ⁴ -t'an ¹ hsin ¹	莫動貪心	do not covet (t'an ¹ t'u ²).
mo ⁴ -tz'ü ³ -wei ² -shên ⁴	莫此爲甚	nothing is more so than this.
mo ⁴ -wei ²	莫爲	do not do it (pu ⁴ yao ⁴).
mo ⁴ -wei ² [ch'êng ²	莫謂	do not say.
mo ⁴ -wên ⁴ -ch'ien ² -	莫問前程	do not ask for a man's rank.
mo ⁴ 993c 水 7	沒 ^{807b606a}	there is not; to die. See mei ² and
mo ⁴ -êrh ⁴ -chü ⁴ -hua ⁴	沒二句話	not two ways about it. [mu ² .
mo ⁴ -chia ¹	沒家	no, in reply.
mo ⁴ -nai ⁴ -ho ²	沒奈何	no help for it (wu ² nai ⁴ , mei ² fa ³).
mo ⁴ -shih ⁴	沒事	nothing to do, no trouble.
mo ⁴ -shu ⁴	沒數	innumerable (wu ² shu ⁴).
mo ⁴ -to ¹ -ta ⁴	沒多大	not very large.
mo ⁴ -t'ou ² -t'ieh ¹	沒頭帖	anonymous placards (chieh ¹ t'ieh ³).
mo ⁴ -yao ⁴	沒藥	myrrh.
mo ⁴ 993a 艸 廿	茉 ^{806c604b}	the jessamine.
mo ⁴ -li ⁴ -hua ¹	茉莉花	same.
mo ⁴ 993b 肉 脉 脉	脈 ^{807a584a}	the pulse, veins, (or mai) (hao ⁴ mo ⁴).
mo ⁴	脈	same (p'ing ² mo ⁴).
mo ⁴ -an ⁴	脈案	a written medical opinion.
mo ⁴ -ch'i ⁴	脈氣	constitution.
mo ⁴ -lo ⁴ -hsiang ¹ -lien ²	脈絡相連	the main and branch blood vessels.
mo ⁴ 990c 艸	寞 ^{805a603b}	silent, quiet.

mo⁴-lo⁴ 窳落
 mo⁴ 991b 膜^{805b603b}
 mo⁴ 991b 水 漠^{805b603b}
 mo⁴ (tzũ) 水 沫^{806b604b}
 mo⁴ 993a 禾 秣
 mo⁴-ma³ 秣馬

fallen into decay (shuai¹ pai⁴).
 a film membrane. [mo⁴].
 a sandy desert, floating sands (sha¹
 scum, spittle, (t'u⁴ mo⁴ p'ao⁴).
 to feed horses.
 same.

MOU² 995c 甘 謀^{808c507a}
 mou²-chi⁴ 謀計
 mou²-ch'üan² 謀權
 mou²-fan³ 謀反
 mou²-hai⁴ 謀害
 mou²-ho² 謀合
 mou²-hua⁴ 謀畫
 mou²-i¹-shih² 謀衣食
 mou²-i⁴ 謀議
 mou²-kan⁴ 謀幹
 mou²-liao⁴ 謀略
 mou²-lü⁴ 謀慮
 mou²-mo⁴ 謀謨
 mou²-p'an⁴ 謀叛
 mou²-sha¹ 謀殺
 mou²-shêng¹ 謀生
 mou²-shih⁴ 謀士
 mou²-shih⁴ 謀事
 mou²-shih⁴-tsai⁴-jên² 謀事在人
 mou²-shih² 謀食
 mou²-suan⁴ 謀算
 mou²-tao⁴ 謀道
 mou²-ts'ai²hai²ming⁴ 謀財害命
 mou²-ts'ê⁴ [ch'üan²] 謀策
 mou²-yung³-chien¹- 謀勇兼全
 mou² 996c 牛 牟^{809b587c}
 mou²-ni² 牟尼
 mou² 996c 人 侏^{809c588a}
 mou² (mao) 956b 矛 矛^{779a587b}

to plan, to plot, to consult.
 same (chi⁴ mou²).
 to plot for power, etc.
 high treason, to plot a rebellion
 to plot mischief. [(tsao⁴ fan³):
 to plan (shê⁴ chi⁴).
 to sketch out, a plan.
 to work for a living.
 to plot, to scheme (ch'ou² hua⁴).
 contrive, get a job for.
 military strategy, plot (t'ao¹ liao⁴).
 to scheme.
 to plan, to devise, to arrange.
 to plot, rebellion (t'ung² tang³).
 to plot a murder; to murder.
 to devise means of livelihood.
 a counsellor of state (ta⁴hsiao²shih⁴).
 to plan an affair (t'u² mou³).
 men may plan (but God performs).
 to scheme for a living.
 to plot (shê⁴ mou²).
 to enquire concerning doctrine.
 to murder for gain (sha¹ jên²).
 to plan.
 strategy and bravery combined.
 usurp, surpass.
 Buddha (shih⁴ chia¹ mou² ni²).
 same sort or class.
 a spear. Rad. 110.

MOU³ 995b 木 某^{808c588b}
 mou³-chia¹ 某家
 mou³-ch'u⁴ 某處
 mou³-jên² 某人
 mou³-jên²-shui² 某人誰

a certain person, so and so.
 I, me.
 a certain place.
 a certain person, so and so.
 so and so.

- mou*³-*jih*⁴ 某日 a certain day.
*mou*³-*kung*¹ 某公 so and so.
*mou*³-*mou*³ 某某 a certain man.
*mou*³-*nien*² 某年 a certain year.
*mou*³-*shih*⁴ 某氏 Mrs. so and so.
*mou*³-*ti*⁴-*fang*¹ 某地方 a certain place.
*mou*³-*ts'un*¹ 某村 a certain village.
*mou*³-*yüeh*⁴ 某月 a certain month.
*mou*³ 997a 田畝 畝^{809c588b} (Chinese) acre (*mu*³) (*i*¹*ch'ing*³*ti*⁴).
*mou*³ 1002a 牛牡 牡^{813c588c} male (of quadrupeds) also *mu*³.
*mou*³ 294c 一丘 丘^{243b416a} Confucius' name (properly *ch'iu*¹).
- MOU**⁴ 996b 心懋^{809b589a} great, energetic.
- MU**² 993c 水 沒^{807b606a} not, there is not; to end, to die. See
*mu*² 998b 木 模^{811a605a} a mould, a pattern. See *mo*².
*mu*²-*tzü*³ 模子 same.
*mu*²-*yang*⁴ 模樣 manner, mode, a pattern.
*mu*² 998a 手摹^{810c605a} write over copy. See *mo*².
*mu*² 997b 夕歿^{810a606c} to die. Also *mo*⁴.
*mu*² 991c 言謨^{805c605b} consult, imitate. Also *mo*².
- MU**³ 998b 毋 母^{811a605c} mother; the female (*niang*², *chia*¹
*mu*³-*chi*¹ 母雞 hen (*ts'ao*³ *chi*¹). [*mu*³].
*mu*³-*chiao*¹ 母教 a mother's instructions.
*mu*³-*ch'in*¹ 母教 a mother's instructions.
*mu*³-*ch'in*¹-*ta*⁴-*jên*² 母親大人 mother (ling¹ *t'ang*²).
*mu*³-*chiu*⁴ 母親 大人 my dear mother.
*mu*³-*chu*¹ 母舅 maternal uncles (*shu*² *shu*²).
*mu*³-*hou*⁴ 母猪 a sow (or 豕).
*mu*³-*hsiang*¹ 母后 the empress (*huang*² *hou*⁴).
*mu*³-*hsiao*⁴ 母香 mother cloves (*ting*¹ *hsiang*¹).
*mu*³-*i*³ 母校 alma mater.
*mu*³-*kuo*² 母姨 maternal aunts (*ku*¹ *mu*³, *i*² *mu*³).
*mu*³-*nü*³ 母國 mother country.
*mu*³-*ting*¹-*hsiang*¹ 母女 mother and daughter (*niang*³ *êrh*³
*mu*³-*ts'ai*² 母丁香 mother cloves. [*lia*³].
*mu*³-*tzü*² 母財 capital. [*interest* (*pên*³ *ch'ien*²).
*mu*³-*tz'ü*² 母子 mother and son; principal and
*mu*³ 999a 母慈 maternal tenderness.
*mu*³ 女 姥^{811b606a} schoolmistress, a matron. Also *lao*².
*mu*³ 媪 same.
*mu*³-*fu*⁴-*jên*² 媪婦人 a matron, a schoolmistress.

<i>mu</i> ³ - <i>mu</i> ²	姆姥	a motherly person, a matron.
<i>mu</i> ³ - <i>nü</i> ³	姆女	a schoolmistress, governess.
<i>mu</i> ³ - <i>shih</i> ¹	姆師	same.
<i>mu</i> ³ 1002a	牛 牡	the male of animals; a door bolt.
<i>mu</i> ³ - <i>ma</i> ³	牡馬	a stallion (êrh ² ma ³). [Also mou ³ .
<i>mu</i> ³ - <i>niu</i> ²	牡牛	ox. [mu ³].
<i>mu</i> ³ - <i>p'in</i> ³	牡牝	male and female of animals (kung ¹
<i>mu</i> ³ - <i>tan</i> ¹ - <i>hua</i> ¹	牡丹花	the peony (p'in ³ tan ¹).
<i>mu</i> ³ - <i>yang</i> ²	牡羊	a ram (kung ¹ yang ²). [chih ²].
<i>mu</i> ³ 999a	手才 拇	the thumb; the great toe (ta ⁴ mu ³
<i>mu</i> ³ - <i>chan</i> ⁴	拇戰	guessing number of fingers. [chih ³ .
<i>mu</i> ³ - <i>chih</i> ³	拇指	the thumb; the great toe (ta ⁴ mu ³
<i>mu</i> ³ 997a	田 畝	the acre 1 English=6.6 Chinese.
<i>mu</i> ³ - <i>shu</i> ⁴	畝數	acres (i ¹ ch'ing ³ ti ⁴). [Also mou ³ .
MU ⁴ 999c	木	[Rad. 75.
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'a</i> ¹	木 杈	wood; a tree (fu ³ t'ou ² , lin ² mu ⁴).
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>chang</i> ⁴	木 杖	the fork of a tree (k'a ² pa ¹).
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ang</i> ⁴ - <i>tzü</i> ³	木 廠子	a club, a bludgeon (kun ⁴).
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'i</i> ⁴	木 器	a timber yard (fa ¹ shu ⁴).
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>chiang</i> ⁴	木 匠	wood-ware.
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>chin</i> ³ - <i>hua</i> ¹	木 槿花	a carpenter (shui ³ mu ⁴ liang ³ tso ⁴).
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>chuang</i> ¹	木 庄	name of a flower (hibiscus).
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>êrh</i> ³	木 耳	a carpenter's yard.
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>hang</i> ²	木 行	fungus, mushroom (mo ² ku ¹).
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>hsiang</i> ¹	木 香	a woodyard.
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>hua</i> ¹	木 香花	puchuck (medicine).
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>hsien</i> ¹	木 掀	the white rose (Banksia).
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>hsing</i> ¹	木 星	wooden shovel (ch'an ³). [危木].
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>jên</i> ²	木 人	the planet Jupiter (hsing ² hsing ¹)(or
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>kou</i> ³ - <i>tzü</i> ³	木 狗子	a wooden image (mu ⁴ ou ³).
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>kua</i> ¹	木 瓜	wooden handcuffs (shou ³ k'ao ⁴).
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>kun</i> ⁴	木 棍	the quince.
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>kung</i> ¹	木 工	a club, a bludgeon (kuai ³ chang ⁴).
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>lan</i> ² - <i>hua</i> ¹	木 蘭花	a carpenter (chiang ⁴).
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>liao</i> ³	木 了	magnolia (han ² hsiao ⁴ hua ¹).
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>liao</i> ⁴	木 料	numb (ma ² mu ⁴).
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>mao</i> ¹	木 貓	timber (ts'ai ² mu ⁴).
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>mien</i> ²	木 棉	"wooden cat," a rat trap.
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>ou</i> ³	木 偶	fine silky cotton.
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>ou</i> ³ - <i>jên</i> ²	木 偶人	a wooden image (p'u ² sa ¹).
<i>mu</i> ⁴ - <i>pa</i> ¹	木 扒	a wooden image; a blockhead.
		a wooden rake (p'a ²).

mu ⁴ -p'ai ²	木牌	a raft (cha ¹ fa ² tzū ³).
mu ⁴ -pan ³	木板	a plank.
mu ⁴ -pan ³ -lien ²	木板簾	venetian blinds (pai ³ yeh ⁴ ch'uang ¹).
mu ⁴ -p'ên ²	木盆	a wooden bowl (wan ³).
mu ⁴ -p'ien ⁴	木片	chips of wood (fu ³ t'ou ²).
mu ⁴ -shih ¹	木虱	a wood-louse, a bug (ko ⁴ tsao ³).
mu ⁴ -shih ¹ -fu ⁴	木師傅	carpenter.
mu ⁴ -shu ¹	木梳	a large wooden comb (pi ³ tzū ³).
mu ⁴ -t'an ⁴	木炭	charcoal (mei ² t'an ⁴). [(gods)..
mu ⁴ -tia ¹ -ni ² -su ⁴	木雕泥塗	wood carved and mud moulded
mu ⁴ -to ²	木鐸	a wooden bell-clapper (chung ¹ ku ³).
mu ⁴ -t'ou ²	木頭	wood, timber (mu ⁴ lia ⁴).
mu ⁴ -t'ou ² -tso ⁴ -ti ¹	木頭做的	made of wood.
mu ⁴ -tso ⁴	木作	carpenter (shui ³ mu ⁴ liang ³ tso ⁴).
mu ⁴ -t'ung ³	木桶	a barrel, a commode (ma ³ t'ung ³).
mu ⁴ -wei ⁴	木桅	spars, masts. [Buddhist priests.
mu ⁴ -yü ²	木魚	the hollow wooden fish beaten by
mu ⁴ 1000b	目	目 ^{812c607a}
mu ⁴ -ch'ien ²	目前	before one's eye; at present.
mu ⁴ -chin ¹	目今	now (hsien ⁴ tsai ⁴).
mu ⁴ -ch'ing ¹ -mei ² -	目青眉秀	i. e. handsome.
mu ⁴ -chung ¹ -wu ² -jên ²	目中無人	supercilious (ao ⁴ man ⁴).
mu ⁴ -hsia ⁴	目下	at present, now (ju ² chin ¹).
mu ⁴ -hsia ⁴ -ch'i ³ -shên ¹	目下起身	to start at once.
mu ⁴ -hun ¹	目昏	indistinct vision.
mu ⁴ -hun ¹ -pu ⁴ -ming ²	目昏不明	same (yen ³ hua ¹ , t'ou ² yün ⁴).
mu ⁴ -jên ²	目仁	the pupil of the eye (t'ung ² jên ²).
mu ⁴ -h'ung ¹ -i ¹ -ch'ieh ¹	目空一切	everything is vanity.
mu ⁴ -li ⁴	目力	strength of sight, vision.
mu ⁴ -lu ⁴	目錄	index, an inventory (fn ⁴ lu ⁴).
mu ⁴ -ming ²	目明	eyes clear.
mu ⁴ -ping ¹	目兵	privates in army.
mu ⁴ -pu ⁴ -chuan ³ -	目不轉睛	staring fixedly (têng ⁴ cho ³ yen ³).
mu ⁴ -pu ⁴ -hsieh ² -shih ⁴	目不邪視	his eye does not look at evil.
mu ⁴ -pu ⁴ -shih ⁴ -ting ¹	目不識丁	an ignoramus (wu ² chih ¹).
mu ⁴ -ti ⁴	目的	object, aim (tsung ³ chih ⁴).
mu ⁴ -ti ⁴ -wu ⁴	目的物	a mere thing.
mu ⁴ -ti ⁴ -ta ² -tao ⁴	目的達到	to attain one's object.
mu ⁴ -ti ⁴ -yin ¹	目的因	final cause.
mu ⁴ -tz'ü ⁴	目次	table of contents (nei ⁴ jung ²). [yen ³].
mu ⁴ -tu ³ -yen ³ -chien ⁴	目睹眼見	with one's own eyes (ining ² lang ³).
mu ⁴ -wu ² -fa ³ -chi ³	目無法紀	he has not law before his eyes.

mu ⁴ -wu ² tsun ¹ chang ³	目無尊長	his eye respects not superiors.
mu ⁴ 999b	牛 牧 ^{811c607c}	to tend cattle (ch'u ⁴ lei ⁴) S.
mu ⁴ -ch'ang ²	牧場	a pen, a fold (chüan ⁴).
mu ⁴ -ma ³	牧馬	to keep horses (k'an ¹ shou ³).
mu ⁴ -niu ²	牧牛	to keep cows.
mu ⁴ -po ²	牧伯	overseer, governor.
mu ⁴ -shih ¹	牧師	pastor (Protestant) (chiao ⁴ shih ¹).
mu ⁴ -ssü ¹	牧司	an overseer.
mu ⁴ -t'ung ²	牧童	a shepherd's boy, herd boy.
mu ⁴ -yang ²	牧羊	to keep sheep (fang ⁴ yang ²).
mu ⁴ -yang ³	牧養	to feed, to nourish.
mu ⁴ 998a	心 慕 ^{810c606b}	to love, to long for S.
mu ⁴ -ai ¹	慕愛	to love; devotion for (ai ⁴ mu ⁴).
mu ⁴ -chün ¹	慕君	to respect the sovereign (ching ⁴).
mu ⁴ -fu ¹ -mu ³	慕父母	to love or respect one's parents.
mu ⁴ -tao ⁴	慕道	to be fond of doctrine.
mu ⁴ 997b	土 墓 ^{810b606c}	a grave (fên ² mu ⁴ , chung ⁴).
mu ⁴ -chieh ⁴	墓界	boundary of grave.
mu ⁴ -pei ¹	墓碑	a tombstone.
mu ⁴ -yü ²	墓域	limits of a grave (pai ⁴ fên ²).
mu ⁴ 998a	日 暮 ^{810c606b}	evening, sunset (wan ³ shang ⁴).
mu ⁴ ku ³ ch'ên ² chung ¹	暮鼓晨鐘	the evening drum and morning
mu ⁴ -nien ²	暮年	old age, declining years. [bell.
mu ⁴ -yeh ⁴	暮夜	same (sang ¹ yü ² wan ³ ching ³).
mu ⁴ 997b	力 募 ^{810b606c}	to enrol, to summon. [chai ¹).
mu ⁴ -hua ⁴	募化	money collected by priests (hua ⁴
mu ⁴ hua ⁴ ch'ung ² hsiu ¹	募化重修	raise money to repair temple (niao ⁴
mu ⁴ hua ⁴ hsing ¹ kung ¹	募化興工	same (ssü ⁴ yüan ²). [yü ³).
mu ⁴ -hua ⁴ -shih ² fang ¹	募化十方	collecting everywhere (ho ² shang ⁴).
mu ⁴ -ping ¹	募兵	to recruit (chao ¹ ping ¹).
mu ⁴ -yüan ²	募緣	appeals for subscriptions by priests.
mu ⁴ 997c	巾幘 幕 ^{810b603b}	a curtain, a tent (shih ¹ yeh ²).
mu ⁴ -fu ³	幕府	military headquarters.
mu ⁴ -k'o ⁴	幕客	a private secretary (tso ⁴ mu ⁴).
mu ⁴ -pin ¹	幕賓	same (shu ¹ chi ⁴). [man ⁴]
mu ⁴ -wei ²	幕幃	a screen, curtain (chang ⁴ tzü ³ , wei ²
mu ⁴ -yu ³	幕友	friend acting as private secretary.
mu ⁴ 1000b	水 沐 ^{812c607c}	to wash.
mu ⁴ -ên ¹	沐恩	to receive favours (mêng ² ên ¹).
mu ⁴ -shou ³	沐手	to wash the hands (hsi ³ shou ³).
mu ⁴ -yü ²	沐浴	to wash, to bathe (hsi ³ tsao ³).
mu ⁴ 1001b	禾 穆 ^{813b608b}	grandeur; respect S.

mu⁴-han²-mo⁴-tê² 穆罕默德
 mu⁴-ho² 穆和
 mu⁴-mu⁴ 穆穆
 mu⁴ 1001c 目 睦^{813c608c}
 mu⁴-ch'in¹ 睦親
 mu⁴-ho² 睦和
 mu⁴-lin² 睦隣
 mu⁴ 1001b 艸 苜^{813b607b}
 mu⁴-hsü⁴ 苜蓿

Mohamet (hui² hui² chiao⁴).
 harmonious, cordial.
 respectful! careful.
 friendly, harmonious.
 attached to one's parents.
 friendly, cordial (ho² mu⁴).
 agreement among neighbours (lin²
 clover, lucern. [shê⁴).
 same.

NA¹ 1002c 口 哪^{835a611b}

interrog. particle; final sound.

NA² 1003a 手 拿 拏^{814b610a}
 na² 拿
 na²-ch'a²-tang¹-chiu³ 拿茶當酒
 na²-ch'i³-chia⁴-tzü³ 拿起架子
 na²-ch'iang¹tso²shih⁴ 拿腔作勢
 na²-chin³-chu³-i⁴ 拿緊主意
 na²-chu⁴ 拿住
 na²-ch'u¹ 拿出
 na²-ch'u¹-lai² 拿出來
 na²-ch'ü⁴ 拿去
 na²-chun³-liao³ 拿準了
 na²-hua⁴-chi¹-t'a¹ 拿話激他
 na²-huo⁴ 拿獲
 na²-huo⁴-tao⁴-fan⁴ 拿獲盜犯
 na²-jên²-p'iao⁴ 拿人票
 na²-jên²-ti¹-ts'o⁴ 拿人的錯
 na²-k'ai¹ 拿開
 na²-kuo⁴-lai² 拿過來
 na²-lai² 拿來
 na²-liao³-ch'ü⁴ 拿了去
 na²-liao³-ch'ü⁴-liao³ 拿了去了
 na²-min²-fu¹ 拿民夫
 na²-mieh¹ 拿捏
 na²-pa¹ 拿把
 na²-pan¹ 拿班
 na²-pu⁴-chao³ 拿不着
 na²-pu⁴-ch'i³-lai² 拿不起來
 na²-pu⁴-chin⁴ 拿不盡
 na²-pu⁴-chu⁴-ch'ien² 拿不住錢
 na²-pu⁴-ch'u¹ 拿不出

to seize. M. 27 (cho¹, pu³, chih²).
 same (lo¹ ch'ü⁴, lüo⁴).
 to look on tea as wine (i³ wei³).
 to exalt oneself. [he adopts to you.
 to "squeeze" according to tone
 to make up one's mind (see below).
 to take, to grasp (cho¹ chu⁴).
 to take out, to abstract (ch'u²ch'ü⁴).
 same (pa² ch'u¹, ch'ou¹ ch'u¹).
 to take away (ch'ê⁴ch'ü⁴).
 to take accurate aim, hold steady.
 say something to stir him up.
 to apprehend, to seize (ch'in²huo⁴).
 to capture criminals (shêng¹ ch'in²).
 warrant of arrest.
 to pick out shortcomings (chieh²
 take away. [tuan³).
 bring here.
 to bring (tai⁴ lai²).
 to take away.
 taken away.
 to press men to labour.
 to scheme; to malingering.
 to oppress.
 the runners who arrest, boatswain.
 unable to seize.
 can't lift.
 can't take them all at once.
 can't keep hold of cash.
 can't get it out.

<i>na²-pu⁴-hsia⁴</i>	拿不下	cannot take down.
<i>na²-pu⁴-kuan⁴</i>	拿不慣	not used to holding.
<i>na²-pu⁴-shang⁴</i>	拿不上	I cannot take up.
<i>na²-pu⁴-tao⁴</i>	拿不到	cannot arrest, e. g., a thief (tsei ²).
<i>na²-pu⁴-tê²</i>	拿不得	should not be taken.
<i>na²-pu⁴-tung²</i>	拿不動	can't lift off the ground (t'i ² liu ¹).
<i>na²-pu⁴-wan²</i>	拿不完	can't take all.
<i>na²-shou³-tso²-tê²</i>	拿手作得	able to do.
<i>na²-ta⁴-chia⁴-êrh²</i>	拿大價兒	to overcharge (lan ⁴ chang ⁴).
<i>na²-ta⁴-tao¹</i>	拿大刀	to flourish the big cutlass (milit.
<i>na²-tao⁴</i>	拿到	to apprehend; to bring. [exam.].
<i>na²-tao¹-lai²</i>	拿刀來	fetch a knife.
<i>na²-tê²-chao²</i>	拿得着	able to seize.
<i>na²-ting⁴-chu³-i⁴</i>	拿定主意	to come to a decision.
<i>na²-tsei²</i>	拿賊	to apprehend a thief.
<i>na²-tsei²-ti¹</i>	拿賊的	a thief-catcher (pu ³ pan ¹).
<i>na²-tung¹-hsi¹-lai²</i>	拿東西來	to bring a thing.
<i>na²-tung¹-wang⁴-hsi¹</i>	拿東忘西	to take up one thing and forget
<i>na²-wên⁴</i>	拿問	to seize and examine. [another.
<i>na²-ya¹</i>	拿押	to place under arrest.
<i>na²-wo³-ti¹-hsieh²</i>	拿我的邪	to find fault with me (tsei ² pei ⁴).

NA³ 1002a	邑 那 ^{814a610c}	what? how? where? who? See na ⁴ .
<i>na³-êrh²-kuan³</i>	那兒管	what does he care?
<i>na³-êrh²-ni¹</i>	那兒呢	how is that; where is it?
<i>na³-êrh²-pu⁴</i>	那兒不	strong affirmative.
<i>na³-êrh²-ti¹</i>	那兒的	where?
<i>na³-êrh²-ti¹-hua⁴</i>	那兒的話	what sort of talk? nothing of the
<i>na³-hui²-mo⁴-shuo¹</i>	那回沒說	I <i>always</i> mentioned it. [kind.
<i>na³-i¹-ko⁴</i>	那一個	which one? M. 107.
<i>na³-lai²-ti¹</i>	那來的	whence come you?
<i>na³-li³</i>	那裡	where? whence?
<i>na³-li³-ch'ü⁴</i>	那裡去	where are you going? (來).
<i>na³-li³-chih¹-tao⁴</i>	那裡知道	how do you know?
<i>na³-li³-yeh³-yu³</i>	那裡也有	they are everywhere.
<i>na³-p'ä⁴</i>	那怕	no matter if.

NA⁴ 1002b	邑 那 ^{814a610}	that. See na ³ . cr. 這 this.
<i>na⁴-êrh²</i>	那兒	there.
<i>na⁴-ho²-yung¹-shuo¹</i>	那何用說	that goes without saying.
<i>na⁴-hsieh¹</i>	那些	those.
<i>na⁴-hsieh¹-ko⁴</i>	那些個	those.

na ⁴ -i ³ -chiu ⁴ -ti ¹		那已就的	that is certain.
na ⁴ -i ¹ -k'uai ⁴ -êrh ²		那一塊兒	there, that place.
na ⁴ -i ³ -ting ⁴ -ti ¹		那已定的	that is certain.
na ⁴ -i ³ -tsai ⁴ -ti ¹		那已在的	that is certain.
na ⁴ -ko ⁴		那個	that.
na ⁴ -k'uai ⁴		那塊	that one, that piece; there.
na ⁴ -li ³		那裡	that place, there. M. 22.
na ⁴ -mo ¹		那麼	thus.
na ⁴ -mo ¹ -yang ⁴		那麼樣	thus, in that way (ju ² tz'ü ³).
na ⁴ -pien ¹		那邊	there.
na ⁴ -yang ⁴		那樣	that sort or style.
na ⁴ -yeh ³ -hao ³		那也好	that is the next best thing.
na ⁴ 1004c	糸	納 ^{815c611a}	to give; to receive (shou ⁴ na ⁴).
na ⁴ -chien ⁴		納諫	to receive censure or reproof.
na ⁴ -ch'ien ²		納錢	to receive money; to pay money.
na ⁴ -ch'ung ³		納寵	to get a concubine (ch'ieh ⁴).
na ⁴ -fu ²		納福	to enjoy happiness (hsiang ³ fu ²).
na ⁴ -han ³		納喊	to make a noise, hubbub (hsüan ¹
na ⁴ -han ³		納罕	to be surprised (ch'a ⁴ i ⁴). [jang ³].
na ⁴ -hsiang ²		納降	to submit, to give in to (t'ou ² hsiang ²
na ⁴ -hsiang ³		納餉	to pay taxes (wan ² liang ²).
na ⁴ -kung ⁴		納貢	to pay tribute (chin ⁴ kung ⁴).
na ⁴ -liang ²		納涼	to take an airing (ch'êng ² liang ²).
na ⁴ -liang ²		納糧	to pay taxes (wan ² liang ²).
na ⁴ -mên ⁴		納悶	sorrowful, melancholy (yu ¹ ch'ou ²).
na ⁴ -shui ⁴		納稅	to pay duties (wan ² shui ⁴).
na ⁴ 1005a	手才	捺 ^{816a611a}	to press with the hand; to quilt.
na ⁴ -ti ³ -tzu ³		捺底子	to quilt the soles of shoes (fêng ²).
na ⁴ 1004b	衣	衲 ^{816a611a}	robe of Buddhist priests.
na ⁴ -i ¹		衲衣	same (chia ¹ sha ¹).
[M. 312.			
NAI ³ 1005b	迺迺	乃 ^{816b612a}	thereupon, now, so, however, but.
nai ³ -fu ⁴		乃父	your father, etc. (fu ⁴ ch'in ¹).
nai ³ -jo ⁴		乃若	as to, but as to.
nai ³ -jo ⁴ -shih ⁴		乃若是	but as it is.
nai ³ -lang ²		乃郎	a son, his son.
nai ³ -shih ⁴		乃是	but is, yes.
nai ³ -tsu ³		乃祖	your grandfather, etc. (yeh ² yeh ²).
nai ³ 1005c	女捺	奶 ^{816c613a}	milk; the breast; to suckle.
nai ³		孀	same (ju ³).
uai ⁴ -ch'a ²		孀茶	tea with milk in it (p'ao ⁴ ch'a ²).
nai ³ -cho ² -hai ² -tzü ³		孀着孩子	suckling a child.

*nai*³-*chu*¹ 孀猪
*nai*³-*chüan*³ 孀捲
*nai*³-*ma*¹-*'rh*² 孀媽兒
*nai*³-*ming*² 孀名
*nai*³-*mu*³ 孀母
*nai*³-*nai*³ 孀孀
*nai*³-*nai*³-*'rh*³ 孀孀兒
*nai*³-*niang*² 孀娘
*nai*³-*niu*² 孀牛
*nai*³-*p'i*² 孀皮
*nai*³-*ping*³ 孀餅
*nai*³-*p'o*² 孀婆
*nai*³-*tou*⁴-*fu*³ 孀豆腐
*nai*³-*t'ou*² 孀頭
*nai*³-*tzü*³ 孀子
*nai*³-*yu*² 孀油
*nai*³ 1006b 是 迺^{817a612a}
*nai*³-*mi*⁴ 迺密

a sucking pig.
 cream (below).
 a wet-nurse. [birth].
 milk-name (given one month after wet-nurse. [respect].
 a paternal grandmother; a term of a wife, a mother (Manchoo) (*ma*¹ a wet-nurse (*ju*³ *niang*²). [*ma*¹]-a milch-cow, a cow.
 cream.
 cheese.
 a wet-nurse.
 cheese (*niu*² *nai*³ *ping*³).
 the nipple of the breast.
 the breasts, a wet nurse (*ju*³).
 butter (*huang*² *yu*²).
 in; at. Same as 乃 *nai*.
 thick; numerous.

NAI⁴ 1006b 大奈 奈^{817a613b}
*nai*⁴-*ho*² 奈何
*nai*⁴-*ho*²-*ch'iao*² 奈何橋
*nai*⁴-*t'a*¹-*ho*² 奈他何
*nai*⁴-*wu*² 奈無
 — *nai*⁴ 1007a 而耐^{817b613c}
*nai*⁴-*cho*² 耐着
*nai*⁴-*fan*² 耐煩
*nai*⁴-*hsing*⁴-*êrh*² 耐性兒
*nai*⁴-*jên*³ 耐忍
*nai*⁴-*k'ou*³ 耐口
*nai*⁴-*lêng*³ 耐冷
*nai*⁴-*pu*⁴-*chu*⁴ 耐不住
*nai*⁴-*shih*² 耐時

the crab-apple; a remedy, a particle-how able to? unable to do. M. 541. No-Alternative Bridge in Hades. how able to manage him? no help for it (*wu*² *nai*⁴). patient; to bear. patiently (*k'uan*¹ *jung*²). to put up with annoyance. [*hui*²]. a patient disposition (*pai*³ *chê*² *pu*⁴ to endure (*jên*³ *nai*⁴). forbearing in language, etc. (*k'uan*¹ to stand the cold. [*tai*⁴, *t'un*¹ *shêng*¹]. can't put up with (*jên*³ *pu*⁴ *tê*²). to bear the ills of the time.

NAN² 1008c 佳難 難^{818c614a}
*nan*²-*chê*³-*pu*⁴-*hui*⁴ 難者不會
*nan*²-*ch'êng*² 難成
*nan*²-*chu*⁴-*liao*³ 難住了
*nan*²-*ch'u*⁴ 難處
*nan*²-*hsiung*¹-*nan*²-*ti*⁴ 難兄難弟
*nan*²-*i*³-*ch'u*¹-*k'ou*³ 難以出口
*nan*²-*i*³-*hsiang*¹-*ch'u*³ 難以相處

difficult, *nan*⁴ trouble (*chien*¹ *nan*²). it is hard if you do not know how. hard to accomplish. difficult; no remedy (*mei*² *fa*³ *tzü*³). difficulties (*jung*² *i*⁴). it is hard to be a younger or elder difficult to speak about. [brother. difficult to arrange (*an*¹ *p'ai*²).

<i>nan²-i³-hui²-ta¹</i>	難以回答	difficult to answer (ta ¹ ying ¹).
<i>nan²-i³-ts'ê⁴-tu⁴</i>	難以測度	hard to comprehend.
<i>nan²-i³-wei²-ch'ing²</i>	難以爲情	you are too kind (mêng ² ch'ing ²).
<i>nan²-jên³</i>	難忍	difficult to bear. [tz'ũ ²].
<i>nan²-jung²</i>	難容	inexcusable (yüan ² liang ⁴ , t'ui ¹
<i>nan²-k'an¹</i>	難堪	intolerable (nai ⁴ pu ⁴ chu ⁴).
<i>nan²-k'an⁴</i>	難看	grievous to look at (ch'ou ³ lou ⁴).
<i>nan²-k'u³</i>	難苦	difficulty, distress (k'u ³ nan ²).
<i>nan²-kuo⁴</i>	難過	sad, in straits (yu ¹ ch'ou ²).
<i>nan²-li²-nan²-shê³</i>	難離難捨	hard to part with (shê ³ pu ⁴ tê ²).
<i>nan²-miao²-nan²-hua⁴</i>	難描難畫	cannot be portrayed.
<i>nan⁴-min²-t'ao²-huang¹</i>	難民逃荒	distressed refugees (t'ao ² nan ⁴).
<i>nan²-ming²-pai²</i>	難明白	hard to understand.
<i>nan²-nien⁴</i>	難念	hard to think upon.
<i>nan²-pan⁴</i>	難辦	difficult to manage (chi ⁴ shou ³).
<i>nan²-pao³</i>	難保	can't guarantee (pu ⁴ kan ³).
<i>nan²-pu⁴-chu⁴-t'a¹</i>	難不住他	can't trouble him (lao ² tung ⁴).
<i>nan²-shang⁴-nan²</i>	難上難	extreme difficulty (chi ² nan ⁴).
<i>nan²-shih⁴</i>	難事	a difficult affair.
<i>nan²-shou⁴</i>	難受	hard to bear, distressed (hsin ¹ li ³
<i>nan²-shuo¹</i>	難說	it is hard to say. [nan ² shou ⁴].
<i>nan²-tang¹</i>	難當	hard to bear; difficult to do.
<i>nan²-tao⁴</i>	難道	you don't mean to say? M. 444.
<i>nan²-tao⁴-shuo¹</i>	難道說	same. [han ³].
<i>nan²-tê²</i>	難得	difficult to obtain; seldom (hsi ¹
<i>nan²-tê²-hên³</i>	難得很	very difficult (pu ⁴ jung ² i ⁴).
<i>nan²-t'ing¹</i>	難聽	hard or disagreeable to hear (pu ⁴
<i>nan²-ts'ê⁴</i>	難測	hard to fathom. [chung ¹ t.].
<i>nan²-tso⁴</i>	難做	difficult to do. [sê ⁴].
<i>nan²-tsou³</i>	難走	bad travelling, difficult to go (lu ⁴
<i>nan²-wei²</i>	難爲	to molest, to oppress, difficult to do.
<i>nan²-wei²-ch'ing²</i>	難爲情	you are too kind &c. [chia ⁴].
<i>nan²-wei²-ni³-la²</i>	難爲你喇	I am troubling you too much! (lao ²
<i>nan²-wên⁴</i>	難聞	hard or disagreeable to hear.
<i>nan²-yang³-huo²</i>	難養活	very poor (p'in ² han ²).
<i>nan² 1007b</i>	十南 ^{S17c614b}	south. [nan ² chên ¹].
<i>nan²-ch'ê¹</i>	南車	the compass (ting ⁴ nan ² chên ¹ , chih ³
<i>nan²-chêng¹ pei³ chan⁴</i>	南爭北戰	constantly quarreling with neigh-
<i>nan²-chi²</i>	南極	the south pole. [bors.
<i>nan²-ch'iang¹-pei³-</i>	南腔北調	a foreign brogue (ching ¹ ch'iang ¹).
<i>nan²-ching¹</i>	南京	Nanking (chin ¹ ling ²).
<i>nan²-chiu³</i>	南酒	wine from Shaohsing (shao ¹ chiu ³).

<i>nan²-fang¹</i>	南方	the southern regions.
<i>nan²-hsi²</i>	南席	a feast of southern delicacies (shan ¹
<i>nan²-hsueh²</i>	南學	a school. [chên ¹ hai ³ wei ⁴].
<i>nan²-k'o¹-mêng⁴</i>	南柯夢	a day-dream (tso ⁴ mêng ⁴).
<i>nan²-kua¹</i>	南瓜	a sort of melon (hsi ¹ kua ¹).
<i>nan²-kuo³</i>	南饅	pastry (tien ³ hsin ¹ . mien ⁴ shih ²).
<i>nan²-lao²</i>	南牢	a prison (chien ¹ lao ² , yü ⁴ lao ²).
<i>nan²-man²-tzü³</i>	南蠻子	southern barbarians (yeh ³ jên ² , yeh ³
<i>nan³-mên²</i>	南門	south gate. [man ²].
<i>nan²-mien⁴</i>	南面	facing the south; the emperor.
<i>nan²-pei³</i>	南北	north and south (as we say).
<i>nan²-pên¹-pei³-p'ao³</i>	南奔北跑	to hurry hither and thither (pên ¹ lai ²
<i>nan²-pien¹</i>	南邊	the south side. [pên ¹ ch'ü ⁴].
<i>nan²-sha¹-pei³-chan⁴</i>	南殺北戰	furiously slaying (one's enemies).
<i>nan²-tou⁴-fu³</i>	南豆腐	southern bean-curd.
<i>nan²-wu¹</i>	南巫	exorcist (wu ¹ p'o ²). [ta ⁴ ch'ên ²].
<i>nan²-yang²-ta⁴ch'ên²</i>	南洋大臣	Super. of Southern Trade (pei ⁴ yang ²
<i>nan²-ying¹pei³ch'iu²</i>	南營北求	in straits for money (tung ¹ k'uang ³ .
<i>nan² 1009c</i>	田男	819b614b male (mu ³ p'in ³).
<i>nan²-chüeh²</i>	男爵	fifth title of nobility, a baron.
<i>nan²-êrh²</i>	男兒	a male child (t'ung ²).
<i>nan²-fu⁴</i>	男婦	men and women (yin ¹ yang ²).
<i>nan²-hsing⁴</i>	男性	masculine nature.
<i>nan²-hun¹-nü³-chia⁴</i>	男婚女嫁	man marries, woman is married.
<i>nan²-jên²</i>	男人	a man; a husband (hsiung ² tz'ü ²).
<i>nan²-kêng¹-nü³ chih¹</i>	男耕女織	men till and women weave.
<i>nan²-nan²-nü³-nü³</i>	男男女女	men and women.
<i>nan²-nü³</i>	男女	male and female (kung ¹ mu ³ lia ³).
<i>nan²-nü³-hun⁴-tsa²</i>	男女混雜	promiscuous mingling of sexes.
<i>nan²-nü³-yu³-pieh²</i>	男女有別	a fundamental difference in sexes.
<i>nan²-nü³-p'ing²-ch'üan²</i>	男女平權	equality of sexes N.
<i>nan²-nü³-t'ung²-hsiao⁴</i>	男女同校	co-education N.
<i>nan²-pan⁴-nü³-chuang¹</i>	男扮女妝	men dressed in women's clothes.
<i>nan²-sê⁴</i>	男色	sodomy (chi ¹ chien ¹).
<i>nan²-tao⁴-nü³-ch'ang¹</i>	男盜女娼	bad children (reviling).
<i>nan²-tso³-nü³-yu⁴</i>	男左女右	male on left, female on right.
<i>nan²-ts'ai²-nü³-mao⁴</i>	男才女貌	male clever and female pretty
<i>nan²-t'ung²</i>	男童	a boy. [(couple).
<i>nan²-tzü³</i>	男子	a boy, a male.
<i>nan²-tzü³-han⁴</i>	男子漢	a brave fellow.
<i>nan²-yin¹</i>	男陰	the male generative organ.
<i>nan² 1008b</i>	木楠	818b614c a kind of cedar, camphor tree.

<i>nan²-mu⁴</i>		楠木	same.
<i>nan² 1008b</i>	口	喃 ^{818b615a}	to chatter (<i>ku¹ nang¹</i>).
<i>nan²-ni²</i>		喃呢	same.
NAN³ (<i>tzü</i>) 8a	虫	蝻 ^{6b615b}	immature locusts (<i>ma³ cha³</i>).
<i>nan³ 7c</i>	口	唵 ^{6a621c}	to gobble up. Also <i>an¹</i> .
<i>nan³ 1008b</i>	手	楠	grasp, span.
	[1033a 口		
NANG¹ (<i>nung</i>)		嚶 ^{837c642b}	to mutter; jargon.
<i>nang¹-nang¹</i>		嚶嚶	same (<i>tu¹ nung¹</i>).
NANG² 1010b	口	囊 ^{820a615a}	a purse, a bag (<i>hsing² nang²</i>).
<i>nang²-ch'ing⁴</i>		囊罄	empty purse.
<i>nang²-chung¹</i>		囊中	in a bag (<i>chin³ nang²</i>).
<i>nuug²-p'ao¹</i>		囊泡	spongy, porous (<i>hsüan¹</i>).
<i>nang²-tai⁴</i>		囊袋	a money-bag (<i>pu⁴ tai⁴</i>).
	[手才攬		
NANG³ 1010c		攘 ^{820b615c}	to thrust in, to fill.
<i>nang³-ssü³-jên²</i>		攘死人	stabbed to death (<i>tz'ü⁴ sha¹</i>).
<i>nang³ 1033b</i>	食	饜 ^{838b642b}	to gorge, gobble.
<i>nang³-sang³</i>		饜揉	same (<i>t'un¹ hsia⁴</i>).
NANG⁴ 1010c	鼻	齶 ^{820b615c}	a stoppage of the nose; a nasal
<i>nang⁴-pi²-tzü³</i>		齶鼻子	same (<i>pi² sai¹</i>). [twang.]
NAO¹ 1011b	心忡	慄 ○ ○	worthless.
			[vex.]
NAO² 1010c	手才摳	撓 ^{820b617b}	to scratch; to fidget, to twist; to
<i>nao²-cho²</i>		撓着	fidgetting or fingering (<i>tso⁴ li⁴ pu⁴</i>
<i>nao²-hsin¹</i>		撓心	to disturb the mind. [au ¹].
<i>nao²-luan⁴</i>		撓亂	to pervert; to disturb (<i>jao³ luan⁴</i>).
<i>nao²-p'ao⁴</i>		撓破	to scratch and tear (<i>k'uai³ p'ao⁴</i>).
<i>nao²-t'ou²</i>		撓頭	to scratch the head (<i>chua¹ êrh³</i>
<i>nao²-ts'ai⁴</i>		撓菜	to scrape vegetables. [nao ² sai ¹].
<i>nao²-yang³</i>		撓麼	to scratch an itch (<i>k'uai³</i>).
<i>nao² 1011a</i>	金	鐃 ^{820c616a}	small cymbals (<i>t'ung² po¹</i>).
<i>nao²-kou¹</i>		鐃鈎	a double pronged hook.
<i>nao²-po⁴</i>		鐃鈸	small cymbals.
NAO³ 1011b	心忡	惱 ^{821a617a}	vexation, trouble (<i>nu⁴</i>).
<i>nao³-ch'i⁴</i>		惱氣	same. [luan ⁴ pêng ⁴].
<i>nao³-hên⁴</i>		惱恨	spite; bother! curse! (<i>ch'i⁴ ti¹</i>

nao³-nu⁴ 惱怒
 nao³-shui² 惱誰
 nao³-tsai⁴-hsin¹-li³ 惱在心裡
 nao³ 1011c 肉 腦^{821a617a}
 nao³-chiang¹ 腦漿
 nao³-chih⁴-min³huo² 腦質敏活
 nao³-chin¹ 腦筋
 nao³-hai³ 腦海
 nao³-kai⁴ 腦蓋
 nao³-kua¹-tzū³ 腦瓜子
 nao³-li⁴ 腦力
 nao³-ping⁴ 腦病
 nao³-mên²-tzū³ 腦門子
 nao³-tai¹ 腦袋
 nao³-tai⁴-t'êng² 腦袋疼
 nao³-tzū³ 腦子
 nao³-wang³ 腦網
 nao³ 1011b 玉 璣^{821a617b}

extreme anger (shêng¹ ch'í⁴).
 with whom are you angry? (nu⁴
 irritation inside. [ch'ung¹ ch'ung¹].
 brains; glossy; soft; camphor.
 brains (k'u¹ lou² ku³).
 mental activity N.
 brain (ssū¹ hsiang³).
 brains as organ of mind.
 the cranium (lou² ku³).
 the head (t'ou² nao³).
 brain power.
 brain-trouble.
 the forehead (o³).
 "brain-bag." the head.
 the head-ache.
 the brains.
 brains, as organ of mind.
 the carnelian, agate (ma³ nao³).

NAO⁴ 1011c 門門鬧 鬧^{821b617a}
 nao⁴-chi¹-huang¹ 鬧飢荒
 nao⁴-chiao⁴ 鬧教
 nao⁴-cho²-wan⁴ 鬧着玩
 nao⁴-ch'u¹-shih⁴-lai² 鬧出事來
 nao⁴-chung¹ 鬧鐘
 nao⁴-fêng¹-ch'ao² 鬧風潮
 nao⁴-hsi⁴ 鬧戲
 nao⁴-huai⁴-liao³ 鬧壞了
 nao⁴-ko⁴-mo⁴-lien³ 鬧個沒臉
 nao⁴-kuei³ 鬧鬼
 nao⁴-kung¹-ming¹ 鬧功名
 nao⁴-luan⁴-tzū³ 鬧亂子
 nao⁴-p'i²-ch'i⁴ 鬧脾氣
 nao⁴-sang³-tzū³ 鬧嗓子
 nao⁴-shih⁴ 鬧市
 nao⁴-shih⁴ 鬧事
 nao⁴-tê²-hsiung¹ 鬧的兇
 nao⁴-tê²-li⁴-hai⁴ 鬧得利害
 nao⁴-t'ien¹-ch'i⁴ 鬧天氣
 nao⁴-tu⁴-tzū⁴ 鬧肚子
 nao⁴-tung⁴-fang² 鬧洞房
 nao⁴-wan² 鬧玩

bustle, noise, to scold.
 to make a disturbance (jao⁴ luan⁴).
 to make trouble with the missions.
 playing the fool.
 to create a disturbance (niang⁴ ch'u¹.
 an alarm-clock (hsiang³ chung¹).
 to raise a disturbance.
 improper plays (farces, etc.) (yin²
 spoiled (nung⁴ huai⁴). [hsi⁴].
 lost "face" (tiu¹ lien³).
 to lie; to deceive (sa¹ huang³).
 to work for a degree (kung¹ shu¹).
 to make a disturbance (sa¹ yeh³).
 to exhibit temper (shih³ p'i² ch'i⁴).
 a sore-throat epidemic (wên¹ i⁴).
 a busy market (jê⁴ nao⁴).
 to create a disturbance.
 to make a fearful row (jê⁴ lüan⁴).
 same.
 unseasonable weather (fêng¹t'iao²).
 bowel trouble (p'ao³ tu⁴).
 chaffing the bride at weddings.
 to play, to romp (wan² shua³).

nao⁴-yao¹-ching¹ 鬧妖精
nao⁴ (tzu) 1011b 石 礪^{S21a617a}

the spooks are about (kuai⁴ yao¹).
impure sal-ammoniac.

NEI⁴ 1012c 入 內^{S22a618a}

nei⁴-chai² 內宅
nei⁴-chêng⁴ 內政
nei⁴-chien⁴ 內監
nei⁴-chih² 內姪
nei⁴-chih²-nū³ 內姪女
nei⁴-ch'in¹ 內親
nei⁴-chu⁴ 內助
nei⁴-chung¹ 內中
nei⁴-hang² 內行
nei⁴-ho²-wai⁴-shun⁴ 內和外順
nei⁴-hsiang⁴ 內相
nei⁴-hsin¹ 內心
nei⁴-jên² 內人
nei⁴-jung¹ 內容
nei⁴-kang¹-wai⁴-jou² 內剛外柔
nei⁴-ko² 內閣
nei⁴-k'o¹ 內科
nei⁴-kuei⁴ 內櫃
nei⁴-kung¹ 內公
nei⁴-kung¹ 內宮
uei⁴-li³ 內裏
nei⁴-mu⁴ 內幕
nei⁴-nang² 內囊
nei⁴-ping⁴ 內病
nei⁴-san¹-ch'i² 內三旗
nei⁴-shang¹-ping⁴ 內傷病
nei⁴-shên⁴ 內腎
nei⁴-shih² 內石
nei⁴-shih⁴ 內侍
nei⁴-shih⁴-ch'ên² 內侍臣
nei⁴-shih⁴ 內室
nei⁴-shu⁴ 內豎
nei⁴-ti⁴ 內弟
nei⁴-ti⁴ 內地
nei⁴-ti⁴-hui⁴ 內地會
nei⁴-ti⁴-chü¹-min² 內地居民
nei⁴-ts'ai 內才
nei⁴-tzü³ 內子

inside, included in (li³).
inner apartments (kuei¹ ko², k'un³
home administration. [nei⁴].
eunuchs (lao³ kung¹). [side.
cousins or nephews by the mother's
cousins or nieces by the mother's
wife's relations (ch'in¹ ch'i⁴). [side.
your wife (cho¹ ching¹). [chien¹].
in the midst, among them (chung¹
versed in the secrets of a business.
friendly on all sides.
a eunuch, eunuchs (see above).
the heart (hsin¹ ch'ang²).
a wife, my wife (ch'i¹ tzü³).
contents (of book).
velvet glove on iron hand.
a privy councillor. M. 134 O.
internal practice, physic (wai⁴ k'o¹).
the back part of the shop (p'u⁴
a eunuch, eunuchs (yen¹). [tzü³].
in the palace (huang² kung¹).
within; the particulars.
behind the scenes.
private affairs; one's family.
internal disease. [ners (Manchoos).
Household Division of the three ban-
internal disease.
kidneys (wai⁴ shên⁴).
barrenness in women (shih² t'ai¹).
a eunuch.
chamberlain (yü⁴ ch'ien²).
a bedchamber (wo⁴ fang²).
a domestic; a eunuch.
wife's younger brother.
inland, the interior.
China Inland Mission.
natives.
a theorist, not a practical man.
a courtier's wife, my wife.

nêng²-shui⁴ 濃睡
 nêng²-tan⁴ 濃淡
 nêng²-t'ang¹ 濃湯
 nêng²-yü³ 濃雨
 nêng² (nung) 1014b 膿^{833a643b}
 nêng²-ch'uang¹ 肉 膿瘡
 nêng²-chung³ 膿腫
 nêng²-hsieh³ 膿血
 nêng²-pao¹ 膿胞
 nêng²-shui³ 膿水

[水 7]

NÊNG⁴ (ning) 1014b 濘^{832c637c}

NI¹ 1014c 口 呢^{823b630a}
 ni¹-jung²-hsien⁴ 呢絨線

NI² 1015a 水 坭 墾 泥^{823b630b}

ni²-chi⁴ 泥屐
 ni²-ch'iang² 泥牆
 ni²-chin¹ 泥金
 ni²-ch'iu¹ 泥鰱
 ni²-huang² 泥黃
 ni²-jên² 泥人
 ni²-lu⁴ 泥路
 ni²-man⁴ 泥鏟
 ni²-nêng⁴ 泥濘
 ni²-ou³ 泥偶
 ni²-pi⁴ 泥壁
 ni²-shui³ 泥水
 ni²-shui³-chiang⁴ 泥水匠
 ni²-shui³-chuang¹-chia¹ 泥水莊稼
 ni²-shui³-huo² 泥水活
 ni²-su⁴-ti¹ 泥塑的
 ni²-t'ai¹ 泥胎
 ni²-tao¹ 泥刀
 ni²-t'u³ 泥土
 ni²-wa³-chiang⁴ 泥瓦匠
 ni² 1015c 土 坭^{824b630b}
 ni²-chuan¹ 坭輓
 ni²-pan³ 坭板
 ni²-p'i¹ 坭坯
 ni²-shui³-chiang⁴ 坭水匠

a deep or sound sleep (ch'ên² shui⁴).
 thick and thin (of liquids).
 thick soup (ch'ou²).
 heavy rain (ta⁴ yü³).
 matter, corruption, pus.
 an abscess (chang³ ch'uang¹).
 a purulent sore, an ulcer.
 purulent matter (liu² hsieh³).
 a pustule filled with matter.
 pus.

muddy, sloppy (ni² nêng⁴).

interrogative final particle; if. M.
 woollen yarn (to¹lo²ni¹). [43, 237.

mud, bigoted; rotten.
 mud-clogs or pattens (hsieh², hsüeh¹.
 a mud wall; to plaster a wall (man⁴).
 gilding; splashed with gold.
 fresh-water eel (shan⁴ yü²).
 ochre yellow.
 clay figures of people.
 a muddy road.
 a plasterer's trowel. [ni²].
 muddy, impassable with mud (wu¹
 clay images (ou³ hsiang⁴).
 a mud wall (p'i¹ ch'ang²).
 mud and water, muddy water.
 a mason, bricklayer.
 the dirty farmer (ts'un¹ chuang¹).
 mason's work (shui³ mu⁴).
 formed of clay (an image).
 mud idol (ou³ hsiang⁴).
 a trowel (mo³ tzü³).
 dirt, mud (t'u³ p'i¹).
 a bricklayer (lei³ ch'iang²).
 mud (same as 泥).
 unburnt bricks, adobe (p'i¹).
 a trowel.
 unburnt bricks, adobe (t'u³ p'i¹).
 a bricklayer or plasterer.

ni²-t'u³ 泥土
 ni² 1014c 尸 尼 823b630a
 ni²-ch'iu¹-shan¹ 尼邱山
 ni²-ku¹ 尼姑
 ni²-ku¹-an¹ 尼姑庵
 ni²-sêng² 尼僧
 ni² 677c 人 倪

dirt, mud.
 to stop. [born.
 the mountain where Confucius was
 a Buddhist nun (ho² shang⁴).
 nunnery (fo² yeh²).
 a Buddhist nun.
 S. Also i².

NI³ 1016a 人 你 你 824b630c
 ni³-chê³-ko⁴-jên² 你這個人
 ni³-chiao⁴-ho²-ming² 你叫何名
 ni³-ching⁴-wo³-ai⁴ 你敬我愛
 ni³-hsing⁴-shên⁴-ma¹ 你姓甚麼
 ni³-k'an⁴-cho²-pa⁴ 你看着罷
 ni³-ken¹-ch'ien² 你跟前
 ni³-ko⁴-jên² 你各人
 ni³-k'uai⁴-ch'ü⁴ 你快去
 ni³-lao³ 你老
 ni³-lao³-jên²-chia¹ 你老人家
 ni³-mên¹ 你們
 ni³-mên¹-chung⁴-jên² 你們衆人
 ni³-mên¹-hsien¹-shêng¹ 你們先生
 ni³-mên¹-lia³ 你們倆
 ni³-mên¹-ti¹ 你們的
 ni³-na⁴ 你納
 ni³-ti¹ 你的
 ni³-pu⁴-hsiao³-tê² 你不曉得
 ni³-tsou³-pa⁴ 你走罷
 ni³-tung¹-wo³-hsi¹ 你東我西
 ni³-wo³ 你我
 ni³-wo³-pu⁴-tui⁴ 你我不對
 ni³-yen²-wo³-yü³ 你言我語
 ni³ 677b 手 擬 556c280a
 ni³-chun³-liao³ 擬准了
 ni³-i⁴ 擬議
 ni²-pi³ 擬筆
 ni³-ting⁴ 擬定
 ni³-t'oi³ 擬妥
 ni³-tsou⁴ 擬奏
 ni³-t'sui⁴-ming² 擬罪名

you, thou (êrh³).
 you (severe).
 what is your name? (kuei⁴ hsing⁴).
 mutual respect (pi³ tz'ü³ hsiang¹
 what is your name? (kuei⁴). [ai⁴).
 just as you like (sui² pien⁴).
 your sons (ling⁴ lang²).
 you yourself (tzü⁴ chi³).
 you go quickly (kan³ chin³).
 my good sir (ko² hsia⁴).
 you, venerable sir! (lao³ fu¹ tzü³).
 you (plural) (êrh³ têng³).
 all you people (chu¹ wei⁴).
 your master.
 you two, both of you.
 your, yours (tsan¹ mên¹).
 you sir (nin² na⁴).
 your, yours.
 you don't know (pu⁴ chih¹ tao⁴).
 you go! [(li² chien⁴).
 estranged people avoid each other
 you and I (tsan¹ mên¹).
 you and I don't agree.
 conversation (hsü⁴ t'an²).
 to intend; to decide. See i².
 decided to allow it (ting⁴ kuei¹).
 to propose, to decide (i⁴).
 to write at pleasure (sui² pien⁴).
 to decide, to settle (shang¹ i⁴).
 same (t'oi³ tang¹).
 settle a case and report to throne.
 to fix punishment (hsing² fa²).

NI⁴ 1016b 水 ㄟ 类 溺^{824c635c}

ni⁴-ai⁴ 溺愛

ni⁴-chiu³ 溺酒

ni⁴-hsin⁴-ku³-kuai⁴ 溺信古怪

ni⁴-nü³ 溺女

ni⁴-pi⁴ 溺斃

ni⁴-shui³ 溺水

ni⁴-ssü³ 溺死

ni⁴-yü²-ming²-li⁴ 溺於名利

ni⁴-yü²-ai⁴ 溺於愛

ni⁴-yü²-sê⁴ 溺於色

ni⁴ 1017a 逆^{825b636b}

ni⁴-fei³ 逆匪

ui⁴-fêng¹ 逆風

ni⁴-liao⁴ 逆料

ni⁴-liao⁴-pu⁴-tao⁴ 逆料不到

ni⁴-liu² 逆流

ni⁴-lün² 逆倫

ni⁴-t'ien¹-che³-wang² 逆天者亡

ni⁴-tu⁴ 逆度

ni⁴-tzü³ 逆子

ni⁴ 1016b 匱^{824c635a}

ni⁴-hên⁴-tsai⁴-hsin¹ 匱恨在心

ni⁴-ming² [t'ieh¹] 匱名

ni⁴-ming²-chieh¹- 匱名揭帖

ni⁴-ming²-hsin⁴ 匱名信

ni⁴-pi⁴ 匱避

ni⁴-sang¹ 匱喪

ni⁴-tao⁴-wei³-ch'ieh⁴ 匱盜為竊

ni⁴-ts'ang² 匱藏

ni⁴-wei¹ 匱微

ni⁴-yüan⁴ 匱怨

ni⁴ 1017b 肉 膩^{825c631c}

ni⁴-fan² 膩煩

ni⁴-hsi⁴ 膩細

ni⁴ (tzü) 1018a 黍 翻^{826a636b}

[女 孃]

NIANG² 1018a 娘^{826a631a}

niang²-chia¹ 娘家

niang²-êrh²-lia³ 娘兒倆

niang²-rh²-mên¹ 娘兒們

niang²-niang² 娘娘

foolish; to fall in. See niao⁴.

foolishly fond of (ch'ih² ch'ing²).

fond of drink (tsui⁴ chiu³).

superstitious (mi² hsin⁴).

to drown daughters (tzü³ nü³).

drowned.

to be drowned (yen¹ ssü³).

to drown; infanticide by drowning.

occupied only with wealth and

excessive love. [fame.

very licentious (chien¹ yin²).

disobedient, contrary to. [tao⁴].

rebels, banditti, etc. (fei³ lei⁴, ch'iang²).

a contrary wind (ting³ fêng¹).

to anticipate (ts'un³ to⁴, ku⁴ liang²).

cannot be conjectured (ts'ai¹).

against the stream (ting³ liu²).

parricide, incest, etc. (wü³ lün²).

those who oppose Heaven perish.

to consider beforehand (tu⁴ liang⁴).

a rebellious son (wu³ ni⁴ pu⁴ hsiao⁴).

to hide; to abscond.

secret resentment (shêng¹ ch'i⁴).

to conceal the name (hsing⁴ m.).

an anonymous placard.

an anonymous letter (yin³ ming²).

to avoid; to lie concealed.

official hiding death of parents.

concealed robbery is theft (ch'ieh⁴).

to conceal (yin³ ts'ang², ch'ê¹ pi⁴).

same.

to harbour hate (man² yüan⁴).

fat, glossy (p'ang⁴, fei²).

disgusted with (yen⁴ hsien², tsêng¹).

glossy, fine, smooth (kuang¹ liang⁴).

Chinese putty.

a mother, any woman (mu³ ch'in¹,

a wife's family. [niang²].

mother and daughter.

women, a women (fu⁴ tao⁴).

ladies, woman (nü³ chieh⁴).

niang²-niang²-miao⁴ 娘娘廟
niang²-tzū³ 娘子

NIANG⁴ 1018c 西 釀^{826c631c}
niang⁴-chien³ 釀奸
niang⁴-chiu³ [ming⁴ 釀酒
niang⁴-ch'u¹-jên²- 釀出人命
niang⁴-ch'u¹ shih⁴ lai² 釀出事來
niang⁴-huo⁴ 釀禍
niang⁴-mi⁴ 釀蜜

NIAO⁴ 1019a 鳥 鳥^{826c632a}
niao³-chi⁴ 鳥跡
niao³-ch'iang¹ 鳥鎗
niao³-chiao⁴-huan⁴ 鳥叫喚
niao³-ling² 鳥翎
niao³-luan³ 鳥卵
niao³-ming² 鳥鳴
niao³-shou⁴ 鳥獸
niao³-tan⁴ 鳥蛋
niao³-wo¹ 鳥窩

NIAO⁴ 1019b 水 溺^{824c635c}
niao⁴-sui¹ 溺尿
niao⁴ 1019b 尸 尿^{827b632c}
niao⁴-chieh² 尿結
niao⁴-ch'uang² 尿床
niao⁴-hu² 尿壺
niao⁴-kang¹ 尿缸
niao⁴-k'ang⁴ 尿炕
niao⁴-k'êng¹ 尿坑
niao⁴-pao¹ 尿胞
niao⁴-p'ên² 尿盆
niao⁴-sha¹ 尿沙
niao⁴-t'ung³ 尿桶

NIEH¹ 1020a 手 捏^{827c633a}
nieh¹-ch'êng¹-kuan¹- 捏稱官人
nieh¹-cho³ [jên² 捏着
nieh¹-i¹-pa¹-han⁴ 捏一把汗
nieh¹-ni²-ti¹ 捏泥的
nieh¹-nung⁴ 捏弄

the Grandam Temple (nai³ nai³).
a female either married or not, a wife.

to excite, to ferment (fa¹ chiao⁴).
to foment conspiracy (mou² p'an⁴).
to ferment or make wine.
resulted in a murder (ming⁴ an⁴).
resulted in trouble (nao⁴ ch'u¹).
to bring on woe or misery (tzū¹ shih⁴.
bee makes honey (mi⁴ fêng¹).
[ch'in²]. Rad. 196.

a bird, birds generally (ch'iao³, fei¹
fancy style of writing (hsieh³).

a fowling piece.
the singing of a bird (ming²).
bird's quill.

a bird's egg (hsia⁴ tan⁴, pao⁴ tan⁴).
the cry of a bird.

birds and beasts (tsou³ shou⁴).
bird's egg.
a bird's nest (ch'ao² wo¹).

urine; to pass urine. See ni⁴.
same (hsiao³ pien⁴).

urine; to pass urine. See sui¹.
strangury (or 截). [niao⁴].
to wet the bed (as children, etc.) (i²
a chamber utensil (pieh¹ tzū³, yeh⁴
a urinal. [hu²].

to wet the bed (as children, etc.).
a urinal.

the bladder (p'ang² kuang¹).
a chamber utensil.
gravel (lin² chêng⁴).

a urinal, a urine tub.
[knead.

to hold with the fingers; to rub, to
falsely pose as an official.
holding in the fingers.

in a state of alarm (ch'u¹ han⁴).
worker in clay.
to mould, to knead.

nieh¹-pao⁴ [*chiao³*] 捏報
nieh¹-shou³-nieh¹ 捏手捏脚
nieh¹-tsao⁴ 捏造
nieh¹-tsao⁴-yao²yen² 捏造謠言
nieh¹-tso⁴ 捏做
nieh¹-tz'ü²-kao⁴-jên² 捏詞告人
nieh¹-wo⁴-wo⁴ 捏握握
nieh¹ 1020b 手才 捫 捻^{828a633a}
nieh¹-hua¹ 捻花
nieh¹-kuo³-tzü³ 捻菓子
nieh¹-pu⁴-ch'i³-lai² 捻不起來
nieh¹-pu⁴-chu⁴ 捻不住
nieh¹ 1020a 水 滉^{827c633b}
nieh¹-lan² 滉藍盤
nieh¹-p'an² 滉盤

NIEH² 木 默 呆^{1044b619b}
nieh²-tzü³ 呆子

NIEH⁴ 1021b 木 臬^{828c1080c}
nieh⁴-fa³ 臬法
nieh⁴-ssü¹ 臬司
nieh⁴-t'ai² 臬臺
nieh⁴ (yeh) 1021c 孽^{829a1081b}
nieh⁴-chang⁴ [子 孽] 孽賬
nieh⁴-chung³ 孽種
nieh⁴-k'u³ 孽苦
nieh⁴ (tzü) 1021a 金 鑷^{828c632c}
nieh⁴ 1021a 足 躡^{828b632b}
nieh⁴-shou³-nieh⁴-chiao³ 躡手躡脚
nieh⁴ 1192a 手 攝
nieh⁴ 1020c 耳 聶

NIEN¹ 1022b 手 才 拈^{829c634a}
nien¹-chiu¹ 拈鬮
nien¹-chuan³ 拈轉
nien¹-hsiang¹ 拈香
nien¹-hua¹ 拈花
nien¹-pi³ 拈筆
nien¹-shu¹ 拈書
nien¹-ting¹-tzü³ 拈釘子

to forge a statement.
 stealthily (*ch'iao⁴ pu⁴ shêng¹ êrh²*).
 to forge, to fabricate (*hsü¹ cha⁴*).
 to invent false stories (*pu⁴ san⁴*).
 to forge, to fabricate.
 to accuse falsely (*wu¹ kao⁴*).
 to lie (*sa¹ huang³*).
 to nip with the fingers. See *nien¹*.
 to gather flowers (*ts'ai³ hua¹*).
 to gather fruit (*chai¹ kuo³ tzü³*).
 cannot pick up (*shih² ch'i³ lai²*).
 cannot take up, e.g., with tongs.
 slime; to defile.
 opaque blue, e.g., button (*ting³*).
 Nirvana (*fo² chiao⁴*). [*tai⁴*]

silly, idiotic, foolish. See *tai¹*.
 an idiot, a simpleton (*ch'ih³ tai¹*).

a law; a judge.
 a law or rule (*lü⁴ fa³*).
 a provincial judge. G. 276 O.
 same. G. 276 (*ti² fa³ ssü¹*) O.
 crime, retribution (*tsui⁴ nieh⁴*).
 a debt of guilt.
 bastard (*k'a¹ tsa² tzü³*). [*nan²*]
 suffering on account of sin (*k'u¹*
 nippers, tongs, etc. (*ch'ien² tzü³*).
 to tread (*ts'ai³*).
 moving hands and feet gingerly.
 control, act for. Also *shê⁴*.
 S.

to pluck, to pick (or 2nd tone).
 to draw lots (*ch'ê⁴ ch'ien¹*).
 to twist, to stir, to spin. [*hsiang¹*].
 to burn incense (in the hand) (*shao¹*).
 to pluck flowers (*ts'ai³ hua¹*).
 to take up one's pen.
 to turn over the leaves of book.
 to make nails.

NIEN ² 1023a	千 年 ^{830a634a}	a year, years (sui ⁴).
nien ² -chang ³	年長	the elder (chang ³ yu ⁴).
nien ² -ch'ên ² jih ⁴ chiu ³	年深日久	after lapse of time. Ch'ên = shen.
nien ² -ch'êng ²	年成	the year, the crops, etc. (shou ¹
nien ² -ch'êng ² -hao ³	年成好	a good year for crops, etc. [ch'êng ²].
nien ² -chi ⁴	年紀	years, time.
nien ² -chia ⁴	年假	new year holidays (kao ⁴ chia ⁴).
nien ² -chi ⁴ -to ¹ -ta ⁴	年紀多大	how old are you? (kao ¹ shou ⁴).
nien ² -chieh ²	年節	the new year, winter holidays
nien ² -chien ²	年鑑	a year book. N. [(tung ¹ t'ien ¹).
nien ² -ch'ien ²	年前	previous year.
nien ² -chin ¹	年金	annuity.
nien ² -ching ²	年景	the appearance of the year.
nien ² -ching ² -hao ³	年景好	crops will be good (fêng ¹ shou ¹).
nien ² -ch'ing ¹ -ti ¹	年輕的	young in years (ch'ing ¹ nien ²).
nien ² -chiu ³	年久	many years (jih ⁴ chiu ³).
nien ² -ch'u ¹	年初	first of the year (yüan ² tan ⁴).
nien ² -fu ⁴	年富	middle aged, prime.
nien ² -fu ⁴ -li ⁴ -ch'iang ²	年富力強	same.
nien ² -hao ⁴	年號	designation of the year.
nien ² -hsia ⁴	年下	the close of the year.
nien ² -hsiung ¹	年兄	a fellow-student (t'ung ² ch'uang ¹).
nien ² -kao ¹	年高	advanced in years (lao ³ mai ⁴).
nien ² -kao ¹ -yu ³ -tê ²	年高有德	old as reward of virtue.
nien ² -kêng ¹	年庚	year of one's birth (kuei ⁴ kêng ¹).
nien ² -ko ² -i ¹ -nien ²	年隔一年	every other year.
nien ² -lao ³	年老	one advanced in years (lao ³ wêng ¹).
nien ² -li ³	年禮	new year presents (sung ⁴ li ³).
nien ² -mai ⁴	年邁	one advanced in years (lao ³ nien ²).
nien ² -mao ⁴	年貌	youth and beauty (hsiang ⁴ mao ⁴).
nien ² -nien ²	年年	every year, annual (mei ³ nien ²).
nien ² -pan ⁴	年半	a year and a half (pan ⁴ tsai ³).
nien ² -piao ³	年表	chronological table.
nien ² -shao ³	年少	young, youthful (ch'ing ¹ nien ²).
nien ² -shên ¹ -jih ⁴ chiu ³	年深日久	a very long time.
nien ² -shou ⁴	年壽	aged (lao ³ la ³).
nien ² -sui ⁴	年歲	years.
nien ² -ti ³ -hsia ⁴	年底下	the end of the year (la ⁴ yüeh ⁴).
nien ² -t'ou ²	年頭	beginning of the year; crops.
nien ² -t'ou ² -yüeh ⁴ -	年頭月盡	the end of year and month.
nien ² -yu ⁴	[chin ¹ 年幼	young in years (shao ⁴ , nien ² miao ⁴
nien ² -yüeh ⁴	年月	years and months. [nien ²].

nien² 1023a 黍黏^{830a634b}
 nien²-ch'ung² 黏虫
 nien²-hsien² 黏涎
 nien²-hu²-hu²-ti¹ 黏糊糊的
 nieh²-mi³ 黏米
 nien²-pu³ 黏補
 nien²-tzü⁴-tzü⁴-ti¹ 黏漬漬的
 nien² 1022c 米粘^{830a634b}
 nien²-chu⁴ 粘住
 nien²-kan¹-tzü³ 粘杆子
 nien²-kao¹ 粘糕
 nien² 1023a 魚鮎^{830a634b}
 nien²-yü² [水 7 次 鮎魚
 nien² (yen²) 1023c 涎^{461a982a}

NIEN³ 1024c 車 輦^{831b535b}
 nien³-hsia⁴ 輦下
 nien³-lu⁴ 輦路
 nien³-tao⁴-êrh² 輦道兒
 nien³ 1024c 手才 撵^{831b634c}
 nien³-ch'u¹-ch'ü⁴ 撵出去
 nien³-p'ao³-liao³ 撵跑了
 nien³-pu⁴-k'ai¹ 撵不開
 nien³-pu⁴-tung⁴ 撵不動
 nien³-tê²-k'ai¹ 撵得開
 nien³-tsou³-liao² 撵走了
 nien³ (tzü) 1024c 石碾^{831b634c}
 nien³-ch'uan² 碾船
 nien³-fang² 碾房
 nien³-ku³-tzü³ 碾穀子
 nien³-mí³ 碾米
 nien³-mo⁴-tzü³ 碾磨子
 nien³ 1020b 手才 揷^{831a633a}
 nien³-fei³ 揷匪
 nien³-hsien⁴-ch'ou² 揷線綢
 nien³-kên¹shêng²tzü³ 揷根繩子
 nien³nien³chuan⁴êrh 揷揷轉兒
 nien³-pu⁴-tung⁴ 揷不動
 nien³-tsei² 揷賊
 nien³ 1024b 走 趁^{831a635a}
 nien³-pu⁴-shang⁴ 趁不上
 nien³ 1025a 手才 撚^{831b634c}

to paste, to adhere (t'ieh¹).
 caterpillars (mao² ch'ung²).
 to drivel; to covet.
 very sticky (chiao¹ chan¹ ti¹). [mi³].
 glutinous rice (no⁴ mi⁴, chiang¹
 to paste over wrong character.
 disagreeably sticky.
 paste, to paste. See chan¹.
 to adhere. [birds.
 stick with bird-lime for catching
 a kind of pudding (kao¹ ping¹).
 bull-head fish.
 bull-head fish.
 spittle, saliva. See hsien² (t'u⁴mo⁴).

the imperial chariot.
 near the court (ch'ao² t'ing²).
 a way through the palace.
 same.
 to expel, to drive out.
 same (chu² ch'u¹, kan³ ch'u¹).
 driven out and ran away.
 unable to expel.
 can't budge him.
 able to expel.
 expelled and gone. [grain] (kun³).
 a stone roller (either for fields or
 iron mortar in drug-stores.
 milling room (mo² fang²).
 to thresh out millet by rolling.
 to husk rice by rolling (ch'ü⁴k'o¹).
 a mill-stone (mo² p'an²).
 to nip with the fingers. See nieh¹.
 banditti in North China (t'u³ fei³).
 twist thread silk.
 a knotted rope (ko¹ ta²).
 to twist a thing around.
 can't be twisted (niu³).
 bandits of North China (hsiang³
 to pursue (chui¹ kan³). [ma³].
 can't catch up to (kan³ pu⁴ shang⁴).
 to roll in the fingers.

nien³-chih²-mien³ 燃紙燃
 nien³-êrh³ 燃兒
 nien³ 29b 車 輓^{23c44c}

NIEN⁴ 1024a 心 念^{830c635b}
 nien⁴-ching¹ 念經
 nien⁴-chou⁴ 念咒
 nien⁴-chu¹ 念珠
 nien⁴-êrh⁴-nien²-shu¹ 念二年書
 nien⁴-fo³ 念佛
 nien⁴-hui⁴ 念會
 nien⁴-i¹-pien⁴ 念一遍
 nien⁴-nien⁴-pu⁴-wang⁴ 念念不忘
 nien⁴-san¹-tao⁴-ssü⁴ 念三倒四
 nien⁴-shih¹ 念詩
 nien⁴-shu¹ 念書
 nien⁴-shu²-liao³ 念熟了
 nien⁴-sung⁴ 念誦
 nien⁴-t'ou² 念頭
 nien⁴-tzü¹-tsai⁴-tzü¹ 念茲在茲

NIN² 1025c 心 您^{831c636b}
 nin²-na⁴ 您納

paper lights of twisted paper (chih³
 a paper-light. [mei³ tzü³].
 to roll on, and crush, e. g., a cart.
 See chan³.

to think, to read (tu², tien¹).
 to pray or chant prayers (tao³kao⁴
 to recite charms (tu³ chou⁴).
 to count beads, a rosary.
 a study for two years (shang⁴hsiao²
 to recite the O-mi-to-fo, etc.; to
 to memorize (chi⁴ nien⁴). [purr.
 read once over.
 in constant remembrance (lao²chi⁴).
 to find fault (ch'ui¹mao²ch'iu²tz'ü²
 to recite verses (fêng³ sung⁴).
 to study, to read books (tu² shu¹).
 learned by heart (pei⁴ shu¹).
 to recite, to chant (hsüan¹ tu²).
 cogitations, thought (hsiang³nien⁴).
 fix your attention on what you are
 [doing.
 you, sir. M. 222 (a polite term)
 same (ni³). [謙虛].

NING² 1025c 寧寧^{832c637a}
 ning² 1025b { 寧
 ning²-ching⁴ 甯靜
 ning²-k'ên⁴ 甯肯
 ning²-k'o³ 甯可
 ning²-k'o³-pu⁴-jan² 甯可不然
 ning²-k'o³-pu⁴-tso⁴ 甯可不
 ning²-po¹ 甯波
 ning²-pu⁴ 甯不
 ning²-ssü³ 甯死
 ning²-ssü³-pu⁴-ch'ü⁴ 甯死不去
 ning²-yüan⁴ 甯願
 ning² 1026b 口 嚀

rest, tranquillity. M. 591, 594 S.
 same (an¹ ning², k'ang¹ ning²).
 same.
 better, rather. M. 591. (pu⁴ ju²).
 it is better, much rather.
 rather not.
 much rather not do it. M. 591.
 Ningpo.
 rather not, prefer not to, etc.
 rather die, better die.
 rather die than go.
 I would rather (yüan⁴ i⁴). [fu⁴].
 to charge, enjoin (ting¹ ning², chu³

NING³ 1026b 手才 擰^{332c637c}
 ning³-chiao³ 擰脚
 ning³-huai⁴ 擰壞
 ning³-kan¹-liao³ 擰乾了

to twist, to wrench.
 to sprain or twist the foot (niu³).
 to spoil by tampering with (nung⁴
 twisted till dry (shou³chin¹). [huai⁴].

<i>ning³-shou³</i>	擰手	to sprain or twist the hand.
<i>ning³-têng¹-lung²</i>	擰燈籠	to make a lantern of twisted wire.
<i>ning³ 1026b</i>	木 檟	a certain tree.
<i>ning³-mêng²-kuo³</i>	檟檬果	lemon (hsiang ¹ t'ao ²).
NING⁴ 1026c	彳 凝 ^{833a637a}	to freeze, to coagulate; to perfect.
<i>ning⁴-chieh²</i>	凝結	to congeal, to freeze (tung ⁴).
<i>ning⁴-chü⁴</i>	凝聚	same (ping ¹).
<i>ning⁴-t'ai¹</i>	凝胎	an embryo (huai ² t'ai ¹ , yün ⁴).
<i>ning⁴ 1027a</i>	人 佞 ^{833a637c}	eloquent, specious (k'ou ³ ts'ai ²).
<i>ning⁴-k'ou³</i>	佞口	same (t'ien ¹ hua ¹ luan ⁴ chui ⁴).
<i>ning⁴-tang³</i>	佞黨	a treasonable cabal (chien ¹).
<i>ning⁴ 1025a</i>	用 甯	S.
NIO⁴ 1027a	虍 虐 ^{833b638a}	harsh, fierce. See nüeh ⁴ .
<i>niu⁴-mon²</i>	虐民	to oppress the people (pao ⁴ nio ⁴).
NIU¹ 1028b	女 妞 ^{834a637b}	a girl (nü ³) (Manchoo).
<i>niu¹-êrh²</i>	妞兒	same.
NIU² 1027b	牛 牛 ^{833b638a}	[niu ² , huang ² niu ²]. the ox. Rad. 93 (mu ² niu ² , huan ⁴
<i>niu²-ch'ê¹</i>	牛車	ox-cart (ch'ê ¹ liang ⁴).
<i>niu²-chiao¹</i>	牛角	buffalo horns (shui ³ niu ²).
<i>niu²-chin¹</i>	牛筋	buffalo sinews (kêng ¹ niu ²).
<i>niu²-chüan⁴</i>	牛圈	a bullock pen.
<i>niu²-chuang²</i>	牛庄	Newchwang, open port in Manchou.
<i>niu²-fêng¹</i>	牛蜂	the hornet (ma ³ fêng ¹). [ria.
<i>niu²-hou³</i>	牛吼	the lowing of oxen.
<i>niu²-hsi²-ts'ao³</i>	牛膝草	hyssop, kind of amaranth (or 𠩺).
<i>niu²-huang²</i>	牛黃	cow bezoar (a medicine). [picorn.
<i>niu²-hsü¹</i>	牛宿	ninth zodiacal constellation—Ca-
<i>niu²-i³-pa¹</i>	牛尾把	ox-tail.
<i>niu²-jou⁴</i>	牛肉	beef (li ³ chi ³ jou ⁴).
<i>niu²-jou⁴-p'a²</i>	牛肉爬	a beef-steak.
<i>niu²-ju³</i>	牛乳	cow's milk.
<i>niu²-kan¹-chih¹</i>	牛肝汁	ox-gall.
<i>niu²-kêng³</i>	牛頸	stiff-necked, obstinate (chan ¹ chih ¹).
<i>niu²-lang²</i>	牛郎	(a, b, g) in Aquila.
<i>niu²-lū³-lo²-ma³</i>	牛驢騾馬	four draught animals. [niu ² yang ²].
<i>niu²-ma³</i>	牛馬	oxen and horses, servile labour (ma ³
<i>niu²-mang²</i>	牛芒	clay herdsman (li ² t'ien ²);
<i>niu²-mao²-yü³</i>	牛毛雨	fine rain (wêng ¹ sung ¹ yü ³).

<i>niu²-ming²</i>	牛鳴	lowing of oxen (chiao ⁴ huan ⁴).
<i>niu²-nai³</i>	牛奶	cow's milk.
<i>niu²-nai³-kao¹</i>	牛奶膏	condensed milk.
<i>niu²-nai³-p'i²</i>	牛奶皮	cream.
<i>niu²-nai³-ping³</i>	牛奶餅	"milk cakes" cheese.
<i>niu²-nai³-yu²</i>	牛奶油	butter (huang ² yu ²).
<i>niu²-o⁴</i>	牛軛	ox yoke.
<i>niu²-pai⁴-yeh⁴</i>	牛百葉	tripe (ts'ao ³ tu ⁴).
<i>niu²-p'êng²</i>	牛棚	a cattle-shed.
<i>niu²-p'i²</i>	牛皮	ox hide (hsiang ¹ niu ² p'i ²).
<i>niu²-p'i²-ku³</i>	牛皮鼓	a drum of ox-hide.
<i>niu²-p'i²-têng¹-lung²</i>	牛皮燈籠	lantern of ox-hide, fig., a stupid ¹
<i>niu²-pieh¹</i>	牛鼈	leeches (shui ³ chih ⁴). [fellow.]
<i>niu²-shê²-t'ou²</i>	牛舌頭	ox-tongue; the common dock.
<i>niu²-shê⁴</i>	牛舍	ox stall (or 欄).
<i>niu²-so¹</i>	牛梭	wooden yoke (o ⁴).
<i>niu²-tao¹</i>	牛刀	knife for killing cattle.
<i>niu²-tou⁴</i>	牛痘	vaccine (chung ⁴ n. ² t. ⁴ , ma ³ tzü ³).
<i>niu²-ts'ai³</i>	牛崽	a calf (chü ¹).
<i>niu²-tu²</i>	牛犢	same.
<i>niu²-yang²</i>	牛羊	oxen and sheep (ma ³ niu ² yang ²).
<i>niu²-yu²</i>	牛油	animal tallow, beef fat.

NIU³ 1028b 手才 扭 ^{834b639b}

<i>niu³-chieh²</i>	扭	to twist (nien ² , ning ³ , ch'an ² jao ²).
<i>niu³-chuan³-kuo⁴lai²</i>	扭結	to twist; to grapple (chuan ³).
<i>niu³-i¹-niu³</i>	扭轉過來	he turned around.
<i>niu³-kan¹</i>	扭一扭	to give a twist. [i ¹ shang ¹].
<i>niu³-kuo⁴-lien³-ch'ü⁴</i>	扭乾	to wring dry (as clothes) (hsi ³
<i>niu³-liao³-po²-tzü³</i>	扭過臉去	he turned round his face (chuan ³).
<i>niu³-liao³-yao¹-la¹</i>	扭了脖子	he twisted his neck round (hsiang ⁴
<i>niu³-nieh¹</i>	扭了腰喇	twisted his waist. [kêng ³].
<i>niu³-niu³-nieh⁴-nieh⁴</i>	扭捏	to twist; wriggle.
<i>niu³-niu³-p'a¹-p'a¹</i>	扭扭躑躑	twisting and squirming.
<i>niu³-shang¹</i>	扭扭扒扒	same.
<i>niu³-sung⁴</i>	扭傷	a sprain.
<i>niu³-t'ou²-chü⁴-tsou³</i>	扭送	to seize and bring into court (an ⁴).
<i>niu³-tzü³</i>	扭頭就走	turned his head and went off.
<i>niu³-wai¹</i>	扭子	a corkscrew (lo ² shih ¹ chui ¹).
<i>niu³ 1029a</i>	扭歪	to distort.
<i>niu³-k'ou³</i>	鈕 ^{834c638c}	a button; a knob (k'ou ⁴). S.
<i>niu³-k'ou⁴</i>	鈕口	a button-hole.
	鈕扣	a button, buttons (ko ¹ ta ²).

niu³-p'an⁴-tzü³ 鈕襪子 a button-loop.

NIU⁴ (*yao*)(*ao*)1607*b* 拗^{1276a1077a} to drag.
niu⁴-jî⁴i⁴ [手才] 拗氣 opinionated (*hao⁴ k'ou³ chiao¹*).
niu⁴-hsing⁴ 拗性 a perverse disposition (*tiao¹ p'i²*).
niu⁴-pieh² 拗別 a cantankerous man (*t'ai² kang⁴*).
niu⁴-pu⁴-kuo⁴-lai² 拗不過來 there is no bringing him round or
niu⁴-t'ien¹êrh²hsing² 拗天而行 to act contrary to Heaven. [over.
niu⁴-tzü³ 拗子 a refractory child (*sa¹ p'o¹*).
*niu⁴ 988*b** 言 謬^{803a601a} perverse, or *miao⁴, miu⁴*.
niu⁴-wu⁴ 謬誤 an error, a mistake (*ts'o⁴*).
niu⁴-yen² 謬言 falsehood, lies (*hsia⁴ hua⁴*).
*niu⁴ 1029*a** 血 衄^{S34c640a} to bleed at the nose.
niu⁴-pi² 衄鼻 same (*liu² pi² hsieh³*).
*niu⁴ 988*b** 糸 繆 wrong, misled. Also *miu⁴*.

NO² 1029*b* 手才 挪^{835a639a} to shift, to remove; to rub.
no²-chieh⁴ 挪借 to borrow (*chieh⁴ ch'ien²*).
no²-i¹-no² 挪一挪 to shift anything (*pan¹ no²*).
no²-i² 挪移 to shift, embezzle (*ch'ien¹ i²*).
no²-k'ai¹ 挪開 same (*t'êng² no²*).
no²-pu⁴-k'ai¹ 挪不開 unable to remove (*pan¹ pu⁴ tung⁴*).
no²-tê²-k'ai¹ 挪得開 able to remove.
no²-tsai⁴-pieh²-ch'u⁴ 挪在別處 shift it to another place.
no²-tung⁴ 挪動 to remove.
no²-wo¹ 挪窩 to change residence (*pan¹ chia¹*).

NO⁴ 1029*c* 言 諾^{835b640a} to answer, to assent (*ying² yün³*,
no⁴-no⁴ 諾諾 same (*ta¹ ying¹*). [chun³]. Go³.
*no⁴ 1030*a** 心 忸^{835c640a} imbecile, timid (*fa¹ ch'ieh⁴*).
no⁴-fu¹ 忸夫 an imbecile, one of no ability.
no⁴-jo⁴ 忸弱 imbecile, weak (*juan³*).
*no⁴ 1030*a** 米 糲^{835c639c} glutinous rice (*nien² mi³*).
no⁴-mi³ 糯米 glutinous rice (*chiang¹ mi³*).
no⁴-mi³-chou¹ 糯米粥 glutinous rice soup.
no⁴-mi³-niang⁴-chiu³ 糯米釀酒 wine made from glutinous rice.
no⁴-mi³-mien²-kao¹ 糯米年糕 cake of glutinous rice.
no⁴-mi³-t'ang² 糯米糖 sugar made of glutinous rice.
no⁴-mi³-yüan²-hsiao¹ 糯米元宵 a new year's cake of glutinous rice.

NOU⁴ 1030*c* 耨^{836a618*b*} a hoe; to dress a field (*ch'u² ti⁴*).
nou⁴-kêng¹ 耨耕 to hoe and plough (*kêng¹ chung⁴*).

- NU³ 1031a** 女 奴^{836b640a} a slave (lüo⁴).
nu³-chi² 奴籍 slavery.
nu³-chia¹ 奴家 a slave, I (used by women).
nu³-li⁴ 奴隸 a slave.
nu³-li⁴-hsing⁴ 奴隸性 slavish disposition.
nu³-pi⁴ 奴婢 a female slave (ya¹ t'ou²).
nu³-p'u² 奴僕 a slave, a servant (p'u² jên²).
nu³-ts'ai² 奴才 a slave; I (used by women) (chia¹
nu³ 1031b 力 努^{836c641b} to exert one's strength. [nu³].
nu³-cho²-chin⁴-êrh² 努着筋兒 using the utmost strength (shih³
nu³-li⁴ 努力 to exert one's strength. [chin⁴].
nu³-shang¹t'u¹hsüeh³ 努傷吐血 blood spitting due to overexertion.
nu³-tsui³ 努嘴 to make sign by pursing lips.
nu³ 1031b 弓 弩^{836c641a} a crossbow (hêng⁴ kung¹).
nu³-chien⁴ 弩箭 a crossbow arrow.
nu³-kung¹ 弩弓 a crossbow.
nu³-t'an² 弩彈 pellet of a crossbow. [k'u⁴].
nu³1332c 巾 帑^{1065c862a} a treasury. See t'ang³ (kuo²t'ang³,
nu³-hsiang⁴ 帑項 treasure for imperial purposes.
nu³-yin² 帑銀 same.
- NU⁴ 1031c** 心 怒^{836c641c} anger, (fên⁴ nu⁴, pao⁴ nu⁴).
nu⁴-ch'i⁴ 怒氣 same.
nu⁴-ch'i⁴-shang¹kan¹ 怒氣傷肝 rage hurt his liver.
nu⁴-ch'i⁴-ch'ung¹t'ien¹ 怒氣冲天 towering rage.
nu⁴-ch'i⁴-lai² 怒氣來 to get angry (shêng¹ ch'i⁴).
nu⁴-ch'i⁴-wei⁴-hsi² 怒氣未息 his anger not yet over (hsiao¹ ch'i⁴).
nu⁴-ch'ung¹-ch'ung¹ 怒冲冲 in a great rage (ch'i⁴ ti¹ luan⁴
nu⁴-ch'ung¹-kuan¹ 怒冲冠 same. [pêng⁴].
nu⁴-hên⁴ 怒恨 anger, hatred (yüan⁴ hên⁴).
nu⁴-hên⁴-hên⁴-ti¹ 怒恨恨的 thoroughly angry.
nu⁴-mu⁴-hêng²-mei² 怒目橫眉 angrily eyeing each other.
nu⁴-mu⁴-hsiang¹- 怒目相視 same.
nu⁴-nao⁴ [shih⁴ 怒惱 anger, rage (nao⁴ hên⁴).
nu⁴-sê⁴ 怒色 an angry countenance.
- NÜ³ 1033c** 女 女^{836b641a} a woman, a daughter (fu⁴ jên²).
nü³-chên¹-tzü³ 女真子 a sort of medicine (tonic).
nü³-chia⁴ 女嫁 the woman marries (nan² hun¹).
nü³-chieh⁴ 女界 womankind, women's world.
nü³-chieh⁴-ko²-ming⁴ 女界革命 women's Revolution. N.
nü³-ch'üan² 女權 rights of women. N.

nü³-chang¹chung⁴fu¹ 女中丈夫
nü³-chung¹yao²shun⁴ 女中堯舜
nü³-êrh² 女兒
nü³-êrh²-ching¹ 女兒經
nu³-êrh²-chiu³ 女兒酒
nü³-êrh²-lao² 女兒癆
nü³-hai²-‘rh² 女孩兒
nü³-hsi⁴ 女戲
nü³-hsiao² 女學
nü³-hsiao²-chieh⁴ 女學界
nü³-hsü⁴ 女婿
nü³-hui⁴-li⁴ 女會吏
nü³-jên² 女人
nü³-kan⁴-shih⁴ 女幹事
nü³-kuan¹ 女冠
nü³-kung¹ 女工
nü³-la³-ma¹ 女喇嘛
nü³-liu² 女流
nü³-liu²-chih¹-pei⁴ 女流之輩
nü³-sêng¹ 女僧
nü³-sun¹ 女孫
nü³-tan⁴ 女旦
nü³-tang⁴-tzü³ 女檔子
nu³-tao⁴-shih⁴ 女道士
nü³-tzü³ 女子
nü³-tzü³ts’an¹chêng⁴ 女子參政團
nü³-wu¹ [t’uan²] 女巫
nü³-yin¹ 女陰

[日 曛]

NUAN³ (*nan*)^{1032b} 暖^{837b643a}
nuan³-ho² 暖和
nuan³-mao⁴ 暖帽
nuan³-shou⁴ 暖壽
nuan³-t’ien¹-ch’i⁴ 暖天氣
nuan³ 1032b 火 煖^{837b643b}
nuan³-ch’i⁴ 煖氣
nuan³-ch’uang² 煖牀
nuan³-fêng¹ 煖風
nuan³-ho² 煖和
nuan³-huo³ 煖火
nuan³-i¹ 煖衣
nuan³-lu² 煖爐

a masculine woman (*lieh⁴ nü³*).
 a female paragon Empress (*huang²*
 a girl (*kuei¹ nü³*). [hou⁴].
 the Girls’ Classic (*ssu⁴ shu¹*).
 a sort of very old wine.
 nymphomania (*yin² k’uang²*).
 a female child.
 an actress (*ch’ang⁴ tan⁴ ti¹*).
 girls’ school.
 women student class. N.
 a son-in-law (*hsi² fu⁴*).
 deaconess. N.
 a woman, a wife (*ch’i¹ tzü³*).
 women’s vocations. N.
 a Taoist nun; a woman’s cap.
 women’s work. [nuns.
 Mongolian or Thibetan Buddhist
 womankind (*fu⁴ tao⁴*).
 same.
 Buddhist nuns (*ni² ku¹*).
 a grand-daughter (*sun¹ nü³*).
 an actress (*ch’ang⁴ hsi⁴*). [ch’ü¹].
 women ballad singers (*ch’ang⁴*
 a Taoist nun (*ni² ku¹*).
 a girl, a daughter.
 suffragettes. N.
 a witch, a sorceress (*tuan¹ kung¹*,
 the vagina. [wu¹ p’o²].

warm, genial, mild (*wên¹, jê⁴*).
 same.
 the winter cap (*tung¹ t’ien¹*).
 birth-day celebration.
 warm, or mild weather.
 warm, warmth of fire (*fêng¹ mao⁴*).
 warm vapour (*wên¹ fêng¹*).
 a warm bed.
 a warm wind.
 warm (*ho² nuan³, wên¹ ho²*).
 to warm at a fire (*k’ao³ huo³*).
 to warm clothes.
 a radiator. N.

*nuan*³ 1032a 食 餽
*nuan*³-fang² 餽房
*nuan*³-fu² 餽服

[1027a 虍

NÜEH⁴ (*nió*⁴) 虍^{833b638a}
*nüeh*⁴-tai⁴-jên² 虍待人
*nüeh*⁴ 581c 言 譏^{477b210b}

NUNG²1032c 辰 農^{837c642b}

*nung*²-chia¹ 農家
*nung*²-chieh⁴ 農界
*nung*²-fu¹ 農夫
*nung*²-hsiao² 農學
*nung*²-k'ó¹ [pu⁴ 農科
*nung*²-kung¹-shang¹ 農工商部
*nung*²-sang¹ 農桑
*nung*²-shih⁴ 農事
*nung*²-ting¹ 農丁
*nung*²-yeh⁴ 農業
*nung*² 1033a 水 濃^{838a642a}
*nung*²-hou⁴ 濃厚
*nung*²-mei²-ta⁴-yen³ 濃眉大眼
*nung*²-ní² 濃泥
*nung*²-shui⁴ 濃睡
*nung*²-tan⁴ 濃淡
*nung*² 1033b 酉 釀
*nung*²-chiu³ 釀酒

a present of food.
 house-warming (weddings).
 to comfort one.

maltreat (ts'an² nió⁴, k'ó¹ po¹).
 to oppress people.
 to ridicule, to jest (hsi⁴ nüeh⁴).

to cultivate (kêng¹ ti⁴, shih⁴ n.).
 farm laborers (kung¹ jên², chuang¹
 farmers. N. [hu⁴].
 a husbandman (hsiang¹ min²).
 agriculture as a study.
 course in agriculture. [Commerce.
 B. of Agriculture Industry and
 agriculture and the mulberry (ho²).
 agricultural affairs (chuang¹ chia¹).
 a husbandman (tien⁴ hu⁴).
 agricultural industry. [nêng².
 thick, rich. strong (of fluids). See
 thick, as fluids.
 heavy eyebrows and large eyes.
 thick mud.
 deep sleep (t'ien² shui⁴).
 deep and faint, thick and watery.
 strong.
 strong wine.

NUNG⁴ 936b 升 弄^{736c569b}

*nung*⁴-chia³-ch'êng²- 弄假成真
*nung*⁴-ch'iao³ [chên¹ 弄巧
*nung*⁴-ch'iao³-fan³- 弄巧反拙
*nung*⁴-ch'ien² [cho¹ 弄錢
*nung*⁴-ch'u¹-ch'ü⁴ 弄出去
*nung*⁴-fan¹-liao¹ 弄翻喇
*nung*⁴-fan⁴ 弄飯
*nung*⁴-hao³-liuo³ 弄好了
*nung*⁴-huai⁴ [liao³ 弄壞
*nung*⁴-liao³-ch'ü⁴- 弄了去了
*nung*⁴-liao³-lai² 弄了來
*nung*⁴-shên²-nung⁴- 弄神弄鬼
*nung*⁴-shu²-liao³ [kuei³ 弄熟了

to make. Also lung².
 to turn false into true (chuang¹).
 to affect to be clever (ling² ch'iao³).
 to bungle a clever thing.
 to make money dishonestly (chuan⁴
 to make off with. [ch'ien²).
 upset (t'ui¹ tao³).
 to cook rice (chu³ fan⁴).
 got ready (yii⁴ pei⁴).
 to spoil by meddling with.
 gone, lost (shih¹ lo⁴).
 to get hold of. [sorcerers.
 to work on gods and devils, as
 cooked thoroughly (chu³ t'ou⁴).

nung⁴-sung³ 弄聳
 nung⁴-ts'ai⁴ 弄菜
 nung⁴-wa³ 弄瓦
 nung⁴-wan²-i⁴-êrh² 弄玩意兒
 nung⁴-yin²-tzü³ 弄銀子
 nung⁴ 1012b 手才 擰^{821c617}

O¹ 1a 阜 阿^{1a634a}
 o¹-mi²-t'o²-fo² 阿彌陀佛
 o¹-niang² 阿娘
 o¹ 1035b 屙^{840a644}
 o¹-shih³ 屙屎

O² 404a 人 俄^{839a627a}
 o²-ch'ing³ 俄頃
 o²-jan² 俄然
 o²-jih⁴-chih¹-chan⁴ 俄日之戰
 o²-kuo² 俄國
 o²-lo²-ssü¹ 俄羅斯
 o²-lun²-tai⁴ 俄倫袋
 o² 404a 鳥 鵝^{333a627b}
 o²-chang³ 鵝掌
 o²-jung² 鵝絨
 o²-ling²-kuan⁴ 鵝翎管
 o²-ling²-pi³ 鵝翎筆
 o²-ling²-shan⁴ 鵝翎扇
 o²-mao² 鵝毛
 o²-mao²-ta⁴-hsüeh³ 鵝毛大雪
 o²-mao²-ta⁴-p'ien⁴ 鵝毛大片
 o²-t'ou² 鵝頭
 o² 404b 言 訛^{333a626a}
 o²-cha⁴ 訛詐
 o²-cha⁴-jên²-ch'ien² 訛詐人錢
 o²-ch'a¹ 訛差
 o²-chuan⁴ 訛傳
 o²-so³ 訛索
 o²-ts'o⁴ 訛錯
 o²-yao² 訛謠
 o²-yen² 訛言
 o² 404c 頁 額^{333b628c}
 o²-chiao¹ 額角
 o²-niang² 額娘

to cozen, to dupe (hung³ p'ien⁴).
 to cook or prepare food (tso⁴ fan⁴).
 a daughter (fig.) (nü³ êrh²).
 to play with a toy (wan² shua³).
 to make money dishonestly (t'ou¹).
 to prop, to handle, to push down
 (also nao⁴).
 an exclamation. See a¹ (or ê).
 Amida Buddha (shih⁴ chia¹ mu²
 a mother (mu³ ch'in¹). [ni²].
 to defecate.
 same (la¹ shih³).

suddenly (hu¹ jan²).
 an instant, a moment (ch'ing³k'o⁴).
 suddenly (ou³ jan²).
 Russo-Japanese war.
 Russia.
 same. [border.
 long-sleeved jacket with fancy
 the goose (yen⁴, ts'ao² o²).
 goose feet.
 goose down.
 goose quills.
 quill pens.
 a goose feather fan.
 goose feathers.
 great flakes of snow (hsia⁴ hsüeh³).
 big snow-flakes (pao² ping¹).
 a prominent forehead; goose-head.
 to lie, cheat. [stupid.
 to make false statements.
 cheat people of money.
 a mistake, an error. [huang³].
 to propagate falsehood or error (sa¹
 to extort by lies (lê⁴ k'ên⁴).
 a mistake, an error (ts'o⁴).
 idle stories, rumours (yao² yen²).
 unfounded declaration.
 the forehead; a fixed number (sang³).
 the temples (sai¹ pang¹).
 a mother (mu³ ch'in¹, ling¹ t'ang²).

o²-ping¹ 額兵
 o²-shang⁴ 額上
 o²-shu⁴ 額數
 o²-ting³ 額頂
 o²-t'ou² 額頭
 o²-wai⁴ 額外
 o²-wai⁴-shêng¹-chih¹ 額外生枝
 o² 403b 虫 蛾^{332b627b}
 o²-ch'ung² 蛾虫
 o²-mei² 蛾眉
 o² 403a 女 娥^{332a627a}
 o²-nü³ 娥女
 o² 1035a 山 峨 栽^{839a627a}
 o²-mei²-shan¹ 栽峨山
 o² 403a 口 哦^{332a627a}

○³ 1547a 戈 我^{1250c627b}

○⁴ (also¹) 1586a 心 惡^{1259c1068b}
 o⁴-chi² 惡疾
 o⁴-ch'i⁴ 惡氣
 o⁴-ch'ou³ 惡醜
 o⁴-ch'uang¹ 惡瘡
 o⁴-fêng¹ 惡風
 o⁴-fêng¹-lou⁴-su² 惡風陋俗
 o⁴-hên³-hên³ 惡狠狠
 o⁴ hsin¹ (3 this sense) 惡心
 o⁴-hua⁴ 惡話
 o⁴-hua⁴-nan²-t'ing¹ 惡話難聽
 o⁴-jên² 惡人
 o⁴-k'ou³-shang¹-jên² 惡口傷人
 o⁴-k'u³ 惡苦
 o⁴-kuan⁴-man³-ying² 惡貫滿盈
 o⁴-k'uei² 惡魁
 o⁴-kun⁴ 惡棍
 o⁴-lieh⁴ 惡劣
 o⁴-ma⁴ 惡罵
 o⁴-ming² 惡名
 o⁴-nien⁴ 惡念
 o⁴-pa⁴ 惡霸
 o⁴-pa¹-pa¹-ti¹ 惡巴巴的
 o⁴-shih⁴ 惡事

a fixed number of troops (tien³ on the brow (yen³ mei²). [mao³]- a fixed number (shu⁴ mu⁴). the top of the head (t'ien¹ling²kai⁴). forehead (mien⁴ mên²). beyond the fixed number (fên⁴wai⁴). an extra branch put forth. the moth (p'u¹ têng¹ o²). same. beautiful moth-like eyebrows (also good, beautiful. [use 蛾). a beautiful woman. high (kao¹). a famous mountain in Szechuan. to chant, to hum (yin² fêng³).

I also (wo³). wicked (see wu¹ or ê⁴) (huai⁴). an incurable disease (chih⁴pu⁴hao³). offensive smell (hui⁴ ch'i⁴). repulsive, forbidding (ch'ou³ lou⁴). a filthy sore, venereal sores (yang²). a destructive wind (k'uang² fêng¹). vile customs (fêng¹ su², fu³ pai⁴). spiteful, vicious, brutal (hsiung¹). a bad heart; to vomit (kan¹ yüeh¹). evil words. bad words are hard to hear. a bad person (hsiung¹ o⁴, tiao¹ p'i²). to abuse a person (ma⁴ jên²). pungently bitter (k'u³ ssü⁴ huang² cup of iniquity full. [lien²)- leader in evil (tsui⁴ o⁴). vagabonds, ruffians, villains, etc. bad. to revile (hui³ pang⁴). a bad name (ch'ou³ ming²). evil thoughts (nien⁴ t'ou²). ruffians (kuang¹ kun⁴). very evil (hên³ pu⁴ hao³). a wicked business.

o⁴-shou⁴ 惡獸
 o⁴-su² 惡俗
 o⁴-ta³ 惡打
 o⁴-tai⁴-ti¹ 惡歹的
 o⁴-ts'ao³ 惡草
 o⁴-tu² 惡毒
 o⁴-t'u² 惡徒
 o⁴-yen² 惡言
 o⁴-yu³-o⁴-pao⁴ 惡有惡報
 o⁴ 403b 食 餓^{332b627o}
 o⁴-hua⁴-liao³ 餓壞了
 o⁴-kuei³ 餓鬼
 o⁴-liao³ 餓了
 o⁴-liao³-ni¹ 餓了呢
 o⁴-pu⁴-o⁴ 餓不餓
 o⁴-pu⁴-ssü³ 餓不死
 o⁴-shou⁴-liao³ 餓瘦了
 o⁴-ssü³ 餓死
 o⁴-ssü³-kuei³ 餓死鬼
 o⁴-tao³ 餓倒
 o⁴-ti¹-hsin¹-huang¹ 餓的心慌
 o⁴-ti¹-mo²-chin⁴ 餓的沒勁
 o⁴-tuan⁴-ssü¹-t'ou² 餓斷絲頭
 o⁴ (tzü) 1036c 車 軛^{341a629o}
 o⁴ 405a 魚 鱷^{333c628}
 o⁴-yü² 鱷魚
 o⁴ 1036b 邑 鄂
 o⁴ 1037b 走 遏
 o⁴ 5a 口 呃

a fierce beast (yeh³ shou⁴).
 an abuse, a corrupt custom (see to beat cruelly (pao⁴ ta³). [above]. bad.
 weeds, noxious plants (yeh³ ts'ao³).
 cruel, brutal (pao⁴ nio⁴).
 a vicious person (k'uang² t'u²).
 abusive coarse language (ma⁴ jên²).
 evil has its reward (shan⁴ &c.).
 hungry (tu⁴ tzü³ o⁴).
 prostrated by hunger (chi¹ huang¹).
 a hungry devil.
 hungry (chi¹ o⁴, jên³ chi¹, ai² o⁴).
 are you hungry? if hungry.
 are you hungry? (chien⁴ nien²).
 will not die of starvation.
 thin from want of food.
 starved to death (k'o³ ssü³).
 starved demons or spirits.
 to die of hunger.
 nervous from hunger.
 weak from starvation or hunger.
 term in reference to cocoon (chien³, a yoke (niu² so¹ tzü³). [ts'an²].
 crocodile (chiao¹).
 same.
 ancient place in Hupeh. Also ao⁴.
 cut off.
 chirp, belch. also ai⁴.

OU¹ 1038a 毆 毆^{842a626a}
 ou¹-pi⁴ 毆斃
 ou¹-shang¹ 毆傷
 au¹-ssü³ 毆死
 ou¹-ta³ 毆打
 ou¹ 1038b 言 謳^{842b625c}
 ou¹-ch'ang⁴ 謳唱
 ou¹-ko¹-sung⁴-tsan⁴ 謳歌頌讚
 ou¹-yin² 謳吟
 ou¹-yung³ 謳詠
 ou¹ 1038a 欠 歐
 ou¹-fêng¹ 歐風

to beat (chi¹ ta³, tou⁴ ou¹).
 to beat to death (k'ao³ ta³).
 to wound by beating. [hsia⁴].
 to beat to death (li⁴ pi⁴ chang⁴).
 to beat, to fight with fists (ta³ to sing (ch'ang⁴). [chia⁴].
 to sing (ko¹). [mei³].
 to sing hymns of praise (tsan⁴ to sing (ch'ang⁴ hsi⁴).
 same.
 to vomit (ou yang=surname).
 European customs.

- ou¹-fêng¹-mei³-yü³ 歐風美雨
 ou¹-hua⁴ 歐化
 ou¹-lo²-pa¹ 歐羅巴
 ou¹-ya³-chung³ 歐亞種
- Western customs.
 European civilization.
 Europe (t'ai⁴ hsi¹).
 Eurasians.
- OU³ 1038b** 人 偶^{842b626a}
 ou³-êrh² 偶爾
 ou³-ho² 偶合
 ou³-hsi⁴ 偶戲
 ou³-hsiang⁴ 偶像
 ou³-jan² 偶然
 ou³-jan²-chih¹-shih⁴ 偶然之事
 ou³-jan²-ti¹ 偶然的
 ou³-jên² 偶人
 ou³-lei³-tzü³ 偶儷子
 ou³-shu⁴ 偶數
 ou³-yu³-so³-kan³ 偶有所感
 ou³-yü⁴ 偶遇
- OU³ 1039b** 艸 藕^{842c626c}
 ou³-chieh² 藕節
 ou³-fên³ 藕粉
 ou³-ho²-sé⁴ 藕荷色
 ou³-lien²-fên³ 藕蓮粉
 ou³-sé⁴ 藕色
 ou³-ssü¹ 藕絲
 ou³-ya² 藕芽
- OU³ 1038a** 火 燠^{842a626c}
 ou³-yen¹ 燠燠
- an image; accidental; a pair.
 suddenly, by chance.
 to unite, union (lien² ho²). [lei³].
 performance of puppets, etc (k'uei³
 an image (p'u² sa¹, ni² t'ai¹).
 suddenly, accidentally (hu¹ jan²).
 emergency.
 casual (t'ang³ jo⁴).
 an image, a statue (hsiang⁴).
 puppets (k'uei³ lei³).
 even numbers (ch'i² shu⁴).
 if perchance there be any influence.
 to meet by chance. [ho²].
 the lotus or water-lily root (lien²,
 joints of the lotus root.
 a kind of arrowroot (ma³ t'i² fên¹).
 lotus-root color (yen² sé⁴).
 arrowroot.
 lotus color.
 the roots of the water lily. [t'ou²].
 taper-fingers of a lady (fig.) (chih²
 heat and drought (han⁴ lao⁴).
 smoke issues out of it (mao⁴ yen¹).
- OU⁴ 1038a** 水 漚^{842a626c}
 ou⁴-chu² 漚竹
 ou⁴-huai⁴ 漚壞
 ou⁴-jou² 漚柔
 ou⁴-juan³ 漚軟
 ou⁴-lan⁴-liao³ 漚爛了
 ou⁴-ma² 漚麻
 ou⁴-pien⁴yen²-sé⁴ 漚變顏色
 ou⁴-tien⁴ 漚靛
 ou⁴-t'ou⁴-liao³ 漚透了
 ou⁴-tsao¹-liao³ 漚糟了
- OU⁴ 1037c** 口 嘔^{841a626c}
 ou⁴-ch'i⁴ 嘔氣
- to steep (also 1) (chin¹, shih²).
 to steep bamboo.
 spoiled by soaking.
 to soften by soaking.
 to soak till soft.
 soaked to rottenness.
 to soak hemp.
 changed color by soaking.
 to soak indigo leaves in vat (tien⁴).
 soaked through (chin¹ t'ou⁴, shih¹
 rotten through steeping. [t'ou⁴].
 to vomit, to prattle (also 1 and 3).
 to provoke to anger (jê³ nu⁴).

<i>ou⁴-fan²</i>		嘔煩	to cause one to vomit (o ⁴ hsin ¹).
<i>ou⁴-t'u³</i>		嘔吐	to vomit (yüeh ¹).
<i>ou⁴ 1037c</i>	心 †	嘔 842a625a	to provoke (jé ³).
			[written 捌. Rad. 12].
PA¹ 1039a	八 捌	八 843a647a	eight (1 before 1, 2, 3; 2 before 4)
<i>pa¹-chên¹</i>		八珍	the 8 delicacies.
<i>pa¹-ch'êng²</i>		八成	eight chances out of ten in favor.
<i>pa¹-ch'i²</i>		八旗	the eight banners at Peking. G.
<i>pa¹-chiao¹</i>		八角	star aniseed; eight-cornered. [379.
<i>pa¹-chiao¹-yu²</i>		八角油	aniseed oil (hui ² hsiang ¹).
<i>pa¹-ching³</i>		八景	8 beautiful views.
<i>pa¹-ch'ün⁴-ma³</i>		八駿馬	eight sorts of fine horses. [chên ¹].
<i>pa¹-fang¹</i>		八方	the points of compass (ting ⁴ nan ²
<i>pa¹-fên⁴</i>		八分	eight-tenths; probably (to ¹ pan ⁴).
<i>pa¹-fên⁴-chih¹-i¹</i>		八分之一	eight-tenths. [hsin ⁴ chien ¹].
<i>pa¹-hang²-shu¹</i>		八行書	Chinese note paper (chih ³ chang ¹ ,
<i>pa¹-hsien¹ [shou⁴*]</i>		八仙	the eight immortals. R. 338. [day.
<i>pa¹-hsien¹-ch'ing⁴-</i>		八仙慶壽	the immortals celebrate your birth-
<i>pa¹-hsien¹-cho¹</i>		八仙桌	square table for eight (fang ¹ cho ¹).
<i>pa¹-k'ai¹</i>		八開	the eighth of a dollar, sixpence.
<i>pa¹-ko¹</i>		八哥	the raven (wu ¹ ya ¹).
<i>pa¹-ko⁴</i>		八個	eight. [t'ieh ¹].
<i>pa¹-ko⁴-tzü⁴-rh² †</i>		八個字兒	the eight characters. R. 339 (kêng ¹
<i>pa¹-ku³-wên²-chang¹</i>		八股文章	the old essay with its eight parts.
<i>pa¹-ku⁴</i>		八卦	the eight diagrams. R. 333.
<i>pa¹-liang³-pan⁴-chin¹</i>		八兩半斤	six of one and half a dozen of the
<i>pa¹-mien⁴ [kuang¹</i>		八面	on every side. [other.
<i>pa¹-mien⁴-chien⁴-</i>		八面見光	reflects light on all sides (kuang ¹
<i>pa¹-mien⁴-fêng¹</i>		八面風	a wind from all points. [chao ⁴].
<i>pa¹-mien⁴-ling²-lung²</i>		八面玲瓏	open on all sides (ssü ⁴ -mien ⁴ -pa ¹ -fang ¹
<i>pa¹-pa¹</i>		八八	eight times eight, sixty-four.
<i>pa¹-pan¹-liu⁴-fang²</i>		八班六房	the runners and clerks.
<i>pa¹-pao³</i>		八寶	the 8 organs in Buddha's body.
<i>pa¹-pao³-rh² ‡</i>		八寶兒	a succulent plant.
<i>pa¹-pei⁴-ti¹</i>		八倍的	8 fold.
<i>pa¹-shih²</i>		八十	eighty. [porters.
<i>pa¹-t'ai¹-pa¹-ch'a¹</i>		八擡八插	eight chair-bearers and eight sup-
<i>pa¹-t'ao⁴</i>		八套	toilet necessities (chuang ¹ lien ²).
<i>pa¹-tou³-chih¹-ts'ai²</i>		八斗之才	fig. of transcendent talents.
<i>pa¹-t'uan²-hua¹</i>		八團花	eight embroidered circles (bride's).
<i>pa¹-tzü⁴</i>		八字	the eight characters. See Note 72.

*Note 71.

†Note 72.

‡Note 73.

pa ¹ -tzū ⁴ -mei ²	八字眉	figure eight eyebrows (yen ³ mei ²).
pa ¹ -tzū ⁴ -ying ³ -pi ³	八字影壁	a screen-wall of this shape.
pa ¹ -yin ¹	八音	eight sorts of musical instruments.
pa ¹ -yin ¹ -ch'in ²	八音琴	musical boxes (hua ⁴ hsia ² tzū ³).
pa ¹ -yin ¹ -chung ¹	八音鍾	a musical clock.
pa ¹ -yin ¹ -ho ²	八音盒	a musical box.
pa ¹ 1040b	己巴 ^{843c644a}	the crust inside a boiler. S.
pa ¹ -chang ³	巴掌	the open hand, the palm.
pa ¹ -chieh ³ [ming ²]	巴結	to exert one's self (k'an ³ lung ³).
pa ¹ -chieh ¹ -kung ¹ -	巴結功名	to strive for a degree (ch'iu ² kung ¹
pa ¹ -chieh ¹ pu ⁴ shang ⁴	巴結不上	cannot reach by any effort. [ming ²
pa ¹ -chieh ² -ti ¹	巴結的	a sycophant (ch'an ³ mei ⁴ , liu ¹ kou ¹
pa ¹ -kan ⁴	巴幹	Balkan. [tzū ³]-
pa ¹ -pu ⁴ -nêng ²	巴不能	would that (tan ⁴ yüan ⁴).
pa ¹ -pu ⁴ -tê ²	巴不得	same. M. 387.
pa ¹ -sé ⁴ -hui ⁴	巴色會	Basel Mission.
pa ¹ -ti ⁴	巴地	Batavia.
pa ¹ -tou ⁴	巴荳	croton oil bean.
pa ¹ -tou ⁴ -yu ²	巴荳油	croton oil (kang ¹ tzū ³ yu ²).
pa ¹ -t'u ² -lu ³	巴圖魯	the order Baturu for mil. prowess.
pa ¹ 1040c	口吧 ^{844a644b}	dumb; wide mouthed (ya ³ pa ¹).
pa ¹ -hua ⁴	吧話	the lisping accents of childhood.
pa ¹ -kou ³	吧狗	Peking lap-dog (ha ¹ pa ¹ kou ³).
pa ¹ -pa ¹ -ni ¹	吧吧呢	obstinate, perverse (chan ¹ chih ²).
pa ¹ 1041c	艸廿芭 ^{845a644b}	plantain, banana (fêng ¹ yang ² shu ⁴).
pa ¹ -chiao ¹	芭蕉	same.
pa ¹ -chiao ¹ -shan ⁴	芭蕉扇	a palm leaf fan (tsung ¹ t'an ³).
pa ¹ -chiao ¹ -yeh ⁴	芭蕉葉	palm leaves.
pa ¹ 1041c	疒疤 ^{844c644b}	a scar, a cicatrix (ch'uang ¹ pa ¹).
pa ¹ -la ¹	疤痢	same (pan ¹ hên ² , shang ¹ hên ²).
pa ² -lien ³	疤臉	a scarred faced (lien ³ mien ⁴).
pa ¹ 1044a	手才扒 ^{846a649b}	to pull out, climb.
pa ¹ cho ² ch'iang ² t'ou ²	扒着牆頭	catching the top of wall.
pa ¹ -cho ² -shu ⁴ -chih ¹	扒着樹枝	catching hold of a branch. [tzū ³]-
pa ¹ -fang ² -tzū ³	扒房子	to pull down a house (ch'ai ¹ fang ²
pa ¹ -i ¹ -shang ¹	扒衣裳	to strip off his clothes (forcibly).
pa ¹ -p'i ²	扒皮	to take the peelings off.
pa ¹ -shou ³	扒手	pickpocket (pai ² ch'ien ² tsei ²).
pa ¹ -tsai ⁴	扒載	to lighten ship by jettison.
pa ¹ 1040a	口叭 ^{843b646c}	to open the mouth (k'ai ¹ k'ou ³).
pa ¹ (tzū) 1044b	木杷 ^{846c646}	a handle, a rake (same as 扒).
pa ¹ 1041c	竹笆 ^{845a644c}	li ⁴ pa ¹ , hedge (t'ou ⁴ fêng ¹).

pa¹ 1044c 玉 毬^{847a646b}

pⁱ2 pa¹ guitar (hu² ch'in²).

PA² 1042a 手 拔^{845b647b}

pa²-ch'u¹ 拔出

pa²-ch'ü³-jên²-ts'ai² 拔取人才

pa²-ch'ü⁴-ling²-tzü³ 拔去翎子

pá²-chuang⁴-yüan² 拔狀元

pa² kang¹-yen³ 拔鋼眼

pa²-kên¹ 拔根

pa²-kung⁴ 拔貢

pa²-li⁴ 拔力

pa²-lo²-po³ 拔蘿蔔

pa²-mai⁴-tzü³ 拔麥子

pa²-pu⁴-ch'u¹-t'ui³ 拔不出腿

pa²-shang⁴-lai² 拔上來

pa²-shui³ 拔水

pa²-tao¹ 拔刀

pa²-tao⁴-liao³-shu⁴ 拔倒了樹

pa²-ts'ui⁴ 拔萃

pa²-yang¹ 拔秧

pa² (p^o4) 1042c 鬼 魅

to pull out of or up (ch'ou⁴).

to extract (na² ch'u¹, ch'u² ch'ü⁴).

to select men of talent (hsüan³ tsei²).

strip off his official feather O.

a chief of Hanlin O. [(fig.).

to settle by trial who is the stronger

to root up, to eradicate (ch'u² kên¹).

to get a higher degree. G. 471 O.

to exert all one's strength (chin⁴ li⁴).

to pull turnips (hung² lo² po³).

to pull wheat out by roots.

can't extricate one's legs (ni² nêng⁴).

to pull up (as water from a well).

to draw water (ta³ shui³).

to draw a sword (ch'iao⁴).

pull down a tree (k'an³ shu⁴).

to exceed all (ch'u¹ lei⁴ pa² ts'ui⁴).

to pull young rice (for transplanting).

the demon of drought (han⁴ pa²).

PA³ (tzü) 1042a 革 靶^{845a645b}

pa³-tzü³-ch'ang² 靶子場

target.

rifle-range.

PA⁴ 1041a 手 把^{844b644c}

pa⁴-an¹-ch'un² 把鸕鶿

pa⁴-chai¹ 把齋

pa⁴-chai²-mên² 把宅門

pa⁴-ch'ih² 把持

pá⁴-mên² 把門

pa⁴mên²kuan¹shang⁴ 把門關上

pa⁴-ping⁴ 把柄

pa⁴-shih⁴ 把勢

pa⁴-shou³ 把守

pa⁴-su⁴ 把素

pa⁴-tao¹ 把刀

pa⁴-to⁴ 把舵

pa⁴-tsung³ 把總

pa⁴-tzü³ 把子

pa⁴-wo⁴ 把握

pa⁴ 1043b 网 罷^{846a645c}

[68 (also 1 and 3).

to take hold of; a handle. M. 66,

to train a quail (an¹ ch'un² tou⁴).

to practice vegetarianism (ch'ih¹

private gatekeeper. [chai¹).

to monopolize (lung³ tuan⁴).

to act as gatekeeper (k'an¹ mên²).

shut the door. M. 68.

to handle; to grasp.

athletic exercises (ti³ ts'ao¹).

to guard, to hold fast. [chai¹).

to practice vegetarianism (ch'ih¹

to grasp a knife (ch'ih² tao¹).

to steer a ship (to⁴ kung¹).

a lieutenant. G. 448. O.

athletic exercises, etc. (ta³ pa⁴ shih⁴).

something to grasp (wo¹ ch'üan²).

to desist; enough, final. M. 148.

<i>pa⁴-chih²</i>	罷職	to suspend from office (ko ² chih ²).
<i>pa⁴-hsiu¹</i>	罷休	to cease.
<i>pa⁴-kuan¹</i>	罷官	to suspend from office. [kung ¹].
<i>pa⁴-kung¹</i>	罷工	to leave off work, a strike (hsieh ¹
<i>pa⁴-liao³</i>	罷了	enough! (suan ⁴ liao ³ pa ⁴).
<i>pa⁴-mien³</i>	罷免	to remove from office.
- <i>pa⁴-shih⁴</i>	罷市	to stop trade (ch'i ² hang ² pa ⁴ shih ⁴).
- <i>pa⁴ 1043a</i>	雨 霸	to domineer; to usurp (shan ⁴ , to ²
<i>pa⁴-chan²liang²min²</i>	霸佔良民	to usurp over the good. [ch'ü ³].
<i>pa⁴-chan²-ti⁴-t'u³</i>	霸占地土	to usurp land. [ch'üan ²].
<i>pa⁴-ch'i²</i>	霸氣	audacity, disregard of right (shan ⁴
<i>pa⁴-ch'üan²</i>	霸權	tyranny (chuan ¹ chih ⁴).
<i>pa⁴-kuo²-chu³-i⁴</i>	霸國主義	Imperialism. N.
<i>pa⁴-shih⁴</i>	霸市	to control or "corner" the market.
<i>pa⁴-tao⁴</i>	霸道	to encroach (hu ¹ shuo ¹ pa ⁴ tao ⁴).
<i>pa⁴-t'ien¹-hsia⁴</i>	霸天下	the rule by force.
<i>pa⁴-wang²-pien¹</i>	霸王鞭	a kind of cactus (hsien ¹ jên ² chang ³).
<i>pa⁴ 1042c</i>	土 壩	an embankment.
<i>pa⁴-kang³</i>	壩	same (ho ² ti ¹).
<i>pa⁴-lêng²</i>	壩	same (ho ² ch'u ¹ ts'ao ²).
<i>pa⁴ 1041c</i>	父 爸	pa, a father; an aged person.
<i>pa⁴-fu⁴</i>	爸爸	a father (fu ⁴ ch'in ¹).
<i>pa⁴-pa⁴</i>	爸爸	papa, father (t'ieh ¹ t'ieh ¹).
<i>pa⁴ 1040c</i>	弓 把	the part of a bow grasped (kung ¹).
<i>pa⁴ 1044b</i>	耒 鋤	a drag, harrow. Also p'a ² (nou ⁴).
<i>pa⁴-ho²-shang⁴</i>	耙和尚	to harrow a priest to death for sin.
<i>pa⁴-ch'ih³</i>	耙齒	the teeth of harrow.
<i>pa⁴-ti⁴</i>	耙地	to rake the ground.
P'A¹ 1044c	玉 琶	a stringed instrument (or p'a ² , p'i ²
<i>p'a¹ 1044a</i>	足 趺	to fall (² to creep). See p'a ² , below.
<i>p'a¹-hsia⁴</i>	趺下	to fall prostrate (fu ⁴ tao ³ tsai ⁴ ti ⁴).
P'A² 1044a	足 {	to climb; to crouch. Also 1st.
<i>p'a² 1044a</i>	{ 趺	same.
<i>p'a²-ch'êng²</i>	{ 趺城	to scale the city-wall (ch'iang ²).
<i>p'a²-ch'i³-lai²</i>	{ 趺起來	to get up (shang ⁴ ch'ü ⁴).
<i>p'a²-ch'iang²</i>	{ 趺牆	to scale a wall (t'iao ⁴ ch'iang ²).
<i>p'a²-ch'iang²-hu²</i>	{ 趺牆瑚	the Virginia creeper (see below).
<i>p'a²-chiao³-tzü³</i>	{ 趺角子	creepers (crabs on human beings).
<i>p'a²-cho²-lao³-hu³</i>	{ 趺着老虎	a crouching tiger (lao ³ hu ³).
<i>p'a²-ch'ung²</i>	{ 趺虫	a creeping insect (ch'ung ² lei ⁴).

<i>p'a²-êrh²-shou³</i>	臥兒手	pickpocket (san¹ chih¹ shou³).
<i>p'a²-hsia⁴</i>	臥下	to crouch (ch'ü¹ shên¹).
<i>p'a²-hsing²</i>	臥行	to crawl along (p'u² fu⁴).
<i>p'a²-kan¹-êrh²</i>	臥杆兒	to climb a pole.
<i>p'a²-shan¹-hu²</i>	臥珊瑚	"climbing coral," the Virginia same.
<i>p'a²-shan¹-hu³</i>	臥山虎	[creeper.
<i>p'a²-shan¹ yüeh⁴ ling³</i>	臥山越嶺	crossing hills and ranges.
<i>p'a²-shang⁴-ch'ü²</i>	臥上去	to climb up (p'an¹).
<i>p'a²-shang¹shu⁴ch'ü²</i>	臥上樹去	to crawl up a tree.
<i>p'a² 1044b</i>	爪爬 ^{846a649b}	to scrape, to crawl.
<i>p'a²-ch'ü³-lai²</i>	爬起來	to creep up, to get out of bed.
<i>p'a²-hsia⁴</i>	爬下	to creep down.
<i>p'a²-shou³</i>	爬手	to scratch the hand (chua¹).
<i>p'a²-shu⁴</i>	爬樹	to climb a tree. [yang³).
<i>p'a²-yang³</i>	爬癢	to scratch a part that itches (k'uai³
<i>p'a² 1044b</i>	耨 ^{847a645a}	a rake or harrow; to rake. Also same (li² pa¹).
<i>p'a² 1044b</i>	耙	[va³.

P'A⁴ 1043c	心†	怕 ^{846a647b}	to fear. M. 377 (chü⁴, k'ung⁴,
<i>p'a²-ch'ien²-p'a²hou⁴</i>		怕前怕後	to be afraid of everything.
<i>p'a²-chü⁴</i>		怕懼	to fear (hai⁴ p'a⁴, ch'ih¹ ching¹).
<i>p'a²-hsiu¹</i>		怕羞	to feel shame, to blush (hai⁴ sao⁴).
<i>p'a²-kuan¹-hsi²</i>		怕關係	to fear consequences.
<i>p'a²-p'o²-êrh²</i>		怕婆兒	henpecked man (chü⁴nei⁴). [hsiao³).
<i>p'a²-shên²-mo¹</i>		怕甚麼	what are you afraid of? (tan³
<i>p'a²-ssü³</i>		怕死	to fear death (t'an¹ shêng¹).
<i>p'a²-ta⁴-huo⁴</i>		怕大禍	to fear great evil.
<i>p'a²-tê²-hên³</i>		怕得很	extremely afraid (fa¹ ch'ieh⁴).
<i>p'a²-tê²-tsuì⁴-jên²</i>		怕得罪人	afraid to offend people. [p'a⁴).
<i>p'a² (tzü) 1043c</i>	巾	帕 ^{846b646}	a handkerchief; a turban (shou³

PAI¹ 1051c	手才	搥 ^{852b649c}	to pierce (see next character) or p'ai¹.
<i>pai¹-chü⁴</i>		掰鋸	to set a saw = p'ai¹.
<i>pai¹-i¹-tien³-rh²</i>		掰一點兒	break off a little (po¹).
<i>pai¹-k'ai¹</i>		掰開	to break open (p'i⁴).
<i>pai¹-liang³-pan⁴</i>		掰兩半	to break in half (chê² i¹ pan⁴).
<i>pai¹-liao³-i¹-k'uai⁴</i>		掰了一塊	broke off a piece.
<i>pai¹ 1141c</i>	手	擘 ^{922b710b}	to break. Also po¹.
<i>pai¹-kua¹-lou⁴-tzü³</i>		擘瓜露子	to break the melon and reveal the
<i>pai¹-liang³-pan⁴</i>		擘兩半	to break into two. [seeds.
<i>pai¹-ping³</i>		擘餅	to break a cake.

PAI² 1045a	白 白 ^{847b706c}	white; clear. See po ² . Rad. 106 S.
<i>pai²-ch'i⁴</i>	白契	unstamped deed (hung ² ch'i ⁴).
<i>pai²-ch'ieh²-tzū³</i>	白茄子	the egg-plant.
<i>pai²-ch'ien¹</i>	白鉛	spelter, zinc.
<i>pai²-ch'ien²-tsei²</i>	白錢賊	pickpocket (pa ¹ shou ³).
<i>pai²-chin¹</i>	白金	silver (yin ² tzū ³).
<i>pai²-ching⁴</i>	白淨	a clear complexion. [ch'uang ¹].
<i>pai²-cho²</i>	白濁	gonorrhœa, gleet (yang ² mei ²
<i>pai²-chou⁴</i>	白晝	day-time, broad daylight (p.jih ⁴ , p.
<i>pai²-chu²-pu⁴</i>	白竹布	white broadades. [t'ien ¹].
<i>pai²-ch'ü⁴-liao³</i>	白去了	went for nothing (wang ³ jan ²).
<i>pai²-chung³</i>	白種	the white race, Caucasian.
<i>pai²-fa³</i>	白髮	white hair; elderly (ts'ang ¹ pai ²).
<i>pai²-fan²</i>	白礬	alum (fei ¹ fan ²).
<i>pai²-fei⁴-kung¹-fu¹</i>	白費工夫	useless waste of time (k'uang ⁴ fei ⁴).
<i>pai²-fei⁴-shih⁴</i>	白費事	trouble in vain (wang ³ jan ²).
<i>pai²-hsiao⁴-lao²</i>	白効勞	to work for nothing.
<i>pai²-hu²-lao³-t'ou²</i>	白鬚老頭	a white-bearded old man.
<i>pai²-hu³</i>	白虎	white tiger (term in geomancy) (fêng ¹
<i>pai²-hua¹-hua¹-ti¹</i>	白花花	abundance of white flowers. [shui ³].
<i>pai²-hua²</i>	白話	patois, local dialect (hsiang ¹ t'an ²).
<i>pai²-hua⁴-pao⁴</i>	白話報	colloquial newspaper. N.
<i>pai²-hui¹</i>	白灰	lime (shih ² hui ¹).
<i>pai²-i¹</i>	白衣	common clothes; of no rank.
<i>pai²-jao²</i>	白饒	to have forgiven in vain (jao ² shu ⁴).
<i>pai²-jên²</i>	白人	a common person (fan ² j.). [yeh ⁴].
<i>pai²-jih⁴</i>	白日	day-time, broad daylight (chou ⁴
<i>pai²-kei³</i>	白給	to give for nothing (sung ⁴).
<i>pai²-lä⁴</i>	白蠟	white bees' wax.
<i>pai²-lä⁴-kun⁴</i>	白蠟棍	ash poles stripped of bark.
<i>pai²-lä⁴-shu⁴</i>	白蠟樹	white wax tree.
<i>pai²-lai²-i¹-t'ang¹</i>	白來一盪	came once for nothing (p'u ¹ k'ung ¹).
<i>pai²-lan²-ti⁴</i>	白蘭地	brandy. N.
<i>pai²-lan³</i>	白欖	a sort of olive (kan ³ lan ³).
<i>pai²-lien²-chiao⁴</i>	白蓮教	the White Lily Sect (treasonable).
<i>pai²-lien³</i>	白臉	male dramatic characters (traitors,
<i>pai²-lien³-êrh²-lang²</i>	白臉兒	fig. wicked man. [etc.].
<i>pai²-lien³-mien⁴</i>	白臉面	fair-faced, a clear complexion.
<i>pai²-ling²</i>	白綾	a kind of silk (ch'ou ³ tuan ⁴).
<i>pai²-ling²</i>	白翎	the sand fly; a thrush. [Note 21.
<i>pai²-lu⁴</i>	白露	"white dew," one of the terms. See
<i>pai²-ma³-i³</i>	白螞蟻	a white ant; a good-for-nothing.

<i>pai²-mao²</i>	白毛	mould (fa ¹ mei ²).
<i>pai²-mi³</i>	白米	white rice, new rice.
<i>pai²-mi³-fan⁴</i>	白米飯	boiled table rice.
<i>pai²-mien⁴</i>	白麪	white flour (ch'ung ² lo ² pai ² mien ⁴).
<i>pai²-na²-shou³</i>	白拿手	pickpocket, sneak-thief (ch'i ³ shou ³).
<i>pai²-pai²-kei³-t'a¹</i>	白白給地	freely give it to him.
<i>pai²-pai²-ti¹</i>	白白的	freely, gratis.
<i>pai²-pai²-ts'ai⁴</i>	白白菜	the dandelion (po ¹ po ¹ ting ¹).
<i>pai²-pao³</i>	白寶	unalloyed silver (tsu ² sê ⁴ yin ² tzü ³).
<i>pai²-p'ao³-i¹-t'ang⁴</i>	白跑一邊	to have your trip for nothing.
<i>pai²-pêng¹ pai² p'ien⁴</i>	白崩白騙	deceit practised in vain (ch'i ¹ p'ien ⁴).
<i>pai²-pu²</i>	白醜	mother on vinegar, etc. (t'su ⁴).
<i>pai²-pu⁴</i>	白布	white shirtings.
<i>pai²-sê⁴</i>	白色	a white colour (yen ² sê ⁴).
<i>pai²-sê⁴-pu⁴</i>	白色布	white shirtings.
<i>pai²-shêng¹ shêng¹ ti¹</i>	白生生的	quite white, fair (chiao ³ pai ² , hsüeh ³
<i>pai²-shih⁴</i>	白事	a funeral (ch'u ¹ pin ⁴). [pai ²].
<i>pai²-shu³</i>	白薯	a sort of yam (hung ² shu ³).
<i>pai²-shui³</i>	白水	plain water vs. tea (ch'a ²).
<i>pai²-shuo¹</i>	白說	talking in vain (wang ³ jan ²).
<i>pai²-sung⁴</i>	白送	given for nothing (fêng ⁴ sung ⁴).
<i>pai²-ta³-suan⁴</i>	白打算	calculated in vain.
<i>pai²-tai⁴</i>	白攤	the whites.
<i>pai²-tai⁴</i>	白帶	same.
<i>pai²-tan¹</i>	白丹	white lead.
<i>pai²-t'an²</i>	白檀	white sandalwood (t'an ² hsiang ¹
<i>pai²-t'ang²</i>	白糖	white sugar (hung ² t'ang ²). [mu ⁴].
<i>pai²-t'i²-pu⁴</i>	白提布	white brocades (hua ¹ tuan ⁴).
<i>pai²-t'ieh³</i>	白鐵	tin (hsi ² ch'i ⁴).
<i>pai²-tien³-pu⁴</i>	白點布	white-spotted shirtings.
<i>pai²-t'ien¹</i>	白天	day-time, broad day-light (chou ⁴).
<i>pai²-ting¹</i>	白丁	a common man; without a degree.
<i>pai²-ting¹-hsiang¹</i>	白丁香	avadavat's dung (a medicine).
<i>pai²-t'ing¹-t'ing¹</i>	白聽聽	to hear free of charge.
<i>pai²-t'u¹</i>	白徒	a private individual (hsiao ³ min ²).
<i>pai²-ts'ai⁴</i>	白菜	cabbage.
<i>pai²-t'ung²</i>	白銅	pewter (hsi ² hu ²). [sound.
<i>pai²-tzü⁴</i>	白字	a wrong character, though of same
<i>pai²-wên²</i>	白文	the text of any book (shu ¹).
<i>pai²-wu¹</i>	白屋	a poor man's house (p'in ² han ²).
<i>pai²-wu¹</i>	白鳥	the white crow (wu ¹ ya ¹).
<i>pai²-yen²-sê⁴</i>	白顏色	white colour.

pai²-yen³-k'an⁴-t'a¹ 白眼看他
 pai²-yen⁴ 白燕
 pai²-yin² 白銀
 pai²-yü² 白魚
 pai²-yü⁴ 白玉
 pai²-yü⁴-t'ang² 白玉堂
 pai² 1135c 人伯^{917c707b}
 pai²-shu²-hsiung¹-ti⁴ 伯叔兄弟

to regard with scorn (lêng³ yen³).
 canary (shih² ch'ên² ch'iao³).
 silver (yin² tzü²). [(o²).
 a kind of moth that destroys clothes
 white jade. [mandarin's house.
 the fleur-de-lis; great hall in a
 father's elder brother, or po².
 i. e., the whole family.

PAI³ 1047a 白百^{849a707b}
 pai³-chan⁴ pai³shên⁴ 百戰百勝
 pai³-chê²-pu⁴-hui² 百折不回
 pai³-chia¹-hsing⁴ 百家姓
 pai³ch'iao³ pai³nêng² 百巧百能
 pai³-ch'ung² 百虫
 pai³-êrh²-pa¹-shih² 百兒八十
 pai³-fa¹-pai³-chung⁴ 百發百中
 pai³-fu¹-chang³ 百夫長
 pai³-hai² 百骸
 pai³-ho² 百合
 pai³-i¹-pai³-shun⁴ 百倚百順
 pai³-i¹-pai³-sui² 百倚百隨
 pai³-jih⁴-hung² 百日紅
 pai³k'o¹ch'üan²shu¹ 百科全書
 pai³-liao² 百寮
 pai³-kuan¹ 百官
 pai³-nien²-chih¹hou⁴ 百年之後
 pai³-nien²-pu⁴-yü⁴ 百年不遇
 pai³-pa¹-yin² 百把銀
 pai³-pan¹ 百般
 pai³-shih²-ko⁴ 百十個
 pai³-shih⁴-pu⁴-chiu⁴ 百事不就
 pai³-shih⁴-t'ung² 百事通
 pai³-shou⁴ 百獸
 pai³-shu⁴-ch'ien² 百數錢
 pai³-sui⁴ 百歲
 pai³-tsu² 百足
 pai³-tsung³ 百總
 pai³-wan⁴ 百萬
 pai³-wan⁴-chih¹-fu⁴ 百萬之富
 pai³-yeh⁴-ch'uang¹ 百頁窗
 pai³ 1136b 木栢^{918a708a}

a hundred; many; all. See po².
 invariably victorious (shêng⁴).
 patient endeavor.
 the Book of Surnames.
 all kinds of ability.
 insects generally.
 80 or 100.
 invariably successful.
 a centurion.
 a skeleton.
 the tuberose (yüeh⁴ hsia⁴ hsiang¹).
 obey or agree in everything.
 same. [days.
 a flower blooming for a hundred
 Encyclopaedia.
 all the officers of government.
 same (wên² wu² pai³ kuan¹).
 after death (ssü³ hou⁴).
 an exceedingly rare occurrence.
 about 100 taels of silver.
 many kinds, various.
 upwards of 100.
 unsuccessful in everything.
 expert at everything (shu² lien⁴).
 wild animals, beasts (tsou³ shou⁴,
 about a hundred cash. [yeh³ shou⁴).
 the hundredth day of a child's life.
 the centipede.
 a lieutenant (ch'ien¹ tsung³). O.
 countless numbers (wu² shu⁴).
 exceedingly wealthy (fêng¹ fu⁴).
 venetian blinds (ch'uang¹ lien²) (or
 arbor vitae, cypress, or po² S. [業].

<i>pai</i> ³	柏	same (sung ¹).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>mu</i> ⁴	柏香木	the cedar.
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>shu</i> ⁴	柏樹	the cypress or cedar tree.
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>sung</i> ¹	柏松	cypress and fir.
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>tzü</i> ³ - <i>yu</i> ³	柏子油	oil from juniper seeds.
<i>pai</i> ³ 1047c	手才擺 ^{849c648a}	to shake; to spread (p'ai ²).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>chên</i> ⁴	擺陣	to arrange the ranks, e.g., for
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>ch'i</i> ²	擺齊	arranged evenly. [battle (chang ⁴).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>chia</i> ⁴ - <i>tzü</i> ³	擺架子	to make a display (piao ³ ch'u ¹).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>chih</i> ⁴	擺治	to operate on, to torture (k'u ⁴).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>chiu</i> ³ - <i>hsi</i> ¹	擺酒席	to give a feast (shê ⁴ chiu ³ hsi ¹).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>cho</i> ¹ - <i>ti</i> ¹	擺棹的	a waiter, or table boy (hsi ¹ ts'ai ¹).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>fan</i> ⁴	擺飯	to spread a table (tuan ¹ fan ⁴).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>hao</i> ³	擺好	to place in order.
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>hsia</i> ⁴	擺下	arranged, spread out (p'u ¹ p'ai ²).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>i</i> ¹ - <i>shang</i> ¹	擺衣裳	to rinse or wash clothes (hsi ³ pa ¹).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>k'ai</i> ¹	擺開	to set out, to arrange (p'ai ² k'ai ¹).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>liao</i> ³ - <i>i</i> ¹ - <i>cho</i> ¹	擺了一棹	to lay a table for meals.
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>lieh</i> ⁴	擺列	to array, to arrange (ch'ên ² lieh ⁴).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>nung</i> ⁴	擺弄	to busy one's self about.
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>pu</i> ⁴	擺佈	to arrange, to torture.
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>k'ai</i> ¹	擺不開	unable to arrange (jung ² pu ⁴ hsia ⁴).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>p'u</i> ¹ - <i>êrh</i> ²	擺鋪兒	to arrange, e. g., a table cloth.
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>shang</i> ⁴	擺上	to spread, to arrange (an ¹ p'ai ²).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>shê</i> ⁴	擺設	to arrange, an ornament. [sent etc.].
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>shou</i> ³	擺手	to wave the hands (in token of dis-
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>ta</i> ⁴ - <i>chia</i> ⁴ - <i>tzü</i> ³	擺大架子	to put the arms akimbo (ch'a ¹ cho ²).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>t'ai</i> ²	擺臺	set the table (p'an ² tzü ³ wan ³).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>t'an</i> ¹	擺攤	to spread out wares for sale (huo ⁴).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>ti</i> ¹ - <i>shih</i> ⁴	擺的是	arranged quite properly (an ¹ chih ⁴).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>tu</i> ⁴	擺渡	a ferry (i ⁴ tu ⁴).
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>tzü</i> ³	擺子	pendulum of clock. [p'ai ²].
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>yang</i> ⁴ - <i>tzü</i> ³	擺樣子	to arrange in a certain way (an ¹
<i>pai</i> ³ - <i>yen</i> ⁴	擺宴	to spread a banquet (pai ³ chiu ³ hsi ²).

PAI⁴ 1048c 支退 敗^{850b648b}

<i>pai</i> ⁴ - <i>chang</i> ⁴	敗仗	defeat, to lose a battle (shêng ⁴
<i>pai</i> ⁴ - <i>chên</i> ⁴	敗陣	same (ta ³ chang ⁴). [chang ⁴].
<i>pai</i> ⁴ - <i>chia</i> ¹	[kuo ²] 敗家	to ruin one's family.
<i>pai</i> ⁴ - <i>chia</i> ¹ - <i>wang</i> ²	敗家亡國	to ruin self and country.
<i>pai</i> ⁴ - <i>chia</i> ¹ - <i>tzü</i> ³	敗家子	spendthrift son (lang ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>pai</i> ⁴ - <i>chiang</i> ⁴	敗將	a defeated general (chiang ⁴ chün ¹).

<i>pai⁴-che³-tsei²</i>	敗者賊	defeated soldiers turn robbers (tao ⁴
<i>pai⁴-chiün¹-chih¹-</i>	敗軍之將	the general of a defeated army.
<i>pai⁴fêng¹su²[chiang⁴</i>	敗風俗	corrupt manners (o ⁴ fêng ² lou ⁴ su ²).
<i>pai⁴-hsing⁴</i>	敗興	to mar one's pleasure etc.
<i>pai⁴-hu⁴</i>	敗戶	to ruin one's family; a ruined
<i>pai⁴-hu⁴-ti¹-hua⁴</i>	敗戶的話	ill-omened words. [family.
<i>pai⁴-hua⁴-shang¹-</i>	敗化傷風	injurious to morals.
<i>pai⁴-huai⁴ [fêng¹</i>	敗壞	corrupt; to destroy (hui ³ pai ⁴).
<i>pai⁴-huai⁴mên²fêng¹</i>	敗壞門風	ruined in character and respectabi-
<i>pai⁴-jou⁴</i>	敗肉	stale meat. [lity (tiu ¹ jên ²).
<i>pai⁴-liao³</i>	敗了	defeated, ruined (huai ⁴).
<i>pai⁴-liao³-pên³-rh²</i>	敗了本兒	to lose in trade (p'ei ² liao ³ pên ³).
<i>pai⁴-liu³-ts'an²-hua¹</i>	敗柳殘花	fig. beauty faded, e. g., women.
<i>pai⁴-lo⁴</i>	敗落	ruined, spoiled (huai ⁴).
<i>pai⁴-lou⁴</i>	敗露	discovered, ruined (hsien ² lou ⁴).
<i>pai⁴-mieh⁴</i>	敗滅	ruined, gone (hui ³ mieh ⁴).
<i>pai⁴-pei³</i>	敗北	to be defeated.
<i>pai⁴-shih⁴</i>	敗事	to ruin an affair.
<i>pai⁴-su⁴</i>	敗訴	worsted in law-suit.
<i>pai⁴-sun³</i>	敗損	to ruin, to destroy (hai ⁴).
<i>pai⁴-tsou³</i>	敗走	to be routed (ta ³ pai ⁴).
<i>pai⁴-tzū³</i>	敗子	a spendthrift (lang ⁴ tzū ³).
<i>pai⁴-tzū³-hui²-t'ou²</i>	敗子回頭	return of the prodigal (hsiao ⁴ ching ⁴).
<i>pai⁴-wang²</i>	敗亡	destroyed, dead (ssū ³).
<i>pai⁴ 1049a</i>	手拜	to bow (ch'ung ³ pai ⁴ , li ³ pai ⁴).
<i>pai⁴-ch'an⁴</i>	拜懺	to worship (li ³ pai ⁴).
<i>pai⁴-chieh²</i>	拜節	to visit and congratulate (ch'ing ⁴
<i>pai⁴-chien⁴</i>	拜見	to pay a visit. [ho ⁴).
<i>pai⁴-chu⁴</i>	拜祝	to offer up prayers (tao ³ kao ⁴).
<i>pai⁴-fên²</i>	拜墳	to worship at graves (shang ⁴ fên ²).
<i>pai⁴-fo²</i>	拜佛	to worship Buddha (nien ⁴ fo ²).
<i>pai⁴-fu²</i>	拜服	to own allegiance to (t'ou ² hsiang ²).
<i>pai⁴-ho⁴</i>	拜賀	to congratulate (ch'ing ⁴ ho ⁴ , tao ⁴ hsi ³).
<i>pai⁴-hou⁴</i>	拜候	to call upon, to visit (pai ⁴ wang ⁴).
<i>pai⁴-hsia²</i>	拜匣	a case to hold visiting-cards.
<i>pai⁴-hsiang⁴</i>	拜相	a minister of state (tsai ³ hsiang ⁴).
<i>pai⁴-hsieh⁴</i>	拜謝	to return a compliment (hui ² ching ⁴).
<i>pai⁴-hui⁴</i>	拜會	to assemble on ceremony (hui ⁴ k'o ⁴).
<i>pai⁴-i¹</i>	拜揖	to bow (tso ⁴ i ¹).
<i>pai⁴-k'o⁴</i>	拜客	to visit a person (pai ⁴ wang ⁴).
<i>pai⁴-lao³-shih¹</i>	拜老師	to recognise as master.
<i>pai⁴-ling³</i>	拜領	to accept with courtesy (hsieh ⁴).

<i>pai⁴-mêng²</i>	拜盟	to swear brotherhood (<i>mêng² hsiung¹</i>).
<i>pai⁴-miao⁴</i>	* 拜廟	official worship at temples.
<i>pai⁴-nien²</i>	拜年	new year's congratulations (<i>kuo⁴</i>
<i>pai⁴-ou³-hsiang⁴</i>	拜偶像	to worship idols. [<i>nien²</i>].
<i>pai⁴-pa³-tzü³</i>	拜把子	to swear; sworn brothers (<i>mêng²</i>
<i>pai⁴-pai⁴</i>	拜拜	to salute (as women). [<i>hsiung¹ ti⁴</i>].
<i>pai⁴-pei³-tou³-hsing¹</i>	拜北斗星	to worship the Dipper (<i>ch'ao² tou³</i>).
<i>pai⁴-pieh²</i>	拜別	to take leave (<i>kao⁴ tzü²</i>).
<i>pai⁴-p'u²-sa¹</i>	拜菩薩	to worship idols. [<i>sao³ fên²</i>].
<i>pai⁴-sao³</i>	拜掃	to worship at the graves of relatives
<i>pai⁴-shang⁴</i>	拜上	to salute superiors (<i>küei⁴ pai⁴</i>).
<i>pai⁴-shang⁴-ti⁴</i>	拜上帝	to worship God (<i>shên²</i>).
<i>pai⁴-shên²</i>	拜神	to worship the gods (<i>kuei³ shên²</i>).
<i>pai⁴-shên²-i²-shih⁴</i>	拜神儀式	ceremony, cult. N.
<i>pai⁴-shih¹</i>	拜師	to pay respects to tutor (<i>lao³ shih¹</i>).
<i>pai⁴-shou³</i>	拜手	to bow down to one's hands.
<i>pai⁴-shou⁴</i>	拜壽	to visit a person on his birthday.
<i>pai⁴-t'ang²</i>	拜堂	worship of bride and bridegroom.
<i>pai⁴-t'ieh³</i>	拜帖	a visiting card. [<i>tien⁴ tzü³</i>].
<i>pai⁴-tien⁴</i>	拜墊	a cushion or hassock for worship
<i>pai⁴-t'ien¹-ti⁴</i>	拜天地	worship of heaven and earth (<i>chi⁴</i>).
<i>pai⁴-t'o²</i>	拜托	kindness of so and so, to request.
<i>pai⁴-tsu³-tsung¹</i>	拜祖宗	to worship ancestors (<i>san¹ tai⁴</i>).
<i>pai⁴-tz'ü²</i>	拜辭	to take leave (<i>kao⁴ tz'ü²</i>).
<i>pai⁴-wan⁴-shou⁴</i>	拜萬壽	homage on the emperor's birthday.
<i>pai⁴-wang⁴</i>	拜望	to pay respects to (<i>ai⁴</i>).
<i>pai⁴-wu⁴-chiao⁴</i>	拜物教	fetichism. N.
<i>pai⁴-yeh⁴</i>	拜謁	to pay respects.
<i>pai⁴-yu³</i>	拜友	to visit a friend (<i>p'êng² yu³</i>).
<i>pai⁴-yüeh⁴</i>	拜月	to worship the moon (<i>yüeh⁴ liang¹</i>).
<i>pai⁴ 1048b</i>	禾 稗 ^{850a648c}	tares; small, minute.
<i>pai⁴-kuan¹</i>	稗官	a minor office; romances.
<i>pai⁴-shuo¹</i>	稗說	a novel; careless chat (<i>hsiao³ shuo¹</i>).
<i>pai⁴-ts'ao³</i>	稗草	green tares; darnel.
<i>pai⁴-tzü³</i>	稗子	tares.
<i>pai⁴ 1049c</i>	心 憊 ^{851a648c}	wearied; exhausted (<i>k'un⁴ fa²</i>).
<i>pai⁴-lai⁴</i>	憊賴	slatternly, filthy; vixenish.
<i>pai⁴-lei³</i>	憊累	wearied, exhausted.

P'AI¹ 1144b 手才 拍^{924b711b}
p'ai¹-an⁴ 拍案

to clap, to pat, to inveigle.
 to strike the table.

p'ai¹-an⁴ ching¹-ch'⁴ 拍案驚奇
 p'ai¹-chang¹ 拍張
 p'ai¹-chang³ 拍掌
 p'ai¹-chao⁴ 拍照
 p'ai¹-chao⁴-ching⁴ 拍照鏡
 p'ai¹-cho¹-tzü³ 拍棹子
 p'ai¹-ch'ü⁴ 拍去
 p'ai¹-hua¹-tzü³ 拍花子
 p'ai¹-mai⁴ 拍賣
 p'ai¹-mên² 拍門
 p'ai¹-pa¹-chang³ 拍巴掌
 p'ai¹-p'a²-mu⁴ 拍爬木
 p'ai¹-pan³ 拍板
 p'ai¹-pu⁴-hsiang¹ 拍不響
 p'ai¹-shou³ 拍手
 p'ai¹-ta³ 拍打
 p'ai¹-ta³-p'ai¹-ta³ 拍打拍打
 p'ai¹-tung¹-rh² 拍東兒
 p'ai¹-wang³-tzü³ 拍網子

P'AI² 1050a 片 牌⁸⁵1b649b

p'ai²-fang¹ 牌坊
 p'ai²-ku³ 牌骨
 p'ai²-lou² 牌樓
 p'ai²-pang³ 牌榜
 p'ai²-p'iao⁴ 牌票
 p'ai²-pien³ 牌匾
 p'ai²-pien³-yin²-tzü³ 牌匾銀子
 p'ai²-shih⁴ 牌示
 p'ai²-t'ou² 牌頭
 p'ai²-tun⁴ 牌盾
 p'ai²-tzü³ 牌子
 p'ai²-wei⁴ 牌位
 p'ai² 1050c 手 排⁸⁵1c649a
 p'ai²-ch'a⁴ 排插
 p'ai²-ch'ang² 排場
 p'ai²-chên⁴ 排陣
 p'ai²-ch'i³ 排齊
 p'ai²-ch'i³-lai² 排起來
 p'ai²-ch'iang¹ 排鎗
 p'ai²-chieh³ 排解
 p'ai²-ch'ih⁴ 排斥

to strike the table in astonishment:
 shuttlecock (t'i⁴ chien⁴ êrh²).
 to clap, applause (ku³ chang³ ho¹
 snap-shot, to photograph. [ts'ai⁴].
 camera (chao⁴ hsiang⁴).
 to strike the table in wrath &c.
 to inveigle away (yin³ yu⁴).
 kidnappers (kuai³ tai⁴). [mai³].
 to sell by auction (ch'iang³ cho²
 to knock at a door (ch'iao¹ mên²).
 to hit a slap (ta³ tsui³ pa¹).
 a flail (ta³ ho² pang³).
 castanets (hsiang³ pan³).
 emits no sound if struck.
 to clap the hands (p'ai¹ chang³).
 to tap, to pat (ch'iao¹ ta³).
 same. [treat].
 to clap the hands (he who stands
 a bird-trap, a snare, a gin (niao³
 ch'iang¹).
 a tablet, a permit, a shield, brand
 a memorial arch. [of goods].
 the ribs; mutton—or pork-chops.
 a memorial arch (p'ai² fang¹).
 a tablet, a notice board (shih² pei¹).
 a written order, a warrant (ch'u¹
 a tablet, a signboard (pien^{3o2}). [p'iao⁴
 Imperial allowance to M.A.'s (chü³
 a notification (kao⁴ shih⁴). [jên²] O.
 the head man (shou⁴ ling³).
 a shield (tun⁴ p'ai²).
 a ticket, a label (ch'ien¹ tzü³).
 ancestral tablet. See Note 2 (ling²
 to arrange in order. [wei⁴].
 wainscoting of stove-bed (k'ang⁴).
 to do properly; elegant. [chên⁴].
 to draw up in line of battle (pai⁴
 all arranged in order (ch'i² chêng³).
 to arrange, to settle.
 a volley (k'ai¹ ch'iang¹).
 to settle, to explain.
 to oppose.

<i>p'ai²-ch'iu²</i>	排球
<i>p'ai²-ch'uan²</i>	排船
<i>p'ai²-ch'uan²</i>	排椽
<i>p'ai²-fan⁴</i>	排飯
<i>p'ai²-han⁴</i>	排漢
<i>p'ai²-hang²</i>	排行
<i>p'ai²-hang²-ti⁴-wu³</i>	排行第五
<i>p'ai²-hsi⁴</i>	排戲
<i>p'ai²-hsiang¹-an⁴</i>	排香案
<i>p'ai²-k'ai¹</i>	排開
<i>p'ai²-lieh⁴</i>	排列
<i>p'ai²-man³</i>	排滿
<i>p'ai²-nan²-chieh³-fên¹</i>	排難解紛
<i>p'ai²-pan¹-shih⁴-li⁴</i>	排班侍立
<i>p'ai²-ping¹</i>	排兵
<i>p'ai²-tui⁴</i>	排隊
<i>p'ai²-tzü⁴</i>	排字
<i>p'ai²-wai⁴</i>	排外
<i>p'ai²-wai⁴-chü³-tung⁴</i>	排外舉動
<i>p'ai²-yen³-chên⁴-shih⁴</i>	排演陣勢
<i>p'ai²-yin⁴</i>	排印
<i>p'ai²-hui²</i> 1081a 彳	徘徊

P'AI⁴ 1051b 水 彳	派 ^{852a650a}
<i>p'ai⁴-ch'ai¹</i>	派差
<i>p'ai⁴-ch'u¹</i>	派出
<i>p'ai⁴-ch'u¹-so³</i>	派出所
<i>p'ai⁴-fên¹</i>	派分
<i>p'ai⁴-kuan¹</i>	派官
<i>p'ai⁴-kung¹-k'o⁴</i>	派功課
<i>p'ai⁴-pao³</i>	派保
<i>p'ai⁴-pieh²</i>	派別
<i>p'ai⁴-ping¹</i>	派兵
<i>p'ai⁴-po¹</i>	派撥
<i>p'ai⁴-pu⁴-shih⁴</i>	派不是
<i>p'ai⁴-t'an¹</i>	派攤
<i>p'ai⁴-ting⁴</i>	派定
<i>p'ai⁴-t'ou²</i>	派頭

PAN¹ 1053a 舟	般 ^{853b650c}
<i>pan¹-fên¹</i>	般分
<i>pan¹-huan²</i>	般還

base-ball. N.
to build a boat (hsiu ¹ tsao ⁴).
side rafters.
to spread a meal; set the table!
anti-Chinese. N. [(pai ³ fan ⁴).
in what order do you stand? (age).
I am the fifth (age) (sui ⁴ shu ⁴).
to arrange theatricals (ch'ang ⁴ hsi ⁴).
to arrange the incense table. See
to spread, to arrange. [Note 57.
to arrange (ch'ên ² lieh ⁴).
anti-Manchu. N.
to settle difficulties (t'iao ² shuo ¹).
to arrange attendants on each side.
to draw up troops in order.
same (ping ¹ ting ¹).
to set up type. (yin ⁴ shu ¹).
anti-foreign. N.
anti-foreign agitation. N.
to exhibit the form of battle (ta ³
to print (machinery). [chang ⁴).
walking up and down irre-
solutely.
to send, to branch, a sect.
tó send, to appoint (ch'ien ³ p'ai ⁴).
send out (ch'ai ¹ p'ai ⁴ , ch'ai ¹ ch'ien ³).
police station (ching ³ ch'a ²).
to diverge, distribute.
to appoint an official (fêng ¹ kuan ¹).
to assign lessons (tu ² shu ¹).
sub-security for a candidate. O.
to branch off, to distribute, category.
to detach troops (t'iao ² ping ¹).
to allot to all their several duties.
to set forth another's faults (tsé ² pei ⁴ .
to contribute <i>pro rata</i> (kung ¹ t'an ¹).
to settle (ting ⁴ kuel ¹).
scale on which a thing is done.

manner, way, class (i ¹ pan ¹ ta ²).
to distribute (fên ¹ k'ai ¹).
to go to and fro (read p'an ² here).

<i>pan¹-ta⁴-pan¹-hsiao³</i>	般大般小	some large, some small.
<i>pan¹-tz'ü⁴</i>	般賜	to confer upon (shang ³ ssü ⁴).
<i>pan¹-yang⁴</i>	般樣	sort, kind (lei ⁴ , chung ³).
<i>pan¹ 1053b</i>	手才搬	to shift, to put away (ch'ê ⁴).
<i>pan¹-chia¹</i>	搬家	to change one's residence (i ² chü ¹).
<i>pan¹-ch'ien¹</i>	搬遷	to shift, to remove (ch'ê ⁴ , ko ¹ ch'ü ³).
<i>pan¹-chih³</i>	搬指	a thumb-ring (chieh ⁴ chih ³). [lai ²].
<i>pan¹-ch'u¹-ch'ü⁴</i>	搬出去	carried out (t'ai ² ch'u ¹ ch'ü ⁴).
<i>pan¹-ch'ü³</i>	搬取	to shift, remove.
<i>pan¹-hsia⁴-lai²</i>	搬下來	remove down (chai ¹ hsia ⁴ ch'ü ⁴).
<i>pan¹huo⁴hsia⁴ch'uan²</i>	搬貨下船	to put goods on board ship (tsai ⁴ bring a chair (i ¹ chang ¹). [huo ⁴].
<i>pan¹-i¹-pa¹-i³</i>	搬一把椅	to shift, to remove (no ² i ²).
<i>pan¹-i²</i>	搬移	archery (la ¹ kung ¹).
<i>pan¹-kung¹ta¹chien⁴</i>	搬弓搭箭	to carry to and fro.
<i>pan¹-lai²-pan¹-ch'ü⁴</i>	搬來搬去	to shift, to remove.
<i>pan¹-no²</i>	搬挪	to carry tales (shuo ¹ shih ⁴ fei ¹).
<i>pan¹-nung⁴</i>	搬弄	to put everything in its proper place.
<i>pan¹-po¹</i>	搬撥	a self-righting doll (k'uei ³ lei ³ , wan ² cannot be budged (la ¹ pu ⁴ tung ⁴ [wu ⁴].
<i>pan¹-pu⁴-tao³</i>	搬不倒	to accompany, to escort (hu ⁴ sung ⁴).
<i>pan¹-pu⁴-tung⁴</i>	搬不動	remove to another place.
<i>pan¹-sung⁴</i>	搬送	to squabble, to egg on (tiao ² so ¹ , k'ou ³ to wrangle (pan ⁴ tsui ³). [chiao ³].
<i>pan¹-tao⁴-pieh²ch'u⁴</i>	搬到別處	to carry things (to another place).
<i>pan¹-tou⁴</i>	搬鬧	to transport, to convey.
<i>pan¹-tsui³</i>	搬嘴	to convey military stores (liang ² a troops; a rank; class S. [ts'ao ³]-
<i>pan¹-tung¹-hsi¹</i>	搬東西	a lockup.
<i>pan¹-yün⁴ [hsiang³</i>	搬運	a messenger's room (ch'ai ¹ jên ²).
<i>pan¹-yün⁴-liang²-</i>	搬運糧餉	a company of men (i ¹ huo ³).
<i>pan¹ 1053c</i>	王班	inspector of prisons.
<i>pan¹-fang²</i>	班房	cantharides, Spanish flies.
<i>pan¹-fang²-tzü³</i>	班房子	to distinguish (fên ¹ pieh ²).
<i>pan¹-jên²</i>	班人	to retreat with troops (t'ui ⁴). [(hsi ⁴).
<i>pan¹-kuan³-mên²</i>	班館門	a company of actors or runners-
<i>pan¹-mao²</i>	班貓	a regular gradation (tz'ü ⁴ hsü ⁴).
<i>pan¹-pieh²</i>	班別	a rank, a row.
<i>pan¹-shih¹</i>	班師	streaks, spotted.
<i>pan¹-tzü³</i>	班子	turtle dove, blue rock pigeon.
<i>pan¹-tz'ü⁴</i>	班次	a screen of spotted bamboo. [tumes-
<i>pan¹-wei⁴</i>	班位	variegated clothes; theatrical cos-
<i>pan¹ 1054b</i>	文斑	
<i>pan¹-chiu¹</i>	斑鳩	
<i>pan¹-chu²-lien²</i>	斑竹簾	
<i>pan¹-i¹</i>	斑衣	

<i>pan¹-pan¹-tien³-tien³</i>	斑斑點點	speckled and spotted.
<i>pan¹-sê⁴</i>	斑色	variegated colours.
<i>pan¹-tien³</i>	斑點	striped and spotted.
<i>pan¹-wên²</i> ㄨㄣˊ	斑文	streaks.
<i>pan¹-yün²</i>	斑雲	mottled clouds.
<i>pan¹ 1054c</i>	頒 ^{854c651a}	to send away, to confer.
<i>pan¹-chao⁴-ko⁴-</i>	頒詔各省	Imperial Proclamation to provinces.
<i>pan¹-hsing²</i> [shêng ³]	頒行	to publish, e. g., an edict. (shêng ⁴
<i>pan¹-fa¹</i>	頒發	to bestow, to confer. [chih ³].
<i>pan¹-pai²</i>	頒白	a white head—an old man.
<i>pan¹-ping¹</i>	頒兵	to march back an army (lu ⁴ chün ¹).
<i>pan¹-shih¹</i>	頒師	same.
<i>pan¹-sung⁴</i>	頒送	to bestow, to confer.
<i>pan¹-tz'ü⁴</i>	頒賜	same (see pan ¹ tz'ü ⁴).
<i>pan¹ 1053b</i>	癩 ^{854a650b}	a scar, marks of the small-pox
<i>pan¹-hen²</i>	癩痕	same (pa ¹ la ¹). [(t'ien ¹ hua ¹).
<i>pan¹-tien³</i>	癩點	a scar or mark (shang ¹ hên ²),
<i>pan¹ 436c</i>	鴉 ^{359a130a}	wild pigeon (also fên ¹).
<i>pan¹-chiu¹</i>	鴉鳩	same.
PAN³ 1052a	木 板 ^{852c651a}	a plank, a board; a register.
<i>pan³-ch'ang³</i>	板廠	a wood yard (shou ⁴ mu ⁴).
<i>pan³-ch'iang²</i>	板牆	a wooden fence or wall.
<i>pan³-ch'iao²</i>	板橋	a foot bridge.
<i>pan³-ch'iao²-shuang¹</i>	板橋霜	[shuang ¹], fig. evanescent (ts'ao ³ shang ⁴
<i>pan³-chih⁴</i>	板滯	a slow uninventive mind; stagnant.
<i>pan³-kuei⁴</i>	板櫃	a press, cabinet.
<i>pan³-pi⁴</i>	板壁	a wooden fence or wall (i ¹ tao ⁴
<i>pan³-piao³</i>	板表	slabs. [ch'iang ²].
<i>pan³-p'ien⁴</i>	板片	small boards (mu ⁴ p'ien ⁴). [i ²].
<i>pan³-shang⁴-ting⁴-</i>	板上釘釘	immovable (fig.) (chien ¹ ting ⁴ pu ⁴
<i>pan³-t'êng⁴</i> [ting ¹]	板櫈	a stool, or bench (wu ⁴ t'êng ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>pan³-tzü³</i>	板子	bamboo used for beating offenders.
<i>pan³-tzü³-hao³</i>	板子好	the type is clear (kuan ¹ pan ³).
<i>pan³-ya²</i>	板牙	grinders (ts'ao ² ya ²).
<i>pan³-yen³</i>	板眼	the "bones" which mark time in
<i>pan³-yü²</i>	板魚	the sole (pi ³ mu ⁴ yü ²). [plays.
<i>pan³ 1052c</i>	片 版 ^{853a651b}	same as 板.
<i>pan³-chi²</i>	版籍	a register of population (min ³ chi ²).
<i>pan³-ch'üan²</i>	版權	copyright.
<i>pan³-ch'üan²-so³-yu³</i>	版權所有	the copyright is ours.
<i>pan³-hu⁴</i>	版戶	census.

<i>pan³-p'ai²</i>	版牌	a register of population.
<i>pan³-t'u²</i>	版圖	a map, register (ti ⁴ t'u ²).
PAN⁴ 1055a 十	半 ³⁵⁴ 06610	half.
<i>pan⁴-chia⁴-chüan⁴</i>	半價卷	half-fare ticket (p'iao ⁴).
<i>pan⁴-chiao¹-yin⁴</i>	半角印	a cheque, half impress of stamp.
<i>pan⁴-chieh²</i>	半截	a half.
<i>pan⁴-chieh⁴</i>	半介	same.
<i>pan⁴-chin¹</i>	半斤 or 飴	half a catty (16 oz in a catty).
<i>pan⁴-chin¹-pa¹liang³</i>	半斤八兩	six of one and half a dozen of other.
<i>pan⁴-ch'un¹</i>	半春	slightly indecent pictures (hua ⁴).
<i>pan⁴-chung¹-yao¹</i>	半中腰	the waist.
<i>pan⁴-fêng¹-tzü³</i>	半瘋子	simpleton (pan ⁴ tiao ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>pan⁴-han¹-tzü³</i>	半憨子	a half idiot (ch'ih ² , han ¹).
<i>pan⁴-han²-pan⁴-t'u⁴</i>	半含半吐	half-concealed, half-confessed.
<i>pan⁴-hsien¹-chih¹t'i³</i>	半仙之體	an etherealized body (shên ¹ t'i ³).
<i>pan⁴-hsin¹-pu⁴-chiu⁴</i>	半新不舊	the worse for wear (ch'uan ¹ i ¹ fu ²).
<i>pan⁴-hsin⁴-pan⁴-i²</i>	半信半疑	half-believing, half-doubting.
<i>pan⁴-hsing³</i>	半醒	half awake.
<i>pan⁴-hsüan²-k'ung¹</i>	半懸空	in mid-air.
<i>pan⁴-jên²-pan⁴-kuei³</i>	半人半鬼	half human, half ghost (pan ⁴ yin ¹).
<i>pan⁴-jih⁴</i>	半日	half a day (see below).
<i>pan⁴-jih⁴-hsiao²-hsiao⁴</i>	半日學校	half-day school. N.
<i>pan⁴-k'ai¹-hua⁴-kuo²</i>	半開化國	half-civilized land. N.
<i>pan⁴-ko⁴</i>	半箇	half (pan ⁴ chieh ²). [shih ²].
<i>pan⁴-k'o¹</i>	半刻	a little while, a brief space (p'ien ⁴
<i>pan⁴-kung¹-pan⁴-ssü¹</i>	半公半私	half public, half private.
<i>pan⁴-k'ung¹</i>	半空	in mid-air (t'êng ² k'ung ¹).
<i>pan⁴-lu⁴</i>	半路	half-way.
<i>pan⁴-lu⁴-fu¹-ch'i¹</i>	半路夫妻	married in middle life (chia ⁴ ch'ü ³).
<i>pan⁴-lun²-ming²-yüeh⁴</i>	半輪明月	half moon (man ³ yüeh ⁴).
<i>pan⁴-man³</i>	半滿	half full.
<i>pan⁴-ming²-pan⁴-an⁴</i>	半明半暗	half clear and half dark.
<i>pan⁴-nien²</i>	半年	half a year, six months (see below).
<i>pan⁴-pai³</i>	半百	half a hundred; fifty years of age.
<i>pan⁴-pao³</i>	半飽	half satisfied (with food) (ch'ih ¹
<i>pan⁴-pei⁴-tzü³</i>	半輩子	a middle-aged person. [pao ³].
<i>pan⁴-pi⁴-tien⁴</i>	半壁店	a very small inn (tien ⁴).
<i>pan⁴-piao¹-tzü³</i>	半彪子	a fool, a crack-brain (ch'ih ² , han ¹).
<i>pan⁴-pien¹</i>	半邊	on one side (i ¹ pien ¹).
<i>pan⁴-p'ing²-tzü³ts'u⁴</i>	半軛子醋	a half and half scholar (shih ⁴).
<i>pan⁴-pu⁴-tao⁴-rh²</i>	半不道兒	not half the way.

<i>pan⁴-shang³</i>	半晌	half-a-day, a long time.
<i>pan⁴-shên¹-pu⁴-sui²</i>	半身不隨	one side paralysed (<i>chung⁴ fêng¹</i> middle-aged. [<i>pu⁴ yü³</i>].
<i>pan⁴-shêng¹</i>	半生	half-ripe, half-cooked.
<i>pan⁴-shêng¹-pu⁴-shu²</i>	半生不熟	a little while (<i>p'ien⁴ shih²</i>).
<i>pan⁴-shih²</i> [<i>p'iao⁴</i>	半時	a 'half drawback' (Customs).
<i>pan⁴-shui⁴-ts'un²-</i>	半稅存票	dead and alive (<i>tai⁴ ssü³ pu⁴ huo²</i>).
<i>pan⁴-ssü³-pu⁴-huo²</i>	半死不活	a peninsula.
<i>pan⁴-tao³</i>	半島	half the way.
<i>pan⁴-tao⁴-êrh²</i>	半道兒	a half-witted fellow (<i>ch'ih², han¹</i>).
<i>pan⁴-tiao⁴-tzü³</i>	半吊子	the least.
<i>pan⁴-tien³</i>	半點	half-a-day, a long time (<i>lao³ p.t.</i>).
<i>pan⁴-t'ien¹</i>	半天	half a year (see above).
<i>pan⁴-tsai⁴</i>	半載	to break down half-way.
<i>pan⁴-t'u²-êrh²-fei⁴</i>	半塗而廢	half declining half assenting.
<i>pan⁴-t'ui¹-pan⁴-chiu⁴</i>	半推半就	a son-in-law (<i>nü³ hsü⁴</i>).
<i>pan⁴-tzü³</i>	半子	midnight.
<i>pan⁴-yeh⁴</i> [<i>hsiao⁴</i>	半夜	a night-school. N.
<i>pan⁴-yeh⁴-hsiao²-</i>	半夜學校	half black, half white.
<i>pan⁴-yin¹-pan⁴-yang²</i>	半陰半陽	half clear and half cloudy.
<i>pan⁴-yin²-pan⁴-ch'ing²</i>	半陰半晴	a stutterer (<i>chieh² pa¹</i>).
<i>pan⁴-yü³-tzü³</i>	半語子	half a month (<i>ko⁴ pan⁴ yüeh⁴</i>).
<i>pan⁴-yüeh⁴</i>	半月	to manage, to do (<i>chang³ li³</i>).
<i>pan⁴ 1056b</i> 辛办	辦 ^{356a652b}	to deal with lawsuits (<i>kuan¹ ssü¹</i>).
<i>pan⁴-an⁴</i>	辦案	those transacting official business.
<i>pan⁴-ch'ai²-ti¹-jên²</i>	辦差的人	to do respectable things (<i>tuan¹</i> way of managing. [<i>chêng⁴</i>].
<i>pan⁴-chêng⁴-ching¹-</i>	辦正經事	to get ready; to provide. [<i>ch'ü³</i>].
<i>pan⁴-ch'êng²</i> [<i>shü¹</i>	辦成	to manage a marriage (<i>hun¹ chia⁴</i> to buy or import goods (<i>mai³ huo⁴</i>).
<i>pan⁴-chih⁴</i>	辦置	to transact official business.
<i>pan⁴-hung²-shih⁴</i>	辦紅事	to manage, to administer (<i>liao⁴ li³</i>).
<i>pan⁴-huo⁴</i>	辦貨	to mismanage (<i>ts'o⁴ shih⁴</i>).
<i>pan⁴-kung¹-shih⁴</i>	辦公事	to mismanage a thing.
<i>pan⁴-li³</i>	辦理	managed, transacted (<i>chu³ ch'ih²</i>).
<i>pan⁴-li³-pu⁴-shan⁴</i>	辦理不善	have you transacted it?
<i>pan⁴-li⁴-shih¹-tang¹</i>	辦理失當	to manage a funeral (<i>ch'u¹ pin⁴</i> to run a paper. [<i>mai² tsang⁴</i>].
<i>pan⁴-liao³</i>	辦了	unsuccessful (<i>wu² hsiao⁴</i>).
<i>pan⁴-mei²-pan⁴</i>	辦沒辦	cannot afford to do it.
<i>pan⁴-pai²-shih⁴</i>	辦白事	impracticable (<i>tso⁴ pu⁴ lai²</i>).
<i>pan⁴-pao⁴</i>	辦報	will you manage it?
<i>pan⁴-pu⁴-ch'êng²</i>	辦不成	
<i>pan⁴-pu⁴-ch'i³</i>	辦不起	
<i>pan⁴-pu⁴-lai²</i>	辦不來	
<i>pan⁴-pu⁴-pan⁴</i>	辦不辦	

pan ⁴ -pu ⁴ -tao ⁴	辦不到	unable to manage, impracticable.
pan ⁴ -pu ⁴ -t'o ³	辦不妥	mismanaged (ts'o ⁴ pan ⁴).
pan ⁴ -sang ¹ -shih ⁴	辦喪事	to manage a funeral (sang here ⁴).
pan ⁴ -shan ⁴ -hui ⁴	辦善會	to run a charitable society (shih ¹
pan ⁴ -shan ⁴ -shih ⁴	辦善事	to do a good work (tso ⁴ hao ³). [shê ³].
pan ⁴ -shên ² -mo ¹ shih ⁴	辦甚麼事	what affair are you engaged in?
pan ⁴ -shih ⁴	辦事	to manage affairs. [(kan ⁴).
pan ⁴ -shih ⁴ -ch'ing ²	辦事情	same (liao ⁴ li ³).
pan ⁴ -shih ⁴ -pu ⁴ kung ¹	辦事不公	to manage unfairly (pu ⁴ ho ² li ³).
pan ⁴ -tê ² -lai ²	辦得來	able to do, practicable (tso ⁴ shih ⁴).
pan ⁴ -ti ¹ -hên ³ -kung ¹	辦的很公	he managed very justly (kung ¹ tao ⁴).
pan ¹ -t'o ³	辦妥	to manage satisfactorily (t'o ³ tang ¹).
pan ⁴ -tsui ⁴	辦罪	to punish (ch'êng ³ chih, hsing ² fa ²).
pan ⁴ -t'uan ² -lien ⁴	辦團練	to have militia drills (ts'ao ¹).
pan ⁴ -wan ² -liao ³	辦完了	finished, transacted.
pan ⁴ -yen ² -hsi ²	辦筵席	to manage a feast (chiu ³ hsi ²).
pan ⁴ 1054b 手才	扮 ^{854b652c}	to dress up (ta ³ pan ⁴).
pan ⁴ -hsi ⁴	扮戲	to dress in character (chuang ¹ pan ⁴).
pan ⁴ -ku ⁴ -shih ⁴	扮故事	old style dress on stage (hsi ⁴ t'ai ²).
pan ⁴ -min ² -ssü ¹ fang ⁴	扮民私訪	to investigate <i>incognito</i> .
pan ⁴ -tso ⁴	扮作	to make up for, to personate (mao ⁴).
pan ⁴ -yen ³	扮演	to "make up" in the theatricals.
pan ⁴ 1056a 糸	絆 ^{855c652a}	a loop, lasso; to trip up.
pan ⁴ -chiao ³	絆脚	to strike foot against (t'ieh ¹ tao ³).
pan ⁴ -chu ⁴	絆住	to trip up; to prevent (lan ² tsu ³).
pan ⁴ -chr ⁴ -t'ui ³ -kiao ³	絆住腿了	his legs were entangled (ch'an ² jao ²).
pan ⁴ -lo ⁴	絆絡	a trap.
pan ⁴ -ma ³ -so ³	絆馬索	a lasso.
pan ⁴ -tao ³ -liao ³	絆倒了	to trip and fall (ta ³ lieh ⁴ ch'ieh ¹).
pan ⁴ 1119c 辛	辯 ^{905b688c}	to dispute, to debate. See pien ⁴ .
pan ⁴ -lun ⁴	辯論	same (t'ao ³ lun ⁴).
pan ⁴ -sung ⁴	辯訟	to discuss law suits (i ⁴ , lun ⁴).
pan ⁴ -tsui ³	辯嘴	to wrangle, to quarrel (fên ¹ chêng ¹).
pan ⁴ 1055c 人	伴 ^{855a652b}	a partner (tso ⁴ pan ⁴).
pan ⁴ -chia ⁴	伴駕	attendants of emperor (huang ² ti ⁴).
pan ⁴ -hsiu ¹	伴宿	to watch by corpse night before
pan ⁴ -lang ²	伴郎	groomsman at weddings. [burial-
pan ⁴ -lū ³	伴侶	an associate (tso ⁴ pan ⁴ , p'ei ² pan ⁴).
pan ⁴ -p'o ²	伴婆	female coroner (kuan ¹ mei ² p'o ²).
pan ⁴ 1055c 手才	拌 ^{355b654b}	to separate; to throw away.
pan ⁴ liang ² ts'ai ⁴ êrh ²	拌涼菜兒	a cold salad (shêng ¹ ts'ai ⁴).
pan ⁴ -shang ⁴ -ts'ao ³ -liao ⁴	拌上草料	to mix straw and grain.

pan⁴-shui³ 拌水
 pan⁴-tu⁴-tzü³ 拌肚子
 pan⁴-yün² 拌勻
 pan⁴ 1056c 瓜 瓣^{856a652c}

P'AN¹ 1059a 手扳 攀^{858a653a}
 p'an¹-ch'ê³ 攀扯
 p'an¹-chi⁴ 攀躋
 p'an¹-kuei⁴ 攀桂
 p'an¹-kung¹ 攀弓
 p'an¹-pu⁴-ch'i³ 攀不起
 p'an¹-pu⁴-tao⁴ 攀不到
 p'an¹-yüan² 攀援
 p'an¹ 1058b 水 ? 潘^{857b653c}

P'AN²(tzü)1057a 皿 盤^{856c653c}
 p'an²-ch'a² [kuei³] 盤查
 p'an²-ch'a²-chien¹- 盤查奸宄
 p'an²ch'a²hsing²jên² 盤查行人
 p'an²-ch'an² 盤纏
 p'an²-ch'iang¹ 盤鎗
 p'an²-ch'ien² 盤錢
 p'an²-ch'iu² 盤球
 p'an²-ch'ü¹ 盤曲
 p'an²-ch'uan¹ 盤川
 p'an²-fei⁴ 盤費
 p'an²-hsiang¹ 盤香
 p'an²-huan²-chi¹jih⁴ 盤桓幾日
 p'an²-jao⁴ 盤繞
 p'un²-kang⁴-tzü³ 盤槓子
 p'an²-k'ang⁴ 盤炕
 p'an²-ku³-shih⁴ 盤古氏
 p'an²-lu⁴ 盤路
 p'an²-lung⁴ 盤弄
 p'an²-pien⁴-tzü³ 盤辮子
 p'an²-shang⁴ 盤上
 p'an²-tao³ 盤倒
 p'un²-tao⁴ 盤道(理)
 p'an²-tao⁴-rh² 盤道兒
 p'an²-tzü³ 盤子
 p'an²-tzü³-ch'êng⁴ 盤子秤
 p'an²-tzü²-wan³ 盤子碗
 p'an²-swan⁴ 盤算

to mix water with fodder (wei⁴ pork tripe salad. [shêng¹ k'ou³].
 to mix evenly (chün¹ yün²). [petals.
 the section of a melon, orange, etc.,

to drag, to pull. [lien² lei⁴].
 to implicate, to drag into matter
 to climb up (p'a² shang⁴ ch'ü⁴).
 to attain an M.A.; to marry a wife.
 to draw a bow (la¹kung¹). [p'an¹].
 can't afford to be friends with (kao¹
 unable to climb or reach up to.
 to climb up to anything.
 dregs; river in Honan S.

a vessel, dish, plate, etc., to coil up.
 to examine, to search (shên³, k'ao³
 to question bad characters. [ch'a²].
 to question travellers (hsing² lu⁴).
 travelling expenses (lu⁴ fei⁴). [it].
 to twist the barrel of a gun (to make
 travelling expenses (or ch'an²).
 billiards (ch'iu² fang²).
 coiled up as a snake (如蠅, 如蛇).
 travelling expenses.
 same.
 coiled incense stick (i¹ chu⁴ hsiang¹).
 to stroll about a few days (mo² yu²).
 to wind or circle round (ch'an²).
 to coil round the bar (gymnastics).
 to build a stove-bed (i¹ p'u¹ k'ang⁴).
 Chinese Adam. Note 75.
 a road up a mountain (shan¹ lu⁴).
 to use up, to harass (sao¹ jao³).
 to coil the queue around head (wan⁴).
 to wind up, to coil round.
 to overthrow in argument (po² tao³).
 to discuss doctrine (pien⁴ tao²).
 a winding road (wan³ ch'ü¹).
 a tub, vessel, plate, dish, etc.
 a balance with pans (t'ien¹ p'ing²).
 dishes and bowls (wan³ chan³).
 to estimate,

<i>p'an²-wên⁴</i>		盤問
<i>p'an²-yü²</i>		盤盂
<i>p'an² 1058a</i>	足 蹠	蹠 857a653c
<i>p'an²-cho²</i>		蹠着
<i>p'an²-hsi²-ta³-tso⁴</i>		蹠膝打坐
<i>p'an²-t'ui³</i>		蹠腿
<i>p'an²-t'ui³-tso⁴-cho²</i>		蹠腿坐着
<i>p'an² 1058b</i>	虫 蟠	蟠 857c653b
<i>p'an²-cho²</i>		蟠着
<i>p'an²-t'ao²</i>		蟠桃
<i>p'an²-t'ao²-hui⁴</i>		蟠桃會
<i>p'an² 1058a</i>	石 磐	磐 857a654a
<i>p'an²-shih²</i>		磐石
<i>p'an²-shih²-chih¹an¹</i>		磐石之安
<i>p'an² 1057a</i>	木 槃	槃 856b654a

P'AN⁴ 1059b	刀 判	判 858b654b
<i>p'an⁴-rh²</i>		判兒
<i>p'an⁴-chüeh²</i>		判決
<i>p'an⁴-fang²</i>		判做
<i>p'an⁴-ho²</i>		判合
<i>p'an⁴-kuan¹</i>		判官
<i>p'an⁴-pieh²-chi²</i>		判別吉凶
<i>p'an⁴-shih⁴ [hsiang¹</i>		判事
<i>p'an⁴-shu¹</i>		判書
<i>p'an⁴-ting⁴</i>		判定
<i>p'an⁴-tuan⁴ [chien⁴</i>		判斷
<i>p'an⁴-tuan⁴-an⁴</i>		判斷案件
<i>p'an⁴-tuan⁴-li⁴</i>		判斷力
<i>p'an⁴-tuan⁴-ch'ü¹</i>		判斷屈情
<i>p'an⁴-yen² [ch'ing²</i>		判言
<i>p'an⁴-yü³</i>		判語
<i>p'an⁴ 1060a</i>	又 叛	叛 858c652a
<i>p'an⁴-fei³</i>		叛匪
<i>p'an⁴-luan⁴</i>		叛亂
<i>p'an⁴-ni⁴</i>		叛逆
<i>p'an⁴-tao⁴</i>		叛道
<i>p'an⁴-tsei²</i>		叛賊
<i>p'an⁴ 1060a</i>	目 盼	盼 858c654c
<i>p'an⁴-hsiang³</i>		盼望
<i>p'an⁴-ni³-lai²</i>		盼你來
<i>p'an⁴-t'ou²</i>		盼頭

to interrogate (shên³ wên⁴). [p'an²].
 a basin, cup or bowl (wan³). [t'ui³].
 to sit cross-legged, to squat (chiao¹
 squatting, sitting cross-legged
 same (tun¹ cho²). [tso⁴].
 same.
 same.
 to coil around spirally.
 coiled up, as a snake (shê²).
 whorled peach (pien³ t'ao²).
 a feast in Paradise (hsi¹ t'ien¹).
 a huge rock, firm (chien¹ ku⁴).
 a huge rock, solid rock (shih² t'ou²).
 a peaceful foundation.
 a tray (t'o¹ p'an²).

to decide (shên³ p'an⁴, ts'ai² p'an⁴).
 recording angels (Budd.) (yin¹
 to decide a case (an⁴). [chien¹].
 to mark writing—as good or bad.
 conjunction, union (lien² ho²).
 recording angels (Buddhist).
 to decide between good and evil
 a judge (shên³ p'an⁴ kuan¹). [omens.
 record of criminal cases, etc.
 to sentence.
 to determine, to decide (ting⁴).
 to decide a case in law (tuan⁴ an⁴).
 decision of character. N.
 to decide case of injustice.
 the sentence after decision.
 same (p'i¹ chuang⁴).
 to revolt (fan³ p'an⁴).
 rebels (fan³ luan⁴).
 rebellion (tsao⁴ fan³).
 to revolt (pei⁴ p'an⁴).
 to apostatise.
 rebels (t'u³ fei²).
 to hope, to expect (yang³ wang⁴).
 same (hsi¹ wang⁴). [hsiang³].
 longing for your coming (k'o³
 something to hope for.

p'an ⁴ -wang ⁴		盼望	to hope, (chih ³ wang ⁴).
p'an ⁴ -yü ³		盼雨	to long for rain (ch'i ² yü ³).
p'an ⁴ 1059c	水 汙	汙 ^{858b654b}	the chief college of a State (ju ⁴
p'an ⁴ -ch'ih ²		汙池	pool in Confucian temple. [p'an ⁴].
p'an ⁴ (tzü) 1059b	衣 襪	襪 ^{858a654c}	a loop, a catch; chin-strap (niu ² p.).
p'an ⁴ 1058c	才 拚	拚	reject. Also pien ⁴ , fan ¹ , p'in ¹ .
p'an ⁴ -ming ⁴		拚命	throw life away.

PANG⁴ 1060c 巾 幫 (幫^{859b657a})

pang ¹		幫	to help, to assist (chu ⁴).
pang ¹ -ch'iang ¹		幫腔	same (fu ³ chu ⁴ , hsiang ¹ pang ¹).
pang ¹ -ch'ien ²		幫錢	chorus; choristers (ch'ang ⁴ ko ¹).
pang ¹ -chu ⁴		幫助	to assist with money (chou ¹ chi ⁴).
pang ¹ -chu ⁴ -ti ¹		幫助的	to help, to assist (ch'an ¹ fu ²).
pang ¹ -êrh ² -t'ou ²		幫兒頭	an assistant, an abetter (fu ⁴ shou ³).
pang ¹ -hu ³ ch'ih ¹ shih ²		幫虎吃食	name of a kind of beetle (ch'ü ¹).
pang ¹ -huo ³		幫夥	fig. helping a tiger to a meal (lao ³
pang ¹ -i ¹ -chü ⁴ -hua ⁴		幫一句話	shop assistant (huo ³ chi ⁴). [hu ³].
pang ¹ -jên ² -ta ³ -chia ⁴		幫人打架	to put in a word in favor of (chieh ⁴
pang ¹ -kuan ¹		幫官	to help another to fight. [shao ⁴].
pang ¹ -kung ¹		幫工	a helper to the official (kuan ¹ chang ³).
pang ¹ -mang ²		幫忙	to assist in work (hsiao ⁴ lao ²).
pang ¹ -pan ⁴		幫辦	to help at busy times.
pang ¹ -pu ³		幫補	to assist in managing.
pang ¹ -pu ⁴ -ch'í ³		幫不起	to aid, to help (hsieh ² li ⁴ , tsan ⁴
pang ¹ pu ⁴ liao ³ ch'ien ²		幫不了錢	cannot afford to help. [ch'êng ²].
pang ¹ -shou ³		幫手	cannot assist with money.
pang ¹ -t'ao ⁴		幫套	an assistant (fu ⁴ êrh ⁴).
pang ¹ -ts'ou ⁴ -p'an ² -		幫湊盤纏	leading-mule of a team (lo ² tzü ³).
pang ¹ -tsui ³ [ch'an ²		幫嘴	help in getting travelling expenses.
pang ¹ -yen ²		幫言	an altercation (k'ou ³ chiao ¹).
pang ¹ 1060b	邑 邦	邦 ^{859a656a}	to assist by speaking (shuo ¹ ch'ing ²).
pang ¹ -chi ¹		邦畿	a country, state or nation (kuo ²).
pang ¹ -chia ¹		邦家	the Imperial capital (ching ¹ ch'êng ²).
pang ¹ -chiao ¹		邦交	the reigning family; the state.
pang ¹ -chün ¹		邦君	friendly relations with another
pang ¹ -jên ²		邦人	a king (chün ¹ wang ²). [country.
pang ¹ -kuo ²		邦國	the people of a country (kuo ² min ²).
pang ¹ -wu ² -tao ⁴		邦無道	a state, a nation generally. [pant.
pang ¹ -yu ³ -tao ⁴		邦有道	a state in which injustice is ram-
pang ¹ (tzü) 1061a	木 榔	榔 ^{860a657b}	a state well ruled (wên ² ming ²).
pang ¹ -cho ¹		榔槩	a watchman's rattle (ta ³ ching ¹ ti ¹).
			a small narrow table.

- pang*¹-*pang*¹ 梆梆 the sound of a rattle or clapper.
*pang*¹-*tzü*³-*ch'iang*¹ 梆子腔 castanet, of slow airs (theatres).
*pang*¹-*tzü*³-*mien*⁴ 梆子麵 flour of Indian corn (su⁴ mi³).
- PANG**³ 1061b 糸 綁^{859c657c}
*pang*³-*ch'i*³-*lai*² 綁起來 to tie, to bind (k'un³, chi⁴, cha¹).
*pang*³-*chieh*²-*shih*² 綁結實 to tie up, to bind (so³ ch'i³ lai²).
*pang*³-*chin*³ 綁緊 to securely bind (chiao³ chin³ hsieh¹).
*pang*³-*chu*⁴ 綁住 to tie fast.
*pang*³-*jên*²-*chi*¹-*shou*³ 綁人之手 tied tightly (chi⁴ chieh² shih²).
*pang*³-*p'iao*⁴ 綁票 to tie hands. [shên²).
*pang*³-*shang*⁴ 綁上 to seize for ransom (ch'ing³ ts'ai²
*pang*³-*ti*¹-*chin*³ 綁的緊 to tie up, to bind.
*pang*³-*t'ui*³ 綁腿 tied tightly (lien² lo⁴).
*pang*³-*t'ui*³-*tai*⁴ 綁腿帶 to bind the legs.
*pang*³ 1061b 木 榜^{860a657b} a garter for the legs (yao¹ tai⁴).
*pang*³-*ch'ih*² 榜笞 a list of successful candidates.
*pang*³-*liao*⁴ 榜掠 to flog, to bastinado (chang⁴ ta³).
*pang*³-*yang*³ 榜樣 to flog, to plunder (with violence).
*pang*³-*wên*² 榜文 example (yang⁴ shih⁴).
*pang*³-*shang*⁴ 榜上 a notice, a proclamation.
*pang*³-*yang*⁴ 榜眼 successful at exams. O.
*pang*³ 1062a 糸 綉^{860b657c} to bind shoes (hsüeh¹ mao⁴). [O.
*pang*³-*hsieh*² 綉鞋 same (na⁴ ti³ tzü³).
*pang*³-*li*³ 綉履 same.
*pang*³ 1062a 舟 勝^{860b657c} to board; two vessels side by side.
*pang*³-*ch'uan*² 勝船 same (i¹ pang¹ ch'uan²).
*pang*³-*jên*² 勝人 a boatman.
*pang*³ 1062b 骨 髑^{860b657b} the shoulders (chien¹ pang³).
*pang*³-*pei*⁴ 髑臂 shoulders and arms.
*pang*³-*ta*⁴-*li*⁴-*k'uan*¹ 髑大力寬 broad shoulders and great strength.
*pang*³-*tzü*³ 髑子 the shoulders (ko¹ pei⁴).
*pang*³-*tzü*³-*ku*³ 髑子骨 hip, or shoulder bones.
- PANG**⁴ 1062b 木 謗^{860b657c} to backbite, to vilify (ts'an² pang⁴).
*pang*⁴-*hui*³ 謗毀 same (hui³ pang⁴).
*pang*⁴-*shu*¹ 謗書 a scurrilous pamphlet (pi⁴ lou⁴).
*pang*⁴-*tiao*¹ 謗刁 to backbite (an⁴ hai⁴).
*pang*⁴-*tu*⁴-*shêng*⁴-*tao*⁴ 謗讒聖道 to revile the Holy Religion (ma⁴).
*pang*⁴-*yen*² 謗言 slander (huai⁴ ming²).
*pang*⁴ (tzü) 1061b 言 棒^{859c657c} a drumstick, a stick or cudgel.
*pang*⁴-*ch'iu*² 棒球 indoor baseball (kun⁴ ch'iu²) N.

- pang⁴-ch'ui²* 棒槌
pang⁴-ta³ 棒打
pang⁴ 1060b 虫 (蚌^{859a657c})
pang⁴ 蚌
pang⁴-ko² 蚌蛤
pang⁴-k'o¹ 蚌殼
pang⁴ 1063a 人 傍^{861a658b}
pang⁴-wan³ 傍晚
- a beater used in washing clothes.
 to beat with a cudgel (*kun⁴ pang⁴*).
 the oyster. See *péng³*.
 same (*kua¹ niu²*).
 same (*ko² li⁴*).
 oyster shells.
 near. Also *p'ang³ (chin⁴)*.
 near evening (*wan³ shang⁴*).
- P'ANG¹ 1063c** 肉 胖^{861c658c}
p'ang¹-chang⁴ 胖脹
p'ang¹-chung³ 胖腫
p'ang¹ 1063b 石 磅^{861a658a}
- stout, ugly. See *p'ang⁴*.
 swelled.
 same (as a finger, etc.) (*chung³*).
 imitation of English "pound," a
 crash.
- P'ANG² 1062c** 方旁^{860c658b}
p'ang²-ch'a¹-hua¹ 旁插花
p'ang²-ch'iu² 旁求
p'ang²-ch'u¹ 旁出
p'ang²-ch'u⁴ 旁處
p'ang²-jên² 旁人
p'ang²-jo⁴-wu²-jên² 旁若無人
p'ang²-kuan¹ 旁觀
p'ang²-kuan¹-che² 旁觀者
p'ang²-li⁴ 旁立
p'ang²-mên²-tso³tao⁴ 旁門左道
p'ang²-ming² 旁明
p'ang²-pien¹ 旁邊
p'ang²-pien¹-ti¹ 旁邊的
p'ang²-pien¹-ti¹-jên² 旁邊的人
p'ang²-pu⁴-hsiang¹ 旁不相干
p'ang²tao⁴rh² [*kan¹*] 旁道兒
p'ang²-t'ing¹-chê³ 旁聽者
p'ang²-tso⁴ 旁坐
p'ang²-wan³ 旁晚
p'ang²-wu³ 旁午
p'ang² 1063a 人 傍^{861a658b}
p'ang²-cho² 傍着
p'ang²-chou¹-li⁴ 傍州例
p'ang²-jên² 傍人
p'ang² 1063b 肉 膀^{861b658c}
p'ang²-kuang¹ 膀胱
p'ang² 1063b 虫 螃^{861b658b}
- the sides; other (*pien¹, ts'ê⁴*).
 flower on side of head.
 to seek everywhere (*chao³ pien⁴*).
 diverging (as a bye-road) (*ch'a⁴lu⁴*).
 another or neighbouring place (*lin²*
 a bystander; to accompany. [*chü¹*).
 proud, conceited (*chiao¹ ao⁴*).
 to look on.
 a looker on (*hsiu⁴ shou³ p'ang²*
 stand by the side. [*kuan¹*).
 heretical sects (*hsieh² chiao⁴*).
 near dawn.
 the side; by the side of.
 same.
 bystander (*lu⁴ jên²*). [*kan¹*).
 no one else's business (*yü³ wo³ wu²*
 a diverging road (*ch'a⁴ lu⁴*).
 auditors at public assemblies. N.
 to sit by the side of.
 near evening (read *pang⁴*) (see
 near noon (read *pang⁴*). [*above*).
 the side; near.
 to recline against.
 the same style, fashion, etc.
 bystander; to depend on a person.
 the loins, the groin (*yao¹*).
 the bladder (*niao⁴ pao¹*).
 a crab, crabs.

p'ang ² -hsieh ⁴	螃蟹	same.
p'ang ² 1063b	金 鏟 ^{861b658a}	to scrape off; to rake, to hoe.
p'ang ² -ti ⁴	鏟地	to hoe over the ground (ch'u ² ti ⁴).
p'ang ² 1063b	彳 徬	to walk alongside.
p'ang ² -huang ²	徬徨	uncertain.
p'ang ² 1063c	走 逢	a surname (usually fêng).
p'ang ² 1064a	廬	lofty house S.
P'ANG⁴ 1063c	彳 胖 ^{861c659c}	stout, fat; See p'ang ¹ .
p'ang ⁴ -fei ²	胖肥	same.
p'ang ¹ -hai ²	胖孩	a plump child (fei ² , ni ⁴).
p'ang ⁴ -jên ²	胖人	a stout person (fei ² chuang ⁴).
p'ang ⁴ -shou ⁴	胖瘦	fat and lean.
p'ang ⁴ -tê ² -hên ³	胖得狠	very stout (fei ² p'ang ⁴).
p'ang ⁴ -tun ¹ -tun ¹ -ti ¹	胖敦敦的	excessively fat.
p'ang ⁴ -tzü ³	胖子	a stout person.
PAO¹ 1064b	勹 包 ^{862b663a}	a bundle; to wrap S. <i>to insure</i>
pao ¹ -ch'ê ¹	包車	to guarantee carts (kuan ³ pao ¹).
pao ¹ -ch'i ³ -lai ²	包起來	to wrap up (mêng ² kuo ³).
pao ¹ -chiao ³	包脚	to bind the feet (ch'an ² chiao ³).
pao ¹ -chin ¹ -ti ¹	包金的	gilt with gold (tu ⁴ chin ¹).
pao ¹ -ch'uan ²	包船	to guarantee boats (k'ua ⁴ tzü ³
pao ¹ -chuang ¹	包莊	a shed; to guarantee. [ch'uan ²].
pao ¹ -chung ³	包種	Powchong (tea) (yü ³ ch'ien ² , wu ³
pao ¹ -rh ²	包兒	a bundle, a parcel (below). [i ²].
pao ¹ -fan ⁴	包飯	to contract for food (kuan ³ fan ⁴).
pao ¹ -fêng ¹	包封	a sealed enclosure.
pao ¹ -fu ²	包袱	a bundle, a wrapper.
pao ¹ -han ²	包含	to contain in the mouth; reticent.
pao ¹ -han ²	包涵	to bear with patiently (pao ¹ jung ²).
pao ¹ -i ¹	包醫	to guarantee a cure.
pao ¹ -hsiang ¹	包廂	boxes, stalls in theaters N.
pao ¹ -hsiu ¹ -fang ² -wu ¹	包修房屋	to contract for repairing a house.
pao ¹ -jung ²	包容	to bear with patiently (jên ³ nai ⁴).
pao ¹ -kuan ³	包管	to guarantee. [able.
pao ¹ -kuan ³ -lai ² -hui ²	包管來回	right of returning goods if unsuit-
pao ¹ -kuan ³ -wu ² -	包管無事	guarantee there will be no trouble.
pao ¹ -kung ¹ [shih ⁴	包工	to work by the job (jih ⁴ kung ¹).
pao ¹ -kuo ³	包裹	to wrap up or round; a parcel.
pao ¹ -lan ³	包攬	to monopolize; a broker. [cern.
pao ¹ -lan ³ hsien ² shih ⁴	包攬閒事	to meddle with what does not con-

pao¹-lan³-tz'u² sung⁴ 包攬詞訟
paa¹-ling³ 包領
pao¹-man²-cho² 包購着
pao¹-pan⁴ 包辦
pao¹-pan⁴-chui³-hsi² 包辦酒席
pao¹-p'ei² 包賠
pao¹-pi⁴ 包庇
pao¹-sung⁴-hsin⁴- 包送信文
pao¹-ta³-t'ing¹ [wên²] 包打聽
pao¹-t'an⁴ 包探
pao¹-ti¹-kuang³ 包的廣
pao¹-t'ou² 包頭
pao¹-t'ou²-ti¹ 包頭的
pao¹-ts'ang² 包藏
pao¹-ts'ao² 包漕
pao¹-tzü³ 包子
pao¹-yüan² 包元
pao¹-yung⁴ 包用
pao¹ 1065b 肉 胞^{863a663b}
pao¹-chieh³ 胞姐
pao¹-hsiung¹ 胞兄
pao¹-hsiung¹-ti⁴ 胞兄弟
pao¹-i¹ 胞衣
pao¹-mei⁴ 胞妹
pao¹-ti⁴ 胞弟
pao¹ 1068a 衣 襖 襖^{865a663b}
pao¹-chiang³ 襖獎
pao¹-fêng¹ 襖封
pao¹-pien³ 襖貶
pao¹ 1137a 刀 剝^{919a708b}
pao¹-ch'ü⁴ 剝去
pao¹-ch'ü⁴-p'i²-mao² 剝去皮毛
pao¹-li⁴-tzü³ 剝栗子
pao¹-p'i² 剝皮
pao¹-yang² 剝羊

to undertake another's lawsuit.
 to be security for any one.
 conceited (chiao¹ ao⁴, tzü⁴ ta⁴ ti¹).
 to undertake, to transact.
 to contract for feasts (hai³ shên¹,
 to compensate. [yü³ ch'ih⁴].
 to protect, to shelter (hu⁴ pi⁴).
 to undertake to forward letters.
 detectives, spies (tso⁴ hsien⁴).
 to detect, detectives.
 includes a great deal.
 to wrap the head (mêng² t'ou²).
 men who personate women (ch'ang⁴
 to be stored up. [tan⁴ ti⁴].
 to guarantee the grain-tribute.
 a dumpling; a pudding (jou⁴ pao¹
 to include all the lot. [tzü²].
 to guarantee a thing to be suitable.
 the womb (t'ai¹ i¹, or p'ao¹).
 an elder sister (uterine).
 an elder brother (uterine).
 same (t'ung² pao¹).
 the womb.
 a younger sister (uterine).
 a younger brother (uterine).
 to praise, long robes.
 to praise (ch'êng¹ sung⁴).
 to promote after death. [mao²].
 to criticize; fault-finding (ch'ui¹
 to flay, peel, extort. See po¹. (o²
 same. [cha⁴].
 to flay skin and hair.
 to shell a chestnut (k'o¹).
 to peel, to skin (p'i² chiang⁴).
 to flay a sheep (i¹ chih¹ yang²).

PAO² 1140a 艸 廿 薄^{921a705a}
pao²-chih³ 薄紙
pao²-hou⁴ 薄厚
pao²-i¹-tien³-rh² 薄一點兒
pao²-jên² 薄人
pao²-li³ 薄禮

thin, light. See po².
 thin paper.
 thin and thick (k'uan¹ chai³).
 a little thinner.
 prostitutes (ch'ang¹ chi⁴).
 poor presents (pu⁴ ch'êng² ching⁴ i⁴).

pao²-lo⁴-jên² 薄落人
pao²-pan³ 薄板
pao²-tai⁴-jên² 薄待人
pao²-tan⁴ 薄淡
pao² (tzũ) 1065c 用 雹^{s63b708c}
pao²-ping¹ 雹水
pao²-shên²-miao⁴ 雹神廟

PAO³ 1066c 人保 保^{864a664b}
pao³-an¹-chên¹ 保安針
pao³-chang³ 保長
pao³-chêng⁴ 保正
pao³-chêng⁴ 保證
pao³-chêng⁴-chin¹ 保證金
pao³-ch'êng² 保呈
pao³-chia¹ 保家
pao³-chia³ 保甲
pao³-chia³-chü² 保甲局
pao³-chia⁴ 保駕
pao³-chieh² 保結
pao³-cho² 保着
pao³-ch'u¹-lai² 保出來
pao³-chü³ 保舉
pao³-ch'üan² [ming⁴ 保全
pao³-ch'üan²-shêng¹ 保全生命
pao³-chuang⁴ 保狀
pao³-chung³ 保種
pao³-chung⁴ 保重
pao³-chung⁴shên¹t'i³ 保重身體
pao³-hao³ 保好
pao³-ho²-hui⁴ 保和會
pao³-hsien⁴ 保險
pao³-hu⁴ 保護
pao³-hu⁴-chih⁴-an¹ 保護治安
pao³-huo² 保活
pao³-huo³-hsien⁴ 保火險
pao³-jên² 保人
pao³-kuan³ 保管
pao³-kuo² 保國
pao³-lin³ 保廩
pao³-ling³ 保領
pao³-pên³ 保本

prostitutes.
 thin boards. [man⁴].
 to treat people slightly (tai⁴
 thin, weak (hsi¹ liu¹ liu¹ ti¹).
 hail (lêng³ tzũ³).
 hail-stones (hsia⁴ hsüeh³). [tsu³].
 temple of the God of Hail (lei²

to protect; to guarantee.
 safety pin (k'ou⁴ chên¹) N.
 a kind of constable.
 headborough (ti⁴ pao³, hsiang¹ yo¹).
 a surety (ta³ kuan¹ ssü¹).
 bail.
 a security, a guarantee (tso⁴ pao³).
 a surety, one who is answerable.
 tithing system (ti⁴ pao³, hsiang¹ yo¹).
 the office of tithing system. [ts'un¹].
 to escort the emperor.
 a contract, a bond (ho² t'ung²).
 to be security for (tan¹ pao³).
 answerable or responsible for.
 to recommend (chien⁴ chü³).
 to preserve entire (ts'un² shên¹).
 to preserve life (hsing⁴ ming⁴).
 to give security e.g. at law (chü⁴
 protect the race. N. [p. c.].
 to take care of yourself (to a friend).
 to take care of one's person.
 keep safe (p'ing² an¹).
 Universal Peace Society, Hague.
 assurance, insurance.
 to protect (shou³ hu⁴).
 to preserve the peace.
 to guarantee life.
 fire insurance (jên² shou⁴).
 a security, a bail (chung¹ pao³).
 to guarantee (kuan³ pao³). [hsin¹].
 to protect the country (chung¹
 graduate security at exams. O.
 to secure, to guarantee (lien² huan²
 letters of guarantee, etc. [pao³].

<i>pao³-pi⁴</i>	保庇	to protect (hu ⁴ pi ⁴).
<i>pao³-piao¹-ti¹</i>	保標的	escort, convoy (fang ⁴ ch'ia ¹ tzū ³).
<i>pao³-pu⁴-chu⁴</i>	保不住	cannot guarantee (k'ao ⁴ pu ⁴ chu ⁴).
<i>pao³-pu⁴-ting⁴</i>	保不定	cannot certainly assure.
<i>pao³-shên¹</i>	保身	to take care of one's person.
<i>pao³-shou³</i>	保守	to defend (tun ⁴ p'ai ²).
<i>pao³-shou³-t'ai⁴-tu⁴</i>	保守態度	conservative attitude N.
<i>pao³-tan¹</i>	保單	a written guarantee.
<i>pao³-shou³-tang³</i>	保守黨	Conservatives.
<i>pao³-t'iao²-tzü³</i>	保條子	written guarantee. [pao ³].
<i>pao³-ting⁴</i>	保定	properly guaranteed etc. (t'ao ³
<i>pao³-tsou⁴</i>	保奏	to recommend to the Throne—for
<i>pan³-ts'un²</i>	保存	to preserve (chuan ⁴ ku ⁴). [reward.
<i>pan³-ts'un²-chu³-i⁴</i>	保存主義	conservatism N. (shou ³ chiu ⁴).
<i>pao³-ts'un²kuo²ts'ui⁴</i>	保存國粹	to protect national treasures N.
<i>pao³-yang³</i>	保養	to protect, to preserve.
<i>pao³-yang³-shên¹t'i³</i>	保養身體	to preserve the body.
<i>pao³-yu⁴</i>	保佑	to protect (hu ⁴ pi ⁴).
<i>pao³ 1065c</i>	食飽	to eat to fullness (ch'ung ¹ man ³).
<i>pao³-fan⁴</i>	飽飯	same (ho ¹ tsu ² liao ³).
<i>pao³-han⁴-tzü³</i>	飽漢子	a man satisfied with food (chi ¹ o ⁴).
<i>pao³-hsüeh²</i>	飽學	well read, learned (hsüeh ² wên ²).
<i>pao³-ku³-ku³-ti¹</i>	飽鼓鼓的	bulging, distended (p'êng ² chang ⁴).
<i>pao³-man³</i>	飽滿	to eat to the full (ch'ih ¹ pao ³).
<i>pan³man³fêng¹ying²</i>	飽滿豐盈	satisfied fully with food (shih ² wu ⁴).
<i>pao³-nuan³</i>	飽暖	fed and clothed (i ¹ shang ¹).
<i>pao³-shih²</i>	飽食	a full hearty meal (i ¹ shih ²). [t'ien ¹].
<i>pao³-shih²chung¹jih⁴</i>	飽食終日	satiated the whole day (ch'êng ²
<i>pao³-yen⁴</i>	飽厭	satiated, satisfied.
<i>pao³ 1068a</i>	寶	precious, valuable (pa ¹ pao ³ , san ¹
<i>pao³</i>	寶	same (kuei ⁴ , kao ¹ chia ⁴). [pao ³].
<i>pao³-an¹</i>	寶庵	your convent or monastery (Budd.)
<i>pao³-ch'a⁴</i>	寶刹	your monastery (Budd.) (ssü ⁴ , miao ⁴
<i>pao³-ch'i⁴</i>	寶器	precious articles (kuo ² pao ³).
<i>pao³-chien⁴</i>	寶劍	a double-edged sword (ch'u ¹ ch'iao ⁴).
<i>pao³-chu¹</i>	寶珠	precious gem. (chên ¹ chu ¹).
<i>pao³-chü²</i>	寶局	a gambling saloon.
<i>pao³-chuang¹</i>	寶莊	your firm (or hao ⁴) (complim.).
<i>pao³-chüan⁴</i>	寶眷	your wife; a family (chia ¹ chüan ⁴).
<i>pao³-hao⁴</i>	寶號	name of your firm (complim.).
<i>pao³-ho²</i>	寶盒	a cup used in gambling (tu ³ po ²).
<i>pao³-hsing¹</i>	寶星	a decoration (hsün ¹ chang ¹) N.

<i>pao</i> ³ - <i>kuan</i> ⁴	寶觀	your monastery (Taoist) (tao ⁴ chia ⁴).
<i>pao</i> ³ - <i>kuei</i> ⁴	寶貴	precious, valuable (tsun ¹ kuei ⁴).
<i>pao</i> ³ - <i>lan</i> ²	寶藍	sapphire blue (êrh ⁴ lan ²).
<i>pao</i> ³ - <i>pei</i> ⁴	寶貝	precious (chên ¹ pao ³ , wu ² chia ⁴ pao ³).
<i>pao</i> ³ - <i>pei</i> ⁴ - <i>tung</i> ¹ - <i>hsi</i> ¹	寶貝東西	a precious thing (ts'ai ² pao ³).
<i>pao</i> ³ - <i>sê</i> ⁴	寶色	beautiful appearance (mei ³ sê ⁴).
<i>pao</i> ³ - <i>shan</i> ⁴	寶善	to value the good. [chu ¹].
<i>pao</i> ³ - <i>shih</i> ²	寶石	precious stone (shih ² t'ou ² , chên ¹
<i>pao</i> ³ - <i>shih</i> ² - <i>ting</i> ³ - <i>tzü</i> ³	寶石頂子	a button of precious stone (ting ³ tai ⁴).
<i>pao</i> ³ - <i>ssü</i> ⁴	寶寺	your fine temple (complim.).
<i>pao</i> ³ - <i>tso</i> ⁴	寶座	the throne (lung ² wei ⁴).
<i>pao</i> ³ - <i>wu</i> ⁴	寶物	a precious commodity (chia ⁴ chih ²).
<i>pao</i> ³ 1069a	鳥鴛	cuckold (ch'ien ¹ t'ou ² lao ³ p'o ² , wu ⁴
<i>pao</i> ³ - <i>mu</i> ³	鴛母	brothel keeper (kuei ¹ kung ¹), [kuei ¹].
<i>pao</i> ³ 1067c	廿葆	luxuriant.
<i>pao</i> ³ 1067c	土堡	earth-work. Also p'u ⁴ .

PAO ⁴ 1066a 手才	抱	to nurse, to feel (pao ⁴ chih ⁴ shih ²).
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>chin</i> ⁴ - <i>lai</i> ²	抱進來	to carry in the arms (huai ² pao ⁴).
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ü</i> ¹	抱屈	to feel aggrieved (yüan ⁴ ch'ü ¹).
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>chu</i> ⁴	抱住	to embrace (lou ³ pao ⁴).
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>hai</i> ² - <i>'rh</i> ²	抱孩兒	to nurse a child (nai ³ cho ² hai ² 'rh ²),
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>hên</i> ⁴	抱恨	to harbour resentment (man ² yüan ⁴).
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>huai</i> ²	抱懷	to encompass, to enfold. [shih ¹].
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>kao</i> ⁴	抱告	an attorney; to prosecute (sung ⁴
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>k'uei</i> ⁴	抱愧	to feel ashamed (t'ao ³ k'uei ⁴).
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>ping</i> ⁴	抱病	to be sick (huan ⁴ ping ⁴).
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>p'ing</i> ²	抱不平	indignant.
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>tan</i> ⁴	抱蛋	to incubate (fu ² wo ¹ , lai ⁴ pao ⁴).
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>t'ou</i> ² - <i>t'ung</i> ⁴ - <i>k'u</i> ¹	抱頭痛哭	to hold one's head and cry bitterly.
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>t'ou</i> ² - <i>shu</i> ³ - <i>ts'uan</i> ⁴	抱頭鼠竄	to skulk away (to ³ shan ³).
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>wa</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ³	抱娃子	to nurse a baby.
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>wei</i> ³ - <i>ch'ü</i> ¹	抱委屈	to feel aggrieved (shou ⁴ ch'ü ¹).
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>yang</i> ³	抱養	to bring up another's child (i ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>yüan</i> ⁴	抱怨	to feel resentment (man ² yüan ⁴).
<i>pao</i> ⁴ 1069c 土坂	報	to announce, to repay.
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>chang</i> ¹	報章	the press, newspapers.
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ang</i> ²	報償	to avenge (pao ⁴ chih ¹).
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>chieh</i> ⁴	報界	the press-world. N.
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>chih</i> ¹	報知	to inform.
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>chih</i> ³	報紙	press, newspapers (hsin ⁴ wên ² chih ³).
<i>pao</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ou</i> ²	報讎	to revenge (shên ¹ yüan ¹).

<i>pao⁴-ch'ou²-hsüeh³-</i>	報仇雪恨	to avenge oneself.
<i>pao⁴-ên¹</i>	[<i>hên⁴</i>] 報恩	to be grateful (<i>hsieh⁴ ên¹</i>).
<i>pao⁴-fu⁴-chu³-i⁴</i>	報復主義	spirit of revenge.
<i>pao⁴-hsi³</i>	報喜	to congratulate (<i>ch'ing⁴ ho⁴, tao⁴</i>
<i>pao⁴-hsin⁴</i>	報信	to tell news (<i>sung⁴ hsin⁴</i>) [<i>hsi³</i>].
<i>pao⁴-hsin⁴-ti¹</i>	報信的	a letter carrier (<i>p'ao³ hsin⁴</i>).
<i>pao⁴-huo⁴-tan¹</i>	報貨單	a permit (Customs).
<i>pao⁴-kao⁴</i>	報告	to make a report.
<i>pao⁴-kao⁴-shu¹</i>	報告書	a report.
<i>pao⁴-ko⁴-hsin⁴</i>	報個信	to bring news (<i>hsiao¹ hsi²</i>).
<i>pao⁴-k'o⁴</i>	報客	to announce a visitor (<i>pai⁴ wang⁴</i>).
<i>pao⁴-kuan¹</i>	報官	to inform the magistrate.
<i>pao⁴-kuan³</i>	報館	newspaper offices (<i>chu³ pi³</i>).
<i>pao⁴-kuan³-tzü⁴-yu²</i>	報館自由	liberty of the press. N.
<i>pao⁴-lü⁴</i>	報律	press laws. N. [<i>hsi² po⁴</i>].
<i>pao⁴-miao⁴</i>	報廟	burn paper at temple on a death
<i>pao⁴-ming²-shang⁴-</i>	報名上冊	to register your name (<i>kua⁴ hao⁴</i>).
<i>pao⁴-sang¹</i>	[<i>ts'ê⁴</i>] 報喪	to announce a death (<i>ch'u¹ pin⁴</i> ,
<i>pao⁴-shih⁴-pu⁴-shuang¹</i>	報事不爽	unerring report. [<i>fu⁴ wên²</i>].
<i>pao⁴-shui⁴</i>	報稅	to pay duties on goods (<i>wan² shui⁴</i>).
<i>pao⁴-ta² (ying⁴)</i>	報答	to recompense.
<i>pao⁴-tan¹</i>	報單	a paper announcing something.
<i>pao⁴-tao⁴</i>	報盜	to report a theft (<i>t'ou¹ ch'ieh⁴</i>).
<i>pao⁴-tao⁴</i>	報道	to inform (<i>kao⁴ su⁴</i>).
<i>pao⁴-tao⁴-ti¹</i>	報道的	an informant (<i>t'ung¹ pao⁴</i>).
<i>pao⁴-t'iao²</i>	報條	a notice, as of honor conferred.
<i>pao⁴-t'ieh¹</i>	報帖	same (<i>chieh¹ t'ieh³</i>).
<i>pao⁴-tzü³</i>	報子	a placard; a scout (<i>t'an⁴ lu⁴</i>).
<i>pao⁴-ying⁴</i>	報應	to recompense (<i>ch'ou² pao⁴</i>).
<i>pao⁴-yüan⁴</i>	報怨	to take revenge (<i>ch'ou²</i>).
<i>pao⁴ 1069a</i>	日 曬 暴 ^{865c666a}	fierce, cruel (<i>ts'an² jên³</i>). S.
<i>pao⁴-fa¹-huo³-yen³</i>	暴發火眼	fierce prominent eyes (<i>têng⁴ yen³</i>).
<i>pao⁴-fêng¹</i>	暴風	a violent wind (<i>k'uang² fêng¹</i>).
<i>pao⁴-k'o⁴</i>	暴客	desperadoes (<i>tz'ü⁴ k'o⁴</i>).
<i>pao⁴-lieh⁴</i>	暴烈	terrific—as a storm (<i>k'uang² fêng¹</i>
<i>pao⁴-lieh⁴-fên⁴-tzü³</i>	暴烈份子	rioters N. [<i>ta⁴ tso⁴</i>].
<i>pao⁴-mêng³</i>	暴猛	brutal, ferocious (<i>hsiung¹ o⁴</i>).
<i>pao⁴-min²</i>	暴民	rioters.
<i>pao⁴-nio⁴</i>	暴虐	to tyrannize over.
<i>pao⁴-nio⁴-chih¹ chun¹</i>	暴虐之君	a tyrant (<i>hun⁴ chün¹</i>).
<i>pao⁴-nu⁴</i>	暴怒	fierce anger (<i>fên⁴ nu⁴</i>).
<i>pao⁴-ping⁴</i>	暴病	sudden illness (<i>chi² chêng⁴</i>).

<i>pao⁴-ta³</i>		暴打
<i>pao⁴-tsao⁴-chih¹-jên²</i>		暴躁之人
<i>pao⁴-tsao⁴-ju²-lei²</i>		暴躁如雷
<i>pao⁴-t'u²</i>		暴徒
<i>pao⁴-t'u³</i>		暴土
<i>pao⁴-tung⁴</i>		暴動
<i>pao⁴-yü³</i>		暴雨
<i>pao⁴ 1069c</i>	火	爆 ^{866b666o}
<i>pao⁴-chang¹</i>		爆燴
<i>pao⁴-chu²</i>		爆竹
<i>pao⁴-lieh⁴</i>		爆裂
<i>pao⁴-mei²</i>		爆煤
<i>pao⁴ 1066a</i>	魚	鮑 ^{863b665a}
<i>pao⁴-yü²</i>		鮑魚
<i>pao⁴-yü²-k'o¹</i>		鮑魚壳
<i>pao⁴(tzü)1065b</i>	金 創	鉋 ^{862c665b}
<i>pao⁴-ch'uang²-tzü³</i>		鉋床子
<i>pao⁴-p'ing²</i>		鉋平
<i>pao⁴ 1069c</i>	水 彳	瀑 ^{866a718a}
<i>pao⁴-pu⁴</i>		瀑布
<i>pao⁴-pu⁴-ch'üan²</i>		瀑布泉
<i>pao⁴ 1069b</i>	日	曝 ^{866c666o}
<i>pao⁴-jê⁴</i>		曝熱
<i>pao⁴-jih⁴-ju²-huo³</i>		曝日如火
<i>pao⁴ 1064a</i>	豸	豹 ^{862a665b}
<i>pao⁴-hu³</i>		豹虎
<i>pao⁴ 1066c</i>	艹 卂 ㄩ ㄛ	菹 ^{864a665b}
<i>pao⁴-wo¹</i>		菹窩

to beat violently (o² ta³),
a bully.
fierce as thunder (ta³ lei²);
ruffian (ch'iang² t'u², hun⁴ kuei³).
dust flying in air, e. g., travelling-
insurrection, riots N.
heavy rain (p'ei⁴ jan² hsia⁴ yü³).
to crackle, to fizz.
crackers (fang⁴ pao⁴ chu²).
crackers (pien¹ pao⁴, huo³ pien¹).
cracked, chapped (ts'un¹ p'i²).
crackling coal (t'an⁴ cha¹).
stinking fish; awabi S.
same.
clam shells (ko² li⁴).
a plane. Also p'ao².
the frame of a plane (mu⁴ Chiang⁴).
to plane (t'ui¹ pao⁴).
heavy rain (p'ei⁴ jan² hsia⁴ yü³).
waterfall.
waterfall spring (ch'üan² yüan²).
fierce heat (lieh⁴ huo³).
excessively hot (tsao⁴ jê⁴).
the sun as hot as fire (t'ai⁴ yang²).
the leopard, panther, etc.
leopards and tigers (lang² ch'ung²
hatching (lai⁴ pao⁴). [hu³ pao⁴).
(hen) sitting (fu² wo¹).

P'AO¹ 1072c	手 才	拋 ^{868b666a}
<i>p'ao¹-ch'i⁴</i>	[ch'en ²	拋棄
<i>p'ao¹-ch'i⁴-hung²</i>		拋棄紅塵
<i>p'ao¹-chia¹-shih¹yeh⁴</i>		拋家失業
<i>p'ao¹-ch'ü⁴</i>		拋去
<i>p'ao¹-chuan¹-yin³yü⁴</i>		拋磚引玉
<i>p'ao¹-fei⁴</i>		拋費
<i>p'ao¹-mao²</i>		拋錨
<i>p'ao¹-p'ieh¹</i>		拋撇
<i>p'ao¹-sa¹</i>		拋撒
<i>p'ao¹-san⁴</i>		拋散
<i>p'ao¹-shê³</i>		拋捨
<i>p'ao¹-t'ou²-lou⁴mien⁴</i>		拋頭露面

to throw down (or p'ou¹).
to cast away (jêng¹, p'ieh¹).
to reject the world (shih⁴ chieh⁴).
to leave home and abandon property.
to throw away (tiu¹).
to cast a brick and get jade (fig.).
to squander, (ch'ih³shê¹, pai⁴chia¹).
to cast anchor (hsia⁴ mao²).
to reject (tiu¹ ch'i⁴).
to separate, to distribute (fên¹ san⁴).
to squander (tang⁴ fei⁴).
to reject (pu⁴yao⁴). [t'ou²lou⁴mien⁴].
to expose one's self (women) (ch'u¹

p'ao¹ 1073a 肉 脬^{868c666b}
p'ao¹ 1065b 肉 胞^{863a663b}

bladder (shui³ p'ao¹, niao⁴).
placenta. See pao¹.

P'AO² 1065a 刀 刈 刨^{862c665b}
p'ao²-ch'u¹ 刨出
p'ao²-ch'u¹-lai² 刨出來
p'ao²-ch'ü⁴-ling²-êrh² 刨去零兒
p'ao²-hua¹-tzü³ 刨花子
p'ao²-kên¹-êrh² 刨根兒
p'ao²-kên¹-wên⁴-ti³ 刨根間底
p'ao²-k'êng¹ 刨坑
p'ao²-p'i² 刨皮
p'ao²-têng⁴ 刨凳
p'ao²-ti⁴ 刨地
p'ao²-tzü³ 刨子
p'ao²-wa¹ 刨挖
p'ao² 1071a 口 咆^{867a666c}
p'ao²-hsiao¹ [t'ang² 咆哮
p'ao²-hsiao¹-kung¹- 咆哮公堂
p'ao²-hsiao¹-shih¹-tzü³ 咆哮獅子
p'ao² (tzü) 1072a 衣 袍^{868a667a}
p'ao²-kua⁴ 袍褂
p'ao²-tai⁴-hsi⁴ 袍帶戲
p'ao²-t'ao⁴ 袍套
p'ao² 1071b 火 炮^{867b667a}
p'ao²-chih⁴ 炮製
p'ao²-lao⁴ 炮烙
p'ao²-lien⁴-yao⁴-ts'ai² 炮煉藥材
p'ao² 1071b 火 焦
p'ao² (tzü) 1072b 鹿 麇^{868b667b}

to dig. Also pao⁴.
to dig up (chüeh², wa¹).
same.
to throw off the fractional amount.
wood shavings (mu⁴ p'ien⁴).
to dig out the root (pa² kên¹).
to ferret out the particulars.
to dig a hole (chüeh² k'êng¹).
to deduct weight of bag (ch'u²p'i²).
a carpenter's bench (pan² têng⁴).
to dig the ground (chüeh² k'ai¹).
a curry comb (ma³).
to dig up. or out.
to roar, bluster (hsüan¹ jang³).
same. [mên²].
disorderly behaviour in court (ya²
a roaring lion (lao³ hu³).
a long outer garment (o² lun² tai⁴).
outer coat (men's).
play in which official robes are
an overcoat. [worn].
to roast, to burn. Also pao¹.
to compound medicines.
to roast a person alive.
to bake raw drugs.
to roast.
a kind of deer (spotted) or pao¹.

P'AO³ 1072a 足 跑^{868a667b}
p'ao³-chang⁴-ti¹ 跑賬的
p'ao³-ch'ê¹ 跑車
p'ao³-chên¹ 跑鍼
p'ao³-chiang¹-hu² 跑江湖
p'ao³-ch'iao² 跑橋
p'ao³-ching¹-ch'ai¹ 跑京差
p'ao³-ch'u¹-lai² 跑出來
p'ao³-hai³ 跑海
p'ao³-han⁴-ch'uan²-ti¹ 跑旱船的
p'ao³-hang²-shih⁴-ti¹ 跑行市的

to run (pên¹).
debt collectors (t'ao³ chang⁴).
racing with carts (tu³ sai⁴).
to run a seam (fêng² i¹).
an extensive traveller (lao³ c. h.).
e.g., priests at funerals (ho² shang⁴).
to be a runner in Peking (tang¹
to rush out. [ch'ai¹].
carters (kan³ ch'ê¹). [sion].
to disport a ship-shape in proces-
compradores, etc. (mai³ pan⁴).

p'ao³-hsi⁴liao³-t'ui³ 跑細了腿
 p'ao³-hsieh⁴-ti¹ 跑獍的
 p'ao³-hsin⁴ 跑信
 p'ao³-hui²-lai²-liao³ 跑回來了
 p'ao³-hung²-ch'i² 跑紅旗
 p'ao³-i¹-shên¹-han⁴ 跑一身汗
 p'ao³-k'ai¹ 跑開
 p'ao³-kêng³-tzü³ 跑梗子
 p'ao³-lu⁴ 跑路
 p'ao³-ma³ 跑馬
 p'ao³-ma³-ch'ang² 跑馬場
 p'ao³-ma³shih²chien⁴ 跑馬射箭
 p'ao³-ma³-t'ing¹ 跑馬廳
 p'ao³-pao⁴-ti¹ 跑報的
 p'ao³-ping¹ 跑冰
 p'ao³pu⁴ch'u¹ch'üan¹ 跑不出圈
 p'ao³-pu⁴-k'ai¹ 跑不開
 p'ao³-pu⁴-liao³-la¹ 跑不了喇
 p'ao³-pu⁴-tung⁴ 跑不動
 p'ao³-ssü³-ma³ 跑死馬
 p'ao³-t'an¹ 跑灘
 p'ao³-t'ang²-rh²-ti¹ 跑堂兒的
 p'ao³-tê²-k'uai⁴ 跑得快
 p'ao³-tien¹-tien¹-ti¹ 跑顛顛的
 p'ao³-t'o¹ 跑脫
 p'ao³-tu⁴ 跑肚
 p'ao³-t'ui³ 跑腿

run till legs are thin.
 circus riders (mai⁴ hsieh⁴ ti¹).
 a messenger (sung⁴ hsin⁴).
 came racing back. [chang⁴].
 to announce a victory (shêng⁴
 ran so as to be wet with sweat (ch'u¹
 to run from (to³ k'ai¹). [han⁴].
 milit. practice on horseback in the
 a messenger, to travel. [furrow O.
 to gallop, to race (ch'ih² ma³).
 a race-course (sai⁴ p'ao³).
 mounted archery (la¹ kung¹).
 grand stand of race-course.
 a mounted courier.
 to skate; to run on ice (liu² ping¹).
 cannot escape from the circle.
 can't run so as to get away.
 cannot escape (to³ pi⁴).
 unable to run or go (weary).
 to run a horse to death.
 to pass quickly over, e.g., quicksand.
 an eating-house waiter.
 to run fast (tien¹ tien¹ p'ao³ p'ao³).
 running in breathless haste (ch'uan³.
 to run off or away (tsou⁴ pu⁴ tung⁴).
 looseness of bowels (hsieh⁴ li⁴, li⁴
 to run. [chi²].

P'AO⁴ 1071a 水 ? 泡^{867b667c}
 p'ao⁴-ch'a² 泡茶
 p'ao⁴-ch'i⁴ 泡氣
 p'ao⁴-êrh² 泡兒
 p'ao⁴-mî³-chu³-fan⁴ 泡米煮飯
 p'ao⁴-ou¹ 泡瀰
 p'ao⁴-shih¹ 泡濕
 p'ao⁴-t'ou⁴ 泡透
 p'ao⁴-tsai⁴-p'ên²-li³ 泡在盆裏
 p'ao⁴ 1071c 石砲^{868c667b}
 p'ao⁴-ch'é¹ 砲車
 p'ao⁴-chia⁴ 砲架
 p'ao⁴-chü² 砲局
 p'ao⁴-ch'uan² 砲船

bubbles, blisters, to soak (shui³
 to make tea (ch'i¹ ch'a²). [p'ao⁴].
 froth (mo⁴).
 a bubble, blister (or 泡).
 to soak rice and boil it.
 frothy bubbles.
 to moisten.
 soaked thoroughly (chin¹ t'ou⁴).
 soak it in the basin (ou⁴ t'ou⁴).
 a cannon (ch'iang¹, fang⁴ p'ao⁴).
 a gun carriage.
 same (i¹ tsun¹ p'ao⁴).
 arsenal (chih⁴ tsao⁴ chü²).
 a gun-boat (hsien⁴).

p'ao⁴-hua²-tzü³p'ao⁴-hsiang³p'ao⁴-lei³p'ao⁴-ma³p'ao⁴-shou³p'ao⁴-t'ai²p'ao⁴-tui⁴p'ao⁴-tzü³-rh²p'ao⁴-wei⁴

礮划子

礮響

礮壘

礮碼

礮手

礮臺

礮隊

礮子兒

礮位

river gun-boat (hsien⁴).

sound of cannon.

a fort (chan⁴ lei³).

a bomb.

a gunner, an artilleryman.

a fortress (kung¹ p⁴ t²).

a company of artillery.

shot, cannon balls.

cannons, guns (i¹ tsun¹ p'ao⁴).- PEI¹ 1073b 十卑 卑^{869a668b}pei¹-chien⁴-ti¹pei¹-chih²pei¹-ch'u⁴pei¹-ch'ü¹pei¹-jang⁴pei¹-kuo²pei¹-lou⁴pei¹-ma²-tzü³pei¹-ma²-yu²pei¹-pei¹pei¹-pei¹-ch'ü¹-ch'ü¹pei¹-pei⁴pei¹-pi⁴pei¹-wei¹pei¹-wu¹pei¹-yu⁴pei¹ 1076bpei¹-ai¹pei¹-ch'i¹pei¹-ch'ieh⁴pei¹-ch'o⁴pei¹-ch'ou²pei¹-hsi³-chiao¹-chi²pei¹-kuan¹pei¹-kuan¹-chu³-i⁴pei¹-shang¹pei¹-t'an⁴pei¹-t'i²pei¹-tsai¹pei¹-ts'an³pei¹-t'ung⁴卑^{869a668b}

卑賤的

卑職

卑處

卑屈

卑讓

卑國

卑陋

卑蔴子

卑蔴油

卑卑

卑卑屈屈

卑輩

卑鄙

卑微

卑污

卑幼

心 悲^{871a668a}

悲哀

悲淒

悲切

悲悼

悲愁

悲喜交集

悲觀

悲觀主義

悲傷

悲嘆

悲啼

悲哉

悲慘

悲痛

low, base (hsia⁴ liu², lou⁴, chien⁴).abject, servile (pi³, ch'ien¹ pei¹).

I, used by inferior officials.

my humble place is—(chien⁴hsing⁴).mean, servile (ch'an³ mei⁴).humble, to humbly decline (ch'ien¹my kingdom is—. [jang⁴].mean, vile (ch'ou³ lou⁴).

castor-oil-seed.

castor-oil.

very mean.

mean, servile.

low class of persons (hsia⁴ liu²).mean, vile (kuang¹ kun⁴).same (yao⁴ fan⁴).

same.

a junior (nien² yu⁴, nien² ch'ing¹).

mournful, sad; to pity.

to compassionate (tz'ü² pei¹).

mournful, sad.

same (yu¹ ch'ou²).same (ta⁴ tz'ü² ta⁴ pei¹).same (ch'ou² mien⁴ yu¹ sê⁴). [(lê⁴).

grief and joy in rapid succession

pessimism (lê⁴ kuan¹) N.

same N.

sad (ai¹ chi²).same (t'an⁴ hsi²).to weep silently (k'u¹).alas (ai¹ tsai¹).melancholy (ai¹ k'u¹).to weep bitterly (ai¹ t'ung⁴).

<i>pei</i> ¹ 1073c	石	碑 ^{869b668c}
<i>pei</i> ¹ - <i>chi</i> ⁴		碑記
<i>pei</i> ¹ - <i>chiek</i> ²		碑碣
<i>pei</i> ¹ - <i>lou</i> ²		碑樓
<i>pei</i> ¹ - <i>wên</i> ²		碑文
<i>pei</i> ¹ - <i>yin</i> ¹ - <i>t'i</i> ² - <i>ming</i> ²		碑陰題名
<i>pei</i> ¹ 1074c	阜	陂 ^{870a704a}
<i>pei</i> ¹ - <i>ch'ik</i> ²		陂池
<i>pei</i> ¹ (<i>tzū</i>)1076c	木	盃 ^{871b668a}
<i>pei</i> ¹ - <i>ming</i> ² - <i>hou</i> ⁴ <i>hsü</i> ⁴		杯茗候叙
<i>pei</i> ¹ 1073b	人	俾 ^{869a669a}
<i>pei</i> ¹ - <i>tê</i> ²		俾得

PEI ³ 1074c	七	北 ^{870a709a}
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>ch'ên</i> ²		北辰
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>chi</i> ²		北極
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>chi</i> ² - <i>hsing</i> ¹		北極星
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>chi</i> ² - <i>kuang</i> ¹		北極光
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>ching</i> ¹		北京
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>ching</i> ¹ - <i>ch'êng</i> ²		北京城
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>fang</i> ¹		北方
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>fêng</i> ¹		北風
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>hsing</i> ¹		北星
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>k'ou</i> ³		北口
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>mien</i> ⁴		北面
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>mien</i> ⁴ - <i>êrh</i> ²		北面而朝
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>mo</i> ⁴	[<i>ch'ao</i> ²	北貊
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>pien</i> ¹ - <i>'rh</i> ²		北邊兒
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>ping</i> ¹ - <i>yang</i> ²		北冰洋
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>tai</i> ⁴ - <i>ho</i> ²		北戴河
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>ti</i> ²		北狄
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>tou</i> ³		北斗
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>tou</i> ³ - <i>hsing</i> ¹		北斗星
<i>pei</i> ³ - <i>yang</i> ² - <i>ta</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ên</i> ²		北洋大臣

PEI ⁴ 1074b ¹	衣	被 ^{869c669c}
<i>pei</i> ⁴ - <i>chia</i> ¹ - <i>so</i> ³ - <i>lei</i> ⁴		被家所累
<i>pei</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ü</i> ¹		被屈
<i>pei</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ing</i> ² - <i>so</i> ³ - <i>kan</i> ³		被情所感
<i>pei</i> ⁴ - <i>fu</i> ⁴	[<i>ch'üan</i> ²	被負
<i>pei</i> ⁴ - <i>hsüan</i> ⁴ - <i>chü</i> ³ -		被選舉權
<i>pei</i> ⁴ - <i>huo</i> ³ - <i>so</i> ³ - <i>shao</i> ¹		被火所燒

a stone tablet (*i*¹ *tung*³ *pei*¹).
 inscription on a stone tablet (*k'o*¹).
 stone tablets (large and small).
 a pavilion over a *pei*¹ (*t'ing*² *tzü*³).
 the inscription on a tablet (*t'i*² *o*²).
 names written on back of stone.
 a bank; a dam (*ti*¹ *an*⁴).
 an artificial pond.
 a cup (*wan*³).
 with cups and tea I await you
 to enable. See *pi*⁴. [(*invit.*)-
 to enable to obtain or do.

north; to retreat.
 North Pole Star.
 the North Pole.
 Polar Star.
 Aurora Borealis.
 the northern capital, Peking. K.
 same. [I. 60.]
 the north (*nan*²).
 the north wind.
 the north star (*hsing*¹ *ch'ên*²).
 Mongolia (*k'ou*³ *wai*⁴, *mêng*² *ku*³).
 northerly; to have an audience.
 to have an audience O.
 aborigines on the north (*nan*² *man*³).
 the north side.
 North Arctic Ocean.
 a northern summer-resort.
 Northern Ti tribes (ancient times).
 Charles's-wain (*ch'i*¹ *hsing*¹).
 same (*ch'ao*² *tou*³).
 Superintendent of Trade for nor-
 thern ports. O.
 to endure, to cover. M. 128.
 embarrassed by home affairs (*ch'ien*¹
 wronged (*nio*⁴ *tai*⁴). [I. 4].
 moved by the circumstances (*ching*³
 to sustain. [k'uang⁴].
 eligible for election. N.
 burnt by fire (*hsün*¹ *hei*¹).

pei ⁴ -i ⁴	被議	an official talked about (i ⁴ lun ⁴).
pei ⁴ -jên ² -so ³ -hai ⁴	被人所害	injured by some one (shang ¹ hai ⁴).
pei ⁴ -ju ⁴	被褥	coverlet and mattress, bedding.
pei ⁴ -kao ⁴	被告	a defendant (yüan ² kao ⁴). [k'ang ⁴ .
pei ⁴ -ko ¹	被擱	a low cabinet for bedding on
pei ⁴ -ku ⁴	被掛	to become involved (lien ² lei ⁴ , p'in ²
pei ⁴ -lei ⁴	被累	harassed. [han ²).
pei ⁴ -li ³	被裏	the lining of a coverlet.
pei ⁴ -liao ³ -shui ³ -tsai ¹	被了水災	suffered from flood (lao ⁴ huai ⁴).
pei ⁴ -lo ¹	被擄	to be made captive (ch'iu ² fan ⁴).
pei ⁴ -mien ⁴	被面	the face of a coverlet.
pei ⁴ -na ²	被拿	to be apprehended (ch ⁴ na ²).
pei ⁴ -nan ⁴ -ti ¹ -jên ²	被難的人	a sufferer (shou ⁴ k'u ³).
pei ⁴ -pao ³ -hu ⁴ -kuo ²	被保護國	protected country. N.
pei ⁴ -piao ³	被表	face of a coverlet.
pei ⁴ -shang ¹	被傷	to be wounded (chung ⁴ 中 shang ¹).
pei ⁴ -shih ⁴ -so ³ -ch'an ²	被事所纏	entangled by business.
pei ⁴ -t'a ¹ -ti ¹ -shang ¹	被他的傷	hurt by him (shang ⁴ tang ⁴).
pei ⁴ -t'a ¹ -t'ing ¹ chien ⁴	被他聽見	he overheard it (t'ou ¹ t'ing ¹).
pei ⁴ -t'a ¹ -tsê ² -fa ²	被他責罰	fined and beaten by him.
pei ⁴ -t'ai ¹	被胎	a cotton bed-quilt (mien ² hua ¹).
pei ⁴ -tan ¹	被單	a sheet, a coverlet (i ¹ chang ¹
pei ⁴ -tao ⁴	被盜	to be robbed (t'ou ¹ tao ⁴). [ch'uang ² .
pei ⁴ -t'ao ⁴	被套	bedding-bag (ju ⁴ t'ao ⁴).
pei ⁴ -tsei ² -t'ou ¹ -ch'ü ⁴	被賊偷去	a thief stole it away (tsei ²).
pei ⁴ -tung ⁴	被動	influenced, moved.
pei ⁴ -tzü ³	被子	coverlet (p'u ¹ ch'uang ²).
pei ⁴ -wo ¹	被窩	upper clothing of a bed (mien ² pei ⁴
pei ⁴ -wo ¹ -ju ⁴ -tzü ³	被窩褥子	bedding and mattress. [t'ai ¹ êrh).
pei ⁴ 1075b	背 ^{870b669a} 肉	the back; 1st=carry on back.
pei ⁴ -chi ²	背集	no market days (yü ⁴ chi ²).
pei ⁴ -chiao ⁴	背教	to apostatize (fan ³ chiao ⁴).
pei ⁴ -chiao ⁴ -ti ¹	背教的	an apostate. [tung ⁴).
pei ¹ -cho ²	背着	carrying on the back (k'ang ² pu ⁴
pei ¹ -cho ² -ch'ai ² -huo ³	背着柴火	carrying a load of fuel on the back.
pei ¹ -cho ² k'uang ¹ tzü ³	背着筐子	carrying a basket on the back.
pei ¹ -cho ² -shou ³	背着手	putting his hand behind his back.
pei ¹ -fu ⁴	背負	to carry on the back (wang ² en ¹).
pei ¹ -fu ⁴ -chung ⁴ -jên ⁴	背負重任	a heavy responsibility (jên ⁴ chung ⁴).
pei ¹ -fu ⁴ -chung ⁴ -tsai ³	背負重載	carrying a heavy thing (tan ¹ tan ⁴).
pei ⁴ -hou ⁴	背後	behind the back (hou ⁴ mien ⁴).
pei ⁴ -hou ⁴ -tso ⁴ -i ¹	背後作揖	to bow behind his back (tso ⁴ i ¹).

pei ⁴ -hsiao ²	背學	to learn by heart.	['rh ²).
pei ⁴ -hsin ¹	背心	a waistcoat; ungrateful (k'an ¹ chien ³).	
pei ⁴ -hsiang ⁴	背巷	a retired lane (lou ⁴ hsiang ⁴).	
pei ⁴ -hui ¹	背晦	doting, drivelling (yü ² cho ¹).	
pei ⁴ -jên ²	背人	clandestinely (ssü ¹ hsia ⁴). [shou ³).	
pei ⁴ kao ¹ kan ³ ch'uan ²	背篙趕船	lift an oar, and be a sailor (shui ³	
pei ⁴ -k'ou ³ -êrh ² -hua ⁴	背口兒話	talk behind one's back (hui ³ pang ⁴).	
pei ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -ho ² -ch'ü ¹	背過河去	carried on the back across a river	
pei ⁴ -li ³ -wang ² -pên ³	背理忘本	contrary to reason, &c. [(tu ⁴ ho ²).	
pei ⁴ -mien ⁴	背面	back to back; to disagree with.	
pei ⁴ -ni ⁴	背逆	opposed to (wu ³ ni ⁴).	
pei ⁴ -nien ⁴	背念	to repeat by heart (chi ⁴ tê ²).	
pei ⁴ -p'an ⁴	背叛	to revolt (tsao ⁴ fan ³).	
pei ⁴ -pao ¹ -fu ²	背包袱	to carry a bundle on the back.	
pei ⁴ -pên ³	背本	to turn back on parents (wang ² pên ³)	
pei ⁴ -pu ⁴ -chu ⁴	背不住	cannot but be (mien ³ pu ⁴ liao ⁴).	
pei ⁴ -pu ⁴ -tung ⁴	背不動	can't carry it on the back (t'ai ²).	
pei ⁴ -shu ¹	背書	to repeat a lesson by heart.	
pei ⁴ -shu ²	背熟	recitation learnt well.	
pei ⁴ -tao ⁴	背道	opposed to the doctrine.	
pei ⁴ -têng ¹ -ying ³ -êrh ²	背燈影兒	the shadow behind a lamp.	
pei ⁴ -ti ⁴	背地	underhand (ssü ¹ hsia ⁴).	
pei ⁴ -ti ⁴ -li ³	背地裏	same (an ⁴ ti ⁴).	
pei ⁴ -tu ²	背讀	to repeat by heart.	
pei ⁴ -wang ⁴	背望	to despair (shih ¹ wang ⁴ , hui ¹ hsin ¹).	
pei ⁴ -yin ¹ -rh ²	背陰兒	a place that catches no sun.	
pei ⁴ -yo ⁴	背約	treaty-breaker (ho ² yüeh ⁴).	
pei ⁴ -yün ⁴	背運	contrary to one's luck (yün ⁴ ch'i ⁴).	
pei ⁴ 1078c	人 { 倍 ^{873a677c}	to prepare (yü ⁴ pei ⁴).	
pei ⁴	{ 備	same (ch'ou ² pei ⁴ , fang ² pei ⁴).	
pei ⁴ -an ¹ -tzü ³	備鞍子	to saddle a horse, etc.	
pei ⁴ -êrh ² -pu ⁴ -yung ⁴	備而不用	ready even if not required.	
pei ⁴ -hsia ⁴ -liao ³	備下了	prepared. [(tsao ⁴ fan ³).	
pei ⁴ -luan ⁴	備亂	to prepare for a rebellion, etc.	
pei ⁴ -ma ³	備馬	to saddle and bridle a horse (chiang ¹).	
pei ⁴ -pan ⁴	備辦	to make ready, to prepare (yü ⁴ pei ⁴).	
pei ⁴ -ping ¹	備兵	to prepare troops (ch'ou ² pei ⁴).	
pei ⁴ -shang ⁴ -lü ²	備上驢	get the ass ready (lo ² tzü ³).	
pei ⁴ 1077a	人 倍 ^{871c670a}	a multiple; to double.	
pei ⁴ -chia ¹	倍加	twice as much; to add to.	
pei ⁴ -chia ¹ -chêng ³ su ⁴	倍加整肅	to put it in extra good order.	
pei ⁴ -li ⁴	倍利	double profit.	

pei ⁴ -p'an ⁴		倍判	to rebel (fan ³ p'an ⁴).
pei ⁴ -ping ¹		倍兵	to increase or double troops.
pei ⁴ -tao ⁴		倍道	to make double stages on a journey.
pei ⁴ 1077b	火	焙 ^{872a670a}	to dry with fire (k'ao ³). [(kan ² lu ⁴).
pei ⁴ -hu ² -liao ³		焙糊了	burnt, scorched (chiao ¹).
pei ⁴ -hua ¹ -shih ²		焙花室	a green-house (hua ¹ yin ⁴).
pei ⁴ -kan ¹		焙乾	fire dried (hung ¹ huo ³).
pei ⁴ -luan ³		焙卵	to hatch eggs with fire (chi ¹ tan ⁴).
pei ⁴ -shou ² -liao ³		焙熟了	properly cooked (chu ³ shou ⁴ liao ³).
pei ⁴ 1074a	衣	裨 ^{869c680b}	to give to; to assist.
pei ⁴ -chiang ⁴		裨將	an adjutant-general (chiang ⁴ chün ¹).
pei ⁴ -i ²		裨益	to benefit (li ⁴ i ² , hao ³ ch'u ⁴). [O.
pei ⁴ -pu ³		裨補	to assist (pang ¹ chu ⁴).
pei ⁴ 1077c	心 ↑	悖 ^{872a671b}	perverse.
pei ⁴ -ju ⁴ -pei ⁴ -ch'u ¹		悖入悖出	got unfairly and lost unfairly.
pei ⁴ -li ³ -êrh ² -hsing ²		悖理而行	contrary to what is right.
pei ⁴ -ni ⁴		悖逆	refractory (wu ³ ni ⁴).
pei ⁴ -miu ⁴ -fu ⁴ -mu ³		悖謬父母	rebelling against parents (pu ⁴ hsiao ⁴).
pei ⁴ -p'an ⁴		悖叛	to revolt, to rebel (tso ⁴ fan ⁴).
pei ⁴ 1076b	車輩	輩 ^{871b670b}	a generation; a sort.
pei ⁴ -chang ³		輩長	superiors, seniors (chang ³ pei ⁴).
pei ⁴ -rh ² -ta ⁴		輩兒大	a grandfather; seniors.
pei ⁴ 1077c	貝	貝 ^{872a670a}	shell. Rad. 154. [choo).
pei ⁴ -lê ⁴		貝勒	a duke (3rd rank of princes) (Man-
pei ⁴ -to ¹ -lo ² -ching ¹		貝多羅經	Buddhist Scriptures (chin ⁴ kang ¹ c.).
pei ⁴ -tzü ¹		貝資	wealth (ch'an ³ yeh ⁴ , ts'ai ² huo ⁴).
pei ⁴ -tzü ³		貝子	a duke (4th rank of princes) (Man-
pei ⁴ -yeh ⁴		貝葉	Buddhist Scriptures (fo ²). [choo).
pei ⁴ -yü ⁴		貝玉	gems and valuables (pao ³ pei ⁴).
pei ⁴ (pi) 1093a	禾 糶	秕 ^{884c674c}	grain not come to perfection.
pei ⁴ -k'ang ¹		秕糠	chaff (k'ang ¹).
pei ⁴ -tzü ³		秕子	grain not come to perfection.
pei ⁴ 1078b	方 旆	旆 ^{872c671a}	banners, flags (ch'i ³).
pei ⁴ -ch'i ²		旆旗	same.
pei ⁴ 1077b	肉	臂 ^{872b678a}	the fore-arm, the arm in general.
pei ⁴ -chou ³		臂肘	same (ko ¹ pei ⁴).
pei ⁴ 1078a	犬 才	狽 ^{872b670b}	jerboa; embarrassment. See lang ² -
pei ⁴ (tzü) 1076a	衣 褶 被	褶 ^{871a669c}	paste-board (piao ³). [pei ⁴ .
pei ⁴ (pi ⁴) 1073c	女	婢 ^{869b675c}	maid-servant (p'u ² pi ⁴).

P'EI¹ 1103b 手 才 披^{892b678a}
 P'ei¹-chia¹-tai⁴-so³ 披枷帶鎖

to carry, to open. See p'i¹.
 wearing a collar and lock (criminal).

p'ei¹-chia³ 披甲
 p'ei¹-chia³-tai⁴-tao¹ 披甲帶刀
 p'ei¹-chih³ 披執
 p'ei¹-fa³ 披髮
 p'ei¹-hung² 披紅
 p'ei¹-i¹-shang¹ 披衣裳
 p'ei¹-kua⁴ 披掛
 p'ei¹-lan³ 披覽
 p'ei¹-ma² 披蓆
 p'ei¹-ma²-mêng²-hui¹ 披蓆蒙灰
 p'ei¹-ma²-tai⁴-hsiao⁴ 披蓆帶孝
 p'ei¹-mi² 披靡
 p'ei¹-na⁴ 披衲
 p'ei¹-san⁴-cho²-t'ou² 披散着頭
 p'ei¹-shu¹ 披書
 p'ei¹-shu⁴-ching¹ 披樹精
 p'ei¹-so¹-i¹ 披蓑衣
 p'ei¹-t'ou²-sa⁴-fa³ 披頭散髮
 p'ei¹ 1080c 口 呸 874b671a
 p'ei¹-pu⁴-hai⁴-sao⁴ 呸不害臊
 p'ei¹-t'u⁴ 呸唾
 p'ei¹ 1106c 肉 胚 胚 895a671c
 p'ei¹-hun⁴ 胚渾
 p'ei¹-t'ai¹ 胚胎
 p'ei¹ 1080b 一 丕 874b671a
 p'ei¹-yün⁴ 丕運

P'EI² 1080a 阜 陪 874a672b
 p'ei²-chi⁴ 陪祭
 p'ei²-cho²-ni³-ch'ü⁴ 陪着你去
 p'ei²-chu⁴ 陪助
 p'ei²-êrh⁴ 陪貳
 p'ei²-fang² 陪房
 p'ei²-hsiao⁴ 陪笑
 p'ei²-hsing² 陪行
 p'ei²-k'o⁴ 陪客
 p'ei²-pan⁴ 陪伴
 p'ei²-pin¹ 陪賓
 p'ei²-shên³ 陪審
 p'ei²-shên³-yüan² 陪審員
 p'ei²-sung⁴ 陪送
 p'ei²-ts'ên¹ 陪襯

to put on armour (k'ai³ chia³).
 put on armour and sword (k'ua⁴
 in full uniform (hao⁴ i¹). [tao¹).
 dishevelled hair (p'êng² sung¹).
 to wear red clothing.
 to throw the clothes on carelessly.
 in full uniform (chih⁴ fu²).
 to open and read (k'ai¹ chüan⁴).
 to put on sackcloth (ch'u¹ pin⁴).
 sackcloth and ashes (tiao⁴ sang¹).
 clad in sackcloth mourning (ch'uan¹
 an army routed (pai⁴). [hsiao⁴).
 to put on the priest's robe (chia¹
 dishevelled hair (below). [sha¹).
 to open a book.
 a tree-rooting sprite (kuei³).
 (fig.) marry prostitute and live by
 dishevelled hair (p'êng² sung¹). [her.]
 a tone of insult, psha! pooh!
 Bah! you are not ashamed!
 to spit at (t'u⁴ mo⁴).
 an embryo (t'ai¹).
 an unformed mass.
 an embryo of one month.
 great.
 great luck (hao³ yün⁴ ch'i⁴).

to bear company (sung⁴). [(li³pai⁴).
 person assisting at an act of worship
 I shall bear you company thither.
 to assist (pang¹ chu⁴).
 a deputy, an assistant (fu⁴ êrh⁴).
 side room; bridesmaid (ts'ung²
 to greet with a smile (hsi³). [chia¹).
 to accompany on journey. [p'ei⁴).
 to keep a visitor company (shao³
 to bear one company (tso⁴ pan⁴).
 to attend upon (pin¹ k'o⁴).
 to act as assessor in a case.
 a jurymen N.
 accompany guest when leaving.
 additional illustration, to act as a foil.)

<i>p'ei²-tso⁴</i>		陪坐	to sit with a person.
<i>p'ei² 1079c</i>	貝	賠 ^{873c672b}	to make up a loss.
<i>p'ei²-ch'ang²</i>		賠償	to pay as a surety.
<i>p'ei²-ch'ien²-huo⁴</i>		賠錢貨	(fig.) daughters—a loss.
<i>p'ei²-ch'ien²-ti¹-shih⁴</i>		賠錢的事	a losing affair (ch'ih ¹ k'uei ¹).
<i>p'ei²-chuan⁴</i>		賠賺	losing and gaining.
<i>p'ei²-hua⁴</i>		賠話	to apologise with a word.
<i>p'ei²-huan²</i>		賠還	to repay (chao ³ huan ²). [*]
<i>p'ei²-ko⁴-pu⁴-shih⁴</i>		賠個不是	to make an apology (see below).
<i>p'ei²-k'uan³</i>		賠款	indemnity (ch'ang ² chin ¹).
<i>p'ei²-k'uei¹</i>		賠虧	to loss, to suffer, to fail in. [lei ⁴].
<i>p'ei²-lei⁴</i>		賠累	involved by pecuniary losses (chai ⁴
<i>p'ei²-li³</i>		賠禮	to make an apology (jên ⁴ ts'o ⁴).
<i>p'ei²-liao³-pên³-rhi⁴</i>		賠了本兒	to lose in trade, etc. (pai ⁴ liao ³ pên ³).
<i>p'ei²-mien⁴-ch'u²tzü³</i>		賠麪厨子	a cook who pays for spoilt flour.
<i>p'ei²-pên²</i>		賠本	to lose capital (shê ³ pên ³).
<i>p'ei²-pu³</i>		賠補	to compensate.
<i>p'ei²-pu⁴-ch'i³</i>		賠不起	unable to indemnify.
<i>p'ei²-pu⁴-shih⁴</i>		賠不是	to make an apology (jên ⁴ tsui ⁴).
<i>p'ei²-sung⁴</i>		賠送	a free gift (the woman's dowry).
<i>p'ei²-tien⁴</i>		賠墊	to make up a deficiency (k'uei ¹
<i>p'ei²-tsêng⁴</i>		賠贈	to lose and to make or gain. [ch'ien ⁴].
<i>p'ei²-tsui⁴</i>		賠罪	to make an apology (p'ei ² li ³).
<i>p'ei² 1079b</i>	土	培 ^{873b672a}	to assist.
<i>p'ei²-mên²-sai¹-hu⁴</i>		培門塞戶	to block up the doors (sai ⁴ shang ⁴).
<i>p'ei²-t'u³</i>		培土	to put earth on.
<i>p'ei²-yang³</i>		培養	to nourish, to support.
<i>p'ei²-yang³ jên² ts'ai²</i>		培養人才	to nourish talents. [(tsai ¹ p'ei ³).
<i>p'ei²-yung³</i>		培壅	to put mould to the roots of plants
<i>p'ei² 1106b</i>	土	坯 ^{895a671b}	pile up earth, unburnt bricks. Also
<i>p'ei² 1081a</i>	衣	裴	S. [p'i ¹ .

P·EI⁴ 1081b	人	佩 ^{875a670c}	to respect, to gird.
<i>p'ei⁴-chien⁴</i>		佩劍	to gird on a sword (k'ua ⁴ tao ¹).
<i>p'ei⁴-ching¹</i>		佩經	a spell or charm (hu ⁴ shên ² fu ²).
<i>p'ei⁴-fu²</i>		佩服	to regard, to respect (pin ¹ fu ²).
<i>p'ei⁴-tai⁴</i>		佩帶	things attached to girdle (yao ¹ tai ⁴).
<i>p'ei⁴-tao¹</i>		佩刀	to gird on a sword (pao ³ chien ⁴).
<i>p'ei⁴-yao¹-tao¹</i>		佩腰刀	same (k'ua ⁴ tao ¹).
<i>p'ei⁴ 1018c</i>	酉	配 ^{875b672c}	to mate, an equal.
<i>p'ei⁴-cho²</i>		配着	to match. [tsui ⁴].
<i>p'ei⁴-chün¹</i>		配軍	banishment (ch'ung ¹ chün ¹ , t'u ²

- p'ei⁴-ho² [miao⁴ 配合
 p'ei⁴-hsiang³-shêng⁴- 配享聖廟
 p'ei⁴-hun¹-yin¹ 配婚姻
 p'ei⁴-ou³ 配偶
 p'ei⁴-i¹-ko⁴-lai² 配一個來
 p'ei⁴-pa¹-yao⁴-shih² 配把鑰匙
 p'ei⁴-pu⁴-ch'í³ 配不起
 p'ei⁴-pu⁴-shang⁴ 配不上
 p'ei⁴-shang⁴-tí² 配上帝
 p'ei⁴-sê⁴ 配色
 p'ei⁴-ta¹-êrh² 配搭兒
 p'ei⁴-t'ien¹-tí² 配天地
 p'ei⁴-t'ou² 配頭
 p'ei⁴-tui⁴ 配對
 p'ei⁴-yao⁴ 配藥
 p'ei⁴-yao⁴-tan⁴ 配藥彈
 p'ei⁴ 1081b 水 沛^{875a673b}
 p'ei⁴-jan² 沛然
 p'ei⁴-jan²-hsia⁴-yü³ 沛然下雨
 p'ei⁴-tsê² 沛澤
 p'ei⁴ 1081b 玉 珮^{875a670c}
 p'ei⁴-huan² 珮環
 p'ei⁴-yü⁴ 珮玉
 p'ei⁴ 1082a 車 轡^{875c673a}
 p'ei⁴-t'ou² 轡頭
 p'ei⁴ 1080b 巾 帔^{874a673c}
 p'ei⁴-chien¹ 帔肩
 p'ei⁴-ch'ün² 帔裙
- to join together.
 the worthies in Confucian temple.
 to make a match (chieh² hun¹).
 husband and wife (chia¹ou³, fu¹ch'í¹.
 fetch me another to match it.
 to fit a key to the lock (so³ i¹ pa⁴).
 cannot afford to keep company with.
 it does not match (tui⁴ fu⁴).
 to be the fellow of God.
 to match colours.
 an accompaniment.
 the Equal of Heaven and Earth.
 accompaniment to a dish.
 to couple, to copulate (as animals).
 to make up medicines (ju² fa³ p'ao¹.
 cartridges. [chih⁴).
 abundant showers (also 霏).
 suddenly. [hsia⁴ ta⁴ yü³).
 to rain heavily or suddenly (lao⁴
 fertilising (ên¹ tsê²).
 a girdle with gems attached.
 jade ornament worn on the breast.
 jade ornaments attached to the
 reins (ma³ ch'ê³ shou³). [girdle.
 same (chiang¹ shêng²).
 a kind of vest, a cape.
 same.
 a petticoat or skirt (ch'ün²).
- PĒN¹ 1082b 大 奔^{876a655a}
 pên¹-ch'ih² 奔馳
 pên¹-ch'ü¹ 奔出
 pên¹-lai²-pên¹-ch'ü⁴ 奔來奔去
 pên¹-mang² 奔忙
 pên¹-ming⁴ 奔命
 pên¹-p'ao³ 奔跑
 pên¹-pei³ 奔北
 pên¹-po¹ 奔波
 pên¹-po¹-lao²-lu⁴ 奔波勞碌
 pên¹-san⁴ 奔散
 pên¹-t'ao² 奔逃
 pên¹-t'ou² 奔頭
- to run; hurry (tung¹ p'ao³ hsi¹
 same. [pên¹).
 to run out or abroad [pei³ p'ao³).
 to run hither and thither (nan² pên¹
 busy.
 to run for one's life (t'ao² ming⁴).
 to run fast.
 to run away (t'ui⁴ ch'ü⁴).
 to run about, to hurry. [mang²).
 the bustle and toil of life (mang².
 run away and dispersed.
 same. [ti¹).
 something worthy of pursuit (mu⁴

pên ¹ -tsou ³	奔走	to run away.
pên ¹ -tsou ³ -t'ien ¹ yai ²	奔走天涯	to scour the earth (tsou ³ pien ⁴ t'ien ¹
pên ¹ (tzü) 1082c	金 銛 ^{876b655a}	an adze (shou ³ fu ³). [hsia ⁴].
pên ¹ -chü ⁴	銛鋸	adze and saw.
pên ¹ -tsao ²	銛鑿	adze and chisel.
pên ¹ -tsao ² -fu ³ -chü ⁴	銛鑿斧鋸	carpenter's tools (mu ⁴ Chiang ⁴).
pên ¹ 1082c	貝 賁 ^{876b677c}	ardent S.
pên ¹ -nu ⁴	賁怒	anger, rage (fên ⁴ nu ⁴).
pên ¹ 1082c	手 拚	to fumble things over.
PĒN³ 1083a	木 本^{876b655b}	[M. 360.]
pên ³ -ch'ao ²	本朝	root, a document; this; I, my, our.
pên ³ -chi ¹	本機	the dynasty (huang ² ti ⁴ , shêng ⁴
pên ³ -chia ¹	本家	pongee silk. [ch'ao ²].
pên ³ -ch'ien ²	本錢	blood relations (ch'in ¹ chüan ⁴).
pên ³ -fên ⁴	本分	capital; prime cost (pu ⁴ kou ⁴ pên ³).
pên ³ -fu ³	本府	duties of one's station, etc. (tsê ² jên ⁴).
pên ³ -hsien ⁴	本縣	I (the prefect) (chih ¹ fu ³) O.
pên ³ -hsin ¹	本心	I (the dist. magistrate) (chih ¹ shih ⁴).
pên ³ -hsing ⁴	本姓	original intention (chu ³ i ⁴). [O.
pên ³ -hsing ⁴	本性	one's original surname e.g. before
pên ³ -jên ²	本人	the disposition (p'i ² ch'i ⁴). [adoption.
pên ³ -kai ¹	本該	the proper person, I (wo ³).
pên ³ -kai ¹ -ju ² -tz'ü ³	本該如此	it ought (li ³ tang ¹).
pên ³ -k'o ¹	本科	it is properly so.
pên ³ -ku ⁴ -chih ¹ -jung ²	本固枝榮	regular course. [flourishes.
pên ³ -kuo ²	本國	when the root is firm, the branch
pên ³ -lai ²	本來	one's country (tsu ³ kuo ²).
pên ³ -lai ² -mien ⁴ -mu ⁴	本來面目	original (yüan ² lai ²).
pên ³ -li ⁴	本利	the original features (hsiang ⁴ mao ⁴).
pên ³ -li ⁴ -tao ⁴ -shêng ¹	本立道生	capital and interest. [produced.
pên ³ -ming ²	本名	when the root is fixed, doctrine is
pên ³ -mo ⁴	本末	one's own name (hsing ⁴ ming ²).
pên ³ -néng ²	本能	root and branch; beginning and end
pên ³ -nien ²	本年	instinct N. [(ch'u ¹ mo ⁴).
pên ³ -piao ¹	本標	this year (chin ¹ nien ²).
pên ³ -pu ⁴ -t'ang ²	本部堂	root and branch. [an ¹ ssü ¹].
pên ³ -sé ⁴	本色	I, the governor (hsün ² fu ³) (hsün ²
pên ³ -sé ⁴ -yang ² -pu ⁴	本色洋布	unbleached (p'iao ³ pu ⁴).
pên ³ -shên ¹	本身	grey shirtings.
pên ³ -shih ³	本始	I, myself (wo ³). [pên ³].
pên ³ -shih ⁴	本事	the origin, the beginning (yüan ²
		ability (ch'üan ² ping ⁴ , ts'ai ² fên ⁴).

pên³-shih⁴ 本是
 pên³-ta⁴-li⁴-k'uan¹ 本大利寬
 pên³-tang¹ 本當
 pên³-ti⁴ 本地
 pên³-ti⁴-fang¹ 本地方
 pên³-ti⁴-jên² 本地人
 pên³-ti⁴-nêng² 本地能
 pên³-t'i³-lun⁴ 本體論
 pên³-ts'ao³ 本草
 pên³-ts'ao³ kang¹ mu⁴ 本草綱目
 pên³-tsu²-ti¹-jên² 本族的人
 pên³-wei⁴ 本位
 pên³-wu⁴ 本務
 pên³-yang² 本洋
 pên³-yeh⁴ 本業
 pên³-yin² 本銀
 pên³-yüan² 本源
 pên³-yüeh⁴ 本月

PÊN⁴ 1084a 竹林 笨^{877b655c}
 pên⁴-huo⁴ 笨貨
 pên⁴-jên² 笨人
 pên⁴-kung¹ [hsing²] 笨工
 pên⁴-niao³-hsien¹- 笨鳥先行
 pên⁴-shou³ pên⁴-chia³ 笨手笨脚
 pên⁴-tê²-hên³ 笨得狠
 pên⁴-ts'ai¹ 笨才
 pên⁴ 1082c 定 遜^{876a655c}
 pên⁴-i¹-pên⁴-shih² 遜衣遜食

PÊN¹ 1084c 口味歎 噴^{877c656b}
 p'ên¹-ch'i⁴ 噴氣
 p'ên¹-ch'u¹-lai² 噴出來
 p'ên¹-fên⁴ 噴糞
 p'ên¹-hsiang¹ 噴香
 p'ên¹-hu² 噴壺
 p'ên¹-i¹-shang¹ 噴衣裳
 p'ên¹-pu⁴ 噴布
 p'ên¹-shui³ 噴水
 p'ên¹-shui³-kuan³ 噴水管
 p'ên¹-yün²-liao³ 噴勻了
 p'ên¹-yün²-t'u¹-wu⁴ 噴雲吐霧

was originally.
 a big principal produces big interest.
 ought, should (ying¹ tang¹).
 one's native place (yüan² chi²).
 same (chia¹ hsiang¹).
 a native of a place.
 a local man of ability.
 ontology N.
 an herbal (hua¹ ts'ao³).
 name of a noted botanical work.
 belongs to the original clan.
 standard, standing.
 one's own business, duty (i⁴ wu⁴).
 the Spanish silver dollar (ying¹ y.).
 one's own profession (shih⁴ yeh⁴).
 capital; prime cost (p'ei³ pên³).
 cause.
 the current month.

stupid, clumsy (yü² cho¹).
 fig. a clumsy booby (lu³ mang³).
 a clumsy person. [chiang⁴].
 an unskilled workman (ch'iao³
 the clumsy bird must start early
 clumsy in hand and foot. [(fig.)].
 very stupid (ch'un³ pên⁴).
 thick-headed, stupid.
 hasten for or to (see pên¹). [tzü³].
 to scramble for a living (kuo⁴ jih⁴

to puff out, to snort.
 to puff and blow (ch'uan³ hsü¹ hsü¹
 to puff out. [ti¹].
 to use filthy language (wu¹ hui⁴).
 to smell agreeably (ch'ou⁴ ch'i⁴).
 a watering-pot (chiao¹ hua¹).
 to squirt water over clothes pre-
 same. [vious to ironing etc.
 to spurt water.
 garden hose.
 to spirt evenly over a thing.
 fig. to smoke opium (hsi¹ ta⁴ yen¹).

P'ĒN² (tzū) 1084b 皿 盆 877b656a
 p'ên²-k'ou³-rh² 盆口兒
 p'ên²-tzū³-wan³-êrh² 盆子盃兒

a cup, basin, jar, etc. (p'an²).
 the mouth of a vessel (chü⁴ pao³
 basins and bowls (hsi³lien³). [p'ên²).

P'ĒNG¹ 1085b 山 崩 878b659a
 pêng¹-chêng¹ 崩症
 pêng¹-chia⁴ 崩駕
 pêng¹-lieh⁴ 崩裂
 pêng¹-lou⁴ 崩漏
 pêng¹-tai⁴ 崩帶
 pêng¹-t'an¹ 崩埤
 pêng¹ 1085b 弓 弮 878b659b
 pêng¹-chin³ 弮緊
 pêng¹-kung¹ 弮弓
 pêng¹-kung¹-tzū³ 弮弓子
 pêng¹ 1085a 弓 羿 878a660a
 pêng¹-p'ien⁴ 羿騙
 pêng¹-tzū³-shou³ 羿子手
 pêng¹ 1085b 疒 痲 878b659b
 pêng¹ 1085c 糸 (綳) 878b659c
 pêng¹ 1085c 綳 878c659c
 pêng¹-tung¹-tung¹ 綳冬冬
 pêng¹ 1085a 糸 綳 878a660a
 pêng¹ 108a 水 汜 浜

to collapse (t'ien¹ pêng¹ ti⁴ lieh⁴).
 menorrhagia (yüeh⁴ ching¹).
 death of emperor (pin¹ t'ien¹).
 to break open (as a wound).
 menorrhagia (t'ien¹ ching¹).
 menses and whites.
 a bank broken down (t'an¹ t'a¹).
 stretched out.
 stretched tight. [(la¹ kung¹).
 to draw a bow to the full extent
 arched front of a cart (ch'ê¹ tzū³).
 to draw a bow.
 to swindle (hung³ p'ien⁴).
 a swindler (p'ien⁴ tzū³ shou³).
 menorrhagia (shui³ chung³).
 to tie, to fasten.
 same.
 sound of kowtowing O.
 to baste (clothing). [Shanghai.
 a ditch, a creek (Yang Chin Pang)

P'ĒNG³ 1060b 虫 蚌 859a657c
 pêng³-ko² 蚌蛤

the oyster. See pang⁴. Go⁴.
 same (ko² li⁴).

P'ĒNG⁴ 1085a 辵 进 878a660c
 pêng⁴-kan¹ 进乾
 pêng⁴-san⁴ 进散
 pêng⁴-t'iao⁴ 进跳
 pêng⁴-ts'ui⁴ 进脆
 pêng⁴ 1085b 土 塌 878a ○

to jump, very (t'iao⁴).
 dry as tinder (kan¹ pa¹ pa¹ ti¹).
 to flee in all directions (pên¹ san⁴).
 to jump about (t'iao⁴ pêng⁴).
 brittle as glass (kan¹ tsao⁴).
 to put into a grave (fên² mu⁴).

P'ĒNG¹ 1088c 火 烹 881b660a
 p'êng¹-ch'a² 烹茶
 p'êng¹-lien⁴ 烹煉
 p'êng¹-t'ang¹ 烹湯
 p'êng¹-tsai³ 烹宰
 p'êng¹-yü² 烹魚
 p'êng¹ 勺 甸 ○ ○

to fry, to boil, decoct (chien¹, chu³).
 to make tea (shao¹ ch'a²).
 to decoct.
 to make soup (uo² t'ang¹).
 the business of cook (ch'u² tzū³).
 to boil a fish.
 an explosion, a report.

- p'êng¹ 1087a 水 汨 溯^{879c660a} noise of dashing waters.
 p'êng¹-p'ang¹ 溯滂 banging sound.
 p'êng¹ 1087c 石 砰^{880b660c} crashing of falling rock.
 p'êng¹ 1087b 水 汨 澎 noise of dashing waters.
- P'ÊNG² 1088a 竹 籬** 蓬^{880c661b} a sail; awning.
 p'êng²-fan² 蓬帆 sail cloth, canvas (ch'ê² p'êng²).
 p'êng²-shêng² 蓬繩 rigging (lao⁴ p'êng²).
 p'êng²-tzũ³ 蓬子 an awning; a sail.
 p'êng²-wei² 蓬桅 a mast (ch'uan² wei²).
 p'êng² 1086b 月 朋^{879b661c} a friend (hsiang¹ hao³, yu³). Go¹.
 p'êng²-pĩ³ 朋比 a cabal (chien¹ tang³).
 p'êng²-tang³ 朋黨 same (chieh² tang³).
 p'êng²-yu³ 朋友 a friend (chih¹ chi³).
 p'êng²yu³chih¹ pang¹ 朋友之邦 a friendly nation.
 p'êng² 1087b 肉 膨^{880a662b} a swelling of the stomach.
 p'êng²-chang⁴ 膨脹 same (wei⁴ chih⁴).
 p'êng²-chang⁴ chu³-i⁴ 膨脹主義 policy of expansion N.
 p'êng²-chang⁴-li⁴ 膨脹力 power of expansion N. [hua⁴].
 p'êng²-mên⁴ 膨悶 puffed out, dyspepsia (shih² wu⁴ pu⁴).
 p'êng² 1087a 鳥 鵬^{879c661c} a fabulous bird (the roc). [kuan¹].
 p'êng²-fei¹-wan⁴-li³ 鵬飛萬里 fig. risen to high office (shêng¹ kao¹).
 p'êng²-miao³ 鵬鳥 a fabulous bird. [ly mat) (hsi²).
 p'êng² 1086c 木 棚^{879c652a} a shed or covering, a squad (general-
 p'êng²-chiang⁴ 棚匠 mat-shed builders (ta¹ p'êng²).
 p'êng²-pan³-tzũ³ 棚板子 foreign floor, or joists (ti⁴ pan³).
 p'êng²-p'u¹ 棚舖 a mat-shop.
 p'êng² 1088a 艸 苳 蓬^{880c661a} a kind of flag; luxuriant.
 p'êng²-hao¹ 蓬蒿 a sort of grass. [jên²].
 p'êng²-lai²-shan¹ 蓬萊山 fairy land, isles of the blest (hsien¹).
 p'êng²-sung¹ [mien⁴ 蓬鬆 disheveled hair (p'ei¹ t'ou² sa⁴ fa³).
 p'êng²-t'ou²-kou⁴- 蓬頭垢面 towsy head and dirty face.
 p'êng² 1087a 石 礪^{879c661a} borax.
 p'êng²-sha¹ 礪砂 same.
 p'êng² 1087a 彡 彭^{880a662a} strong and handsome.
- P'ÊNG³ 1088b 手 才** 捧^{881a159a} to hold up with both hands.
 p'êng³chui³ching⁴k'o⁴ 捧酒敬客 to respectfully offer wine to a guest.
 p'êng³-ch'ou⁴-chiao³ 捧臭脚 fig. to do a man's dirty work.
 p'êng³-chüeh² 捧爵 to hold wine-cup in both hands.
 p'êng³-hsiang¹ 捧香 to hold incense in both hands. [ship].
 p'êng³-pai² 捧帛 to hold the silk in both hands at wor-

p'êng³-shui³-yin³ 捧水飲
 p'êng³-ting⁴ 捧定
 p'êng³-t'ou¹ 捧托
 p'êng³-wan³ 捧碗

[石 撞 碰]

P'ÊNG⁴ 1089a
 p'êng⁴-chi¹-hui⁴ 碰機會
 p'êng⁴-ch'iao³-liao³ 碰巧了
 p'êng⁴-chien⁴ 碰見
 p'êng⁴-chien⁴kuei³la¹ 碰見鬼喇
 p'êng⁴-huai⁴ 碰壞
 p'êng⁴-ko⁴-kên¹-t'ou² 碰個跟頭
 p'êng⁴-ming⁴ 碰命
 p'êng⁴-ming⁴-pa⁴ 碰命罷
 p'êng⁴-p'ou⁴ 碰破
 p'êng⁴-pu⁴-chien⁴ 碰不見
 p'êng⁴-pu⁴-tung⁴ 碰不動
 p'êng⁴-ssũ³-liao² 碰死了
 p'êng⁴-sui⁴ 碰碎
 p'êng⁴-t'i² 碰題
 p'êng⁴-ting¹-tzũ³ 碰釘子
 p'êng⁴-t'ou² 碰頭
 p'êng⁴-t'ou²-sa³-yeh³ 碰頭撒野
 p'êng⁴-yün⁴-ch'í⁴ 碰運氣

to drink water out of the hands.
 to hand up (ti⁴ kei³).
 same (chiao¹ kei³). [tuan¹ p'ên²].
 to carry a bowl with both hands

to run against (chuang⁴). [c. h.
 to hit upon an opportunity (ch'ên⁴
 occasionally, very likely (ch'ia⁴).
 to meet, to encounter (yü⁴ chien⁴).
 I have struck a spirit (chuang⁴k'ou¹).
 to break by coming into collision.
 hit against and turn over.
 to take one's chance (p'in⁴ ming⁴).
 let them take their chances!
 to break by collision.
 cannot find, e. g., a friend (yü⁴ pu⁴
 cannot be moved by hitting. [chien⁴.
 death by a collision (chuang⁴).
 smashed to bits.
 to hit the theme in the exam. hall.
 to get into trouble (tsao¹ nan²).
 to kotow; to meet (k'ou¹ t'ou²).
 uncivil, rude (yeh³ man³).
 to have the luck (good and bad).

PI¹ 1089c 逼 𨔵
 pi¹-ch'ü³ 逼
 pi¹-jên² 逼取
 pi¹-lê⁴ 逼人
 pi¹-lich⁴-wên² 逼勒
 pi¹-min²-wei²-tao⁴ 逼裂文
 pi¹-ming⁴ 逼民爲盜
 pi¹-po⁴ 逼命
 pi¹-wên⁴ 逼迫
 pi¹ 逼問
 pi¹-chiu³ 啤
 啤酒

to compel. (to⁴ (mien³ ch'iang²).
 to extort (k'u³ lê⁴, o² so³).
 same.
 same.
 crackle chinaware.
 force the people to become robbers.
 *force to commit suicide (tzũ⁴ chin⁴).
 to press, to constrain, persecute.
 to cross-question (p'an² wên⁴).
 a sound.
 beer.

PI² (tzũ) 1089c 鼻
 pi²-ch'ü⁴ 鼻
 pi²-chih⁴ 鼻泣
 pi²-ch'ih⁴-t'rh² 鼻痔
 鼻翅兒

the nose (wên² wei⁴). Rad. 209.
 running from the nose (liu² pi²
 polypi growing in the nose. [shui³).
 lobes of the nostrils.

pi²-ch'ing¹-lien³- 鼻青臉腫
 pi²-chun³ [chung³ 鼻準
 pi²-hsi²-ju²-lei² 鼻息如雷
 pi²-k'ung³ 鼻孔
 pi²-k'ung³-yen³-rh² 鼻孔眼兒
 pi²-liang²-rh² 鼻梁兒
 pi²-niu⁴ 鼻衄
 pi²-sai⁴ 鼻塞
 pi²-shê² 鼻蛇
 pi²-t'í⁴ 鼻涕
 pi²-tsu³ 鼻祖
 pi²-tzü³-nang⁴ 鼻子孺
 pi²-tzü³-yen³ 鼻子眼
 pi²-wên²-wei⁴ 鼻聞味
 pi²-yen² 鼻烟
 pi²-yen²-ho² 鼻烟盒
 pi²-yen²-hu²-rh² 鼻烟壺兒
 pi² (tzü) 1093a 竹筴 筴^{884c675a}
 pi²-min³ 篋
 pi²-shu¹ 篋梳
 pi² 1145a 艸 廿 葶^{925a710b}
 pi²-ch'í² 葶薺

PI³ 1091c 比 比^{883c674a}
 pi³-an⁴ 比案
 pi³-ch'ai¹ 比差
 pi³-chê⁴-kêng⁴-ta⁴ 比這更大
 pi³-chiao⁴ 比較
 pi³-chiao⁴-shêng¹-li³ 比較生理
 pi⁴-ch'iu¹ 比丘
 pi⁴-ch'iu¹-ni² 比丘尼
 pi³-ch'üan²-chiao³ 比拳脚
 pi³-fang¹ 比方
 pi³-fang¹-ti¹-hua⁴ 比方的話
 pi³-hsia⁴-yu³-yü² 比下有餘
 pi³-hsien⁴ 比限
 pi³-i¹-pi³ 比一比
 pi³-jên²-ch'iang² 比人強
 pi³-ju² 比如
 pi³-kuo² 比國
 pi³-lei⁴ 比類
 pi³-li⁴-shih² 比利時

nose blackened and face swollen.
 the tip of the nose.
 breathing like thunder (ta³ hu¹ lu³).
 the nostrils (or 竅 ch'iao⁴).
 same.
 the bridge of the nose (yen³ ching⁴).
 bleeding at the nose (liu² hsüeh³).
 nose stuffed with a cold (shang¹
 polypus in nose. [fêng¹).
 snivel (hsing³ pi² tzü³).
 the founder of the family (shih³ tsu³).
 nose stopped up e. g., by cold.
 the nostrils.
 the nose smells something.
 snuff (wên² pi² yen²).
 a snuff box (t'í⁴ p'ên¹).
 snuff-bottles used by Chinese.
 a small-tooth comb (shu¹ t'ou² fa²).
 combs and brushes (min³ t'ou² fa³).
 small and large tooth combs (mu⁴
 the water-chesnut. [shu¹).
 same (ling² chiao³).

to compare (and⁴) Rad. 81. M. 269.
 to beat runners for non-arrest.
 calling runners to account (ya² i⁴).
 still larger than this.
 to compare (ts'an¹ k'ao³).
 comparative physiology N.
 a begging Buddhist priest (ho²
 Buddhist nuns (ni² ku¹). [shang⁴).
 to box (ch'üan² ta³).
 an analogy, for instance (p'í⁴ yü⁴).
 same.
 better than the lower.
 to urge payment of taxes (ts'ui¹
 to compare. [liang²).
 better than others (ch'iang² ssü⁴).
 for instance (p'í⁴ ju²).
 Belgium (below).
 to compare.
 Belgium.

<i>pi³-li⁴</i>	比例	to compare, ratio (hsiang ¹ chiao ⁴).
<i>pi³-lun⁴</i>	比論	argument from analogy N.
<i>pi³-mu⁴-yü²</i>	比目魚	the sole (pan ³ yü ² , t'a ³ sha ¹ yü ²).
<i>pi³-pi³</i>	比比	to compare (sai ⁴ pi ³).
<i>pi³-pi³-hao³-tai³</i>	比比好歹	to compare good or bad.
<i>pi³-ping⁴</i>	比並	to put in comparison.
<i>pi³-p'ing²</i>	比評	to criticise (p'i ¹ p'ing ² , ts'an ¹ k'ao ³).
<i>p'ci³-pu⁴-ch'i³</i>	比不起	not to be compared with.
<i>pi³-pu⁴-kuo⁴</i>	比不過	same.
<i>pi³-pu⁴-lai²</i>	比不來	same.
<i>pi³-pu⁴-shang⁴</i>	比不上	same (kan ³ pu ⁴ shang ⁴).
<i>pl³-pu⁴-shang⁴-t'a¹</i>	比不上他	cannot be compared with him.
<i>pi³-pu⁴-tê²</i>	比不得	not to be compared with.
<i>pi³-sai⁴</i>	比賽	competition.
<i>pi³-sang¹-ma⁴-huai²</i>	比桑罵槐	fig. indirect abuse (ma ⁴ , chih ³ [sang ¹]).
<i>pi³-shang⁴-pu⁴-tsu²</i>	比上不足	not equal to on comparison (pu ⁴ ju ²).
<i>pi³-shih⁴</i>	比拭	to compete with (sai ⁴ pi ³).
<i>pi³-shou³-shuo¹</i>	比手說	to talk on the fingers (ya ³ pa ¹).
<i>pi³-t'i³</i>	比體	man and wife; of equal rank (p'ing ²
<i>pi³-tso⁴</i>	比作	to compare. [têng ³].
<i>pi³-wu³</i>	比武	to contest military skill (shua ¹ tao ¹).
<i>pi³-yü⁴</i>	比喻	a simile (pi ³ fang ¹ , p'i ⁴ yü ⁴).
<i>pi³ 1096a</i>	筆竹	a pen (hsieh ³ tzü ⁴ , o ² ling ² pi ³).
<i>pi³-chi¹</i>	筆跡	handwriting (hsieh ³ tzü ⁴).
<i>pi³-chi⁴</i>	筆記	to write, record.
<i>pi³-chia⁴</i>	筆架	a pen or pencil stand (ch'ien ¹ pi ³).
<i>pi³-chien¹-rh²</i>	筆尖兒	the point of a pen or pencil (chih ³).
<i>pi³-chih²</i>	筆直	straight as a line (chih ² nien ³ nien ³
<i>pi³-fa³</i>	筆法	handwriting (above). [ti ¹].
<i>pi³-fêng¹</i>	筆鋒	the tip of a pen, style (pi ³ mo ⁴).
<i>pi³-hsia⁴-liu²-ch'ing²</i>	筆下留情	when you write, allow for circum-
<i>pi³-ju²-tao¹</i>	筆如刀	a pen as incisive as a knife. [stances.
<i>pi³-kêng¹</i>	筆耕	to be a schoolmaster (chiao ⁴ kuan ³).
<i>pi³-kuan³</i>	筆管	the handle of a pen or pencil (li ¹ pi ³
<i>pi³-li⁴</i>	筆力	firm handwriting (ku ³ [kou ¹ hsiao ¹]).
<i>pi³-mao⁴-rh²</i>	筆帽兒	cap for protecting the point.
<i>pi³-mo⁴</i>	筆墨	composition (wên ² fêng ¹).
<i>pi³-shêng¹</i>	筆升	a pencil stand or measure. [thod].
<i>pi³-shu⁴</i>	筆述	write from dictation, written me-
<i>pi³-suan⁴</i>	筆算	to calculate with the pen (suan ⁴
<i>pi³-ta⁴-ju²ch'uan²</i>	筆大如椽	a pen as big as a rafter. [p'an ²].
<i>pi³-t'ao⁴</i>	筆套	the sheath to preserve the brush.

<i>pi³-t'ieh¹-shih⁴</i>	筆帖式
<i>pi³-t'u¹-liao³</i>	筆禿了
<i>pi³-t'ung³</i>	筆筒
<i>pi³-wei³</i>	筆尾
<i>pi³-yen⁴</i>	筆硯
<i>pi³ 1095a</i>	𠄎 彼 ^{SS6b674c}
<i>pi³-jên²</i>	彼人
<i>pi³-shih²</i>	彼時
<i>pi³-tz'ü³</i>	彼此
<i>pi³-tz'ü³-hsiang¹-ai⁴</i>	彼此相愛
<i>pi³-tz'ü³-pang¹-chu⁴</i>	彼此幫助
<i>pi³-tz'ü³-pi³-tz'ü³</i>	彼此彼此
<i>pi³-tz'ü³-t'an²-hsin¹</i>	彼此談心
<i>pi³-tz'ü³-t'an²-lun⁴</i>	彼此談論
<i>pi³-tz'ü³-tu¹-hao³</i>	彼此都好
<i>pi³-tz'ü³-t'ung²-hsin¹</i>	彼此同心
<i>pi³ (tzü) 1093a</i>	米 粃 ^{SS4c674c}
<i>pi³-k'ang¹</i>	粃糠
<i>pi³ 1093a</i>	女 妣 ^{SS4b674b}
PI⁴ 1094c	𠄎 𠄎 避 ^{SS6a675b}
<i>pi⁴-ch'ên²-chu¹</i>	避塵珠
<i>pi⁴-chung⁴-chiu⁴-</i>	避重就輕
<i>pi⁴-fêng¹ [ch'ing¹</i>	避風
<i>pi⁴-fêng¹-ko²</i>	避風閣
<i>pi⁴-hsieh²</i>	避邪
<i>pi⁴-hsien²-i²</i>	避嫌疑
<i>pi⁴-hui⁴</i>	避諱
<i>pi⁴-huo³-chu¹</i>	避火珠
<i>pi⁴-huo⁴</i>	避禍
<i>pi⁴-nan⁴</i>	避難
<i>pi⁴-ni⁴</i>	避匿
<i>pi⁴-nien²-tzü³</i>	避粘子
<i>pi⁴-shu³</i>	避暑
<i>pi⁴-shui³-chu¹</i>	避水珠
<i>pi⁴-tsui⁴</i>	避罪
<i>pi⁴-wên¹-ch'iu²</i>	避瘟球
<i>pi⁴-wên²-hsiang¹</i>	避蚊香
<i>pi⁴-yü³</i>	避雨
<i>pi⁴ 1090b</i>	心 必 ^{SS2c692c}
<i>pi⁴-ching⁴</i>	必竟
<i>pi⁴-hao³</i>	必好

Manchu term for clerk. G. 181.
 the pen has the point worn away.
 the pencil tube or case.
 the point of a pencil.
 pen and ink-slab (yen⁴ t'ai²).
 that person, place or thing.
 that person (na⁴ jên²).
 at that time (ts'ung² ch'ien²).
 that and this, there and here.
 to love one another (hu⁴ hsiang¹).
 to be mutually helpful.
 the same to you (reply to compli-
 a heart-to-heart talk. [ment]).
 to have a chat together (hsü⁴ t'an²).
 you and I both well.
 mutually unanimous.
 chaff (k'ang¹, mai⁴ k'ang¹).
 chaff, worthless. [hsien¹ pi³].
 a deceased mother (k'ao³ pi³),
 to avoid, to retire from (to³, shan³,
 charm vs. dust (pao⁴ t'u³). [mien³].
 fig. a shirker. [fêng¹].
 to avoid wind or draughts (shang¹
 sentry box (ching³ ch'a²) N.
 to avoid uncanny influences (hsieh²
 avoid dislike and suspicion. [ch'ü⁴].
 to avoid use of personal name (chi⁴).
 a charm vs. fire. (shih¹ huo³).
 to avoid calamity (tsai¹ huo⁴).
 to avoid difficulty (t'ao² nan⁴).
 to abscond (p'ao³ t'o¹). [(tu³ po²).
 a tout, a decoy (in gambling, etc.)
 to avoid the heat (hsieh¹ fu²).
 charm vs. drowning (yen¹ mu²).
 to escape after committing some
 naphthaline balls N. [crime.
 mosquito-killer (wên² tzü³).
 to take shelter from rain (hsia⁴ yü³).
 necessarily. M. 32, 285.
 it must be so (wu⁴ pi⁴. kuo³ jan²).
 it must be good.

pi⁴-hsü¹
 pi⁴-jan²
 pi⁴-jan²-chih¹-li³
 pi⁴-jan²-lun⁴
 pi⁴-pu⁴-ch'ü⁴
 pi⁴-pu⁴-nêng²
 pi⁴-tê²
 pi⁴-tê²-ju²-tš'ü³
 pi⁴-tê²-ti¹
 pi⁴-ting⁴
 pi⁴-ting⁴-ti¹
 pi⁴-wu²-tš'ü³-li³
 pi⁴-yao⁴
 pi⁴-yao⁴-pan⁴
 pi⁴-yu²-chih¹-lu⁴
 pi⁴-yu³
 pi⁴-yu³-ti¹-shih⁴
 pi⁴ 1099a 田 畢^{889a692a}
 pi⁴-chi²
 pi⁴-chi³
 pi⁴-ching⁴
 pi⁴-hsing¹
 pi⁴-yeh⁴
 pi⁴-yeh⁴-chêng⁴-shu¹
 pi⁴-yeh⁴-shêng¹
 pi⁴-yeh⁴-shih⁴
 pi⁴-yeh⁴-wên²-p'ing²
 pi⁴ 1095c 支 敝^{886c675c}
 pi⁴-ch'ü⁴
 pi⁴-chuan⁴
 pi⁴-i¹
 pi⁴-kuo²
 pi⁴-lu²
 pi⁴-tsu²
 pi⁴-wu¹
 pi⁴-ya²-mên³
 pi⁴-yu³
 pi⁴ 1098b 門 閉^{888c676c}
 pi⁴-chê²
 pi⁴-chu⁴-ch'ü⁴-la¹
 pi⁴-hu⁴
 pi⁴-hu⁴-tu²-shu¹

必須
 必然
 必然之理
 必然論
 必不去
 必不能
 必得
 必得如此
 必得的
 必定的
 必定的
 必無此理
 必要
 必要辦
 必由之路
 必有
 必有的事
 畢
 畢集
 畢幾
 畢竟
 畢星
 畢業
 畢業證書
 畢業生
 畢業式
 畢業文憑
 敝
 敝處
 敝眷
 敝衣
 敝國
 敝廬
 敝族
 敝屋
 敝衙門
 敝友
 閉
 閉蟄
 閉住氣喇
 閉戶
 閉戶讀書

must, is sure to (hsü¹ tê²).
 positively (i¹ ting⁴).
 a self-evident principle (tzü⁴ jan²).
 necessitarianism N.
 will not go.
 absolutely impossible (wan⁴ pu⁴
 must positively. [nêng²].
 must be so (ting⁴ jan²).
 must positively (tuan⁴ jan²).
 certainly (ku⁴ jan²).
 certainly. [tz'ü³ li³].
 there is no such principle (ch'ü³ yu³
 must do, absolutely essential.
 must do.
 you must go this way.
 must be, assuredly is (wei⁴ pi³ yu³).
 an inevitable thing.
 the end, at last S.
 all together.
 English long cloth (Also use 嘩嘸).
 at last, finally (chiu¹ ching⁴).
 the constellation Hyades.
 graduated, to graduate N.
 diploma (wên² p'ing²) N.
 graduates N.
 graduation exercises N.
 diploma N.
 mean, poor ; my, our.
 my place.
 my wife (chia¹ chuan⁴).
 ragged clothes (p'o⁴ lan⁴).
 my country (kuei⁴ kuo²).
 my cottage (shê⁴ hsia⁴).
 my humble family.
 my house (han² shê³).
 my humble yamên.
 my poor friend.
 to close (kuan¹).
 animals that hibernate.
 the breath obstructed (ch'uan²).
 to shut the door (kuan¹ mên²).
 to shut the door and study.

<i>pi⁴-hui⁴</i>	閉會	close a meeting, adjourn N.
<i>pi⁴-k'ou³-wu²-yen²</i>	閉口無言	complete silence (<i>chi⁴ ching⁴</i>).
<i>pi⁴-kuan¹</i>	閉關	to close the passes (<i>k'ou³</i>).
<i>pi⁴-kuan¹-tzü⁴-shou³</i>	閉關自守	closed to trade N.
<i>pi⁴-mên²</i>	閉門	to shut a door. [<i>chia⁴</i>].
<i>pi⁴-mên²-pu⁴-na⁴</i>	閉門不納	to refuse to receive visitors (<i>tang³</i>).
<i>pi⁴-mên²-ssü¹-kuo¹</i>	閉門思過	to retire and reflect on one's faults.
<i>pi⁴-mi⁴</i>	閉密	close, secret (<i>chi¹ mi⁴</i>).
<i>pi⁴-mu⁴</i>	閉目	to close the eyes (<i>ho² yen³</i>).
<i>pi⁴-sai⁴</i>	閉塞	to close, to stop up (<i>mao² sai⁴</i>).
<i>pi⁴-sai⁴-pu⁴-t'ung¹</i>	閉塞不通	stopped up.
<i>pi⁴-ts'ang²</i>	閉藏	to store; to conceal.
<i>pi⁴-yen³</i>	閉眼	to close the eyes.
<i>pi⁴-yüeh⁴-hsiu¹-hua¹</i>	閉月羞花	(beauty) which causes the moon to vulgar. [hide and flowers to blush.
<i>pi⁴ 1095a</i>	邑鄙 ^{886b674c}	a rustic, a clown (<i>ts'u¹ lu³</i>).
<i>pi⁴-fu¹</i>	鄙夫	bad.
<i>pi⁴-lieh⁴</i>	鄙劣	mean, niggardly, stingy (<i>lin⁴ sê⁴</i>).
<i>pi⁴-lin⁴</i>	鄙吝	mean-spirited, vile (<i>ch'ou³ lou⁴</i>).
<i>pi⁴-lou⁴</i>	鄙陋	to despise (<i>miao³ shih⁴</i>).
<i>pi⁴-po²</i>	鄙薄	coarse, clownish, (<i>ch'un³ pên⁴</i>).
<i>pi⁴-yeh³</i>	鄙野	to cover over.
<i>pi⁴ 1093a</i>	广庇 ^{884b677a}	protected by wealth or power.
<i>pi⁴-fu²-yin⁴</i>	庇福蔭	to secretly help (<i>hu⁴ pi⁴</i>).
<i>pi⁴-hu⁴</i>	庇護	to protect the people (<i>an¹ min²</i>).
<i>pi⁴-min²</i>	庇民	to screen one's own fault (<i>liu⁴tuan³</i>).
<i>pi⁴-tuan³</i>	庇短	protection and support (<i>pao³ yu⁴</i>).
<i>pi⁴-yu⁴</i>	庇佑	jade, jasper.
<i>pi⁴ 1100a</i>	石碧 ^{890a691c}	the green sea (<i>ts'ang³ hai³</i>).
<i>pi⁴-hai³</i>	碧海	the blue heaven.
<i>pi⁴-lo⁴</i>	碧落	dark green.
<i>pi⁴-lü⁴</i>	碧綠	green, amber yellow (<i>lü⁴</i>).
<i>pi⁴-sê⁴</i>	碧色	fault, crime (<i>tsui⁴</i>).
<i>pi⁴ 1096b</i>	廿弊 ^{887a676a}	fault (<i>mao³ ping⁴</i>).
<i>pi⁴-ping⁴</i>	弊病	crime, extortion.
<i>pi⁴-tuan¹</i>	弊端	to be killed (<i>tao³ pi⁴</i>). [(<i>chien¹ lao²</i>).
<i>pi⁴ 1096b</i>	支斃 ^{887b676a}	to be killed or die in prison, etc.
<i>pi⁴-ming⁴</i>	斃命	to kill, to destroy (<i>sha¹</i>).
<i>pi⁴-ssü³</i>	斃死	a partition wall (<i>ch'iang²</i>).
<i>pi⁴ (tzü) 1093c</i>	土壁 ^{885a691a}	a military wall; a breastwork.
<i>pi⁴-lei³</i>	壁壘	poverty (<i>p'in² han²</i>).
<i>pi⁴-li⁴</i>	壁立	to assist; to add to (<i>pei⁴</i>).
<i>pi⁴ 1100a</i>	弓弼 ^{889c693c}	

<i>pi⁴-chiao⁴</i>		弼教	aids to instruction (hsün ⁴ chiao ⁴).
<i>pi⁴-fu⁴</i>		弼傅	a tutor in the imperial family O.
<i>pi⁴ 1073b</i>	人	俾 ^{889a669a}	to give; to allow. See <i>pei³</i> .
<i>pi⁴-i²</i>		俾益	to benefit (li ⁴ i ²).
<i>pi⁴ 1093b</i>	阜	陛 ^{885a677b}	steps leading to the throne.
<i>pi⁴-chien⁴</i>		陛見	to have audience (yin ³ chien ⁴).
<i>pi⁴-hsia⁴</i>		陛下	the emperor; your majesty.
<i>pi⁴ 1096a</i>	廿	弊 ^{887a676a}	ruined; distressed.
<i>pi⁴-ping⁴</i>		弊病	incurable disease (ping ⁴ chêng ⁴).
<i>pi⁴ 1073c</i>	女	婢 ^{889b675c}	female slaves or servants (nu ³ pi ⁴).
<i>pi⁴-p'u³</i>		婢僕	same (p'u ² pi ⁴).
<i>pi⁴ 1091a</i>	禾	秘 ^{883a676b}	secret, private. Also <i>mi⁴</i> (ao ⁴).
<i>pi⁴-chüeh²</i>		秘訣	a secret (mi ⁴).
<i>pi⁴-shu¹-yüan²</i>		秘書員	private secretary N.
<i>pi⁴ 1100b</i>	尸	屙 ^{890a679b}	the vagina, Gi ¹ , Go ⁴ .
<i>pi⁴ 1094a</i>	玉	璧 ^{885b691b}	an auspicious stone.
<i>pi⁴-hsieh⁴</i>		璧謝	fig. declined with thanks.
<i>pi⁴ 1096b</i>	艸 廿	蔽 ^{887a671a}	conceal, include (mêng ² pi ⁴).
<i>pi⁴ 1099a (or p'i⁴)</i>	心 卅	悞 ^{889a693a}	perverse (kang ¹ pi ⁴).
<i>pi⁴ 1098a</i>	田	畀	to give, confer (賦畀).
<i>pi⁴ 1096a</i>	巾	幣	a piece of silk, present, currency
<i>pi⁴-chih⁴</i>		幣制	monetary system N. [N.]

P'I¹ 1101b	刀	劈 ^{891a694c}	to split, to tear (p'ou ³ , lieh ⁴).
<i>p'i¹-ch'ai²</i>		劈柴	split wood (to ² ch'ai ² huo ³).
<i>p'i¹-k'ai¹</i>		劈開	to split open (p'ou ³).
<i>p'i¹-k'ai¹-liang³-pan⁴</i>		劈開兩半	to split in two.
<i>p'i¹-k'ung¹</i>		劈空	to invent a story (tu ⁴ chuan ⁴).
<i>p'i¹-lien³</i>		劈臉	to aim blows at the face (ta ³).
<i>p'i¹-p'o⁴</i>		劈破	to split or break.
<i>p'i¹-sui⁴</i>		劈碎	to split up.
<i>p'i¹ 1104b</i>	手 才 搥	批 ^{893b679a}	order of court, to reply.
<i>p'i¹-chêng⁴</i>		批正	to correct a book (hsü ¹ chêng ³).
<i>p'i¹-chiang³</i>		批講	to explain; to criticise.
<i>p'i¹-chuang⁴</i>		批狀	official decision on a petition.
<i>p'i¹-chun³</i>		批准	to grant a petition (ti ⁴ ping ³ t'ieh ³).
<i>p'i¹-chung⁴-liao³</i>		批中了	"passed." an examination.
<i>p'i¹-fa¹</i>		批發	to sell, especially wholesale (shou ⁴ ,
<i>p'i¹-fa¹-so³</i>		批發所	wholesale warehouse. [mai ⁴].
<i>p'i¹-hsiao¹</i>		批削	to correct and revise (shan ¹ ch'u ²).
<i>p'i¹-hui²</i>		批回	an official reply.
<i>p'i¹-liao³-huo⁴-wu⁴</i>		批了貨物	bought goods to arrive.

- p'í-líng⁴* 批令
p'í-lou⁴ 批露
p'í-mien¹ 批面
p'í-pa¹-tzū⁴ 批八字
p'í-p'an⁴ 批判
p'í-po² 批駁
p'í-p'ing² 批評
p'í-shên³ 批審
p'í-shih⁴ 批示
p'í-shou³-to² 批手奪
p'í-shu¹ 批書
p'í-tien³ 批點
p'í-tsui³-pa¹-tzū³ 批嘴把子
p'í-tuan⁴ 批斷
p'í-tzū⁴-chū⁴ 批字據
p'í-wên²-chang¹ 批文章
p'í 1105b 石 砒 ^{S94a679a}
p'í-shih² 砒石
p'í-shuang¹ 砒霜
p'í-shuang¹-shih² 砒霜石
p'í-tu² 砒毒
p'í 1106b 土 坯 ^{S95a671b}
p'í-ch'ang² 坭場
p'í-k'uai⁴ 坯塊
p'í-mu²-tzū³ 坯模子
p'í-tzū³ 坯子
p'í 1101b 人 僻 ^{S90c694a}
p'í-ching⁴ 僻靜
p'í-lou⁴ 僻陋
p'í 1102b 雨 霹 ^{S91c694b}
p'í-lei² 霹雷
p'í-lí⁴ 霹靂
p'í 1103b 手 才 披 ^{S92b678a}
p'í-mo³ 披摩
p'í-shu¹ 披書

P·I² 1102c 皮 皮 ^{S92a679c}
p'í²-ao³ 皮襖
p'í²-ao³-ch'ien² 皮襖錢
p'í²-ch'í⁴ 皮器
p'í²-chia²-tzū³ 皮夾子
p'í²-chiao¹ 皮膠

 rescripts (republican) N.
 announce e.g. a book.
 to slap the face (see above).
 a method of fortune-telling (suan⁴
 a written decision. [ming⁴].
 to reverse a judgment (pien⁴ po²).
 to criticise; to censure (shan¹ kai²).
 to endorse a judgment upon the
 a proclamation (kao⁴ shih⁴). [record.
 to snatch (chua¹).
 to criticise a book (ting⁴ shu¹).
 to criticise and mark (an essay).
 to slap the mouth or face.
 endorse on the record.
 to write up legal document as proof.
 to criticise an essay (lün⁴).
 arsenic (hsin⁴ shih²).
 same (t'un¹ chin¹).
 same (tzū⁴ chin⁴).
 same (shang³ tiao⁴).
 same (tu² yao⁴).
 unburnt bricks; (also p'ei²).
 a bricklayer's yard (ni³ shui³
 unburnt bricks (chuan¹). [chiang⁴].
 a brick-mould.
 rough unfinished materials.
 unfrequented; mean.
 lonely, quiet (chi⁴ ching⁴).
 vulgar, low (ch'ou³ lou⁴).
 the crash of thunder.
 same (chên⁴ lei²).
 rapid claps of thunder (hung² lei²).
 to open; to cover over. See p'ei¹.
 to smooth, to explain minutely.
 to open a book.

 skin, bark; a case. Rad. 107 S.
 a fur coat (ch'iu²).
 douceur to beggars (yao⁴ fan⁴ ti¹).
 leather articles.
 small hand-bag N.
 glue (shui³ chiao¹).

p'í²-chiang⁴	皮匠	a worker in leather.
p'í²-chiu³	皮酒	beer (or 啤).
p'í²-hsiang¹	皮箱	a skin trunk (chuang¹ hsiang¹).
p'í²-hsiu⁴	皮袖	fur cuffs.
p'í²-hsüeh¹-tzü³	皮靴子	leather boots (hsieh²).
p'í²-i¹	皮衣	fur-lined clothes (i¹ shang¹).
p'í²-jou⁴	皮肉	skin and flesh; the flesh.
p'í²-ju⁴-tzü³	皮褥子	a skin mattress.
p'í²-k'ai¹-jou⁴-chan⁴	皮開肉綻	beaten most severely (o⁴ ta³).
p'í²-lai⁴	皮賴	shameless (ssü³ p'í² lai⁴ lien³).
p'í²-lien³	皮臉	same (pu⁴ yao⁴ lien³).
p'í²-ling³-tzü³	皮領子	a fur collar.
p'í²-lun²-ch'ê¹	皮輪車	rubber tyre ricksha (chiao¹ p'í² ch'ê¹).
p'í²-mao²	皮毛	skin and hair, superficial.
p'í²-nang²	皮囊	the carcass, the body (shên¹ t'i³).
p'í²-pa¹-chang³	皮巴掌	flat leather for beating on mouth.
p'í²-pan³-rh²	皮板兒	the leather side of a fur.
p'í²-pao¹	皮包	valise N.
p'í²-pao¹-jou⁴-t'i³	皮包肉體	the human body.
p'í²-pao¹-ku³	皮包骨	very thin, emaciated (shou⁴).
p'í²-pien¹-tzü³	皮鞭子	a leather whip.
p'í²-ssü¹	皮絲	shredded tobacco.
p'í²-sung¹-jou⁴-chin³	皮鬆肉緊	skin loose, and flesh tight.
p'í²-tai⁴-tzü³	皮袋子	a small leather bag (nang²).
p'í²-tai⁴-tzü⁴	皮帶子	a leather girdle, harness.
p'í²-tan⁴	皮蛋	preserved ducks' eggs (ya¹ tan⁴).
p'í²-t'an³	皮毯	skin rugs (ti⁴ t'an³).
p'í²-t'iao²	皮條	strips of leather, thongs, etc.
p'í²-tzü³	皮子	skin, leather, fur.
p'í²-yen²-t'iao²	皮沿條	leather binding.
p'í² 1103c	疲 ^疾 892c680a	fatigued, wearied (fa², chüan⁴).
p'í²-ch'ieh⁴-ti¹	疲怯的	cowardly, spiritless (fa¹ ch'ieh⁴).
p'í²-chüan⁴	疲倦	tired, fatigued (k'un⁴ fa²).
p'í²-fa²	疲乏	same.
p'í²-huan³	疲緩	dilatory, slovenly (man¹ han¹).
p'í²-juan³	疲軟	lassitude, debilitated, weak (juan³
p'í²-kên²	疲根	dyspepsia (hsin¹ k'ou³ t'êng²). [jo⁴].
p'í²-k'un⁴	疲困	tired (k'un⁴ fa²).
p'í²-la¹-la¹-ti¹	疲拉拉的	dilatory, lax (man¹ han¹, hsieh⁴ tai⁴).
p'í²-ma³	疲馬	a jaded horse.
p'í²-wan²	疲玩	remiss, careless (hu¹ liao⁴, lan³ to⁴).
p'í² 1107a	肉脾 895b680a	spleen, stomach.

<i>p'i²-ch'i⁴</i>		脾氣	disposition (<i>p'in³ hsing⁴</i>).
<i>p'i²-ch'i⁴-ku³-kuai⁴</i>		脾氣古怪	a cantankerous temper (<i>tiao¹ p'i²</i>).
<i>p'i²-ch'i⁴-nan²-i⁴</i>		脾氣難易	disposition is unchangeable.
<i>p'i²-han³</i>		脾寒	fever and ague (<i>fa¹ yao⁴ tzū³</i>).
<i>p'i²-hsieh⁴</i>		脾泄	a sort of dysentery (<i>li⁴ chi²</i>).
<i>p'i²-hsing⁴</i>		脾性	disposition.
<i>p'i²-ping⁴</i>		脾病	enlargement of the spleen.
<i>p'i²-shên⁴</i>		脾腎	the spleen and kidneys.
<i>p'i²-shih¹</i>		脾濕	diseased condition of spleen.
<i>p'i²-wei⁴</i>		脾胃	the stomach, appetite.
<i>p'i²-wei⁴-pu⁴-ho²</i>		脾胃不和	spleen and stomach out of harmony.
<i>p'i² 1105c</i>	玉	琵琶 ^{S94b679b}	a sort of guitar (<i>san¹ hsien²</i>).
<i>p'i²-pa¹</i>		琵琶	same (<i>liu⁴ hsien² p.p.</i>).
<i>p'i²-pa¹-ku³</i>		琵琶骨	the collar-bone (<i>so¹ po² ku³</i>).
<i>p'i² 1101c</i>	手才	擗 ^{S91a694b}	to break, to pluck off.
<i>p'i²-k'ai¹</i>		擗開	to break open (<i>p'i¹ k'ai¹</i>).
<i>p'i²-p'o⁴</i>		擗破	to break.
<i>p'i² 1102a</i>	疝	癍 ^{S91b694c}	indigestion.
<i>p'i²-hsing⁴</i>		癍性	a craving disposition.
<i>p'i²-ping⁴</i>		癍病	indigestion, weakness.
<i>p'i² 1105a</i>	木	枇 ^{S93c679b}	a fruit (a loquat).
<i>p'i²-pa¹</i>		枇杷	the biwa (a fruit of Central China).
P·I³ 1102b	匹	匹 ^{S91c695a}	one of a pair.
<i>p'i³-fu¹</i>		匹夫	a married man; brute! (<i>ch'u⁴ lei⁴</i>).
<i>p'i³-fu⁴</i>		匹婦	a married woman (<i>ch'i¹ tzū³</i>).
<i>p'i³-ou³</i>		匹偶	a pair; husband and wife.
<i>p'i³-p'ei⁴</i>		匹配	same.
<i>p'i³ 1106c</i>	疝	痞 ^{S95a681a}	a gathering, dyspepsia. [<i>chang⁴</i>].
<i>p'i³-chêng⁴</i>		痞症	a swelling of the stomach (<i>tu⁴</i>
<i>p'i³-chi²</i>		痞積	indigestion, constipation.
<i>p'i³-man³</i>		痞滿	fullness, a stoppage.
<i>p'i³ 1107b</i>	疋	疋 ^{S95c695b}	a bale. Num. of pieces of cloth, etc. Rad. 103.
P·I⁴ 1102a	譬	譬 ^{S91b681c}	to compare, for instance; to suppose.
<i>p'i⁴-fang¹</i>		譬方	a comparison, for instance (<i>pi³ fang¹</i>).
<i>p'i⁴-jo⁴</i>		譬若	for instance (<i>hao³ hsiang⁴</i>).
<i>p'i⁴-ju²</i>		譬如	same.
<i>p'i⁴-pi³</i>		譬比	same (<i>pi³ ju²</i>).
<i>p'i⁴-yü⁴</i>		譬喻	metaphor.
<i>p'i⁴ 1104b</i>	尸窠	屁 ^{S93b681b}	to break wind (<i>fang⁴ p'i⁴</i>).
<i>p'i⁴-k'ou³</i>		屁口	the anus.

- p'i⁴-ku³*
p'i⁴-ku³-yen³-rh²
p'i⁴ 1102a 門 闢 s91c694b
p'i⁴-ti⁴
p'i⁴ 1099a 復
- the buttocks.
 the anus (kang¹ mên²).
 burst forth, open up.
 to open the earth, creation (k'ai¹ perverse. See pi⁴. [t'ien¹].
- PIAO² 1108a** 木 標 396a681a
piao¹-ch'é¹ 標車
piao¹-ch'i⁴ 標記
piao¹-ch'i² 標旗
piao¹-ch'i²-chih⁴ 標旗幟
piao¹-ch'iang¹ 標槍
piao¹-ch'ien¹ 標籤
piao¹-chih⁴ 標緻
piao¹-chih⁴ 標識
piao¹-chun³ 標準
piao¹-hsia⁴ 標下
piao¹-hsieh³-jih⁴ch'i¹ 標寫日期
piao¹-kan³ 標桿
piao¹-ming² 標名
piao¹-pang³ 標榜
piao¹-pên³ 標本
piao¹-shih⁴-chung⁴- 標示衆人
piao¹-ti⁴ [jên² 標的
piao¹-wên²-shu¹ 標文書
piao¹ 1107c 手才 標 896a683c
piao¹-ch'i² 標旗
piao¹-fu¹ 標夫
piao¹ 1108c 肉 臙 896c682a
piao¹-fei² 臙肥
piao¹-man³ 臙滿
piao¹-man³-jou⁴fei² 臙滿肉肥
piao¹ 1109a 影 彪 897a703a
piao¹-ping³ 彪柄
piao¹-tzu³ 彪子
piao¹ 1109a 彪
- a branch, to punctuate.
 convoy carts (pao³ piao¹).
 marks e. g. in navigation.
 a signal flag (hao⁴ ch'i²).
 to raise the standard.
 a signal gun (fang⁴ ch'iang¹).
 a magistrate's warrant (hsin⁴ p'iao⁴).
 pretty, handsome (mei³).
 sign, emblem.
 to set an example.
 troops (not bannermen).
 to date clearly.
 a beacon pole (lang² yen¹ tun¹).
 to publish names (exams). O.
 to publish the list (exams.) O.
 model, copy-book.
 to publish to all (hsiao³ yü⁴, shih⁴ model, pattern. [chung⁴].
 to date and punctuate document.
 to strike, to signal.
 to signal with a flag. [(shui³ shên¹).
 one who tries the depth of water
 sleek and fat (p'ang⁴ fei²).
 same (ching¹ fei²).
 same.
 very fat (animals) (shêng¹ k'ou³).
 veins.
 elegant and clear style.
 a mischievous person (pan⁴ piao¹).
 bushy hair. Rad. 190.
- PIAO³ 1109a** 衣 表 897a682b
piao³-chang¹ 表章
piao³-chi⁴ 表記
piao³-chiang⁴ 表匠
piao³-chieh³ 表姐
- the outside, a watch.
 a statement. [rh²].
 a keepsake (liu² pieh², chi⁴ nien⁴
 a watch-maker. [cousins.
 a mother's brother's elder daughters.

<i>piao³-chieh³-mci²</i>	表姐妹	a mother's brother's daughters.
<i>piao³-chih²</i>	表姪	grandsons of paternal aunts.
<i>piao³-ch'in¹</i>	表親	relations by the mother's side.
<i>piao³-ch'u¹</i>	表出	to manifest abroad.
<i>piao³-chü⁴</i>	表句	proposition in logic N.
<i>piao³-chüeh²</i>	表決	to manifest opinion, to vote N.
<i>piao³-hsiung¹-ti⁴</i>	表兄弟	male first cousins by the mother's
<i>piao³-huang²</i>	表簧	works of watch (fa ¹ t'iao ²). [side-
<i>piao³-i⁴</i>	表義	to justify (chêng ⁴ ming ²).
<i>piao³-i⁴</i>	表異	to mark out the difference.
<i>piao³-k'o¹-tzü³</i>	表殼子	a watch-case.
<i>piao³-li³</i>	表裏	outside and inside.
<i>piao³-lien⁴</i>	表鍊	a watch-chain (chung ¹ piao ³).
<i>piao³-mei⁴</i>	表妹	a mother's brother's younger
<i>piao³-mien⁴</i>	表面	exterior, veneer. [daughters.
<i>piao³-ming²</i>	表明	to state clearly (fa ¹ ming ²).
<i>piao³-pai²</i>	表白	same (ch'ên ² ming ²).
<i>piao³-pên³</i>	表本	a statement.
<i>piao³-piao³</i>	表表	to speak of, to state.
<i>piao³-po²</i>	表伯	sons of paternal grand-aunts.
<i>piao³-shih⁴</i>	表示	sign, emblem, to typify.
<i>piao³-shu²</i>	表叔	sons of father's gr. aunts. [yen ²)-
<i>piao³-t'i²</i>	表題	motto (ko ² yen ² , t'i ² chü ⁴ , chin ¹
<i>piao³-ts'ou⁴</i>	表奏	to memorialize the Emperor.
<i>piao³-tzü⁴</i>	表字	a fancy name or style (tzü ⁴ hao ⁴).
<i>piao³-wu⁴</i>	表物	a keepsake, a proof, etc.
<i>piao³-yang²</i>	表揚	to make clear.
<i>piao³-yang⁴</i>	表樣	an example (pang ³ yang ⁴).
<i>piao³ 1110b</i>	衣 裱 ^{897c682o}	to paste; to mount, as scrolls (hu ²).
<i>piao³-hu²</i>	裱糊	to paste; to paper (as a room).
<i>piao³-hu²-chiang⁴</i>	裱糊匠	a paper-hanger (hu ² piao ³ chiang ⁴).
<i>piao³-hua⁴</i>	裱畫	to paste up or mount pictures.
<i>piao³-tzü⁴</i>	裱字	to paste up characters.
<i>piao³ 1110a</i>	女 婬 ^{897c682c}	a prostitute (ch'ang ¹ chi ⁴).
<i>piao³-tzü³</i>	婬子	same (liu ³ hsiang ⁴ , ch'ing ¹ lou ²).
PIAO⁴ 1112a	魚 鰾 ^{899b684c}	fish-glue; gelatine (yü ² piao ⁴).
<i>piao⁴-chiao¹</i>	鰾膠	fish-glue and glue from hides (p'i ² chiao ¹).
P'IAO¹ 1111c	風 飄 ^{898c683a}	to whirl around (hsüan ²).
<i>p'iao¹-fêng¹</i>	飄風	a whirlwind (hsüan ⁴ fêng ¹).
<i>p'iao¹-hsüeh³</i>	飄雪	the whirling of snow when falling.

<i>p'iao¹-liu²</i>	飄流
<i>p'iao¹p'iao¹yao²yao²</i>	飄飄搖搖
<i>p'iao¹-sa³</i>	飄灑
<i>p'iao¹-sai¹</i>	飄摠
<i>p'iao¹-tai¹</i>	飄帶
<i>p'iao¹-tang¹</i>	飄蕩
<i>p'iao¹-yao²</i>	飄飄
<i>p'iao¹-yün²</i>	飄雲
<i>p'iao¹ 1112a 水</i>	漂 ^{891b683a}
<i>p'iao³-hsi³-pai²-pu¹</i>	漂洗白布
<i>p'iao³kan¹ching¹liao³</i>	漂乾淨了
<i>p'iao¹-ko¹-ssü³-shü¹</i>	漂個死屍
<i>p'iao⁴-liang⁴</i>	漂亮
<i>p'iao¹-liu²-liao³</i>	漂流了
<i>p'iao¹-liu²-tsai¹-wai¹</i>	漂流在外
<i>p'iao³-pai²</i>	漂白
<i>p'iao³-pai²-pu²</i>	漂白布
<i>p'iao³-pu⁴</i>	漂布
<i>p'iao¹-shui³</i>	漂水
<i>p'iao¹tsai¹shui³mien⁴</i>	漂在水面
<i>p'iao¹-yang²</i>	漂洋
<i>p'iao¹-yang²kuo⁴hai³</i>	漂洋過海
<i>p'iao⁴-yang²-pu⁴</i>	漂洋布

P·IAO² 1111a 女	嫖 ^{898b683b}
<i>p'iao²ch'ang¹hsü¹chi⁴</i>	嫖娼宿妓
<i>p'iao²-k'o⁴</i>	嫖客
<i>p'iao²-lai²-ti¹-ping⁴</i>	嫖來的病
<i>p'iao²-piao³-tzü³</i>	嫖婬子
<i>p'iao²-shê⁴</i>	嫖舍
<i>p'iao²-tang⁴-tzü³</i>	嫖蕩子
<i>p'iao²-tu³</i>	嫖賭
<i>p'iao² 1111a 瓜</i>	瓢 ^{898c683b}

P·IAO⁴ 1110b 示	票 ^{899a684a}
<i>p'iao⁴-ch'ai¹</i>	票差
<i>p'iao⁴-chuang¹</i>	票庄
<i>p'iao⁴-chüeh²</i>	票決
<i>p'iao⁴-hsüan³</i>	票選
<i>p'iao⁴-pan³</i>	票板
<i>p'iao⁴-shou³</i>	票手
<i>p'iao⁴-tzü²</i>	票子

hither and thither (tung¹ pên¹).
to whirl and shake (yao⁴ tung⁴).
graceful, airy (wên² ya³, mei³ li⁴).
same.

a pennant.

a swagger, to float.

floating on the wind; self-satisfied.
floating clouds (fou² yün²).

agitated, to float (fou²) (1.3.4).

to wash and bleach white cloth
bleached clean. [(note order).

floated a corpse (shih¹ shou³).

bright, fresh, smart.

drifted about (yu² shang³).

a prodigal abroad (lang⁴ tzü³).

to bleach.

bleach linen or calico.

to bleach linen.

to swim, to float (fou²).

to float on the water.

to navigate.

to travel extensively (p'ien⁴chiang¹
white shirting).

levity, profligacy.

going with harlots (ch'ang¹ chi⁴).

a debauchee (pao³ êrh²).

venereal disease (yang² mei²).

to go with prostitutes.

a brothel (yao² tzü³).

a profligate (fang⁴ tang⁴). [gacy.

addicted to women and play, proffi-
a calabash, gourd, ladle (hu² lu²).

a money order; ticket; a warrant
a warrant. [(ch'ao⁴ p'iao⁴).

a bank.

decide by ballot, vote N.

elect by ballot N. [or notes.

a block for printing money orders

theatrical amateurs (ch'ang⁴ hsi⁴).

a money order, a note (hui⁴ p'iao⁴).

- p'iao⁴-wên² 票文 a kind of passport.
 p'iao⁴ 1111a 金鏢^{999a683b} a shaft; a weapon.
 p'iao⁴-ch'iang¹ 鏢鎗 an iron-pointed spear.
- PIEH¹ 1112c** 心 懣^{900a685a} irritable.
 pieh¹-ch'i⁴ 懣氣 to draw or hold in the breath.
 pieh¹-mên⁴ 懣悶 sad, melancholy (yu¹ mên⁴).
 pieh¹-niu³ 懣性 obstinate, unwilling.
 pieh¹-pu⁴-chu⁴ 懣不住 cannot stand my grief.
 pieh¹-tê²-huang¹ 懣得慌 sick at heart.
 pieh¹ 1113a 龜 鱉^{900a685b} tortoise, the turtle.
 pieh¹-tan⁴ 龜蛋 a bastard (wang² pa¹).
 pieh¹-yü² 龜魚 tortoise (kuei¹).
 pieh¹ 1112c 疔 癩^{900a685b} an ulcer, to choke.
 pieh¹-tzũ³ 癩子 a urinal (niao⁴ pieh¹ tzũ³).
- PIEH² 1113a** 刀 別^{900b684a} to leave; another; don't. M. 214 S.
 pieh²-chên¹ 別針 pin, brooch (k'ou⁴ chên¹).
 pieh²-chi² 別急 don't fret (pu⁴ yao⁴).
 pieh²-chia¹ 別家 do not! (pu⁴ yao⁴).
 pieh²-chien⁴-hsiao⁴ 別見笑 do not laugh (form of apology).
 pieh²-chih⁴ 別緻 (or 致) very eccentric.
 pieh²-ching⁴ 別敬 a farewell gift (tz'ũ² pieh²).
 pieh²-ch'u⁴ 別處 elsewhere, another place.
 pieh²-ch'ü⁴ 別去 don't go! gone elsewhere.
 pieh²-hao⁴ 別號 your literary name? (t'ai² fu³).
 pieh²-hou⁴ 別後 after parting (tz'ũ² pieh²).
 pieh²-hsün²-mên²-lu⁴ 別尋門路 do not seek a way out (chao³).
 pieh²-hu²ssü¹hsiang³ 別胡思想 do not think nonsense (hu² shuo¹).
 pieh²-huang¹-ch'uan² 別慌船 do not rock the boat.
 pieh²-jên² 別人 another person, other persons (t'a¹
 pieh²-ko⁴-jên² 別個人 same. [jên²).
 pieh²-k'o¹ 別科 special course N.
 pieh²-ku³-tiao⁴ 別古調 impracticable contradiction (t'ai²
 pieh²-kuai⁴ 別怪 don't think it strange. [kang⁴).
 pieh²-kuai⁴-wo³ 別怪我 don't be angry with me (nao³ hên⁴).
 pieh²-kuan³-wo³ 別管我 don't interfere with me.
 pieh²-kuo⁴-chiang³ 別過獎 don't flatter me so (ch'an³ mei⁴).
 pieh²-li²-ch'ou² 別離愁 the sorrow of parting (li² pieh²).
 pieh²-mang² 別忙 not so fast (man⁴ man⁴).
 pieh²-ming² 別名 another name, an alias (huo⁴yüeh¹).
 pieh²-p'a⁴-jên²hsiao⁴ 別怕人笑 do not fear men's ridicule (hsiao⁴hua⁴).

<i>pieh²-shêng¹-ch'í⁴</i>	別生氣	don't be angry (nu ⁴ ch'í ⁴).
<i>pieh²shêng¹shih⁴tuan¹</i>	別生事端	do not make trouble.
<i>pieh²-shuo¹-hua⁴</i>	別說話	do not speak!
<i>pieh²-tí¹</i>	別的	another, different (pu ⁴ t'ung ²).
<i>pieh²-t'í²-t'a¹-liao³</i>	別題他了	do not mention him! (t'í ² pu ⁴ ch'í ³
<i>pieh²-tso⁴</i>	別做	don't do it. [lai ²].
<i>pieh²-tung⁴</i>	別動	don't disturb, don't stir! (wu ⁴ tung ⁴
<i>pieh²-tzü⁴-yen³</i>	別字眼	to altercate (k'ou ³ chiao ¹).
<i>pieh²-wei²-fei¹</i>	別爲非	do not do evil (tso ⁴ o ⁴).
<i>pieh²-yang⁴</i>	別樣	another kind (í ⁴ yang ⁴).
<i>pieh²-yu³</i>	別有	else, other, beside.
<i>pieh²-yu³-t'ien¹-tí⁴</i>	別有天地	another state of existence.

PIEH³ 1100b	广	齶 ^{890a685c}	shrivelled (or pi).
<i>pieh³-tsui³-tzü³</i>		齶嘴子	a toothless person (ya ² ch'ih ³).
pieh³ 1100c	角	觶 ^{890b693b}	a horn (hao ⁴ t'ung ² , la ³ pa ¹) or pi.
<i>pieh³-lí⁴</i>		觶栗	a Tartar horn, trumpet.
pieh³ 1112b	日	晒 ^{899c685c}	dry in the sun (shai ⁴).

P'IEH¹1114b	手	擊	撇 ^{901a686a}	to skim, to abandon.
<i>p'ieh¹-ch'í⁴</i>			撇棄	to cast away (jêng ²).
<i>p'ieh¹-ch'ing¹</i>			撇清	to abandon entirely (tiu ¹ k'ai ¹).
<i>p'ieh¹-hsia⁴-liao³</i>			撇下了	abandoned; bequeathed (í ² ming ⁴).
<i>p'ieh¹-hsieh²</i>			撇邪	supercilious (chiao ¹ ao ⁴).
<i>p'ieh¹-hui²</i>			撇回	to throw back.
<i>p'ieh¹-k'ai¹</i>			撇開	to set aside; to forget (wang ⁴ chi ⁴).
<i>p'ieh¹-ko⁴-hai²-tzü³</i>			撇個孩子	an orphan child (ku ¹ êrh ²).
<i>p'ieh¹-liao³tung¹hsi¹</i>			撇了東西	to abandon or forget things.
<i>p'ieh¹-mo⁴-tzü³</i>			撇沫子	to skim off scum (in cooking).
<i>p'ieh¹-pu⁴-tiao⁴</i>			撇不掉	cannot give up (shê ³ pu ⁴ tê ²).
<i>p'ieh¹-t'ó¹</i>			撇脫	to reject, to skim off.
<i>p'ieh¹-tsai⁴-na³-rh²</i>			撇在那兒	where did you leave it?
<i>p'ieh¹-tuan⁴</i>			撇斷	to sever, to divide.
<i>p'ieh¹-yu²</i>			撇油	to skim off fat (in cooking).
pieh¹1114c	目	瞥 ^{901b686b}	瞥	to glance at (hsüeh ² mu ⁴).
<i>p'ieh¹-p'ieh¹-ch'iao²</i>			瞥瞥	same (sa ² mu ⁴ , shan ³ mu ⁴).
pieh¹ 1114c	水	漈 ^{901b686b}	漈	rippling, pure.
<i>p'ieh¹-ching⁴-liao³</i>			漈淨了	same.
<i>p'ieh¹-t'ang¹</i>			漈湯	to skim off the top of the soup (see
<i>p'ieh¹-yu²</i>			漈油	very fine oil. [above].

PIEN¹1118a 邊	邊 ^{904a686a}	side, border, frontier S.
<i>pien¹-ch'êng²</i>	邊城	a city on the frontier.
<i>pien¹-chiang¹</i>	邊疆	a frontier, a border (chiang ¹ chieh ⁴).
<i>pien¹-ch'iang²</i>	邊牆	the Great Wall (wan ⁴ li ³ ch'ang ²
<i>pien¹-chieh⁴</i>	邊界	a frontier (chieh ⁴ hsien ⁴). [ch'êng ²].
<i>pien¹-ching⁴</i>	邊境	same.
<i>pien¹-huan⁴</i>	邊患	trouble on the frontier.
<i>pien¹-i⁴</i>	邊邑	a border city (yüeh ⁴ pien ⁴).
<i>pien¹-kuan¹</i>	邊關	a frontier pass. [man ³].
<i>pien¹-pi³-yeh³-jên²</i>	邊鄙野人	wild men of the frontier (yeh ³
<i>pien¹-sai⁴</i>	邊塞	a boundary, a frontier pass (k'ou ³).
<i>pien¹-t'ao⁴</i>	邊套	side or leading mule of a cart (lo ²
<i>pien¹-ti⁴</i>	邊地	the borders, the frontiers. [tzü ³].
<i>pien¹-t'ing²</i>	邊庭	a frontier barrier or guardhouse.
<i>pien¹-wai⁴</i>	邊外	beyond the Great Wall (k'ou ³ wai ⁴).
<i>pien¹-yen²</i>	邊沿	along the bank, the edge.
<i>pien¹(tzü)1117c</i> 革	鞭 ^{903c687a}	a whip, to whip (ts'é ⁴).
<i>pien¹-chiang¹</i>	鞭繮	whip and reins (p'ei ⁴ t'ou ²).
<i>pien¹-kan¹</i>	鞭杆	a whip-handle.
<i>pien¹-p'ao⁴</i>	鞭礮	fire-crackers (huo ³ pien ² , pao ⁴ chu ²).
<i>pien¹-pei⁴</i>	鞭背	to flog a criminal (ch'ih ² chang ⁴).
<i>pien¹-p'u¹</i>	鞭撲	to lash, to flog (ai ² ta ³).
<i>pien¹-shao¹</i>	鞭稍	the lash of a whip, the end of a
<i>pien¹-shou³</i>	鞭手	a driver (ma ³ fu ¹). [whip-lash.
<i>pien¹-ta³</i>	鞭撻	to beat with the whip.
<i>pien¹-ta⁴-kun⁴-ch'ui²</i>	鞭打棍捶	lashed and flogged.
<i>pien¹ 1115c</i> 糸	編 ^{902b687a}	to weave; to plait; to compose.
<i>pien¹-chi¹-jên²</i>	編輯人	editor (chu ³ pi ³) N.
<i>pien¹-chi⁴-pu⁴</i>	編輯部	editorial staff N.
<i>pien¹-chi⁴-so³</i>	編輯所	editorial office N.
<i>pien¹-chieh²</i>	編結	to tie, to bind (chih ¹).
<i>pien¹-chih⁴</i>	編制	to devise plans or methods N.
<i>pien¹-chih⁴-fa³</i>	編制法	plan of organization N.
<i>pien¹-fa³</i>	編髮	to plait the hair (pien ⁴ fa ³ , li ³ fa ³).
<i>pien¹-hao⁴</i>	編號	a list of signs of firms, a hang ² list.
<i>pien¹-hsiu¹</i>	編修	to compile a literary work; rank in
<i>pien¹-ju⁴</i>	編入	to enlist, to enrol. [the Han-lin.
<i>pien¹-ko⁴-ch'ü³-êrh²</i>	編個曲兒	to compose a song (ch'ang ⁴ ch'ü ³).
<i>pien¹-lien²</i>	編連	to piece, to join; to weave.
<i>pien¹-mu⁴</i>	編木	a raft (cha ¹ fa ² tzü ³).
<i>pien¹-ti¹-huang³</i>	編的謊	falsely composed (a tale) (nieh ¹ tsao ⁴
<i>pien¹-tsao⁴-ti¹</i>	編造的	composed, written (a book).

- pien¹-ts'é⁴* 編冊 a list, a register, an inventory.
pien¹-ts'uan³ 編纂 to compile.
pien¹-wu⁴ 編物 crochet work.
pien¹ 1116a 虫 蝙蝠^{902b687a} a species of bat.
pien²-fu² 蝙蝠 same.
- PIEN³ 1115a** 戶 扁^{901c687b} flat; a tablet; low, small.
pien³ch'iao³(ch'üeh³) 扁鵲 study of medicine.
pien³-pai³ 扁柏 cypress.
pien³-shih² 扁食 meat-dumpling (jou⁴ pao¹ tzü³).
pien¹-tan³ 扁担 a porter's pole (flat).
pien³-tan³-hsi⁴ 扁担戲 Punch and Judy (k'uei³ lei³).
pien³-t'ao² 扁桃 the flat peach (p'an² t'ao²).
pien³-ti¹ 扁的 flat.
pien³-tou⁴ 扁豆 green peas, a kind of bean.
pien³-tsan¹ 扁簪 flat hair-pins.
pien³ 1118b 貝 貶^{904b688a} to cast off; to censure (pao¹ pien³).
pien³-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴ 貶下去 degraded.
pien³-kuan¹wei²min² 貶官爲民 to discharge an official (ko² chih²).
pien³-t'ui⁴ 貶退 to discharge from office.
pien³ 1115b 匚 匾^{902a687c} a sign-board; a tablet (kua⁴ pien³).
pien³-lien² 匾聯 tablets (horizontal & perpendicular).
pien³-o² 匾額 a honorary tablet (chao¹ p'ai², hsiu¹
pien³ 1116b 艸 菹^{902c687c} a sort of bean. [pien³).
pien⁴-tou⁴-chiao³ 菹豆角 a trailing bean pod. [See p'ien²).
- PIEN⁴ 1116b** 人 便^{903a688a} convenient; cheap; then. M. 581.
pien⁴-chia¹ 便家 a wealthy family (hsiao³ k'ang¹).
pien⁴-chieh² 便捷 convenient (fang¹ pien⁴).
pien⁴-chung¹ 便中 when convenient. [ch'ang² fan⁴).
pien⁴-fan⁴ 便飯 common every-day food (chia¹
pien⁴-fu² 便服 ordinary or business suit N.
pien⁴-hsi² 便習 accustomed to (hsi² kuan⁴).
pien⁴-hu² 便壺 a chamber utensil (yeh⁴ hu²).
pien⁴-i¹ 便衣 undress, as opposed to uniform (hao⁴
pien⁴-i¹-pien⁴-mao⁴ 便衣便帽 in civilian dress. [i¹).
pien⁴-i²-hsing²-shih⁴ 便宜行事 a Plenipotentiary (大匡) ch'üan²
pien⁴-i² 便宜 advantageous. [ch'üan²).
pien⁴-i²-chu³-i⁴ 便宜主義 utilitarianism N.
pien⁴-i⁴ 便易 convenient (fang¹ pien⁴).
pien⁴-jên² 便人 to take advantage of a person.
pien⁴-k'o³ 便可 then you may.

<i>pien⁴-li¹</i>	便利	convenient, safe.
<i>pien⁴-mên²</i>	便門	a side door (èrh ³ mên ²).
<i>pien⁴-shih⁴</i>	便是	that is, then it is.
<i>pien⁴-shih⁴-fu²</i>	便是福	that is happiness (hsing ⁴ fu ²).
<i>pien⁴-tang¹</i>	便當	convenient, safe.
<i>pien⁴-tao⁴</i>	便道	sideroad for carts, etc.
<i>pien⁴-tso⁴</i>	便坐	to sit at ease (shu ¹ t'an ³).
<i>pien⁴ 1116a</i>	彳 {	everywhere ; a time, a turn (tsao ¹ , same. [hui ⁴).
<i>pien⁴ 1116a</i>		
<i>pien⁴-chao⁴-ssũ⁴-fang¹</i>	遍照四方	light cast in all directions (kuang ¹ the whole street. [chao ⁴).
<i>pien⁴-chieh¹</i>	遍街	
<i>pien⁴-ch'u⁴</i>	遍處	every place (man ³ ch'u ⁴ , tao ⁴ ch'u ⁴ touring for pleasure (yu ² li ⁴).
<i>pien⁴-ch'u⁴-yu²-hsing²</i>	遍處遊行	
<i>pien⁴-kao⁴</i>	遍告	to inform everyone (hsüan ¹ kao ⁴).
<i>pien⁴-kao⁴-wan⁴-fang¹</i>	遍告萬方	to give notice to all the world (pu ⁴ throughout entire world. [kao ⁴).
<i>pien⁴-man³-t'ien¹-hsia⁴</i>	徧滿天下	
<i>pien⁴-shên¹</i>	遍身	the whole body (hun ⁴ shên ¹ , chou ¹ everywhere (man ³ ti ⁴). [shên ¹).
<i>pien⁴-ti⁴</i>	遍地	
<i>pien⁴-tsou³</i>	遍走	to go everywhere (tsou ³ pien ⁴ t'ien ¹ to divide ; to dispute. [hsia ⁴).
<i>pien⁴ 1119b</i>	辛 辨	
<i>pien⁴-hao³-tai³</i>	辨好歹	to distinguish between good and bad.
<i>pien⁴-lun⁴</i>	辨論	to discuss, to dispute (i ⁴ lun ⁴).
<i>pien⁴-ming²</i>	辨明	to distinguish clearly (ming ² pai ²).
<i>pien⁴-pai²</i>	辨白	to establish innocence, to explain
<i>pien⁴-pieh²</i>	辨別	to distinguish (fên ¹ pien ⁴). [matters. unable to discriminate.
<i>pien⁴-pu⁴-ch'u¹</i>	辨不出	
<i>pien⁴-shang⁴-hsia⁴</i>	辨上下	to distinguish good from bad.
<i>pien⁴-shuo¹</i>	辨說	to discuss (t'ao ³ lun ⁴).
<i>pien⁴ 1119c</i>	辛 辯	to discriminate ; to dispute. See logic N. [pan ⁴ .
<i>pien⁴-hsiao²</i>	辯學	
<i>pien⁴-hu⁴</i>	辯護	to plead a case N.
<i>pien⁴-hu⁴-shih⁴</i>	辯護士	lawyer, barrister N. [thing.
<i>pien⁴-li³</i>	辯理	to argue the right or wrong of a
<i>pien⁴-lun⁴</i>	辯論	to controvert ; to argue.
<i>pien⁴-po²</i>	辯駁	to contradict ; to dispute (t'ai ² kang ⁴).
<i>pien⁴-shih⁴</i>	辯士	an orator (yu ³ k'ou ³ ts'ai ²).
<i>pien⁴-shih⁴-fei¹</i>	辯是非	to discriminate true and false (chên ¹ to convince (po ² tao ³). [chia ³).
<i>pien⁴-tao³</i>	辯倒	
<i>pien⁴-ts'ai²</i>	辯才	ability to argue.
<i>pien⁴ 1119c</i>	言變	
<i>pien⁴-chih⁴</i>	變	change, an insurrection (kai ³).
<i>pien⁴-chung³</i>	變制	change of organization N.
	變種	variety.

<i>pien⁴-fa³</i>	變法	reform (kai ³ liang ²).
<i>pien⁴-hsi⁴-fa³-rh²</i>	變戲法兒	sleight of hand (wan ² hsi ⁴).
<i>pien⁴-hua⁴</i>	變化	to change.
<i>pien⁴-huan⁴</i>	變幻	illusions (ch'ien ¹ pien ⁴ wan ⁴ hua ⁴).
<i>pien⁴-i⁴</i>	變易	to change (kai ³ pien ⁴).
<i>pien⁴-kêng¹</i>	變更	same (kêng ¹ kai ³).
<i>pien⁴-ku⁴</i>	變故	unforeseen occurrence (i ⁴ wai ⁴).
<i>pien⁴-kua⁴</i>	變卦	to change one's mind (hsin ¹ ssü ¹).
<i>pien⁴-li⁴</i>	變力	transforming power.
<i>pien⁴-liao³-fa²-ma³</i>	變了法碼	changed his mind. [hsiang ¹].
<i>pien⁴-liao³-hsiang⁴</i>	邊了向	to have lost one's bearings (chuang ³
<i>pien⁴-liao³-hsin¹</i>	變了心	changed one's disposition. (p'i ²
<i>pien⁴-liao³-yang⁴-rh²</i>	變了樣兒	changed the form or style. [ch'i ⁴].
<i>pien⁴-lüan⁴-shih⁴-fei¹</i>	變亂是非	utter confusion of right and wrong.
<i>pien⁴-mai⁴</i>	變賣	to sell off, to turn into money.
<i>pien⁴-mao⁴</i>	變貌	changed appearance (hsiang ⁴ mao ⁴).
<i>pien⁴-ping¹</i>	變兵	mutinying soldiers N.
<i>pien⁴-sê⁴</i>	變色	to change colour (yen ² sê ⁴).
<i>pien⁴-tan⁴</i>	變蛋	preserved duck's eggs (ya ¹ tan ⁴).
<i>pien⁴-t'ei³</i>	變體	an altered form (as of a letter
<i>pien⁴-t'ien¹</i>	變天	the weather changes. [person etc.].
<i>pien⁴-tung⁴</i>	變動	to move (pan ¹ no ²).
<i>pien⁴-tung⁴-hsing²</i>	變動形	conjugation of verbs.
<i>pien⁴-t'ung¹</i>	變通	accommodating (sui ² chi ¹ ying ⁴
<i>pien⁴-yen²-sê⁴</i>	變顏色	to change colour. [pien ⁴].
<i>pien⁴ (tzü) 1119b</i>	辮 ^{905a689a}	Chinese queue; to plait.
<i>pien⁴-fa³</i>	辮髮	to plait the hair (li ³ fa ³ , t'i ⁴ fa ³).
<i>pien⁴-lien⁴-tzü³</i>	辮辮子	braid in the queue.
<i>pien⁴-pien⁴-tzü³</i>	辮辮子	to plait the pigtail (ta ³ pien ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>pien⁴-shêng²-êrh²</i>	辮繩兒	the string in the queue.
<i>pien⁴ 1118c</i>	弁 ^{904c689c}	military officers; a cap.
<i>pien⁴-ping¹</i>	弁兵	petty officers and privates.
<i>pien⁴ 1119a</i>	卜 ^{904c688b}	hurry, a rule S.
<i>pien⁴ 1119b</i>	汴 ^{904c688b}	name.
<i>pien⁴-liang²</i>	汴梁	Kaifeng, Honan.

P' IEN¹ 1120c	人	偏 ^{906a689a}	inclined; specially. M. 312. 472.
<i>p'ien¹-ai⁴</i>		偏愛	strong partiality (ni ⁴ ai ⁴).
<i>p'ien¹-ch'ên²</i>		偏沉	heavier on one side than the other
<i>p'ien¹-chêng⁴</i>		偏正	slanting and upright. [(chung ⁴).
<i>p'ien¹-ch'iao³</i>		偏巧	unfair cleverness (ling ² ch'iao ³).
<i>p'ien¹-chieh³</i>		偏解	particular, as opposed to universal.

<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>chien</i> ⁴	偏見	to view partially.
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>ch'ih</i> ¹ - <i>p'ien</i> ¹ -	偏吃偏喝	eating and drinking alone.
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>chui</i> ⁴	[<i>ho</i> ¹] 偏墜	the swelling of one testicle.
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>fang</i> ¹	偏方	a good prescription (<i>k'ai</i> ¹ <i>fang</i> ¹
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>fang</i> ²	偏房	a concubine (<i>ch'ieh</i> ⁴). [<i>tzü</i> ³].
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>hsiang</i> ¹	偏相	inclined, partial.
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>hsiang</i> ⁴	偏向	partiality (<i>hsiang</i> ⁴ <i>t'a</i> ¹).
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>hsieh</i> ²	偏斜	inclined, oblique. [<i>chien</i> ⁴].
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>hsin</i> ¹	偏心	prejudiced (<i>kung</i> ¹ <i>p'ing</i> ² , <i>ch'eng</i> ²
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>hsin</i> ¹ - <i>yen</i> ³	偏心眼	prejudiced mind (see above).
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>i</i> ³	偏倚	to lounge.
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>ko</i> ⁴ - <i>hsiang</i> ⁴ - <i>ko</i> ⁴	偏個向個	unfair to all of them.
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>k'ou</i> ³ - <i>yü</i> ²	偏口魚	the sole (<i>pi</i> ³ <i>mu</i> ⁴ <i>yü</i> ²). [<i>pu</i> ⁴ <i>sui</i> ²].
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>k'u</i> ¹	偏枯	paralysis of one side (<i>pan</i> ⁴ <i>shên</i> ¹
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>kuo</i> ⁴ - <i>liao</i> ³	偏過了	"I have eaten," answer to saluta-
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>li</i> ²	偏離	to diverge, to incline. [<i>tion</i>].
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>li</i> ³	偏理	a forced or one-sided argument.
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>lou</i> ⁴	偏漏	fistula in ano (<i>chih</i> ¹ <i>ch'uang</i> ¹).
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>pei</i> ³	偏北	inclined to the north, i.e., not due
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>pi</i> ⁴	偏僻	depraved (<i>hsieh</i> ² <i>pi</i> ⁴). [<i>north</i>].
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>p'ien</i> ¹ [<i>ch'iao</i> ³	偏偏	particularly (<i>t'é</i> ⁴ <i>i</i> ⁴). [<i>ch'iao</i> ³].
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>ts'ou</i> ⁴ -	偏偏湊巧	as luck would have it (<i>ch'ia</i> ⁴
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>t'ing</i> ¹ - <i>hua</i> ⁴	偏不聽話	make a point of not listening to
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>sha</i> ⁴	偏廈	a side room (<i>hsiang</i> ¹ - <i>fang</i> ²). [<i>advice</i>].
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>ssü</i> ¹	偏私	selfish, partiality.
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>tai</i> ⁴	偏待	to treat unfairly.
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>t'êng</i> ² - <i>êrh</i> ² - <i>nü</i> ³	偏疼兒女	partiality for one's children.
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>t'ou</i> ² - <i>t'êng</i> ²	偏頭疼	a head-ache on one side of head.
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>tsai</i> ⁴ - <i>i</i> ¹ - <i>p'ang</i> ²	偏在一旁	to one side.
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>tso</i> ⁴	偏坐	to sit on one side (<i>i</i> ¹ <i>pien</i> ¹).
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>tu</i> ⁴	偏度	degrees of longitude (<i>wei</i> ³ <i>tu</i> ⁴).
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>tung</i> ¹	偏東	inclined to the east.
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>yao</i> ⁴	偏要	bent on having (<i>pi</i> ⁴ <i>yao</i> ⁴).
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ 1115c	竹 篇 ^{907a690a}	a page, a leaf, a section. [<i>p'ien</i> ¹].
<i>p'ien</i> ¹ - <i>chang</i> ¹	篇章	pages and chapters (<i>yeh</i> ⁴ , <i>chang</i> ¹

P·IEN² 1116b 人 便^{903a688a}
*p'ien*²-*i*² 便宜

cheap. See *pien*⁴ (*chien*⁴).
 same (*chan*⁴ *p'ien*² *i*²).

P·IEN³ 1112a 言 諛^{907a690c}
*p'ien*³-*jên*² 諛人
*p'ien*³-*t'a*¹ *ts'ai*² *nêng*² 諛他才能

to boast, specious. [*p'ien*⁴].
 to impose on a person (*hung*³
 to deceive an able man (*ch'i*¹ *p'ien*⁴).

<i>p'ien³-tsui³</i>		騙嘴	deceitful lips (kuei ³ cha ⁴).
P' IEN⁴ 1120b	片	片 ^{905c690c}	a piece, a leaf. Rad. 91. [hao ³ hsin ¹].
<i>p'ien⁴-chih³</i>		片紙	a visiting card (ming ² p'ien ⁴ , i' p'ien ⁴
<i>p'ien⁴-han²</i>		片函	a short note, a line (hsin ⁴).
<i>p'ien⁴-k'o⁴</i>		片刻	a little time (ch'ing ³ k'o ⁴).
<i>p'ien⁴-pai²</i>		片白	gonorrhœa (pai ² cho ²).
<i>p'ien⁴-p'ien⁴-ti¹</i>		片片的	in slips or strips (ch'ieh ⁴ jou ⁴).
<i>p'ien⁴-shih²</i>		片時	a moment (sha ⁴ shih ² chien ¹).
<i>p'ien⁴-shih²</i>		片石	slate.
<i>p'ien⁴-tuan¹</i>		片段	full sentences (chü ⁴). [t'ieh ³].
<i>p'ien⁴-tzü³</i>		片子	a visiting card (chih ² ming ² , ming ²
<i>p'ien⁴-yen²</i>		片言	reticent; a few words.
<i>p'ien⁴-yün²</i>		片雲	striped clouds (yün ² ts'ai ³).
<i>p'ien⁴ 1122a</i>	馬 騙	騙	to cheat; to leap on horse.
<i>p'ien⁴-chiang¹-kuo⁴-</i>		騙江過海	to cross rivers and seas (p'iao ¹
<i>p'ien⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	[hai ³	騙去	to inveigle from (k'uang ¹). [yang ²].
<i>p'ien⁴-jên²-ts'ai²wu¹</i>		騙人財物	to cheat people.
<i>p'ien⁴-liao³-ch'ü⁴</i>		騙了去	inveigled from (hung ³ p'ien ⁴).
<i>p'ien⁴-ma²</i>		騙馬	to leap on horse (shan ⁴ ma ³).
<i>p'ien⁴-tzü³</i>		騙子	a swindler.
<i>p'ien⁴-tzü³-shou³</i>		騙子手	a swindler (p'eng ¹ tzü ³ shan ³).
<i>p'ien⁴ 1112b</i>	刀 刷	刷	to slice, to pare (hsiao ¹).
<i>p'ien⁴-jou⁴</i>		刷肉	to slice meat (ch'ieh ⁴ jou ⁴).
<i>p'ien⁴-tao¹</i>		刷刀	a carving-knife (kun ³ tao ¹ jou ⁴).
PIN¹ 1122c	具 賓 賓	賓 ^{907c695a}	a guest (k'o ⁴).
<i>pin¹-ch'iao³</i>		賓雀	sparrow (chia ¹ ch'iao ³).
<i>pin¹-chu³</i>		賓主	guest and host (ying ⁴ ch'ou ²).
<i>pin¹-fu²</i>		賓服	to respect; to submit (p'ei ⁴ fu ²).
<i>pin¹-k'o⁴</i>		賓客	guests, visitors (hui ⁴ k'o ⁴).
<i>pin¹-p'êng²</i>		賓朋	same (p'êng ² yu ³).
<i>pin¹-t'ien¹</i>		賓天	to die (of an Emperor) (p'êng ¹ chia ⁴ ,
<i>pin¹-tung¹</i>		賓東	guest and host. [chia ⁴ p'êng ¹].
<i>pin¹-wei⁴</i>		賓位	predicate.
<i>pin¹ 1123c</i>	木 檳	檳	the betel-nut.
<i>pin¹-lang²</i>		檳榔	Penang; the betel-nut.
<i>pin¹-lang²-kao¹</i>		檳榔膏	gambier, pale catechu (Malay).
<i>pin¹-lū¹</i>		檳蒟	ready for chewing (betel).
<i>pin¹ 1123c</i>	金 鑽	鑽	fine steel (kang ¹).
<i>pin¹-t'ieh³</i>		鑽鐵	very fine steel for swords (chien ⁴).
<i>pin¹ 1124c</i>	女 嬪	嬪	imperial concubines.

pin¹-fēi¹
pin¹ 1123b 水? 瀕濱 濱^{908a695b}
pin¹ 1125a 多 彬

same.
 a shore, a bank (an⁴, yen²).
 simple and eloquent (also 斌).
 [to bury.

PIN⁴ 1123a 夕 殯^{908a696c}
pin⁴-ku³ 殯骨
pin⁴-lien⁴ 殯殮
pin⁴-tsang⁴ 殯葬
pin⁴ 1123a 髻髮鬢 鬢^{908b696c}
pin⁴-chiao³-rh² 鬢角兒
pin⁴-fa³ 鬢髮

a funeral; to perform funeral rites;
 to bury man and wife together.
 to bury (ch'êng² lien⁴).
 same (ch'u¹ pin⁴, fa¹ sang¹).
 the hair on the temples.
 the temples (o² chiao¹).
 the hair on temples (t'ou² fa³).

P·IN¹ 1128b 手才 拚^{857c653a}

reject, risk. Also p'an⁴. See p'in⁴ below.

P·IN² 1124b 貝 貧^{909a697a}
p'in²-chien⁴ 貧賤
p'in²-ch'iu²ng² 貧窮
p'in²-êrh²-cha⁴-fu⁴ 貧而乍富
p'in²-êrh²-lê⁴ 貧而樂
p'in²-êrh²-wu²ch'an³ 貧而無諂
p'in²-fa² 貧乏
p'in²-fu⁴ 貧富
p'in²-fu⁴-pu⁴-têng³ 貧富不等
p'in²-han² 貧寒
p'in²-jên² 貧人
p'in²-k'u³ 貧苦
p'in²-min²-ch'ê¹ 貧民車
p'in²-pu⁴-tsu²-ch'ih¹ 貧不足恥
p'in²-shih⁴ 貧士
p'in²-tsui³-o⁴-shê² 貧嘴惡舌
p'in² 1125a 木 懶^{909c697a}
p'in²-kuo³ 懶菜

poor (ch'iu²ng², han⁴).
 poor and mean (fu⁴ kuei⁴).
 very poor (ch'uan¹ pu⁴ chi³).
 sudden riches.
 poor and yet happy.
 poor and yet not flattering (ch'an³.
 in poverty (k'u³ nao³). [mei⁴).
 poverty and riches (ch'ien² ts'ai²).
 poor and rich.
 poor, destitute (k'un⁴ k'u³).
 a poor person (chou¹ chi⁴).
 poverty (i¹ p'in² ju² hsi³).
 coolie or 4th. class car.
 need not be ashamed of poverty.
 a poor scholar (han² ju²).
 a poor man's tongue is apt to be
 apple. [evil.
 same.

P·IN³ 1125b 口 品^{909c697c}
p'in³-ch'a² 品茶
p'in³-chi² 品級
p'in³-chi²-shih² 品級石
p'in³-chih² 品職
p'in³-chiu³ 品酒
p'in³-ch'u¹-lai² 品出來
p'in³-hsin¹ 品心
p'in³-hsing² 品行

kind, rank; rule.
 to sip tea (ho¹ ch'a²).
 grade, rank (kuan¹ hsien²).
 a stone on which official rank is
 grade, rank (hsien²). [recorded.
 to taste wine (ch'ang²).
 to form an estimate (tu⁴ liang⁴).
 to test a man's heart (shih⁴ yen⁴).
 conduct, actions (hsing² wei²).

<i>p'in³-hsing²-tuan¹-</i>	品行端方	conduct unexceptionable.
<i>p'in³-hsing⁴</i> [fang ¹	品性	disposition (<i>p'i² ch'i⁴</i>).
<i>p'in³-hung²</i>	品紅	aniline red (<i>hung² p'u⁴ p'u⁴ ti¹</i>).
<i>p'in³-jên²-shih⁴-fei¹</i>	品人是非	to decide a person's merits.
<i>p'in³-ko²</i>	品格	rule, manner; natural disposition.
<i>p'in³-ko²-pu⁴-fan²</i>	品格不凡	not ordinary virtue. [(good).
<i>p'in³-lei⁴</i>	品類	sort; to classify (<i>chung³</i>).
<i>p'in³-mao⁴-pu⁴-ts'o⁴</i>	品貌不錯	very good looking (<i>hsiang⁴ mao⁴</i>).
<i>p'in³-p'ing²</i>	品評	to classify (<i>i⁴ lun⁴</i>).
<i>p'in³-tê²</i>	品德	character.
<i>p'in³-t'i²</i>	品題	to commend critically (<i>chieh⁴ shao⁴</i>).
<i>p'in³-tzü¹-wei⁴</i>	品滋味	to sample, to try the taste of.
<i>p'in³-tz'ü²</i>	品詞	part of speech N.
<i>p'in³-wu⁴</i>	品物	various articles; to sort things.
<i>p'in³ 1125c</i>	牝 ^{910a697c}	female.
<i>p'in³-chi¹</i>	牝雞	the hen (<i>hsiang² chi¹</i>).
<i>p'in³-hu⁴</i>	牝戶	the vagina.
<i>p'in³-ma³</i>	牝馬	a mare (<i>k'o⁴ ma³, mou³</i>).
<i>p'in³-mu³</i>	牝牡	male and female of animals.
<i>p'in³-niu²</i>	牝牛	a cow.
<i>p'in³-tan¹</i>	牝丹	shrub peony (<i>mu³ tan¹ hua¹</i>).
<i>p'in³-tzü⁴</i>	牝字	the female of animals.
<i>p'in³-yang²</i>	牝羊	the ewe (<i>kuŋ¹ yang²</i>).

PIN⁴ 1133c	耳 聘 ^{916a702c}	to betroth.
<i>p'in⁴-chia⁴</i>	聘嫁	betrothal and marriage (<i>hun¹ chia⁴</i>).
<i>p'in⁴-ch'ü³</i>	聘娶	to marry a woman (<i>hsin¹ fu⁴</i>).
<i>p'in⁴-hsü³</i>	聘許	to betroth (<i>hsü³ hun¹</i>).
<i>p'in⁴-ku¹-niang²</i>	聘姑娘	to betroth a daughter.
<i>p'in⁴-li³ (chin¹)</i>	聘禮 or 金	presents (of male) (<i>chia⁴ chuang⁴</i>).
<i>p'in⁴-ting⁴-hsia⁴</i>	聘定下	to betroth (<i>hsin¹ lang²</i>).
<i>p'in⁴-ting⁴-ti¹</i>	聘定的	the girl betrothed (<i>kuo⁴ p'in⁴</i>).
<i>p'in⁴-ting⁴-wei²-ch'i¹</i>	聘定爲妻	to betroth as wife.
<i>p'in⁴-t'ou²</i>	聘頭	a concubine, a mistress (<i>ch'ieh⁴</i>).
<i>p'in⁴ 1128b</i> 手才	拚 ^{857c653a}	to brush, to reject (also <i>pin¹, pan⁴</i>).
<i>p'in⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	拚去	to throw away (<i>ch'i⁴</i>).
<i>p'in⁴-ming⁴</i>	拚命	I'll lose my life, but I'll do it!
<i>p'in⁴-liao³-ming⁴</i>	拚了命	risked his life (<i>ch'üan¹ ming⁴, huo¹ shang⁴</i>).
PING¹ 1126c	八 兵 ^{910c698c}	soldier (<i>chün¹ shih⁴, chao¹ mu⁴</i>).
<i>ping¹-ch'ai¹</i>	兵差	soldiers and police (<i>hang² wu³</i>).
<i>ping¹-ch'ê¹</i>	兵車	a war-chariot.

<i>ping¹-ch'í⁴</i>	兵器	military weapons (chün ¹ ch'í ⁴).
<i>ping¹-chia³</i>	兵甲	armour (k'uei ¹ chia ³).
<i>ping¹-chiang⁴</i>	兵將	soldiers and generals (chiang ⁴ chün ⁴).
<i>ping¹ch'iang²ma³chuang¹</i>	兵強馬壯	troops of all kinds in fine order.
<i>ping¹-ching¹-liang²</i>	兵精糧足	troops and supplies perfect (liang ² a man-of-war (hsien ⁴). [ts'ao ³].
<i>ping¹-ch'uan² [tsu²</i>	兵船	troops in revolt and rebels rampant.
<i>ping¹-fan³tsei²lüan⁴</i>	兵反賊亂	department in yamèn for war.
<i>ping¹-fang²</i>	兵房	a dispatch (wên ² shu ¹). [hsiang ³].
<i>ping¹-fu³</i>	兵符	pay and rations of troops (hang ² military weapons (chün ¹ ch'í ⁴).
<i>ping¹-hsiang³</i>	兵餉	confusion of routed troops (pai ⁴ soldiers uniform (hao ⁴ i ¹). [chang ⁴].
<i>ping¹-hsieh⁴ [luan⁴</i>	兵械	military service.
<i>ping¹-huang¹-ma³</i>	兵荒馬亂	military weapons.
<i>ping¹-i¹</i>	兵衣	soldier.
<i>ping¹-i⁴</i>	兵役	military examinations.
<i>ping¹-jên⁴</i>	兵刃	armory.
<i>ping¹-jung²</i>	兵戎	an officer in the army (wu ³ kuan ¹).
<i>ping¹-k'ó¹</i>	兵科	it takes a general to stop troops.
<i>ping¹-k'u⁴</i>	兵庫	military strength N.
<i>ping¹-kuan¹</i>	兵官	rations N.
<i>ping¹-lai²-chiang⁴</i>	兵來將擋	transport N.
<i>ping¹-li⁴ [tang³</i>	兵力	mutiny of troops.
<i>ping¹-liang²</i>	兵糧	police magistrate. G. 343 O.
<i>ping¹-lun²</i>	兵輪	the fixed number of soldiers.
<i>ping¹-luan⁴</i>	兵亂	a tao ⁴ -t'ai ² (with troops) G. 280 O.
<i>ping¹-ma³-ssü¹</i>	兵馬司	mutiny of troops. [G. 156 O.
<i>ping¹-o²</i>	兵額	the "Board of War" at Peking.
<i>ping¹-pei⁴-tao⁴</i>	兵備道	all is fair in war (t'ao ¹ liao ⁴).
<i>ping¹-pien⁴</i>	兵變	a soldier (ping ¹ ting ¹).
<i>ping¹-pu⁴</i>	兵部	military drill.
<i>ping¹-pu⁴-yen⁴-cha⁴</i>	兵不厭詐	military books; dispatches, etc.
<i>ping¹-shih⁴</i>	兵士	books on the art of war (ta ³ chang ⁴),
<i>ping¹-shih⁴-t'í³ts'ao¹</i>	兵式體操	a soldier (chün ¹ chia ¹).
<i>ping¹-shu¹</i>	兵書	extensive military organization.
<i>ping¹-shu¹chan⁴ts'ê⁴</i>	兵書戰策	a commanding officer of any rank.
<i>ping¹-ting¹</i>	兵丁	military tactics or strategy.
<i>ping¹-to¹-chiang⁴</i>	兵多將廣	a soldier (tang ¹ ping ¹ , lu ⁴ chün ¹).
<i>ping¹-t'ou² [kuang³</i>	兵頭	military prestige.
<i>ping¹-ts'ê⁴</i>	兵策	a military camp (ying ² p'an ²).
<i>ping¹-tsu²</i>	兵卒	soldiers.
<i>ping¹-wei¹</i>	兵威	
<i>ping¹-ying²</i>	兵營	
<i>ping¹-yüan²</i>	兵員	

<i>ping¹-yung³</i>	兵勇	soldiers (regulars and militia).
<i>ping¹ 1126a</i> 水冰	氷 ^{910b698b}	ice (ning ⁴ chieh ² , tung ⁴).
<i>ping¹ 1126a</i>	冰	same (lêng ³ sou ¹ sou ¹ ti ¹).
<i>ping¹-cha²-wên²-êrh²</i>	冰炸紋兒	lines like cracked ice.
<i>ping¹-chi²-ling²</i>	冰吉零	ice-cream (variously written).
<i>ping¹-chiao⁴</i>	冰窖	an ice pit or house.
<i>ping¹-ch'ing¹</i> [lêng ³	冰清	pure and simple ; clear as ice.
<i>ping¹-ch'ing¹-shui³-</i>	冰清水冷	pure, simple ; lonely.
<i>ping¹-ch'ing¹-yü⁴-</i>	冰清玉潔	clear as ice and pure as jade.
<i>ping¹-ch'uang²</i> [chieh ³	冰床	an ice sledge (t'an ⁴ pei ³ chi ²).
<i>ping¹-chui¹</i>	冰錐	an ice awl.
<i>ping¹-han²</i>	冰寒	cold as ice (lêng ³ ping ¹ ping ¹ ti ¹).
<i>ping¹-hsi⁴</i>	冰戲	ice-carnival N.
<i>ping¹-hsiang¹</i>	冰箱	ice-chest.
<i>ping¹-hsiao¹</i>	冰消	thawing or melting of ice.
<i>ping¹-hsiao¹-wa³-chieh³</i>	冰消瓦解	the end of a thing (fig.).
<i>ping¹-hsieh²</i>	冰鞋	skates (p'ao ³ ping ¹ , liu ¹ ping ¹).
<i>ping¹-jên²</i>	冰人	a go-between (mei ² jên ² , chieh ⁴ shao ⁴).
<i>ping¹-k'ai¹</i>	冰開	a thaw of ice.
<i>ping¹-k'uai⁴</i>	冰塊	hail (pao ² tzū ³ , lêng ³ tzū ³).
<i>ping¹-liang²</i>	冰涼	cold as ice (ai ² lêng ³).
<i>ping¹-ling²-rh²</i>	冰凌兒	icicles.
<i>ping¹-niu²-nai³</i>	冰牛奶	ice-cream.
<i>ping¹-pao²</i>	冰雹	hail (lêng ³ tzū ³).
<i>ping¹-p'ien⁴</i>	冰片	camphor ice (ch'ao ² nao ³).
<i>ping¹-shan¹</i>	冰山	an ice berg.
<i>ping¹-shih⁴</i>	冰室	an ice-house.
<i>ping¹-shui³</i>	冰水	ice water (fu ² t'ien ¹ , jê ⁴).
<i>ping¹-t'an⁴</i>	冰炭	ice and coal i.e. opposites.
<i>ping¹-t'ang²</i>	冰糖	sugar candy (t'ien ²).
<i>ping¹-t'ang²-mien⁴</i>	冰糖面	icing sugar (chi ¹ tan ⁴ kao ¹).
<i>ping¹-tê²-huang¹</i>	冰得慌	very cold.
<i>ping¹-t'iao²</i>	冰條	icicle.
<i>ping¹-tien³</i>	冰點	freezing point N.
<i>ping¹-tung⁴</i>	冰凍	frozen hard (tung ⁴ ti ¹ shih ² tsai ⁴).
<i>ping¹-tung⁴-san¹-ch'ih³</i>	冰凍三尺	"frozen three feet," a length of time
<i>ping¹-yang²</i>	冰洋	the Arctic Ocean (pei ³ ping ¹ yang ²).
<i>ping¹ 1123c</i> 木	枳 ^{908c695c}	the betel-nut (pin ¹ lang ²).
<i>ping¹-lang²</i>	枳榔	same.
<i>ping¹-lang²-i¹</i>	枳榔衣	betel-nut husk.
<i>ping¹-lang²-wên²-êrh²</i>	枳榔紋兒	markings of betel-nut kernel.

- PING³ 1130a** 示 稟^{913b696b}
ping³-chia⁴ 稟假
ping³-chih¹ 稟知
ping³-chih⁴ 稟質
ping³-chien⁴ 稟見
ping³-ch'ing³ 稟請
ping³-fu⁴ 稟賦
ping³-hsing⁴ 稟性
ping³-kao⁴ 稟告
ping³-ming² 稟明
ping³-ming⁴ 稟命
ping³-pao⁴ 稟報
ping³-shih⁴-li⁴ 稟事吏
ping³-shou⁴-t'ien¹-li³ 稟受天理
ping³-shu¹ 稟書
ping⁴-tao⁴ 稟道
ping³-t'ieh³ 稟帖
- PING³ 1130c** 禾 秉^{913c699c}
ping³-chin⁴ 秉盡
ping³-chu² 秉燭
ping³-chung¹-pao³ 秉忠保國
ping³-hsing⁴ [*kuo²*] 秉性
ping³-kung¹ 秉公
ping³-kung¹-pan⁴-li³ 秉公辦理
ping³-kung¹-tuan⁴-an⁴ 秉公斷案
ping³-kung¹-yen²-shên¹ 秉公研審
- PING³ 1128c** 个 一 丙^{912b699a}
ping³-huo³ 丙火
ping³-ting¹-huo³ 丙丁火
ping³-tzü³ 丙子
PING³ 1128b 食 餅^{912a699c}
ping³-kan¹ 餅乾
ping³-tzü³-hua¹ 餅子花
PING³ 1129a 火 炳^{912c699b}
ping³ 1130a 邑 邴
ping³ 1133a 尸 屏
- PING⁴ 1129b** 疒 病^{912c700b}
ping⁴-chêng⁴ 病症
ping⁴-chi² 病疾
ping⁴-ch'üan² 病痊
ping⁴-chung⁴ 病重
- to state, to petition.
to ask leave of absence (kao⁴ chia⁴).
to state, (kao⁴ su⁴).
disposition (p'ü³ ch'ü⁴).
to wait on a superior (shang⁴ ssü¹).
to ask information from a superior.
to receive from heaven (t'ien¹ tz'ü⁴
disposition (above). [ti¹].
to accuse in writing (k'ung⁴ kao⁴).
to represent clearly to a superior.
to receive orders (ming⁴ ling⁴).
to state to a superior.
official's attendant (yeh² mên¹).
endowed with heavenly reason.
a statement (ch'êng² tzü³).
to state, to inform (hsiao³ yü⁴).
a petition (kao⁴ chuang⁴, ti⁴ p. t.).
to grasp, to hold.
with the whole strength, etc. (chin⁴
to hold a candle (la⁴ chu²). [li⁴].
loyally protecting the kingdom.
the natural disposition (p'ü² ch'ü⁴).
just (kung¹ tao⁴).
to act with justice.
to decide a case justly (chü⁴ li³).
to investigate impartially (yen²).
division of time (3rd of 天干) (chia³).
the sun (t'ai⁴ yang²).
the sun; fire.
south and north (nan² pei³).
a cake (yüeh⁴ ping³, lao⁴ ping³,
biscuits. [lung² fêng⁴ ping³].
holly-hock (shu³ k'uei²).
the light of the fire; clear.
S.
expel, reject. Also p'ing².
illness, defect (chêng⁴ hou⁴).
illness.
same (chi² ping⁴, yang⁴).
cured (chih⁴ hao³, ch'üan² yü⁴).
heavy sickness.

<i>ping⁴-fan³-liao³</i>	病犯了	return of an old disease (mao ²
<i>ping⁴-hao³-liao³</i>	病好了	cured (chien ⁴ hsiao ⁴). [ping ⁴].
<i>ping⁴-hsiang¹-jan³</i>	病相染	infectious disease (ch'uan ² jan ³
<i>ping⁴-jên²</i>	病人	a sick person (chi ² chêng ⁴). [chêng ⁴].
<i>ping⁴-ju⁴-kao¹mang²</i>	病入膏肓	disease in the fatal stage.
<i>ping⁴-kên¹</i>	病根	the root of a disease. [ping ⁴].
<i>ping⁴-ku⁴</i>	病故	to die of disease (huan ⁴ ping ⁴ , fan ³
<i>ping⁴-k'u³</i>	病苦	misery (k'u ³ nan ⁴).
<i>ping⁴-li³-hsiao²</i>	病理學	pathology N. [chêng ⁴].
<i>ping⁴nêng²chao²jên²</i>	病能著人	the disease is infectious (jan ³
<i>ping⁴-ping⁴-yang⁴-</i>	病病恙恙	unwell, ailing (ch'ien ⁴ an ¹).
<i>ping⁴-ssü³</i> [yang ⁴	病死	to die of disease (ch'ü ⁴ shih ⁴).
<i>ping⁴tao³tsai⁴ch'uang²</i>	病倒在床	sick and took to bed.
<i>ping⁴-tê²-hên³</i>	病得狠	extremely sick (i ¹ ping ⁴).
<i>ping⁴-tê²-li⁴-hai⁴</i>	病得利害	same (pao ⁴ ping ⁴).
<i>ping⁴-t'i³</i>	病體	sickness, illness (i ¹ shêng ¹).
<i>ping⁴-tsai⁴ch'ui²wei²</i>	病在垂危	illness reached fatal stage (above).
<i>ping⁴-wei²</i> [ch'uang ²	病危	sickness, illness (yao ⁴ ming ⁴).
<i>ping⁴-wo⁴-tsai⁴-</i>	病臥在床	ill in bed.
<i>ping⁴-yü⁴-liao³</i>	病愈了	restored to health (or 癒) (fu ⁴ yüan ²).
<i>ping⁴-yüan²</i>	病源	the cause of a complaint (above).
<i>ping⁴ 1127c 干井竝並</i>	并	together with; and also.
<i>ping⁴</i>	一 (並 ^{911b700a})	same (lien ² ho ² , chien ¹).
<i>ping⁴-ch'ê¹</i>	並車	to ride together in a carriage. [i ⁴].
<i>ping⁴-ch'í³</i>	並起	to rise unanimously (t'ung ² hsin ¹ ho ²
<i>ping⁴-ch'í³-lai²</i>	並起來	to place side by side (êrh ² ch'ieh ³).
<i>ping⁴-ch'ieh³</i>	並且	moreover, besides (k'uang ⁴ ch'ieh ³).
<i>ping⁴-chien¹</i>	並肩	shoulder to shoulder (ai ² chien ¹).
<i>ping⁴-fei¹</i>	並非	by no means.
<i>ping⁴-ho²</i>	並合	to unite, amalgamate (ho ² ping ⁴).
<i>ping⁴-hsing²</i>	並行	to walk together.
<i>ping⁴-li⁴</i>	並力	with united strength (kung ⁴ ho ²).
<i>ping⁴-ma³</i> [hsing ²	並馬	to ride on horseback in company
<i>ping⁴-ma³-shuang¹-</i>	並馬雙行	ride side by side. [(ch'í ² ma ³).
<i>ping⁴-mu²-tsai⁴ chio¹</i>	並沒在家	truly not at home (ch'u ¹ mên ²).
<i>ping⁴-p'ai²-cho²</i>	並排着	placed together (ai ¹ cho ² p'ai ² ti ¹).
<i>ping⁴-pan⁴</i>	並伴	together, side by side (ping ⁴
<i>ping⁴-pu⁴-chih⁴-yü²</i>	並不致於	so as not to come to that. [chien ¹].
<i>ping⁴-pu⁴-hao³</i>	並不好	all are bad. [hui ³].
<i>ping⁴-pu⁴-hui³-kai³</i>	並不悔改	he did not repent (ao ⁴ hui ³ , hou ⁴
<i>ping⁴-pu⁴-shih⁴</i>	並不是	it certainly is not (tuan ⁴ hu ¹ pu ⁴ k'o ³).
<i>ping⁴-t'ou²-lien²</i>	並頭蓮	two lilies on one stem; united.

ping⁴-wu²-êrh⁴-ch'ü⁴ 並無二處
ping⁴(tzü)1129a 木槩柄^{912b700b}
 [1087c 石

P'ING¹ (*p'êng*) 砯^{880b701a}
ping¹-k'o¹ 砯磔

P'ING² 1131a 干 平^{914a704a}

p'ing²-an¹ 平安

p'ing²-an¹-wu²-shih⁴ 平安無事

p'ing²-ch'ang³ 平常

p'ing²-chêng⁴ 平正

p'ing²-ch'i² 平齊

p'ing²-ch'i³p'ing²tso⁴ 平起平坐

p'ing²-chien¹-hsing² 平肩行

p'ing²-chih⁴ 平治

p'ing²chih⁴t'ien¹hsia⁴ 平治天下

p'ing²-ching⁴ 平靜

p'ing²-ch'üan² 平權

p'ing²chün¹chi⁴suan⁴ 平均計算

p'ing²-chun³-fên⁴ 平準分兩

p'ing²-fên¹ [*liang³*] 平分

p'ing²-fêng¹ 平風

p'ing²-fang² 平房

p'ing²-fu² 平服

p'ing²-fu² 平復

p'ing²-ho² 平和

p'ing²-ho²-hui⁴ 平和會

p'ing²-hsi¹ [*ch'i⁴*] 平西

p'ing²-hsin¹-ching⁴ 平心靜氣

p'ing²-hsin⁴-t'u² 平信徒

p'ing²-hsing² 平行

p'ing²-hsing²-hsien⁴ 平行線

p'ing²-i⁴ 平易

p'ing²-jih⁴ 平日

p'ing²-kuang¹-ching⁴ 平光鏡

p'ing²-k'ung¹ 平空

p'ing²-lang⁴ 平浪

p'ing²mich⁴tsei²l'ou⁴ 平滅賊寇

p'ing²-min² 平民

p'ing²-min²-chêng⁴ 平民政治

p'ing²-ming² [*chih⁴*] 平明

p'ing²-pai⁴ 平白

no two places possible.
 a handle (*ch'üan² ping⁴*) (Go³).

a rumbling noise (as of stones.
 same (*p'ang¹*). [falling].

even, tranquil; equal S.
 peace, tranquillity (*t'ai⁴ p'ing²*).
 the entire absence of trouble (*jao³*
 common (*hsün² ch'ang²*). [*üan⁴*].
 level, even; just (*ch'i²*).
 level, even; peaceful.

rise together and sit down together.
 to go side by side.

to regulate (*t'iao² chêng³*).
 to regulate the empire (*kuo²*).

still, quiet.
 equal rights N.

general average N.
 weighed correctly (*ch'êng⁴*).
 to divide equally (*fên¹ k'ai¹*).
 a gentle breeze (*ch'ing¹ fêng¹*).

houses with tileless roofs (*wa³fang²*).
 to subjugate (*chih⁴ fu²*).
 restored to health (*fu⁴ yüan²*).
 harmonious (*ho² mu⁴*).

Universal Peace Society N.
 westering (sun) (*jih⁴ lao⁴*).

very peaceful (*an¹ hsiang³ t'ai⁴*
 a layman (religious) N. [*p'ing²*].
 to go side by side.

parallel lines N. 𠄎
 easy (*jung² i⁴*).

on common occasions (*su⁴ch'ang²*).
 kind of spectacles.

commonly, unexpectedly.
 a smooth sea (*po¹ lang⁴*).

to quell and destroy brigands.
 the ordinary people, e.g., not Chris-
 government by the people. [*tians*.
 near day-break (*p'ang² ming²*).

common, usual (*hsün² ch'ang²*).

p'ing ² -pei ⁴	平輩	the same generation.
p'ing ² -p'ing ² -ti ¹	平平的	level, even.
p'ing ² p'ing ² wu ² ch'i ²	平平無奇	nothing uncommon. [shêng ¹].
p'ing ² shang ³ ch'ü ⁴ ju ⁴	平上去入	the four tones of Chinese (ssü ⁴
p'ing ² -shên ¹	平身	to get up (from a kneeling posture)
p'ing ² -shêng ¹	平生	naturally, usually. [(ch'i ³ lai ²).
p'ing ² -shêng ¹	平聲	the even tone (tsê ⁴ shêng ¹).
p'ing ² -shih ²	平時	generally, commonly.
p'ing ² -su ⁴	平素	heretofore; till now (su ⁴ lai ²).
p'ing ² -t'ai ²	平臺	a terrace (kuan ¹ hsiang ⁴ t'ai ²).
p'ing ² -tan ⁴	平澹	smooth; harmonious.
p'ing ² -t'an ³	平坦	level, even (as a road).
p'ing ² -t'an ³ -ta ⁴ -lu ⁴	平坦大路	the smooth high road (kuan ¹ lu ⁴).
p'ing ² -têng ³	平等	of equal rank, equality.
p'ing ² -têng ³ -chu ³ -i ⁴	平等主義	doctrine of equality N.
p'ing ² -ti ⁴	平地	level ground, a plain (p'ing ² yüan ²).
p'ing ² -tiao ⁴ -hsi ⁴	平調戲	even-note, in music (ch'ang ⁴ hsi ⁴).
p'ing ² -t'ien ¹ -hsia ⁴	平天下	to tranquillize the empire.
p'ing ² -ting ⁴	平定	steady, sober.
p'ing ² -ting ⁴ -kan ¹ -ko ¹	平定干戈	to end war (hsi ² kan ¹ ko ¹).
p'ing ² -tsê ⁴ (chai)	平仄	the even and deflected tones.
p'ing ² -yang ² -ta ⁴ -lu ⁴	平陽大路	the open high road.
p'ing ² -yüan ²	平原	a level plain or common.
p'ing ² 1134a	憑 916b702b	to lean or depend on; proof; at the
p'ing ²		心馬憑
p'ing ² -chang ⁴	憑仗	to lean against; to depend upon.
p'ing ² -chêng ⁴	憐證	proof (chêng ⁴ ming ²).
p'ing ² -chêng ⁴ -ti ¹	憑證的	a witness (chien ⁴ chêng ⁴).
p'ing ² -chü ⁴	憑據	proof, evidence of (chih ³ shih ²).
p'ing ² -hsin ¹	憑心	to act according to conscience (be-
p'ing ² -hsin ⁴	憑信	trustworthy (k'ao ⁴ tê ² chu ⁴). [low].
p'ing ² -i ³	憑依	to trust to (i ³ k'ao ⁴). [yen ²].
p'ing ² -k'ou ³ -shuo ¹	憑口說	an unsupported assertion (yao ²
p'ing ² -k'ung ¹	憑空	foundationless. [tang ¹].
p'ing ² -li ³	憑理	depending on right (ho ² hu ¹ li ³ , li ³
p'ing ² -liang ² -hsin ¹	憑良心	according to conscience. [p'ing ²].
p'ing ² -ni ³	憑你	as you please (sui ² ni ³ pien ⁴ , jên ⁴
p'ing ² -ni ³ -shuo ¹	憑你說	according to what you say (chao ⁴).
p'ing ² -shên ² -mo ²	憑甚麼	what proof have you? (p'ing ² chü ⁴).
p'ing ² -tan ¹	憑單	a certificate; a "duty proof."
p'ing ² -t'ieh ³ -ch'ü ³	憑帖取	a note, a money order (p'iao ⁴).
p'ing ² -yin ⁴	憑印	proof seal, sign manual.

- p'ing² 1132c 言 評 915b701c to discuss.
 p'ing²-i⁴ 評議 same (i⁴ lun⁴, pien⁴ lun⁴).
 p'ing²-i⁴-hui⁴ 評議會 Senate of University N.
 p'ing²-lun⁴ 評論 same (t'ao³ lun⁴, p'ei¹ ping²).
 p'ing²-mo⁴ 評脈 to feel the pulse (hao⁴ mo⁴, chên¹
 p'ing²-p'ing²-li³ 評評理 to discuss (shang¹ i⁴). [mo⁴].
 p'ing²-ting⁴ [wên² 評定 to decide, to arbitrate (shên³ tuan⁴).
 p'ing²-yüeh⁴-shih¹- 評閱詩文 to review poems and essays (p'ei¹
 p'ing² 1133a 尸 屏 915c702a to cover, to screen; to reject. [p'ing²].
 p'ing²-ch'i⁴ 屏氣 to hold one's breath; to forbear
 p'ing²-ch'ü⁴ 屏去 to reject (yen⁴ ch'i⁴). [(jên³ ch'i⁴).
 p'ing²-fêng¹ 屏風 a screen (hua¹ p'ing²).
 p'ing²-mên² 屏門 a door-screen (mên² lien²). [ts'ao³].
 p'ing² 1133a 艸 廿 萍 915b701c water lichen or moss (fou² p'ing²
 p'ing²-shui³-hsiang¹- 萍水相逢 to meet unexpectedly (hsiang³ pu⁴
 p'ing²-ts'ao³ [fêng² 萍草 water lichen, moss (t'ai¹). [tao⁴].
 p'ing 1133b (tzü) 瓦 瓶 916a702b a bottle, a vase (po¹ li² p'ing²).
 p'ing²-sai⁴-rh² [緝 瓶塞兒 a stopper, a cork (ch'ou¹ tsu³).
 p'ing²-tsu³ 瓶悴 a bottle-cork (ch'ou¹).
 p'ing²- 1125a 艸 廿 蘋 909c697b the apple (t'ao², li³, li²).
 p'ing²-kuo³ 蘋菓 same.
 p'ing² 1123c 木 擲 909c697a same. Also p'in².
 p'ing²-kuo³-kan¹ êrh² 擲果乾兒 dried apples.
 p'ing²-kuo³-lü⁴ 擲果綠 apple-green.
- PO¹ 1135a 水 彳 波 917a703a waves; a ruffled surface (fêng²
 po¹-lan² 波瀾 waves (chopping); random talk.
 po¹-lang⁴ 波浪 waves (hai³).
 po¹-lang⁴-fan¹ t'êng² 波浪翻騰 waves leaping high.
 po¹-lêng²-kai⁴-rh² 波稜蓋兒 the kneecap, the knee (hsi²).
 po¹-lo²-kuo³ 波羅菓 pine apple.
 po¹-mo⁴ 波沫 crests of waves, surf, comb.
 po¹-p'ao⁴-rh² 波泡兒 wave bubbles or crests.
 po¹-ssü¹-kuo² 波斯國 Persia (yin⁴ tu⁴, mien³ tien⁴).
 po¹-wên² 波紋 ripples.
 po¹ 1134c 玉 玻 917a704b glass (t'ou⁴ kuang¹).
 po¹-li² 玻璃 same (liu² li², hua⁴ p'ei² po¹ li²).
 po¹-li²-chan³ 玻璃盞 a glass bowl (wan³). [ching⁴].
 po¹-li²-ching⁴ 玻璃鏡 a looking-glass (ch'uan¹ hsin¹
 po¹-li²-chuan¹ 玻璃磚 window-glass (ch'uang¹ hu⁴).
 po¹-li²-ho² 玻璃盒 a glass jar.
 po¹-li²-liao² 玻璃料 glass-ware (tz'ü² ch'i⁴).

<i>po¹-li²-pei¹</i>	玻璃盃	a drinking glass, a tumbler.
<i>po¹-li²-p'ien⁴</i>	玻璃片	window-glass (ch'uang ¹ hu ⁴). [lan ²].
<i>po¹-li²-p'ing²-rh²</i>	玻璃瓶兒	glass bottles or vases (ching ³ t'ai ⁴
<i>po¹-li²-têng¹</i>	玻璃燈	a glass lamp (i ¹ chan ³ , têng ¹ chao ⁴).
<i>po¹ 1138a</i> 手才	撥 ^{919c708c}	to separate; to reject.
<i>po¹-chêng⁴</i>	撥正	to correct (kai ³ chêng ⁴).
<i>po¹-chi³-ni³-tien³</i>	撥給你點	give you a little (i ¹ tien ³).
<i>po¹-ch'ien²</i>	撥錢	to transfer money (hui ⁴ p'iao ⁴).
<i>po¹-ch'u¹</i>	撥出	to give out; to take out.
<i>po¹-ch'ü⁴</i>	撥去	to reject, to expel.
<i>po¹-chuan³-jên²hsin¹</i>	撥轉人心	to bring men's hearts around.
<i>po¹-ch'uan²</i>	撥船	lighters for cargo (tsai ⁴).
<i>po¹-chun³-liao³</i>	撥準了	distributed evenly (yün ³ chun ³).
<i>po¹-hsiang⁴</i>	撥項	to transfer money.
<i>po¹-huai⁴-liao³</i>	撥壞了	pulled to pieces (ch'ê ³ huai ⁴).
<i>po¹-k'ai¹</i>	撥開	to open out. reject, be off!
<i>po¹-k'ai¹-mên²</i>	撥開門	to pry open a door (ch'iao ⁴ k'ai ¹).
<i>po¹-kei³</i>	撥給	to give out (chih ¹ ch'ien ²).
<i>po¹-ko⁴-jên²-lai²</i>	撥個人來	to send a person (ch'ai ¹ jên ² lai ²).
<i>po¹-la¹</i>	撥擻	to push away, stir up.
<i>po¹-lai²-ti¹</i>	撥來的	got by transfer.
<i>po¹-lang⁴-ku³</i>	撥浪鼓	a kind of small drum (ch'iao ¹ ku ³).
<i>po¹-lang⁴-nao³-tai⁴</i>	撥浪腦袋	to shake the head.
<i>po¹-ma³</i>	撥馬	to turn a horse (p'ao ³ ma ³).
<i>po¹-ping¹</i>	撥兵	to remove troops (t'iao ⁴ ping ¹).
<i>po¹po¹chuan³chuan³</i>	撥撥轉轉	to make to turn round.
<i>po¹-po¹-chuan³-êrh²</i>	撥撥轉兒	a gambling wheel.
<i>po¹-sung⁴</i>	撥送	to despatch troops, etc. [ch'ien ²].
<i>po¹-shên¹-chin¹</i>	撥身金	to transfer one's wages (kung ¹
<i>po¹-tao⁴-wan³-li³</i>	撥到碗裏	transferred to the cup (pei ¹).
<i>po¹-yün²-chien⁴-jih⁴</i>	撥雲見日	fig. open the clouds and see the sun.
<i>po¹ 1137a</i> 刀 卩	剝 ^{919a708b}	to flay, to scrape off. See <i>pao¹</i> .
<i>po¹-ch'u¹-lai²</i>	剝出來	to extort, to pull out (o ² cha ⁴).
<i>po¹-ch'ü⁴-p'ü²</i>	剝去皮	to flay.
<i>po¹-lo⁴</i>	剝落	same.
<i>po¹-min²</i>	剝民	to oppress the people (pao ⁴ nio ⁴).
<i>po¹-p'ü²</i>	剝皮	to peel, to skin.
<i>po¹-p'ü²-t'ing¹</i>	剝皮廳	a swindle (jocular) (hung ³ p'ien ⁴).
<i>po¹-p'ü²-ts'ao³hsüan¹</i>	剝皮草暄	to flay and stuff with straw.
<i>po¹ 1138a</i> 食	餠 ^{919c709c}	cakes, biscuits (ping ³ , tien ³ hsin ¹
<i>po¹-po¹</i>	餠餠	same (kao ¹). [ch'ê ¹ ch'ien ² ts'ao ³].
<i>po¹-po¹-ting¹</i>	餠餠丁	the dandelion (pai ² pai ² ts'ai ⁴).

<i>pa¹ 1137b</i>	金鉢	鉢 ^{919a709c}	priest's alms dish (i ¹ po ¹).
<i>po¹-yü²</i>		鉢盂	same (ho ² shang ⁴ , sêng ¹ , mu ⁴ hua ⁴).
<i>po¹ 1135b</i>	艸廿	菠薐	cabbage; a fruit.
<i>po¹-lo²</i>		菠薐	the pineapple (fêng ⁴ li ²).
<i>po¹-lo²-mi⁴</i>		菠薐蜜	same. [ts'ai ⁴].
<i>po¹-ts'ai⁴</i>		菠薐菜	winter cabbage; spinach (hsien ⁴
<i>po¹ 1153a</i>	艸廿	荷	turnips (lo ² po ¹ , hung ² , pai ²).
<i>po¹ (pai) 1141c</i>	手	擘	to open, to break.
<i>po¹-ping³</i>		擘餅	to break a cake (shêng ⁴ ts'an ¹).
PO² 1140a	艸廿	薄	thin, stingy. See <i>pao² S.</i>
<i>po²-ch'ing²</i>		薄情	wanting in right feeling.
<i>po²-ho²</i>		薄荷	peppermint (p'ên ¹ hsiang ¹).
<i>po²-ho²-yeh⁴</i>		薄荷葉	peppermint leaf.
<i>po²-ho²-yu²</i>		薄荷油	peppermint oil.
<i>po²-hou⁴</i>		薄厚	thick and thin.
<i>po²-hsing²</i>		薄行	contemptuous, improper conduct.
<i>po²-hsing⁴</i>		薄倖	to treat a wife slightingly (miao ²
<i>po²-jên²-i⁴</i>		薄仁義	to offend (tui ⁴ pu ⁴ ch'i ³). [shih ⁴].
<i>po²-jou⁴</i>		薄弱	weak, unstable.
<i>po²-li³</i>		薄禮	trifling presents.
<i>po²-mien⁴</i>		薄面	very nervous (mien ³ t'ien ³).
<i>po²-ming⁴</i>		薄命	a poor destiny (of ill-success in
<i>po²-ping¹</i>		薄冰	thin ice. [life].
<i>po²-shêng¹-shêng¹-ti¹</i>		薄生	quite thin.
<i>po²-shih⁴</i>		薄視	to view slightingly.
<i>po²-tai⁴</i>		薄待	to treat shabbily (tai ⁴ hou ⁴).
<i>po²-ti⁴</i>		薄地	barren ground (fei ² mei ³).
<i>po² 1139a</i>	十博	博	extensive; to jest.
<i>po²-ai⁴</i>		博愛	philanthropy N.
<i>po²-ai⁴-chu³-i⁴</i>		博愛主義	philanthropism N.
<i>po²-êrh²-pu⁴-ching¹</i>		博而不精	wide knowledge, but not deep.
<i>po²-hsiao²</i>		博學	extensive learning (hsiao ² wên ² shên ¹).
<i>po²-i¹-hsiao⁴</i>		博一笑	to raise a laugh (hsiao ⁴ hua ⁴).
<i>po²-i⁴</i>		博奕	to play at chess (hsia ⁴ ch'i ²).
<i>po²-ku³-t'ung²-chin¹</i>		博古通今	learned in ancient and modern.
<i>po²-lan³-hui⁴</i>		博覽會	an exhibition, exposition (sai ⁴ chên ¹).
<i>po²-shih¹</i>		博施	extensive liberality (lê ⁴ shan ⁴).
<i>po²-shih⁴</i>		博士	a doctor, D. D.
<i>po²-shih⁴-lün⁴</i>		博士論	natural history or science (學).
<i>po²-wu⁴-yüan⁴</i>		博物院	a museum (or 館) (ch'ên ² liê ⁴).
<i>po²-wên²</i>		博聞	great scholarship (ju ² chia ¹).

<i>po²-ya³</i>		博雅		profound knowledge and elegance.
<i>po² 1141b</i>	馬駁	駁 ^{922a708b}		to contradict; diverse (<i>pien⁴ po²</i>).
<i>po²-chêng⁴</i>		駁政		criticise acts of gov. (<i>chêng⁴ fu³</i>).
<i>po²-chia⁴</i>		駁價		to object to the price (<i>huan² chia⁴</i>).
<i>po²-ch'uan³</i>		駁船		a cargo boat.
<i>po²-hui²</i>		駁回		to contradict (<i>t'ai² kang⁴</i>).
<i>po²-hui³</i>		駁毀		to detract from.
<i>po²-k'ou³</i>		駁口		to contradict a person.
<i>po²-pang⁴</i>		駁謗		to detract from (<i>hui³ pang⁴</i>).
<i>po²-ping¹</i>		駁兵		to remove troops (<i>po¹ ping¹</i>).
<i>po²-pu⁴-tao³</i>		駁不倒		cannot be disproven by argument.
<i>po²-tao³</i>		駁倒		to overthrow in argument (<i>pien⁴</i>
<i>po²-wên²</i>		駁文		to contradict. [<i>tao³</i>].
<i>po² 1135c</i>	人	伯 ^{917c707b}		an uncle; a senior, 3rd rank of
<i>po²-chu³</i>		伯主		chief, doyen. [noble O.
<i>po²-chüeh²</i>		伯爵		3rd rank of nobility, an earl O.
<i>po²-fu⁴</i>		伯父		a father's elder brother, an uncle
<i>po²-hsiung¹</i>		伯兄		an elder brother (<i>ko¹ ko¹</i>). [(<i>chiu⁴</i>).
<i>po²-li³</i>		伯理		to manage (<i>pan⁴ li³</i>). [aunt (<i>i²mu³</i>).
<i>po²-mu³</i>		伯母		a father's elder brother's wife, an
<i>po²-shu²</i>		伯叔		uncle on the father's side (<i>shu²</i>
<i>po² 1047a</i>	白	百 ^{849a707b}		a hundred. See <i>pai³</i> . [<i>shu²</i>].
<i>po²-ho²</i>		百合		name of an edible bulb (lily).
<i>po²-hsing⁴</i>		百姓		the people (<i>li² min², shu⁴ min²</i>).
<i>po² (tzü) 1137c</i>	肉	脖 ^{919b718c}		the neck, the navel.
<i>po²-ch'i²</i>		脖臍		the navel (<i>tu⁴ ch'i²</i>).
<i>po²-hsiang⁴</i>		脖項		nape of neck (<i>kêng³ hsiang⁴</i>).
<i>po²-kêng³-tzü³</i>		脖頸子		the neck (<i>hsiang⁴ kêng³</i>).
<i>po²-tai⁴-êrh²</i>		脖帶兒		necktie N.
<i>po² 1045a</i>	白	白 ^{849a707c}		white. See <i>pai² S</i> .
PO³ 1138c	手才	播 ^{920a703c}		to sow; to scatter (<i>sa³</i>).
<i>po³-ch'i⁴</i>		播棄		to reject (<i>yen⁴ ch'i⁴</i>). [<i>chung⁴ chung³</i>].
<i>po³-chung³</i>		播種		to scatter or sow seeds (<i>sa³ chung³</i>).
<i>po³-mi³</i>		播米		to winnow rice (<i>jang³ ch'ang²</i>).
<i>po³-nung⁴</i>		播弄		to deceive (<i>hu² nung⁴</i>).
<i>po³-pai²-ku³</i>		播百穀		to sow different kinds of grain (<i>wu³</i>
<i>po³-yang²</i>		播揚		to disseminate (<i>pu⁴ san⁴</i>). [<i>ku³</i>].
<i>po³ 1146a</i>	竹	筐 ^{925c705b}		a basket-tray.
<i>po³-lo²</i>		筐籬		same (to feed animals in) (<i>wei⁴</i>
<i>po³ 1134c</i>	足	跛		lame, partial. [<i>shêng⁴ k'on³</i>].
<i>po³-tsu²</i>		跛足		same.

PO⁴ 1135b	竹 簾 ^{917c704o}	a wicker dust-pan.
<i>po⁴-chi¹</i>	簾箕	same.
<i>po⁴-yang²</i>	簾揚	to winnow (jang ³ ch'ang ²).
<i>po⁴-yang²</i>	簾颺	same.
<i>po⁴ (p'o⁴)</i> 1136b	迫 迫 ^{918b708a}	extreme, urgent.
<i>po⁴-chi²</i>	[是 乚] 迫急	same (chao ² chi ² , pi ¹ po ⁴).
<i>po⁴-ch'ieh⁴</i>	迫切	pressing, to compel. [po ⁴].
<i>po⁴</i> 1136c	金 鉞 ^{918c706a}	leaf of paper foil for worship (hsi ²).
<i>po⁴</i> 1137a	竹 箔 ^{618c706a}	a splint door-screen (lien ² tzü ³).
<i>po⁴</i> 1141a	金 鈸 ^{921c709c}	cymbals (nao ² po ⁴).
<i>po⁴</i> 1139c	肉 膊 ^{920c709c}	the arm (po ⁴ lêng ² kai ⁴ erh ² , ko ¹).
<i>po⁴</i> 1137a	水 泊 ^{918c707c}	to anchor (hsia ⁴ mao ²). [po ⁴].
<i>po⁴-ch'uan²</i>	泊船	to anchor ship.
<i>po⁴</i> 1140c	足 跋	to walk, conclusion of a book.
<i>po⁴</i> 1136b	舶	a ship.
<i>po⁴-lai²-p'in³</i>	舶來品	foreign things N.

P'O¹ 1143b	頁 頗 ^{923c705a}	very, rather.
<i>p'o¹-chia¹</i>	頗佳	extremely good (hên ³ hao ³).
<i>p'o¹-chiao⁴</i>	頗覺	to understand (hsiao ³ tê ²).
<i>p'o¹-ch'ieh⁴</i>	頗切	exceedingly (ch'ieh ⁴ ch'ieh ⁴).
<i>p'o¹-chih¹</i>	頗知	understand (ming ² pai ²).
<i>p'o¹-chiu³</i>	頗久	a very long time (hao ³ chiu ³).
<i>p'o¹-hao³</i>	頗好	extremely good; to be very fond of
<i>p'o¹-hsiang¹</i>	頗香	very fragrant (p'ên ¹ hsiang ¹). [(4).
<i>p'o¹-hsiao³</i>	頗曉	to know, to understand (chih ¹ tao ⁴).
<i>p'o¹-k'o³</i>	頗可	it will do extremely well (hên ³ k'o ³ i ³).
<i>p'o¹-to¹</i>	頗多	very many or much (jo ⁴ kan ¹).
<i>p'o¹-yu³</i>	頗有	pretty well supplied (yu ³ ti ¹ shih ⁴).
<i>p'o¹-yu³-ch'ü⁴</i>	頗有趣	very pleasant.
<i>p'o¹-yu³-wei⁴-êrh²</i>	頗有味兒	very fragrant (hsiang ¹).
<i>p'o¹ (tzü)</i> 1142b	土 坡 ^{922c704a}	a mound, a bank, a hill (kang ³).
<i>p'o¹-k'an³</i>	坡坎	same (shan ¹).
<i>p'o¹-ti⁴</i>	坡地	level land (p'ing ² ti ⁴). [p'o ¹].
<i>p'o¹</i> 1145b	水 潑 ^{925b710a}	to sprinkle, to scatter (huo ² p'o ¹ , sa ¹).
<i>p'o¹-ch'u¹-ch'ü⁴</i>	潑出去	spill it out (tao ³ ch'u ¹).
<i>p'o¹-ch'u¹-ti¹-shui³</i>	潑出的水	water spilt (fig. married daughter).
<i>p'o¹-fu⁴</i>	潑婦	a vixen (han ⁴ fu ⁴).
<i>p'o¹-hsüeh³</i>	潑雪	spill in the snow.
<i>p'o¹-mo⁴</i>	潑墨	to sketch; to scribble.
<i>p'o¹-p'o¹-yüan⁴-tzü³</i>	潑潑院子	to sprinkle the court-yard. [shui ³].
<i>p'o¹-shui³</i>	潑水	to sprinkle water (sa ³ shui ³ , p'ên ¹).

P'O² 1143b 女 婆^{923c704b}
 p'ó²-chia¹ 婆家
 p'ó²-chiao¹-rh² 婆角兒
 p'ó²-hsi² 婆媳
 p'ó²-hsin¹ 婆心
 p'ó²-lo²-mên²-chiao⁴ 婆羅門教
 p'ó²-mu³ 婆母
 p'ó²-niang² 婆娘
 p'ó²-p'ó² 婆婆
 p'ó²-p'ó²-chia¹ 婆婆家
 p'ó²-p'ó²-ma¹-ma¹ 婆婆媽媽
 p'ó²-p'ó²-niang²- 婆婆娘
 p'ó²-tzü³ [niang² 婆子

an old woman; a mother (lao³ p'ó²).
 husband's mother (chang⁴ fu¹).
 "old women," in theatricals.
 a son's mother and wife.
 a motherly heart (i¹ p'ien⁴ p'ó² hsin¹).
 Brahmanism.
 a mother-in-law (p'ó² p'ó²).
 a wife; an old lady (lao³ t'ai⁴ t'ai⁴).
 a husband's mother.
 effeminate (fu⁴ tao⁴).
 same (jou⁴ jo⁴).
 a husband's family (chang⁴ fu¹).
 an old woman.

P'O⁴ 1142b 石 破^{923a705b}
 p'ó⁴-chan⁴-tsou³ 破站走
 p'ó⁴-chan⁴ 破綻
 p'ó⁴-ch'an³ 破產
 p'ó⁴-ch'an³-fa³ 破產法
 p'ó⁴-chên⁴ 破陣
 p'ó⁴-chi⁴ 破計
 p'ó⁴-chia¹ 破家
 p'ó⁴-chia¹-pai⁴-ch'an³ 破家敗產
 p'ó⁴-chieh³ 破解
 p'ó⁴-chieh⁴ 破戒
 p'ó⁴-ch'ien² 破錢
 p'ó⁴-ch'u²-ch'ing²- 破除情面
 p'ó⁴-ch'uan² [mien⁴ 破船
 p'ó⁴-fa³ 破法
 p'ó⁴-fei⁴-liao³ 破費了
 p'ó⁴-fei⁴-liao³-ni³ 破費了你
 p'ó⁴-fêng¹-shui³ 破風水
 p'ó⁴-fu² 破腹
 p'ó⁴-huai⁴ 破壞
 p'ó⁴-huai⁴-chu³-i⁴ 破壞主義
 p'ó⁴-huai⁴-ming²-yü⁴ 破壞名譽
 p'ó⁴-huai⁴-tang³ 破壞黨
 p'ó⁴-huo⁴ 破獲
 p'ó⁴-i¹-shang¹ 破衣裳
 p'ó⁴-k'ou³ 破口
 p'ó⁴-k'ou³-ta⁴-ma⁴ 破口大罵
 p'ó⁴-kua¹ 破瓜

to break; to ruin (chê², tuan⁴).
 to exceed the usual day's journey.
 a hole, a fault (mao² ping⁴).
 a bankrupt, bankruptcy N.
 bankruptcy laws N.
 to gain a victory (pai⁴ chên⁴).
 to defeat a plot (chi⁴ mou²).
 to ruin a family (pai⁴ chia¹). [perty.
 to ruin the family and its pro-
 to explain clearly (chieh³ shuo¹).
 to break the rules of a fast (chai¹).
 to waste money (lang⁴ fei⁴).
 to disregard friendship (chiao¹
 a wreck. [ch'ing²).
 a method of solving the difficulty.
 extravagant (ch'ih³ shê¹). [chia⁴).
 I am causing you trouble (lao²
 to spoil the luck (yün⁴ ch'i⁴, ming⁴).
 to make a clean breast.
 to break to pieces (ta³ sui⁴).
 anarchism N.
 to libel N.
 disturbers of the peace N.
 to discover and arrest.
 to tear clothes (ssü¹ k'ai¹).
 to abuse (k'ou³ chiao¹).
 furious reviling (ma⁴ ma⁴ lieh⁴
 to deflower a maid. [lieh⁴).

<i>p'o⁴-lan²</i>	破爛	torn (<i>lan² lü⁴, hsi¹ p'o⁴</i>).
<i>p'o⁴-lieh⁴</i>	破裂	same (<i>ssü¹ k'ai¹</i>).
<i>p'o⁴-mi²</i>	破謎	to ask or solve a riddle (<i>ts'ai¹ mi²</i>).
<i>p'o⁴-miao⁴</i>	破廟	a ruined temple (<i>ssü⁴ yüan⁴</i>).
<i>p'o⁴-pai⁴</i>	破敗	ruined (as a person, family, etc.).
<i>p'o⁴-pei⁴-tzü³</i>	破被子	a torn coverlet (<i>kai⁴ pei⁴ wo¹</i>).
<i>p'o⁴-p'i²</i>	破皮	to break the skin—by a blow.
<i>p'o⁴-pu⁴-liao³</i>	破不了	it will not break (<i>ying⁴</i>).
<i>p'o⁴-shang¹-fêng¹-</i>	破傷風死	cold in a wound resulting fatally.
<i>p'o⁴-shuo¹</i>	[<i>ssü³</i>] 破說	to speak fully or plainly (<i>ming² pai²</i>).
<i>p'o⁴-sui⁴</i>	破碎	to break in pieces (<i>ta³ sui⁴</i>). [(<i>ch'ao¹</i>).
<i>p'o⁴-ti⁴-yü⁴</i>	破地獄	to break open Purgatory—Budd.
<i>p'o⁴-t'ien¹-huang¹</i>	破天荒	fig. supply of long-felt want.
<i>p'o⁴-t'ou²-hsieh¹</i>	破頭楔	(fig.) a wedge driven into a crack.
<i>p'o⁴-ts'ai²</i>	破財	to squander wealth (<i>k'uang⁴ fei⁴</i>).
<i>p'o⁴-tsui³</i>	破嘴	to make one's mouth sore by
<i>p'o⁴-tu⁴</i>	破肚	violent purging (<i>hsieh⁴ tu³</i>). [talking.
<i>p'o⁴ 1144b</i>	玉 珀	^{924c710b} amber (<i>hu³ po⁴</i>).
<i>p'o⁴-mo⁴</i>	珀末	amber powder (a medicine). [<i>hun²</i>).
<i>p'o⁴ 1144c</i>	鬼 魄	^{924c711c} the spirit, the animal soul (<i>san¹</i>
<i>p'o⁴-ju⁴-yü²-ti⁴</i>	魄入於地	the (material) soul enters the earth.
<i>p'o⁴-li⁴</i>	魄力	physical vigour, animal courage N.
<i>p'o⁴ 1145b</i>	力 勃	suddenly. [(<i>shêng¹ ch'i⁴</i>).
<i>p'o⁴-jan²-ta⁴-nu⁴</i>	勃然大怒	suddenly burst into a passion

P'OU³ 1147a	力 刂	剖 ^{926c673c}	to cut open (<i>lieh⁴</i>).
<i>p'ou³-chieh³</i>		剖解	to dissect. N.
<i>p'ou³-chieh³-hsiao²</i>		剖解學	anatomy. N.
<i>p'ou³-fu²</i>		剖符	to divide a cheque (<i>hui⁴ p'iao⁴</i>).
<i>p'ou³-fu³ ming² hsin¹</i>		剖腹明心	to lay bare the heart (<i>hsieh⁴ lou⁴</i>).
<i>p'ou³-fu³-yen⁴-yün⁴</i>		剖腹驗孕	to open the belly to inspect the
<i>p'ou³-hsin¹</i>		剖心	to open one's heart (<i>hsin⁴</i>). [embryo.
<i>p'ou³-hsin¹-li⁴-tan³</i>		剖心瀝膽	same (<i>hsin⁴ fu²</i>). [eyes.
<i>p'ou³-hsin¹ wan¹ yen³</i>		剖心剜眼	to cut out the heart and gouge out
<i>p'ou³-k'ai¹</i>		剖開	to cut open (as a melon, etc.) (<i>kua¹</i>).
<i>p'ou³-ko¹</i>		剖剖	same (<i>k'an³ p'o⁴ liao³</i>).
<i>p'ou³-p'an⁴</i>		剖判	to decide in judgment (<i>p'an⁴ tuan⁴</i>).
<i>p'ou³-tuan⁴</i>		剖斷	same (<i>shên³ tuan⁴</i>).
<i>p'ou³-yen⁴</i>		剖驗	inquest, autopsy (<i>yen⁴ shih¹</i>).

PU¹ 1148b 日 晡^{927c712a}
pu¹-shih² 晡時

3 to 5 o'clock P.M.
 same.

- PU² (p'u³) 1149c 酉 醜^{928c718a}** mother on vinegar (pai² pu² êrh, ts'u⁴).
- PU³ 1148a 手才 捕^{927b714c}** to seize, to strike.
- pu³-fêng¹-cho¹-ying³** 捕風捉影 fig. vain effort.
- pu³-huo⁴** 捕獲 to seize, to arrest (lo¹ lüo⁴).
- pu³-i⁴** 捕役 constables (ya² i⁴, hsün² pu³, ching¹ to suppress (t'an² ya¹). [ch'a²).
- pu³-mieh⁴** 捕滅 to seize, to arrest (cho¹ na², chü¹ to catch birds (ch'iao³ niao³). [chiu⁴.
- pu³-na²** 捕拿 thief catchers of yamên (k'uai⁴ pan¹).
- pu³-niao³** 捕鳥 to apprehend robbers (na² tsei²).
- pu³-pan¹** 捕班 a Police Magistrate (pan¹ fang²).
- pu³-tao⁴** 捕盜 to apprehend thieves (kan³ tsei²).
- pu³-t'ing¹** 捕廳 to catch fish (tiao⁴ yü², lao¹ yü²).
- pu³-tsei²** 捕賊 to mend, to add on. [tzü³).
- pu³-yü²** 捕魚 rags used to make pâteboard (pei⁴ to make good deficiency of count to rectify shortcomings. [in cash.
- pu³ 1148b 衣 補^{927c712b}** to help, to assist (pang¹ chu⁴).
- pu³-ch'ên⁴** 補襯 rectifications. N.
- pu³-ch'ien²-ti³-tzü³** 補錢底子 to fill up a vacancy (fan² ch'üeh¹).
- pu³-chiu⁴** 補救 territorial forces. N.
- pu³-chu⁴** 補助 official clothing (kuan¹ i¹).
- pu³-chü¹** 補苴 supplementary study class. N.
- pu³-ch'üeh¹** 補缺 to mend shoes (hsüeh¹).
- pu³-ch'ung¹-ping¹** 補充兵 to invigorate the blood.
- pu³-fu²** 補服 to repay (p'ei² huan²).
- pu³-hsi²-k'o¹** 補習科 to mend clothes (below).
- pu³-hsieh²** 補瀉 a patch of cloth.
- pu³-hsieh³** 補鞋 to help (hsiang¹ pang¹).
- pu³-hsieh⁴** 補血 to mend a hole (mi² fêng⁴).
- pu³-huan²** 補還 official robe (kuan¹ i¹).
- pu³-i¹-shang¹** 補衣裳 to mend clothes. [O.
- pu³-i¹-k'uai⁴** 補一塊 to become lin¹ shêng¹ (hsiu⁴ ts'ai²).
- pu³-i²** 補益 to mend roads (hsiu¹ ch'iao²).
- pu³-k'u¹-lung²** 補窟窿 robes with official badges.
- pu³-kua⁴** 補褂 tonic (medicine).
- pu³-lien²** 補縫 to patch cloth.
- pu³-lin²** 補褌 to add to or on (t'ien¹ shang⁴).
- pu³-lu⁴** 補路 a patch on clothes (i¹ fu²). [ch'ien⁴).
- pu³-pao⁴** 補報 to make up deficiency (ch'üeh¹,
- pu³-p'in³** 補品
- pu³-pu⁴** 補布
- pu³-shang⁴** 補上
- pu³-ting⁴** 補釘
- pu³-tsu²** 補足

pu³-tzu³
 pu³-yao⁴
 pu³ 1149c
 pu³-i³-chüeh²-i²
 pu³-k'o⁴
 pu³-kua⁴

補子
 補藥
 卜 卜^{928c717c}
 卜以決疑
 卜課
 卜卦

emblems of rank on official robe.
 tonic medicine (i¹ chi⁴ yao⁴). [25-
 to divine (pa¹kua⁴,suan⁴ming⁴)Rad.
 to divine to remove doubt(chan¹pu³)-
 divination by diagrams.
 to divine (suan⁴ kua⁴).

PU⁴ 1147b
 pu⁴-ai⁴
 pu⁴-ai⁴-hsi²
 pu⁴-ai⁴
 pu⁴-ai⁴-shih⁴
 pu⁴-an¹
 pu⁴-an¹-fên⁴
 pu⁴-ch⁴a¹
 pu⁴-ch⁴'ang²-chü³
 pu⁴-chêng⁴
 pu⁴-ch'êng²
 pu⁴-ch'êng²-ch'i⁴
 pu⁴-ch'êng²-ching⁴-i⁴
 pu⁴-ch'êng²-p'i²-ch'i⁴
 pu⁴-ch'êng²ts'ai²liao⁴
 pu⁴-ch'êng²-wên²
 pu⁴-ch'êng²-jên⁴
 pu⁴-ch'êng²-wang⁴
 pu⁴-chi²
 pu⁴-chi²
 pu⁴-chi⁴
 pu⁴-chi⁴-pu⁴-chi⁴
 pu⁴-ch'i²
 pu⁴-ch'iang²
 pu⁴-chiao¹-yu³
 pu⁴-chiao²
 pu⁴-chieh¹-pu⁴-lien²
 pu⁴-chieh³-k'o³
 pu⁴-chien⁴
 pu⁴-chien⁴-ch'i²
 pu⁴-chien⁴-chia¹
 pu⁴-chien⁴-ch'ou³
 pu⁴-chih¹-hao³-tai³
 pu⁴-chih¹-hsiu¹-ti¹
 pu⁴-chih¹-pu⁴-chiao²

一 不^{926c717a}
 不愛
 不愛惜
 不礙
 不礙事
 不安
 不安分
 不差
 不長久
 不正
 不成
 不成器
 不成敬意
 不成脾氣
 不成材料
 不成文
 不承認
 不承望
 不及
 不吉
 不濟
 不濟不濟
 不濟
 不强
 不交友
 不覺
 不接不連
 不解渴
 不見
 不見其
 不見佳
 不見醜
 不知好歹
 不知羞的
 不知不覺

not. M. 525 (fou³, fei¹, wu²) (also
 averse to (hên⁴ yüan⁴). [1, 2]-
 careless about.
 unimportant (wu² fang¹).
 same (pu⁴ yao⁴ chin³).
 uneasy, uncomfortable (shu¹ fu²).
 disorderly conduct (lüan⁴).
 no difference, alike (t'ung¹).
 not for any length of time (chan⁴
 incorrect, awry (hsieh²). [ch'ieh³]-
 incomplete; eh? what?
 worthless.
 a poor gift (said by donor).
 a hard case.
 worthless (hsia⁴ chien⁴).
 unwritten (constitution). N.
 does not acknowledge (jên⁴ k'o³).
 contrary to my hopes (p'an⁴ wang⁴).
 not in time, not up to (lai² pu⁴ chi²).
 unlucky (hsiung¹).
 inferior (êrh⁴ wu³ yen³).
 that is no use.
 uneven, unlike (ch'i² chieh²).
 bad (o⁴, huai⁴, tsui⁴).
 unfriendly (ho² mu⁴).
 not to feel.—also chüeh².
 disconnected (fên¹ san⁴).
 will not assuage thirst (ho² tsu²).
 to lose, invisible.
 not likely, scarcely think (wei⁴ pi⁴).
 to see no excellence in.
 not to be put to shame (hai⁴ sao⁴).
 knows not good or bad.
 barefaced (pu⁴ yao⁴ lien³).
 insensibly.

pu ⁴ -chih ¹ -tao ⁴	不知道	I don't know (pu ⁴ hsiao ³ tê ²).
pu ⁴ -chih ¹ -tsu ²	不知足	dissatisfied.
pu ⁴ -chih ³	不止	does not stop, not only.
pu ⁴ -chih ⁴ -yü ²	不至於	not to the extent of.
pu ⁴ -chin ³ -shên ⁴	不謹慎	careless, lazy ((lan ³ to ⁴).
pu ⁴ -chin ⁴ -jên ² -ch'ing ²	不近人情	eccentric (kuai ⁴ p'í ⁴).
pu ⁴ -chin ⁴ -lî ⁴	不盡力	does not exert himself fully.
pu ⁴ -ch'ing ¹ -ch'u ³	不清楚	indistinct (ma ² hu ¹).
pu ⁴ -chiu ³	不久	not long, before long.
pu ⁴ -cho ² -i ⁴	不着意	not careful (chin ³ shên ⁴).
pu ⁴ -chu ³ -i ⁴	不主義	inattention.
pu ⁴ -chu ⁴ -ti ¹	不住的	incessantly (shih ² k'o ⁴).
pu ⁴ -chu ⁴	不助	no, in voting N. [shui ¹].
pu ⁴ -chü ¹	不拘	no matter which or what (jên ⁴
pu ⁴ -chü ¹ -pu ⁴ -chü ¹	不拘不拘	no matter, make yourself easy
pu ⁴ -chü ⁴	不具	insufficient. [(fang ⁴ hsin ¹).
pu ⁴ -chuan ¹ -hsin ¹	不專心	does not apply himself (lan ³ to ⁴).
pu ⁴ -ch'üan ²	不全	incomplete (ch'ueh ¹ ch'ien ⁴).
pu ⁴ -chüeh ²	不覺	insensible to, not to feel.
pu ⁴ -chun ³	不准	to disallow (pu ⁴ jang ⁴).
pu ⁴ -chun ³	不準	it is not certain (i ³ ting ⁴).
pu ⁴ -chun ³ -ch'êng ²	不準成	not certain, not sure (pu ⁴ i ¹ ting ⁴).
pu ⁴ -chun ³ -chao ¹ -t'ieh ¹	不準招貼	post no bills!
pu ⁴ -chung ¹	不中	won't do, no use; dying.
pu ⁴ -chung ¹ -ch'ih ¹	不中喫	unpalatable (wei ⁴ tao ⁴).
pu ⁴ -chung ¹ -t'ing ¹	不中聽	unseemly language.
pu ⁴ -chung ¹ -yung ⁴	不中用	useless (wu ² yung ⁴).
pu ⁴ -chung ¹	不忠	disloyal (chien ¹).
pu ⁴ -ch'ung ² -yang ⁴	不重樣	no two alike (liang ³ yang ⁴).
pu ⁴ -fa ³	不法	anarchy (lüan ⁴).
pu ⁴ -fa ³ -ti ¹ -shih ⁴	不法的事	lawless conduct (hêng ⁴ hsing ²).
pu ⁴ -fan ²	不凡	uncommon (fei ¹ fan ²). [(fang ¹ ai ⁴).
pu ⁴ -fang ¹	不妨	don't be apprehensive, no matter
pu ⁴ -fang ² -pei ⁴	不防備	unprepared (hu ¹ jan ²). [friendship].
pu ⁴ -fên ¹ -pi ³ -t'z'ü ³	不分彼此	to have no separate interests (ideal
pu ⁴ -fên ⁴	不忿	angry, cannot but be angry (shêng ¹
pu ⁴ -fu ²	不服	to differ with (p'ei ⁴ fu ²). [ch'í ⁴].
pu ⁴ -fu ² -ch'í ⁴	不服氣	same (pin ¹ fu ²).
pu ⁴ -hao ³	不好	not good, bad (huai ⁴ , o ⁴).
pu ⁴ -hao ³ -ch'ih ¹	不好吃	not good to eat (wei ⁴ shêng ¹).
pu ⁴ -hao ³ -ch'u ¹ -k'ou ³	不好出口	had better not be uttered.
pu ⁴ -hao ³ -i ⁴ -ssü ¹	不好意思	do not feel at liberty to.

<i>pu⁴-hao³-k'an⁴</i>	不好看	ill-looking (ch'ou ³). [(ch'ien ⁴ an ¹).
<i>pu⁴-hao³-kuo⁴</i>	不好過	hard to make a living, unwell
<i>pu⁴-hao³-shuo¹</i>	不好說	not fit to speak of (shuo ¹ pu ⁴ t'ê ²).
<i>pu⁴-hao³-t'ing¹</i>	不好聽	unfit to hear; sad to hear.
<i>pu⁴-ho²-li³</i>	不合禮	contrary to right.
<i>pu⁴-ho²-shih⁴</i>	不合式	to disagree, to misfit.
<i>pu⁴-ho²</i>	不和	unfriendly (fên ¹ chêng ¹).
<i>pu⁴-hsi²</i>	不惜	regardless or unmindful of.
<i>pu⁴-hsi²-hsin¹</i>	不細心	is not careful (chin ³ shên ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-hsiang¹-kan¹</i>	不相干	never mind, of no consequence (pu ⁴
<i>pu⁴-hsiang²</i>	不祥	unlucky (hsiang ¹). [kuan ³ shih ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-hsiang⁴</i>	不像	not like or resembling.
<i>pu⁴-hsiang⁴-yang⁴</i>	不像樣	inferior, indifferent, disgraceful.
<i>pu⁴-hsiao¹-hua⁴</i>	不消化	does not digest (k'o ¹ hua ⁴ pu ⁴ tung ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-hsiao³-hsin¹</i>	不小心	careless, inattentive (liu ² shên ²).
<i>pu⁴-hsiao³-t'ê²</i>	不曉得	I don't know (chih ¹ tao ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-hsiao⁴</i>	不效	not to exert oneself (hsiao ⁴ li ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-hsiao⁴</i>	不孝	'unfilial (wu ³ ni ⁴ pu ⁴ hsiao ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-hsiao⁴</i>	不肖	'degenerate, disobedient (wu ³ ni ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-hsin⁴</i>	不信	to disbelieve (i ² huo ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-hsin⁴-fu²</i>	不信服	'same.
<i>pu⁴-hsing²</i>	不行	it will not do or answer.
<i>pu⁴-hsing⁴</i>	不幸	'unluckily; mishap (hsing ⁴ k'uei ¹).
<i>pu⁴-hsü¹</i>	不須	must not.
<i>pu⁴-hsü³</i>	不許	does not repent (ao ⁴ hui ³).
<i>pu⁴-hsü³-chao¹-t'ieh¹</i>	不許召帖	to disallow (chun ³).
<i>pu⁴-hui³-kai³</i>	不悔改	no posters allowed. [nêng ²).
<i>pu⁴-hui⁴</i>	不會	unable to (acquired ability) (pu ⁴
<i>pu⁴-i¹-t'a¹</i>	不依他	to withstand, to demand satisfaction.
<i>pu⁴-i¹-shih²</i>	不一時	before long. [pu ⁴ ting ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-i¹-ting⁴</i>	不一定	uncertain, unsettled (ch'ou ² ch'u ²
<i>pu⁴-i¹-yang⁴</i>	不一樣	unlike, different (i ¹ yang ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-i⁴</i>	不意	inadvertently (pu ⁴ liao ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-i⁴-chih¹-ts'ai²</i>	不義之財	unjust gains (wai ⁴ ts'ai ²).
<i>pu⁴-jan²</i>	不然	not so; on the contrary.
<i>pu⁴-jang⁴</i>	不讓	to disallow, to resent.
<i>pu⁴-jên³</i>	不忍	impatient (pu ⁴ nai ⁴ fan ²).
<i>pu⁴-jên⁴</i>	不認	to deny, not so (jên ⁴ shih ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-jên⁴-chang⁴</i>	不認賬	do not acknowledge the account
<i>pu⁴-jên⁴-t'ê²</i>	不認得	not to know (shêng ¹). [(t'ao ³ chang ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-jên⁴-t'ê²-t'a¹</i>	不認得他	I do not recognise him. [jên ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-jên⁴-tsui⁴</i>	不認罪	does not confess the crime (ch'êng ²

pu ⁴ -jih ⁴	不日	not many days (pu ⁴ chin ³).
pu ⁴ -jo ⁴	不若	better ; rather ; nothing like.
pu ⁴ -ju ²	不如	not so good as (ning ² k'o ³).
pu ⁴ -ju ² -i ⁴	不如意	contrary to one's wishes.
pu ⁴ -jung ²	不容	not to allow or encourage.
pu ⁴ -jung ² -i ⁴	不容易	not easy, difficult.
pu ⁴ -kai ¹	不該	ought not (ying ⁴ kai ¹).
pu ⁴ -kan ¹ -ching ⁴	不乾淨	dirty (wu ¹ hui ⁴ , ang ¹ tsang ¹).
pu ⁴ -kan ³	不敢	dare not, not to venture, I dare not.
pu ⁴ -kan ³ -tang ¹	不敢當	thank you; I could not venture to.
pu ⁴ -kan ³ -tzü ⁴ -chuan ¹	不敢自專	dare not take the responsibility
pu ⁴ -kan ⁴	不幹	does not undertake. [(ch'êng ² tang ¹
pu ⁴ -k'an ¹	不堪	unworthy (wu ² nêng ²).
pu ⁴ -k'an ¹ -ti ¹	不堪的	insufferable (pu ⁴ jung ³).
pu ⁴ -k'an ¹ -yung ⁴	不堪用	not fit to use (pu ⁴ chung ¹ yung ⁴).
pu ⁴ -kao ¹	不高	not lofty ; bad (huo ⁴ kao ¹).
pu ⁴ -k'ên ³	不肯	unwilling, to refuse (pu ⁴ yüan ⁴ i ⁴).
pu ⁴ -k'o ³	不可	ought not, should not.
pu ⁴ -k'o ³ -chih ¹	不可知	agnostic N.
pu ⁴ -k'o ³ -ju ² -tz'ü ³	不可如此	must not be so.
pu ⁴ -k'o ³ -shao ³ -ti ¹	不可少的	indispensable.
pu ⁴ -kou ⁴	不穀	insufficient (pu ⁴ tsu ²).
pu ⁴ -kou ⁴ -jên ² -ko ¹	不穀人格	not up to standard of a man.
pu ⁴ -kou ⁴ -pên ³	不穀本	I will lose in it.
pu ⁴ -ku ⁴	不顧	to disregard (miao ³ shih ⁴).
pu ⁴ -k'uai ⁴	不快	slow ; unwell ; to dislike.
pu ⁴ -kuan ¹	不關	does not concern, no matter.
pu ⁴ -kuan ³	不管	to disregard, to neglect (hu ¹ liao ⁴).
pu ⁴ -kuan ³ -shih ⁴	不管事	of no importance; to neglect affairs.
pu ⁴ -kuan ³ -t'a ¹	不管他	let him alone (jên ⁴ p'ing ²).
pu ⁴ -kuan ⁴	不慣	unaccustomed (hsi ² kuan ⁴).
pu ⁴ -kuei ¹	不歸	not to belong to (shu ³). [ch'üan ²].
pu ⁴ -kuei ¹ -kuo ² -hsia ²	不歸國轄	extraterritoriality (chih ⁴ wai ⁴ fa ³
pu ⁴ -kung ¹ -k'ai ¹	不公開	to hear a case <i>in camera</i> . N.
pu ⁴ -kung ¹ -p'ing ²	不公平	unjust, unfair (i ⁴).
pu ⁴ -kung ¹ -tao ⁴	不公道	same (shou ⁴ ch'ü ¹).
pu ⁴ -kuo ⁴	不過	not exceeding, only (chih ³ shih ⁴).
pu ⁴ -lang ² -pu ⁴ -yu ⁴	不稂不莠	neither one thing nor the other.
pu ⁴ -lao ³ -shih ²	不老實	dishonest, vicious (ma ³).
pu ⁴ -lêng ³	不冷	not cold (jê ⁴).
pu ⁴ -li ²	不離	good ; inseparable (pu ⁴ ta ⁴ li ²).
pu ⁴ -li ³	不理	to disregard, did not notice.

<i>pu⁴-li³-hui⁴</i>	不理會	same.	[shih ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-li³-shih⁴</i>	不理事	to neglect business (tan ¹ ko ¹ , wu ⁴	
<i>pu⁴-li⁴</i>	不立	not to manage properly (pan ⁴ li ³).	
<i>pu⁴-liang²</i>	不涼	not cool.	
<i>pu⁴-liao⁴</i>	不料	unexpected (hsiang ³ pu ⁴ tao ⁴).	
<i>pu⁴-lin⁴</i>	不吝	not niggardly (lin ⁴ sê ⁴).	
<i>pu⁴-liu²-shên²</i>	不留神	want of care (hsiao ³ hsin ¹).	
<i>pu⁴-lun⁴</i>	不論	no matter (pu ⁴ kuan ³).	
<i>pu⁴-mei³-k'ou³</i>	不美口	bad to the taste (wei ⁴ tao ⁴).	
<i>pu⁴-ming²-pai²</i>	不明白	unintelligent; not to know.	
<i>pu⁴-ming²-yü⁴</i>	不名譽	dishonour.	
<i>pu⁴-mou²-êrh²-ho²</i>	不謀而合	undesigned coincidence.	
<i>pu⁴-mu⁴</i>	不睦	unfriendly (ch'ou ² hên ⁴).	
<i>pu⁴-nai⁴-fan²</i>	不耐煩	unable to bear the annoyance.	
<i>pu⁴-nêng²</i>	不能	unable to (pu ⁴ hui ⁴).	
<i>pu⁴-nêng²-ch'ü⁴</i>	不能去	unable to go (tsou ³ pu ⁴ tung ⁴).	
<i>pu⁴-nêng²-hui³-kai³</i>	不能悔改	cannot repent (ao ⁴ hui ³).	
<i>pu⁴-nêng²-kou⁴</i>	不能殼	unable to, unwilling (pu ⁴ k'ên ³).	
<i>pu⁴-nêng²-pu⁴-tso⁴</i>	不能不作	cannot but do it (pu ⁴ tê ² pu ⁴).	
<i>pu⁴-pa¹-lao²</i>	不把牢	rickety, unstable (wên ³ tang ¹).	
<i>pu⁴-p'a⁴</i>	不怕	don't be afraid (hai ⁴ p'a ⁴).	
<i>pu⁴-p'a⁴-ti¹</i>	不怕的	audacious (ta ⁴ tan ³).	
<i>pu⁴-p'ei⁴</i>	不配	ought not; not a match for.	
<i>pu⁴-pi³</i>	不比	not to be compared with (pi ³ pu ⁴	
<i>pu⁴-pi⁴</i>	不必	it is not necessary. [shang ⁴).	
<i>pu⁴-pi⁴-shêng¹-ch'ü⁴</i>	不必生氣	you need not get angry (nu ⁴).	
<i>pu⁴-pien⁴</i>	不便	inconvenient, inexpedient.	
<i>pu⁴-pien⁴-i²</i>	不便宜	same (fang ¹ pien ⁴).	
<i>pu⁴-p'ing²</i>	不平	uneven; unjust (kung ¹ tao ⁴).	
<i>pu⁴-san¹-pu⁴-ssü²</i>	不三不四	neither one thing nor the other.	
<i>pu⁴-sêng¹-pu⁴-su²</i>	不僧不俗	neither bonze nor layman (ho ³	
<i>pu⁴-shao³</i>	不少	not few, many (hên ³ to ¹). [shang ⁴).	
<i>pu⁴-shê¹</i>	不賒	no trust, no credit (hsien ⁴ ch'ien ²).	
<i>pu⁴-shê³</i>	不捨	to stay by, not to leave (nan ² shê ³).	
<i>pu⁴-shên²-ma¹-ta⁴</i>	不甚麼大	not very large (hsiao ³).	
<i>pu⁴-shêng⁴-jên⁴</i>	不勝任	not equal to one's post (tan ¹ shih ⁴).	
<i>pu⁴-shih²</i>	不時	not any fixed time. [treated.	
<i>pu⁴-shih⁴-t'ai²-chü³</i>	不識抬舉	does not know when he is well	
<i>pu⁴-shih²-pu⁴-yin³</i>	不食不飲	without eating or drinking (yin ³	
<i>pu⁴-shih⁴</i>	不是	a fault; it is not so. [shih ²).	
<i>pu⁴-shih⁴-chê⁴-yang⁴</i>	不是這樣	it is not in this manner.	
<i>pu⁴-shih⁴-ma²</i>	不是麼	is it not? (shih ⁴ pu ⁴ shih ⁴).	

<i>pu⁴-shih⁴-tao⁴-li³</i>	不是道理	unreasonable.
<i>pu⁴-shih⁴-ti¹</i>	不是的	no.
<i>pu⁴-shih⁴-wan⁴-ti¹</i>	不是玩的	it is no joke, i. e., quite serious.
<i>pu⁴-shou²</i>	不熟	uncooked (shêng ¹).
<i>pu⁴-shou⁴-t'ou²</i>	不受頭	to refuse to submit (hsiang ² fu ²).
<i>pu⁴-shu¹-fu²</i>	不舒服	uncomfortable, unwell (ch'ien ⁴ an ¹).
<i>pu⁴-shun⁴-yen³</i>	不順眼	not in good taste (ya ³ chih ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-shuo¹-li³</i>	不說理	does not speak reasonably (hu ² shuo ¹).
<i>pu⁴-ssü³-pu¹-huo²</i>	不死不活	neither dead nor alive (pán ⁴ ssü ³).
<i>pu⁴-suan⁴-t'a¹</i>	不算他	take steps to punish him (hsing ² fa ²).
<i>pu⁴-sung⁴</i>	不送	I will not accompany you (to
<i>pu⁴-ta¹-ying¹</i>	不答應	to refuse (t'ui ¹ t'zũ ²). [guest].
<i>pu⁴-ta³-chao⁴-mien⁴</i>	不打照面	avoiding, e. g., a dun (to ³ pi ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-ta⁴-chin³</i>	不大緊	unimportant (kan ³ chin ³). Gi 打
<i>pu⁴-ta⁴-li²</i>	不大離	not far off, all right (ch'a ¹ pu ⁴ to ¹).
<i>pu⁴-ta⁴-li²-ching¹</i>	不大離經	same.
<i>pu⁴-ta⁴-pu⁴-hsiao³</i>	不大不小	neither large nor small.
<i>pu⁴-tan⁴</i>	不但	not only (pu ⁴ t'ê ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-tan⁴-chê⁴-yang⁴</i>	不但這樣	not only so (ping ⁴ ch'ieh ³).
<i>pu⁴-tang¹</i>	不當	ought not (ying ¹ tang ¹).
<i>pu⁴-tê²</i>	不得	cannot (pu ⁴ nêng ² , hsü ¹ yao ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-tê²-i³</i>	不得已	unavoidable, (mien ³ pu ⁴ liao ³).
<i>pu⁴-tê²-i⁴</i>	不得意	to fail in a scheme (lao ⁴ k'ung ¹).
<i>pu⁴-tê²-kung¹-fu¹</i>	不得工夫	not at leisure (k'ung ⁴ êrh ²).
<i>pu⁴-tê²-k'ung⁴</i>	不得空	same (hsien ² shih ²).
<i>pu⁴-tê²-liao³</i>	不得了	distressing.
<i>pu⁴-tê²-pu⁴</i>	不得不	cannot but, unavoidable, etc. (pi ⁴
<i>pu⁴-tê²-pu⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	不得不去	cannot but go. [tê ²].
<i>pu⁴-t'ê⁴</i>	不特	not only (pu ⁴ tan ⁴).
<i>pu⁴-têng³</i>	不等	not to wait; nearly.
<i>pu⁴-t'i²</i>	不提	to make no mention of (t'i ² ch'i ³ lai ²).
<i>pu⁴-t'ien³</i>	不腆	unsubstantial; deficient.
<i>pu⁴-ting⁴</i>	不定	uncertain (ch'ou ² ch'u ² p.t.).
<i>pu⁴-t'ing¹</i>	不聽	not to listen or attend to (pu ⁴ li ³
<i>pu⁴-t'ing²-tang¹</i>	不停當	disorderly. [hui ⁴].
<i>pu⁴-to¹-chi³-ko⁴</i>	不多幾個	not many (mei ² to ¹ shao ³).
<i>pu⁴-t'o³</i>	不妥	unsafe (wei ² hsien ³).
<i>pu⁴-t'o³-tang¹</i>	不妥當	same.
<i>pu⁴-tsai⁴</i>	不在	not at home, not here; dead (ssü ³).
<i>pu⁴-tsai⁴-chê⁴-êrh²</i>	不在這兒	not here.
<i>pu⁴-tsai⁴-chia¹</i>	不在家	not at home (ch'u ¹ men ²).
<i>pu⁴-tsai⁴-hua⁴-hsia⁴</i>	不在話下	not worth mentioning (t'i ² ch'i ³ lai ²).

pu ⁴ -tsai ⁴ -nei ⁴	不在內	not inside, not among them.
pu ⁴ -ts'ai ²	不才	not clever (hsiao ² hsü ² ts'ai ² ch'ien ³).
pu ⁴ -ts'ê ⁴	不測	unable to fathom (k'an ⁴ pu ⁴ t'ou ⁴).
pu ⁴ -ts'ê ⁴ -ti ¹ -shih ⁴	不測的事	a mysterious affair (ao ⁴ miao ⁴).
pu ⁴ -ts'êng ¹	不會	not yet; have not; eh? what? (wei ⁴
pu ⁴ -tso ⁴	不做	not to do. [ts'êng ²].
pu ⁴ -ts'o ⁴	不錯	it is so, no mistake (pu ⁴ ch'a ¹).
pu ⁴ -tsu ²	不足	insufficient (pu ⁴ kou ⁴).
pu ⁴ -tsu ² -chieh ⁴ -i ⁴	不足介意	indifferent to.
pu ⁴ -tsu ² -kua ⁴ -ch'ih ²	不足掛齒	not worth mentioning (modest).
pu ⁴ -ts'ung ²	不從	not to allow or consent (pu ⁴ chun ³).
pu ⁴ -tu ²	不獨	not only, not merely (pu ⁴ tan ⁴).
pu ⁴ -tuan ⁴	不斷	always, continually (ch'ang ²
pu ⁴ -tui ⁴	不對	not to agree or tally. [ch'ang ²].
pu ⁴ -tui ⁴ -chin ⁴ -êrh ²	不對筋兒	not congenial (t'ung ² i ⁴ ch'i ⁴ ti ¹).
pu ⁴ -tui ⁴ -shou ³	不對手	no match for.
pu ⁴ -tung ³	不懂	I don't understand.
pu ⁴ -tung ⁴ -ch'an ³	不動產	real estate, immoveable effects. N.
pu ⁴ -t'ung ¹	不通	no thoroughfare, not to get through;
pu ⁴ -t'ung ²	不同	not the same, different. [solid.
pu ⁴ -t'ung ² -lei ⁴	不同類	different kinds.
pu ⁴ -t'ung ² -tsung ¹	不同宗	namesakes (not of same family).
pu ⁴ -tzü ³ -hsi ⁴	不仔細	careless (pu ⁴ hsiao ³ hsin ¹).
pu ⁴ -wei ²	不爲	not to do it.
pu ⁴ -wei ⁴	不爲	not because of or on account of, etc.
pu ⁴ -wei ²	不惟	not only.
pu ⁴ -wên ²	不穩	unstable, unsafe.
pu ⁴ -yao ⁴	不要	don't, I don't want.
pu ⁴ -yao ⁴ -chin ³	不要緊	unimportant.
pu ⁴ -yao ⁴ -lien ³	不要臉	shameless (ssü ³ p'i ² lai ⁴ lien ³).
pu ⁴ -yao ⁴ -shên ⁴ -ma ²	不要甚麼	I don't want anything.
pu ⁴ -yen ² -pu ⁴ -yü ³	不言不語	not a word to say (ya ³ pa ¹).
pu ⁴ -ying ⁴	不應	not to reply. [to.
pu ⁴ -ying ⁴ -kai ¹	不應該	ought not, should not, not proper
pu ⁴ -ying ⁴ -shou ⁴	不應受	I ought not to accept it.
pu ⁴ -yo ¹ -êrh ² -t'ung ²	不約而同	undesigned agreement.
pu ⁴ -yu ² -ti ¹	不由的	without cause (wu ² yüan ² wu ² ku ⁴).
pu ⁴ -yüan ⁴ -i ⁴	不願意	unwilling, undesirous of (pu ⁴ k'ên ²).
pu ⁴ -yung ⁴	不用	don't use; useless (pu ⁴ chung ¹).
pu ⁴ -yung ⁴ -hsin ¹	不用心	careless (hsiao ³ hsin ¹).
pu ⁴ 1151b	止步	a pace; to walk (2½ feet).
pu ⁴ -chan ⁴	步戰	to fight on foot (ta ³ chang ⁴).

pu ⁴ -ch'í ²	步騎	to walk and ride; infantry and
pu ⁴ -chien ⁴	步箭	foot archery (shê ⁴ chien ⁴). [cavalry-
pu ⁴ -chin ¹	步金	doctor's fees.
pu ⁴ -chün ¹	步軍	infantry (lu ⁴ ping ¹).
pu ⁴ chün ¹ t'ung ³ ling ³	步軍統領	Commandant of Gendarmerie in
pu ⁴ -hsia ⁴	步下	on foot (ti ⁴ hsia ⁴ tsou ⁴). [Peking-
pu ⁴ -hsia ⁴ -ti ¹	步下的	a pedestrian.
pu ⁴ -hsing ³	步行	to go on foot.
pu ⁴ -hsing ² -rh ² -tsou ³	步行兒走	same.
pu ⁴ -hsing ² -ti ¹ -ping ¹	步行的兵	infantry (lu ⁴ ping ¹).
pu ⁴ -kung ¹	步弓	a measure of five feet.
pu ⁴ -li ³	步履	on foot.
pu ⁴ -liang ²	步量	to measure by stepping (ti ⁴ mou ³).
pu ⁴ -mien ³	步輦	a sedan-chair (imperial) (chia ⁴).
pu ⁴ -ping ¹	步兵	infantry.
pu ⁴ -pu ⁴	步步	step by step (chien ⁴ chien ⁴).
pu ⁴ -pu ⁴ -têng ¹ -kao ¹	步步登高	go higher step by step.
pu ⁴ -shih ¹	步師	to move an army (t'iao ⁴ ping ¹).
pu ⁴ -t'a ⁴ -ti ² -mou ³	步踏地畝	to measure land by pacing.
pu ⁴ -tao ⁴	步道	a foot-path (hsiao ³ lu ⁴).
pu ⁴ -t'iao ²	步調	marching order. N.
pu ⁴ -t'ou ²	步頭	a landing place (ma ³ t'ou ²).
pu ⁴ -tui ⁴	步隊	infantry.
pu ⁴ 1150a	市布 ^{929a713b}	cotton fabrics; to spread.
pu ⁴ -chêng ⁴	布政	a provincial treasurer. G. 275 O.
pu ⁴ -chêng ⁴ -shih ³	布政使	same (fan ² t'ai ²).
pu ⁴ -chêng ⁴ -ssü ¹	布政司	same.
pu ⁴ -chih ⁴	布置	to arrange, to place e. g. troops.
pu ⁴ -chuang ¹	布庄	piecegoods shop.
pu ⁴ -fan ⁴	布販	a draper.
pu ⁴ -fêng ¹ -shan ⁴	布風扇	punkah.
pu ⁴ -i ¹	布衣	cotton clothing; a private indivi-
pu ⁴ -kao ⁴	布告	disseminate. [dual.
pu ⁴ -kuo ²	布國	Prussia (tê ² kuo ²). Also 布路斯.
pu ⁴ -la ¹ -la ¹ -tî ²	布拉拉的	intensive of unpleasant excess. M.
pu ⁴ -pai ² (or po)	布帛	cloth and silk (ch'ou ² tuan ⁴). [503.
pu ⁴ -p'í ³	布疋	cloth, cotton fabrics (mien ² hua ¹
pu ⁴ -ping ¹	布兵	infantry. [pu ⁴].
pu ⁴ -p'ü ⁴	布舖	a linen draper's shop.
pu ⁴ -san ³	布傘	cotton umbrellas (yü ³ san ³).
pu ⁴ -san ⁴ -yao ² -yen ²	布散謠言	to scatter baseless rumors (nieh ¹
pu ⁴ -shang ¹	布商	a draper. [tsao ⁴].

pu ⁴ -shih ¹	布施	to bestow charity (chou ¹ chi ⁴).
pu ⁴ -tai ⁴	布袋	a pocket (ta ¹ pao ¹).
pu ⁴ -tien ⁴	布店	a draper's shop.
pu ⁴ -tzū ⁴ -ti ¹	布漬的	intensive of unpleasant excess. M.
pu ⁴ -tz'ü ⁴ -ti ¹	布刺的	same. M. 503. [503.
pu ⁴ -yin ⁴ -tzū ³	布印子	a dyer's counter to mark cloth
pu ⁴ 1150c	人佈 ^{929b713c}	to extend. [(jan ³ pu ⁴).
pu ⁴ -chên ⁴	佈陣	to parade troops (chiao ⁴ ch'ang ²).
pu ⁴ -chih ⁴	佈置	to place in order, to prepare (an ¹
pu ⁴ -ching ³	佈景	stage scenery. [chih ⁴).
pu ⁴ -kai ⁴	佈蓋	to spread out.
pu ⁴ -kao ⁴ -t'ien ¹ -hsia ⁴	佈告天下	to publish to the empire or world.
pu ⁴ -man ³ -t'ien ¹ hsia ⁴	佈滿天下	circulate all over the empire.
pu ⁴ -san ⁴ -liu ² -yen ²	佈散流言	to spread idle rumors (yao ² yen ²).
pu ⁴ -shih ¹	佈施	subscriptions (hua ⁴ yüan ²).
pu ⁴ -ta ²	佈達	to give information to.
pu ⁴ -tao ⁴	佈道	to preach.
pu ⁴ -tao ⁴ -hui ⁴	佈道會	Mission Board, Evangelistic meet-
pu ⁴ -tao ⁴ -t'uan ²	佈道團	Missionary Society. [ing.
pu ⁴ -yün ²	佈雲	sky overspread with clouds (yün ²
pu ⁴ 1150c	手才 拈 ^{992b714a}	to disperse. [ts'ai ³).
pu ⁴ -chung ³	拈種	to sow seed (sa ¹ chung ³).
pu ⁴ -pai ³	拈擺	to arrange. [etc.
pu ⁴ (tzü) 1149b	竹 簿 ^{928b714a}	a memo or account book, a register,
pu ⁴ -chang ⁴	簿賬	an account book (chin ⁴ chih ¹ pu ⁴).
pu ⁴ -shu ¹	簿書	a memorandum book, register.
pu ⁴ -ts'ê ⁴ -tzü ³	簿冊子	a register.
pu ⁴ 1150a	邑 部 ^{929c714b}	tribe, genus; list, Board (liu ⁴ pu ⁴).
pu ⁴ -fên ⁴	部分	member, as of series, section.
pu ⁴ -lei ⁴	部類	a class, a tribe.
pu ⁴ -lo ⁴	部落	aborigines, tribes (yeh ³ man ²).
pu ⁴ -shou ³	部首	heads of categories; radicals.
pu ⁴ -t'ang ²	部堂	Governor-General, Viceroy O.
pu ⁴ -yüan ²	部院	Vice-President of a Board—Gov-
PU ⁴	怖	afraid ernor of a Province O.
P·U ¹ 1154b	手才 撲 ^{932a710b}	to strike, to grasp.
p'u ¹ -chi ¹	撲擊	to strike (ou ¹ ta ³).
p'u ¹ -hu ² -tieh ²	撲蝴蝶	to catch butterflies (o ² ch'ung ²).
p'u ¹ -k'ung ¹	撲空	to go on a fruitless errand (pai ² p'ao ³).
p'u ¹ -kuo ⁴ -lai ²	撲過來	came rushing on.
p'u ¹ -lêng ² -i ¹ -shêng ¹	撲楞一聲	a bang or crashing sound (p'ing ¹).
p'u ¹ -lien ³ -ti ¹ -jê ⁴	撲臉的熱	very great heat.

<i>p'u¹-ma³-cha³</i>	撲	螞蚱	to catch grasshoppers.
<i>p'u¹-mieh⁴</i>	撲	滅	to exterminate (ch'ao ¹ chia ¹).
<i>p'u¹-pi²</i>	撲	鼻	to affect the nose (wên ² wei ⁴).
<i>p'u¹-tao⁴-lien³-shang⁴</i>	撲	到臉上	to strike against the face, e.g. dust.
<i>p'u¹-têng¹-o²-rh²</i>	撲	燈蛾兒	the moth (o ²). [(k'ao ⁴ t'ou ²).
<i>p'u¹-t'ou²</i>	撲	頭	something to resort to, dependence
<i>p'u¹-t'ou²-kai⁴-lien³</i>	撲	頭蓋臉	to hide away the head and face.
<i>p'u¹ 1152b.</i>	支	支	tap, rap. Rad. 66.
P·U² 1154a	人	僕 ^{932a717c}	to follow; a servant: I.
<i>p'u²-ch'ü¹</i>		僕區	I, me. (wo ³).
<i>p'u²-fu¹</i>		僕夫	servants (kên ¹ pan ¹ ti ¹).
<i>p'u²-fu⁴</i>		僕婦	female servants (ya ¹ t'ou ²).
<i>p'u²-jên²</i>		僕人	vassal, servant (nu ³ p'u ²).
<i>p'u²-li⁴</i>		僕隸	the lictors in a yamên (ya ² i ⁴).
<i>p'u²-pi⁴</i>		僕婢	male and female domestics (shih ³
<i>p'u²-p'u²</i>		僕僕	troublesome. [huan ⁴).
<i>p'u²-ts'ung²</i>		僕從	attendants (hu ⁴ sung ⁴).
<i>p'u² 1153c</i>	艸 廿	蒲 ^{931c715b}	rushes S.
<i>p'u²-hsi²</i>		蒲蓆	a rush mat.
<i>p'u²-kung¹-ying¹</i>		蒲公英	the dandelion (po ¹ po ¹ ting ¹).
<i>p'u²-pang⁴-rh²</i>		蒲棒兒	rush blossoms or heads.
<i>p'u²-pao¹-tzü³</i>		蒲包子	a sort of rush basket.
<i>p'u²-shan⁴</i>		蒲扇	rush fan.
<i>p'u²-sun³</i>		蒲筍	rush shoots (eatable).
<i>p'u²-tien⁴-tzü³</i>		蒲墊子	a rush hassock.
<i>p'u²-ts'ao³</i>		蒲草	rushes.
<i>p'u²-t'uan²</i>		蒲團	rush hassock.
<i>p'u² 1154c</i>	木	樸 ^{932b710c}	natural substance, plain, honest (朴).
<i>p'u²-shih²</i>		樸實	plain, honest (hou ⁴ ch'êng ²).
<i>p'u²-su⁴</i>		樸素	simple, plain.
<i>p'u² 1153a</i>	艸 廿	葡 ^{931b715c}	the vine.
<i>p'u²-t'ao²</i>		葡萄	grapes.
<i>p'u²-t'ao²-chih¹</i>		葡萄汁	juice of grape.
<i>p'u²-t'ao²-chiu³</i>		葡萄酒	grape wine.
<i>p'u²-t'ao²-kan¹-tzü³</i>		葡萄乾子	raisins.
<i>p'u²-t'ao²-shu⁴</i>		葡萄樹	grape vine.
<i>p'u²-t'ao²-tan⁴</i>		葡萄彈	grape-shot.
<i>p'u² 1154c</i>	艸 廿	菩 ^{932c716a}	used in transliterating Budd. words.
<i>p'u²-sa¹</i>		菩薩	an idol (ou ³ hsiang ⁴ , mu ⁴ ou ³).
<i>p'u²-t'i²-hsin¹</i>		菩提心	bôdhi, supreme wisdom of the Budd.
<i>p'u²-t'i²-shu⁴</i>		菩提樹	Pipul tree of the Buddhists.

p'u² 1154c 水 濮
 p'u² 1153a 匍
 p'u²-fu⁴ 匍匐

river and city in Shantung.
 to crawl, to creep.
 same.

P'U³ 1155b 日 普^{933a716a}
 p'u³-chao⁴-ssü⁴ fang¹ 普照四方
 p'u³-chi²-chiao⁴-yü⁴ 普及教育
 p'u³-chi²-chu³-i⁴ 普及主義
 p'u³-chi²-yüan⁴ 普濟院
 p'u³chiu⁴chung⁴shêng¹ 普救衆生
 p'u³-li³-p'u³-rh² 普裏普兒
 p'u³-pien⁴ 普遍
 p'u³-shih¹-ên¹-hui⁴ 普施恩惠
 p'u³-shih¹-ti¹-jên² 普世的人
 p'u³-t'ien¹-hsia⁴ 普天下
 p'u³-t'ung¹ 普通
 p'u³-t'ung¹chiao⁴yü⁴ 普通教育
 p'u³t'ung¹-chih¹shih⁴ 普通知識
 p'u³-t'ung¹-hsiao² 普通學
 p'u³t'ung¹kuan¹hua⁴ 普通官話
 p'u³-yü³ 普雨
 p'u³ 1155c 言 譜^{933b712c}
 p'u³-chi² 譜籍
 p'u³-hsi⁴ 譜系
 p'u³-tieh² 譜牒
 p'u³ 1153b 水 溥^{931b716a}
 p'u³-man³ 溥滿
 p'u³-pien⁴ 溥遍
 p'u³ 1153b 水 浦^{913b716b}
 p'u³-pien¹ 浦邊
 p'u³ 1149c 酉 醜
 p'u³ 1155c 毛 氍
 p'u³-lu⁴ 氍毹

universal, great.
 to illumine all quarters (ssü⁴ mien⁴
 universal education. [pa¹ fang¹).
 universal brotherhood N.
 a home for poor people.
 to save all living beings (Kuan
 every one, the whole. [Yin).
 on all sides; full.
 wide-extended charity (shih¹ shê⁴).
 the whole world.
 universal.
 all, have passed through all. *general*
common
 general education N.
 general information N.
 general education.
 generally current colloquial.
 rain everywhere, vs. a local shower.
 a register (or pu³).
 a list, a genealogical table.
 a family register (chia¹ p'u³).
 a genealogical table (tsu³ tsung¹).
 great, all pervading S.
 in all parts.
 same.
 an inlet; a reach; a bend.
 the bank of a creek.
 mother on vinegar. Also pu².
 yak's hair cloth.
 same.

P'U⁴ (tzü) 1154a 舌 舖^{931c716c}
 p'u⁴ 1152c 金 鋪^{931a715a}
 p'u¹-chan³-pu⁴-k'ai¹ 鋪展不開
 p'u¹-chang¹t'ai⁴kuo⁴ 鋪張太過
 p'u¹-ch'ên⁴ 鋪陳
 p'u¹-ch'ên⁴-mei³-li⁴ 鋪陳美麗
 p'u¹-ch'uang² 鋪床
 p'u¹-hsi² 鋪席

a shop; to spread¹, to arrange¹
 same (chang¹ k'ai¹). [chan³, ch'ên⁴).
 can't be spread out.
 too much extolled (kuo⁴ chiang¹).
 to spread abroad, to arrange.
 furnished elegantly.
 to make the bed.
 to spread a mat (i¹ ling³ hsi²).

<i>p'u⁴-hu⁴</i>	鋪戶	shop people (tien ⁴ chia ¹).
<i>p'u¹-kai⁴</i>	鋪蓋	one's bedding (ch'in ² pei ⁴).
<i>p'u⁴-k'ai¹</i>	鋪開	to spread out.
<i>p'u⁴-kuei⁴</i>	鋪櫃	shop case box.
<i>p'u¹-la¹</i>	鋪拉	spread out, widespread.
<i>p'u¹-p'ai²</i>	鋪排	to arrange; a stage or temple waiter.
<i>p'u⁴-pao³</i>	鋪保	a tradesman's guarantee, i.e. good.
<i>p'u¹-shang⁴-tien⁴-tzü³</i>	鋪上墊子	put a cushion on it.
<i>p'u¹-t'an³-tzü³</i>	鋪毯子	to spread a rug or carpet.
<i>p'u⁴-ti³</i>	鋪底	shop fixtures (shêng ¹ ts'ai ²).
<i>p'u⁴-tien⁴</i>	鋪店	a shop, shops.
<i>p'u⁴-tien⁴</i>	鋪墊	household furniture (chia ¹ chü ⁴).
<i>p'u⁴ 1067c</i>	土堡	a small citadel or fort, a station.
<i>p'u⁴-ts'un¹</i>	堡村	same (ch'ia ¹ fang ²). [Also pao ³ , pu ³ .

SA ¹²³ 1156a 手才	撒	934a721b	to scatter, to set loose, to let go.
<i>sa¹-chang⁴-t'ieh¹-tzü³</i>	撒賬帖子		to issue invitations (ch'ing ³ k'o ⁴).
<i>sa¹-chiao³-chiu⁴-p'ao³</i>	撒脚就跑		to let go the legs and run (pên ⁴).
<i>sa¹-chih³-ch'ien²</i>	撒紙錢		to scatter paper cash (pin ⁴ tsang ⁴).
<i>sa¹-chien⁴</i>	撒箭		to shoot arrows (shih ² chien ⁴).
<i>sa¹-chiu³-fêng¹</i>	撒酒瘋		riotously drunk (tsui ⁴). [chung ³].
<i>sa³-chung²</i>	撒種		to scatter seed (po ³ chung ³ , chung ⁴
<i>sa¹-fang⁴</i>	撒放		to release, to let go (shih ⁴ fang ⁴).
<i>sa¹-hua¹-shih⁴-chê³</i>	撒花使者		girls scattering flowers (weddings).
<i>sa¹-huan¹</i>	撒歡		to frisk, to play, e.g., animals. [N.
<i>sa¹-huang³</i>	撒謊		to tell lies (ch'ê ³ huang ³).
<i>sa¹-huang³-tiao¹-pi²</i>	撒謊刁脾		lying and intractable.
<i>sa³-k'ai¹</i>	撒開		to scatter, to let go.
<i>sa³-k'ai¹-t'ui³</i>	撒開腿		to set free the legs.
<i>sa¹-lai⁴</i>	撒賴		to importune, deceitful.
<i>sa¹-liao³-miao²</i>	撒了尿		to make water (niao ⁴ shui ³).
<i>sa¹-p'o¹</i>	撒潑		to create a disturbance, e.g., a child.
<i>sa³-sha¹-tzü³</i>	撒砂子		to scatter gravel (jêng ¹ shih ² t'ou ²).
<i>sa¹-shou³</i>	撒手		to loosen the hand, to let go.
<i>sa¹-sui¹</i>	撒尿		to make water (niao ⁴).
<i>sa²-tai⁴</i>	撒袋		a bow and arrow-case (shê ³ chien ⁴).
<i>sa¹-t'ieh¹</i>	撒帖		to send out invitations (ch'ing ³ k'o ⁴).
<i>sa¹-ts'un¹</i>	撒村		to vilify, to retail scandal (ma ⁴).
<i>sa³-wang¹</i>	撒網		to throw a fishing-net (ta ³ yü ²).
<i>sa³-yao²-yen²</i>	撒謠言		to scatter false stories (pu ⁴ san ³).
<i>sa¹-yeh³</i>	撒野		to create disturbance (nao ⁴ luan ⁴
<i>sa¹ 1157a</i>	足跋	934b722b	slipshod, down at heel. [tzü ³].

- sa¹-chiao³-hsieh²* 跟脚鞋 slippers (t'o¹ hsieh²).
sa¹-cho²-hsieh² 跟着鞋 slipshod, down at heel (t'a¹ la²).
sa¹-la¹ 跋拉 same.
sa¹ 1159a 叁一 三^{936a723a} three. See san¹.
sa¹-ch'ien² 三錢 three mace; three cash.
sa¹-jên² 三人 three persons (san¹ ko⁴).
sa¹-lia³ 三倆 two or three (lia³ sa¹).
- SA² 1157a** 目 瞰^{934b722a} to glance at (wang⁴ i¹ wang⁴).
sa²-mu⁴ (yen³) 瞰目 (or 眼) same (p'ieh¹ p'ieh¹ ch'iao²).
- SA³ 1157b** 水 洒 { *sa³* 洒^{934c731a} to sprinkle water; to scatter.
sa³-chin¹ 灑金 same.
sa³-lei⁴-êrh²-pieh² 灑淚而別 sprinkled with gold.
sa³-sao³ 灑掃 shed tears and said good-bye (liu²
to cleanse. [lei⁴].
sa³-shui³ 灑水 to sprinkle water (p'o¹ shui³).
sa³-t'o¹ 灑脫 careless, free and easy.
sa³-tou⁴-ch'ung² 灑豆虫 a sort of locust (ma³ cha³).
[sa⁴] idol.
- SA⁴ 1157b** 廿 卅 薩^{934c721a} translit. of Sanscrit syllable (p'u²
- SAI¹ 1158c** 肉 { *sa¹ 1159a* 腮^{936a722a} the jaws, the side of the face.
sa¹-chia² 頤 same (ch'üan²).
sa¹-lien³ 頤頰 the cheeks; the jaws (chia²).
sa¹-pang¹-tzü³ 頤臉 same (mien⁴).
頤膀子 same (hu² hsü¹).
- SAI² 1158c** 手 才 搃^{935c722c} choose, to move. Go¹.
- SAI⁴ (sê) 1158a** 土 塞^{935b728c} to fill, to close, a cork. Go¹.
sa⁴-chu⁴ 塞住 to close or cork up (fêng¹).
sa⁴-rh² 塞兒 a stopper, a cork (tsu³).
sa⁴-êrh³-pu⁴-t'ing¹ 塞耳不聽 to shut the ears (wu³ êrh³ to³).
sa⁴-k'ou³ 塞口 to stop a hole, a pass.
sa⁴-man³ 塞滿 to fill up, to cram.
sa⁴-mên²-t'ing¹ 塞門汀 cement.
sa⁴-pei³ 塞北 the north; Mongolia (k'ou³ wai⁴).
sa⁴-shang⁴ 塞上 to stop up, to cork up.
sa⁴-shih² 塞實 solid, filled (chien¹ shih²).
sa⁴-tao⁴-rh² 塞道兒 to stop up a road.
sa⁴-t'ou²-rh² 塞頭兒 corks, stoppers.

<i>sai⁴-tsê²</i>	塞責	to slur over, to keep up appearances.
<i>sai⁴-tsuan¹</i>	塞鑽	corkscrew (lō ² shih ¹ chui ¹).
<i>sai⁴-tzū³</i>	塞子	a cork (p'ing ² tsu ³).
<i>sai⁴-yen²-liao³</i>	塞嚴了	corked tight.
<i>sai⁴ 1158b</i>	↪ 賽 ^{935c723c}	to rival.
<i>sai⁴-chên¹-cha¹</i>	賽針扎	pricking sensation.
<i>sai⁴-chên¹-hui⁴</i>	賽珍會	exposition, exhibition.
<i>sai⁴-chên¹-ti¹</i>	賽真的	resembling the true.
<i>sai⁴-ch'uan²</i>	賽船	boat-race.
<i>sai⁴-ch'in²-shou⁴hui⁴</i>	賽禽獸會	animal show. [(ying ² shên ²).
<i>sai⁴-hui⁴</i>	賽會	ceremony in honor of the gods.
<i>sai⁴-ma³</i>	賽馬	horse-racing.
<i>sai⁴-p'ao³</i>	賽跑	to race (for a prize).
<i>sai⁴-pi³</i>	賽比	to compete, to rival (chéng ¹).
<i>sai⁴-shên²</i>	賽神	procession in honor of the gods.
<i>sai⁴-shêng⁴</i>	賽勝	to strive for the victory.
<i>sai⁴-tsou³-ma³</i>	賽走馬	horse-racing (p'ao ³ ma ³).
SAN¹ 1160c	△ 叁 ^{936a723a}	three (long form of 三). See sa ¹ .
<i>san¹-shih²</i>	叁拾	thirty (êrh ⁴ shih ²).
<i>san¹ 1159a</i>	— 三 ^{936a723a}	three. See sa ¹ .
<i>san¹-ch'a¹-liang³-ku³</i>	三叔兩股	several strands.
<i>san¹-ch'ang²</i>	三場	the 3 sessions of the exams. O.
<i>san¹-chiao³</i>	三角	triangular; three quarters. [hsiao ²].
<i>san¹-chiao³-shu⁴</i>	三角術	geometry, trigonometry (hsing ²
<i>san¹-chiao³-mao²-rh</i>	三脚毛兒	boxing and wrestling. [298.
<i>san¹-chiao⁴</i>	三教	Confucius, Budd. and Taoism. R.
<i>san¹-chieh⁴</i>	[tiao ⁴ 三界	heaven, earth and man.
<i>san¹-ch'ien¹-liang³-</i>	三千兩吊	two or three thousand cash.
<i>san¹-chih¹-shou³</i>	三隻手	a pickpocket (p'a ² êrh ² shou ³).
<i>san¹-chih²-yü³</i>	三指雨	three finger depths of rain (hsia ⁴
<i>san¹-ch'in¹-liu⁴-ku⁴</i>	三親六故	various friends and relatives. [yu ³
<i>san¹-ch'in¹-ssü⁴-yu³</i>	三親四友	same (ch'in ¹ ch'i ⁴ p'êng ² yu ³).
<i>san¹-ch'ing¹</i>	三清	"the three pure" (Taoist deities).
<i>san¹-chiu³</i>	三九	27 days after solstice.
<i>san¹-chou¹-nien²</i>	三週年	3rd anniversary.
<i>san¹-ch'üan²-ch'i²-</i>	三全七美	most excellent (chi ² mei ³).
<i>san¹-ch'un¹-liu³[mei³</i>	三春柳	a beautiful feathery plant.
<i>san¹-chün¹</i>	三軍	a general; the army (chiang ⁴ chün ¹).
<i>san¹-fu²</i>	三伏	the 3 divisions of the hot season
<i>san¹-hsia⁴-chung¹</i>	三下鐘	3 o'clock. [(fu ² t'ien ¹).
<i>san¹-hsien²</i>	三絃	a fiddle (hu ² ch'in ²).

<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>hsin</i> ¹ - <i>êrh</i> ⁴ - <i>i</i> ⁴	三心二意
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>hsing</i> ¹	三星
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>hsün</i> ²	三旬
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>huan</i> ² - <i>chü</i> ³	三環九轉
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>huang</i> ² [<i>chuan</i> ³	三皇
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>hun</i> ²	三魂
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>hun</i> ² - <i>ch'i</i> ² - <i>p'o</i> ⁴	三魂七魄
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>jên</i> ² - <i>t'ung</i> ²	三人同行
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>kang</i> ¹ [<i>hsing</i> ²	三綱
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>kang</i> ¹ - <i>wu</i> ³ - <i>ch'ang</i> ²	三綱五常
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>kao</i> ¹ - <i>liang</i> ³ - <i>ti</i> ¹	三高兩低
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>ko</i> ⁴	三個
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>k'o</i> ⁴	三刻
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>ku</i> ³	三鼓
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>kuang</i> ¹	三光
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>kuei</i> ⁴ - <i>chü</i> ³ - <i>k'ou</i> ⁴	三跪九叩
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>kung</i> ¹	三公
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>kung</i> ¹ - <i>liu</i> ⁴ - <i>yüan</i> ⁴	三宮六院
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>kuo</i> ² - <i>chih</i> ⁴	三國志
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>liang</i> ³ - <i>ko</i> ⁴	三兩個
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>liu</i> ² - <i>ssü</i> ⁴ - <i>chieh</i> ⁴	三流四界
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>liu</i> ³	三絡
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>mei</i> ² - <i>liu</i> ⁴ - <i>chêng</i> ⁴	三媒六証
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>mien</i> ⁴ - <i>yen</i> ² - <i>ming</i> ²	三面言明
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>nai</i> ⁴	三奈
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>nien</i> ² - <i>wu</i> ³ - <i>tsai</i> ³	三年五載
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>pai</i> ⁴ - <i>chü</i> ³ - <i>k'ou</i> ⁴	三拜九叩
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>pan</i> ³	三板
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>pao</i> ³	三寶
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>pei</i> ⁴ - <i>tzü</i> ³	三輩子
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>p'êng</i> ² - <i>ssü</i> ⁴ - <i>yu</i> ³	三朋四友
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>piao</i> ³ - <i>hsin</i> ¹	三表新
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'iu</i> ² *	三不求
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>hsiu</i> ³	三不朽
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>kuei</i> ¹ - <i>chia</i> ¹	三不歸家
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>san</i> ¹ - <i>chien</i> ⁴ - <i>chü</i> ³	三見九
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>sê</i> ⁴ - <i>pan</i> ³	三色版
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>shao</i> ¹	三燒
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>shê</i> ⁴ - <i>rh</i> ²	三設兒
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>shêng</i> ¹ - <i>yu</i> ³ - <i>hsing</i> ⁴	三生有幸
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>shih</i> ²	三十

undecided (*êrh*⁴ *êrh*⁴ *hu*¹ *hu*¹). [life, happiness, emoluments and long 3 decades; a month, thirty years. adaptation to circumstances. the 3 Mythical Emperors—Fu Hsi, 3 souls. [Shên Neng and Huang Ti. three souls and seven essences. when three men walk together. prince and minister (父子, 夫婦). the three Bonds and 5 Constant some low and some high. [Virtues. three. three quarters of an hour. midnight (*pan*⁴ *yeh*⁴). the sun, moon and stars. prostrations (old form). three Ministers (*ch'ên*²). Emperor's Palace (*huang*² *kung*¹). History of the Three Kingdoms. two or three (*sa*¹ *lia*³) [R. 299. all classes of people. moustache and beard (*hu*² *hsü*¹). proofs necessary in marriages (*hun*¹ buyer, seller and broker agreed. [*li*³). capoor catchery (medicine). three or four years. old form of prostrations. "three planks," a boat, a sampan. "three precious" (Buddhist deities). three generations (*san*¹ *tai*⁴). [R. 300. various friends (*p'êng*² *yu*³). facing, lining, and wadding all new. the three not to be had by entreaty. three reasons to make immortal. death, poverty, riches (fig.). three times three are nine. chromo (*k'o*¹ *lo*² *pan*³) N. samshoo, brandy (*shao*¹ *chü*³). vase and two bottles for sacred uses. good fortune for three lives (*yün*⁴ thirty. [*ch'i*⁴).

*Note 77.

<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>shih</i> ⁴	三式
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>ssü</i> ¹	三司
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>ssü</i> ¹	三思
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>ssü</i> ¹	三絲
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>tai</i> ⁴	三代
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>tao</i> ³ - <i>kuo</i> ²	三島國
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>tê</i> ²	三德
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>têng</i> ³ - <i>chiu</i> ³ - <i>chi</i> ²	三等九級
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>tien</i> ³ - <i>chung</i> ¹	三點鐘
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>t'ien</i> ¹ - <i>wu</i> ³ - <i>jih</i> ⁴	三天五日
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>ting</i> ³ - <i>chia</i> ³	三鼎甲
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>ts'ai</i> ²	三才
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>ts'un</i> ⁴ - <i>chin</i> ¹ - <i>lien</i> ²	三寸金蓮
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>tsung</i> ¹ - <i>pao</i> ³	三宗寶
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>ts'ung</i> ² - <i>ssü</i> ⁴ - <i>tê</i> ²	三從四德
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>tzü</i> ³	三子
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>tzü</i> ⁴ - <i>ching</i> ¹	三字經
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>tz'ü</i> ⁴	三次
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>wang</i> ²	三王
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>wei</i> ⁴ - <i>i</i> ¹ - <i>t'i</i> ³	三位一體
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>wu</i> ³ - <i>ch'êng</i> ² - <i>ch'ün</i> ²	三五成羣
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>wu</i> ³ - <i>t'ien</i> ¹	三天
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>ya</i> ²	三衙
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>yen</i> ² - <i>liang</i> ³ - <i>chü</i> ⁴	三言兩句
<i>san</i> ¹ - <i>yüan</i> ²	三元

SAN ³ 1161c 食 撒	餸 ^{938b723c}
<i>san</i> ³ - <i>fan</i> ⁴	餸飯
SAN ³ 1161c 人 織	傘 ^{938b724a}
<i>san</i> ³ - <i>shan</i> ⁴	傘扇

SAN ⁴ 1161a 支 散	散 ^{937c724b}
<i>san</i> ⁴ - <i>chi</i> ³ - <i>chung</i> ⁴ - <i>jên</i> ²	散給衆人
<i>san</i> ³ - <i>ch'ien</i> ²	散錢
<i>san</i> ³ - <i>cho</i> ² - <i>yao</i> ¹ - <i>êrh</i> ²	散着腰兒
<i>san</i> ³ - <i>chou</i> ¹	散州
<i>san</i> ⁴ - <i>fang</i> ⁴	散放
<i>san</i> ⁴ - <i>hsüeh</i> ²	散學
<i>san</i> ⁴ - <i>hui</i> ⁴	散會
<i>san</i> ⁴ - <i>huo</i> ³	散夥
<i>san</i> ⁴ - <i>k'ai</i> ¹	散開
<i>san</i> ⁴ - <i>kuan</i> ³	散館

ear-pick, tooth-pick, and tweezers; treasurer, judge, and salt commissioner O. think thrice, be careful. [sioner O. shreds of 3 kinds of meat, a ragout. father, grandfather, and gr.-gr.-Great Britain and Ireland. [father. the three virtues.

official rank.
3 o'clock (*san*¹ *hsia*⁴ *chung*¹).
three or four days, a few days.
a Senior Wrangler O. [man.
"three powers"—heaven, earth, and "3-inch golden lilies," small feet flint, steel, and tinder. [of women. woman's duties and virtues. R.303. sons, whiskers, and silver. See *Note* the "Three Character Classic." [77. three times, thrice (*t'ang*³).

Yü Wang, Tang Wang, Wu Wang. the Trinity (*shang*⁴ *ti*⁴).

3 or 4 make a crowd.

3 or 4 days.

sub. of the dist. magistrate O.

a few words (*chi*³ *chü*⁴ *hua*⁴).

the 3 head of list in 3rd degree examination O.

flour cakes fried crisp.

same.

an umbrella (*han*⁴ *san*³, *yü*³ *san*³).
umbrellas and fans used by officials, etc.

to scatter, to let go (also 3).

to give to the multitude (*shih*¹ *shê*³ scattered cash.

with the loins ungirt. [ture O.

a Department depend. on a Prefec-

to distribute (as pay, alms etc.).

to dismiss school (*fang*⁴ *hsüeh*²).

to break up an assembly, adjourn

to dissolve partnership, to quit (*huo*³

to disperse, to distribute. [*chi*⁴).

released from school.

san⁴-kung¹ 散工
san³-liao³-pan¹ 散丁班
san⁴-lu⁴-têng¹ 散路燈
san⁴-mên⁴ 散悶
san⁴-ping¹ 散兵
san⁴-pien⁴-ssü⁴-fang¹ 散徧四方
san⁴-pu⁴ 散步
san³-pu⁴-k'ai¹ 散不開
san⁴-t'ai² 散臺
san⁴-tui⁴ 散隊
san⁴-wên²-ti¹ 散文的
san³-yao⁴ 散藥
san⁴-yung³ 散勇

finished work (hsia⁴ ch'ang²).
 the troupe has broken up.
 scatter road lamps (funerals).
 to dispel melancholy, etc. (hsiao²
 disbanded soldiers. [ch'ien³].
 to scatter in all directions (hun⁴p'ao³.
 to stroll about (liu¹ ta³ liu¹ ta³).
 cannot be scattered.
 theatre breaks up (hsi⁴ t'ai²).
 order to disperse. N.
 prosy.
 medicinal powders (wan² san³).
 disbanded troops.

SANG¹ 1162a 口 喪^{938b725b}
sang⁴-ch'i¹ 喪妻
sang⁴-ch'i⁴ 喪氣
sang⁴-ch'i⁴ 喪器
sang⁴-chia¹ 喪家
sang⁴-chia¹-chih¹ 喪家之犬
sang⁴-chin⁴ [ch'üan³ 喪盡
sang⁴-chin⁴-t'ien¹ 喪盡天良
sang⁴-chü¹ [liang² 喪居
sang⁴-fu² 喪服
sang⁴-fu⁴ 喪父
sang⁴-hua⁴ 喪話
sang¹-li³ 喪禮
sang⁴-liang²-hsin¹ 喪良心
sang¹-mên² 喪門
sang⁴-ming² 喪名
sang⁴-ming² 喪明
sang⁴-ming⁴ 喪命
sang⁴-shih¹ 喪失
sang⁴-shih¹-tzü⁴-yu² 喪失自由
sang¹-shih⁴ 喪事
sang⁴-tan³ 喪胆
sang⁴-tan³-shih¹-chih⁴ 喪胆失志
sang⁴-tê² 喪德
sang¹-tiao⁴ 喪掉
sang⁴-tzü³ 喪子
sang⁴-wang² 喪亡
sang¹ 1162c 木 桑^{939a724a}

to mourn, to die; to destroy; to lose⁴.
 lost his wife (kuan¹ fu¹). [mei²].
 ill-omened; down-hearted (tao³
 the coffin with the dead body in it.
 to ruin one's family (pai⁴ chia¹).
 a homeless dog (fig.) (kou³).
 to lose entirely, e. g., conscience.
 absolutely lost to all right feeling.
 in mourning (ch'uan¹ hsiao⁴).
 mourning clothes (ch'u² fu²).
 lost his father (ku¹ êrh²).
 ill-omened words (hsiung¹).
 funeral rites (ch'u¹ pin⁴).
 to lose virtue or conscience.
 unlucky, ill-omened (mei⁴ ch'i⁴).
 to lose reputation (chüeh² ming⁴).
 blind (hsia¹ yen³).
 to lose one's life (hsing⁴ ming⁴).
 to lose, to fail.
 to murder freedom N.
 funeral affairs (pai² shih⁴).
 afraid, to be disheartened (hui⁴
 same (pai⁴ hsing⁴). [hsin¹].
 to lose virtue.
 to lose (shih¹ wang²).
 to lose a son (êrh² tzü³).
 to die (ssü³, ch'ü⁴ shih⁴).
 the mulberry tree; old age.

- sao³-shua¹ 掃刷
 sao³-tang⁴ 掃蕩
 sao³-ti⁴ 掃地
 sao³-ti⁴-pan³ 掃地板
 sao³-t'ing¹-sao³-t'ing¹ 掃聽掃聽
 sao³-yen¹-ch'uang¹ 掃烟囱
 -sao³(tzü)1164b 女嫗 嫂^{940b726o}
 sao³-fu⁴-jên² 嫂夫人
 sao³-sao³ 嫂嫂
- SAO⁴ 1165a** 肉 臊 臊^{941a726b}
 sao¹-ch'i⁴ 臊氣
 sao⁴-ch'ou⁴-nan² 臊臭難聞
 sao¹-hu² [wên²] 臊狐
 sao¹-jou⁴ 臊肉
 sao⁴-k'u¹-la¹ 臊哭喇
 sao¹-shu³ 臊鼠
 sao⁴-ssü³ 臊死
 sao¹-ta²-tzü³ 臊韃子
 sao¹-ti¹-huang¹ 臊的慌
 sao⁴ 1165b 高 臊^{941a727o}
 sao⁴ 1164c 口 啼 噪^{940c727b}
 sao⁴ 43 1163b 人 掃
- SÊ⁴ 1165c** 色 色^{941b727a}
 sê⁴-chi⁴-shih⁴-k'ung¹ 色卽是空
 sê⁴-lao² 色癆
 sê⁴-li⁴-nei⁴-jên³ 色厲內荏
 sê⁴-mi² 色迷
 sê⁴-pu⁴ 色布
 sê⁴ 1167a 水 澁 澁^{942c728b}
 sê⁴-shih⁴-tzü⁴ 澁柿子
 sê⁴-tao⁴-liao³-ya² 澁倒了牙
 sê⁴-tu³ 澁肚
 sê⁴-wei⁴ 澁味
 sê⁴-yao⁴ 澁藥
 sê⁴ 1167a 口 嗇^{942a728a}
 sê⁴-chang⁴ 嗇賬
 sê⁴-fu¹ 嗇夫
 sê⁴-k'o¹ 嗇刻
 sê⁴-lin⁴ 嗇吝
 sê⁴-ti¹-hên³ 嗇的很
- to brush, to sweep.
 to clear off rebels, etc.
 to sweep the ground.
 sweep the floor.
 to thoroughly enquire (ta³ t'ing¹).
 sweep the chimney. [shên³].
 an elder brother's wife (chou² li³,
 your wife—familiar term among
 an elder brother's wife. [friends.
 [and I.
 ashamed; fat, lard; tainted meat
 the smell of a person perspiring.
 unbearable stench (ch'ou⁴ wei⁴).
 a fox; the smell of a fox (hu² li⁴).
 tainted meat.
 chagrined to tears (liu² lei⁴).
 a sort of ferret.
 to die of shame (hai⁴ sao⁴).
 a stinking Tartar.
 rank-smelling (hsing¹ ch'i⁴).
 light and roomy (liang⁴ sao⁴).
 the chirping of birds.
 broom, to sweep. See above.
 [shai¹ Rad. 139.
 color, kind; sexual pleasure. See
 all is vanity.
 debility through onanism or women.
 stern exterior, but inwardly timid.
 infatuation, hankering after wo-
 coloured cotton cloth (yen² sê⁴. [men.
 rough to the taste; rough, rippled.
 astringent persimmon.
 very astringent (fa¹ sê⁴).
 costive, constipated (ta⁴ pien⁴).
 rough to the taste (ch'ang²).
 astringent medicines.
 niggardly; frugal, to covet.
 a stingy account (chien³ shêng³).
 a miser (shou³ ch'ien² nu²).
 niggardly, miserly.
 same (lin⁴ sê⁴).
 very stingy (t'an¹ lan³).

sê⁴-yen²
 sê⁴ 1167b 禾 橋 942b728a
 sê⁴-fu¹
 sê⁴ 1167a 水 澁 澁 942b728b
 sê⁴ 1165b 玉 瑟 941b728b
 [1167c 木
 SĒN¹ (shên Go.) 森 942c734a
 sên¹-sên¹
 sên¹-yen² 森 森 森 嚴

SĒNG¹ 1167o 人 僧 943a725a
 sêng¹-chia¹ 僧家
 sêng¹-i¹ 僧衣
 sêng¹-jên² 僧人
 sêng¹-lu⁴-ssü¹ 僧錄司
 sêng¹-mao⁴ 僧帽
 sêng¹-mên² 僧門
 sêng¹-ni² 僧尼
 sêng¹-su² 僧俗
 sêng¹-tao⁴ 僧道
 sêng¹-tao⁴-wu²yüan² 僧道無緣

SHA¹ 1168c 水 沙 943c730a
 sha¹-chi¹ 沙鷄
 sha¹-chui¹ 沙雕
 sha¹-ho² 沙河
 sha¹-kuo¹ 沙鍋
 sha¹-li² 沙梨
 sha¹-li³-têng⁴-chin¹ 沙裏澄金
 sha¹-lin² 沙淋
 sha¹-mên² 沙門
 sha¹-mi¹ 沙彌
 sha¹-mo⁴ 沙磨
 sha¹-mo⁴ 沙漠
 sha¹-pu⁴ 沙布
 sha¹-shih² 沙石
 sha¹-shih⁴ 沙市
 sha¹-t'an¹ 沙灘
 sha¹-t'ang² 沙糖
 sha¹-t'êng² 沙藤
 sha¹-tiao⁴-tzü³ 沙吊子
 sha¹-t'u³ 沙土

sparing of words, reticent. [cious.
 to reap, to gather; saving, avari-
 husbandmen (chuang¹ chia¹ jên²).
 rough, opposite of smooth.
 a kind of harp; pure, massive Go.
 many; stern (ch'in² sê⁴).
 umbrageous, luxuriant; majestic.
 deep, dense, umbrageous.
 very severe, dignified, rigorous.

Buddhist priests (ho² shang⁴, pi⁴
 same (fo² chiao⁴). [ch'iu¹).
 Buddhist priest's robes (chia¹ sha¹).
 Buddhist priests (sha¹ mên²).
 yamên for the care of Budd. priests.
 Buddhist priest's headdress. [G.492.
 Buddhism (shih⁴ chiao⁴).
 Buddhist priests and nuns (ni² ku¹).
 priests and laymen.
 Buddhist and Taoist priests.
 no affinity with Budd. and Taoists—
 on doors.

sand, gravel. See sha¹ 砂 below.
 grouse (sung¹ chi¹).
 snipe (chu¹ chi¹).
 a river of sand—dry.
 a coarse earthenware dish.
 the sweet pear (li² tzü³).
 to wash gold from sand.
 the gravel (niao⁴ sha¹, lin² chêng⁴).
 Buddhist priests (sêng¹ jên², ho²
 Buddhist priests (boys). [shang⁴).
 to rasp, e. g., with sand paper.
 the Gobi desert (huang¹ chiao¹ yeh⁴
 very thin gauze (see below). [wai⁴).
 pebbles, small stones.
 mirage (hai³ shih⁴).
 a sand bank (chiao¹ shih²).
 soft sugar, powdered sugar (see
 rattans (i³ tzü³). [below).
 an earthen pot for decocting drugs
 sand. [(yao⁴ t'sai²).

sha ¹ -t'u ³ -ti ⁴	沙土地	sandy places (k'uang ⁴ yeh ³).
sha ¹ -tzū ³	沙子	sand; small shot.
sha ¹ -wo ¹ -tzū ³	沙窩子	a sandy tract, a pocket in the sand
sha ¹ -yen ³	沙眼	small holes, honeycomb (in metal).
sha ¹ 1168b	糸 紗 ^{943b730a}	crape, gauze (lo ² pu ⁴).
sha ¹ -chang ⁴ -tzū ³	紗帳子	a gauze curtain (kua ⁴ chang ⁴ tzū ³).
sha ¹ -ch'uang ¹	紗窗	gauze windows.
sha ¹ -i ¹ -fu ²	紗衣服	crape clothes.
sha ¹ -kua ⁴	紗掛	a crape robe (ch'ou ² tuan ⁴).
sha ¹ -mao ⁴	紗帽	a crape cap (anciently worn by
sha ¹ -p'ao ²	紗袍	a crape robe. [officials].
sha ¹ -têng ¹	紗燈	gauze lanterns (têng ¹ lung ²).
sha ¹ 1170c	火 (煞 ^{945a732a})	to kill. Also sha ⁴ .
sha ¹ 1169c	彘 (殺 ^{941b731a})	same (tsai ³ , chu ¹ lu ⁴ , shih ⁴).
sha ¹ -ch'i ⁴	殺氣	bloodthirsty. [chieh ² shih ²].
sha ¹ -chin ³ -liao ³	殺緊了	to tie very tight, as a rope (pang ³
sha ¹ -chin ⁴	殺盡	to exterminate (chu ¹ mieh ⁴).
sha ¹ -hai ⁴	殺害	to kill (chih ⁴ ssū ³).
sha ¹ -jên ²	[ming ⁴] 殺人	same.
sha ¹ -jên ² -ch'ang ²	殺人償命	for murder, life must be paid.
sha ¹ -jên ² hsiung ¹ shou ³	殺人兇手	a murderer (shih ⁴ fu ⁴).
sha ¹ -jên ² -lüeh ⁴ -wu ⁴	殺人掠物	to kill and rob (ch'iang ² tao ⁴).
sha ¹ -liao ³	殺了	killed, murdered (pei ⁴ shang ¹).
sha ¹ -liao ³ -ti ¹ -jên ²	殺了的人	a person killed (k'u ³ chu ³).
sha ¹ -lu ⁴	殺戮	to slaughter. [chang ⁴].
sha ¹ -pai ⁴ -liao ³	殺敗了	overthrown in battle (shêng ⁴
sha ¹ -shang ¹	殺傷	to kill (tz'ü ⁴ sha ¹). [fu ¹].
sha ¹ -shêng ¹	殺生	to kill animals for food (tsai ³ , t'u ²
sha ¹ shêng ¹ hai ⁴ ming ⁴	殺生害命	taking life (t'u ³ tu ² shêng ¹ ling ²).
sha ¹ -ssü ³	殺死	to kill, to murder.
sha ¹ -t'iao ² -hsüeh ³ -lu ⁴	殺條血路	to cut out a bloody path.
sha ¹ -t'ui ⁴	殺退	to kill and disperse, to rout.
sha ¹ -wei ¹	殺威	severe, harsh (k'o ¹ po ¹ , yen ²).
sha ¹ (shan ¹) 1175c 木	杉 ^{949a733c}	fir, pine (sung ¹ , pai ³).
sha ¹ -chu ⁴	杉柱	fir poles.
sha ¹ -kan ¹	杉竿	a pine pole.
sha ¹ -kao ¹	杉篙	an oar of pine or deal.
sha ¹ -kao ¹	杉高	fir scaffold-poles (chiao ³ shou ³).
sha ¹ -mu ⁴	杉木	fir, pine (mu ⁴ liao ⁴).
sha ¹ -sung ¹	杉松	same.
sha ¹ 1168b	石 砂 ^{943b730a}	sand, pebbles (see above sha ¹).
sha ¹ -jên ²	砂仁	cardamoms (tou ⁴ k'ou ⁴).

<i>sha¹-lin²</i>		砂淋
<i>sha¹ 1168c</i>	魚 鯊	鮫 ^{943c730c}
<i>sha¹-yü²-p'ü²</i>		鮫魚皮
<i>sha¹ 1168b</i>	米	粃 ^{943b730b}
<i>sha¹-t'ang²</i>		粃糖
<i>sha¹ 1169b</i>	木	梁 ^{944a730b}
<i>sha¹-kuo³-li³</i>		梁果梨
<i>sha¹ 1169c</i>	衣 筆	裘 ^{944b730c}
<i>sha¹ 1263b</i>	手 拳	撈 ^{1012a814}
<i>sha¹ 1169c</i>		痧

stone in the bladder, the gravel
a shark (yü², ch'ing²). [(lin² chêng⁴).
shagreen, shark's skin.
coarse (ts'u¹).
coarse sugar.
a pear (cf. li³).
the sweet pear. [plice.
(chia¹ sha¹) Buddhist priest's sur-
to open (as a flower) also sa, so.
cholera (chiao³ ch'ang² sha¹).

SHA³ 1171a	人	傻 ^{945b731b}
<i>sha³-ch'ih¹-sha³-ho¹</i>		傻吃傻喝
<i>sha³-ch'ih²</i>		傻癡
<i>sha³-hsiao³</i>		傻小
<i>sha³-hsiao⁴</i>		傻笑
<i>sha³-jên²</i>		傻人
<i>sha³-shuo¹</i>		傻說
<i>sha³-tan²</i>		傻蛋
<i>sha³-tzü³</i>		傻子

idiotic, crazed (yü², tai¹).
eating and drinking, as idiots do.
idiotic (ch'ih² tai¹).
idiotic (han¹).
a silly laugh, or giggle (hsi¹ hsi¹
a dolt. [ha¹ ha¹).
to talk foolishly (hu² shuo¹).
a booby (han¹ t'ou² lang²).
an idiot (fêng¹ tzü³).

SHA⁴ 524a	厂 厦	厦 ^{431c184a}
<i>sha⁴-mên²</i>		厦門
<i>sha⁴-yen²</i>		厦簷
<i>sha⁴ 1171b</i>	雨	霏 ^{945c732c}
<i>sha⁴-sha⁴-yü³-shêng¹</i>		霏霏雨聲
<i>sha⁴-shih²-chien¹</i>		霏時間
<i>sha⁴ 1168b</i>	刀	列 ^{943b731o}
<i>sha⁴-yen³</i>		列眼
<i>sha⁴ 1170b</i>	衣	袂 ^{945a732b}
<i>sha⁴ 1169c</i>		殺

mansion, a front room (open) (kao¹
Amoy (shan⁴ t'ou²). [lou² ta⁴ sha⁴).
projecting eaves.
fine rain (hsiao³ yü³).
the sound of light rain (hsi⁴ yü³).
a moment (p'ien² shih²).
small cavity.
to make eyelet holes.
edges of a seam; to sew up a seam.
very, to death. See sha¹.

SHAI¹ 1171c	竹 籬 簾	篩 ^{946a732a}
<i>shai¹-chi²</i>		篩箕
<i>shai¹-ching⁴-liao³</i>		篩淨了
<i>shai¹-mi³</i>		篩米
<i>shai¹ 1171c</i>	手	搥 ^{946a732c}
<i>shai¹-lo²</i>		搥鑼
<i>shai¹-lo²-lei²-ku³</i>		搥鑼播鼓
<i>shai¹ 1172a</i>	酉	釀 ^{946b759a}
<i>shai¹-chiu³</i>		釀酒

a sieve; to sift.
a corn sieve (lo² shai¹).
sieved clean (jang³ ch'ang²).
to sift rice.
to beat or roll, as a gong, etc.
to beat a gong (ch'iao¹ lo²).
to beat gongs and drums.
to warm as wine.
same.

SHAI³ 1165c 色 色^{941b727a}
shai³ (tzü) 1172a 骨 骰^{946b876c}
shai³-ho² 骰盒
shai³-p'ên² 骰盆
shai³-tzü³-chü² 骰子局

colour. See *sê⁴*.
 dice (*chih⁴ shai³*).
 a dice box.
 a dice-box or bowl (*pao³ ho²*).
 a dicing den (*tu³ po²*).

SHAI⁴ 1171c 日 { 晒^{946b733a}
shai⁴ { 曬^{946a733a}
shai⁴-hei¹-liao³ 曬黑了
shai⁴-i¹-shang¹ 曬衣裳
shai⁴-kan¹ 曬乾
shai⁴-liang² 曬糧
shai⁴-t'ai² 曬臺
shai⁴-ti¹-huang¹ 曬的慌
shai⁴-yang²-êrh² 曬陽兒
shai⁴ 1169c 殺

to sun-dry; scorching sun (*jê⁴*).
 same.
 sun-burnt (*liang⁴ shai⁴*).
 to dry or air clothes in the sun (*i¹*
 to dry in the sun. [*fu²*].
 to dry grain in the sun (*liang² shih²*).
 a drying ground; guests not arriving
 too sunny. [when invited].
 to sun oneself.
 to reduce, clip. See *sha¹*.

SHAN¹ 1172b - 山 山^{946c733a}
shan¹-cha¹ 山榿
shan¹-ch'a² 山茶
shan¹-chang³ 山長
shan¹-chang³-ti¹ka¹ 山長的高
shan¹-chên¹-hai³wei⁴ 山珍海味
shan¹-chi¹ 山鷄
shan¹-ch'iang² 山墻
shan¹-chiao³ 山脚
shan¹-chien¹ 山尖
shan¹-chien⁴ 山澗
shan¹-ch'ien² 山前
shan¹-ch'ing¹-shui³ 山青水秀
shan¹-ch'ou² [*hsiu⁴*] 山綢
shan¹-chu³ 山主
shan¹-ch'uan¹ 山川
shan¹-ch'uan¹-hu² 山川湖海
shan¹-chuang¹ [*hai³*] 山莊
shan¹-chung¹ 山中
shan¹-fêng¹ 山峯
shan¹-hai³-ching¹ 山海經
shan¹-hai³-kuan¹ 山海關
shan¹-ho² 山河
shan¹-ho²-p'o⁴-sui⁴ 山河破碎
shan¹-ho²-shang² 山和尚

hills, mountains (*yo⁴*). Rad. 46 S.
 haws.
 wild tea (*hung² ch'a²*). [491 O,
 Chief Director of Prov. Coll. G.
 the mountain is high (*shan¹ shêng¹*
 rare delicacies. [*ti¹ kao¹*].
 a pheasant (*yeh³ chi¹*).
 the *end* walls of a house (*fang² tzü³*).
 the *foot* of a hill (*kang³*).
 the *top* or summit of a hill (*ting³*).
 a ravine, a mountain stream.
 on the south of the mountain (*nan²*).
 fine scenery (*shan¹ shui³*).
 undyed silk, pongee (*shêng¹ch'ou²*).
 benefactor of temples (*shih¹ chu³*),
 hills and streams. [*pu⁴ shih¹*].
 i. e., the empire (*t'ien¹ hsia⁴*).
 a temporary burial-ground for
 in the mountains. [strangers (*i⁴*)-
 a peak.
 a Wonder Book.
 Shanhaikuan (North China).
 mountains and rivers (*chiang¹*
 ruin of the country N. [*shan¹*].
 a species of sandpiper.

<i>shan¹-hou⁴</i>	山後	north of the mountain (<i>pei³</i>).
<i>shan¹-hsi¹</i>	山西	the province of Shan-si. W. I. 94.
<i>shan¹-hsüeh⁴</i>	山穴	a cave on the hill side.
<i>shan¹-huo⁴</i>	山貨	woodware; articles of bamboo, etc.
<i>shan¹-jang³-kuai⁴</i>	山嚷怪叫	raving and storming.
<i>shan¹-jên²</i> [<i>chiao⁴</i>]	山人	mountaineers; a hermit.
<i>shan¹-kang³</i>	山崗	a ravine, a gully (<i>shan¹ku³</i>). [low.
<i>shan¹-kao¹-shui³-ti¹</i>	山高水低	if the hills are high, the waters are
<i>shan¹-kên¹</i>	山根	the foot of a hill (<i>shan¹ chiao³</i>).
<i>shan¹-ko¹</i>	山歌	mountain songs, ballads (<i>ch'ü¹êrh²</i>).
<i>shan¹-k'ou³</i>	山口	a pass (<i>kuan¹ k'ou³</i>).
<i>shan¹-ku³</i>	山谷	hills and valleys; a valley.
<i>shan¹-kuo³</i>	山菓	wild fruits.
<i>shan¹-li³-hung²</i>	山裏紅	species of hawthorn (<i>shan¹ cha¹</i>).
<i>shan¹-liang²</i>	山梁	ridge of a hill.
<i>shan¹-lin²</i>	山林	a mountain forest; hills and forest.
<i>shan¹-ling³</i>	山嶺	hills and mountains.
<i>shan¹-lu⁴</i>	山路	a mountain road (<i>lu⁴ sê⁴</i>).
<i>shan¹-mên²</i>	山門	the gate of a temple (<i>shan⁴ mên²</i>).
<i>shan¹-mo⁴</i>	山脈	a range of mountains.
<i>shan¹-nan²-hai³-pei³</i>	山南海北	i. e., good location.
<i>shan¹-pêng¹-ti⁴-lieh⁴</i>	山崩地裂	a cataclysm (<i>t'ien¹ t'a¹ ti⁴ hsien⁴</i>).
<i>shan¹-p'o¹</i>	山坡	mountain slopes.
<i>shan¹-shêng¹-ti¹ka¹</i>	山生的高	the mountains are high (above).
<i>shan¹-shui³</i>	山水	scenery (<i>ching³ chih⁴</i>).
<i>shan¹-tao⁴</i>	山道	a mountain road.
<i>shan¹-tou¹-tzü³</i>	山兜子	a pocket in the hills.
<i>shan¹-t'ou²</i>	山頭	the top of a mountain (<i>ting³</i>).
<i>shan¹-tso³</i>	山左	province of Shantung (<i>lu³ kuo²</i>).
<i>shan¹-tung¹</i>	山東	same. W. I. 189.
<i>shan¹-tung⁴</i>	山洞	a cave (<i>hsüeh⁴</i>).
<i>shan¹-tzü³-chiang⁴</i>	山子匠	grotto-makers (<i>jên² tso⁴</i>).
<i>shan¹-tzü³-shih²-rh²</i>	山子石兒	grotto, rockery (<i>hua¹ yüan²</i>).
<i>shan¹-wo¹-tzü³</i>	山窩子	a mountain dell.
<i>shan¹-yang²</i>	山羊	the goat (<i>mien² yang²</i>).
<i>shan¹-yang²-mao²</i>	山羊毛	goat's hair (<i>yang²</i>).
<i>shan¹-yao⁴</i>	山藥	the yam (<i>hung² shu³</i>).
<i>shan¹-yao⁴-t'ou²-rh²</i>	山藥頭兒	the foreign potato (see below).
<i>shan¹-yeh³</i>	山野	wild mountainous places.
<i>shan¹-yeh³-jên²</i>	山野人	mountaineers.
<i>shan¹-yo⁴</i>	山岳	mountains (<i>fêng¹ ling³</i>).
<i>shan¹-yu⁴</i>	山右	province of Shansi (<i>shan¹ hsi¹</i>).

- shan¹-yü⁴ 山芋
 shan¹-yü⁴-t'ou²-rh² 山芋頭兒
 shan¹ 1176a 刀 刪^{949b733o}
 shan¹-ch'u² 刪除
 shan¹-chu¹ 刪猪
 shan¹-ch'ü⁴ 刪去
 shan¹-huang¹ 刪荒
 shan¹-hsiao¹ 刪削
 shan¹-kai³ 刪改
 shan¹-k'ai¹ 刪開
 shan¹-lien²-tao¹ 刪鎌刀
 shan¹-ma³ 刪馬
 shan¹-niu² 刪牛
 shan¹-shih¹-ting⁴-li³ 刪詩訂禮
 shan¹-ting⁴ 刪訂
 shan¹-yang² 刪羊
 shan¹ 1176b 玉 珊^{949c733b}
 shan¹-hu² 珊瑚
 shan¹-hu²-ch'i⁴ 珊瑚器
 shan¹-hu²-chiao² 珊瑚礁
 shan¹-hu²-chih¹ 珊瑚枝
 shan¹-hu²-chu¹ 珊瑚珠
 shan¹-hu²-ch'ung² 珊瑚蟲
 shan¹-hu²-tao³ 珊瑚島
 shan¹-hu²-ting³-tzü³ 珊瑚頂子
 shan¹ 1174c 火 煽^{948b751a}
 shan¹-huo³ 煽火
 shan¹-huo⁴ 煽惑
 shan¹ 1174c 手 搨^{948a751a}
 shan¹-i¹-shan¹ 搨一搨
 shan¹-k'ai¹-liao³ 搨開了
 shan¹-shan⁴-tzü³ 搨扇子
 shan¹ 1175b 羊 羴^{948c751a}
 shan¹-ch'i⁴ 羴氣
 shan¹-hsing¹ 羴腥
 shan¹-wei⁴ 羴味
 shan¹-yang² 羴羊
 shan¹ (tzü) 1175c 衣 衫^{949a733o}
 shan¹-ch'ün² 衫裙
 shan¹ 1179a 刀 刈 芟^{951c734b}
 shan¹-ch'u²-ts'ao³-mu⁴ 芟除草木
 shan¹-tao¹ 芟刀
 a kind of yam (ti⁴ pao¹).
 the foreign potato (fan¹ yü⁴).
 to cut out, to cancel.
 to reject, to expunge (ch'u² ch'ü⁴).
 to cut a boar (kung¹ chu¹).
 to cut out, to expunge.
 to cut up rank weeds, etc. (ch'u²
 to pare off. [kên¹].
 to expunge and alter, (p'i¹ p'ing²).
 to cut out.
 a hook, a sickle (k'ai¹ lien²).
 to geld a stallion (mou³, shan⁴ ma³).
 to cut a bull (mang² niu²).
 (Confucius) edited the Odes and
 to revise. [settled the Ritual.
 to cut a ram.
 coral (chên¹ chu¹).
 same (i¹ ch'uan⁴ chu¹ tzü³),
 coral ware.
 a coral reef.
 coral branch.
 coral beads.
 coral insect.
 coral island (hai³ tao³).
 a coral "button" (ting³ tai⁴).
 to excite; to set on fire.
 to light a fire (shêng¹ huo³, lung²
 to delude (mi² huo⁴). [huo³].
 to fan; to strike.
 to fan (see shan⁴).
 to brush aside.
 to fan with a fan.
 smell of animals, rank.
 rank smell. [hsi²].
 smell of meat or fish (hou¹ ch'i⁴
 smell of meat (hsing¹ wei⁴).
 frowsy sheep. [shan¹].
 a shirt or shift (ch'ün², han⁴
 women's clothes (fu⁴ tao⁴). [tzü³].
 to mow, to cut down (ko¹ mai⁴
 to cut down grass and brushwood.
 scythe (lien² tao¹).

SHAN² (tzü)27a 門 苦 21c751b

SHAN³ 1176b 門 閃 950a752a

shan³-ch'ou² 閃綱

shan³-k'ai¹ 閃開

shan³-kuang¹ 閃光

shan³-liao³-yao¹ 閃了腰

shan³-mên² 閃門

shan³-mu⁴ 閃目

shan³-pi⁴ 閃避

shan³-shên¹ 閃身

shan³-tao⁴ 閃道

shan³-tien⁴ 閃電

shan³-tsai⁴-i¹-pien¹ 閃在一邊

shan³-tuan⁴ 閃緞

shan³-yen³ 閃眼

shan³ 1177a 阜 陝 950b752a

shan³-hsi¹ 陝西

shan³-kan¹ 陝甘

SHAN⁴ 1177a 口 善 950b752b

shan⁴-chêng⁴ 善政

shan⁴-ch'i²-ma³ 善騎馬

shan⁴-ch'iu² 善求

shan⁴-chü³ 善舉

shan⁴-ch'üan⁴ 善勸

shan⁴-chung¹ 善終

shan⁴-fa² 善法

shan⁴-hsin¹-fa¹-tung⁴ 善心發動

shan⁴-hsing² 善行

shan⁴-hsing⁴ 善性

shan⁴-hsiu¹ 善饈

shan⁴-hui⁴ 善會

shan⁴-jên² 善人

shan⁴-kuan¹ 善觀

shan⁴-li³ 善理

shan⁴-liang² 善良

shan⁴-ma³ 善馬

shan⁴-mên²-nan²-k'ai¹ 善門難開

shan⁴-mên²-nan²-pi⁴ 善門難閉

shan⁴-mou² 善謀

shan⁴-nan²-hsin⁴-nü³ 善男信女

mule litter covered with matting (lo² t'o⁴ chiao⁴).

a flash; to shun; to peep (to³). "shot," silk (ch'ou²).

to evade, to pop off (to² pi⁴). a gleam (i¹ tao⁴ tien⁴ kuang¹). sprained his waist (niu³ yao¹).

to peep out of a door (mên² fêng⁴). to glance the eye (sa² mu⁴ p'ieh¹). to avoid, to shun (mien³). same.

to get out of the road (ho¹ tao⁴). flashing of lightning (ta³ lei²). to slip aside.

"shot," satin (ch'ou² tuan⁴). to flash the eye (hsüeh² mu⁴).

name of the province of Shen-si. same. [W. I. 148].

Shen-si and Kan-su.

virtuous, mild (liang²).

good government (tê² chêng⁴ pei¹). skill in horsemanship. [t'u²].

to beg in an honorable way (o⁴ virtuous deeds (tê² hsing⁴). [jên²].

to exhort to good deeds (ch'üan⁴ a good end, a comfortable death. a good plan (hao³ fa²).

his natural goodness was stirred. to do good actions (hsing² shan⁴).

good disposition (p'i² ch'i¹). excellent fare, dainties (shan¹ chên¹

good at doing a thing. [hai³ wei⁴]. a good or moral man.

to thoroughly know (t'ou⁴ ch'ê⁴). to manage well or properly (pan³

mild, virtuous (liang² shan⁴). [li³]. a gentle horse. [shan¹ mên² 山].

it is awkward to begin charity (See it is difficult to cease charity.

an excellent contrivance (chi⁴). good men and believing women.

shan ⁴ -nêng ²	善能	able to do thoroughly (pên ³ shih ⁴).
shan ⁴ -o ⁴	善惡	virtue and vice. [chiao ¹].
shan ⁴ -p'u ¹ -ying ²	善撲營	able to wrestle, etc.; athletes (shuai ³
shan ⁴ -shan ⁴ -wu ⁴ -o ⁴	善善惡惡	to love goodness and hate vice (hao ⁴
shan ⁴ -shih ²	善射	a good archer (shê ⁴ chien ⁴). [shan ⁴].
shan ⁴ -shih ⁴	善士	an eminent scholar (ming ² ju ²).
shan ⁴ -shou ³	善手	an adept (miao ⁴ shou ³).
shan ⁴ -tê ²	善德	morality (tao ⁴ tê ²).
shan ⁴ -ts'ê ⁴	善策	a good plan (hao ³ fa ²).
shan ⁴ -wei ² -jên ²	善爲人	to behave well, to act morally.
shan ⁴ -wei ² -shuo ¹ ts'ü ²	善爲說辭	clever at intercession (chuan ³ ch'iu ²).
shan ⁴ -yen ² hsiang ¹ ch'üan ⁴	善言相勸	good words of exhortation.
shan ⁴ -yu ³ -shan ⁴ pao ⁴	善有善報	the good have a good reward (o ⁴ yu ³
shan ⁴ -yu ⁴ -jên ²	善誘人	good guidance for people. [o ⁴ pao ⁴].
shan ⁴ -yü ³ -jên ² chiao ¹	善與人交	good at intercourse (chiao ¹ wang ³).
shan ⁴ -yü ³ -jên ² t'ung ²	善與人同	good at dealing with others (chiao ¹
shan ⁴ -yü ⁴ -jên ² chien ⁴	善欲人見	good we wish others to see. [ch'ing ²].
shan ⁴ 1178b 肉 膳	膳 ^{95 1b 75 2c}	food, viands (fan ⁴).
shan ⁴ -chuan ⁴	膳饌	good cuisine (ta ⁴ shih ¹ fu ⁴).
shan ⁴ -fang ²	膳房	imperial kitchen (ch'u ² fang ²).
shan ⁴ -jou ⁴	膳肉	good meat (nên ⁴ jou ⁴).
shan ⁴ -su ⁴ -fei ⁴	膳宿費	charge for board and lodgings N.
shan ⁴ -su ⁴ -shêng ¹	膳宿生	boarding-pupils N.
shan ⁴ -su ⁴ -so ³	膳宿所	boarding-house N.
shan ⁴ -su ⁴ -t'ing ¹	膳宿廳	refectory, diningroom N.
shan ⁴ 1175a 手 擅	擅 ^{94 8b 75 3b}	to dare, to presume (kan ³).
shan ⁴ -chin ⁴	擅進	to presume to enter.
shan ⁴ -ch'üan ²	擅權	on one's own authority (ch'üan ²
shan ⁴ -kan ³	擅敢	same. [ping ⁴].
shan ⁴ -tso ⁴ [ch'üan ²	擅做	same.
shan ⁴ -tzü ⁴ -chuan ¹ -	擅自專權	to usurp authority (yüeh ⁴ li ³).
shan ⁴ -tzü ⁴ -tso ⁴ -chu ³	擅自作主	to act without authority.
shan ⁴ 1174a 言 訕	訕 ^{94 7c 73 4c}	to backbite (pang ⁴ tu ⁴ , ts'an ² pang ⁴).
shan ⁴ -pang ⁴	訕謗	same (hui ³ pang ⁴ , ma ⁴). [ssü ¹].
shan ⁴ -shang ⁴	訕上	to backbite one's superiors (shang ⁴
shan ⁴ (tzü) 1174b 月 扇	扇 ^{94 8a 75 3a}	a fan (i ¹ shan ⁴ mên ² —see shan ¹).
shan ⁴ hsiang ² ch'uang ¹	扇形窗	fan-light N.
shan ⁴ -ku ³ -tzü ³	扇股子	ribs of a fan.
shan ⁴ liang ⁴ ch'ik ¹ ch'uang ¹	扇涼之窗	fan-light.
shan ⁴ -mi ² -tzü ³	扇篾子	ribs of a fan (or mieh).
shan ⁴ -t'ao ⁴ -rh ²	扇套兒	a fan-case.
shan ⁴ 1174a 疝 疝	疝 ^{94 7c 73 4c}	rupture, hernia.

shan ⁴ -ch'i ⁴	疝氣	same.
shan ⁴ 1178c	魚 鯪 鱈	the eel (ni ³ ch'iu ¹).
shan ⁴ -yü ²	鱈魚	same.
shan ⁴ 1175a	馬 鬪	to geld a horse or ram, etc.
shan ⁴ -ma ³	鬪馬	to geld a horse (see shan ¹ ma ³).
shan ⁴ 1174a	水 汕	a wicker basket for catching fish.
shan ⁴ -t'ou ²	汕頭	Swatow (sha ⁴ mên ²).
shan ⁴ 1174c	言 誦	to impose upon. see shan ¹ .
shan ⁴ -huo ⁴ -jên ² hsin ¹	誦 惑 人 心	to seduce men's hearts (yin ³ yu ⁴).
shan ⁴ 1175b	貝 贍	give, aid (pang ¹ chu ⁴).
shan ⁴ -yang ³ -pu ⁴ ch'i ³	贍 養 不 起	cannot afford to rear.
shan ⁴ 1178c	虫 蟪 蟻	earth-worm (ch'iu ¹ yin ³).
shan ⁴ 1178b	糸 繕	write out, copy (t'êng ² , ch'ao ¹).
shan ⁴ 1313a	口 單	S. Also tan ¹ .

SHANG ¹ 1182c	人 傷	to wound, to hurt; grieved.
shang ¹ -ch'ing ²	傷 情	to hurt one's feelings (tê ² tsui ⁴).
shang ¹ -ch'o ⁴	傷 觸	same (ch'o ⁴ fan ⁴).
shang ¹ -ch'u ⁴	傷 處	an injured place. [fêng ¹ mao ⁴].
shang ¹ -fêng ¹	傷 風	to catch cold; to spoil a custom
shang ¹ -fêng ¹ -hua ⁴	傷 風 化	injurious to public morals (shih ⁴ su ²).
shang ¹ -fêng ¹ -pai ⁴ tê ²	傷 風 敗 德	same (fêng ¹ su ²).
shang ¹ -hai ⁴	傷 害	to wound, to injure (sun ³).
shang ¹ -han ²	傷 寒	to catch cold (chung ⁴ han ²).
shang ¹ -han ² -ping ⁴	傷 寒 病	a feverish cold, typhus or typhoid
shang ¹ -hên ²	傷 痕	the scar of a wound (pa ¹ la ¹). [fever.
shang ¹ -ho ² -ch'i ⁴	傷 和 氣	to injure cordial relations (pu ⁴ ho ²).
shang ¹ -hsin ¹	傷 心	deeply grieved (ai ¹ chi ²).
shang ¹ -hsin ¹ -shih ⁴	傷 心 事	a sad affair.
shang ¹ -kan ³	傷 感	deeply grieved (yu ¹ ch'ou ²).
shang ¹ -ko ²	傷 格	against recognised rules (kuei ¹ chü ⁴).
shang ¹ -k'ou ³	傷 口	the mouth of a wound.
shang ¹ -liao ³ -fêng ¹	傷 了 風	to have caught cold (fêng ¹ mao ⁴).
shang ¹ -lien ³	傷 臉	to injure reputation (ming ² shêng ¹).
shang ¹ -ming ²	傷 名	same (ch'ou ³ ming ²).
shang ¹ -ming ⁴	傷 命	to kill (sha ¹).
shang ¹ -ping ⁴	傷 病	to become sick (huan ⁴ ping ⁴).
shang ¹ -shu ³	傷 暑	to suffer from heat.
shang ¹ -sun ³	傷 損	to hurt, to injure.
shang ¹ -t'ien ¹ -hai ⁴ -li ³	傷 天 害 理	contrary to divine laws (ni ⁴ t'ien ¹).
shang ¹ -ts'ai ²	傷 財	to squander (k'uang ⁴ fei ⁴ , t'i ⁴ têng ⁴).
shang ¹ -ts'an ³	傷 慘	sorrowful, (yu ¹ ch'ou ²).

shang ¹ 1182b	口 震	商 ^{954b739a}	a trader, to consult. <i>merchant</i>
shang ¹ -chan ⁴		商戰	commercial competition. N.
shang ¹ -ch'ao ²		商朝	the Shang dynasty (B. C. 1766-
shang ¹ -chieh ⁴		商界	mercantile world. [1154]-
shang ¹ -ch'ing ²		商情	prices current.
shang ¹ -cho ²		商酌	to deliberate (i ⁴ lun ⁴).
shang ¹ -ch'uan ²		商船	merchant vessel.
shang ¹ -hui ⁴		商會	Chambers of Commerce.
shang ¹ -i ⁴		商議	to deliberate (cho ¹ i ⁴).
shang ¹ -i ⁴ -t'a ¹		商議他	to consult with him.
shang ¹ -jên ²		商人	merchant (ku ³ , mai ³ mai ⁴).
shang ¹ -ku ³		商股	commercial shares.
shang ¹ -ku ³		商賈	merchants.
shang ¹ -liang ⁴		商量	to consult.
shang ¹ -lû ³		商旅	a travelling merchant (ch'u ¹ mên ²).
shang ¹ -pan ⁴		商辦	trade, manage by consultation.
shang ¹ -piao ¹		商標	trade-mark. N.
shang ¹ -t'uan ²		商團	mercantile guards.
shang ¹ -wu ⁴		商務	commerce.
shang ¹ -yin ¹		商音	one of the musical tones (lû ⁴ lu ³).
shang ¹ 1181c	衣	裳 ^{954a749b}	clothes, a petticoat (i ¹ shang ¹).

SHANG³ 1182a	貝	賞 ^{954a740o}	to confer (ssû ⁴).
shang ³ -chien ⁴		賞鑑	to bestow a glance on.
shang ³ -ch'ien ²		賞錢	to bestow money (yin ² ch'ien ²).
shang ³ -fa ²		賞罰	to reward and to fine (shên ³ p'an ⁴).
shang ³ -hsin ¹ -yüeh ⁴		賞心悅目	to reward the heart and please the
shang ³ -kei ³	[mu ⁴	賞給	to give, to bestow (kei ³). [eye-
shang ³ -kei ³ -jên ²		賞給人	same.
shang ³ -ko ²		賞格	reward (to soldiers).
shang ³ -lao ²		賞勞	to reward merit (k'ao ⁴ shang ³).
shang ³ -lien ³		賞臉	to give "face" (tiu ¹ lien ³).
shang ³ -shan ⁴ -fa ² o ⁴		賞善罰惡	to reward the good and punish the
shang ³ -shih ⁴		賞識	have favorable knowledge of. [bad.
shang ³ -ssû ⁴		賞賜	to confer (chiang ³ shang ³).
shang ³ 1181a	日	晌 ^{953b741a}	noon (wu ³ , chêng ⁴ wu ³).
shang ³ -fan ⁴		晌飯	the midday meal (wu ³ fan ⁴).
shang ³ -liao ³		晌了	noon (hsieh ¹ shang ³).
shang ³ -liao ³ -t'ien ¹		晌了天	same (t'ou ² shang ³).
shang ³ -t'ien ¹		晌天	same.
shang ³ -wai ¹		晌歪	past noon.
shang ³ -wu ³		晌午	noon (in Peking shang-huo).

shang³-wu³-ta⁴-ts'ou⁴ 响午大錯
shang³-wu³-ts'ou⁴liao³ 响午錯了

long past noon (hou⁴ pan⁴ t'ien¹).
past noon.

SHANG⁴ 1179b 一 上^{952a741a}
shang³-ch'ao² 上朝
shang³-ch'ê¹ 上車
shang³-chên⁴ 上陣
shang³-chi⁴ 上祭
shang³-chi² 上集
shang⁴-ch'i¹-chün¹ 上欺君
shang⁴-chiang⁴ 上將
shang³-chiao⁴ 上轎
shang³-chieh¹ 上街
shang³-ch'ien²-ch'ü⁴ 上前去
shang⁴-chin³ 上緊
shang⁴-chin⁴ 上進
shang³-ching¹ 上京
shang³-ch'ü⁴ 上去
shang³-ch'uan² 上船
shang⁴ch'uan²shang⁴ 上船上
shang⁴-chung¹-hsia⁴ 上中下
shang⁴-fang² 上房
shang⁴-fên² [ssü¹ 上墳
shang⁴-fêng¹-kuan¹- 上風官司
shang⁴fêng¹t'ou²êr² 上風頭兒
shang⁴-hai³ 上海
shang⁴-hao³ 上好
shang⁴-ho²-hsia⁴mu⁴ 上和下睦
shang⁴-hsia⁴ 上下
shang⁴-hsia⁴-mang² 上下芒
shang⁴-hsiang¹ 上香
shang³-hsien² 上弦
shang⁴-hsien⁴ [hsiao⁴ 上憲
shang⁴-hsing²-hsia⁴- 上行下效
shang³-hsüeh² 上學
shang⁴-hsün² [hsün² 上旬
shang⁴-hsün²-hsia⁴- 上旬下旬
shang⁴-huang² 上皇
shang⁴-hui² 上回
shang⁴-hui⁴ 上會
shang⁴-huo³ 上火
shang⁴-i¹ 上衣

tone).
up, on, to go up. M. 72 (also 3rd
to go to court (yin³ chien⁴).
to ascend one's cart (shêng¹ chü¹).
to go to battle; to charge (ta³chang⁴).
to go to a sacrifice (hsien⁴ chi⁴).
to go to a fair or market (kan³ chi²).
to deceive one's prince (chün¹wang².
a General (chiang⁴ chün¹).
to get into a sedan (i¹ ting³ chiao⁴).
to go up the street (chin⁴ chieh¹).
go forward.
diligent, pushing (yin¹ ch'in²).
to make progress (chin⁴ pu⁴).
to go to Peking (chin⁴ ching¹).
to go up (têng¹).
to embark (tso⁴ ch'uan²).
to go aboard.
beginning, middle, end.
the principal room (k'ou⁴ t'ang²).
to visit one's cemetery (fên²shan¹).
a sure case in law (ta³ kuan¹ ssü¹).
aman who seizes the best of anything.
Shanghai (hai³k'ou³, shang⁴yang²).
very good (ting³ hao³). [mu⁴).
elder and younger; friendly (ho²
about, more or less. [liang²).
spring and autumn taxes (ch'ien²
to go to burn incense (chin⁴hsiang¹).
to wind up (as a watch, etc.) (piao³).
the superior officers of government.
the lower will imitate the upper.
to go to school (tu² shu¹). [(yüeh⁴).
the first ten days of every moon.
the first & last decades of every moon.
the reigning emperor's predecessor.
the last time.
to assemble (kan³ hui⁴, chü⁴).
to get excited (chao² chi²).
upper clothing (p'ao² tzü³).

shang ⁴ -i ⁴ -yüan ⁴	上議院	Upper House (hsia ⁴ i. y.).
shang ⁴ -jên ²	上人	a superior (official or otherwise).
shang ⁴ -jên ⁴	上任	to proceed to one's post (tso ⁴ kuan ¹).
shang ⁴ -kao ⁴	上告	appeal to higher Court.
shang ⁴ -k'ou ⁴ -tzü ³	上扣子	to fasten, to button (niu ³ k'ou ⁴).
shang ⁴ -ku ³	上古	high antiquity (Shen Nung's day).
shang ⁴ -kuan ¹	上官	high officials (hsien ⁴ t'ien ¹).
shang ⁴ -kuan ¹	上關	to go to Customs office. [S.
shang ³ -kuei ⁴	上貴	to honour superiors.
shang ³ -kung ¹	上工	to begin work (tung ⁴ kung ¹).
shang ⁴ -kung ⁴	上供	to sacrifice (chi ⁴ ssü ⁴).
shang ⁴ -k'ung ⁴ [chêng ⁴	上控	to appeal to higher court. [liang ²).
shang ⁴ -liang ² -pu ⁴ -	上樑不正	the main beam not straight (lin ³ ,
shang ⁴ -liao ³ -nien ² -	上了年紀	advanced in years (nien ² mai ⁴).
shang ⁴ -lien ² [chi ⁴	上聯	scroll on right side (hsia ⁴ lien ²).
shang ⁴ -liu ² -shê ⁴ -hui ⁴	上流社會	upper classes (shên ¹ shih ⁴).
shang ³ -lou ²	上樓	to go upstairs.
shang ⁴ -lü ²	上驢	to mount a donkey (ch'ü ² lü ²).
shang ³ -ma ³	上馬	to mount a horse (ch'ü ² ma ³).
shang ³ -ma ³ -ch'ien ²	上馬錢	a doctor's fee (hsieh ⁴ i ¹).
shang ⁴ -ma ³ -shih ²	上馬石	a stone for mounting horses.
shang ⁴ -mên ²	上門	to close a door (kuan ¹ mên ²).
shang ⁴ -mên ² -ya ²	上門牙	upper front teeth (ya ² ch'ih ³).
shang ⁴ -mêng ⁴ -hsia ⁴ -	上孟下孟	1st and 2nd halves of Mencius' works.
shang ⁴ -miao ⁴ [mêng ⁴	上廟	to go to a temple (shao ¹ hsia ¹).
shang ⁴ -mien ⁴	上面	on the top, on the surface (fu ¹ p'ü ²).
shang ⁴ -na ³ -êrh ³	上那兒	where are you going? (wang ³ na ³).
shang ⁴ -nien ²	上年	last year (ch'ü ² nien ²).
shang ⁴ -niu ⁴	上謬	a contradictor (t'ai ² kang ⁴).
shang ⁴ -pan ¹	上班	to relieve guard (huan ⁴ pan ¹).
shang ⁴ -pan ⁴ -t'ien ¹	上半天	the forenoon (t'ou ² pan ⁴ tien ¹).
shang ⁴ -pan ⁴ -yüeh ⁴	上半月	the past half month.
shang ⁴ -pei ⁴	上輩	elders, older generation.
shang ⁴ -pên ³	上本	to present document to superior
shang ⁴ -piao ¹	上臛	grow fat (p'ang ⁴). [(ping ³ pao ⁴).
shang ⁴ -piao ³ -hsien ²	上表弦	to wind up a watch (chung ¹ piao ³).
shang ⁴ -pien ¹	上邊	on the top.
shang ⁴ -p'in ³	上品	first-class (or têng ³).
shang ⁴ -p'ing ²	上平	1st of the Chinese tones (hsia ⁴ p'ing ²).
shang ⁴ -p'o ¹ -rh ²	上坡兒	to ascend a hill (têng ¹ shan ¹).
shang ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴	上不去	unable to ascend.
shang ⁴ pu ⁴ k'uei ¹ chün ¹	上不虧君	not to be wanting to one's prince.

<i>shang¹-pu⁴-shang⁴</i>	上不上	unable to; not more than.
<i>shang⁴pu⁴yüan⁴t'ien¹</i>	上不怨天	not to bear a grudge <i>vs.</i> Heaven.
<i>shang⁴-pu⁴</i>	上部	the beginning of a book (<i>shu¹</i>).
<i>shang⁴-sê⁴</i>	上色	excellent (<i>mei³ miao⁴</i>).
<i>shang⁴-shan¹</i>	上山	to ascend a hill.
<i>shang⁴-shan⁴</i>	上善	to exalt; to esteem the excellent.
<i>shang¹-shan⁴-mo²</i>	上扇磨	the upper millstone (<i>mo² p'an²</i>).
<i>shang⁴-shang⁴-hsien²</i>	上上弦	to wind a watch (<i>piao³</i>).
<i>shang⁴-shang⁴shuan¹</i>	上上門	put up the bolt (<i>ch'a⁴ cho² mên²</i>).
<i>shang⁴-shên¹-i¹</i>	上身衣	upper clothing (<i>i¹ fu²</i>).
<i>shang³-shêng¹</i>	上聲	3rd of the Chinese tones.
<i>shang⁴-shêng¹-t'ien¹-</i>	上升天堂	to ascend to Heaven (<i>ti⁴ yü⁴</i>).
<i>shang⁴-shih⁴ [t'ang²</i>	上世	high antiquity (<i>shang⁴ ku³</i>).
<i>shang⁴-shou⁴</i>	上壽	birthday presents (<i>kao¹ shou⁴</i>).
<i>shang⁴-shu⁴ [ching³</i>	上樹	to climb a tree (<i>p'a² shang⁴ shu⁴</i>).
<i>shang³-shu⁴-t'iao⁴-</i>	上樹跳井	ways of suicide (<i>tzü⁴ chin⁴</i>).
<i>shang⁴-shui³-ch'uan²</i>	上水船	a boat going up stream (<i>ni⁴ liu²</i>).
<i>shang⁴-shui⁴-tan¹</i>	上稅單	a "duty memo." (<i>pao⁴ shui⁴</i>).
<i>shang⁴-ssü¹</i>	上司	one's official superior.
<i>shang⁴-ssü¹-jih⁴</i>	上巳日	3rd day of 3rd moon. [<i>k'ung⁴</i>].
<i>shang⁴-su⁴</i>	上訴	appeal to higher court (<i>shang⁴</i>
<i>shang⁴-suan⁴</i>	上算	profitable, paying (<i>li⁴ i²</i>). [<i>ming²</i>].
<i>shang⁴-ta²</i>	上達	to increase in intelligence (<i>ts'ung¹</i>
<i>shang⁴-tang⁴</i>	上當	to get cheated (<i>ch'ih¹ k'uei¹</i>).
<i>shang⁴-t'a¹-ti¹-tang⁴</i>	上他的當	to get cheated by him (<i>lang² jên²</i>).
<i>shang⁴-t'ang²</i>	上腔	roof of the mouth.
<i>shang⁴-t'ang²</i>	上堂	to go before the court (<i>kuo⁴ t'ang²</i>).
<i>shang⁴-t'ang⁴</i>	上輪	the last time (<i>shang⁴ hui²</i>).
<i>shang⁴-t'êng³-jên²</i>	上等人	the upper classes (<i>shên¹ shih⁴</i>).
<i>shang⁴-ti⁴</i>	上帝	Supreme Ruler; God (<i>chên¹ shên²</i>).
<i>shang³-tiao⁴</i>	上吊	to hang one's self (<i>ching¹ ssü³</i>).
<i>shang⁴-t'iao²-ch'ên²</i>	上條陳	to send detailed recommendations.
<i>shang⁴-tien⁴</i>	上殿	to ascend the hall of audience.
<i>shang³-t'ien¹</i>	上天	to ascend to heaven; God (<i>t'ien¹</i>
<i>shang⁴-t'ou²</i>	上頭	on the top (<i>ting³</i>). [<i>t'ang²</i>].
<i>shang⁴tsai⁴kao¹ch'u⁴</i>	上在高處	to go up high.
<i>shang⁴-ts'ai⁴</i>	上菜	to put the dishes on the table.
<i>shang⁴-ts'ang¹</i>	上蒼	Heaven (<i>t'ien¹, ts'ang¹ t'ien¹</i>).
<i>shang⁴-ts'ê⁴</i>	上冊	to insert in an inventory.
<i>shang⁴-tso⁴</i>	上座	the seat of honor.
<i>shang⁴-t'u⁴-hsia⁴-</i>	上吐下瀉	vomiting and purging (<i>hsieh⁴ tu³</i>).
<i>shang³-tung⁴ [hsieh⁴</i>	上凍	to freeze (of rivers) (<i>fêng¹ ho²</i>).

shang ⁴ -tz'ü ⁴	上次
shang ⁴ -wei ²	上位
shang ⁴ -wu ¹	上屋
shang ⁴ -wu ³	上午
shang ⁴ -ya ² -mên ²	上衙門
shang ⁴ -yang ²	上洋
shang ³ -yin ⁴	上印
shang ⁴ -yü ⁴	上諭
shang ⁴ -yüan ² -jih ⁴	上元日
shang ⁴ -yüeh ⁴	上月
shang ⁴ -yün ² -t'ü ¹	上雲梯
shang ⁴ 1181b	尙 ^{953b741c}
shang ⁴ -chan ⁴ -tou ⁴	尙戰鬪
shang ⁴ -ch'ieh ³	尙且
shang ⁴ -ch'ih ³	尙齒
shang ⁴ -chüeh ²	尙爵
shang ⁴ -hsin ¹	尙心
shang ⁴ -hsing ⁴	尙姓
shang ⁴ -i ¹	尙衣
shang ⁴ -k'o ³	尙可
shang ⁴ -lun ⁴	尙論
shang ⁴ -shu ¹	尙書
shang ⁴ -tê ²	[k'o ³]尙德
shang ⁴ -tsai ⁴ -liang ³	尙在兩可
shang ⁴ tsai ⁴ wei ⁴ ting ⁴	尙在未定
shang ⁴ -wei ⁴ -shang ¹	尙未商量
shang ⁴ -wang ⁴ [liang ²	尙望
shang ⁴ -wu ³ [shên ²	尙武
shang ⁴ -wu ³ -ching ¹	尙武精神

SHAO¹ 1185b	禾 稍 ^{956c746b}
shao ¹ -ch'ü ¹ -tien ³	稍差點
shao ¹ -hao ³	稍好
shao ¹ -hsia ²	稍暇
shao ¹ -huan ³	稍緩
shao ¹ -k'o ³	稍可
shao ¹ -p'ing ²	稍平
shao ¹ -shao ¹	稍稍
shao ¹ -shih ⁴	稍事
shao ¹ -tai ⁴	稍侍
shao ¹ -têng ³ -p'ien ⁴	稍等片時
shao ¹ -t'ing ²	[shih ²]稍停

the last time.
 the seat of honor (shang⁴ tso⁴).
 the upper or best room (shang⁴
 the forenoon (ch'ien²). [fang²].
 to go to the yamên.
 Shanghai (shang⁴ hai³). [jên⁴].
 to go to one's office or post (shang⁴
 an imperial edict or mandate.
 1st of the 1st moon (so⁴ wang⁴).
 previous month.
 fig. to be promoted (shêng¹).
 to esteem, still S.
 fond of fighting (chêng¹ tou⁴).
 still, moreover (k'uang⁴ ch'ieh³).
 to respect the aged (kao¹ shou⁴).
 to respect rank (kuan¹ chüeh²).
 to set one's heart on. [tsun¹hsing⁴].
 your esteemed name? (kuei⁴ hsing⁴;
 the imperial clothes (lung² i¹).
 still possible.
 fond of discussion (pien⁴ lun⁴).
 President of one of the Boards. G.
 to respect the virtuous. [160 O.
 the matter is still in doubt (liang³
 same. [k'o³ chih¹ chien¹].
 not yet consulted about (chên¹ cho²).
 to greatly hope (p'an⁴ wang⁴).
 bellicose (e.g. nation) N.
 militarism N.

slightly; rather (shao³, wei¹) and 3.
 slightly in error.
 rather better (hao³ hsieh¹).
 a little leisure (k'ung⁴ êrh²).
 to delay (ch'ih² huan³).
 tolerable (huan² pa⁴ liao³).
 a bit smooth.
 gradually (chien³ chien³).
 a small affair (hsiao³ pu⁴ yen² ti¹).
 to wait a bit (têng³ i¹ hui³).
 same.
 same.

shao ¹ -tso ⁴ -tso ⁴	稍坐坐	be seated for a little (ch'ing ³ tso ⁴).
shao ¹ -wei ¹	稍微	slightly. M. 535 (hsieh ¹ wei ¹).
shao ¹ 1185c	火 燒	to burn, to roast; to boil, feverish.
shao ¹ -ch'a ²	燒茶	to boil tea (p'êng ¹ ch'a ²). [(hu ² fên ²).
shao ¹ -ch'êng ² -hui ¹	燒成灰	to burn to ashes (shêng ¹ huô ³).
shao ¹ -chi ¹	燒鷄	to roast a fowl (i ¹ chih ¹ chi ¹).
shao ¹ -chiao ¹ -liao ³	燒焦了	burnt (as food) (hu ²). [pin ⁴).
shao ¹ -chih ³	燒紙	to burn paper at funerals, etc. (ch'u ¹
shao ¹ -chiu ³	燒酒	whisky, ardent spirits (san ¹ shao ¹).
shao ¹ -chu ¹	燒猪	to roast pig (chin ¹ chu ¹).
shao ¹ -chuan ¹	燒磚	to burn bricks (yao ²).
shao ¹ -hsia ³	燒霞	clouds of reddish tinge (yün ² ts'ai ³).
shao ¹ -hsiang ¹	燒香	to burn incense (fên ² hsiang ¹).
shao ¹ -hsiang ¹ -pa ¹	燒香疤	to burn the head for initiation
shao ¹ -hua ⁴	燒化	to burn up. [(Budds.).
shao ¹ -hui ³	燒燬	same. [huô ³).
shao ¹ -huo ³	燒火	to light a fire (tien ³ huô ³ , shêng ¹
shao ¹ -jou ⁴	燒肉	to roast meat (k'ao ³ jou ⁴). [k'ang ⁴).
shao ¹ -k'ang ⁴	燒炕	to warm the stove-bed (i ¹ p'u ¹
shao ¹ -k'ao ³	燒烤	to bake and to roast (ch'u ² fang ²).
shao ¹ -kuo ¹	燒鍋	to warm the kettle (hu ²).
shao ¹ -liao ⁴	燒料	clouded glass (liu ² li ² , po ¹ li ²).
shao ¹ -ping ³	燒餅	name of a round wheaten cake.
shao ¹ -ping ⁴	燒病	fever (jê ⁴ ping ⁴ , huan ⁴ ping ⁴).
shao ¹ -shên ¹ -liao ² -	燒身潦泡	body blistered with burns (ch'í ³
shao ¹ -shui ³	[p'ao ⁴ 燒水	to heat water (k'ai ¹ shui ³). [p'ao ⁴).
shao ¹ -ssü ³	燒死	to burn to death (lieh ⁴ huô ³).
shao ¹ -ti ¹ -huang ²	燒的慌	uncomfortably hot (jê ⁴ sha ¹ jên ²).
shao ¹ -ti ¹ -mei ² -fei ⁴	燒的煤費	wasteful consumption of coal.
shao ¹ -ti ¹ t'ung ¹ hung ²	燒的通紅	heated red-hot (hung ² jê ⁴).
shao ¹ -tien ³	燒點	ignition-point. N.
shao ¹ -wa ³	燒瓦	to burn tiles, (yao ² , chuan ¹).
shao ¹ -ya ¹	燒鴨	roast duck (chi ¹ ya ¹).
shao ¹ -k'ao ³	燒窑	a kiln; to fire a kiln (chuan ¹ wa ³).
shao ¹ 1184c	手 捎	to take, to carry.
shao ¹ -hsin ⁴	捎信	to send a letter (tai ⁴ hsin ⁴).
shao ¹ -lai ² -liao ³	捎來了	sent hither.
shao ¹ -shu ¹ -ch'i ⁴ hsin ⁴	捎書寄信	to send letters (sung ⁴ hsin ⁴).
shao ¹ -tai ⁴	捎帶	to convey, to include in the party.
shao ¹ (tzü) 1185a	木 梢	the tip of a branch; a rudder.
shao ¹ -kung ¹	梢公	boatman (to ⁴ kung ¹).
shao ¹ 1185c	竹 筲	a basket or bucket (mu ⁴ t'ung ³).

shao¹-ku¹ 筲箍
 shao¹ 1184c 舟 船^{956b745c}
 shao¹-kung¹ 船工
 [勺]
SHAO² (so) 1186a 勺^{957b81a}
 shao²-shui³ (tzü) 勺水
 shao²-tzü³ 勺子
 shao² 1186b 艸 芍^{957c773a}
 shao²-yao⁴ 芍藥
 shao²-yao⁴-hua¹ 芍藥花
 shao² (tzü) 1186b 木 杓^{957b81a}
 shao² 1187a 音 韶

SHAO³ 1183c 小 少^{955b746a}
 shao³-chia¹-wu²-yeh⁴ 少家無業
 shao³-chiao⁴-hsün⁴ 少教訓
 shao³-chien⁴ 少見
 shao³-chien⁴-to¹kuai⁴ 少見多怪
 shao³-ch'ien² [yung⁴] 少錢
 shao³-ch'ih¹-chien³- 少吃儉用
 shao³-ch'ih¹mu²ch'uan¹ 少吃沒穿
 shao³-ch'ih¹-to¹t'ien² 少吃多甜
 shao³-ch'ing¹ 少卿
 shao³-ch'ing³ 少頃
 shao³-chucng⁴ 少壯
 shao³-êrh⁴-kua³shuang¹ 少二寡雙
 shao³-fan⁴-ch'üeh¹- 少缺此食
 shao³-fu⁴ [shih²] 少婦
 shao³-fu⁴ 少傅
 shao³-hsieh¹ 少些
 shao³-hsü³ 少許
 shao³-jo⁴ 少若
 shao³-kei³-ch'ien² 少給錢
 shao³-k'o⁴ 少刻
 shao³-la¹-pu⁴-mai⁴ 少喇不賣
 shao³-liao³ 少了
 shao³-nai³-nai³ 少奶奶
 shao³-nien² [kuo²] 少年
 shao³-nien²-chung¹- 少年中國
 shao³-nien²hsin¹chin⁴ 少年新進
 shao³-nien²-tzü³-ti⁴ 少年子弟
 shao³-nü³ 少女

the hoop on a bucket.
 stern of a boat (ch'uan² wei³).
 helmsman (pa⁴ to⁴).

[Also shuo.
 a spoon, occiput (t'iao² kêng¹).
 to ladle out water (yao³ shui³).
 a spoon (ch'ih² tzü³).
 water-chesnut, a kind of peony
 a medicine, peony. [also shuo.
 a kind of peony (mu³ tan¹ hua¹)
 a spoon, a ladle (also shuo) (t'iao²
 music of Shun, harmony S. [kêng¹].

few (young⁴). [k'u³].
 utterly friendless and poor (k'un⁴
 ill-bred, unmannerly (wu² li³).
 I have seen very little of you [are.
 the less you see, the stranger things;
 to owe money (ch'ien⁴ ch'ien²).
 economy (chien³ shêng³).
 without the necessaries of life.
 eat sparingly, the better flavor.
 a censor (yü⁴ shih²) O.
 a short time (p'ien⁴ shih²).
 a lusty young fellow.
 no second, i. e., superlative.
 without the necessaries of life.
 a young woman (nien² ch'ing¹).
 the instructor of Heir-Apparent.
 a little less.
 a very little, a few.
 if a little.
 to give less cash (chien³ chia⁴).
 a little while (ch'ing³ k'o⁴).
 will not sell for less (huan² chia⁴).
 to abate, to lessen.
 a mandarin's son's wife (shao⁴yeh²)
 young in years, young.
 "Young China." N.
 the rising generation.
 young people (nien² ch'ing¹).
 a young girl (ku¹ niang²).

shao³-pao⁴ 少保
 shao³-p'ei⁴ 少陪
 shao³-pu⁴-liao³ 少不了
 shao³-pu⁴-tê² 少不得
 shao³-shuo¹-hua² 少說話
 shao³têng³p'ien⁴shih² 少等片時
 shao⁴-ti⁴-shih²-hou⁴ 少的時候
 shao³-t'ien¹-wu²-jih⁴ 少天無日
 shao³-t'ing² [wei³] 少停
 shao³-t'ou²-ch'üeh¹- 少頭缺尾
 shao⁴yao⁴wên³tang¹ 少要穩當
 shao⁴-yeh² 少爺
 shao³-yu³-ti¹-shih⁴ 少有的事

SHAO⁴·1184b 口 哨^{956a747a}
 shao⁴-chang³ 哨長
 shao⁴-ch'uan² 哨船
 shao⁴-r² 哨兒
 shao⁴-kuan¹ 哨官
 shao⁴-p'u⁴ 哨堡
 shao⁴-t'an⁴ 哨探
 shao⁴-tsung³ 哨總
 shao⁴ 1185c 水 潏^{956c746c}
 shao⁴-shih¹-liao³ 潏濕了
 shao⁴ 1186c 糸 紹^{957c746b}
 shao⁴-chieh⁴-chuang⁴ 紹介狀
 shao⁴-chiu⁴ [kao¹] 紹酒
 shao⁴-hsing¹hsiang¹- 紹興香糕
 shao⁴ 1187a 邑 邵

SHĒ¹ 1187b 貝 賒^{958b747a}
 shê¹-chang⁴ 賒賬
 shê¹-chieh⁴-wu²mên² 賒借無門
 shê¹-ch'ien⁴ 賒欠
 shê¹-chin⁴ 賒進
 shê¹-ch'u¹ 賒出
 shê¹-ch'ü⁴ 賒去
 shê¹-lai² 賒來
 shê¹-ti¹ 賒的
 shê¹ 1187b 大 奢^{958b747a}
 shê¹-chien³ 奢侈
 shê¹-ch'ih³ 奢侈

Junior Guardian of Heir Apparent.
 please excuse me(kao⁴tz'ü²).[G.124.
 unable to do with less (pu⁴ k'o³
 same (pi⁴ hsü¹). [shao³ ti¹).
 speak less! (hsiu¹ shuo¹).
 wait a little (têng³ i¹ hui³).
 when young (mien² yu⁴).
 no time left (mo⁴ nai⁴ ho²).
 wait a bit (hsiao¹t'ing², shao¹t'ing²).
 imperfect (ch'üeh¹ ch'ien⁴).
 youth should be steady.
 a mandarin's son. [pu⁴ yü⁴).
 a rare thing (hsi¹ han³, pai³ nien²

to whistle; an outpost.
 a military official (small) O.
 a revenue cruiser (hsün² lo²).
 mouthpiece of trumpet, etc. (la³
 a military lieutenant O. [pa¹).
 an outpost, an entrenchment.
 a spy, scout (pao¹ ta³ t'ing¹).
 officer in command of a patrol O.
 to sprinkle, to dash water.
 wet with rain, etc. (lin², t'a¹ t'ou⁴).
 to connect.
 official card N. [shao¹ chiu³).
 wine from Shao-hsing-fu (mild)
 Shao-hsing cakes (chi¹ tan⁴ kao¹).
 S.

buy or sell on credit (mai³ mai⁴).
 to give credit. [chang⁴).
 no way of getting credit (yao⁴
 to owe, debt (ch'ien⁴ chai⁴).
 to buy on credit.
 to sell on credit.
 same (shang¹ wu⁴).
 taken on credit (pu⁴ shê¹).
 on credit or trust.
 extravagant (ch'ih³ shê¹).
 extravagant and economical (chien³
 extravagant, prodigal [shêng³).

shê¹-fei⁴ 奢費
shê¹-hua² 奢華
shê¹-hua²-p'in³ 奢華品

same (lang⁴ fei⁴, k'uang⁴ fei⁴).
same.
articles of luxury N.

SHĒ² 1188c 舌 舌^{959b749a}
shê²-chan⁴-ch'ün² ju² 舌戰羣儒
shê²-chien¹ 舌尖
shê²-chien⁴ 舌劍
shê²-kan¹-ch'ün²- 舌乾唇焦
shê²-kêng¹ [chiao¹ 舌耕
shê²-pien⁴-chih¹shih⁴ 舌辨之士
shê²-t'ou² 舌頭
shê² 58c 手 折^{47a40a}
shê²-ch'üeh⁴ 折却
shê²-liao³-pên³ 折了本
shê²-ping¹ 折兵
shê²-sun³ 折損
shê² 1188a 虫 蛇^{958c747b}
shê²-hsing² 蛇行
shê²-hsing²êrh²chin⁴ 蛇行而進
shê²-k'o¹ 蛇壳
shê²-t'ou²-ch'uang¹ 蛇頭瘡
shê²-t'ou²-ting¹ 蛇頭疔
shê²-t'un¹-hsiang⁴ 蛇吞象

the tongue, clapper. Rad. 135.
to argue with the hosts of scholars
the tip of the tongue. [(pien⁴ po²).
to injure by backbiting (hui³ pang³).
mouth dry through excessive speak-
fig. a teacher (hsien¹ shêng¹). [ing.
an arguer, a sophist (pien⁴ lun⁴).
the tongue (k'ou³ t'iao²).
to break off, to lose. See che².
to cut off, to break off (tuan⁴chüeh³).
to lose in business (p'ei² pên³).
to cut off troops (chün¹ shih⁴).
to fail, to spoil (sun³ shang¹).
a snake (ch'ang² ch'ung²).
snake-like in movement.
he advanced with side-long gait.
snake-skin (t'o¹ k'o¹).
a fester on the finger, a whitlow.
same (chih² t'ou² ting¹).
fig. to overestimate one's powers.

SHĒ³ 1189c 手 捨^{960a748a}
shê³-chi³-wei⁴-jên² 捨己爲人
shê³-ch'i⁴ 捨棄
shê³-chin⁴-t'u²yüan³ 捨近圖遠
shê³-fan⁴-fang⁴shêng¹ 捨飯放生
shê³-liao³-hai²-tzü³ 捨了孩子
shê³-lien³ 捨臉
shê³-ming⁴ 捨命
shê³-pên³ 捨本
shê³-pu⁴-liao³ 捨不了
shê³-pu⁴-tê² 捨不得
shê³-shên¹ 捨身
shê³-shên¹-wei⁴-tao⁴ 捨身爲道
shê³-ssü³ 捨死
shê³-ssü³-p'in¹ming⁴ 捨死拚命

to part with (tiu¹ tiao⁴).
to sacrifice one's self for others (k'o⁴
to forsake (yen⁴ ch'i⁴). [chi³).
to sacrifice the near for the remote.
to dispense food and release the
abandoned a child(jêng¹). [doomed.
brazen-faced (lien³ p'i² hou⁴).
to give one's life (huo¹shang⁴ming⁴).
to neglect the main thing (hu¹liao⁴).
unable to part with.
same (ko¹ shê³).
to throw away life (mao⁴ hsien³).
a martyr's death (hsün⁴ nan²).
to throw away life (hsi¹ shêng¹).
same.

SHĒ⁴ 1190c 音 設^{960c750a}

shê⁴-chî⁴ 設計
 shê⁴-chiao¹ 設教
 shê⁴-chiu³-hsi² 設酒席
 shê⁴-fa³ 設法
 shê⁴-hsi² 設席
 shê⁴-hsiang³-chih¹- 設想之辭
 shê⁴-hsü⁴ [tz'ü² 設序
 shê⁴-huo⁴ 設或
 shê⁴-jo⁴ 設若
 shê⁴-ju² 設如
 shê⁴-kuan¹-fên¹ chih² 設官分職
 shê⁴-li⁴ 設立
 shê⁴-lün⁴ 設論
 shê⁴-mou² 設謀
 shê⁴-pai³ 設擺
 shê⁴-pai³-pai³-shê⁴ 設擺擺設
 shê⁴-shên¹-ch'u³-ti⁴ 設身處地
 shê⁴-shih³ 設使
 shê⁴-yen⁴ 設宴

SHĒ⁴ 1191a 赤 赦^{961a748o}

shê⁴-chih³ 赦旨
 shê⁴-fang⁴ 赦放
 shê⁴-kuo⁴ 赦過
 shê⁴-mien³ 赦免
 shê⁴-tiao⁴ 赦掉
 shê⁴-tsui⁴ 赦罪
 shê⁴-yu⁴ 赦宥

SHĒ⁴ 1190a 寸 射^{960a749a}

shê⁴-chien⁴ 射箭
 shê⁴-chien⁴-ti¹ 射箭的
 shê⁴-fa³ 射法
 shê⁴-kuang¹ 射光
 shê⁴-li⁴ 射利
 shê⁴-pu⁴-chien⁴ 射步箭
 shê⁴-ti⁴ 射的
 shê⁴-ying³-têng¹ 射影燈

SHĒ⁴ 1189a 舌 舍^{959c748a}

shê⁴-chih² 舍姪
 shê⁴-chih³ 舍止
 shê⁴-ch'in¹ 舍親
 shê⁴-chü¹ 舍居

to establish, to suppose. M. 381.
 to contrive, to plan (mou² chi⁴).
 to instruct (hsün⁴ chiao⁴). [hsi²).
 to spread a banquet (pai³ chiu³
 to institute a law; to scheme (lü⁴
 to prepare a banquet. [fa³).
 an hypothesis (li³ hsing³).
 to arrange in order (tz'ü² hsi⁴).
 if, provided (t'ang³ jo⁴, chia³ ju²).
 same.
 same.
 to distinguish officials (kuan¹ chih²).
 to erect, to constitute (ch'uang⁴ li⁴).
 hypothesis. N.
 to plot, to scheme (mou² suan⁴).
 to spread out, to arrange (ch'ên² lieh⁴.
 to arrange ornaments. [liang⁴).
 to put one's self in his place (ti³
 suppose, if for instance (p'i⁴ ju²).
 to spread a banquet (yen⁴ hsi⁴).
 to forgive (jao² shu⁴). [ta⁴ shê⁴).
 an edict of pardon (shêng⁴ chih³,
 to pardon, to forgive (yüan³ liang⁴).
 to overlook faults (k'uan¹ shu⁴).
 to absolve, to pardon (fang⁴ shê⁴).
 same (ên¹ tien³).
 same (shu² tsui⁴).
 same.
 to shoot an arrow. See shih².
 same (la¹ kung¹).
 an archer (pu⁴ chien⁴).
 archery (chien⁴).
 luminous. [ts'ai²).
 aiming after gain (t'u² li⁴, mou²
 infantry archers. [tzü³).
 to hit the bull's eye of a target (pa³
 magic lantern (huo² tung⁴ ying³
 a cottage; a shed; to rest. [hsi⁴).
 a younger nephew.
 to stop, to rest.
 my relations (ch'in¹ ch'i¹).
 to lodge; my house (pi⁴ lu²).

shê ⁴ -hsia ⁴	舍下	my cottage, my home (ts'ao ³ shê ³).
shê ⁴ -li ⁴ -pao ³ -t'a ³	舍利寶塔	a pagoda.
shê ⁴ -mei ⁴	舍妹	a younger sister (chieh ³ chieh ³).
shê ⁴ -po ² -ling ²	舍伯領	Zeppelin (or 徐伯林). N.
shê ⁴ -ti ⁴	舍弟	my younger brother (ko ¹ ko ¹). [186.
shê ⁴ 1191b	示社 ^{961a748c}	the earth; a society; an altar. R.
shê ⁴ -chang ³	社長	a village elder (hsiang ¹ chang ³).
shê ⁴ -chi ² -nan ² -pao ³	社稷難保	cannot protect the empire.
shê ⁴ -chi ² -t'an ²	社稷壇	altars of the land and grain.
shê ⁴ -hui ⁴	社會	society N.
shê ⁴ -hui ⁴ -chéng ⁴ ts'ê ⁴	社會政策	socialism in politics N.
shê ⁴ -hui ⁴ -chia ⁴ -yü ³	社會教育	social education N.
shê ⁴ -hui ⁴ -chieh ¹ -chi ²	社會階級	caste, social rank N.
shê ⁴ -hui ⁴ -chu ³ -i ⁴	社會主義	Socialism N.
shê ⁴ -hui ⁴ -hsiao ²	社會學	sociology N.
shê ⁴ -hui ⁴ -kung ¹ -lun ⁴	社會公論	public opinion N.
shê ⁴ -hui ⁴ -tang ³	社會黨	socialists N.
shê ⁴ -jih ⁴	社日	sacrificial days (hsien ⁴ chi ⁴).
shê ⁴ -lun ⁴	社論	editorial, leading article N. (lun ⁴
shê ⁴ -shuo ¹	社說	same. [shuo ¹).
shê ⁴ -shên ²	社神	altar of the spirit of the earth.
shê ⁴ -t'an ²	社壇	an altar (chi ⁴ ssü ⁴).
shê ⁴ 1187c	水涉 ^{958b750b}	to ford, to involve (chiao ¹ shê ⁴).
shê ⁴ -chi ³	涉己	to concern one's self (kan ¹ shê ⁴).
shê ⁴ -shih ⁴	涉世	to pass through the world.
shê ⁴ -shui ³	涉水	wade through water (ch'á ¹ shui ³).
shê ⁴ -sung ⁴	涉訟	litigation (ta ³ kuan ¹ ssü ¹).
shê ⁴ 1190b	鹿麝 ^{960b749c}	the musk deer (lu ⁴).
shê ⁴ -hsiang ¹	麝香	musk.
shê ⁴ -lu ⁴	麝鹿	the musk deer (chang ¹).
shê ⁴ 1192a	手攝	to assist (or nieh).
shê ⁴ -chéng ⁴	攝政	a Regent.
shê ⁴ -ying ³	攝影	photograph.

SHĒN ¹ 1192b	身身 ^{961c735b}	the body, trunk of a tree. Rad. 158.
shên ¹ -chia ¹ hsing ⁴ ming ⁴	身家性命	one's life and lives of one's family.
shên ¹ -chia ¹ pu ⁴ ch'ing ¹	身家不清	disqualified classes (exams.) O.
shên ¹ -chia ¹	身價	wages (kung ¹ ch'ien ²).
shên ¹ -ch'iang ² -li ⁴ -ta ⁴	身強力大	great strength. [form.
shên ¹ -ch'ien ²	身前	previous to attainment of human
shên ¹ -chin ¹	身金	salary, the price of a slave (hsin ¹
shên ¹ -ch'ü ¹	身軀	the body (t'ü ³ , jou ⁴ t'ü ³). [shui ¹³).

shên ¹ -fên ⁴	身分	rank; quality.
shên ¹ -fên ⁴ -kao ¹	身分高	of high rank (kuan ¹ chüeh ²).
shên ¹ -fên ⁴ -ti ¹	身分低	of low rank (hsia ⁴ liu ²).
shên ¹ -hou ⁴ -ti ¹ -shih ⁴	身後的事	an affair after death (ssü ³ hou ⁴).
shên ¹ -hsiao ³ -li ⁴ -po ²	身小力薄	a small body is weak (no ² jo ⁴).
shên ¹ -hsin ¹	身心	body and mind (t'i ³ , shên ²).
shên ¹ -ku ⁴	身故	to die (ping ⁴ ku ⁴). [chien ⁴].
shên ¹ -li ⁴	身力	bodily strength (li ⁴ ch'i ⁴ , k'ang ¹
shên ¹ -liang ²	身量	height of the body (ko ⁴ tzü ³ ta ⁴).
shên ¹ -pu ⁴ -tzü ⁴ -yu ²	身不自由	no control of yourself (yu ² pu ⁴ tê ²).
shên ¹ -ssü ³ jên ² wang ²	身死人亡	dead (ch'ü ⁴ shih ⁴).
shên ¹ -t'i ³ [chien ⁴	身體	the body (ssü ⁴ chih ¹ pai ³ t'i ³).
shên ¹ -t'i ³ -ch'ing ¹ -	身體輕健	bodily strength.
shên ¹ -t'i ³ -hsing ²	身體刑	corporal punishment N.
shên ¹ -t'i ³ -k'uei ² -wei ³	身體魁偉	a very large body.
shên ¹ -t'i ³ -ling ² -hun ²	身體靈魂	body and soul.
shên ¹ -ts'ai ²	身材	the body (above).
shên ¹ -tuan ⁴	身段	physique.
shên ¹ -tzü ³	身子	the body; semen (ching ¹).
shên ¹ -tzü ³ -juan ³ -jo ⁴	身子軟弱	bodily weakness (no ⁴ jo ⁴).
shên ¹ -yün ⁴	身孕	pregnant (huai ² yün ⁴).
shên ¹ 1193c	田 申	3 to 5 P.M.; to explain, to repeat. S.
shên ¹ -hsin ⁴	申信	to convey information.
shên ¹ -k'o ⁴	申刻	3 to 5 P.M.
shên ¹ -ling ⁴	申令	mandates regarding law.
shên ¹ -lun ⁴	申論	to explain clearly.
shên ¹ -ming ²	申明	to explain clearly.
shên ¹ -ming ⁴	申命	to repeat a command.
shên ¹ -ming ⁴ -chi ⁴	申命記	Deuteronomy.
shên ¹ -pao ⁴	申報	a Shanghai Daily.
shên ¹ -shih ²	申時	3 to 5 o'clock P.M.
shên ¹ -su ⁴	申訴	state to a superior.
shên ¹ -wên ²	申文	report to a superior.
shên ¹ -yüeh ⁴	申月	the 7th month. See Note 32.
shên ¹ 1194a	人 伸	to stretch out; to explain.
shên ¹ -chang ¹	伸張	to extend, expansion. [hsiang ⁴].
shên ¹ -cho ³ -po ² -tzü ³	伸着脖子	stretching out the neck (ching ³
shên ¹ -ch'u ¹ -shou ³	伸出手	to reach out the hand.
shên ¹ -k'ai ¹	伸開	to stretch out.
shên ¹ -k'ai ¹ -t'ui ³	伸開腿	to stretch the legs (t'ui ³ tu ⁴).
shên ¹ -lan ³ -yao ¹	伸懶腰	to stretch (as when yawning).
shên ¹ -li ³	伸理	to clear up a cause (ch'ing ² li ³).

- shên¹-ming² 伸明
 shên¹-ming⁴ 伸命
 shên¹-pu⁴-chih² 伸不直
 shên¹-pu⁴-ch'ou¹shou³ 伸不出手
 shên¹-shê²-t'ou² 伸舌頭
 shên¹-shou³-ch'üan²- 伸手拳手
 shên¹-so¹ [shou³ 伸縮
 shên¹-shou³ 伸手
 shên¹-t'ou²-t'an⁴nao³ 伸頭探腦
 shên¹-t'ui³ 伸腿
 shên¹-yüan¹ 伸冤
 shên¹(ch'ên)1196a水 深^{964b736a}
 shên¹-ch'a² 深查
 shên¹-ch'ang² 深長
 shên¹-ch'ien³ 深淺
 shên¹-chih¹-ch'i²- 深知其詳
 shên¹-chiu¹ [hsiang² 深究
 shên¹-chiu³ 深久
 shên¹-hai³-wang¹- 深海汪洋
 shên¹-hao⁴ [yang² 深好
 shên¹-hou⁴ 深厚
 shên¹-hsiao² 深學
 shên¹-hsin⁴ 深信
 shên¹-hsin⁴-pu⁴-i² 深信不疑
 shên¹-k'êng¹ 深坑
 shên¹-kou¹-tou³- 深溝陡澗
 shên¹-mi⁴ [chien⁴ 深密
 shên¹-miao⁴ 深妙
 shên¹-ming²-lai²-i⁴ 深明來意
 shên¹-ming²-ta⁴-i⁴ 深明大義
 shên¹-mou²-yüan³lü⁴ 深謀遠慮
 shên¹-pu⁴-k'o³-ts'ê⁴ 深不可測
 shên¹-shui³ 深水
 shên¹-t'ung¹ 深通
 shên¹-wei¹ 深微
 shên¹-yüan¹ 深淵
 shên¹ 1429b 參 參^{1140c735a}
 shên¹-chin¹ 參筋
 shên¹-chin¹-hsi² 參筋席
 shên¹-hsing¹ 參星
 shên¹ 1194b 呻^{963a736c}
 shên¹-ch'ien⁴ 呻欠
- to explain clearly (ch'ing¹ ch'u³).
 to repeat a command (ming⁴ ling⁴).
 unable to procure justice. [fêng¹].
 cannot stretch out the hand (t'an¹
 put out your tongue (k'an⁴ ping⁴).
 two articles borne in processions (sai⁴
 to expand and to contract. [hui⁴].
 to stretch out the hand (shou³
 poking into things. [chang³].
 to stretch the legs.
 to redress a grievance (pao⁴ ch'ou²,
 deep, very. [han³ yüau¹].
 to investigate thoroughly (t'iao⁴
 deep and long. [ch'a²].
 the depth of.
 to know all details (hsiang² hsi⁴).
 to investigate thoroughly (yen² chiu¹).
 a very long time (ch'ang² chiu³).
 a great wide ocean.
 to like very much.
 abstruse (ao⁴ miao⁴).
 deeply learned (po² hsiao²).
 to believe fully (ch'êng² hsin⁴).
 undoubting faith (chien¹ hsin⁴).
 a deep pit (k'an³, tung⁴).
 deep valleys and gorges.
 thick, dense, close (sên¹).
 admirable (mei³). [tê²].
 I comprehend why he comes (tung³
 clearly understands great doctrines.
 deep and far seeing schemes.
 unfathomable (ts'ê⁴ to²).
 deep water (ch'uan² ch'ih¹ shui³).
 to thoroughly understand (t'ou⁴
 abstruse (ao⁴, pi⁴). [ch'ê⁴].
 a deep abyss.
 21st Zod. constellation (jên¹shên¹).
 good cuisine (shêng⁴ chuan⁴). [hsi²].
 a banquet (chiu³ hsi², hai³shên¹ chiu³
 the constellation Orion; Hesperus
 to recite; to sigh. [(ch'ang²kêng¹).
 to yawn (ta³ shu¹ shên¹).

shên ¹ -yin ²		呻吟	to sigh, to hum (t'an ⁴ hsi ²).
shên ¹ 1196a	糸	紳 ^{964a736c}	a sash, a girdle; (tai ⁴).
shên ¹ -chín ¹		紳衿	the literary class, the gentry (chin ⁴
shên ¹ -shih ⁴		紳士	same (chin ⁴ shên ¹). [shên ¹ lu ⁴].
shên ¹ -shu ⁴		紳束	to bind (k'un ³ pang ³).
shên ¹ 1167c	木	森	dense. Also sên ¹ . [êrh ²].
shên ¹ 1199b	米	糝	refuse e.g. from seed (mai ⁴ shên ¹

SHÊN² 1194b	示	神 ^{963a737a}	spirits, spiritual, God.
shên ² -ch'ai ¹ -kuei ³ .		神差鬼使	supernatural emissaries (i ⁴ chi ⁴ , ch'i ²
shên ² -chi ¹	[shih ³	神跡	"God's footsteps," miracles. [shih ⁴].
shên ² -chi ¹ -mo ⁴ -ts'ei ⁴		神機莫測	the designs of the gods are in-
shên ² -chi ¹ -ying ²		神機營	Peking Field Force O. [scrutable.
shên ² -ch'i ⁴		神氣	the expression, general effect.
shên ² ching ¹ kuo ⁴ min ³		神經過敏	nervousness N.
shên ² -ching ¹ -ping ⁴		神經病	nervous disorders N.
shên ² -ch'ing ¹ -mêng ⁴ .		神清夢穩	when the spirit is pure, dreams are
shên ² -chou ¹	[wên ³	神州	China. [tranquil.
shên ² -chu ³		神主	an ancestral tablet (p'ai ² wei ⁴).
shên ² -ch'u ¹ -kuei ³ mu ⁴		神出鬼沒	marvellous, (hsi ¹ ch'i ²).
shên ² -fu ⁴		神父	priest (Roman Catholic) (or 巫).
shên ² -hsiao ²		神學	theology.
shên ² -hsiao ² -hsiao ⁴		神學校	theological seminary.
shên ² -hsiang ⁴		神像	an idol (ou ³ hsiang ⁴).
shên ² -hsien ¹		神仙	fairies, genii (ch'ing ³ hsiên ¹).
shên ² -hsin ¹		神心	the spirit of man (ling ² hun ²).
shên ² -hua ⁴		神話	a myth, divine N.
shên ² -hua ⁴ -hsiao ²		神話學	mythology N.
shên ² -hun ²		神魂	spirit and soul, the soul.
shên ² -jên ²		神人	gods and men.
shên ² -jên ² kung ³ fên ⁴		神人共憤	gods and men with equal zeal.
shên ² -jên ² -kung ³ -		神人共悅	gods and men are equally pleased.
shên ² -kuei ³	[yüeh ⁴	神鬼	spirits and devils (kuei ³ shên ²).
shên ² -ling ²		神靈	spiritual, the soul; the gods.
shên ² -mi ⁴ -chiao ⁴		神秘教	mysticism N.
shên ² -ming ²		神明	intellectual (ts'ung ¹ ming ²). [ning.
shên ² -mu ⁴ -ju ² -tien ⁴		神目如電	the eyes of the gods are like light-
shên ² -nung ²		神農	legendary Emperor B. C. 2838.
shên ² -p'ai ²		神牌	tablet dedicated to a deceased per-
shên ² -shêng ⁴		神聖	sacred. [son (p'ai ² wei ⁴).
shên ² -ssü ¹		神思	the thoughts (nien ⁴ t'ou ²).
shên ² -t'ai ¹		神胎	celestial birth (fan ² t'ai ¹).

- shên²-tao⁴-hsiao² 神道學 (I Ching).
 shên²-tao⁴-shê⁴chiao⁴ 神道設教 to use gods to teach the people
 shên²-t'ung¹-kuang³-ta¹ 神通廣大 exceedingly clever (ling² ch'iao³).
 shên² 1198b 忱 sincerity, also ch'ên².
- SHĒN³ 1198c** 審^{966b738a}
 shên³-an⁴ 審案 a judicial case.
 shên³-ch'a² 審察 to judge and examine.
 shên³-ch'a² 審查 to investigate a question.
 shên³-chi⁴-yüan⁴ 審計院 Board of Audit N.
 shên³-chiu¹ [ch'ing²] 審究 to investigate thoroughly (yen²
 shên³-ch'u¹-chên¹- 審出真情 same. [chiu¹].
 shên³-hsün⁴ 審訊 to investigate.
 shên³-liang² 審量 to judge (tu⁴ liang⁴).
 shên³-ming² [pao⁴] 審明 to decide (ting⁴ kuei¹). [in detail.
 shên³-ming²-hsiang²- 審明詳報 to investigate clearly and report
 shên³-p'an⁴ 審判 to judge, try a case.
 shên³-p'an⁴-kuan¹ 審判官 judge, justice. N.
 shên³-p'an⁴-t'ing¹ 審判廳 law-court. N.
 shên³-pien⁴ 審辯 to discriminate (pien⁴ pieh²).
 shên³-shih⁴ 審事 to judge or try any affair.
 shên³-tsei² 審賊 to examine a thief (tao⁴ tsei²).
 shên³-tuan² 審斷 to adjudge a case (p'an⁴).
 shên³-wên² 審問 to examine judicially (kuo⁴ t'ang²).
 shên³ (tzü) 1198c 女 孀^{966b738a} a father's younger brother's wife.
 shên³-mu³ 孀母 same.
 shên³-niang³ 孀娘 same (lao³).
 shên³-shên³ 孀孀 aunt.
 shên³-shên³-sao³ 孀孀嫂嫂 sisters-in-law (chou² li³).
 shên³ 1199b 人 佻^{967a738b} aghast (t'an³ t'an³ t'ê⁴ t'ê⁴).
 shên³ 1199a 矢 矧 still more, how much more?
- SHĒN⁴ 1197b** 甘 甚^{965b738b}
 shên⁴-chi² [k'uei⁴] 甚急 very; what? M. 396 (hên³).
 shên⁴-chiao²-hsiu¹- 甚急 much excited (chao² chi²).
 shên⁴-chiao²-wu²wei⁴ 甚覺羞愧 feel very much ashamed (hai⁴sao⁴).
 shên⁴-chih⁴ 甚覺無味 very tasteless (tan⁴).
 shên⁴-hao³ 甚至 to such an extent that. M. 584.
 shên⁴-k'u³ 甚好 extremely good (chi² hao³).
 shên⁴-mo² (shem) 甚苦 very bitter (k'u³ ssü¹ huang² lien³).
 shên⁴-mo²-jên² 甚麼 what! M. 43.
 shên⁴-pu⁴-hsiang¹-i² 甚麼人 who?
 甚不相宜 most unsuitable (ho² shih⁴).

shên⁴-pu⁴-k'ò³-chiao¹ 甚不可交
 shên⁴-pu⁴-tê²-i⁴ 甚不得意
 shên⁴-pu⁴-yung⁴hsin¹ 甚不用心
 shên⁴-shan⁴ 甚善
 shên⁴-shih² 甚實
 shên⁴-shih⁴ 甚是
 shên⁴-ta⁴ 甚大
 shên⁴-to¹ 甚多
 shên⁴-yü²-tao⁴-tsei² 甚於盜賊
 shên⁴-yüan³ 甚遠
 shên⁴ 1198b 心 愼^{966a738c}
 shên⁴-chung¹-chui¹- 愼終追遠
 shên⁴-chung⁴ [yüan³ 愼重
 shên⁴-hsing² 愼行
 shên⁴ 1199b 肉 腎^{966c738c}
 shên⁴-kan¹ 腎肝
 shên⁴-nang² 腎囊
 shên⁴-tzü³ 腎子
 shên⁴ 1196c 水 滲^{964c739b}
 shên⁴-hsia⁴ch'ü⁴liao³ 滲下去了
 shên⁴-shui³ 滲水

SHÈNG¹ 1199c 生^{967a742a}
 shêng¹-ch'an³ 生產
 shêng¹-chang³ 生長
 shêng¹-ch'ên² 生辰
 shêng¹-ch'êng² 生成
 shêng¹-chi¹ 生機
 shêng¹-chi⁴ [nan² 生計
 shêng¹-chi⁴-chien¹- 生計艱難
 shêng¹-ch'i⁴ 生氣
 shêng¹-chiang¹ 生薑
 shêng¹-ch'ien² [hou⁴ 生前
 shêng¹-ch'ien²-ssü³- 生前死後
 shêng¹-chih¹-fa¹yeh⁴ 生枝發葉
 shêng¹-ch'ih¹pai²na² 生吃白拿
 shêng¹-ch'in² 生擒
 shêng¹ch'in²huo²cho¹ 生擒活捉
 shêng¹-cho¹-huo²-na² 生捉活拿
 shêng¹-ch'ou² 生綢
 shêng¹-chu¹ 生珠
 shêng¹-ch'u¹ 生出

unfit for intercourse (chiao¹wang⁴).
 much against one's will (wan⁴ pu⁴
 very remiss (hsieh⁴ tai⁴). [t.² i.⁴).
 very virtuous (liang² shan⁴).
 really, truly (kuo³ jan²).
 truly is, really are.
 very great (ting³ ta⁴).
 very much or many.
 worse than robbers (ch'iang² tao⁴).
 very distant (yao² yüan³).
 careful (hsiao³ hsin¹).
 i.e., truly filial (hsiao⁴ ching⁴).
 heedful.
 careful (chin³ shên⁴).
 the kidneys; the testicles (wai⁴
 kidneys and liver. [shên⁴).
 the scrotum.
 the testicles.
 to leak, to soak into (shih¹ t'ou⁴).
 leaked through (lou⁴ hsia⁴).
 to leak water (chin¹ jun⁴).

[100.

to bear, life; unripe, grow. Rad.
 to bring forth (ch'an³ shêng¹).
 to be born and to grow up.
 one's birthday (shêng¹ jih⁴).
 natural (t'ien¹ shêng¹, t'ien¹ jan²).
 a living germ.
 a livelihood (mou² shih², hu¹ k'ou³).
 disturbed economic conditions N.
 to be angry; breath (uo³ nu⁴).
 green ginger.
 during life (i¹ pei⁴ tzü³).
 during life and after death.
 put forth branches and leaves.
 i.e., utterly worthless person.
 to capture alive (huo⁴ chu⁴, lo¹
 same (pu³ tsei²). [lüo⁴).
 same.
 raw silk (shan¹ ch'ou²).
 cells (hsi⁴ p'ao¹).
 to produce.

- shēng¹-ch'u¹-lai² 生出來
 shēng¹-ch'u¹-ya²êrh³ 生出芽兒
 shēng¹-ch'uang¹ 生瘡
 shēng¹-êrh³ 生兒
 shēng¹êrh²chih¹chih¹ 生而知之
 shēng¹-fa²-tzū³ 生法子
 shēng¹-hsi² 生息
 shēng¹-hsin¹ 生心
 shēng¹-hsing⁴-fa³ 生性法
 shēng¹-hua¹ 生花
 shēng¹-huo² 生活
 shēng¹-huo²-ch'êng²- 生活程度
 shēng¹-huo² [tu⁴ 生火
 shēng¹-i⁴ 生意
 shēng¹-jên² 生人
 shēng¹-jih⁴ 生日
 shēng¹-k'o⁴ 生客
 shēng¹la¹ying⁴chuai³ 生拉硬拽
 shēng¹-lai²-t'í 生來的
 shēng¹-lao³ping⁴ssü³ 生老病死
 shēng¹-li³ 生理
 shēng¹-li³-hsiao² 生理學
 shēng¹-li⁴ 生利
 shēng¹-li⁴-chê³ 生利者
 shēng¹-liao³ch'a²êrh² 生了杈兒
 shēng¹-ling² 生靈
 shēng¹-ming⁴ 生命
 shēng¹-ming⁴ch'üan² 生命權
 shēng¹-ming⁴-hsing² 生命刑
 shēng¹-ping⁴ 生病
 shēng¹-p'ing² 生平
 shēng¹-pu⁴-ju²-ssü³ 生不如死
 shēng¹-shēng¹-pu⁴-i³ 生生不已
 shēng¹-shih⁴ 生事
 shēng¹-shih⁴ 生世
 shēng¹-shou² 生熟
 shēng¹-shou³ 生手
 shēng¹-ssü³ 生死
 shēng¹-ssü³-huo⁴-fu² 生死禍福
 shēng¹-ssü³-kuan¹- 生死關頭
 shēng¹-su² [t'ou² 生疎
 shēng¹-t'êng² 生疼
 same (mao⁴ shēng⁴).
 produce buds (fa¹ ya²).
 to break out in sores (t'êng²t'ung⁴).
 to bear a son (êrh³ tzü³).
 intuitional knowledge (liang²chih¹).
 to hit on a plan (ch'uai³ mo¹).
 to bear, to produce.
 to be careful of (hsiao³ hsin¹, chin³.
 gender N. [shên⁴).
 to have small-pox (t'ien¹ hua¹);
 living; work; (shēng¹ chi⁴).
 scale of living N.
 to kindle a fire (lung² huo³).
 trade, business (ying² shēng¹).
 a stranger (k'o⁴, tso⁴chia¹ch'i¹k'o⁴).
 one's birthday (tan⁴ ch'ên²).
 a perfect stranger (shu² jên²).
 to draw the stiff bow for the first
 naturally so (t'ai¹ shēng¹). [time-
 birth, old age, sickness and death.
 trade, theory of life (shēng¹i⁴, mai³.
 physiology. [mai⁴).
 profit, to make money.
 producers. N.
 to meet with a *contretemps* (t'ieh¹
 living creatures. [tao³).
 life (hsing⁴ ming⁴).
 right to life N.
 capital punishment N.
 to fall ill (huan⁴ ping⁴).
 throughout life (i¹ pei⁴ tzü³).
 death is better than life (ch'iang².
 ceaseless reproduction. [ssü⁴).
 to make trouble (tzü¹ shih⁴).
 to be born (t'o¹ shēng¹).
 raw, cooked; savage, reclaimed,
 a beginner (wai⁴ hang²). [&c.
 birth and death.
 the four springs of human actions.
 a matter of life or death.
 unused to (kuan⁴ hsi²).
 acutely painful (t'êng² t'ung⁴).

shêng ¹ -t'ieh ²	生鐵	cast iron (shu ² t'ieh ²). [tou ⁴].
shêng ¹ -t'ien ¹ -hua ¹	生天花	to have small-pox (chung ⁴ niu ²
shêng ¹ -ts'ai ²	生財	to produce wealth (p'u ⁴ ti ³).
shêng ¹ -ts'ai ² [chêng ¹	生菜	lettuce, salad in general (liang ²
shêng ¹ -ts'un ² -ching ⁴ -	生存競爭	struggle for existence N. [ts'ai ⁴].
shêng ¹ -tung ¹ -hsi ¹	生東西	raw things.
shêng ¹ -t'ung ²	生銅	copper ore (kung ³ shih ¹).
shêng ¹ -tzū ³	生子	to bear a son.
shêng ¹ -tz'ū ²	生祠	a temple erected to one alive.
shêng ¹ -wai ⁴	生外	odd, singular (ku ³ kuai ⁴).
shêng ¹ -wu ⁴ -hsiao ²	生物學	biology. [(ch'uang ⁴ tsao ⁴).
shêng ¹ -wu ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ts'ê ⁴	生物不測	doctrine of creation is inscrutable
shêng ¹ -yao ²	生涯	trade, livelihood (mai ³ mai ⁴).
shêng ¹ -yao ⁴	生藥	unprepared medicine (shu ² y.).
shêng ¹ -yü ⁴	生育	to bear children (huai ² yün ⁴).
shêng ¹ -yüan ²	生員	a hsiu-ts'ai or B. A. O.
shêng ¹	{ 声	sound, tone, note in music (yin ¹).
shêng ¹ 1204a	耳 { 聲 970a771b	same (hsiang ³ yin ¹).
shêng ¹ -chang ¹	聲張	to noise abroad.
shêng ¹ -chang ¹ -ssü ⁴ -	聲張四處	same.
shêng ¹ -ch'êng ¹ [ch'u ⁴	聲稱	to declare, to tell (ch'uan ² shuo ¹).
shêng ¹ -chia ⁴	聲價	to make a show of one's attain-
shêng ¹ -chiao ¹	聲教	instruction (hsün ⁴ chiao ¹). [ments.
shêng ¹ -hsiao ²	聲學	acoustics. N.
shêng ¹ -lang ⁴	聲浪	sound waves N.
shêng ¹ -ming ²	聲名	reputation (ming ² ch'í ⁴).
shêng ¹ -ming ²	聲明	to state clearly.
shêng ¹ -shih ⁴	聲勢	great influence (shih ⁴ li ⁴).
shêng ¹ -shuo ¹	聲說	fond of gossip (to ¹ yen ²).
shêng ¹ -tiao ⁴	聲調	voice, tune (tiao ⁴). [shêng ¹].
shêng ¹ -wên ²	聲聞	fame, report (fêng ¹ wên ² , ming ²
shêng ¹ -yin ¹	聲音	sound of any kind (hsiang ³ yin ¹).
shêng ¹ -yin ¹ -chien ¹	聲音尖	his voice is sharp (tso ⁴ shêng ¹).
shêng ¹ -yü ⁴	聲譽	praise and reputation (ming ² yü ⁴).
shêng ¹ 1203b	十 升 969c771a	a pint; to rise.
shêng ¹ -chi ²	升級	to be promoted.
shêng ¹ -ch'í ²	升旗	to hoist a flag.
shêng ¹ -chiang ⁴	升降	to rise and fall.
shêng ¹ -chiang ⁴ -chí ¹	升降機	an elevator, a lift N.
shêng ¹ -chiao ⁴	升轎	to get into chair (formal and
shêng ¹ -chieh ¹	升階	to be promoted. [official].
shêng ¹ -hsia ²	升遐	to go up to the distant—to die (ssü ³).

- shêng¹-pan¹ 升班
 shêng¹-shang⁴ 升上
 shêng¹-t'ang³ 升堂
 shêng¹-t'êng³ 升騰
 shêng¹-t'ien¹ 升天
 shêng¹-tou³ 升斗
 shêng¹-tso⁴ 升座
 shêng¹ 1203c 卓 陞^{970a771a}
 shêng¹-chieh¹ 陞階
 shêng¹-chü¹ (ch'ê¹) 陞車
 shêng¹-kao¹-kuan¹ 陞高官
 shêng¹-kuan¹ 陞冠
 shêng¹-shang⁴ 陞上
 shêng¹-tso⁴ 陞座
 shêng¹ 1202b 生 甥^{969a742c}
 shêng¹-êrh³ 甥兒
 shêng¹-chiu⁴ 甥舅
 shêng¹-nü³ 甥女
 shêng¹-sun¹ 甥孫
 shêng¹ 1201c 牛 牲^{968c742o}
 shêng¹-ch'u⁴ 牲畜
 shêng¹-t'ou³ [liao³ 牲口
 shêng¹-k'ou³-ching¹ 牲口驚了
 shêng¹ 1202a 竹 笙^{969a742c}
 shêng¹-hsiao¹ 笙簫
 shêng¹-kuan³-ti² tzü³ 笙管笛子
 shêng¹ 1203c 日 昇^{970a771b}
 shêng¹-p'ing² 昇平
 shêng¹-t'ien¹ 昇天
 [1205a 糸
 SHĒNG² (tzü) 繩^{970c772a}
 shêng²-mo⁴ 繩墨
 shêng²-so³ 繩索
 string, rope (kang¹, hsien⁴).
 a marking line; rules (mo⁴ tou³
 cord, rope (lan⁴, shêng² tzü³). [tzü³.
 to save, a province. See *hsing*³.
 Gov. of a province N. (hsün² fu³).
 the provincial capital.
 economical (chien³ shêng³).
 saving of money.
 economical and extravagant, to save
 a provincial post (jên⁴). [outlay.
 to save, sayed.
- SHĒNG³ 1205a 目 省^{971a743b}
 shêng³-chang³ 省長
 shêng³-ch'êng² 省城
 shêng³-chien³ 省儉
 shêng³-ch'ien²-ti¹ 省錢的
 shêng³-fei⁴ 省費
 shêng³-fên⁴ 省分
 shêng³-hsia⁴ 省下

shĕng³-hsieh³ 省寫
 shĕng³-hsin¹ 省心
 shĕng³-hui⁴ 省會
 shĕng⁴-i⁴-hui⁴ 省議會
 shĕng⁴i⁴yüan² [liao⁴ 省議員
 shĕng³-kung¹-chien³ 省工減料
 shĕng³-kung¹-fu¹ 省工夫
 shĕng³-li⁴ 省力
 shĕng³li¹hsiao²hsiao⁴ 省立學校
 shĕng³-pien¹ 省便
 shĕng³-pu⁴-hsia⁴ 省不下
 shĕng³-sê⁴ 省嗇
 shĕng³-shih⁴ 省事
 shĕng³-wên² 省文
 shĕng³-yu²-têng¹ 省油燈
 shĕng³-yung⁴ 省用

SHĒNG⁴ 1206a Ⅲ 盛^{971b772c}
 shĕng⁴-ching¹ 盛京
 shĕng⁴-chuan⁴ 盛饌
 shĕng⁴-ên¹ 盛恩
 shĕng⁴-hsing¹ 盛興
 shĕng⁴-hsing² 盛行
 shĕng⁴k'ai¹shih²hou⁴ 盛開時候
 shĕng⁴-mei³ 盛美
 shĕng⁴-shê⁴ 盛設
 shĕng⁴-shih⁴ 盛世
 shĕng⁴-shuai¹ 盛衰
 shĕng⁴-ta⁴ 盛大
 shĕng⁴-tê² 盛德
 shĕng⁴-tien³ 盛典
 shĕng⁴-to¹ 盛多
 shĕng⁴-yeh⁴ 盛業
 shĕng⁴ 1206c 耳 聖^{972a773b}
 shĕng⁴-ch'ao² 聖朝
 shĕng⁴-chi¹ 聖跡
 shĕng⁴-chiao⁴ 聖教
 shĕng⁴-chiao⁴-hui⁴ 聖教會
 shĕng⁴-chiao⁴-shu¹- 聖教書局
 shĕng⁴-chih³ [chü⁴ 聖旨
 shĕng⁴-ching¹ 聖經
 shĕng⁴-ching¹-hui⁴ 聖經會

to abbreviate in writing (chien³ trouble-saving, good. [hsieh³].
 the metropolis of a province.
 Provincial Assembly N.
 member of Prov. Assembly N.
 to save in work and material (ts'ai² to save trouble (mien³ tē²). [liao⁴].
 to spare one's strength (ai⁴ hsi³).
 Provincial School N.
 to save trouble.
 cannot be left over or saved.
 to be stingy (lin⁴ sê⁴).
 to avoid trouble (mien³ lao²). [hsieh³.
 short mode of writing (chien³ pi³ to save oil (lamp) (tien³ têng¹).
 to be frugal in expenditure (chien³ shĕng³).
 abundant, your. See ch'êng² S.
 Liao Tung; Moukden (fêng⁴t'ien¹).
 plentiful cuisine (shên¹ chin¹).
 abundant kindness (hou⁴ tai⁴).
 prosperous.
 flourishing, (hang²) your firm.
 time of full bloom (k'ai¹ hua¹).
 excellent, admirable. [wei⁴].
 extensive ménu (shan¹ chên¹ hai³
 a period of plenty (kuo² t'ai⁴ min²
 prosperity and decline. [an¹].
 great; abundant (ko² wai⁴ ta⁴).
 great virtue (tê³ hsing²).
 great favour (ên¹ tien³).
 abundant (ch'ang¹ shĕng⁴).
 prosperous (hsing¹ wang⁴).
 sacred, holy. [O.
 the present dynasty (pên³ ch'ao²)
 miracles (ch'i² shih⁴, shên² chi¹).
 Confucianism (ju² chiao⁴).
 the Holy Church.
 Religious Tract Society N.
 the imperial will (chih³ i⁴).
 sacred books; the Bible (hsin¹ yo¹).
 American Bible Society (see below) N.

shêng⁴-chu³ 聖主
 shêng⁴-chün¹ 聖君
 shêng⁴-ên¹ 聖恩
 shêng⁴-hsien² 聖賢
 shêng⁴-jên² 聖人
 shêng⁴-kung¹-hui⁴ 聖公會
 shêng⁴-lan³ 聖覽
 shêng⁴-ling² 聖靈
 shêng⁴-lu⁴ 聖錄
 shêng⁴-mên² 聖門
 shêng⁴-miao⁴ 聖廟
 shêng⁴-san¹ 聖三
 shêng⁴-shang⁴ 聖上
 shêng⁴-shên² 聖神
 shêng⁴-shu¹ 聖書
 shêng⁴-shu¹-kung¹-hui⁴ 聖畫公會
 shêng⁴-tan⁴ 聖誕
 shêng⁴-tao⁴ 聖道
 shêng⁴-tê² 聖德
 shêng⁴-t'u² 聖徒
 shêng⁴-yü⁴ [hsün⁴] 聖諭
 shêng⁴-yü⁴-kuang³ 聖諭廣訓
 shêng⁴ 1206b 刀 剩^{971c772b}
 shêng⁴-ch'ien² 剩錢
 shêng⁴-fan⁴ 剩飯
 shêng⁴-hsia⁴ 剩下
 shêng⁴-hsia⁴-ling²-sui⁴ 剩下零碎
 shêng⁴-i¹-pan⁴ 剩一半
 shêng⁴-tê²-to¹-shao³ 剩得多少
 shêng⁴ 1202c 力 勝^{969b771b}
 shêng⁴-chang⁴ 勝仗
 shêng⁴-ch'iang² 勝強
 shêng⁴-fu⁴ 勝負
 shêng¹-jên⁴ 勝任
 shêng⁴-kuo⁴-ch'ou²-ti² 勝過仇敵
 shêng⁴-li⁴ 勝利
 shêng⁴-pai⁴ 勝敗
 shêng⁴-pai⁴-wei⁴-fên¹ 勝敗未分
 shêng⁴-shu⁴ 勝數
 shêng⁴-ssü⁴ 勝似
 shêng⁴-ssü⁴-wo³ 勝似我
 shêng⁴-ti⁴ 勝地

the Emperor.

a good Emperor (ming² chün¹),
sacred favour (hung² ên¹).

saints and worthies.

a sage; Confucius (k'ung³ tzü³).

the Holy Catholic Church (Protest-
the sacred glance. [ant), Anglicans.

the Holy Spirit (see below).

sacred writings, the Bible.

Confucianism (k'ung³ tzü³).

temple of Confucius (hung² hsiao²).

Catholic term for the Trinity.

the Emperor (huang² ti⁴).

the Holy Spirit.

the Bible (see above).

British and Foreign Bible Society
Christmas. [N. (See above).

the Holy doctrine.

the virtues of a sage (shêng⁴ jên²).

saints, disciples (in N.T.).

the Sacred Edict.

amplification of the Sacred Edict.

to remain over, the overplus.

surplus money (yü² ch'ien²). [fan⁴).

food left over (ts'an² ch'a² shêng⁴

there remains; left over (ying² yü²).

remnants left over (ling² sui⁴).

one-half remains over.

how much remains? (or 下).

to conquer. Also 1 = bear.

to win a battle (ta³ shêng⁴ chang⁴).

superior to (ch'iang² ssü⁴).

victory and defeat.

adequate to an office.

overcame (his) enemies (ta³ pai⁴

victory N.

[chang⁴).

victory and defeat. [k'o³ chih¹ chien¹.

issue of battle yet doubtful (liang²

a limited number (yu³ hsien⁴).

superior, better (kêng¹ ch'iang³).

better than I.

a fine site (ti⁴ wei⁴).

SHIH¹ 1219a	大 失^{980a769a}	to lose, to miss, to fail (tiu ¹).
<i>shih¹-ch'a²</i>	失察	fail in examining (tiao ⁴ ch'a ²).
<i>shih¹-chi²-hui²</i>	失機會	to miss an opportunity. [yeh ⁴].
<i>shih¹-chia¹</i>	失家	without a home (shao ³ chia ¹ wu ²
<i>shih¹-chiao³</i>	失脚	to make a misstep (tieh ¹ tao ³).
<i>shih¹-chiao⁴-hsün⁴</i>	失教訓	uninstructed (mêng ² mei ⁴).
<i>shih¹-chieh²</i>	失節	to lose chastity (through rape, etc.).
<i>shih¹-chien³-tien³</i>	失檢點	careless (lan ³ to ⁴ , hsieh ⁴ tai ⁴).
<i>shih¹-ching⁴</i>	失敬	I beg your pardon (yu ³ tsui ⁴ , tui ⁴
<i>shih¹-ch'ü⁴</i>	失去	to lose anything (sang ¹). [pu ⁴ ch'ü ³].
<i>shih¹-ch'u¹</i>	失出	lost (tiu ¹). [lai ²].
<i>shih¹-ch'uan²</i>	失傳	to lose the tradition of (ch'uan ¹ hsia ⁴
<i>shih¹-ch'ün²</i>	失羣	to wander away from the flock (tsa ²
<i>shih¹-ch'ung³</i>	失寵	out of favour with anyone. [ch'ün ²].
<i>shih¹-êrh²-fu⁴-tê²</i>	失而復得	lost and found.
<i>shih¹-fang²</i>	失防	not to guard against.
<i>shih¹-ho²</i>	失和	to disagree, to declare war (t'ou ³
<i>shih¹-hsin⁴</i>	失信	breach of trust. [chan ⁴ shu ¹].
<i>shih¹-hsüeh⁴</i>	失血	to lose or spit blood (t'u ³ hsüeh ⁴).
<i>shih¹-hun²</i>	失魂	to faint; to lose heart (hun ¹ kuo ⁴ ch'ü ⁴).
<i>shih¹-huo³</i>	失火	to catch fire (tsou ³ liao ³ shui ³ liao ³).
<i>shih¹-jên²</i>	失人	to lose a (good) servant (shih ³ huan ⁴).
<i>shih¹-jung²</i>	失容	to be disconcerted (chiao ³ lüan ⁴).
<i>shih¹-k'ou³</i>	失口	a slip of the tongue.
<i>shih¹-li³</i>	失禮	breach of etiquette (shih ¹ ching ⁴).
<i>shih¹-liao³-chi¹-hui⁴</i>	失了機會	lost an opportunity (ch'ên ⁴ c. 1. h. ⁴).
<i>shih¹-liao³kuan¹chih²</i>	失了官職	to have lost official rank (ko ² ting ³
<i>shih¹-liao³-shên²</i>	失了神	inattentive (pu ⁴ liu ² shên ²). [tai ⁴ O.].
<i>shih¹-liao³-tao⁴</i>	失了盜	to have had robbers in the house
<i>shih¹-liao³-t'ü³-t'ung³</i>	失了體統	lost dignity (tiu ¹ jên ²). [(t'ou ¹ tao ⁴).
<i>shih¹-lo⁴</i>	失落	to lose (wang ²).
<i>shih¹-lou⁴</i>	失漏	to lose, to forget. [(hsieh ⁴ lou ⁴).
<i>shih¹-lou⁴-t'ien¹-chi¹</i>	失漏天機	to reveal the secrets of Heaven
<i>shih¹-lu⁴</i>	失路	to lose the way (mi ² lu ⁴).
<i>shih¹-mi²</i>	失迷	to lose possession of, lost.
<i>shih¹-ming²-shêng¹</i>	失名聲	to lose reputation (ming ² yü ⁴).
<i>shih¹-ming²</i>	失明	to lose one's sight (hsia ¹ yen ³).
<i>shih¹-ming⁴</i>	失命	to lose one's life (sang ⁴ ming ⁴).
<i>shih¹-mu⁴</i>	失目	blind (shuang ¹ shih ¹ mu ⁴).
<i>shih¹-pai⁴</i>	失敗	defeat, failure.
<i>shih¹-p'an⁴-wang⁴</i>	失盼望	to lose hope, to despair (hsi ¹ wang ⁴).
<i>shih¹-p'ei²</i>	失陪	excuse my leaving you (shao ³ p'ei ⁴).

shih ¹ -san ⁴	失散	scattered (ssũ ⁴ san ⁴).
shih ¹ -sang ¹ -hsing ⁴ -	失喪性命	to lose life (sang ¹ tiao ⁴).
shih ¹ -sê ⁴	[ming ⁴ 失色	to lose colour (yen ² sê ⁴).
shih ¹ -shên ¹	失身	to lose chastity (through rape, etc.).
shih ¹ -shên ¹ -fên ⁴	失身分	to lose respectability. [kuo ⁴].
shih ¹ -shên ²	失神	to be absent in mind, to faint (hun ¹
shih ¹ -shih ²	失時	to lose time, out of luck (tao ³ mei ²).
shih ¹ -shih ⁴	失事	a mistake in some transaction (pan ⁴
shih ¹ -shou ³	[ch'ih ² 失手	a slip of the hand. [shih ⁴].
shih ¹ -shou ³ -ch'êng ² -	失守城池	to lose a city (kung ¹ p'ô ⁴).
shih ¹ -shou ³ -ch'a ¹ -	失手差脚	to make a mistake (hsiao ³ hsin ¹).
shih ¹ -tan ¹	[chia ³ 失單	a list of things lost, a "claim."
shih ¹ -tsu ²	失足	to slip, a slip of the foot (tieh ¹ tao ³).
shih ¹ -wang ²	失亡	lost; to die (chên ⁴ wang ²).
shih ¹ -wang ⁴	失望	to lose hope (hui ¹ hsin ¹).
shih ¹ -wei ⁴	失位	to lose a throne or office. [wên ⁴].
shih ¹ -wu ⁴ -pu ⁴ -kuan ³	失物不管	not responsible for loss (yu ³ ni ³ shih ⁴
shih ¹ -wu ⁴ -ti ¹	失悞的	erroneous (ts'o ⁴).
shih ¹ -yeh ⁴ -chih ¹ -jên ²	失業之人	the unemployed N.
shih ¹ -yen ²	失言	a slip of the tongue.
shih ¹ -yü ² -t'iao ² yang ⁴	失於調養	to fail to properly care for (chao ⁴
shih ¹ 1215c	方施 ^{977c758c}	to exhibit, to give S. [ying ⁴].
shih ¹ -chan ³	施展	to display, to spread out (ch'ên ²
shih ¹ -chang ¹	施張	same (pu ⁴ p'u ⁴). [lieh ⁴].
shih ¹ -chi ⁴	施濟	to make a charitable donation (ch'ou ¹
shih ¹ -chiao ⁴	施教	to teach (shê ⁴ chiao ⁴). [chi ⁴].
shih ¹ -chou ¹ -ch'ang ³	施粥廠	soup kitchen (fang ⁴ chên ⁴).
shih ¹ -chu ³	施主	a donor (shan ¹ chu ³).
shih ¹ -ên ¹	施恩	to confer a favour (ên ¹ chu ³).
shih ¹ -fang ⁴ -ch'iang ¹ -	施放鎗砲	to discharge guns (fang ⁴ p'ao ⁴).
shih ¹ -hsi ³	[p'ao ⁴ 施洗	to baptize (chin ⁴ li ³ , hsi ³ li ³).
shih ¹ -hsing ²	施行	to grant (chun ³ hsing ²). [i ¹ shêng ¹].
shih ¹ -i ¹ -yüan ⁴	施醫院	a charity hospital (i ¹ ping ⁴ yüan ⁴ ,
shih ¹ -li ³	施禮	to pay respects to; to perform rites.
shih ¹ -pu ⁴	施佈	to bestow in charity (pang ¹ chu ⁴).
shih ¹ -shê ³	施捨	same (chên ⁴ chi ¹).
shih ¹ -shê ⁴	施舍	to relinquish (ch'i ⁴ shê ⁴).
shih ¹ -wei ²	施爲	action, conduct (hsing ² wei ²).
shih ¹ -yü ³	施與	to confer.
shih ¹ 1216a	水溼 ^{978b770b}	wet, damp (ch'ao ² shih ¹).
shih ¹ 1216a	{ 濕	same (fa ¹ ch'ao ²).
shih ¹ -ch'ao ²	濕潮	very wet.

<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>ch</i> ' <i>i</i> ⁴	濕氣	damp air (ch'ao ² ch'i ⁴).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>jun</i> ⁴	濕潤	to moisten; to benefit (tzŭ ¹ jun ⁴)-
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>la</i> ¹ - <i>la</i> ¹ - <i>ti</i> ¹	濕拉拉的	dripping wet (ching ¹ shih ¹).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>shêng</i> ¹	濕生	generated by moisture.
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>shêng</i> ¹ - <i>ch</i> ' <i>ung</i> ²	濕生虫	the wood-louse.
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>t</i> ' <i>a</i> ¹ - <i>t</i> ' <i>a</i> ¹ - <i>ti</i> ¹	濕濕濕的	thoroughly soaked.
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>ti</i> ⁴	濕地	damp ground (wa ¹ ti ⁴).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>t</i> ' <i>ou</i> ⁴	濕透	wet through (t'a ¹ t'ou ⁴).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>tu</i> ²	濕毒	wet poison (fu ² tu ² , chung ⁴ tu ²)-
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>tzŭ</i> ⁴ - <i>tzŭ</i> ⁴ - <i>ti</i> ¹	濕漬漬的	dripping wet (cho ² shui ³).
<i>shih</i> ¹ 1210b	巾師 ^{974c758a}	a master; a leader; an army.
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>chang</i> ³	師長	a teacher (hsien ¹ shêng ¹).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>chih</i> ¹ - <i>to</i> ⁴	師之惰	the teacher's laziness (lan ³ to ⁴).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>ch</i> ' <i>uan</i> ²	師傅	instructions from teacher (shih ¹ fu ⁴)-
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>ch</i> ' <i>uan</i> ²	師船	war-vessel (ping ¹ ch'uan ²).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>fan</i> ⁴ - <i>hsiao</i> ²	師範學	normal education N.
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>fu</i> ⁴	師傅	a master, a master workman.
<i>shih</i> ¹ <i>hsin</i> ¹ - <i>tzŭ</i> ⁴ <i>yung</i> ⁴	師心自用	self-opinionated (tzŭ ⁴ shih ⁴).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>hsiung</i> ¹	師兄	a senior pupil (hsiao ² shêng ¹).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>mu</i> ³	師母	wife of an educated man.
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>niang</i> ²	師娘	same.
<i>shih</i> ¹ <i>p</i> ' <i>o</i> ² <i>tuan</i> ¹ <i>kung</i> ¹	師婆端公	witches and sorcerers (wu ¹ p'o ²).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>ti</i> ⁴	師弟	a junior pupil (hsien ³ ch'i ⁴).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>tsun</i> ¹	師尊	a teacher (lao ³ shih ¹).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>t</i> ' <i>u</i> ²	師徒	teacher and scholar.
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>tz</i> ' <i>ü</i> ²	師詞	sophistry (pien ⁴ lun ⁴).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>wu</i> ¹	師巫	a sorceress (wu ¹ p'o ²).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>yh</i> ²	師爺	a private sec. in yamen (tso ⁴ mu ⁴).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>yen</i> ² - <i>tao</i> ⁴ - <i>tsun</i> ¹	師嚴道尊	a strict teacher is obeyed.
<i>shih</i> ¹ 1212b	言詩 ^{976a759a}	poetry, verse, an ode.
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>chia</i> ¹	詩家	poets (sao ¹ jen ² , tao ⁴ shih ¹ ti ¹).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>ching</i> ¹	詩經	Book of Odes. W. I. 636.
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>chü</i> ⁴	詩句	poetry, an ode (yün ⁴ wên ²).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>ch</i> ' <i>ü</i> ¹	[<i>hua</i> ⁴] 詩曲	songs (ch'ü ¹ êrh ²).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>chung</i> ¹ - <i>yu</i> ³ -	詩中有畫	his odes are like pictures (<i>hua</i> ⁴ <i>hua</i> ⁴).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>fu</i> ⁴ - <i>wên</i> ² -	詩賦文章	poetry and essays.
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>i</i> ⁴	[<i>chang</i> ¹] 詩藝	poetry.
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>jên</i> ²	詩人	a poet.
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>ko</i> ¹	詩歌	verse, songs (ch'ang ⁴ ch'ü ¹).
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>liao</i> ⁴	詩料	methods of writing verses.
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>li</i> ² - <i>yün</i> ⁴	詩不離韻	poetry must have rhyme.
<i>shih</i> ¹ - <i>shu</i> ¹	詩書	Book of Odes and Book of History.

- shih¹-t'an²* 詩壇
shih¹-t'i² 詩題
shih¹-t'z'ü²-ko¹-fu⁴ 詩詞歌賦
shih¹-wên² 詩文
shih¹-yün⁴ [ch'êng²] 詩韶
shih¹-yün⁴-chi² 詩韻集成
shih¹ 1210b 食 飾 飾 974b767b
shih¹-ch'i⁴ 飾器
shih¹-fei¹ 飾非
shih¹-yen² 飾言
shih¹ 1209a 尸 屍 973b757c
shih¹-ch'in¹ 屍親
shih¹-hai² 屍骸
shih¹-ku³ 屍骨
shih¹-shên¹ 屍身
shih¹-shou³ 屍首
shih¹ 1208c 尸 尸 973b757a
shih¹-shên¹ 尸身
shih¹-shou³ 尸首
shih¹-wei⁴ 尸位
shih¹ (tzü) 1211c 犬 獅 975b758b
shih¹-hou³ 獅吼
shih¹-shui⁴ 獅睡
shih¹-tzü³-têng¹ [蟲] 獅子燈
shih¹ (tzü) 1215a 虫 虱 977c728c
shih¹-to¹-pu⁴-yao³ 虱多不咬
shih¹ 1218b 竹 筮 979c759
shih¹ 1212a 虫 螞 975b758b
- a place to meet and compose verses.
 subject for an ode (t'i² mu⁴).
 odes, tales, songs and poems.
 poetry and literature.
 rhyme (ya¹ yün⁴).
 "Aids to Verse-making" (book).
 to adorn (chuang¹ shih²).
 ornamental articles.
 to screen, to gloss over (hsiu¹ shih¹).
 to prevaricate.
 a corpse (pin⁴ tsang⁴).
 relatives of the deceased (ch'in¹
 a corpse. [ch'i⁴].
 same (ssü³ shih¹).
 same (ch'ü⁴ shih⁴).
 same.
 a corpse; to arrange. Rad. 44.
 a corpse.
 same.
 impersonator, idler.
 the lion (lao³ hu³).
 the roar of a lion (p'ao² hsiao¹).
 sleeping lion (England). N.
 lion-lamps at new year's.
 a louse, lice (chi³).
 when lice are numerous they do
 to divine (chan¹ pu³). [not bite.
 cockles, whilks, periwinkles. See
 ssü¹. [Rad. 24.
 ten (on bills 拾). See shih² 什 below.
 what day is it? (in 2nd decade).
 above ten, in the teens.
 a board with names of ten families
 the Decalogue (see below). [on it.
 the ten fingers.
 10 feet square.
 fancy dishes. [gredients.
 bean-curd mixed with various in-
 complete, perfect (ch'üan² pei⁴).
 completely.
 the twelve 地支. Note 32.
 twelve divisions of the day.
- SHIH² 1221b** 十 十 981c768b
shih²-chi³ 十幾
shih²-chi³-ko⁴ 十幾個
shih²-chia¹-p'ai² 十家牌
shih²-chieh⁴ 十誠
shih²-chih³ 十指
shih²-ch'ih³-fang¹ 十尺方
shih²chin³hsiao³ts'ai⁴ 十錦小菜
shih²-chin³-tou⁴-fu³ 十錦豆腐
shih²-ch'üan² 十全
shih²-ch'üan²-ti¹ 十全的
shih²-êrh⁴-chih¹ 十二支
shih²-êrh⁴-shih² 十二時

<i>shih² êrh⁴ shu⁴ hsiang⁴</i>	十二屬相	the twelve animals. Note 81.
<i>shih²-fên⁴</i>	十分	all, complete.
<i>shih²-fên⁴-chih¹-i¹</i>	十分之一	one-tenth. [ch'üan ²].
<i>shih²-fên⁴-hao³</i>	十分好	very good, perfectly good (wan ²
<i>shih²-fên⁴-ta⁴</i>	十分大	very large (k'uan ¹ ta ⁴).
<i>shih²-jên²</i>	十人	ten men. Also 十個人.
<i>shih²-jih⁴</i>	十日	ten days (i ¹ hsün ² 旬).
<i>shih²-kan¹</i>	十千	the ten 天干. Note 32, 90.
<i>shih²-ko⁴</i>	十個	ten.
<i>shih²-ko⁴-chih²-t'ou²</i>	十個指頭	ten fingers (ch'ü ¹ chih ² chi ⁴).
<i>shih²-ko⁴-pa¹-ko⁴</i>	十個八個	eight or ten.
<i>shih²-lai²-ko⁴</i>	十來個	about ten.
<i>shih²-li³ ch'ang² t'ing²</i>	十里長亭	a rest-house every ten li. [ch'uang ¹].
<i>shih² nien² ch'uang¹ hsi⁴</i>	十年窗下	ten years fellow-students (t'ung ²
<i>shih²-o⁴-pu⁴-shê⁴</i>	* 十惡不赦	the ten unpardonable crimes (tsui ⁴).
<i>shih²-pa¹-lo²-han⁴</i>	十八羅漢	the 18 Arhans of Buddhism. [G. 31.
<i>shih²-pa¹-shêng³</i>	十八省	the 18 Provinces of China Proper.
<i>shih²-ta⁴-o⁴</i>	十大惡	the ten unpardonable crimes. R. 349.
<i>shih²-t'iao²-chieh⁴</i>	十條誠	the Ten Commandments (above).
<i>shih² t'ien¹ pan⁴ yüeh⁴</i>	十天半月	ten or fifteen days.
<i>shih²-tsu²-wên²-yin²</i>	十足紋銀	the purest silver.
<i>shih²-tzü³ chiu³ ch'êng²</i>	十子九成	nine out of ten grow and mature.
<i>shih²-tzü⁴-chia⁴</i>	十字架	a cross, the Cross.
<i>shih²-tzü⁴-chieh¹</i>	十字街	cross-street (or 路).
<i>shih²-tzü⁴-chün¹</i>	十字軍	Salvation Army (chiu ⁴ shih ⁴ chün ¹).
<i>shih²-tz'ü⁴</i>	十次	10 times.
<i>shih²-yang⁴-ching³</i>	十樣景	ten wonders to see (ching ³ chih ⁴).
<i>shih²-yu³-pa¹-chiu³</i>	十有八九	eight or nine chances in ten.
<i>shih² 1222a</i>	手 拾 ^{982a768c}	ten ; to pick up.
<i>shih²-ch'ü³-lai²</i>	拾起來	to pick up (nieh ¹).
<i>shih²-chin¹-pu⁴-mei³</i>	拾金不昧	not to embezzle gold picked up.
<i>shih²-fên⁴-ti¹</i>	拾糞的	manure-gatherer.
<i>shih²-lou⁴-tzü³</i>	拾漏子	to trip up (in speech).
<i>shih²-pu⁴-ch'ü³-lai²</i>	拾不起來	unable to pick up.
<i>shih²-tê²</i>	拾得	to repair, to put in order.
<i>shih²-tê²-shih²-tê²</i>	拾得拾得	same.
<i>shih²-to⁴</i>	拾掇	same (shou ¹ shih ²).
<i>shih² 1221c</i>	人 什 ^{982a768c}	ten ; a thing.
<i>shih²-chang³</i>	什長	commander of ten soldiers (ping ¹).
<i>shih²-ch'ü⁴</i>	什器	household utensils (chia ¹ shih ²).
<i>shih²-chien⁴</i>	什件	chattels; mountings (brass, etc.).

*Note 80.

<i>shih²-mo²</i>	什麼	what thing? what? (shên ⁴ ma ²).
<i>shih²-mo²-shih⁴</i>	什麼事	what affair? (shih ⁴ t'í ³).
<i>shih²-pu⁴-hsien²</i>	什不閒	strolling players (ch'ang ⁴ tan ⁴ ti ¹).
<i>shih²-wu⁴</i>	什物	household utensils (chia ¹ huo ³).
<i>shih²-wu⁴-tan¹</i>	什物單	an inventory, a catalogue (mu ⁴ lu ⁴).
<i>shih² 1213a</i>	日晷	time S.
<i>shih²-ch'ang²</i>	時常	constantly.
<i>shih²-ch'ên²</i>	時辰	an hour (Chinese, 2 hours English).
<i>shih²-ch'ên²-ch'iao³</i>	時辰鵲	a canary bird (pai ² yen ²).
<i>shih²-ch'ên²-hsiang¹</i>	時辰香	joss-sticks to mark time (shao ¹
<i>shih²-ch'ên²-piao³</i>	時辰表	a watch (chung ¹ piao ³). [hsiang ¹].
<i>shih²-ch'í⁴-pu⁴-hao³</i>	時氣不好	the season is bad (nien ² ching ³).
<i>shih²-ch'í²</i>	時期	time, period.
<i>shih²-chia¹</i>	時家	a time, the time of—.
<i>shih²-chieh²</i>	時節	time, season (kuang ¹ yin ¹).
<i>shih²-chien¹</i>	時間	time (abstract).
<i>shih²-chü²</i>	時局	the times, the situation. N.
<i>shih²-fên¹</i>	時分	a time.
<i>shih²-hou⁴</i>	時候	same.
<i>shih²-hsia⁴</i>	時下	at present, just now (hsien ⁴ tsai ⁴).
<i>shih²-hsien⁴-shu¹</i>	時憲書	imperial almanac (huang ² li ⁴).
<i>shih²-hsing¹</i>	時興	fashions; seasonable (ching ¹ yang ⁴).
<i>shih²-í⁴</i>	時疫	epidemic (wên ¹ í ⁴).
<i>shih²-k'ó⁴</i>	時刻	incessantly. M. 298.
<i>shih²-kuang¹</i>	時光	times, seasons (chieh ² ch'í ²).
<i>shih²-lai²</i>	時來	when the time comes.
<i>shih²-lai²-yün⁴-chuan⁴</i>	時來運轉	prosperous (hsing ¹ wang ⁴).
<i>shih²-ling²</i>	時令	the seasons, time.
<i>shih²-ling²-chéng⁴</i>	時令症	epidemic (wên ¹ í ⁴ , liú ² hsing ²).
<i>shih²-p'ái⁴</i>	時派	the prevailing fashion.
<i>shih²-p'ing²</i>	時評	commentsoncurrentevents(papers).
<i>shih²-pu⁴-k'ó³-shih¹</i>	時不可失	the time should not be lost.
<i>shih²-pu⁴-lai²</i>	時不來	if the occasion does not serve.
<i>shih²-shih²</i>	時時	constantly (ch'ang ² ch'ang ²).
<i>shih²-shih²-k'ó⁴-k'ó⁴</i>	時時刻刻	incessantly (lü ³ lü ³).
<i>shih²-shih⁴</i>	時勢	the times, state of affairs.
<i>shih²-shih⁴</i>	時事	news, current events, the times.
<i>shih²-shih⁴</i>	時式	fashionable (ching ¹ shih ⁴).
<i>shih²-tai⁴</i>	時代	a period.
<i>shih²-tao⁴</i>	時道	the seasons (chi ⁴).
<i>shih²-tsai¹</i>	時災	epidemic (wên ¹ í ⁴).
<i>shih²-yang⁴</i>	時樣	fashion, mode of the time.

<i>shih²-yü⁴</i>	時譽	prestige (wei ¹ fêng ¹).
<i>shih²-yün²</i>	時運	luck (yün ⁴ ch'í ⁴).
<i>shih² 1222b</i>	石 982b766a	a stone. See <i>tan¹</i> S. Rad. 112.
<i>shih²-ch'ang¹-p'u²</i>	石菖蒲	the calamus or sweet flag.
<i>shih²-chi¹</i>	石磯	stone steps (t'ai ² chieh ¹).
<i>shih²-ch'í⁴-shih²-tai⁴</i>	石器時代	the stone age. N.
<i>shih²-chiang⁴</i>	石匠	a stone-mason (tso ² shih ² chiang ⁴).
<i>shih²-chiao¹</i>	石礁	shoals, reefs (chiao ¹ shih ²).
<i>shih²-chou⁴-tzü³</i>	石皺子	the pink (or 石竹 chu ¹ Gi).
<i>shih²-chu¹</i>	石柱	stone pillars.
<i>shih²-chuang¹</i>	石樁	a stone beacon.
<i>shih²-ch'uang²</i>	石床	a stone bed.
<i>shih²-chung¹-chih¹-</i>	石中之火	the fire in the flint (huo ³ lien ²).
<i>shih²-hsieh⁴</i>	[huo ³ 石蟹	petrified crabs (medicine) (p'ang ²).
<i>shih²-hsüeh⁴</i>	石穴	an artificial cave or grotto (tung ⁴).
<i>shih²-hua¹-ts'ai⁴</i>	石花菜	agar-agar, seaweed (hai ³ tai ⁴).
<i>shih²-huang²</i>	石黃	hartall, orpiment, yellow lead.
<i>shih²-hui¹</i>	石灰	lime (mien ⁴ hui ¹).
<i>shih²-jên²</i>	石人	a stone statue (hsiang ⁴).
<i>shih²-i¹</i>	石衣	"stone clothes," moss (ch'ing ¹ t'ai ¹).
<i>shih²-kao¹</i>	石膏	gypsum, plaster of Paris.
<i>shih²-k'uai⁴</i>	石塊	stone in pieces (lei ³ ch'iang ²).
<i>shih²-lan²-kan¹</i>	石欄杆	stone balustrade.
<i>shih²-liao⁴</i>	石料	rough unhewn stone (liao ⁴).
<i>shih²-lin²</i>	石淋	stone in the bladder (niao ⁴ pao ¹ ,
<i>shih²-liu²</i>	石榴	pomegranate. [lin ² chêng ⁴).
<i>shih²-lu⁴</i>	石綠	malachite, copper ore (lu ⁴ fu ² t'ing ²).
<i>shih²-lu⁴</i>	石路	a stone causeway (ma ³ lu ⁴).
<i>shih²-ma³</i>	石馬	a stone horse.
<i>shih²-mei²</i>	石煤	hard coal.
<i>shih²-nü³</i>	石女	a barren woman (yün ⁴ yü ⁴).
<i>shih²-pan³</i>	石板	a stone floor; stone slabs.
<i>shih²-pei¹</i>	石碑	a stone tablet (i ¹ t'ung ³ pei ¹).
<i>shih²-p'ien⁴</i>	石片	stone slabs.
<i>shih²-shih¹-tzü³</i>	石獅子	stone lions (ya ² mên ²).
<i>shih²-shou⁴</i>	石獸	a stone animal (tsou ³ shou ⁴).
<i>shih²-t'ai¹</i>	石胎	a barren womb (huai ² yün ⁴).
<i>shih²-t'ai¹</i>	石苔	moss (ch'ing ¹ t'ai ¹).
<i>shih²-t'an²</i>	石壇	a stone altar (hsien ¹ chi ⁴).
<i>shih²-tao⁴</i>	石道	a stone road, a pavement (p'an ²
<i>shih²-t'ien²</i>	石田	stony land (ch'iao ¹).
<i>shih²-t'ou²</i>	石頭	a stone, stones. [lu ⁴).

shih ² -t'ou ² -tso ⁴ -ti ¹	石頭鑿的	chiseled out of stone.
shih ² -t'ou ² -tzü ³ -êrh ²	石頭子兒	pebbles.
shih ² -tui ¹	石堆	a pile of stones.
shih ² -tun ¹	石墩	blocks of stone before gates.
shih ² -yai ² (ai ²)	石崖	a rocky cliff (t'ieh ¹ ssü ³).
shih ² -yin ⁴	石印	lithograph.
shih ² -yu ²	石油	kerosene (mei ² yu ²).
shih ² 1217c	↪ (塞)實 ^{979b769b}	solid, true.
shih ² -chi ⁴	實際	reality N.
shih ² -chi ⁴ -ti ⁴	實際的	practical N.
shih ² -chih ²	實質	real, actual N.
shih ² -ch'ing ²	實情	facts of the case (ch'ing ² yu ²).
shih ² -ch'u ¹ -i ⁴ -wai ⁴	實出意外	truly unexpected (hsiang ³ pu ⁴ tao ⁴).
shih ² -chü ⁴	實據	proofs, facts (p'ing ² chü ⁴).
shih ² -ch'üeh ¹	實缺	substantive appointment (shih ²
shih ² -hsi ⁴	實係	actual really is. [shou ⁴ , shu ³ li ³].
shih ² -hsien ⁴	實現	realization.
shih ² -hsin ¹ -shih ² -i ⁴	實心實意	for the express purpose (t'ei ⁴ i ⁴).
shih ² -hsin ¹ -ti ¹	實心的	cordially (ch'êng ³ shih ²).
shih ² -hsing ²	實行	to carry through, practical.
shih ² -hsing ² -chia ¹	實行家	practical man N.
shih ² -hsing ² -shih ² -	實行時代	stage of action, or performance.
shih ² -hsü ¹	[tai ⁴ 實虛	solid and hollow.
shih ² -hua ⁴	實話	truth (chun ³ hua ⁴).
shih ² -hui ⁴	實惠	true benevolence (jên ² tz'ü ²).
shih ² -jên ⁴	實任	substantive appointment (shu ³ li ³).
shih ² -li ⁴	實利	of practical value N.
shih ² -li ⁴ -chu ³ -i ⁴	實利主義	utilitarianism N.
shih ⁴ -nan ² -jên ² shou ⁴	實難忍受	verily cannot be endured.
shih ² -pang ¹ -shih ² -ti ³	實幫實底	genuine in all respects.
shih ² pu ⁴ hsiang ¹ man ²	實不相瞞	truly without mutual deceit (hung ³
shih ² -shih ² -lo ⁴ -lo ⁴	實實落落	real, plain, substantial. [p'ien ⁴].
shih ² -shih ² -tsai ⁴ tsai ⁴	實實在在	truly.
shih ² -shih ⁴	實事	facts, a fact.
shih ² -shih ⁴ -ti ⁴	實事的	practical. [(shih ² ch'üeh ¹).
shih ² -shou ⁴	實授	substantive appointment (official)
shih ² -shu ³	實屬	really belongs to, really is.
shih ² -shu ⁴	實數	the full complement (o ² shu ⁴).
shih ² -shuo ¹	實說	to tell or speak the truth (shuo ¹
shih ² -ta ³ -shih ²	實打實	perfectly true. [hsia ¹ hua ⁴].
shih ² -tan ⁴	實彈	cartridges (not blank).
shih ² -t'i ³	實體	substance. first cause. N.

shih ² -t'ieh ¹	實貼	to post up, as a proclamation (kao ⁴
shih ² -tsai ⁴	實在	really, truly (ch'ieh ⁴ tang ¹). [shih ⁴].
shih ² -tuan ¹ -ch'u ¹ -lai ²	實端出來	to say out the truth (t'u ³ shih ² hua ⁴).
shih ² -tzü ⁴	實字	'full' words, concretes <i>vs.</i> hsiü ¹ tzü ⁴ .
shih ² -yeh ⁴	實業	industries.
shih ² -yeh ⁴ -hsiao ²	實業學校	school of technology. N.
shih ² -yen ² [hsiao ⁴	實言	the truth.
shih ² -yen ⁴	實驗	demonstration. N.
shih ² -yen ⁴ chê ⁴ hsiao ²	實驗哲學	positivism N.
shih ² -yen ⁴ -shih ⁴	實驗室	laboratory N.
shih ² -yen ⁴ -t'uan ²	實驗團	trade-union (yeh ⁴ kung ¹ hui ⁴) N.
shih ² -yu ³ -ch'i ² -shih ⁴	實有其事	truly a fact (kuo ³ jan ²).
shih ² 1224c	食	to eat, to drink (ch'ih ¹). Rad. 184.
shih ² -ch'i ⁴	食氣	a disease caused by excess of food.
shih ² -fan ⁴	食飯	to eat rice (ta ⁴ mi ³).
shih ² -ho ²	食盒	a hamper, a provision basket (huo ³
shih ² -jên ² -ti ¹	食人的	a cannibal (yeh ² jên ²). [shih ² lan ²].
shih ² -jou ⁴	食肉	to eat meat (ch'ih ¹ chai ¹).
shih ² -jou ⁴ -tung ⁴ -wu ⁴	食肉動物	carnivorous animals N.
shih ² -ku ³	食穀	to live upon grain (wu ³ ku ³).
shih ² -kuan ³ or tao ⁴	食管 (道)	the œsophagus (hou ⁴ lung ²).
shih ² -kuo ³	食果	fruit-eating N. [(ch'ih ¹ liang ² ti ¹).
shih ² -lu ⁴	食祿	to be employed by government
shih ² -pu ⁴ ch'ung ¹ chi ¹	食不充飢	food not enough to satisfy hunger.
shih ² -pu ⁴ -kan ¹ -wei ⁴	食不甘味	his food has no relish (wei ⁴ tao ⁴).
shih ² -pu ⁴ -yü ³	食不語	(Confucius) did not speak during
shih ² -shui ³	食水	to drink water (yin ³ s. ³). [meals.
shih ² -t'ang ²	食堂	dining hall (shan ⁴ t'ing ¹) N.
shih ² -wu ² -ch'iu ² pao ³	食無求飽	in eating did not seek repletion
shih ² -wu ⁴	食物	eatables (k'ou ³ fu ⁴). [(ch'ih ¹ pao ³).
shih ² -wu ⁴ -pu ⁴ -hua ⁴	食物不化	indigestion (wei ⁴ chih ⁴). [yen ²].
shih ² -yen ²	食言	to eat one's words (ch'ieh ² pu ⁴ shih ²
shih ² -yen ⁴	食厭	satisfied, satiated (tsu ² , ch'ih ¹ pao ³).
shih ² 1127c	實	really, trully, it is so, indeed.
shih ² -ch'ing ²	寔情	facts of the case (ch'ing ² yu ²).
shih ² -chü ⁴	寔據	proofs, facts (p'ing ² chü ⁴).
shih ² -ju ² -tz'ü ³	寔如此	really thus; merely thus. [See shê ² .
shih ² 1190a	寸射	to shoot an arrow, to dart, to aim.
shih ² -chien ⁴	射箭	to shoot arrows (sa ¹ chien ⁴).
shih ² -ku ³ -tzü ³	射鵠子	to hit a target with an arrow (pa ³
shih ² -pu ⁴ -chien ⁴	射步箭	to shoot arrows on foot. [tzü ³].
shih ² -pu ⁴ -cho ²	射不着	can't hit with arrow.

shih²-ti⁴-ch'iu² 射地球
 shih²-ti¹-hên³-wên³ 射的很穩
 shih² 1218c 矢 矢^{980a760c}
 shih²-chih² 矢直
 shih²-k'ou³ 矢口
 shih²-shih² 矢石
 shih² 1225b 虫 蝕^{984c767a}
 shih² (tzü) 1217b 七 匙^{979a760a}

SHIH³ 1208a 人 使^{972c761b}
 shih³-ch'ên² 使臣
 shih³-ch'ien² 使錢
 shih³-chin⁴-rh² 使勁兒
 shih³-chê² 使者
 shih³-fei⁴ 使費
 shih³hsin¹ yung⁴hsin¹ 使心用心
 shih³-hsin¹-yung⁴-i⁴ 使心用意
 shih³-hsing² 使行
 shih³-hsing⁴-tzü³ 使性子
 shih³-huai³-liao³ 使壞了
 shih³-huan⁴ 使喚
 shih³-hui⁴-lu⁴ 使賄賂
 shih³-i⁴ 使役
 shih³-jên² 使人
 shih³-jên²-ch'ü⁴ 使人去
 shih³-ko⁴-shou³-yen³ 使個手眼
 shih³-kuai¹-nung⁴- 使乖弄巧
 shih³-kuan¹ [ch'iao³] 使官
 shih³-kuan³ 使館
 shih³-ling⁴ 使令
 shih³-ming⁴ 使命
 shih³-nu²-huan⁴-pi⁴ 使奴喚婢
 shih³-nü³ 使女
 shih³-pan⁴-tzü³ 使絆子
 shih³-pi⁴ 使婢
 shih³-p'i²-ch'i⁴ 使脾氣
 shih³-pu⁴-ch'u¹-ch'ü⁴ 使不出去
 shih³-pu⁴-liao³ 使不了
 shih³-pu⁴-tê² 使不得
 shih³-pu⁴-t'ung¹ 使不通
 shih³-so⁴ 使唆
 shih³-sui⁴-liao³ 使碎了

a ball at which mounted archers shot very steadily. [practice. an arrow, a dart; to vow. Rad. 111. straight as an arrow (chien⁴). to vow, to swear (ch'i³ shih⁴). to throw stones (jêng¹ shih² t'ou²). eclipse, to eat up gradually. [shih²). a key; a small spoon. See ch'ih² (yao⁴ [M. 130, 179. to send; to use; to cause; to answer. an envoy, an ambassador (ch'in¹). expenses, expenditure (hua¹ fei⁴). to exert strength (cho² li⁴). [shang⁴). a person sent, a messenger (ch'ai¹ expenses, cost, charges (ching¹ fei⁴). diligent (yin¹ ch'in²). to take pains (fei⁴ hsin¹). to put into action. to get angry (shêng¹ ch'i⁴). spoilt by using. [as one (hsia⁴ i⁴ jên²). to employ a servant, to be employed to bribe (mai³ hui⁴). a servant (ch'ai¹ i⁴). [jên²). a messenger, a person sent (ch'ai¹ to send a messenger or person (ch'ai¹ to swindle by some device (ch'i¹). to employ guileful arts (chi⁴ mou²). an envoy, an ambassador (ch'in¹ legation (kung¹ shih³ kuan³). [ch'ai¹. to order, to send; to cause. same (ming⁴ ling⁴). [ts'ai²). ordering about your slaves (nu³ a maid-servant (nü³ pei⁴). to trip one up (tich¹ tao³). a female servant (or pei⁴). to get angry (nao⁴ p'i² ch'i⁴). it cannot be used (yung⁴). it will not answer (pu⁴ hsing²). same. it will not pass current. [so¹). to instigate, to sow discord (t'iao² reduced to atoms (ling² sui⁴).

<i>shih³-tê²</i>	使得	will it do? it will do (k'o ⁵ i ³).
<i>shih³-tê²-huang¹</i>	使得慌	tired, used up (fa ² k'un ⁴ , lei ⁴ tê ²
<i>shih³-ti¹-tung¹-hsi¹</i>	使的東西	things used (wu ⁴ chien ⁴). [huang ¹].
<i>shih³-t'u²</i>	使徒	an Apostle (N. T.).
<i>shih³-t'u²hsin⁴ching¹</i>	使徒信經	the Apostles' Creed.
<i>shih³-t'u²hsing²chuan⁴</i>	使徒行傳	Acts of the Apostles.
<i>shih³-wan²-liao³</i>	使完了	finished, ended, used (wan ² pi ⁴).
<i>shih³-yen³-sé⁴</i>	使眼色	to ogle, to glance (hsüeh ² mu ⁴).
<i>shih³-yung⁴</i>	使用	to employ, expense.
<i>shih³ 1207b</i>	口 史 ^{972b760b}	history (kuo ² chih ⁴ , li ⁴ shih ³) S.
<i>shih³-chi⁴</i>	史記	same (kang ¹ chien ⁴).
<i>shih³-hsiao²-chia¹</i>	史學家	historians N. [govt.
<i>shih³-kuan¹</i>	史官	writers of history employed by
<i>shih³-pi³</i>	史筆	historical style (pi ³ mo ⁴).
<i>shih³-shu¹</i>	史書	the histories (二十四史).
<i>shih³ 1209a</i>	尸 屎 ^{973c760c}	human excrement, ordure (fên ⁴ t'u ³ ,
<i>shih³-k'éng¹</i>	屎坑	a necessary (la ¹ shih ³). [ta ⁴ fên ⁴];
<i>shih³-k'o¹-lang²</i>	屎蜋螂	dung beetle.
<i>shih³-niao⁴</i>	屎尿	dung and urine. [t'ung ³].
<i>shih³-t'ung³</i>	屎桶	a close stool (kung ¹ têng ⁴ , ma ³
<i>shih³ 1226b</i>	女 始 ^{985b761a}	the beginning, then; to the end that.
<i>shih³-ch'u¹</i>	始初	the beginning, at first (ch'i ³ ch'u ¹).
<i>shih³-chung¹</i>	始終	beginning and ending.
<i>shih³-chung¹-ju²-i¹</i>	始終如一	beginning and ending the same.
<i>shih³-êrh²</i>	始而	at first.
<i>shih³-mo⁴</i>	始末	beginning and end.
<i>shih³-tso⁴</i>	始作	to do at first. [etc. (yüan ² tsu ³).
<i>shih³-tsu³</i>	始祖	first ancestor, founder of a house,
<i>shih³ 1226b</i>	豕 豕 ^{985b760c}	the hog, bristles (chu ¹). Rad. 152.
<i>shih³-chu¹</i>	豕豬	the hog (chu ¹ kung ³).
<i>shih³-tsung¹</i>	豕鬃	the mane or bristles of a hog.
<i>shih³ 1207c</i>	馬 駛 ^{972c760b}	haste, speed, first (k'uai ⁴).
<i>shih³-ch'uan²</i>	駛船	a fast sailing ship.
<i>shih³-ma³</i>	駛馬	a fleet horse.

SHIH⁴ 1212a	人 侍 ^{975c761c}	to wait upon; to be near to.
<i>shih⁴-ch'ên²</i>	侍臣	attendant officers, courtiers. [O.
<i>shih⁴-chiang³ [shih⁴</i>	侍講	imperial readers (5th grade). G. 206
<i>shih⁴-chiang³-hsüeh²</i>	侍講學士	same (4th grade). G. 204 O.[self.
<i>shih⁴-chiao¹-shêng¹</i>	侍教生	a patron of a teacher thus calls him-
<i>shih⁴-ch'ieh⁴</i>	侍妾	"waiting concubines," handmaids;
<i>shih⁴-fêng⁴</i>	侍奉	to attend on (fu ² shih ⁴). [etc.

shih ⁴ -fu ²	待服
shih ⁴ -lang ²	侍郎
shih ⁴ -li ⁴	侍立
shih ⁴ -nü ³	侍女
shih ⁴ -pei ⁴	侍婢
shih ⁴ -shêng ¹	侍生
shih ⁴ -shih ²	侍食
shih ⁴ -ts'ê ⁴	侍側
shih ⁴ -tso ⁴	侍坐
shih ⁴ -tu ² -hsiao ² -shih ⁴	侍讀學士
shih ⁴ -wei ⁴	侍衛
shih ⁴ 1228b	事 ^{986b764c}
shih ⁴ -chang ³	事長
shih ⁴ -ch'êng ² -liao ³	事成了
shih ⁴ -chi ²	事急
shih ⁴ -ch'ing ²	事情
shih ⁴ -ch'ing ² ch'êng ² -	事情成敗
shih ⁴ -chu ³	[pai ⁴] 事主
shih ⁴ -ch'üan ²	事權
shih ⁴ -chün ¹	事君
shih ⁴ -fêng ⁴	事奉
shih ⁴ -fu ⁴ -mu ³	事父母
shih ⁴ -hsiang ⁴	事項
shih ⁴ -huan ³ -yu ³ pien ⁴	事緩有變
shih ⁴ -i ²	事宜
shih ⁴ -mang ²	事忙
shih ⁴ -nan ² -tso ⁴	事難作
shih ⁴ -pu ⁴ -sui ² -hsin ¹	事不遂心
shih ⁴ -shih ²	事實
shih ⁴ -shih ⁴	事事
shih ⁴ -shih ⁴ -chou ¹ tao ⁴	事事周到
shih ⁴ -shih ⁴ -ju ² -i ⁴	事事如意
shih ⁴ -ta ⁴ -shih ⁴ hsiao ³	事大事小
shih ⁴ -tao ⁴ -ch'i ² chien ¹	事到其間
shih ⁴ -t'i ³	事體
shih ⁴ -wu ⁴	事務
shih ⁴ -wu ⁴ -so ³	事務所
shih ⁴ -yeh ⁴	事業
shih ⁴ -yu ³ ch'ien ² ting ⁴	事有前定
shih ⁴ 1223c	一世 ^{983b763c}
shih ⁴ -ch'ên ²	世塵
shih ⁴ -chi ⁴	世紀

same (tz'ü⁴ hou⁴). [shu¹] O. a vice-president. G. 161 (shang⁴ to stand by in waiting. a concubine, a handmaid. female servants, waiting women. elders, seniors (shang⁴ pei⁴, chang³ (the younger) eat at one side. [pei⁴]. to stand near; to wait upon. (the younger) sit on one side. a Reader of the Hanlin College O. imperial body-guard. G. 97 O. affairs, action; business, service; to a manager (tsung³ pan⁴). [serve-an affair completed. anxious about it (chao² chi²). an affair, business, action. whether the affair succeeds or fails. a prosecutor; a principal; to serve duties and powers N. [a master. to serve one's sovereign. to serve (fu² shih⁴). to dutifully attend on one's affairs. [parents (hsiao⁴ ching⁴). a thing delayed may change. right, proper, business. very busy (fan² tsa²). a difficult affair to do (pan⁴). the affair does not suit me. the reality of affairs (shih² shih⁴). everything or affair (wu⁴ chien⁴). everything is complete. everything to one's mind (yüan⁴ i⁴). whether the matter small or great. the affair has already reached this a matter, concern, affair. [stage-same. an office for business. employment, affairs. everything is already fixed by fate. a generation, thirty years; mankind. the world; the present state of century (i¹ chou¹) N. [existence.

<i>shih⁴-chia¹</i>	世家	an ancient family.
<i>shih⁴-chiao¹</i>	世交	a senior, an elder (<i>chang³ pei⁴</i>).
<i>shih⁴-chieh⁴</i> [<i>shih⁴</i>]	世界	the world (<i>fan² shih⁴</i>).
<i>shih⁴-chieh⁴-chih¹-</i>	世界知識	worldly experience N.
<i>shih⁴-chieh⁴-kuan¹</i>	世界觀	world-view, larger vision N.
<i>shih⁴-chieh⁴-yü³</i>	世界語	world-language, e. g. Esperanto N.
<i>shih⁴-chien¹</i>	世間	the world, (<i>fan² chien¹</i>).
<i>shih⁴-chih²-kuan¹</i>	世職官	hereditary office or official rank.
<i>shih⁴-chih⁴</i>	世治	the world in a state of peace.
<i>shih⁴-ch'ing²</i>	世情	the customs of the age (<i>fêng¹ su²</i>).
<i>shih⁴-fu²wu²ch'ang²</i>	世福無常	the world's happiness is brief.
<i>shih⁴-hsi¹</i>	世系	genealogy (<i>chia¹ p'u⁴</i>).
<i>shih⁴-hsi²</i>	世襲	hereditary (<i>ch'uan¹ hsia⁴ lai²</i>).
<i>shih⁴-hsi²chüeh²wei⁴</i>	世襲爵位	hereditary rank.
<i>shih⁴-hsiang¹</i>	世兄	term of address to my father's
<i>shih⁴-jên²</i>	世人	mankind (or 世上人). [friend.
<i>shih⁴-jên²chieh¹cho²</i>	世人皆濁	all men are filthy (<i>wu¹ hui⁴</i>).
<i>shih⁴-jên²chieh¹tsui⁴</i>	世人皆醉	the people of the world are all drunk.
<i>shih⁴-lu⁴</i>	世路	the customs and fashions of the
<i>shih⁴-luan¹</i>	世亂	the world in anarchy. [world.
<i>shih⁴-mien⁴</i>	世面	new and strange things, the world.
<i>shih⁴-pai⁴</i>	世伯	old uncle (used in writing).
<i>shih⁴-p'u²</i>	世僕	hereditary slaves (<i>nu³ ts'ai²</i>).
<i>shih⁴-shang⁴</i>	世上	in the world.
<i>shih⁴-shih⁴</i>	世事	worldly affairs.
<i>shih⁴-shih⁴-tai⁴-tai⁴</i>	世世代代	age after age.
<i>shih⁴-shih⁴-wu²-</i>	世世無窮	world without end.
<i>shih⁴-su²</i> [<i>ch'iang²</i>]	世俗	the customs of the age (<i>fêng¹ su²</i>).
<i>shih⁴-tai⁴</i>	世代	generations of men; genealogy.
<i>shih⁴-t'ai⁴jên³ch'ing²</i>	世態人情	the way of the world. [hot, now cold.
<i>shih⁴-t'ai⁴yen²liang²</i>	世態炎涼	the behaviour of the world is now
<i>shih⁴-tao⁴</i>	世道	the world, the course of events.
<i>shih⁴-tao⁴-shuai¹wei¹</i>	世道衰微	men's morals are deteriorated.
<i>shih⁴-tzü³</i>	世子	sons of princes (<i>ch'in¹ wang²</i>).
<i>shih⁴ 1216b</i>	日 是	is, yes, am, are, right.
<i>shih⁴-a¹</i>	是阿	it is so indeed, aye, yes, to be sure.
<i>shih⁴-chê⁴-ko⁴</i>	是這個	that is it. [ch'i ⁴).
<i>shih⁴-ch'in¹kua⁴hsin¹</i>	是親掛心	relatives are more interested (<i>ch'in¹</i>
<i>shih⁴-fei¹</i>	是非	right and wrong; tittle-tattle.
<i>shih⁴-fei¹-chih¹-hsin¹</i>	是非之心	i. e., conscience (<i>liang² hsin¹</i>).
<i>shih⁴-fei¹-hsiao²</i>	是非學	ethics N. [ch'ien ²).
<i>shih⁴-fei¹-k'êng¹</i>	是非坑	a gambling hell (<i>tu³ po², shua³</i>

shih ⁴ -fei ¹ -ti ¹ -jên ²	是非的人	a busy-body (kuan ³ hsien ² shih ⁴).
shih ⁴ -fou ³	是否	yes and no; is it or no?
shih ⁴ -i ³	是以	hence, so, therefore. [ku ⁴].
shih ⁴ -ku ⁴	是故	on this account, therefore (yüan ²
shih ⁴ -pu ⁴ -shih ⁴	是不是	is it?
shih ⁴ -ti ¹	是的	yes.
shih ⁴ 1226c	采釋	to free; to explain; Buddhism.
shih ⁴ -chia ¹ -mu ² -ni ²	釋迦牟尼	Shakyamuni; Buddha (fo ² , a ⁴ mi ²
shih ⁴ -chiao ⁴	釋教	Buddhism (fo ² chiao ⁴). [t'ou ² fu ²].
shih ⁴ -fang ⁴	釋放	to release, to discharge (fang ⁴ k'ai ¹).
shih ⁴ -fên ¹ -ming ²	釋分明	to explain clearly (chiang ³ ming ²).
shih ⁴ -hên ⁴	釋恨	to disperse animosity (ch'ou ² hên ⁴).
shih ⁴ -i ²	釋疑	to dismiss doubts (i ² huo ⁴). [ssü ¹].
shih ⁴ -i ⁴	釋義	an explanation of the meaning (i ⁴
shih ⁴ -jan ² -yü ² -huai ²	釋然於懷	feeling easy in mind (fang ⁴ hsin ¹).
shih ⁴ -pên ³ -mo ⁴	釋本末	to explain fully.
shih ⁴ -shih ⁴	釋氏	Buddha.
shih ⁴ -shou ³	釋手	to let go (sa ¹ shou ³).
shih ⁴ -tao ⁴	釋道	Buddhism and Taoism (ho ² shang ⁴).
shih ⁴ -tsui ⁴	釋罪	to acquit (shê ⁴ tsui ⁴). [ch'ou ²].
shih ⁴ -yüan ¹	釋冤	to remove ill-will or enmity (hsieh ²
shih ⁴ 1214c	官識	to recognise, to know, to distinguish.
shih ⁴ -chia ¹ -ming ²	識家明公	an intelligent person (t'ung ¹ ta ²).
shih ⁴ -chien ⁴ [kung ¹	識見	experience (chien ⁴ shih ⁴).
shih ⁴ -chu ³	識主	a proficient in, one acquainted with.
shih ⁴ -huo ⁴	識貨	a knowledge of merchandise.
shih ⁴ -jên ²	識人	to know a person, to read a person's
shih ⁴ -jên ⁴	識認	to know, to distinguish. [character.
shih ⁴ -li ³	識禮	to be familiar with forms, rites,
shih ⁴ -li ⁴	識力	discernment N. [etc. (li ³ ma ⁴).
shih ⁴ -mien ⁴	識面	to know by sight (jên ⁴ shih ⁴).
shih ⁴ -p'ou ⁴	識破	to know all about (below). [know.
shih ⁴ -tê ²	識得	able to comprehend or know; to
shih ⁴ -t'ou ⁴	識透	to know thoroughly (t'ou ⁴ ch'ê ⁴).
shih ⁴ -tzü ⁴	識字	to know characters (jên ⁴ tzü ⁴).
shih ⁴ 1212b	心恃	to trust to, presume on. See ssü ⁴ .
shih ⁴ -ch'iang ²	恃强	to trust to strength (i ³ k'ao ⁴).
shih ⁴ -li ⁴	恃力	same.
shih ⁴ -nêng ²	恃能	to depend on ability (nêng ² li ⁴).
shih ⁴ -shih ⁴	恃勢	to rely on influence (shih ⁴ li ⁴).
shih ⁴ -tiao ¹	恃刁	to assume in obstinate manner.
shih ⁴ -ts'ai ²	恃財	to depend on wealth (ch'ien ² ts'ai ²).

shih ⁴ 1220a	石 示	示 ^{981a763b}	a proclamation; to declare. Rad.
shih ⁴ -chih ¹		示知	to proclaim, to declare. [113.]
shih ⁴ -chung ⁴		示衆	to proclaim to all.
shih ⁴ -hsia ⁴		示下	to order; orders, instructions.
shih ⁴ -i ⁴		示意	to inform (him) (kao ⁴ su ⁴).
shih ⁴ -jên ²		示人	to admonish mankind (ch'üan ⁴
shih ⁴ -ming ²		示明	to proclaim fully. [shih ⁴].
shih ⁴ -wei ¹		示威	make a demonstration (mil. or
shih ⁴ -yü ⁴		示諭	mandate. [naval] N.
shih ⁴ -yü ⁴ -ch'ên ² min ²		示諭臣民	to proclaim to ministers and people.
shih ⁴ 1227c	言	試 ^{986a765a}	to try, to examine, to compare; to
shih ⁴ -ch'ang ²		試嘗	to taste and try (ch'ang ²). [use.
shih ⁴ -chin ¹ -shih ²		試金石	a touchstone (hsi ¹ t'ieh ³ shih ²).
shih ⁴ -hsing ²		試行	tentative, experimental N.
shih ⁴ -k'an ⁴		試看	to try and see if a thing will do.
shih ⁴ -lien ⁴		試煉	to test (yen ⁴).
shih ⁴ -lien ⁴ -chin ¹ yin ²		試煉金銀	to test gold and silver (t'ung ² ch'i ⁴).
shih ⁴ -shih ⁴ -ta ⁴ hsiao ³		試試大小	to try the size (to ¹ ta ⁴).
shih ⁴ -shou ³		試手	to try, to practise.
shih ⁴ -t'an ¹		試探	temptation (yin ³ yu ⁴ , mo ² kuei ³).
shih ⁴ -yen ³		試演	to make trial, to practice.
shih ⁴ -yen ⁴		試驗	to examine, trial, examinations.
shih ⁴ -yüan ⁴		試院	the triennial examination O.
shih ⁴ -yung ⁴		試用	probation before advancing to
shih ⁴ 1209b	巾	市 ^{974a762c}	a market, a shop. [expectant rank.
shih ⁴ -chêng ⁴		市政	street regulations N.
shih ⁴ -chia ⁴		市價	market price (hang ² shih ⁴).
shih ⁴ -ching ³		市井	a fair, a market (kan ³ chi ²).
shih ⁴ -ching ³ -chu ³ -i ⁴		市井主義	commercialism N.
shih ⁴ -ching ³ -jên ²		市井人	idlers, loafers (hsien ² tsa ²).
shih ⁴ -fu ³		市脯	a hawker of meat.
shih ⁴ -hua ⁴		市話	street talk; low language.
shih ⁴ -k'ou ³ -rh ²		市口兒	a market (chieh ¹ shih ⁴).
shih ⁴ -k'uai ⁴		市儈	a market broker (ching ¹ chi ⁴).
shih ⁴ -li ⁴		市利	profit in trade (mai ³ mai ⁴).
shih ⁴ -mien ⁴		市面	state of trade (shang ¹ wu ⁴).
shih ⁴ -mien ⁴ -ch'ing ¹ -		市面清淡	depressed market.
shih ⁴ -p'ing ²	[tan ⁴	市平	the scale of the market.
shih ⁴ -shang ²		市上	in the market.
shih ⁴ -shêng ¹		市聲	prices current, market reports.
shih ⁴ -yü ³		市語	low language; private language of
shih ⁴ -yin ³		市尹	mayor N. [shops.]

shih ⁴ 1230b	言	誓 ^{988a765c}	an oath; to swear.
shih ⁴ -chieh ⁴		誓戒	to caution, to warn (ching ³ chieh ⁴).
shih ⁴ -ming ⁴		誓命	to command (fên ¹ fu ⁴).
shih ⁴ -pu ⁴ -liang ³ -li ⁴		誓不兩立	I swear that one of us shall die.
shih ⁴ -shih ¹		誓師	to swear to conquer or die.
shih ⁴ -shu ¹		誓書	oath of office, vow N.
shih ⁴ -ssü ³ -shou ³		誓死守	swear to maintain it till death.
shih ⁴ -yen ²		誓言	a vow, an oath.
shih ⁴ -yüan ⁴		誓愿	to swear to do (ch'ü ³ shih ⁴).
shih ⁴ -yüeh ⁴		誓約	to contract (li ⁴ yüeh ⁴).
shih ⁴ 1231b	走	適 ^{988c768a}	just now; presently; suddenly.
shih ⁴ -cho ² -shêng ¹ -		適者生存	survival of fittest (ching ⁴ ts'un ²).
shih ⁴ -jan ²	[ts'un ²	適然	suddenly, accidentally.
shih ⁴ -k'ou ³		適口	palatable (k'ai ¹ k'ou ³ wei ⁴).
shih ⁴ -lai ²		適來	near at hand; just now.
shih ⁴ -ts'ai ²		適纔	then, at that time, just now (kang ¹
shih ⁴ -wang ³		適往	to go to. [ts'ai ²].
shih ⁴ -yu ³		適有	to happen accidentally (ou ³ jan ²).
shih ⁴ -yung ⁴		適用	suitable (ho ³ shih ⁴). [Rad. 33.
shih ⁴ 1229c	士	士 ^{987c762a}	a learned man, a soldier; a proficient.
shih ⁴ -huan ⁴ -hsing ² -		士宦行臺	rooms for officials in inn.
shih ⁴ -lin ²	[t'ai ¹	士林	the learned generally.
shih ⁴ -nü ³		士女	men and women (nan ² nü ³).
shih ⁴ -nung ² -kung ¹ -		士農工商	scholars, husbandmen, mechanics
shih ⁴ -tsu ²	[shang ¹	士卒	a follower; infantry. [and merchants.
shih ⁴ -tzü ³		士子	a scholar (hsiao ² wên ²).
shih ⁴ 1227c	手	拭 ^{986a768a}	to wipe, to dust off, to rub.
shih ⁴ -cho ¹		拭棹	to wipe a table (mo ³).
shih ⁴ -kou ⁴		拭垢	to wipe off dirt (ang ¹ tsang ¹).
shih ⁴ -lei ⁴		拭淚	to wipe away tears (ts'a ¹ lei ⁴).
shih ⁴ -tao ¹		拭刀	to wipe or clean a knife.
shih ⁴ 1228b	弑	弑 ^{986b765b}	to murder a superior in age or office
shih ⁴ -chün ¹		弑君	a regicide (sha ¹). [(shang ¹ ssü ¹).
shih ⁴ -chu ³		弑主	to assassinate a master (tz'ü ⁴ sha ¹).
shih ⁴ -fu ⁴		弑父	a parricide (fu ⁴ ch'in ¹).
shih ⁴ -hsiung ¹		弑兄	a fratricide (hsiung ¹ ti ⁴).
shih ⁴ 1229b	力	勢 ^{987a765c}	influence, authority, circumstances.
shih ⁴ -li ⁴		勢力	strength, power, influence (chang ⁴
shih ⁴ -li ⁴ -ch'üan ¹		勢力圈	sphere of influence N. [shih ⁴].
shih ⁴ -p'ai ²		勢派	scale, e. g., of a building.
shih ⁴ -pu ⁴ -liang ³ -li ⁴		勢不兩立	mutually exclusive (see above).
shih ⁴ -ta ⁴ -ya ¹ -jên ²		勢大壓人	great influence crushes men.

shih ⁴ -t'ou ²		勢頭
shih ⁴ -ya ¹		勢壓
shih ⁴ 1221a	口	嗜 ^{981b765a}
shih ⁴ -chiu ³ -sé ⁴		嗜酒色
shih ⁴ -k'ou ³ -fu ²		嗜口腹
shih ⁴ -yin ¹		嗜音
shih ⁴ -yü ⁴		嗜慾
shih ⁴ 1220c	見	視 ^{981b763b}
shih ⁴ -êrh ² -pu ⁴ chien ⁴		視而不見
shih ⁴ -hsien ⁴		視線
shih ⁴ -ssü ³ -ju ² -kuei ¹		視死如歸
shih ⁴ -tien ³		視點
shih ⁴ -ts'ai ² -ju ² ming ⁴		視財如命
shih ⁴ -wang ⁴		視望
shih ⁴ -yüan ³		視遠
shih ⁴ 1201a	木 料	柿 ^{974b763a}
shih ⁴ -kan ¹		柿乾
shih ⁴ -ping ³		柿餅
shih ⁴ -shuang ¹		柿霜
shih ⁴ 1230b	人 亻	仕 ^{987c762a}
shih ⁴ -huan ⁴		仕宦
shih ⁴ -pan ³		仕版
shih ⁴ -t'u ²		仕途
shih ⁴ -tzü ³		仕子
shih ⁴ 1230a	走	逝 ^{988a764b}
shih ⁴ -che ³		逝者
shih ⁴ -wang ²		逝世
shih ⁴ 1225c	宀	室 ^{984c770b}
shih ⁴ -chia ¹		室家
shih ⁴ -jên ³		室人
shih ⁴ 1227b	弋	式 ^{985c767c}
shih ⁴ -yang ⁴		式樣
shih ⁴ 1223b	石	碩
shih ⁴ -shih ⁴		碩士
shih ⁴ 1231a	口	啻 ^{988b765b}
shih ⁴ 1226a	氏	氏 ^{985a763a}
shih ⁴ 1232b	言 諡	諡 ^{989a764b}

the prospect. [ya¹].
to put down with authority (t'an²
to take pleasure in, to indulge in.
addicted to wine and lust (t'an¹chiu³).
epicurean, fond of good living.
fond of music (yo⁴ ch'i⁴).
to lust after, to desire (ssü¹ yü⁴).
to look, to examine. [t'ou²].
to look at, but not to see (k'an⁴
trend or line of thought N.
to regard death as a return home.
end in view, point of view N.
regard riches as if life.
to view, to behold (kuan¹ k'an⁴).
to see to a distance; to contemplate.
the persimmon; the tomato.
dried Indian dates.
dried persimmon.
the bloom of a persimmon (a
an official; to serve. [medicine].
official (kuan¹ huan⁴).
an official register.
official career (ch'ien² ch'êng²).
imperial catamites (formerly).
to depart; to return; to die.
a dead person (ssü³).
to depart this life (ch'ü⁴ shih⁴).
a house; a family; a wife, a grave.
a household, a family (chia¹chüan⁴).
a wife (ch'i¹ tzü³).
fashion, rule; a pattern, to fit.
manner, pattern (yang⁴ shih⁴).
great, ripe. Also shuo⁴.
Master of Arts (M.A.) N.
only; to stop (also ch'ih⁴). [Rad. 83].
family name (especially women's).
an epitaph, a eulogy; posthumous
titles.
to receive (na⁴, chieh¹, ling³ shou⁴).
to receive payment of a bill. [lien²].
a good harvest gathered in (k'ai¹
to collect together (chü⁴ lien⁴).

SHOU¹1232b 支收 收^{989b754a}
shou¹-chang⁴ 收賬
shou¹-ch'êng² 收成
shou¹-chi² 收集

shou ¹ -ch'í ² -la ¹	收齊喇	received in full (liang ³ ch'ing ¹).
shou ¹ -ch'í ³ -lai ²	收起來	to keep.
shou ¹ -ch'í ³	收訖	received in full (liang ³ ch'í ³).
shou ¹ -chien ¹	收監	put in prison (tso ⁴ chien ¹).
shou ¹ -ch'ien ²	收錢	to receive or collect money (t'ao ³
shou ¹ -ch'ing ¹	收清	received in full. [chang ⁴].
shou ¹ -chuan ⁴ -kuan ¹	收卷官	receiver of essays (wèn ² chang ¹) O.
shou ¹ -chuang ¹ -chia ¹	收庄稼	to reap the crops.
shou ¹ -chü ⁴	收據	a receipt (shou ¹ t'iao ²).
shou ¹ -ch'ü ³	收取	to collect together (chü ⁴ lien ⁴).
shou ¹ -ch'ü ³ -t'ien ² -tsu ¹	收取田租	to take rent for land (tsu ¹ lin ⁴).
shou ¹ -fang ²	收房	to take woman-servant as concubine.
shou ¹ -fang ⁴	收放	to receive and to disburse (ch'u ¹ -ju ⁴).
shou ¹ -hao ⁴ -êrh ²	收號兒	a receipt-mark on bank-notes (p'iao ⁴).
shou ¹ -hsia ⁴	收下	to receive (see shou ⁴).
shou ¹ -hsin ¹	收心	to keep the mind; to improve, to
shou ¹ -hui ²	收回	to receive back. [reform.
shou ¹ -ju ⁴	收入	to receive (na ⁴ , chieh ¹ , ling ³ shou ⁴).
shou ¹ -ko ³ -wu ³ -ku ³	收割五穀	to harvest the crops (huo ¹ , chuang ¹
shou ¹ -kung ¹	收工	to quit work (hsia ⁴ ch'ang ²). [chia ¹].
shou ¹ -liao ³ ch'ang ² la ¹	收了場喇	finished (wan ² pi ⁴).
shou ¹ -liao ³ -mai ³ mai ⁴	收了買賣	closed the business (p'ei ² pên ³).
shou ¹ -liao ³ -t'an ¹ êrh ²	收了攤兒	to take in your stand (huckster).
shou ¹ -lien ³	收斂	to harvest; to collect taxes; to store.
shou ¹ -ling ³	收領	to receive. [time.
shou ¹ -liu ²	收留	to retain, to give hospitality for a
shou ¹ -mai ²	收埋	to lay up, to store, to put away (chi ¹
shou ¹ -mai ³ -huo ⁴ -wu ⁴	收買貨物	to buy goods (ku ³ mai ³). [tsan ²).
shou ¹ -na ⁴	收納	to receive, to accept.
shou ¹ -pi ⁴	收畢	all received (chü ¹ ch'üan ²).
shou ¹ -ping ¹	收兵	to house troops; troops retire (cha ¹
shou ¹ -pu ⁴ -hui ² -lai ²	收不回來	cannot get back. [ying ² p'an ²).
shou ¹ -shêng ¹	收生	to act as midwife (chieh ¹ shêng ¹).
shou ¹ -shêng ¹ -p'o ²	收生婆	a midwife (ch'an ³ shêng ¹).
shou ¹ -shih ²	收拾	to mend, to put to rights (shih ² to ⁴).
shou ¹ -shou ⁴ -li ³ -wu ⁴	收受禮物	to accept presents (k'uei ⁴ sung ⁴).
shou ¹ -shu ²	[chao ⁴ 收贖	to receive a ransom, to accept a fine.
shou ¹ -shui ⁴ -mien ³	收稅免照	an exemption certificate (Customs).
shou ¹ -shui ⁴ -tan ¹	收稅單	a duty paid certificate (Customs).
shou ¹ -shui ⁴ -ti ¹	收稅的	a revenue officer (shui ⁴ kuan ¹).
shou ¹ -tan ¹	收單	a receipt (below). [shên ⁴).
shou ¹ -tê ² -yen ² -yen ²	收得嚴嚴	received most carefully (chin ³

<i>shou¹-t'iao²</i>	收條	a receipt.
<i>shou¹-t'ieh¹</i>	收帖	same.
<i>shou¹-tsai¹-ts'ang¹li³</i>	收在倉裏	to store in the granary (ao ²).
<i>shou¹-ts'ang²</i>	收藏	to lay by, to store up (chi ¹ hsi ⁴).
<i>shou¹-tsu¹</i>	收租	a rent collector; to receive rent.
<i>shou¹-tsu²</i>	收足	full amount received (ch'ien ² ti ⁴
<i>shou¹-ts'un²</i>	收存	to keep, to retain. [liang ³ eh'ing ¹].
<i>shou¹-t'u²-ti⁴</i>	收徒弟	to receive pupils (lao ³ shih ¹).
<i>shou¹-yang³-tzü³-nü³</i>	收養子女	to maintain children (yang ³ yü ⁴).
<i>shou¹-yin²</i>	收銀	to receive or collect money.

SHOU² 1243b 火 熟 997b780a

<i>shou²-chiao¹-liao³</i>	熟焦了	ripe; cooked; well versed in. See cooked too crisp (ts'ui ⁴). [shu ² -
<i>shou²-chu³-hu⁴</i>	熟主戶	an old customer (chu ³ ku ⁴).
<i>shou²-fan⁴</i>	熟飯	cooked victuals (shêng ¹ fan ⁴).
<i>shou²-hsi²</i>	熟習	conversant with, well acquainted
<i>shou²-hsi²</i>	熟悉	practised, accustomed to. [with.
<i>shou²-jên²</i>	熟人	acquaintances (jên ⁴ shih ⁴).
<i>shou²-jou⁴</i>	熟肉	cooked meat (shih ² wu ⁴).
<i>shou²-lan⁴-liao³</i>	熟爛了	boiled to rags (ao ² lan ⁴).
<i>shou²-lien⁴</i>	熟練	experienced, conversant.
<i>shou²-niu²-p'i²</i>	熟牛皮	dressed leather (hsiang ¹ niu ² p'i ²).
<i>shou²-shih⁴</i>	熟識	well acquainted (p'êng ² yu ³).
<i>shou²-shih⁴</i>	熟事	a familiar thing.
<i>shou²-shou³</i>	熟手	an experienced hand (tsai ⁴ hang ²).
<i>shou²-t'ieh³</i>	熟鐵	wrought iron (shêng ¹).
<i>shou²-t'ou⁴-la¹</i>	熟透喇	thoroughly cooked (chu ³ shu ² liao ³).
<i>shou²-ts'ai⁴</i>	熟菜	cooked vegetables or food.
<i>shou²-t'ung²</i>	熟銅	manufactured copper.
<i>shou²-yao⁴</i>	熟藥	prepared medicine (yao ⁴ ts'ai ²).
<i>shou²-yen¹</i>	熟烟	prepared tobacco (han ⁴ yen ¹).

SHOU³ 1233b 手 手 990a754b

<i>shou³-chang³</i>	手掌	the hand (i ¹ chih ¹ s. ³ , yu ⁴ s., tso ³
<i>shou³-chang³-hsin¹</i>	手掌心	the palm of the hand. [s. Rad. 64.
<i>shou³-ch'ao¹</i>	手抄	hollow of the hand.
<i>shou³-ch'ê¹</i>	手車	manuscript copy (t'êng ² hsieh ³).
<i>shou³-chi²yen³k'uai⁴</i>	手急眼快	a hand barrow.
<i>shou³-chia³</i>	手甲	quick of eye and hand (min ³ chieh ²).
<i>shou³-chiang³-tzü³</i>	手腳子	finger nails (chih ² chia ³).
<i>shou³-ch'iang¹</i>	手鎗	callosities on the hand.
<i>shou³-chiao³</i>	手脚	a pistol (mao ² sê ⁴ ch'iang ¹).
		"hands and feet," assistants.

shou ³ -chiao ³ -pu ⁴ -	手脚不閑	always on the move (or 閒).
shou ³ -ch'iao ³ [hsien ²	手巧	skilful, ingenious (ch'iao ³ miao ⁴).
shou ³ -chieh ²	手節	the knuckles of the hand (ku ³ t'ou ²).
shou ³ -chih ²	手執	to hold in the hand.
shou ³ -chih ³	手指	the finger (chih ³ t'ou ²).
shou ³ -chih ³ -t'ou ²	手指頭	same.
shou ³ -chin ²	手巾	a napkin, a handkerchief, a towel.
shou ³ -ch'i. ²	手琴	violin, fiddle.
shou ³ -ch'uai ¹ -tzü ³	手攏子	a muff N.
shou ³ -chung ¹ -wu ² -	手中無錢	no ready money (hsien ⁴ ch'ien ²).
shou ³ ch'ung ⁴ [ch'ien ²	手銃	a hand-petard.
shou ³ -fa ²	手乏	poverty, misery (p'in ² ch'ung ²).
shou ³ -fa ³	手法	sleight of hand (wan ⁴ pa ¹ hsi ⁴ , huan ⁴
shou ³ -fêng ¹ -ch'in ²	手風琴	concertina, accordion N. [yao ¹].
shou ³ -fu ³	手斧	adze (fu ³ tzü ³).
shou ³ -hsia ⁴	手下	dependents under authority.
shou ³ hsia ⁴ liu ² ch'ing ²	手下留情	to make a little allowance for
shou ³ -hsin ¹	手心	the palm of the hand. [a person.
shou ³ -hsü ⁴	手續	process, methods N. <i>famably</i>
shou ³ -hsüan ³	手選	elect by show of hands N.
shou ³ -i ⁴	手藝	handicraft (hang ² tang ¹ , i ⁴ yeh ⁴).
shou ³ -k'ao ⁴	手銬	manacles (mu ⁴ kou ³ tzü ³).
shou ³ -k'ou ⁴	手扣	handcuffs (ch'iu ² fan ⁴).
shou ³ -kuai ³	手拐	a walking stick (kuai ³ chang ⁴).
shou ³ -k'un ⁴	手困	poor, miserable (k'u ³ nan ⁴).
shou ³ -kung ¹	手工	handicraft, manual training.
shou ³ -la ¹ -shou ³ -êrh ²	手拉手兒	mutually helpful (hsiang ¹ pang ¹).
shou ³ -ling ² [huang ²	手鈴	hand bell (chung ¹ ku ³).
shou ³ -mang ² -chiao ³ -	手忙脚慌	to bustle, bustling (mang ² tao ² tao ²
shou ³ -mang ² -chiao ³ -	手忙脚亂	same. [ti ¹].
shou ³ -min ² [luan ⁴	手民	compositor (p'ai ² tzü ⁴ ti ¹).
shou ³ -mo ¹	手摹	signature made with the finger. See
shou ³ -na ² -cho ²	手拿着	to take with the hand. [Note 67.
shou ³ -nei ⁴ -k'ung ¹ -	手內空空	without a cash (fên ¹ wên ¹).
shou ³ -p'a ⁴ [k'ung ¹	手帕	handkerchiefs.
shou ³ -pei ⁴	手臂	the arm (ko ¹ pei ⁴).
shou ³ -pei ⁴	手背	the back of the hand. [p'ien ⁴].
shou ³ -pên ³	手本	a visiting card (official) (ming ²
shou ³ -pi ³ -pu ⁴ -ts'o ⁴	手筆不錯	his penmanship is good (pi ³ chi ¹).
shou ³ -po ² -tzü ³	手脖子	wrist (shou ³ wan ⁴ tzü ³).
shou ³ -pu ⁴ -wên ³	手不穩	light-fingered (pai ² na ² shou ³).
shou ³ -sung ¹	手鬆	a spendthrift (lang ⁴ tzü ³).

shou³tao⁴ping⁴ch'uo² 手到病除
 shou³-t'ao⁴-rh² 手套兒
 shou³-t'i²-têng¹ 手提燈
 shou³-t'ou²-ch'iao³ 手頭巧
 shou³-tuan⁴ 手段
 shou³-tsu² 手足
 shou³-tsu²-hsiang¹-i¹ 手足相依
 shou³-tsu²-ti⁴hsiang¹ 手足弟兄
 shou³-tsuan¹ 手鑽
 shou³-t'ung³ 手筒
 shou³-wan⁴-tzü³ 手腕子
 shou³-wên² 手紋
 shou³-wu³-tsu²-tao⁴ 手舞足蹈
 shou³-yao²-ch'é¹ 手搖車
 shou³-yen³ 手眼
 shou³-yin⁴ 手印
 shou³-yüan² 手援
 shou³ 1235a 守^{991b755c}
 shou³-chai¹ 守齋
 shou³-chên¹ 守貞
 shou³-chên¹-ti¹ 守貞的
 shou³-ch'ên²-kêng¹ 守晨更
 shou³-ch'êng² 守城
 shou³-chi³ 守己
 shou³-chia¹ 守家
 shou³-chieh² 守節
 shou³-chieh²-ti¹ 守節的
 shou³-ch'ien²-nu² 守錢奴
 shou³-chih⁴ 守制
 shou³-chiu⁴-tang³ 守舊黨
 shou³-cho²-jên² 守着人
 shou³-fa³ 守法
 shou³-fên⁴ 守分
 shou³-fêng¹ 守風
 shou³-fu³ 守府
 shou³-hou⁴ 守候
 shou³-hou⁴-hui²wen² 守候回文
 shou³-hsiao⁴ 守孝
 shou³-hsün²-tao⁴ 守巡道
 shou³-hu⁴ 守護
 shou³-huo²-kua³ 守活寡
 shou³-kêng¹ 守更

an excellent doctor (i¹ shêng¹).
 gloves.
 hand lantern (têng¹ lung²).
 skilful with the hand, ingenious.
 handicraft, ability, skill, methods.
 "hands and feet," united, brothers.
 mutual help (pang¹ chu⁴).
 united as brothers, (hsiang¹ ti⁴).
 an auger, a gimlet (4in this sense).
 a muff (see above) N.
 the wrist (shou³ po² tzü³).
 the lines of the hand.
 gesticulating with hands and feet.
 hand-car (on railway) N.
 manœuvre, wire-pulling. [Note 67.
 signature with the thumb. See
 to lead by the hand (yin³ tao⁴).
 to guard, to keep, to protect.
 to fast, abstinence (ch'ih¹ chai¹).
 to maintain chastity.
 a virgin, a maid (kuci¹ nü³).
 to keep morning watch N.
 to guard a city (k'an¹ shou³).
 self-control (chieh² chih⁴).
 to look after one's family, to stop at
 to maintain chastity. [home.
 widow not marrying again; chaste.
 a miser (k'an¹ ts'ai² nu²).
 to be in mourning—for parents.
 conservatives (wan² ku⁴ p'ai⁴).
 to be constantly with a man.
 to keep, or obey the laws (tsun¹ fa³).
 to keep one's duties (pên³ fên⁴).
 detained by wind (ting³ fêng¹).
 common name of major (yu²chi¹) O.
 to wait for; to take care of. [shu¹).
 despatch requiring answer (wên²
 to watch over deceased parents.
 intendant of circuit. G. 280 O. (tao⁴
 a guard, to protect (pao³hu⁴). [t'ai²).
 a grass widow (kua³ fu⁴).
 to keep watch (ta³ kêng¹).

shou³-k'ou³-ju²-p'ing³ 守口如瓶
 shou³-kua³ 守寡
 shou³-kuei¹-chü³ 守規矩
 shou³-kung¹ 守宮
 shou³-pa³ 守把
 shou³-pei⁴ 守備
 shou³-pên³-fên⁴ 守本分
 shou³-pien¹ 守邊
 shou³-ping¹ 守兵
 shou³-pu⁴-chu⁴ 守不住
 shou³-sang¹ 守喪
 shou³-shên¹ 守身
 shou³-shên¹-wei²-ta⁴ 守身爲大
 shou³-shih¹ 守屍
 shou³-shui³ 守水
 shou³-su⁴-an¹ ch'ang² 守素安常
 shou³-sui⁴ 守歲
 shou³-ssü³-shan⁴ tao⁴ 守死善道
 shou³-tê²-chu⁴ 守得住
 shou³-ting⁴ 守定
 shou³-wang⁴-t'ai² 守望台
 shou³-yeh⁴ 守業
 shou³-yeh⁴ 守夜
 shou³-yeh⁴-ch'üan³ 守夜犬
 shou³-yü⁴ 守禦
 shou³ 1235c 首
 shou³-chi³ 首級^{992a6756a}
 shou³-chiao³-hua¹ 首角花
 shou³-hsien¹ 首先
 shou³-hsien⁴ 首縣
 shou³-hu⁴ 首戶
 shou³-hui⁴ 首會
 shou³-kao⁴ 首告
 shou³-ling³ 首領
 shou³-shêng¹ 首生
 shou³-shih³ 首飾
 shou³-shih⁴-jên² 首事人
 shou³-ts'ung² 首從
 shou³-wei³ 首尾
 shou³-wei³-hsiang¹- 首尾相應
 shou³-wei⁴ [ying¹] 首位

to guard the mouth like a bottle.
 a widow who does not marry again.
 to observe the customs. [lieh⁴ nü³].
 a lizard; eunuchs (hsieh¹ hū³ tzū³).
 to guard, to look after. [O.
 a military officer, a major. G. 446
 to keep to one's duties (an¹ fên⁴).
 to guard the frontier (pien¹ chieh⁴).
 foreign police (hsün²pu³). [chastity.
 unable to hold or maintain, e. g.
 to watch a corpse (shih¹ shou³).
 to preserve chastity, e. g., widows.
 to preserve chastity is the main thing.
 to watch a corpse (kuan¹ ts'ai²).
 detained by high water (shui³chang³
 model of propriety (i³). [ho² fa¹).
 to watch for the new year (hsin¹).
 faithful unto death for one's faith.
 to hold fast, able to maintain.
 to maintain firmly.
 watch-tower (lang² yen¹ tun¹).
 to look after one's patrimony.
 to watch at night (yeh⁴ chien¹).
 watch-dog; a miser (kou³).
 on service for garrison duty.
 the head; chief (t'ou²). Rad. 185.
 the head of a decapitated rebel
 the hollyhock. [(tsao⁴ fan³).
 the first (ti⁴ i¹). [fect resides. O.
 the magistracy in which the Pre-
 the leading farmer in a village.
 the head of a society (hui⁴ shou³).
 an informer (pao⁴ kao⁴).
 the head (t'ou²).
 first born (t'ou² shêng¹). [hsiu¹).
 women's head ornaments (chuang¹
 committee of management (tung³).
 the principal and accomplices.
 the head and tail. [arrange ranks.
 all alike from beginning to end; to
 principal seat (shang⁴ wei⁴).

SHOU ⁴ 1236c	又	受 ^{992b756c}	to receive. M. 204. [person's anger.
shou ⁴ -ch'i ⁴		受氣	to be subject to or put up with a
shou ⁴ -chiao ⁴		受教	to receive instruction (fêng ⁴ chiao ⁴).
shou ⁴ -cho ³		受着	to receive, receiving (chieh ¹ shou ⁴).
shou ⁴ -chieh ⁴		受戒	to fast, to do penance (ho ² shang ⁴).
shou ⁴ -ch'ih ¹		受吃	nice, tasty, palatable (shih ⁴ k'ou ³).
shou ⁴ -ching ¹		受驚	to have had a fright (hsia ⁴ hu ¹).
shou ⁴ -ch'üung ¹		受窮	to suffer poverty (p'in ² han ²).
shou ⁴ -ch'ü ¹		受屈	to suffer injustice (pei ⁴ ch'ü ¹).
shou ⁴ -ch'uan ¹		受穿	stands wear well (chien ⁴ ch'uan ¹).
shou ⁴ -ên ¹		受恩	to receive favor (mêng ² ên ¹).
shou ⁴ -fa ² -shou ⁴ -ta ³		受罰受打	beaten and fined (ai ² ta ³).
shou ⁴ -fêng ¹ -han ²		受風寒	to be exposed to cold and winds.
shou ⁴ -hai ⁴		受害	to suffer injury (pei ⁴ shang ¹).
shou ⁴ -hsi ³		受洗	to be baptized (ling ³ hsi ³).
shou ⁴ -hsiang ³		受享	to enjoy (hsiang ³ fu ²). [tzü ³].
shou ⁴ -hui ⁴		受賄	to take bribes (hui ⁴ lu ⁴ , fêng ² k'ou ³
shou ⁴ -jê ⁴		受熱	to suffer heat (ai ² jê ⁴).
shou ⁴ -jên ² -ch'i ¹ -fu ⁴		受人欺負	to be insulted by others (ai ² ts'un ¹).
shou ⁴ -jên ² -ch'ien ² -ts'ai ²		受人錢財	to receive people's money. [son.
shou ⁴ -jên ² -chih ¹ -t'o ¹		受人之託	to receive a commission from a per-
shou ⁴ -jên ² -ling ² -ju ⁴		受人凌辱	to be maltreated (tsao ⁴ t'a ¹ jên ²).
shou ⁴ -ju ⁴		受辱	to be disgraced (ling ² ju ⁴).
shou ⁴ -k'u ³		受苦	to suffer bitterness (ch'ih ¹ k'u ³).
shou ⁴ -lei ⁴		受累	to endure trouble; to be involved in.
shou ⁴ -na ⁴		受納	to receive. [nan ⁴].
shou ⁴ -nan ⁴		受難	to suffer distress or difficulty (tso ⁴
shou ⁴ -ping ⁴		受病	to suffer illness (huan ⁴ ping ⁴). [chu ⁴].
shou ⁴ -pu ⁴ -tê ²		受不得	unable to endure, etc (ch'ih ¹ pu ⁴
shou ⁴ -shang ¹		受傷	to receive a wound (sun ³ shang ¹).
shou ⁴ -shih ⁴		受室	to take a wife (ch'ü ³ ch'i ¹).
shou ⁴ -t'ien ¹ -ming ⁴		受天命	to receive the decrees of Heaven.
shou ⁴ -t'ai ¹		受胎	to become pregnant (huai ² yün ⁴).
shou ⁴ -t'ing ¹		受聽	pleasant to hear (chung ¹ t'ing ¹).
shou ⁴ -tsou ³		受走	takes long to travel. (lu ⁴ yün ³).
shou ⁴ -tsui ⁴		受罪	to bear hunger, cold, etc.
shou ⁴ -tung ⁴		受凍	to freeze with cold (lêng ³ sou ¹ sou ¹
shou ⁴ -wei ³ -ch'ü ¹		受委屈	to be treated unjustly. [ti ¹].
shou ⁴ -wei ² -hsien ³		受危險	to undergo peril (ch'ih ¹ ching ¹).
shou ⁴ -yeh ⁴		受業	to receive instruction (fêng ⁴ chiao ⁴).
shou ⁴ -yüan ¹		受冤	to suffer injustice (shou ⁴ ch'ü ¹).
shou ⁴ -yün ⁴		受孕	to become pregnant (huai ² t'ai ¹).

shou ⁴ -yung ⁴		受用
shou ⁴ 1237c	士	壽 ^{993b757a}
shou ⁴ -chin ⁴ -tsê ² -wang ²		壽盡則亡
shou ⁴ -chiu ³		壽酒
shou ⁴ -chung ¹		壽終
shou ⁴ -hsing ¹		壽星
shou ⁴ -i ¹		壽衣
shou ⁴ -kao ¹ -tê ² -ta ⁴		壽高德大
shou ⁴ -k'ao ³ -ti ¹		壽考的
shou ⁴ -li ³		壽禮
shou ⁴ -mien ⁴		壽麪
shou ⁴ -mu ⁴		壽木
shou ⁴ -pan ³		壽板
shou ⁴ -pi ³ -nan ² -shan ¹		壽比南山
shou ⁴ -shan ¹ -shih ²		壽山石
shou ⁴ -shih ⁴ -liang ² -i ¹		壽世良醫
shou ⁴ -shu ⁴		壽數
shou ⁴ -tan ⁴		壽誕
shou ⁴ -t'ao ²		壽桃
shou ⁴ -t'ung ² -shan ¹ -		壽同山岳
shou ⁴ -wu ⁴	[yueh ¹	壽物
shou ⁴ 1238c	疒	瘦 ^{993c757c}
shou ⁴ -fei ²		瘦肥
shou ⁴ -hsiao ¹		瘦削
shou ⁴ -hsiao ³		瘦小
shou ⁴ -i ¹		瘦衣
shou ⁴ -jo ⁴		瘦弱
shou ⁴ -jou ⁴		瘦肉
shou ⁴ -ma ³		瘦馬
shou ⁴ -sun ³		瘦損
shou ⁴ -ti ⁴		瘦地
shou ⁴ 1238c	犬	獸 ^{994a756b}
shou ⁴ -chung ¹ -chih ¹ -		獸中之王
shou ⁴ -i ¹	[wang ²	獸醫
shou ⁴ -lei ⁴		獸類
shou ⁴ -ma ³		獸馬
shou ⁴ -pu ⁴		獸部
shou ⁴ -t'ou ²		獸頭
shou ⁴ 1237c	手	授 ^{993a757a}
shou ⁴ -ming ⁴		授命
shou ⁴ -shou ⁴		授受
shou ⁴ -tu ²		授讀

comfortable, at ease (shu¹ t'an³).
 old age, long life (ch'ang² shêng¹).
 when your longevity is done you die.
 a birthday entertainment (shêng¹
 died (ssü³, ch'ü⁴ shih⁴). [jih⁴).
 the star of longevity (nien² chi⁴ to¹
 grave clothes (sung⁴ lao³ i¹). [ta⁴).
 great age (accompanies) great virtue.
 to die of great age.
 birthday presents (tan⁴, li³ wu⁴).
 vermicelli eaten on birthdays (mien⁴
 a coffin (kuan¹ ts'ai²). [t'iao²).
 coffin wood (yüan² hsin¹ mu⁴).
 longevity like the southern moun-
 a sort of veined marble. [tain.
 an appellation of eminent phy-
 old age, age (kao¹ shou⁴). [sicians.
 an old person's birthday (tan⁴).
 cakes presented on old man's
 longevity like the hills. [birthday.
 birthday presents (li³ wu⁴).
 thin, lean, emaciated (p'ang¹, fei²).
 lean and fat. [ch'ai²).
 thin, emaciated (ku³ shou⁴ ju²
 lean, emaciated, diminutive.
 tight-fitting clothes (fei²).
 emaciated.
 lean meat (ching¹ jou⁴).
 a poor horse.
 emaciated.
 barren land (fei² mei³ chih¹ ti⁴).
 wild animals, brutes (tsou³ shou⁴).
 the tiger (lao³ hu³).
 a veterinary surgeon (i¹ shêng¹).
 the class of wild animals (yeh³ shou⁴).
 wild horses (ch'u⁴ lei⁴).
 natural history (po² wu⁴ lun²).
 heads of animals (porcelain, etc.).
 to give or deliver to, to teach.
 to transmit an ordinance (ch'uan²
 to give and to receive. [ming⁴).
 to give instruction (hsün⁴ chiao¹).

- shou⁴-tu²-ti¹
 shou⁴ 1238b
 shou⁴-chia⁴
 shou⁴-chih²
 shou⁴-chu³
 shou⁴-ch'u¹
 shou⁴-mai⁴
- 授讀的
 售 993c756b
 售價
 售直
 售主
 售出
 售賣
- an instructor, a preceptor (lao³ to sell (mai⁴). [shih¹).
 the price or value of what is sold.
 same (chia⁴ ch'ien²).
 the purchaser.
 to sell (mai³ mai⁴) (or 出售).
 to sell.
- SHU¹ 1239a
 shu¹-an⁴-tzū³
 shu¹-cha¹
 shu¹-chai¹
 shu¹-chi²
 shu¹-chi⁴
 shu¹-ch'i³
 shu¹-ch'i³
 shu¹-ch'i³-hsien¹-
 shu¹-ch'i⁴ [shêng¹
 shu¹-chia⁴-tzū³
 shu¹-chien³
 shu¹-ch'ien¹
 shu¹-ching¹
 shu¹-chüan⁴
 shu¹-fa²
 shu¹-fang²
 shu¹-fêng¹
 shu¹-hsiang¹
 shu¹-hsiang¹-chih¹-
 shu¹-hsin⁴ [chia¹
 shu¹-hua⁴-ch'in² ch'i²
 shu¹-ko²-tzū³
 shu¹-kuan³
 shu¹-kuei⁴
 shu¹-li⁴
 shu¹-ming²
 shu¹-mo⁴
 shu¹-mu⁴
 shu¹-pan¹
 shu¹-pan⁴
 shu¹-p'an⁴
 shu¹-pên³
 shu¹-p'i²
- 書 994a774a
 書案子
 書扎
 書齋
 書籍
 書記
 書啟
 書啟
 書啟先生
 書契
 書架子
 書柬
 書簽
 書經
 書卷
 書法
 書房
 書封
 書香
 書香之家
 書信
 書畫
 琴棋
 書桶子
 書館
 書櫃
 書吏
 書名
 書墨
 書目
 書班
 書辦
 書判
 書本
 書皮
- books, letters; to write (i¹pên³shu¹).
 a study table (hsieh³ tzū⁴).
 a letter (hsin⁴).
 a study (k'ai¹ chüan⁴).
 books (tu² shu¹).
 secretary (tso⁴ mu⁴).
 to teach, to instruct (chiao¹ hsün⁴).
 corresponding secretary N.
 an official writer, a scrivener (tai⁴ books, memoranda; a bond. [shu¹).
 book-shelves (ko¹ pan³).
 a formal letter; composition of a
 a label on books. [letter.
 The Book of History. W. I. 633.
 books. [fa²).
 method or manner of writing (hsieh³
 a library (ts'ang² shu¹ lou²).
 an envelope (hsin⁴ fêng¹).
 redolent of books, scholastic.
 a literary family (shên¹ shih⁴).
 a note or letter (hsieh⁴ hsün⁴).
 four polite arts i.e., reading, draw-
 a book-shelf. [ing, music, chess.
 a library, a reading room.
 a book-case.
 clerks, copyists. [name.
 the title of a book; to write one's
 book (printed or written).
 the index of a book (mu⁴ lu⁴).
 clerks, copyists (ch'ao¹ hsieh³).
 same. [chuang⁴).
 written official decision (p'i¹
 books. [p'i²).
 the cover of a book (hsiang¹ niu²

<i>shu¹-p'ien¹</i>	書篇	the leaf of a book.
<i>shu¹-p'u⁴</i>	書舖	a book shop.
<i>shu¹-ping³-shih¹ yeh²</i>	書稟師爺	corresp. secretary in yamen.
<i>shu¹-shêng¹</i>	書生	a student; I (hsiao ² shêng ¹).
<i>shu¹-shou³</i>	書手	clerks, copyists (fêng ²). [shêng ¹].
<i>shu¹-tai¹-tzũ³</i>	書獃子	students, book-worms (hsiao ² a book stall.
<i>shu¹-t'an¹</i>	書攤	a case or cover for books.
<i>shu¹-t'ao⁴</i>	書套	educational grounding (hsiao ² wên ²).
<i>shu¹-ti²</i>	書底	a theme, a text, a subject (t'i ² mu ⁴).
<i>shu¹-t'i²</i>	書題	a library.
<i>shu¹-t'ing¹</i>	書廳	books generally. [ideas, etc.
<i>sku¹-ts'ê⁴</i>	書冊	to write in a book; to write one's.
<i>shu¹-ts'ê⁴</i>	書策	a school-room servitor.
<i>shu¹-t'ung²</i>	書僮	the end of a book or letter.
<i>shu¹-wei³</i>	書尾	the leaf of a book.
<i>shu¹-yeh⁴</i>	書頁	a book-worm (see above).
<i>shu¹-yü¹-êrh²</i>	書迂兒	a college. G. 491.
<i>shu¹-yüan⁴</i>	書院	to lose, to ruin, to offer.
<i>shu¹ 1240b</i>	車輸 ^{995a775a}	a loser in gambling (tu ³ po ²).
<i>shu¹-chia¹</i>	輸家	to lose money in gambling (pa ¹ i ¹
<i>shu¹-ch'ien²</i>	輸錢	to exhaust; to lose all. [shang ¹].
<i>shu¹-chin⁴</i>	輸盡	to export (ch'u ¹ k'ou ³).
<i>shu¹-ch'u¹</i>	輸出	to import (ju ⁴ k'ou ³).
<i>shu¹-ju⁴</i>	輸入	to lose every cash in gambling.
<i>shu¹ko⁴ching¹kuang¹</i>	輸個精光	to have lost a battle (pai ⁴ chên ⁴).
<i>shu¹-liao³-i¹-chên⁴</i>	輸了一陣	to pay duties or taxes (wan ² shui ⁴).
<i>shu¹-shui⁴</i>	輸稅	to transmit corn.
<i>shu¹-su²</i>	輸粟	the loser in betting (tu ³ ko ⁴ tung ¹
<i>shu¹-tung¹-rh³</i>	輸東兒	to lose or win. [êrh ²].
<i>shu¹-ying²</i>	輸贏	to be mistaken.
<i>shu¹-yen³-li⁴</i>	輸眼力	to open; ease, order S.
<i>shu¹ 1242c</i>	舌舒 ^{996c774a}	to open, to expand.
<i>shu¹-chan³</i>	舒展	cheerfulness (k'uai ⁴ lê ⁴).
<i>shu¹-ch'ang⁴</i>	舒暢	to keep up the tone of the system.
<i>shu¹-chin¹-ho²hsieh³</i>	舒筋和血	comfortable, in easy circumstances
<i>shu¹-fu²</i>	舒服	a matter of good cheer. [(an ¹ lê ⁴).
<i>shu¹-hsin¹-ti¹-shih⁴</i>	舒心的事	in order; slowly.
<i>shu¹-hsü²</i>	舒徐	a clue (t'ou ² hsi ⁴).
<i>shu¹-hsü⁴</i>	舒緒	to relax; cheerfulness (hsiao ¹ ch'ien ³).
<i>shu¹-huai²</i>	舒懷	remiss, slow (man ¹ han ¹).
<i>shu¹-huan³</i>	舒緩	a cheerful countenance.
<i>shu¹-mei²-chan³-yen³</i>	舒眉展眼	

- shu¹-san⁴ 舒散 open; wide; scattered; at one's ease.
 shu¹-t'an¹p'ing²liao³ 舒攤平了 to spread out evenly.
 shu¹-t'an³ 舒坦 comfortable (pien⁴ tang¹).
 shu¹ 1240b 木 梳^{994c775c} a comb; to comb (mu⁴ shu¹).
 shu¹-chuang¹ 梳粧 to comb and dress; toilet duties.
 shu¹-hsi³ 梳洗 to wash and comb (hsi³ tsao³).
 shu¹-hsi³-ta³-pan⁴ 梳洗打扮 to wash and dress.
 shu¹-nao³-tai⁴ 梳腦袋 to comb the head. [tooth combs.
 shu¹-pi² 梳篦 a small-tooth comb; large and small
 shu¹-shu¹-pien⁴-tzü³ 梳梳辮子 to comb the queue.
 shu¹-t'ou²-fa³ 梳頭髮 to comb the hair (hsü¹ fa³).
 shu¹-t'ou²-hsi³-lien³ 梳頭洗臉 wash the face and comb the hair.
 shu¹ 1278c 疋 疎 疎^{1023c775b} coarse, distant, lax. See su¹.
 shu¹-t'ung¹-pu⁴-k'ai¹ 疎通不開 cannot clear out, e.g., a river.
 shu¹-yüan³ 疎遠 distant, as relatives.
 shu¹ 1241b 夕 殊^{995c776a} to kill, very; to exceed; unlike.
 shu¹-i⁴ 殊異 very different.
 shu¹-pu⁴-chih¹ 殊不知 don't you know, whereas in fact.
 shu¹ 1243a 戛 投 戛^{997a776a} a weapon; a spear S. Rad. 79.
 shu¹ 1249c 木 樞^{1002a92a} axis, pivot, cardinal.
 shu¹-niu³ 樞紐 a pivot, axis.
 SHU² 1245c 貝 贖^{998c781b} to ransom, to redeem.
 shu²-ch'u¹-lai² 贖出來 same. [fan⁴).
 shu²-hsing² 贖刑 to ransom from punishment (tsui⁴
 shu²-hui² 贖回 to ransom (ch'ing³ ts'ai² shên²).
 shu²-pu⁴-ch'i³-liao³ 贖不起了 cannot afford to redeem it. [tion.
 shu²-shên¹ 贖身 to redeem the body (from prostitu-
 shu²-tang⁴ 贖當 to redeem anything out of pawn.
 shu²-tsui⁴ 贖罪 to pay ransom for a crime, to atone
 shu²-tsui⁴-chin¹ 贖罪金 a ransom. [(p'ei⁴ tsui⁴).
 shu² 1242a 又 叔^{996a779c} a father's younger brother, an uncle
 shu²-chih² 叔姪 uncle and nephew. [(chiu⁴).
 shu²-fu⁴ 叔父 an uncle, a junior uncle.
 shu²-hsiung¹-ti⁴ 叔兄弟 cousins.
 shu²-mu³ 叔母 an uncle's wife, an aunt.
 shu²-pai²-hsiung¹-ti⁴ 叔伯兄弟 older male cousin of same surname.
 shu²-sao³-lia³ 叔嫂倆 younger bro. and wife of elder bro.
 shu²-shu² 叔叔 a husband's younger bro., an uncle.
 shu²-ti⁴ 叔弟 a cousin, contraction of shu² pai²
 shu² 1242b 水 淑^{996b779c} pure; virtuous. [hsiung¹ ti⁴.
 shu²-ch'i⁴ 淑氣 pure air, fine weather.

shu²-jên² 淑人
 shu²-nü³ 淑女
 shu²-shan⁴-chün¹-tzu³ 淑善君子
 shu²-tê² 淑德
 shu² 1243b 火 熟^{997b780a}
 shu²-hsi²-shih¹-shu¹ 熟習詩書
 shu²-hsi³ 熟悉
 shu²-jên² 熟人
 shu²-lien⁴ [ch'iao³] 熟練
 shu²-nêng²-shêng¹- 熟能生巧
 shu²-pu⁴-chiang³-li³ 熟不講禮
 shu²-shang¹ 熟商
 shu²-shih⁴ 熟識
 shu²-shou³ 熟手
 shu²-ssü¹-shên³-ch'u⁴ 熟思審處
 shu² 1243a 子 孰^{97a780a}
 shu²-nêng²-wu²-kuo⁴ 孰能無過
 shu²-shih⁴-shu²-fei¹ 孰是孰非
 shu² 1244b 禾 稭^{998a779a}
 shu²-chieh¹ 稭稽
 shu²-chieh¹-hua¹ 稭稽花
 shu² 1243b 土 壟

SHU³ 1245c 日 暑^{999a776b}
 shu³-ch'í⁴ 暑氣
 shu³-chia⁴ 暑假
 shu³-fu² 暑伏
 shu³-jê⁴ 暑熱
 shu³-jê⁴-t'ien¹ 暑熱天
 shu³-yüeh⁴ 暑月
 shu³ 1246a 网 署^{999a778c}
 shu³-chih⁴ 署置
 shu³-ch'in¹-ch'ai¹ 署欽差
 shu³-jên⁴ 署任
 shu³-li³ 署理
 shu³-li⁴-ssü¹-yüan² 署吏司員
 shu³-nei⁴-tang¹-ch'ai¹ 署內當差
 shu³-pan⁴ 署辦
 shu²-shih⁴ 署事
 shu³ 1245a 尸 屬^{998b780c}
 shu³-hsia⁴ 屬下
 shu³-hsiang⁴ 屬相

wife of a 3rd grade mandarin.
 a virtuous female (hsien² ch'i¹).
 a pure and virtuous gentleman.
 female virtue (ch'ing¹ chieh²).
 ripe; cooked; mature. See shou².
 versed in the Odes and History.
 proficient. [acquainted.
 one with whom we are well
 proficient (pai³ shih⁴ t'ung²).
 man well up can plan well.
 familiar friends do not stand on
 to discuss in detail. [ceremony.
 conversant with.
 experienced hand (tsai⁴ hang²).
 ponder well, judge and punish.
 who, which, what (shui²).
 who can be without faults?
 who is right and who wrong?
 millet (kao¹ liang², su⁴ chi², shu³
 kaoliang stalks. [shu³).
 hollyhock (shu³ k'uei²).
 school rooms.

hot weather, sun heat (t'ai⁴ yang²).
 hot air (jê⁴ ch'i⁴).
 summer vacation (nien² chia⁴).
 the hot season (fu² t'ien¹).
 hot weather (tsao⁴ jê⁴).
 same (tu² jih⁴).
 "hot-moon,"—the 6th moon.
 a public office; acting temporarily.
 to place in office temporarily.
 a chargé d'affaires, acting minister.
 a provisional appointment (shih²).
 to administer provisionally (tai⁴li³).
 clerks, runners, etc., of a yamên.
 to be on duty within the yamên.
 to administer provisionally (shih²
 same (for shorter time). [jên⁴).
 relation; to belong to; is.
 dependents. [Branches.
 the 12 Animals* used with the 12:

* See Note 81.

- shu³-hsing⁴* 屬性 attributes, qualities N.
shu³-huo³ 屬火 a disease allied to fire.
shu²-k'o⁴ 屬客 guests, visitors (lai² k'o⁴).
shu³-kuo² 屬國 dependent states or countries.
shu³-ma³-ti¹ 屬馬的 I belong to the horse. See Note 81.
shu³-pu⁴-cho²-ni³ 屬不著你 it is none of your business.
shu³-shên⁴-ma¹-ti¹ 屬甚麼的 what do you belong to? Note 81.
shu³-shui²-kuan³ 屬誰管 under whose jurisdiction? [(age).
shu³-t'a¹-ta⁴ 屬他大 he is the biggest (or eldest).
shu³-t'o¹ 屬托 commit to one's charge (chiao¹ t'o¹).
shu³-wo³ 屬我 it belongs to me (wo³ ti¹).
shu³-yin¹ 屬陰 a hidden disease (ping⁴ chêng⁴).
shu³-yüan² 屬員 subordinate officers. [208.
shu³ 1246c 鼠 鼠 999b776b rats, mice, squirrels (lao³shu³). Rad.
shu³-i⁴ 鼠疫 bubonic plague (ho² tzü³ ping⁴).
shu³-k'u¹ 鼠窟 a rat-hole (k'u¹ lung²). [shou³).
shu³-pei⁴ 鼠輩 a pilferer, a petty thief (p'a² êrh²
shu³-p'i² 鼠皮 squirrel skins (hui¹ shu³).
shu³ts'uan⁴êrh²ch'ü⁴ 鼠竄而去 skulked off, like mice.
shu³-tu⁴-chi¹-ch'ang² 鼠肚鷄腸 fig. paltry, narrow (hsi⁴ wei¹).
shu³-yen³ 鼠眼 a furtive stealthy look (t'ou¹ t'ou¹
shu³ 1242b 艸 菽 996b780a general term for pulse. ['rh² ti¹)
shu³-su² 菽粟 pulse and grain.
shu³ 1246b 艸 藷 999b776a a sort of yam (hung² shu³).
shu³-yü⁴ 藷芋 same.
shu³ (tzü) 1246b 黍 黍 999b776c millet (chi² tzü³). Rad. 202.
shu³-chi² 黍稷 millet.
shu³-chiao³ 黍角 name of a three-cornered pudding.
shu³-mi³ 黍米 millet (wu³ ku³, pai³ kuo³).
shu³ 1244c 虫 蜀 998a780c ancient name of Ssü-ch'üan.
shu³-k'uei² 蜀葵 hollyhock (shu² chieh¹ hua¹).
shu³-shu³ 蜀黍 sorghum, kaoliang.
- [mu⁴).
SHU⁴ 1249b 木 樹 1001c777b a tree, to erect, to plant (tsai¹ shu⁴,
shu⁴-ch'a⁴ 樹杈 the fork of a tree (k'a¹ pa¹).
shu⁴-chang³ti¹wang⁴ 樹長的旺 the tree has grown luxuriantly (mao⁴
shu⁴-chiao¹ 樹膠 gum or resin from trees. [shêng⁴).
shu⁴-chih¹ 樹脂 same.
shu⁴-chih¹ 樹汁 the sap of a tree.
shu⁴-chih¹ 樹枝 the branch of a tree (k'an³ shu⁴).
shu⁴-chuang¹ 樹樁 a stump, or tun¹ (below). [yüan²).
shu⁴-hang²-tzü³ 樹行子 a row of trees, orchard (kuo³ mu⁴

shu ⁴ -hsin ¹ -êrh ²	樹心兒	pith.
shu ⁴ -i ²	樹藝	forestry N.
shu ⁴ -k'a ¹ -pa ¹	樹嘎巴	fork of a tree.
shu ⁴ -kan ²	樹幹	trunk of tree.
shu ⁴ -lao ³ chiao ¹ shao ¹	樹老焦稍	when a tree is old, the branch to plant; to set upright. [withers.
shu ⁴ -li ⁴	樹立	the root of a tree.
shu ⁴ -kên ¹ -r'h ²	樹根兒	the rime on trees.
shu ⁴ -kua ⁴	樹掛	a forest (hua ¹ ts'ao ³ shu ⁴ mu ⁴).
shu ⁴ -lin ² -tzū ³	樹林子	trees generally.
shu ⁴ -mu ⁴	樹木	tree-worship.
shu ⁴ -mu ⁴ ch'ung ² pai ⁴	樹木崇拜	groves and trees.
shu ⁴ -mu ⁴ -lin ² -lang ²	樹木林廊	very luxuriant woods.
shu ⁴ -mu ⁴ mao ⁴ shêng ⁴	樹木茂盛	the root of a tree (or 根).
shu ⁴ -pên ³	樹本	the bark of a tree (pa ² p'i ²).
shu ⁴ -p'i ²	樹皮	topmost twigs.
shu ⁴ -shao ¹	樹梢	the trunk of a tree.
shu ⁴ -shên ¹	樹身	tall trees invite the wind.
shu ⁴ -ta ⁴ -chao ¹ -fêng ¹	樹大招風	fig. a big tree is of course straight.
shu ⁴ -ta ⁴ -tzū ⁴ -chih ²	樹大自直	moss.
shu ⁴ -t'ai ²	樹苔	the bough of a tree.
shu ⁴ -t'ing ¹	樹挺	a stump, a block of wood.
shu ⁴ -tun ¹	樹不	leaves of a tree, foliage. [êrh ²).
shu ⁴ -yeh ⁴	樹葉	the shade of a tree (yin ¹ liang ²
shu ⁴ -yin ¹	樹陰	upright, to establish; a eunuch.
shu ⁴ 1248c	豎	same.
shu ⁴	豎	studded with branches, rugged.
shu ⁴ -ch'a ⁴ -ch'a ⁴ -ti ¹	豎杈杈的	to set up a flag-pole (kua ⁴ ch'i ³ lai ²).
shu ⁴ -ch'i ² -kan ¹	豎旗杆	to put up, to erect (as a pole, etc.).
shu ⁴ -ch'i ³	豎起	perpendicular, upright.
shu ⁴ -chih ²	豎直	an upright pillar (ming ² chu ⁴).
shu ⁴ -chu ⁴	豎柱	a mean worthless scholar (fu ³ ju ²).
shu ⁴ -ju ²	豎儒	to erect (chan ⁴ ch'i ³ lai ²).
shu ⁴ -li ⁴	豎立	to erect a tablet (li ⁴ pei ¹).
shu ⁴ -pei ¹	豎碑	upright, perpendicular (hêng ² ti ¹).
shu ⁴ -ti ¹	豎的	a stupid boy; a catamite.
shu ⁴ -tzū ³	豎子	to stare in anger or contempt.
shu ⁴ -yen ³	豎眼	a multitude; nearly.
shu ⁴ 1248b	廣 庶	a graduate of the Han-lin. O.
shu ⁴ -chi ² -shih ⁴	庶吉士	nearly, about (chi ³ hu ¹).
shu ⁴ -chi ³	庶幾	children by concubines (ch'ieh ⁴).
shu ⁴ -ch'u ¹	庶出	almost (chi ³ hu ¹ , ch'a ¹ pu ⁴ to ¹).
shu ⁴ -hu ¹	庶乎	

shu ⁴ -jên ²	庶人	the common people (po ² hsing ⁴ ,
shu ⁴ -min ²	庶民	same. [li ² min ²].
shu ⁴ -tzǔ ³	庶子	the sons of concubine, a bastard.
shu ⁴ -wu ⁴ yüan ²	庶務員	business manager N.
shu ⁴ 1247a	支數	number. See so ² (shu ³ =to count).
shu ⁴ -ch'ang ⁴	數唱	to chant, recitative (ch'ang ⁴ shih ¹).
shu ⁴ -chi ³ -ho ²	數幾何	how many do you count?
shu ⁴ -ch'ien ²	數錢	to count cash (suan ⁴ chi ⁴).
shu ⁴ -chiu ³	數九	winter. M. 556 (tung ¹ t'ien ¹).
shu ⁴ -chu ¹	數珠	beads used by priests (su ⁴ chu ¹).
shu ⁴ -hao ³ -liao ³	數好了	all counted.
shu ⁴ -hsiao ²	數學	mathematics (suan ⁴ fa ²).
shu ⁴ -huang ² -tao ⁴ hei ¹	數黃道黑	to go over and over with varia-
shu ⁴ -i ¹ -shu ³	數一數	count them. [tions.
shu ⁴ -jih ⁴ -wei ⁴ -chien ⁴	數日未見	did not see for some days.
shu ⁴ -ko ⁴ -shu ⁴ êrh ²	數個數兒	count the number (shu ⁴ mu ⁴).
shu ⁴ -kuo ⁴	數過	to lecture, to berate (chieh ² tuan ³).
shu ⁴ -mu ⁴	數目	numbers, an account.
shu ⁴ -nien ² -i ³ -lai ²	數年以來	a few years since.
shu ⁴ -pu ⁴	數簿	an account-book (chang ⁴ pu ⁴).
shu ⁴ -pu ⁴ -k'ô ³ -t'ao ²	數不可逃	calamity cannot be escaped (chieh ²
shu ⁴ -pu ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -lai ²	數不過來	cannot be counted. [shu ⁴).
shu ⁴ -shih ² -ko ⁴	數十個	several tens of.
shu ⁴ -ts'ô ⁴ -liao ⁵	數錯了	counted wrongly.
shu ⁴ -tz'ü ⁴	數次	several times. [See su ² S.
shu ⁴ 1240c	木束	to tie up; to restrain; a bundle.
shu ⁴ -ho ²	束禾	a sheaf of corn (mai ⁴ yao ¹ tzü ³).
shu ⁴ -hsiu ¹	束脩	the stipend of a teacher (hsin ¹ shui ³ ,
shu ⁴ -i ²	束儀	presents to teachers, [hsiu ¹ chin ¹).
shu ⁴ -k'un ³	束網	to tie up (pang ³).
shu ⁴ -shou ³ -wu ² -ts'ê ⁴	束手無策	without resource (wu ² fa ²). [tzü ³).
shu ⁴ -tai ⁴	束帶	to tie on a girdle (hsi ⁴ shang ⁴ tai ⁴
shu ⁴ 1244b	述	to narrate; to publish. See su ⁴ .
shu ⁴ -ch'ên ²	述陳	same.
shu ⁴ -êrh ² -pu ⁴ -tso ⁴	述而不作	a transmitter not a maker (Conf.).
shu ⁴ -ku ³ -tz'ü ²	述古詞	to tell old legends (ku ³ êrh ² tz'ü ²).
shu ⁴ -ming ²	述明	a narrate, to make clear (shuo ¹ ming ²).
shu ⁴ -ming ⁴	述命	to explain a decree; to publish an
shu ⁴ -shuo ¹	述說	to proclaim, to publish. [order).
shu ⁴ 1248a	心恕	to show mercy, to forgive (jao ² shu ⁴ ,
shu ⁴ -jung ²	恕容	to forgive, to excuse. [shê ⁴ mien ³).
shu ⁴ -kuo ⁴	恕過	forgive my fault! (jao ² liao ³ wo ³ pa ⁴).

<i>shu⁴-tao⁴</i>	恕道	the doctrine of reciprocity (pi ³ tz'ü ³).
<i>shu⁴-tsui⁴</i>	恕罪	to forgive sin (mien ³ tsui ⁴).
<i>shu⁴ 1244a</i>	行術 ^{997c778a}	path, method, device, plan.
<i>shu⁴-hsiao²</i>	術學	tricks, schemes (chi ⁴ mou ³).
<i>shu⁴ 1249a</i>	戈戍 ^{1001b777c}	sent to the frontiers, banishment
<i>shu⁴-pien¹</i>	戍邊	same (chun ¹ tsui ⁴). [(ch'ung ¹ chün ¹).
<i>shu⁴ 1241a</i>	嗽關味 ^{995c779b}	to rinse the mouth; loquacity (or
<i>shu⁴-k'ou³</i>	嗽關	same (sou ⁴ k'ou ³). [shuo ⁴ or 漱 shu ⁴).
<i>shu⁴ 1249a</i>	人條	hastily.
<i>shu⁴-hu¹</i>	條忽	same.

SHUA¹ 1250b	刀刷 ^{1002b785a}	a brush; to brush, to scrub, cleanse.
<i>shua¹-ch'ih³</i>	刷恥	to put away disgrace (hsiu ¹ ch'ih ³).
<i>shua¹-chou³</i>	刷帚	to scrubbing brush (sao ⁴ chou ³).
<i>shua¹-hsi³</i>	刷洗	to brush and wash, to scrub.
<i>shua¹-hsieh²</i>	刷鞋	to brush shoes (ts'a ¹ liang ⁴).
<i>shua¹-hsüeh¹-tzü³</i>	刷靴子	to brush boots. [fang ³].
<i>shua¹-hui¹</i>	刷灰	to whitewash (fên ³ shua ¹ yang ²).
<i>shua¹-i¹-shang¹</i>	刷衣裳	to brush clothes (kan ¹ ching ⁴).
<i>shua¹kan¹ching⁴liao³</i>	刷乾淨了	brushed clean.
<i>shua¹-kuo¹</i>	刷鍋	to wash the kettle (hu ² tsui ³).
<i>shua¹-ma³</i>	刷馬	to groom a horse (i ¹ p'ü ³ ma ³).
<i>shua¹-pai²</i>	刷白	to whitewash.
<i>shua¹-p'ao²</i>	刷刨	a curry comb.
<i>shua¹-yen²-sê⁴</i>	刷顏色	to paint (hua ⁴ hua ⁴).
<i>shua¹-yin⁴</i>	刷印	to print.
<i>shua¹-yin⁴-so³</i>	刷印所	printing establishment.

SHUA² 1250c	耍 ^{1002c731b}	to play, to amuse; to gamble.
<i>shua²-ch'ü³-tao¹-lai²</i>	耍起刀來	to begin playing with a sword.
<i>shua²-ch'iang¹</i>	耍鎗	to practise with a gun.
<i>shua²-ch'ien²</i>	耍錢	to gamble for money (tu ³ po ²).
<i>shua²-ch'ien²-kuei³</i>	耍錢鬼	a confirmed gambler.
<i>shua²-fei³-lei⁴</i>	耍匪類	to sow one's wild oats (lang ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>shua²-hou²-tzü³</i>	耍猴子	to exhibit a monkey (or fig.).
<i>shua²-hsi⁴</i>	耍戲	to play, to pass the time idly, etc.
<i>shua²-hsiao⁴</i>	耍笑	to joke, banter (hsiao ⁴ hua ⁴).
<i>shua²-hsü¹-tzü³</i>	耍虛子	to sow one's wild oats (fang ⁴ tang ⁴).
<i>shua²-kuei³</i>	耍鬼	a gambler (mo ³ p'ai ² , tou ⁴ p'ai ²).
<i>shua²-lan³</i>	耍懶	to indulge indolent habits (lan ³
<i>shua²-lei³tzü³[chien⁴</i>	耍傀儡子	to work puppets (k'uei ³ lei ³). [to ⁴].
<i>shua²-ma³-ch'ien²-</i>	耍馬前箭	to do eye-service (yu ³ ming ² wu ² shih ²).

shua²-nao⁴ 耍鬧
 shua²-nung⁴-jên² 耍弄人
 shua²-p'an²-tzü³ 耍盤子
 shua²-pang⁴ 耍棒
 shua²-p'i²-ch'i⁴ 耍脾氣
 shua²-shih⁴-li⁴ 耍勢力
 shua²-shou³-i⁴ 耍手藝
 shua²-tao¹ 耍刀
 shua²-tsa²-wan²-i⁴ 耍襍玩藝
 shua²-tsui³ 耍嘴
 shua²-wan³-ti¹ 耍碗的

SHUA⁴ 1252b 水 瀾 1004a786c
 shua⁴-hsi³ 瀾洗
 shua⁴-liao³-i¹-shêng¹ 瀾了一聲
 shua⁴-shua⁴-ta⁴-yü³ 瀾瀾大雨

SHUAI¹ 1250c 衣 衰 1002c785a
 shuai¹-hsi³ 衰朽
 shuai¹-jo⁴ 衰弱
 shuai¹-lao³ 衰老
 shuai¹-li⁴ 衰力
 shuai¹-lo⁴ 衰落
 shuai¹-lüan⁴-chih¹- 衰亂之世
 shuai¹-mai⁴ [shih⁴] 衰邁
 shuai¹-mu⁴ 衰暮
 shuai¹-pai⁴ 衰敗
 shuai¹-shih⁴ 衰世
 shuai¹-ts'an² 衰殘
 shuai¹-t'ui² 衰頹
 shuai¹-wei¹ 衰微

SHUAI³ 1251a 手 摔 1003b785b
 shuai³-chi¹-tan⁴ 摔鷄蛋
 shuai³-chiao¹ 摔跤
 shuai³-hsia⁴-jên²-lai² 摔下人來
 shuai³-hsia⁴-lai²-liao³ 摔下來了
 shuai³-hsia⁴-ma³-lai² 摔下馬來
 shuai³-kên¹-t'ou² 摔根頭
 shuai³-liao³-chia¹-huo³ 摔了傢伙
 shuai³-liao³-i¹-ti⁴ 摔了一他
 shuai³-p'o⁴ 摔破

to create a disturbance.
 to make sport of and deceive (ch'i¹ a juggler with plates. [p'ien⁴]-to fence; surly, cantankerous. [tzü³]-to create a disturbance (nao⁴ lian⁴ to make a display of influence. to practise a craft (shêng¹ i⁴). to fence, sword play (chien⁴ shu⁴). a general juggler (wan² pa¹ hsi⁴). to chaff (shua² hsiao⁴, hsi⁴ hung⁴). a juggler with bowls.

sound of falling rain; to rinse. See to rinse. [shuan¹]. the sound of falling rain (hsia⁴ sound of heavy rain. [yü³]-[clothes]). decayed (read ts'ui¹=mourning rotten, decayed (sun³ hao⁴). weak, feeble, debilitated (no⁴ jo⁴). old, worn out, decayed (nien² mai⁴). worn out strength (li⁴ shuai¹). debilitated. an age of decay and disorder. decay, decayed (pai⁴, hsiu³). same. same. a decayed age or world (shih⁴ debilitated. [chich⁴]). decayed (fu³ pai⁴). dwindled away, decayed.

to throw or dash down (p'ou¹, jêng¹, to break eggs. [p'ieh¹]) (and 1 Gi.). to wrestle (chiao³ li⁴). (horse) threw him off. [ching¹]-thrown, e. g., from a horse (ch'ih¹ thrown from a horse (ma³ ts'uan⁴). to fall head over heels (tsai¹kên²t'ou². threw down the dishes and broke flung to earth. [them. to dash down and break (tieh¹ssü³).

shuai³-pu⁴-tao⁴-wo³ 摔不倒我
 shuai³-shou³-chiu⁴-tsou³ 摔手就走
 shuai³-shuai³-ta³-ta³ 摔摔打打
 shuai²-ssü³-liao³ 摔死了
 shuai³-sui⁴ 摔碎
 shuai³-ta³-shuai³-ta³ 摔打摔打
 shuai³-tao³ 摔倒
 shuai³-tzü³ 摔子
 shuai³ 用 甩○785c

SHUAI⁴ 1251a 玄 率^{1003a786a}
 shuai⁴-ch'ang² 率常
 shuai⁴-chên¹ 率真
 shuai⁴-êrh² 率爾
 shuai⁴-hsien¹ 率先
 shuai⁴-hsing⁴ 率性
 shuai⁴-jan² 率然
 shuai⁴-ling³ 率領
 shuai⁴-ping¹ 率兵
 shuai⁴-shih¹ 率師
 shuai⁴-yu²-chiu⁴-chang¹ 率由舊章
 shuai⁴ 1251c 巾 帥^{1003c785c}
 shuai⁴-ch'i² 帥旗
 shuai⁴-fu³ 帥府
 shuai⁴-ling⁴ 帥令
 shuai⁴-tzü⁴-ch'i² 帥字旗
 shuai⁴ 1265a 虫 蟀^{1013b774c}
 shuai⁴-hsi¹ 蟀蟋

SHUAN¹ 1252b 手 拴^{1003c786a}
 shuan¹-ch'ê¹ 拴車
 shuan¹-chi² 拴繫
 shuan¹-chu² 拴住
 shuan¹-k'un³ 拴捆
 shuan¹-liao³-t'ao⁴-êrh² 拴了套兒
 shuan¹-ma³-chuang¹ 拴馬樁
 shuan¹-pu²-chu⁴-hsin¹ 拴不住心
 shuan¹-shang⁴ 拴上
 shuan¹-shêng¹-k'ou³ 拴牲口
 shuan¹-shêng²-tzü³ 拴繩子
 shuan¹-wa²-wa² 拴娃娃
 shuan¹ 1252b 水 涮^{1004a786c}

cannot throw me down. [angry.
 flung up his hand and went off—
 to throw things about in a temper.
 dashed to death (t'ieh¹ ssü³).
 to throw down and break in pieces.
 to throw down, to fling the arms.
 to dash down.
 to lay eggs (insects); to spawn.
 to fling, discard, toss.

lead, follow; generally.
 in general, generally (ta⁴ kai⁴).
 to speak the truth (shuo¹-shih²-hua⁴).
 sudden, hasty.
 to go on before (ch'ien² ch'ü⁴).
 to follow one's own disposition.
 suddenly, hastily (hu¹ jan²).
 to lead on.
 to lead troops (yüan² shuai⁴).
 to lead on an army (chün¹).
 to do according to precedent. [O.
 commander-in-chief (yüan² shuai⁴)
 flag of a commander-in-chief O.
 a general's quarters (chiang¹ chün⁴.
 orders of a commander-in-chief O.
 flag of a commander-in-chief O.
 the fighting cricket (tou⁴-an¹-ch'un²).
 same (ch'ü¹ ch'ü¹).

to tie up (k'un³ pang³).
 to keep a cart or a carriage (fei²
 to fasten. [ma³ ch'ing¹ ch'iu²).
 tie up (so³ ch'i³ lai²).
 to tie, to bind (tightly) (pang³-chieh²
 to tie a loop. [shih²).
 a post for fastening horses to.
 his mind is not fixed (ch'ou² ch'u²
 to tie up. [pu⁴ ting⁴).
 to tie up animals (wei⁴-shêng¹-k'ou²).
 string for tying up.
 to tie a clay-baby in temple, in hope
 to rinse. See shua⁴ (Go⁴). [of child.

shuan¹-kan¹-ching⁴ 涮乾淨
 shuan¹ 1252c 門欄厦 門^{1004a786b}
 shuan¹-mên² 門門

[佳双]

SHUANG¹ 1252c 雙^{1004b787b}

shuang¹-ch'in¹ [sung¹] 雙親
 shuang¹-ch'ü³ shuang¹ 雙娶雙送
 shuang¹-ch'üan² 雙全
 shuang¹-ch'ui¹ shuang¹ 雙吹雙打
 shuang¹-fang¹ [ta³] 雙方
 shuang¹-fang¹-ho²-i⁴ 雙方合意
 shuang¹-fu¹yen²-rh² 雙扶沿兒
 shuang¹-hsi³ 雙喜
 shuang¹-hsi³lin²mên² 雙喜臨門
 shuang¹-hsing⁴ 雙姓
 shuang¹-i⁴-fei¹-t'ing³ 雙翼飛艇
 shuang¹-kai⁴-kung⁴- 雙蓋貢燭
 shuang¹-kuai³ [chu²] 雙拐
 shuang¹-kuan¹ 雙關
 shuang¹-lu⁴ 雙陸
 shuang¹-ming² 雙名
 shuang¹-pang⁴-tzü³ 雙棒子
 shuang¹-pao¹ 雙胞
 shuang¹-pao⁴ 雙抱
 shuang¹-shêng¹ [tzü³] 雙生
 shuang¹-shêng¹kuai⁴ 雙生貴子
 shuang¹-shih¹-mu⁴ 雙失明
 shuang¹-shou³ 雙手
 shuang¹-shu⁴ 雙數
 shuang¹-t'ai¹ 雙胎
 shuang¹-t'ai¹shêng¹ti¹ 雙胎生的
 shuang¹-tao¹ 雙刀
 shuang¹-ts'êng² 雙層
 shuang¹-ts'êng²fei¹t'ing³ 雙層飛艇
 shuang¹-ts'êng²-hua¹ 雙層花
 shuang¹-tzü³ [ling³] 雙子
 shuang¹-yen³-hua¹- 雙眼花翎
 shuang¹-yen³-ching⁴ 雙眼鏡
 shuang¹-yüeh⁴tan¹yüeh⁴ 雙月單月
 shuang¹ 1253b 雨霜^{1005a787a}
 shuang¹-chiang⁴ 霜降
 shuang¹-â²h² 霜兒

to rinse clean.

the beam used to bar doors (mên²).
to bar the door.

a pair, a brace; to double S.
 parents (ch'in¹ fu⁴ mu³). [fu⁴].
 escort of two at weddings (ch'ü³ hsi²
 in possession of everything desir-
 a pair of musicians needed. [able.
 both sides (liang³ fang¹ mien⁴).
 mutually satisfactory. [cart.
 runners on either side of shafts of
 two auspicious events (of any sort).
 may double joys descend upon you.
 double surname (fu⁴ hsing⁴).
 taube N.

extra fine candles.

a crutch on both sides (kuai³chang⁴).

a double meaning.

double sixes; dice (chih⁴ shai³ tzü³).

double name.

twins (below).

twins (shêng¹ yü⁴).

same.

same.

two twins destined to high office.

blind of both eyes (tan¹ yen³ hsia²).both hands (i¹ chih¹ shou³).an even number (tan¹ shu⁴).twins (huai² yün⁴).

same.

a pair of swords (used by one person).

double (tan¹).

biplane N.

a double-blossomed flower.

twins.

double-eyed peacock feather [ch'iao³].

opera or field glasses (Binocle).

even and odd months.

frost, cold, grave; crystallized.

"frost's descent," a term. See Note
bloom (as on fruit) (kuo³tzü³). [21.]

shuang¹-hsüeh³ 霜雪
 shuang¹-lu⁴ 霜露
 shuang¹ 1253c 女孀^{1005a787b}
 shuang¹-chü¹ 孀居
 shuang¹-fu⁴ 孀婦
 shuang¹ 1253c 石礮^{1005a787a}

[又]

SHUANG³ 1249a 爽^{1005a787c}
 shuang³-chih² 爽直
 shuang³-cho²-tien³- 爽着點兒
 shuang³-hsin¹ [rh²] 爽心
 shuang³-hsin⁴ 爽信
 shuang³-k'uai⁴ 爽快
 shuang³-li⁴ 爽利
 shuang³-shên² 爽神
 shuang³-shih¹ [jan²] 爽失
 shuang³-shuang³jan² 爽爽然然
 shuang³-shuang³-ti¹ 爽爽的
 shuang³-tang¹ 爽當

SHUI² 1225c 言 誰^{1006b781a}
 shui²-chia¹ 誰家
 shui²-ch'iao²-mên² 誰敲門
 shui²-chih¹ 誰知
 shui²-jên² 誰人
 shui²-kên¹-cho²-ni³ 誰跟着你
 shui²-k'ên³ 誰肯
 shui²-lai²-liao³ 誰來了
 shui²-liao⁴ 誰料
 shui²-mên² 誰們
 shui²-nêng²-kou⁴ 誰能殼
 shui²-nêng²-mu²kuo⁴ 誰能沒過
 shui²-nêng²-yung⁴- 誰能用誰
 shui²-pu⁴-chih¹[shui² 誰不知
 shui²-pu⁴-hui⁴-tso⁴ 誰不會做
 shui²-pu⁴-yüan⁴-i⁴ 誰不願意
 shui²-shih⁴-shui²-fei¹ 誰是誰非
 shui²-ti¹ 誰的
 shui²-ti¹-pu⁴-shih⁴ 誰的不是
 shui²-tsai⁴-wai⁴-t'ou² 誰在外頭
 shui²-yeh³-pu⁴hsing² 誰也不行

frost and snow (pao²tzü³). [liang²].
 frost and snow, hoar frost (ping¹
 a widow, widowed (kua³fu⁴).
 to live alone (as a widow).
 a widow (kuan¹kua³ku¹tu²).
 arsenic (hsin⁴shih², p'i¹).

lively, cheerful, to please (ch'ang⁴
 frank. [k'uai⁴].
 quick! be quick! look sharp!
 grateful to the heart (ju²i⁴).
 to fail in one's promise (shih¹hsin⁴).
 brisk, frank, hearty, comfortable.
 same (k'uai⁴lo⁴, huo²p'o¹p'o¹).
 in good health, hearty (ching¹
 to lose, to miss. [shên²].
 with ease, promptly.
 brisk, lively (min³chieh²).
 prompt, quick.

who? whose? what? M. 80 shu².
 of what family? whose?
 who knocks at the door?(p'ai¹mên³).
 to my surprise. M. 484.
 what person? who? (shên⁴ma²jên³).
 who is with you?
 they are all unwilling (yüan⁴i⁴).
 who has come?
 to my surprise. M. 484 (pu⁴liao⁴).
 who? plural.
 who is able to? who can?
 who can be faultless?
 any one may use any one else. [tê²].
 who doesn't know that...? (hsiao³
 who cannot do it? any one can
 they all are unwilling. [do it.
 who is right and who is wrong?
 whose? with negative—no one's.
 whose fault is it? (kno⁴ts'o⁴).
 who is outside?
 no one would do.

SHUI ³ 1254b	水	水	1005b781c	water	(tan ⁴ shui ³ , hsien ² shui ³).
shui ³ -chan ⁴	水戰			a sea fight (ta ³ chang ⁴).	[Rad. 85.
shui ³ -ch'ien ³	[kao ¹ 水淺			the water is shallow.	
shui ³ -chang ³ ch'uan ²	水長船高			the boat rises with the water (fig.).	
shui ³ -chang ³ -ho ² -fa ¹	水長河發			flooding of rivers.	
shui ³ -chang ⁴	水漲			to flow in; flood tide (ch'ao ² shui ³).	
shui ³ -ch'ê ¹	水車			a water-wheel (for irrigation).	
shui ³ -chi ¹	水鷄			teal.	
shui ³ -chiao ¹	水膠			glue (cr. shui ⁴ chiao ⁴ = sleep).	
shui ³ -chiao ³	水脚			fare by water.	
shui ³ -chiao ³ -i ⁴	水脚役			trackers, towers (of boats) (la ¹	
shui ³ -chih ¹	水卮			a water siphon. [ch'ien ⁴ ti ¹).	
shui ³ -chih ⁴	水蛭			leech.	
shui ³ -ch'ih ²	水池			a pond, a tank.	
shui ³ -chin ⁴ -o ² -fei ¹	水盡鷺飛			(fig.) bankrupt (kuan ¹ mên ²).	
shui ³ -chin ⁴ shan ¹ ch'ung ²	水盡山窮			(fig.) utter extremity.	
shui ³ -chin ⁴ -yü ² -fei ¹	水盡魚飛			(fig.) supplies failing, he runs away.	
shui ³ -ching ¹	水晶			crystal.	
shui ³ -ching ¹ -shih ²	水晶石			same.	
shui ³ ching ¹ shih ² tsui ³	水晶石嘴			valuable crystal mouth-piece (pipe).	
shui ³ -ching ¹ ting ³ tai ⁴	水晶頂戴			a crystal button O.	
shui ³ ching ¹ yen ³ ching ⁴	水晶眼鏡			crystal spectacles.	
shui ³ -ch'ing ¹ -wu ² yü ²	水清無魚			fig. cannot conceal a thing.	
shui ³ -chün ¹ -kuan ¹	水軍官			a naval officer.	
shui ³ -chung ¹ -yüeh ⁴	水中月			the moon (reflected) in the water.	
shui ³ -chung ³	水腫			the dropsy (chung ³ ku ³ ping ⁴).	
shui ³ -ch'ung ²	水虫			water insect.	
shui ³ -fu ¹	水夫			a water-carrier (t'iao ¹ shui ³ ti ¹).	
shui ³ -hao ⁴	水涸			dried up (of rivers, etc.).	
shui ³ -hên ²	水痕			ripples (po ¹ lang ⁴).	[chi ²).
shui ³ -hsieh ⁴	水瀉			diarrhoea, looseness (hsieh ⁴ tu ³ , li ⁴	
shui ³ -hsien ¹ -hua ¹	水仙花			"water fairy flower," the narcissus.	
shui ³ -hsin ¹ -t'ing ²	水心亭			a kiosk in the middle of the	
shui ³ -hsing ¹	水星			the planet Mercury. [water.	
shui ³ -hsing ⁴	水性			unstable, capricious disposition.	
shui ³ -hu ²	水壺			a kettle (shao ¹ shui ³).	
shui ³ -hung ²	水紅			light red (fên ³ hung ²).	
shui ³ -huo ³	水火			water and fire.	
shui ³ -huo ³ wu ² ch'ing ²	水火無情			fire and water don't agree.	
shui ³ -kang ¹	水缸			a water vat (yao ³ shui ³).	
shui ³ -k'êng ¹	[t'ing ² 水坑			a water-hole, a pond.	
shui ³ -ko ² -liang ²	水閣涼亭			cool pavilions, etc.	

shui ³ -kou ¹	水溝	a canal, a gutter.
shui ³ -ku ³	水鼓	dropsy in abdomen (tu ⁴ tzü ³).
shui ³ -kuai ⁴	水怪	a water-sprite (kuei ³).
shui ³ -kuan ⁴	水罐	water-pitcher.
shui ³ -kun ³	水滾	bubbling or boiling of water (k'ai ¹).
shui ³ -kuo ³	水菓	fresh fruits (hsien ¹ kuo ³).
shui ³ -la ¹ -la ¹ -ti ¹	水拉拉的	sopping wet (shih ¹ la ¹ la ¹).
shui ³ -lao ⁴ -ch'u ¹ -shih ²	水落出石	the water falls and reveals the submarine mine N. [stones (fig.).
shui ³ -lei ²	水雷	minelayer N.
shui ³ -lei ² -t'ing ³	水雷艇	minelayer N.
shui ³ -li ³	水禮	presents of food, as opposed to water-power N. [money (kan ¹ li ³).
shui ³ -li ¹	水力	to ebb or flow out.
shui ³ -liu ² -ch'u ¹	水流出	I wish you a pleasant journey (i ¹ hydroplane N. [lu ⁴ p. a.).
shui ³ -lu ⁴ -p'ing ² -an ¹	水陸平安	canals and rivers; road by water.
shui ³ -lu ⁴ -fei ¹ -t'ing ³	水路飛艇	a pump, a fire-engine. [overflows.
shui ³ -lu ⁴	水路	when the water is full, then it a corpse floating on the water (shih ¹ divers (cha ¹ mêng ³ tzü ³). [shou ³).
shui ³ -lung ²	水龍	a water mill.
shui ³ -man ⁴ -tsei ² -i ⁴	水滿則溢	froth, foam.
shui ³ -mien ⁴ -fou ³ shih ¹	水面浮屍	blubberfish, sea-blubber.
shui ³ -mo ¹ -tzü ³	水摸子	both plasterer and carpenter (mu ⁴ a water buffalo; snails. [chiang ⁴).
shui ³ -mo ⁴	水磨	(fig.) mutual help (hsiang ¹ pang ¹).
shui ³ -mo ⁴ -tzü ³	水沫子	a bubble; a sponge; the chicken a water vessel. [pox blister.
shui ³ -mu ³	水母	pen which needs water (han ⁴ pi ³).
shui ³ -mu ⁴ -liang ³ -tso ¹	水木兩作	a calabash for lading water (yao ³ a water bottle. [shui ³).
shui ³ -niu ²	水牛	a water-level (mu ⁴ chiang ⁴).
shui ³ -pang ¹ -yü ²	水擲魚	the ripple or waves on water.
shui ³ -p'ao ⁴	水泡	waves (po ¹ lang ⁴).
shui ³ -p'ên ²	水盆	the water is spilled (kuang ¹ tang ⁴).
shui ³ -pi ³	水筆	a good complexion (hsiang ⁴ mao ⁴).
shui ³ -p'iao ²	水瓢	a bucket (mu ⁴ t'ung ³). [shui ³).
shui ³ -p'ing ²	水瓶	the water is deep (ch'ih ¹ to ¹ shao ³ men-of-war's men, squadron (ping ¹ a naval officer. [ch'uan ²).
shui ³ -p'ing ² -ch'ih ³	水平尺	damp, wet, moist (shih ¹ la ¹ la ¹ ti ¹).
shui ³ -po ¹	水波	sailors, seamen (ch'uan ² chia ¹).
shui ³ -po ¹ -lang ⁴	水波浪	
shui ³ -sa ² -liao ³	水灑了	
shui ³ -sê ⁴ -hao ³	水色好	
shui ³ -shao ¹	水管	
shui ³ -shên ¹	水深	
shui ³ -shih ¹	水師	
shui ³ -shih ¹ -kuan ¹	水師官	
shui ³ -shih ¹	水濕	
shui ³ -shou ³	水手	

shui ³ -t'a ³	水獺	the otter (hai ³ t'a ³).
shui ³ -t'ai ¹	水苔	green lichen on water.
shui ³ -t'an ²	永潭	a cataract on water (pao ⁴ pu ⁴).
shui ³ -t'ang ²	水塘	a pond, a tank (ch'ih ²).
shui ³ -tao ⁴	水道	a way by water (shui ³ lu ⁴).
shui ³ -ti ³ -lao ² -yüeh ⁴	水底撈月	a vain attempt (fig.).
shui ³ -tien ⁴	水靛	liquid indigo (tien ⁴ ch'ih ²).
shui ³ -tsai ¹	水災	water calamities (such as floods).
shui ³ -ts'ai ³ -hua ⁴	水彩畫	water-colour drawing N. [etc.]
shui ³ -ts'ai ⁴	水菜	water plants (edible).
shui ³ -ts'ao ³	水草	water plants.
shui ³ -tsei ²	水賊	pirates (ch'iang ² tao ⁴).
shui ³ -t'u ³	水土	"water and earth," climate.
shui ³ -t'u ³ -pu ⁴ -fu ²	水土不服	climate don't agree with.
shui ³ -t'ui ⁴	水退	low water (lao ⁴ ch'ao ²).
shui ³ -t'ung ³	水桶	a water cask; buckets.
shui ³ -wan ¹	水灣	a bay.
shui ³ -wang ¹ wang ¹ ti ¹	水汪汪的	very bright.
shui ³ -wên ²	水紋	water marks in crystal.
shui ³ -yen ¹	水淹	a flood (lao ⁴ huai ⁴).
shui ³ -yen ¹	水烟	the tobacco smoked in water pipes
shui ³ -yen ¹ -tai ⁴	水烟袋	the water pipe. [p'i ² ssü ¹].
shui ³ -yin ²	水銀	quicksilver (hung ³).
shui ³ -yu ²	水油	i.e. incompatibles (above).
shui ³ -yü ⁴	水玉	crystal (shui ³ ching ¹).
shui ³ -yüan ²	水源	a spring, a fountain (ch'üan ² yüan ²).

SHUI⁴ 1256b 禾 稅 1006c782c

shui ⁴ -ch'i ⁴	稅契	revenue, taxes, duties (wan ² shui ⁴).
shui ⁴ -ch'ien ²	稅錢	to have a deed registered.
shui ⁴ -ch'ü ² -tzü ³	稅局子	revenue, duties (ch'ien ² liang ²).
shui ⁴ -hsiang ³	稅餉	a revenue office (chin ⁴ k'ou ³ , ch'u ¹ duties, revenue. [k'ou ³].
shui ⁴ -kuan ¹	稅關	Custom House (hai ³ kuan ¹).
shui ⁴ -kuan ³	稅館	a Customs office. [tzü ³ shou ³].
shui ⁴ -li ⁴	稅吏	an officer of the Customs (ch'ien ¹
shui ⁴ -tan ¹	稅單	a "duty memo." (mien ³ shui ⁴ chih ²
shui ⁴ -tsê ²	稅則	the tariff, rate of taxes. [chao ⁴].
shui ⁴ -tsu ¹	稅租	excise duties.
shui ⁴ -wu ⁴	稅務	revenue or Customs affairs.
shui ⁴ -wu ⁴ -ch'u ¹	稅務處	Revenue Office N.
shui ⁴ -wu ⁴ -ssü ¹	稅務司	a Commissioner of Customs (tsung ³
shui ⁴ -yin ²	稅銀	revenue, duties. [s. w. s.]

shui⁴ 1256c 目 睡 1007a782b
 shui⁴-cho²-liao³ 睡着了
 shui⁴-chiao⁴ 睡覺
 shui⁴-chiao⁴-t'ai⁴ssü³ 睡覺太死
 shui⁴-hsiang¹-t'ien² 睡香甜
 shui⁴-hsing³ 睡醒
 shui⁴-i¹-shui⁴ 睡一睡
 shui⁴-shang³-chiao⁴ 睡晌覺
 shui⁴-shih¹ 睡獅
 shui⁴-k'ang⁴ 睡炕
 shui⁴-liao³ 睡了
 shui⁴-mêng⁴ 睡夢
 shui⁴-mêng⁴-chung¹ 睡夢中
 shui⁴-pu⁴-cho² 睡不着
 shui⁴-pu⁴-cho²-chiao⁴ 睡不着覺
 shui⁴-pu⁴-ho²-yen³ 睡不合眼
 shui⁴-pu⁴-ning² 睡不寧
 shui⁴-shu²-liao³ 睡熟了
 shui⁴ssü¹mêng⁴hsiang³ 睡思夢想
 shui⁴-tsao³-chiao⁴ 睡早覺
 shui⁴ 717c 玉 瑞 589b782b
 shui⁴-tien³-kuo² 瑞典國

— SHUN² 1258b 糸 純 1008b783b
 shun²-chih² 純質
 shun²-hou⁴ 純厚
 shun²-hsiao⁴ 純孝
 shun²-i¹ 純一
 shun²-i¹-pu⁴-êrh⁴ 純一不二
 shun²-i¹-pu⁴-tsa² 純一不雜
 shun²-li⁴ 純麗
 shun²-pai² 純白
 shun²-su⁴ 純素
 shun²-ta⁴ 純大
 shun²-ts'ui⁴ 純粹
 shun² 1257b 酉 醜 醇 1007b783b
 shun²-chin³ 醇謹
 shun²-chiu³ 醇酒

SHUN⁴ 1257b 頁 順 1007c784a
 shun⁴-chien¹ [shang⁴ 順 姦
 shun⁴-chih⁴-kuang²- 順治皇上

to sleep (k'un⁴ cho², mien²).
 asleep (t'ang³tsai⁴ch'uang²shang⁴).
 to sleep (cr. shui³ chiao¹=glue).
 sleeps too heavily (wo⁴ t'a⁴).
 sweet sleep (hai² êrh² ssü¹ ti¹).
 asleep or awake; to wake up (chiao⁴
 to have a sleep (ta³ tun³). [hsing³].
 to take a noon siesta (ta³ chien¹).
 the sleeping lion. i.e. China N.
 to sleep on a k'ang.
 slept (wo⁴ ch'uang²).
 to dream; a dream (yüan² mêng⁴).
 in one's dreams.
 unable to sleep (ch'uang²).
 same.
 same.
 cannot rest at ease. [shui⁴ liao³].
 slept soundly (ch'ên² shui⁴, hu¹ hu¹
 thinking of it awake and asleep.
 to go to bed early, to sleep late (Gi).
 a jade tablet (also *ju*). [tsao³ch'í³].
 Sweden.

pure; ripe, See ch'un².
 unadulterated substance N.
 liberal, generous.
 truly filial (hsiao⁴ ching⁴).
 pure; sincere.
 unmixed, unadulterated.
 all of one color, uniform.
 beautiful (mei³).
 pure and white (chiao³ pai²).
 pure and white.
 great.
 pure, beautiful; unmixed.
 rich, thick, liberal. See ch'un².
 careful, attentive (chin³ shên⁴).
 cordials, good wine.

[to suit].

obedient; accompanying; to obey;
 criminal connection with consent.
 first Emperor of Tach'ing dynasty.
 (1644-1662).

<i>shun⁴-ch'ing²</i>	順情
<i>shun⁴-ch'ing²shun⁴li³</i>	順情順理
<i>shun⁴-fêng¹</i>	順風
<i>shun⁴-fêng¹-ch'i²</i>	順風旗
<i>shun⁴-fêng¹-êrh³</i>	順風耳
<i>shun⁴fêng¹hsiang¹sung¹</i>	順風相送
<i>shun⁴-fêng¹-ta³-ch'i²</i>	順風打旗
<i>shun⁴-fu²</i>	順服
<i>shun⁴-hsin¹</i>	順心
<i>shun⁴-k'ou³-shuo¹</i>	順口說
<i>shun⁴-li⁴</i>	順利
<i>shun⁴-liu²</i>	順流
<i>shun⁴-lu⁴</i>	順路
<i>shun⁴-mao²-lü²</i>	順毛驢
<i>shun⁴-min²</i>	順民
<i>shun⁴-pi³-hsieh³</i>	順筆寫
<i>shun⁴-pien⁴</i>	順便
<i>shun⁴-shih⁴</i>	順適
<i>shun⁴-shui³</i>	順水
<i>shun⁴-shui³-liu²</i>	順水流
<i>shun⁴-shui³t'ui¹chou¹</i>	順水推舟
<i>shun⁴-ssü¹-shun⁴-liu³</i>	順絲順絡
<i>shun⁴-tang¹</i>	順當
<i>shun⁴-tao¹ [ch'ang¹</i>	順刀
<i>shun⁴-t'ien¹-cho²-</i>	順天者昌
<i>shun⁴-t'ien¹-fu³</i>	順天府
<i>shun⁴-tsui³-tzü³</i>	順嘴子
<i>shun⁴-ts'ung²</i>	順從
<i>shun⁴ 1259a</i>	目 瞬 ^{1009a784c}
<i>shun⁴-hsi¹chih¹chien⁴</i>	瞬息之間
<i>shun⁴ 1259a</i>	舜 舜 ^{1008c784b}
<i>shun⁴mu⁴ch'ung²t'ung²</i>	舜目重瞳
<i>shun⁴wei²chih⁴hsiao⁴</i>	舜爲至孝

SHUO¹ 1259b	言 說 ^{1008a788a}
<i>shuo¹-ch'ang²-tao⁴-</i>	說長道短
<i>shuo¹ch'i³-lai² [tuan³</i>	說起來
<i>shuo¹-chih¹</i>	說知
<i>shuo¹-ch'ing²</i>	說情
<i>shuo¹-cho²-wan⁴</i>	說着玩
<i>shuo¹-ch'u¹-lai²</i>	說出來
<i>shuo¹-fa³</i>	說法

to harmonize with one's feelings.
 proper, reasonable (ho² li³).
 a fair wind (ting³ fêng¹).
 a flag for fair wind.
 fond of listening to tittle-tattle.
 may you have f. breezes. Note 82.
 trim your sails acc. to breeze (fig.).
 submissive (pin¹ fu²).
 to agree with one's wishes (ju² i⁴).
 to speak glibly (k'ou³ ts'ai²).
 prosperous (hsing¹ wang⁴).
 to flow with the tide; with the
 to follow a road. [nap (furs).
 (fig.) nice if you suit him.
 loyal people.
 to write off-hand.
 convenient, opportune.
 right, proper, as rule requires.
 with the stream (ni⁴ liu²).
 to go with the stream. [chung⁴).
 to go with the crowd (fig.) (ta⁴
 (fig.) very suitable (hsiang¹ i²).
 right, proper, smoothly going.
 a two-edged sword (pao³ chien⁴).
 those who follow heaven prosper.
 Prefecture in which Peking is.
 agreeing with everything said.
 to agree, to comply, to obey.
 to wink, glance (i¹ chan³ yen³).
 in the twinkling of an eye. [2205B.C.)
 name of an Emperor. R. 183 (2255-
 Shun had double pupils (yao²shun⁴).
 Shun was the acme of filial piety.
 [chiang³).
 to speak, to scold, theory (yen³,
 to criticize failings, gossip. [lai²).
 to speak of, to mention (t'i³ ch'i³
 to inform, to acquaint one (kao⁴su⁴).
 to solicit kindness (ch'iu² ch'ing²).
 joking (hsiao⁴ hua⁴).
 to describe (shu⁴ ming²).
 way of speaking, mood (gram.).

shuo ¹ -fêng ¹ -hua ⁴	說瘋話	to talk like a lunatic (tien ¹ k'uang ²).
shuo ¹ -han ⁴ -shu ¹	說漢書	to be a professional story-teller (shuo ¹
shuo ¹ -hao ³	說好	to come to an agreement. [shu ¹ ti ¹].
shuo ¹ -ho ²	說合	to arrange, to mediate (ho ² . hsi ²).
shuo ¹ -hsi ² -fu ⁴	說媳婦	to negotiate for a wife (mei ² jên ²).
shuo ¹ -hsia ¹ -hua ⁴	說瞎話	to tell lies (ch'ê ³ huang ³).
shuo ¹ -hsiang ⁴ -shêng ¹	說相聲	wits, mimics (ch'iao ⁴ p'î ² hua ⁴).
shuo ¹ -hsiao ⁴	說笑	to talk and laugh.
shuo ¹ -hsiao ⁴ -hua ⁴	說笑話	joking.
shuo ¹ -hua ⁴	說話	to speak (chiang ³ hua ⁴).
shua ¹ hua ⁴ chih ¹ chien ²	說話之間	while talking.
shuo ¹ -hua ⁴ -tiao ⁴ -ti ³	說話掉底	inconsistency (pei ¹ ni ⁴ hsiang ¹ fan ³).
shuo ¹ -huang ³ -hua ⁴	說謊話	to tell lies (hsia ¹ hua ⁴ , ch'ê ³ huang ³).
shuo ¹ -i ¹ -pu ⁴ -êrh ⁴	說一不二	to stick to what we say. [tîen.
shuo ¹ -k'ai ¹	說開	to enlarge on, to settle by exhorta-
shuo ¹ -lai ² -shuo ¹ ch'ü ⁴	說來說去	circumlocution (jao ⁴ wan ¹ 'rh ²).
shuo ¹ -mei ²	說媒	to act as gobetween for marriage.
shuo ¹ -mêng ⁴ -hua ⁴	說夢話	to talk in one's sleep (tso ⁴ mêng ⁴).
shuo ¹ -ming ²	說明	explanation.
shuo ¹ -ming ² -pai ² .	說明白	spoken clearly, e. g., a bargain.
shuo ¹ -pai ² -liao ³	說白了	to mispronounce (chiao ⁴ chuan ⁴ la ¹).
shuo ¹ -p'o ⁴	說破	to speak out. [sang ³].
shuo ¹ -p'o ⁴ -liao ³ -tsui ³	說破了嘴	talked till he cracked his lips.
shuo ¹ -pu ⁴ -chin ⁴	說不盡	can't exhaust by speaking.
shuo ¹ -pu ³ -ch'ing ¹	說不清	unable to explain clearly.
shuo ¹ -pu ⁴ -ch'u ¹	說不出	can't say out (pan ⁴ han ² pan ⁴ t'u ⁴).
shuo ¹ -pu ⁴ -hao ³	說不好	cannot succeed in making bargain.
shuo ¹ -pu ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -t'a ¹	說不過他	can't get the better of in talk (tou ⁴).
shuo ¹ -pu ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴	說不過去	can't be said (in argument) (pien ⁴
shuo ¹ -pu ⁴ -lai ²	說不來	unable to explain or speak out. [po ²).
shuo ¹ -pu ⁴ -liao ³	說不了	not finished speaking; unable to
shuo ¹ -pu ⁴ -shang ⁴ lai ²	說不上來	can't say. [explain.
shuo ¹ -pu ⁴ -tê ²	說不得	not to be mentioned—as improper
shuo ¹ -shên ⁴ -ma ¹	說甚麼	what do you say? [(shih ⁴ fei ¹).
shuo ¹ -shih ⁴ -fei ¹	說是非	scandal-monger.
shuo ¹ -shih ² -hua ⁴	說實話	to speak the truth.
shuo ¹ -shih ⁴ -jên ²	說事人	middleman (chung ¹ jên ² , mei ² jên ²).
shuo ¹ -shu ¹ -ti ¹	說書的	reciters of tales, etc. (ku ³ êrh ² tz'ü ²).
shuo ¹ -shu ¹ -ti ¹ -tsui ³	說書的嘴	in a story teller lips count.
shuo ¹ -shui ² -ni ¹	說誰呢	whom are you speaking of?
shuo ¹ -shuo ¹ -hsiao ⁴ .	說說笑笑	chatting and laughing.
shuo ¹ -t'a ¹	[hsiao ⁴ 說他	speak to him, scold him (ma ⁴ t'a ¹).

- shuo¹-t'á¹-i¹-tun⁴ 說他一頓
 shuo¹-tao⁴ 說道
 shuo¹-tao⁴ 說到
 shuo¹-tao⁴-tí³ 說到底
 shuo¹-tê² 說得
 shuo¹-tê²-hao³ 說得好
 shuo¹-tê²-yu³-lí³ 說得有理
 shuo¹-t'ieh¹-êrh² 說帖兒
 shuo¹-t'ou⁴-liao³ 說透了
 shuo¹-ts'o⁴-liao³ 說錯了
 shuo¹tsou³chiu⁴tsou³ 說走就走
 shuo¹-tsui³ 說嘴
 shuo¹-tsui³-ta³-tsui³ 說嘴打嘴
 shuo¹-wan² 說完
 shuo¹-wên² 說文
 shuo¹ 1261c 月 朔 1011a773b
 shuo¹-jih⁴ 朔日
 shuo¹-wang⁴ 朔望
 shuo¹-yüeh⁴ 朔月
- SO¹ 1263c 口 唆 1012b815a
 so¹-hung³ 唆哄
 so¹-shih⁴ 唆事
 so¹-sung⁴ 唆訟
 so¹-t'iao¹ 唆挑
 so¹-tsung⁴ 唆聾
 so¹ 1263a 糸 縮 1011c780b
 so¹-chien³ 縮減
 so¹-hsiao³ 縮小
 so¹-ho²-ku³ 縮脖子
 so¹-po²-tzü³ 縮脖子
 so¹-t'ou²-so¹-nao³ 縮頭縮腦
 so¹-tuan³ 縮短
 so¹ (tzü) 1264a 木 梭 1012c814c
 so¹-pu⁴ 梭布
 so¹-yü² 梭魚
 so¹ 1264a 艸 蓑 1012c814a
 so¹-i¹ 蓑衣
 so¹ 1263a 手 搽 1011c774a
 so¹ 1263b 手 { 掌 1012a814a
 so¹ Go⁴ 抄
- give him a scolding (tsê² pei⁴).
 he said; to say; it is said.
 to speak of (t'í² tao⁴).
 told to the end or bottom (hsiang²
 said; to say. [hsi⁴].
 you say well; it is rightly said.
 there is reason in what you say.
 an unsealed memo.
 thoroughly explained (t'ou⁴ ch'ê⁴).
 I spoke in a mistake (yen² êrh² yu³
 can go at once (ma³shang⁴). [hsin⁴].
 to boast, eloquent (k'ou³ ts'ai²).
 to go back on one's words (chiieh²
 to finish speaking. [pu⁴ shih² yen²).
 a famous Dictionary of antiquity.
 1st day of each moon; to begin. See
 the 1st day of the new moon. [so⁴.
 1st and 15th of each moon.
 the 10th month.
 to make mischief (t'iao¹ so¹).
 to seduce by false representations.
 to incite a quarrel (chêng¹ tou⁴).
 to cause to accuse (k'ung⁴ kao⁴).
 to make mischief (li² chien⁴).
 to instigate to by false representa-
 to collapse, to contract. [tions.
 to shorten (of things).
 to contract.
 the collarbone (p'i² pa¹ ku³).
 a contracted neck, short-necked.
 a contracted neck; unwilling to do.
 contracted, abbreviated.
 a weaver's shuttle (jih⁴yüeh⁴ju²so¹).
 narrow cotton fabric, nankeen.
 shuttle-fish.
 rain-coat (li⁴ yü³).
 grass rain-clothes. [(mo¹ so¹).
 to feel with the hand; to infer
 to pat, to stroke, to rub.
 same.

SO ³ 1247a	支 數	1000a777a	troublesome. See <i>shu</i> ⁴ (fan ² so ³).
SO ³ 1263a	糸 累 線	索	1011b815a
so ³ -chieh ³		索結	
so ³ -hsing ⁴		索性	
so ³ -lien ²		索連	
so ³ -t'ao ³		索討	
so ³ -tzū ³		索子	
so ³ -yao ⁴ -chang ⁴ -mu ⁴		索要賬目	
so ³ 1264b	玉	瑣	1012c815b
so ³ -shih ⁴		瑣事	
so ³ -so ³		瑣瑣	
so ³ -sui ⁴		瑣碎	
so ³ 1264b	金	鎖	1013a815c
so ³ -ch'i ³ -lai ³		鎖起來	
so ³ -chiang ³		鎖港	
so ³ -chu ⁴		鎖住	
so ³ -hsü ¹		鎖鬚	
so ³ -huang ²		鎖簧	
so ³ -i ¹ -pa ⁴		鎖一把	
so ³ -k'o ¹		鎖殼	
so ³ -lien ⁴		鎖鍊	
so ³ -mei ² -t'ou ²		鎖眉頭	
so ³ -mên ²		鎖門	
so ³ -na ²		鎖拿	
so ³ -pang ³		鎖綁	
so ³ -pang ³		鎖傍	
so ³ -pi ⁴		鎖閉	
so ³ -shang ⁴		鎖上	
so ³ -shang ⁴ -liao ³		鎖上了	
so ³ -shang ⁴ -mên ²		鎖上門	
so ³ -shuan ²		鎖門	
so ³ -t'ou ²		鎖頭	
so ³ -tzū ³ -chia ³		鎖子甲	
so ³ -ya ¹		鎖押	
so ³ 1265a	戶	所	1013c817b
so ³ -chien ⁴ -so ³ -wên ²		所見所聞	
so ³ -i ³		所以	
so ³ -i ³ -jan ²		所以然	
so ³ -i ³ -jan ² -ch'u ⁴		所以然處	
so ³ -ju ⁴		所入	
so ³ -mien ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -ti ¹		所念過的	

to extort S. Also *su*⁴.
connected.
might as well, ordinary nature.
connected.
to demand, to extort (t'ao³ chang⁴).
string (shêng² tzū³).
to demand payment of accounts.
small trifles, broken stones.
minute, petty.
broken up into small particles, low.
importunate, troublesome.
a lock; to lock; to fetter; rings; a
to lock (mên² shuan¹). [chain-
blockade N.
locked.
bolt of door.
wards of a lock (or 髮).
one lock.
body of lock.
fettors, chains (chiao³ liao³). [chan³].
to knit the brows (ch'ou² mei² pu⁴
to lock a door (pi⁴ hu⁴).
to capture and fetter (note order).
to bind and fetter (note order).
lowest on list at exams. O.
to fasten.
to lock (p'a⁴, chü⁴).
locked.
lock the door; to lock a door.
the bolt of a lock.
a lock.
chain armour (k'ai³ chia³).
to fetter and imprison. [M. 109].
a place; a means; rel. promoun.
what is seen and heard. [(ku⁴ tz'ü³).
therefore, on that account. M. 201.
the cause by which (yüan² ku⁴).
the causes.
that which comes in (chin⁴ hsiang⁴).
what was read.

so³-shuo⁴-ti¹-hua⁴ 所說的話
 so³-ssü¹-ho²-shih⁴ 所司何事
 so³-ssü¹-so³-hsiang³ 所思想
 so³-tê²-shui⁴ 所得稅
 so³-tsai⁴ 所在
 so³-tso⁴-so³-wei² 所作所爲
 so³-ts'ung² 所從
 so³-wang⁴-ho²-ch'u⁴ 所往何處
 so³-wang⁴-ho²-fang¹ 所往何方
 so³-wei⁴ 所爲
 so³-yen²-so³-hsing² 所言所行
 so³-yu³ 所有
 so³-yu³-ch'üan² 所有權

SO⁴ 1261c 月 朔^{1011a773b}
 so⁴-fang¹ 朔方
 so⁴-fêng¹ 朔風
 so⁴-fêng¹-lin³-lin³ 朔風凜凜
 so⁴-jih⁴ 朔日
 so⁴-tan⁴ 朔旦
 so⁴-wang⁴ 朔望
 so⁴-yüeh⁴ 朔月
 so⁴ 1283b 水 溯 溯^{1027b817b}
 so⁴ 1262b 糸 素

SOU¹ 1266c 手 搜 搜^{1014c755a}
 sou¹-ch'a² 搜查
 sou¹-chien³ 搜檢
 sou¹-chien³-ta⁴-ch'ên² 搜檢大臣
 sou¹-ch'iu² 搜求
 sou¹-ch'u¹ 搜出
 sou¹-ch'u¹-lai² 搜出來
 sou¹-hsün² 搜尋
 sou¹-huo⁴ 搜獲
 sou¹-i¹-sou¹ 搜一搜
 sou¹-kên¹-êrh² 搜根兒
 sou¹-lo² 搜羅
 sou¹-na² 搜掣
 sou¹-pien⁴-liao³ 搜遍了
 sou¹-pu³ 搜捕
 sou¹-shên¹ 搜身

what was said.
 what do you manage?
 all his thoughts (nien⁴ t'ou²).
 income tax N. [so³].
 a cause; a place; wherever (ch'u⁴
 all his acts and conduct.
 derivation, source (lai² yu²).
 where are you going?
 same. [etc. (yin¹ wei²).
 on account of this, because of that,
 words and deeds.
 wherever there is, are, etc. [See shuo⁴
 ownership, property, copyright N.

to begin; first day of the moon.
 the northern region.
 the north wind (pei³, fêng¹).
 intensely cold (lêng³).
 the first day of the moon (ch'u¹ i¹).
 early on the first day of the moon.
 the 1st and 15th of the Chinese
 the 10th month. [month].
 to trace back to source.
 search into (ssü¹ so⁴). See su⁴.

to search, as the person, etc.
 to search (as the person, etc.).
 same (k'ao³, yen²). [Peking O:
 the searchers of candidate in
 to investigate thoroughly (hsün⁴
 to search out, to discover. [fang³].
 to have discovered (t'iao⁴ ch'a²).
 to search, to seek (hsün² chao³).
 to arrest and search (tsei². [ch'a²).
 to search—as police do (ching¹
 to investigate the root. [meals.
 to make researches, to forage for
 to search for and seize (as robbers,
 searched everywhere. [etc.).
 to search and arrest (ya² i⁴).
 to search a person.

sou¹-so¹ 搜索
 sou¹ 1267b 食餿^{1015b755b}
 sou¹-ch'ou⁴nan²wên² 餿臭難聞
 sou¹-fan⁴ 餿飯
 sou¹ 1267b 風颯颯^{1015a755b}
 sou¹-kan¹-liao³ 颯乾了
 sou¹-sou¹-ti¹-fêng¹ 颯颯的風

SOU² 1266c 又 傻 叟 輿^{1014c729a}
 sou² 1267c 手 擻^{1015b729b}

SOU⁴ 1267c 口 嗽 嗽^{1015c729c}
 sou⁴-k'ou³ 嗽口

SSŪ¹ 1286a 禾 私^{1022a835}
 ssü¹-chai² 私宅
 ssü¹-chai⁴ 私債
 ssü¹-ch'an³ 私產
 ssü¹-chi³-ti¹-hsin¹ 私己的心
 ssü¹-chia¹-hsing² 私加刑
 ssü¹-ch'ien² 私錢
 ssü¹-ch'ing² 私情
 ssü¹-chiu³ 私酒
 ssü¹-ch'üan² 私權
 ssü¹-fang² 私防
 ssü¹-fang³ 私訪
 ssü¹-hai²-tzü³ 私孩子
 ssü¹-ho² 私合
 ssü¹-ho²-jên²-ming⁴ 私合人命
 ssü¹-ho²-kuan¹-shih⁴ 私和官事
 ssü¹-hsia⁴ 私下
 ssü²-hsin¹ 私心
 ssü¹-hsing² 私刑
 ssü¹-hua⁴ 私話
 ssü¹-huo⁴ 私貨
 ssü¹-i⁴ 私意
 ssü¹-k'o⁴-ping¹-hsiang³ 私剋兵餉
 ssü¹-li⁴ 私立
 ssü¹-li⁴-hsiao²-hsiao⁴ 私立學校
 ssü¹-lu² 私爐
 ssü¹-mai³-kuan¹-wu⁴ 私買官物
 ssü¹-mai⁴ 私賣

to search.
 spoiled, tainted (as provisions).
 bad smell of tainted food.
 spoiled rice (through being kept
 sound of the wind. [too long, etc.].
 the cold wind has dried up the
 sound of the wind (kua¹). [water.

an old person; term of respect; sir.
 to shake, to agitate in order to
 throw off (tou³ sou²).

to cough, to cleanse the mouth (k'o².
 to gargle, to rinse the mouth (shu⁴
 [k'ou³]).

private, selfish, illicit.
 a private residence of an official.
 private debts (ch'ien⁴ chai⁴).
 private property N.
 a selfish heart.

lynch-law N.
 illicit cash.

private feelings; illicit love.
 smuggled wine.

private rights N.
 illicit savings; private.

to privately enquire, to go incognito.
 a bastard (k'a¹ tsa² tzü³). [done.

illicit intercourse, to privately con-
 to hush up a murder (hsing¹shou³).

to hush up an official matter.
 privately (or 私下裏) (pei⁴ jên²).

selfish, a selfish mind (ch'ing² yü²).
 lynch-law N.

secret talk (shuo¹ hua⁴).
 smuggled goods (kuo⁴ kuan¹).

clandestine views.
 to "squeeze" soldiers' pay.

privately established e. g., schools.
 private school (kung¹ li⁴).

a private mint (coiners) (kuan¹lu²).
 secret purchase of official property.

secret sale (kou³ ch'ieh³).

ssü ¹ -pên ¹	私奔	illicit intrigues (kou ¹ t'ung ¹).
ssü ¹ -pi ⁴	私弊	bribery, corruption, etc. (hui ⁴ t'o ¹).
ssü ¹ -shih ⁴	私事	private affairs.
ssü ¹ -shu ²	私塾	a private school N.
ssü ¹ -t'ao ²	私逃	to elope, to abscond (t'ao ² t'o ¹).
ssü ¹ -tê ²	私德	private virtue (i ⁴ wu ⁴) N.
ssü ¹ -ti ⁴	私地	underhand, clandestinely (an ⁴ ti ⁴).
ssü ¹ -tsao ⁴ -chia ³ -yin ⁴	私造假印	illicit making of false seal.
ssü ¹ -tso ⁴	私作	do secretly.
ssü ¹ -t'ung ¹	私通	illicit intercourse (chien ¹ yin ²).
ssü ¹ -tzü ³	私子	a bastard (tsa ² chung ³).
ssü ¹ -tzü ⁴	私自	privately.
ssü ¹ -yen ²	私鹽	smuggled salt (hsiao ³ yen ²).
ssü ¹ -yü ⁴	私慾	selfish desires (ch'ing ² yü ⁴).
ssü ¹ 1270c	心 思	to think, to consider; to wish
ssü ¹ -ai ⁴	思愛	to regard tenderly (ai ⁴). [(hsiang ³).
ssü ¹ -ch'ao ²	思潮	popular opinion, flood of ideas N.
ssü ¹ -chia ¹	思家	to think of one's home, etc.
ssü ¹ -chia ¹ -ti ¹ -ping ⁴	思家的病	home sickness, nostalgia (hsiang ³
ssü ¹ -ch'ien ² -hsiang ³ -	思前想後	ruminating. [chia ¹).
ssü ¹ -hsiang ³ [hou ⁴	思想	to think, theory (chê ⁴ hsiao ²).
ssü ¹ -hsiang ³ -tzü ⁴ -yu ²	思想自由	freedom of thought N.
ssü ¹ -i ⁴	思義	to consider whether one ought or not?
ssü ¹ -lai ² hsiang ³ ch'ü ⁴	思來想去	turning it over in the mind.
ssü ¹ -li ³ -hsiao ²	思理學	logic (lun ⁴ li ³ hsiao ²) N.
ssü ¹ -liang ⁴	思量	thought, deliberation (p'an ⁴ tuan ⁴).
ssü ¹ -lü ⁴	思慮	same (ts'un ³ tu ⁴ , nien ⁴).
ssü ¹ -mu ⁴	思慕	to long for (ai ⁴ mu ⁴).
ssü ¹ -nien ⁴	思念	thoughts; to think, to consider.
ssü ¹ -so ⁴	思索	to think out (ch'uai ³ mo ¹ , chui ¹
ssü ¹ -tao ⁴	思道	meditation. [hsiang ³).
ssü ¹ 1268a	口 司	to manage, to direct, an officer S.
ssü ¹ -fa ³ -chieh ⁴	司法界	judicial world N.
ssü ¹ -fa ³ -chih ⁴ -tu ⁴	司法制度	legal system N.
ssü ¹ -fa ³ -hui ⁴	司法會	legal association N. [162 O.
ssü ¹ -k'ou ⁴	司寇	president Board of Punishment. G.
ssü ¹ -k'u ⁴	司庫	treasurer N. [great department.
ssü ¹ -kuan ¹	司官	officers managing sections of any
ssü ¹ -li ³	司理	to rule, to manage, to superintend.
ssü ¹ -ling ⁴	司令	officer in command (kuan ¹).
ssü ¹ -ma ³	司馬	president Board of War. G. 162 O.
ssü ¹ -ma ³	司碼	government standard weights.

ssü ¹ -shih ⁴	司事	to manage any affair, a manager.
ssü ¹ -shu ¹ -shêng ¹	司書生	clerk, copyist N. [nasty.
ssü ¹ -t'u ²	司徒	Minister of Instruction, Chow dy-
ssü ¹ -wu ⁴	司務	a teacher, a master-workman.
ssü ¹ -yeh ⁴	司業	Tutor in the Imperial Academy O.
ssü ¹ -yü ⁴ -kuan ¹	司獄官	governor of a jail (chien ¹ lao ²).
ssü ¹ 1269b	糸 絲	raw silk (ch'ou ² tuan ⁴). Rad. 120.
ssü ¹ -chiang ¹	絲繮	silken reins (chiang ¹ shêng ²).
ssü ¹ -ching ¹	絲經	thrown silk.
ssü ¹ -hao ²	絲毫	the least, the slightest (fên ¹ ssü ¹).
ssü ¹ -hao ² -pu ⁴ -ts'o ⁴	絲毫不錯	exactly right (chêng ⁴ tui ⁴).
ssü ¹ -hsien ⁴	絲線	silk thread, sewing silk.
ssü ¹ -hsien ⁴ -tsa ² -huo ⁴	絲線雜貨	silk and cotton mixtures.
ssü ¹ -kua ¹	絲瓜	the snake gourd (hu ² lu ²).
ssü ¹ -lai ² -hao ² -ch'ü ⁴	絲來毫去	a very little, the least bit.
ssü ¹ -liu ³	絲柳	the weeping willow (ch'ui ² liu ³).
ssü ¹ -lo ²	絲羅	crape, gauze, silk; matrimony.
ssü ¹ -lun ²	絲綸	"sorted silk," the ideas arranged.
ssü ¹ -tai ⁴	絲帶	silk ribbons, braid.
ssü ¹ -t'ao ¹ -tzü ³	絲縵子	silk edging or fringe.
ssü ¹ 1270a	斤 斯	this; that; these; forthwith.
ssü ¹ -hsü ¹	斯須	instantly, at once, etc. (hsü ¹ yü ²).
ssü ¹ -jên ²	斯人	this person.
ssü ¹ -shih ²	斯時	at this time (tz'ü ³ shih ²).
ssü ¹ -ssü ¹ -wên ² -wên ²	斯斯文文	very polished gentleman.
ssü ¹ -wên ²	斯文 (人)	a student, polished (chun ⁴ hsiu ⁴).
ssü ¹ 1270b	厂 厮 厮	foragers; a servant; uproar.
ssü ¹ -i ⁴	厮役	servants, menials (to officials).
ssü ¹ -jên ⁴	厮認	to recognize (jên ⁴ shih ⁴).
ssü ¹ -sha ¹	厮殺	to fight and kill in battle (ta ³ chang ⁴).
ssü ¹ -t'u ²	厮徒	menials, servants (shih ³ huan ⁴).
ssü ¹ 1270b	手 撕	to tear, to split, to rouse.
ssü ¹ -hsia ⁴ -lai ²	撕下來	to tear down e.g. chih ³ , paper.
ssü ¹ -k'ai ¹	撕開	to tear apart (p'o ⁴ , lieh ⁴).
ssü ¹ -lan ⁴	撕爛	to tear up, to spoil by tearing.
ssü ¹ -p'o ⁴	撕破	same (chua ¹ p'o ⁴).
ssü ¹ -p'o ⁴ -lien ³	撕破臉	scratch skin off the face.
ssü ¹ -ssü ¹ -la ¹ -la ¹	撕撕拉拉	griping, as colic (tu ⁴ t'ung ⁴).
ssü ¹ -ta ³	撕打	to fight, to struggle (ta ³ chia ⁴).
ssü ¹ -ta ³ -tou ⁴ -ou ¹	撕打鬥毆	fiercely fighting (hsiung ¹ hêng ⁴).
ssü ¹ 1269c	鳥 鶻	pelican used for fishing (lu ⁴ ssü ¹).
ssü ¹ 1212a	虫 蠅	a cockle, a whilk; a screw. See shih ¹ .

SSŪ ³ 1272a	夕 死 ^{1019a836a}	to die. M. 555 (wang ² , ch'ü ¹ shih ⁴).
ssü ³ -chan ⁴	死戰	to fight to the death (ta ³ chang ⁴).
ssü ³ -chi ⁴ -êrh ²	死記兒	a retentive memory (chi ⁴ hsing ⁴).
ssü ³ -chung ¹ -ch'iu ² -	死中求活	to beg for one's life (t'ou ² hsiang ²).
ssü ³ -chung ⁴ [huo ²	死重	dead weight N.
ssü ³ -êrh ² -fu ⁴ -shêng ¹	死而復生	dead but returned to life (fu ⁴ huo ²).
ssü ³ -êrh ² -ho ² -chü ⁴	死而何懼	why fear death? (p'a ⁴).
ssü ³ -êrh ² wu ² wu ² hui ³	死而無悔	to die without regret (ao ⁴ hui ³).
ssü ³ -êrh ² -wu ² -yüan ⁴	死而無怨	to die without hate (hên ⁴ yüan ⁴).
ssü ³ -fa ² -tzü ³	死法子	a fixed plan (i ³ ting ⁴).
ssü ³ -hou ⁴	死後	after death (pai ³ nien ² chih ¹ hou ⁴).
ssü ³ -hsin ¹ -t'a ¹ -ti ⁴	死心塌地	to give up all thought of.
ssü ³ -hsin ¹ -yen ³ -rh ²	死心眼兒	intensely stupid (ch'un ³ pên ⁴).
ssü ³ -hsing ²	死刑	capital punishment N.
ssü ³ -hui ¹	死灰	dead ashes. [determined to.
ssü ³ -huo ²	死活	dead or alive; will he live or not?
ssü ³ -jên ²	死人	a dead person, the dead (shih ¹ shou ³).
ssü ³ -jih ⁴	死日	the day of one's death (lin ² wei ²).
ssü ³ -li ³ -t'ao ² -shêng ¹	死裡逃生	a narrow escape from death (chi ³
ssü ³ -liao ³	死了	dead. [hu ¹).
ssü ³ -pai ² -ti ¹	死白的	a livid complexion; to insist.
ssü ³ -p'i ² -lai ⁴ -lien ³	死皮賴臉	shameless fellow (hou ⁴ lien ³ , hsien ²
ssü ³ -pu ⁴ -liao ³	死不了	it will not die. [p'i ² lai ⁴ lien ³).
ssü ³ -sang ¹	死喪	to die; funeral affairs (ch'u ¹ pin ⁴).
ssü ³ -shang ¹	死傷	mortally wounded (shou ⁴ shang ¹).
ssü ³ -shêng ¹	死生	dead or alive.
ssü ³ -shêng ¹ yu ³ ming ⁴	死生有命	life and death are fated.
ssü ³ -shih ¹	死屍	a corpse (kuan ¹ ts'ai ²).
ssü ³ -shou ³	死守	to maintain till death.
ssü ³ -shou ³ -wei ² -	死守危城	to defend a city to the death.
ssü ³ -shui ³ [ch'êng ²	死水	dead or stagnant water; money.
ssü ³ -t'ai ¹	死胎	dead-born. [etc., lying idle.
ssü ³ -ti ¹ -huo ² -ti ¹	死的活的	fixed and movable. [stances.
ssü ³ -ti ¹ -pu ⁴ -ming ²	死的不明	a death under suspicious circum-
ssü ³ -ti ⁴	死地	execution ground (fa ⁴ ch'ang ³).
ssü ³ -t'ing ³ -t'ing ³ -ti ¹	死挺挺的	quite motionless, inflexible.
ssü ³ -tsai ⁴ -t'a ¹ -shou ³	死在他手	to meet death at his hands.
ssü ³ -tsui ⁴	死罪	sentenced to death (chêng ⁴ fa ³).
ssü ³ -wang ²	死亡	dead.
ssü ³ -yang ⁴	死樣	death-like, inanimate.
ssü ³ -yu ³ -yü ² -ku ¹	死有餘辜	death leaves some guilt unexpiated.

SSŪ ⁺ 1274b	口 四 ^{1020c836b}	four, in writing 肆.
ssü ⁺ -ch'ên ² -pa ¹ -tsai ³	四臣八宰	officers of the court (ch'ao ² t'ing ²).
ssü ⁺ -chi ⁴	四季	the four seasons (ch'un ¹ ch'iu ¹).
ssü ⁺ -chi ⁴ -hua ¹	四季花	flowers of the four seasons.
ssü ⁺ -ch'i ³	四起	to rise on all sides.
ssü ⁺ -chiao ¹	四教	the four studies proper to woman
ssü ⁺ -chih ¹	四肢	the limbs (human). [Note 83.
ssü ⁺ -chih ¹ -pai ³ -t'i ³	四肢百體	the body and all its parts (shên ¹
ssü ⁺ -chih ²	四直	square; a map. [t'i ³].
ssü ⁺ -chih ⁴ -fên ¹ ming ²	四至分明	the four boundaries clearly defined.
ssü ⁺ -ch'u ⁴	四處	all around, everywhere (ko ⁴ ch'u ⁴).
ssü ⁺ -ch'u ⁴ -fêng ¹ wên ²	四處風聞	it is rumoured everywhere. [154.
ssü ⁺ -ch'uan ¹	四川	the province of Ssü-ch'uan. W. I.
ssü ⁺ -fang ¹	四方	square; the four points of the
ssü ⁺ -fang ¹ -ti ¹	四方的	square. [compass; all round.
ssü ⁺ -hai ³	四海	"the four seas," everywhere.
ssü ⁺ -hai ³ -chih ¹ -nei ⁴	四海之內	within the four seas, i. e., in China.
ssü ⁺ -hai ³ -hsiung ¹ -ti ⁴	四海兄弟	all are brothers. [R. 305.
ssü ⁺ -hsia ⁴	四下	all round; everywhere.
ssü ⁺ -hsiang ⁴	四向	four points of compass. [ling ⁴].
ssü ⁺ -k'ai ¹	四開	quarter of a dollar, a shilling (hsien ¹
ssü ⁺ -ko ⁴	四個	four. [ya ²] O.
ssü ⁺ -lao ³ -yeh ²	四老爺	assistant to Dist. Magistrate (ssü ⁴
ssü ⁺ -liang ³ -pa ¹ -chu ⁴	四梁八柱	four beams and eight pillars.
ssü ⁺ -lin ²	四鄰	the neighbors on four sides of you
ssü ⁺ -lu ⁴	四路	four roads; on all sides. [(lin ² chü ¹).
ssü ⁺ -mien ⁴	四面	all round, everywhere.
ssü ⁺ -mien ⁴ -pa ¹ fang ¹	四面八方	a cube, everywhere.
ssü ⁺ -min ²	四民	all the people (ta ⁴ chung ⁴).
ssü ⁺ -pao ³	四寶	"four precious—" paper, pen, ink
ssü ⁺ -pien ¹	四邊	four sides, on all sides. [and ink slab.
ssü ⁺ -p'ing ² -pa ¹ -wên ³	四平八穩	firm, substantial.
ssü ⁺ -pu ⁴ -hsiang ⁴ -rh ²	四不像兒	name of a kind of deer; a worthless
ssü ⁺ -san ⁴	四散	dispersed all over. [person.
ssü ⁺ -shêng ¹	四聲	the four tones. R. 308.
ssü ⁺ -shêng ¹	四生	four modes of birth (t'ai ¹ luan ³
ssü ⁺ -shih ²	四十	forty. [shih ¹ hua ⁴].
ssü ⁺ -shih ²	四時	the four seasons (chi ⁴). [ching ¹].
ssü ⁺ -shu ¹	四書	the Four Books. R. 309 (wu ³
ssü ⁺ -ssü ⁴	四四	four times four. [hist temples.
ssü ⁺ -ta ⁴ -t'ien ¹ -wang ²	四大天王	the four Heavenly kings of Budd-
ssü ⁺ -tê ²	四德	the four virtues. Note 83.

ssü ⁴ -t'i ³	四體	the four parts of the body.
ssü ⁴ -t'ung ¹ -pa ¹ -ta ²	四通八達	clear perception, in every direction.
ssü ⁴ -wai ⁴ -pa ¹ hsiang ⁴	四外八向	in every direction.
ssü ⁴ -wai ⁴ -ti ¹ -jên ²	四外的人	an outsider (p'ang ² jên ²). [禮義廉恥]
ssü ⁴ -wei ²	四維	the four corners of the earth or
ssü ⁴ -ya ²	四衙	assistant to Dist. Magistrate (pu ³ :
— ssü ⁴ 1275c 聿肆	肆 ^{1021c837a}	four; noisy. [t'ing ¹) O.]
ssü ⁴ -chi ²	肆極	the utmost degree (tao ⁴ chi ² ch'u ⁴).
ssü ⁴ -hsing ² -wu ² -chi ⁴	肆行無忌	dissolute (fang ⁴ ssü ⁴).
ssü ⁴ -shên ¹	肆伸	to stretch out.
ssü ⁴ -shih ²	肆拾	forty.
ssü ⁴ 1274a 人	似 ^{1080b837a}	resembling, as if. [ssü ⁴ ch'i ⁴].
ssü ⁴ -ch'i ¹ -ju ² -chiao ¹	似漆如膠	a very close connection (ju ² chiao ¹
ssü ⁴ -ch'ih ¹ -fei ¹ ch'ih ¹	似癡非癡	seeming a fool, but not really one.
ssü ⁴ -fei ¹	似非	it appears wrong (ts'o ⁴).
ssü ⁴ -hsing ²	似形	resembling in form (fang ³ fu ²).
ssü ⁴ -hu ¹	似乎	as if, like, to seem (hsiang ⁴ shih ⁴).
ssü ⁴ -lei ⁴	似類	resembling (lei ⁴ ssü ⁴).
ssü ⁴ -pu ⁴ -nêng ²	似不能	as if unable (ju ² t'ung ²).
ssü ⁴ -shih ⁴	似是	it appears right. [hsin ¹ fei ¹].
ssü ⁴ -shih ⁴ -êrh ² -fei ¹	似是而非	specious, fallacious (k'ou ³ shih ²
ssü ⁴ -shui ⁴ -pu ⁴ -shui ⁴	似睡不睡	half-asleep (ta ³ tun ³).
ssü ⁴ -ti ¹	似的	like, colloquial enclitic. M. 269.
ssü ⁴ -yu ³ -jo ⁴ -wu ²	似有若無	as if it were, but it is not.
ssü ⁴ 1269a 口	嗣 ^{1016c838a}	to inherit, posterity.
ssü ⁴ -chieh ¹	嗣接	to inherit.
ssü ⁴ -chün ¹	嗣君	the new king.
ssü ⁴ -hou ⁴	嗣後	hereafter.
ssü ⁴ -hsü ⁴	嗣續	posterity (miao ² i ⁴ , hou ⁴ ssü ⁴).
ssü ⁴ -tzü ³	嗣子	an adopted son (i ⁴ tzü ³).
ssü ⁴ 1275a 寸	寺 ^{1021b837b}	a temple, a monastery (miao ⁴).
ssü ⁴ -jên ²	寺人	eunuchs (yen ¹).
ssü ⁴ -kuan ¹	寺官	same (lao ³ kung ¹).
ssü ⁴ -yüan ⁴	寺院	Buddhist monasteries (ho ² shang ⁴).
ssü ⁴ 1212b 心	恃 ^{975c761c}	to depend on, to trust to.
ssü ⁴ -li ⁴	恃力	to trust to strength (chang ⁴ shih ⁴ li ⁴).
ssü ⁴ -nêng ²	恃能	to depend on ability. [friends.
ssü ⁴ 1273c 示	祀 ^{1020a838c}	to sacrifice to gods or departed
ssü ⁴ -hsien ¹ -jên ²	祀先人	to sacrifice to the departed.
ssü ⁴ -hsien ¹ -kung ¹	祀先公	to sacrifice to one's ancestors (tsu ³).
ssü ⁴ -k'ung ³ -tzü ³	祀孔子	to sacrifice to Confucius (chi ⁴).
ssü ⁴ -shang ⁴ -ti ⁴	祀上帝	to sacrifice to Heaven (chi ⁴ tien ¹).

ssü ⁴ -wên ² -miao ⁴	祀文廟
ssü ⁴ 1273b	己巳 ^{1020a838c}
ssü ⁴ -shih ²	巳時
ssü ⁴ -yüeh ⁴	巳月
ssü ⁴ 1275a	馬駟 ^{1021a836c}
ssü ⁴ -ma ³ -nan ² -chui ¹	駟馬難追
ssü ⁴ -pu ² -chi ⁴ -shê ²	駟不及舌
ssü ⁴ 1269a	食飢飼 ^{1016c838b}
ssü ⁴ -yang ³	飼養
ssü ⁴ 1273b	亼人俟 ^{1019c837c}
ssü ⁴ -hou ⁴	俟候
ssü ⁴ 1274b	女妯 ^{1020c837b}
ssü ⁴ 1275b	厂廁
SU¹ 1278b	艸蘇 ^{1023b816a}
su ¹ -chou ¹	蘇州
su ¹ -hang ²	蘇杭
su ¹ -ho ² -hsiang ¹	蘇合香
su ¹ -ho ² -yu ²	蘇合油
su ¹ -ko ² -lan ²	蘇格蘭
su ¹ -mu ⁴	蘇木
su ¹ -ta ³	蘇打
su ¹ -tzü ³	蘇子
su ¹ -yeh ⁴	蘇葉
su ¹ -yu ²	蘇油
su ¹ 1277c	酉酥 ^{1023a816b}
su ¹ -juan ³	酥軟
su ¹ -kuo ³ -tzü ³	酥饅子
su ¹ -ts'ui ⁴	酥脆
su ¹ -yu ²	酥油
su ¹ 1278c	疋疎 ^{1023c775b}
su ¹	{ 疎
su ¹ -ch'in ¹	疎親
su ¹ -êrh ² -pu ⁴ -lou ⁴	疎而不漏
su ¹ -hsieh ⁴	疎懈
su ¹ -hu ¹	疎忽
su ¹ -lan ³	疎懶
su ¹ -lin ²	疎林
su ¹ -mi ⁴	疎密
su ¹ -yüan ³	疎遠
su ¹ 1278a	生甦 ^{1024a816a}
su ¹ -hsing ³	甦醒

to sacrifice in the Scholars Temple. astronomical and horary character; 9 to 11 o'clock A.M. [9 to 11 A.M. the fourth month. See Note 32. team of four horses. [(a word). a team of four horses cannot recall four horses cannot overtake (the to feed (wei⁴ yang³). [tongue). same. to await, to expect; until (tz'ü⁴). same (têng³ hou⁴). a brother's wife (chou² li³, shên³, privy, to arrange. [sao³).

plentiful, cheerful; to revive S. Soochow. W. I. 103. Soochow and Hangchow. storax (odoriferous resin). rose maloes, storax. Scotland. Brazil wood; sapan wood. bicarbonate of soda. maloes' seed (medicine (yao⁴). maloes' leaves (medicine). kind of oil made of a small seed. a preparation of butter and flour; apathetic; weary. [no energy. short-cakes (ping³ tzü³). [ti¹). very crisp, brittle (ts'ui⁴ shêng¹ butter (huang² yu²). [(yüan²). distant, careless, coarse (also shu¹). same. [distantly. distant and near; to treat relatives though wide apart, will not leak. idle, careless (lan³). same. same. a glade (sên¹ sên¹). open and close together. very distant, remote (yao² yüan³). to revive, to resuscitate. same (fu⁴ huo²).

- su¹ 1279b 艸 蔬 1024a775o edible greens (ch'ih¹ su⁴).
 su¹-fan⁴ 蔬飯 coarse food, vegetable food.
 su¹ 1278a 禾 穌 1023b816b to revive (yeh² su¹).
- SU²** 1277b or hsü 人 俗 1022c822o common, vulgar (pei¹ lou⁴, also⁴).
 su²-ch'i⁴ 俗氣 annoyance, commonplace.
 su²-chia¹ 俗家 a common family.
 su²-ch'uan² 俗傳 vulgar tradition (i² liu²).
 su²-hua⁴ 俗話 vulgar dialect or sayings.
 su²-jên² 俗人 a common vulgar person (hsia⁴
 su²-lou⁴ 俗陋 vulgar, low; bad customs. [chien⁴].
 su²-lun⁴ 俗論 to talk the common talk.
 su²-shih⁴ 俗事 a commonplace affair.
 su²-shih⁴ 俗識 common sense (ch'ang² shih⁴) N.
 su²-t'an² 俗談 to talk the common talk.
 su²-tzü³ 俗子 a low, common person (pai² ting¹).
 su²-wu⁴ 俗物 a commonplace thing. [yü³].
 su²-yü³ 俗語 a common saying, a proverb (yen⁴
 su²-yü³-shuo¹-ti¹ 俗語說的 the common saying is.
 su² 1280b 宿 1025a823c a star, pass the night. See *hsiu¹*
 su²-ch'ang¹p'iao²chi⁴ 宿娼嫖妓 spending night with prostitutes. [*S.*
 su²-chiu³ 宿酒 *seedy* from the effects of drink (tsui⁴
 su²-hsing¹ 宿星 a star, a constellation (hsing¹ su²).
 su²-liao³-i¹-su² 宿了一宿 to spend a night (chu⁴ hsü²).
 su²-ming⁴-lun⁴ 宿命論 fatalism N.
 su²-shih² 宿食 ill from overeating.
 su² 1299c 速 1024b823o quick, haste (k'uai⁴).
 su²-ch'êng² 速成 to complete quickly (chi² su²).
 su²-ch'êng²-k'o¹ 速成科 short quick course N.
 su²-ch'êng²-pan¹ 速成班 short quick class N.
 su²-chi⁴-fa³ 速記法 shorthand N.
 su²-chi⁴-jên² 速記人 stenographer N.
 su²-chi⁴-lu⁴ 速記錄 shorthand report N.
 su²-su² 速速 quick, quickly (huang¹ su²).
- SU⁴** 1281c 糸 素 1026a816b plain, simple (also *so⁴*).
 su⁴-ch'ang² 素常 habitually, usually (p'ing² ch'ang²).
 su⁴-chu¹ 素珠 beads used by priests, etc., a rosary
 su⁴-chuang¹ 素粧 dressed without paint. [(shu⁴chu¹).
 su⁴-fu² 素服 white or plain clothes.
 su⁴-hsi² 素昔 usually, generally (hsün² ch'ang²).
 su⁴-hsing² 素行 formerly, former action, conduct.

su ¹ -hsing ¹	素性	natural disposition (p'i ² ch'i ⁴).
su ¹ -jên ²	素人	a layman.
su ¹ -jih ⁴	素日	commonly, daily (jih ⁴ jih ⁴).
su ¹ -kuan ⁴	素冠	white cap of mourning (ting ¹ yu ¹ ,
su ¹ -lai ²	素來	heretofore (hsiang ⁴ lai ²). [sang ¹ fu ²].
su ¹ -pai ² -pu ¹	素白布	white shirtings.
su ¹ -pu ¹ -hsiang ¹ shih ⁴	素不相識	previously not acquainted (shêng ¹).
su ¹ -sê ² -pu ¹	素色布	dyed shirtings (yüan ² sê ⁴ pu ⁴).
su ¹ -sha ¹	素紗	white or plain crape.
su ¹ -shih ² -chu ³ -i ²	素食主義	vegetarianism.
su ¹ -ssü ¹	素絲	white silk (ch'ou ²).
su ¹ -tan ⁴ -tan ⁴ -ti ¹	素淡的	chaste and plain (p'u ² shih ²).
su ¹ -ts'ai ¹	素菜	plain food, vegetable food (ch'ih ¹
su ¹ -ts'an ¹ -shih ¹ -wei ⁴	素餐尸位	an idler not worth his food. [su ⁴].
su ¹ -wang ²	素王	the Throneless King—Confucius.
su ¹ -wei ¹	素位	to attend to one thing only.
su ¹ -wei ¹ -êrh ² -hsing ²	素位而行	according to the usual plan.
su ¹ -wu ² -lai ² -wang ³	素無來往	no habitual intercourse (chiao ¹
su ¹ -yin ¹	素因	predisposition. [t'ung ¹].
su ¹ 1281a	聿 肅 1025c822a	respect, severe.
su ¹ -ching ⁴	肅敬	respect (kung ¹ ching ⁴).
su ¹ -ching ⁴	肅靜	stillness, solitude (p'ing ² ching ⁴).
su ¹ -hui ⁴	肅會	to call a meeting to order N.
su ¹ -jan ² -ch'i ³ -ching ⁴	肅然起敬	very quiet, and respectful.
su ¹ -yen ²	肅嚴	stern, rigid, severe (chuang ¹ yen ²).
su ¹ 1282c	言 懇 訴 1026c817a	to tell, to inform. [accusation.
su ¹ -ch'êng ²	訴呈	to defend an accusation; counter
su ¹ -chuang ⁴	訴狀	to make an accusation (kao ⁴
su ¹ -ping ¹ [ch'ang ²	訴病	to complain of sickness. [chuang ⁴].
su ¹ -shuo ¹ -chung ¹ -	訴說衷腸	to tell all that is in their heart.
su ¹ -sung ⁴ -fei ⁴	訴訟費	costs of law suit N.
su ¹ -tsui ¹	訴罪	to accuse; to confess a crime.
su ¹ -yüan ¹	訴冤	to tell one's grievances (han ³ yüan ¹).
su ¹ 1282c	步 夙 1027a822b	early in the morning (tsao ³ ch'ên ²).
su ¹ -ch'ou ²	夙仇	an enmity coming from a previous
su ¹ -hsi ²	夙昔	formerly (ts'ung ² ch'ien ²). [life.
su ¹ -hsing ¹	夙興	to get up early in the morning (tsao ³
su ¹ -hsing ¹ -yeh ⁴ -mei ⁴	夙興夜寐	late to bed and early to rise. [ch'i ³].
su ¹ -hui ⁴	夙慧	naturally intelligent. [birth.
su ¹ -nieh ⁴	夙孽	retribution for evil in a previous
su ¹ -shih ⁴ -yin ¹ -yüan ²	夙世姻緣	a match ordained in a previous life.
su ¹ -tsao ³	夙早	early in the morning (wu ³ kêng ¹).

su⁴-yeh⁴
su⁴-yeh⁴-chih³-chü⁴
su⁴ 1283a 土 埭
su⁴-hsiang⁴
su⁴-ou³
su⁴ 1244b 禾 述^{997c779a}
su⁴ 1280c 米 粟^{1025b823a}
su⁴-mi³ 粟 米
su⁴ 1240c 木 束^{995b779b}
su⁴(tzü) 1282b 口 膝^{1026b817a}
su⁴ 1279c 角 觥^{1024b823b}

early and late (tsao³ wan²).
 fearing early and late.
 to make or mould an image.
 a clay image (ni² su⁴ ti¹, ou³
 same (mu⁴ tiao¹ ti¹). [hsiang⁴].
 to narrate. See *shu⁴*.
 maize, Indian corn; small sand
 maize. [(shu³ shu³).
 to tie up: to restrain; a sheaf, a
 crop of bird. [bundle. See *shu⁴*.
 to tremble with fear (chan⁴ ching¹).

SUAN¹ 1283c 酉 酸^{1027c833a}
suan¹-hsin¹ 酸 心
suan¹-hsiu⁴-ts'ai² 酸 秀才
suan¹-jên² 酸 人
suan¹-juan³ 酸 軟
suan¹-ku³-nang²-ti¹ 酸 咕嚕的
suan¹-k'uang² 酸 狂
suan¹-la¹-la¹-ti¹ 酸 拉拉的
suan¹-la⁴ 酸 辣
suan¹-mei² 酸 梅
suan¹-mei²-shui³ 酸 梅水
suan¹-mei²-t'ang¹ 酸 梅湯
suan¹-pai²-ts'ai⁴ 酸 白菜
suan¹-pi² 酸 鼻
suan¹-pu⁴-tzü⁴-ti¹ 酸 布漬的
suan¹-san¹-liu³ 酸 三柳
suan¹-t'ien²-k'u³-la⁴ 酸 甜苦辣
suan¹-ts'u⁴ 酸 醋
suan¹-tzü³-hang² 酸 子行
suan¹-tzü⁴-tzü⁴-ti¹ 酸 漬漬的

sour; grieved, acid, disagreeable.
 grieved, a sour rising from the
 a penurious graduate O. [stomach.
 a misanthrope (hên⁴ t'ien¹ yüan⁴
 feeble, debilitated (juan³ jo⁴). [ti⁴].
 a grumbler (yüan⁴ hên⁴).
 haughty, supercilious (chiao¹ ao⁴).
 disagreeably sour (pien⁴ t'ien¹).
 sour and acrid or sharp.
 a sour kind of prune.
 a drink similar to limejuice made
 same. [of prunes.
 sour cabbage.
 "sour nose," grieved, distressed.
 quite sour (tzü also read *chi*).
 sorrel. [troubles of life.
 sour, sweet, bitter and acrid; the
 vinegar (ts'u⁴).
 scholars (ming² ju²).
 quite sour (see above).

SUAN⁴ 1284a 竹 筭^{1028a833b}
suan⁴-chang⁴ 算 賬
suan⁴-chi⁴ 算 計
suan⁴-chi⁴-pieh²-jên² 算 計別人
suan⁴-chi⁴-pu⁴-tao⁴ 算 計不到
suan⁴-ch'i³-lai² 算 起來
suan⁴-chin⁴-tsê²-ssü³ 算 盡則死
suan⁴-fa² 算 法
suan⁴-hsiao² 算 學

to reckon, to calculate, to number
 to reckon an account. [(chi⁴).
 to calculate, to plan (ta³ suan⁴).
 to plot against anyone (mou² hai⁴).
 bad financing (p'ei² pên³).
 to reckon up, to enumerate. [he'll die.
 when his years are all reckoned,
 method of counting, arithmetic.
 arithmetic (shu⁴ hsiao²).

<i>suan⁴-hsing²-liao³</i>	算行了	it will do (k'o ³ i ³).
<i>suan⁴-k'o³-i³</i>	算可以	same.
<i>suan⁴-kua⁴</i>	算卦	to calculate fortunes (chan ¹ pu ³).
<i>suan⁴-kua⁴-ti¹</i>	算卦的	a fortune-teller (suan ³ ming ⁴ ti ¹).
<i>suan⁴-lai²-suan⁴ch'ü⁴</i>	算來算去	to reckon backwards and forwards.
<i>suan⁴-liao³</i>	算了(罷)	that'll do, never mind (la ¹ tao ³).
<i>suan⁴-ming⁴</i>	算命	to tell fortunes (hsiang ⁴ mien ⁴).
<i>suan⁴-ming⁴-ti¹</i>	算命的	a fortune-teller (see above).
<i>suan⁴-p'an²</i>	算盤	an abacus or reckoning board.
<i>suan⁴-p'an²-shou³</i>	算盤手	a good reckoner (min ³ chieh ²).
<i>suan⁴-p'an²-tzü³</i>	算盤子	the counters of the abacus.
<i>suan⁴-pu⁴-liao³</i>	算不了	unable to reckon, of no importance.
<i>suan⁴-pu⁴-shang⁴</i>	算不上	unable to reckon up.
<i>suan⁴-pu⁴-tê²</i>	算不得	should not be counted in.
<i>suan⁴-pu⁴-tui⁴</i>	算不對	not to reckon correctly.
<i>suan⁴-shên⁴-mo¹</i>	算甚麼	of what consequence? of no account.
<i>suan⁴-shou³</i>	算手	an accountant (chang ⁴ fang ²).
<i>suan⁴-shu⁴</i>	算數	to reckon up an account (shu ⁴ mu ⁴).
<i>suan⁴-shu⁴</i>	算術	arithmetic (above).
<i>suan⁴ 1285a</i>	蒜 ^{1028c833c}	garlic (ts'ung ¹ chiu ³).
<i>suan⁴-chiu¹-tzü³</i>	蒜臼子	a garlic mortar (tao ³ tui ⁴).
<i>suan⁴-ch'ui²-tzü³</i>	蒜槌子	a garlic pounder.
<i>suan⁴-luan³</i>	蒜卵	garlic (wei ⁴ tao ⁴).
<i>suan⁴-miao³</i>	蒜苗	shoots of garlic.
<i>suan⁴-pan⁴</i>	蒜瓣	the quarters of garlic.
<i>suan⁴-t'ou²</i>	蒜頭	garlic.

SUI¹ 1286a	作	雖 ^{1029b826a}	though, even if. M. 254.
<i>sui¹-jan²</i>		雖然	same (jan ² êrh ²). [ch'in ²].
<i>sui¹-shih⁴ yung⁴ hsin¹</i>		雖是用心	although he was diligent (yin ¹
<i>sui¹-tsê²</i>		雖則	though.
<i>sui¹ 1019b</i>	尸	尿 ^{827b832}	urine; to pass urine. See niao ⁴ .
<i>sui¹-pao¹</i>		尿胞	the bladder (hsiao ³ pien ⁴).
<i>sui¹ 1286b</i>	糸	綬 ^{1092b826b}	traces of a carriage; tranquil.

SUI² 1286c	阜	隨 ^{1030a826c}	to yield; following after. M. 482.
<i>sui²-chang³-sui²hsia⁴</i>		隨長隨下	rising and falling. [(kên ¹ , ts'ung ²).
<i>sui²-chi¹-ying⁴-pien¹</i>		隨機應變	to adapt one's self to circumstances.
<i>sui²-chi⁴</i>		隨即	at once, forthwith (li ⁴ k'o ⁴).
<i>sui²-ch'i¹</i>		隨其	to follow; to allow.
<i>sui²-chiu⁴</i>		隨就	forthwith, without delay (li ⁴ shih ²).
<i>sui²-ch'u⁴-êrh²-an¹</i>		隨處而安	to be happy anywhere (ko ⁴ ch'u ⁴).

sui²-chung⁴ . 隨衆
 sui²-fêng¹-tao³ 隨風倒
 sui²-ho² 隨和
 sui²-ho²-ch'uan² 隨河船
 sui²-hou⁴ 隨後
 sui²-hou⁴-chiu⁴-tao⁴ 隨後就到
 sui²-hsin¹ 隨心
 sui²-hsing² 隨行
 sui²-hu⁴ 隨護
 sui²-hu⁴-ti¹ 隨護的
 sui²-i⁴-ti¹-shih⁴ 隨意的事
 sui²-i⁴-hsiao³-cho² 隨意小酌
 sui²-jên²-i⁴ 隨人意
 sui²-kan³-cho² 隨趕着
 sui²-k'ou³-shuo¹ 隨口說
 sui²-lai²-sui²-hua¹ 隨來隨花
 sui²-lai²-sui²-yung⁴ 隨來隨用
 sui²-liu²-chu⁴-po¹ 隨流逐波
 sui²-ni³ (or ts'ui) 隨你
 sui²-ni³-pien⁴ 隨你便
 sui²-nien²-ch'ih¹fan⁴ 隨年吃飯
 sui²-nien²-ch'uan¹-i¹ 隨年穿衣
 sui²-pien⁴ 隨便
 sui²-shên¹ 隨身
 sui²-shih² 隨時
 sui²-shih⁴ 隨侍
 sui²-shih⁴ 隨勢
 sui²-shih²-sui²-ti⁴ 隨時隨地
 sui²-shih²chih¹k'uan³ 隨時支欸
 sui²-shou³ 隨手
 sui²-t'a¹-ch'ü⁴ 隨他去
 sui²-tê²-sui²-shih¹ 隨得隨失
 sui²-ti⁴ 隨地
 sui²-tsai⁴ 隨在
 sui²-ts'ung² 隨從
 sui²-t'ung² 隨同
 sui²-yü⁴-êrh²-an¹ 隨遇而安
 sui²-yüan² 隨員
 sui² 1287c 隨 遂^{1030c828a}
 sui²-hsin¹ 遂心
 sui²-kên² 遂跟
 sui²-ts'ung¹ 遂從

to do as the rest do (fu⁴ ts'ung²).
 to follow the crowd, to acquiesce.
 pliable, a trimmer (jou² shun⁴).
 a tramp boat; figurative of a man.
 forthwith, at once (chiu⁴).
 will follow shortly after.
 as you wish or fancy (ju² i⁴).
 to follow after as a servant (shih³
 to escort (hu⁴ sung⁴). [huan⁴).
 an escort, a body-guard (pao³ piao¹
 something after one's heart. [ti¹).
 just a little cup (of wine).
 to follow one's desires (yüan⁴ i⁴).
 at once, forthwith (li⁴shih²). [head.
 to speak whatever comes into your
 spend the money as soon as it comes
 use it as it arrives. [hua¹ ch'ien²).
 fig. time-server.
 as you please (p'ing² ni³, jên⁴ ni³).
 as you please, suit your convenience.
 eat according to the harvest (shou¹).
 clothe according to the crops (nien²
 to follow one's convenience.
 with me, e.g., on my person.
 immediately, at once (li⁴ k'o⁴).
 escort, followers (kên¹ pan¹ ti¹).
 according to circumstances (k'an⁴
 same (hsing² ch'üan²). [cho²pan⁴).
 current account (huo²ch'i²t.²k.³) N.
 easily handled, while the hand is in.
 let him go if he likes (jên⁴ p'ing²).
 lost as soon as gotten.
 anywhere (pien⁴ ch'u⁴).
 according to place you are in.
 to accompany, to follow (fu⁴ts'ung²).
 to accompany, to walk with.
 to be happy whatever may befall.
 attachés, followers.
 to follow, to succeed; next.
 to follow one's own way or con-
 to follow (kên¹ ts'ung²). [venience.
 same.

- sui²-wo³-lai²*
sui² 1286c 阜 遂我來
隋 1030b827a follow me.
a dynasty (A.D. 581-618).
- SUI³ 1287c** 骨 髓 1030b827a marrow (ku³ sui³).
sui³-hai³ 髓海 the brain (nao³ tzü³).
- SUI⁴ 1285b** 止歲 1028c827b [Jupiter (nien²)].
sui⁴-ch'êng² 歲 the year; the harvest; the planet
sui⁴-chin⁴-shih⁴ 歲成 the acts of the year.
sui⁴-chung¹ 歲進士 degree granted on account of age.
sui⁴-ch'u¹ 毀終 yearly expenditure. [la⁴ yüeh⁴].
sui⁴-fêng¹ 歲出 the end of the year (nien² ti³ hsia⁴).
sui⁴-hsing¹ 歲豐 a prosperous year (for harvest, etc.).
sui⁴-hsiung¹ 歲星 the planet Jupiter (mu⁴ hsing¹).
sui⁴-ju¹ 歲凶 a bad year (for harvest, etc.).
sui⁴-k'ao³ 歲入 yearly income.
sui⁴-k'ou³ 歲考 triennial test exam. for B.A.'s. (hsiu⁴
sui⁴-kung⁴ 歲口 age of an animal. [ts'ai²]. O.
sui⁴-shih² 歲貢 a grade of the B.A.'s. G. 471. O.
sui⁴-shou³ 歲時 times and seasons.
sui⁴-shu⁴-rh² 歲首 beginning of the year (chêng⁴ yüeh⁴).
sui⁴-sui⁴-p'ing²-an¹ 歲數兒 the years of a person's age.
sui⁴-wan³ 歲歲平安 may you enjoy peace every year.
sui⁴-yüeh⁴ 歲晚 new year's eve (kuo⁴ nien²).
sui⁴ 1289a 石 碎 1031c827c length of time (jih⁴ yüeh⁴).
sui⁴-huo⁴ 碎貨 fragments. [sui⁴].
sui⁴-p'o⁴ 碎破 small miscellaneous goods (ling²
sui⁴-tsui³-tzü³ 碎破 broken into small pieces (fên³ sui⁴).
sui⁴-yin² 碎嘴子 a chatterbox (la³ la³ pu⁴ hsiu¹).
sui⁴ 1289a 米 碎銀 broken bits of silver.
sui⁴-ch'üan² 粹 1031c828a unmixed, pure, complete. Also
sui⁴ 1286c 粹全 whole, entire. [ts'ui⁴.
sui⁴ (tzü) 1289b 粹禾 1029c826a caraway; coriander (yüan² sui⁴).
sui⁴ (tzü) 1289c 粹穗 1032a827c ears, spike, head.
sui⁴ 1289c 粹總 1032a827b tassels, fringes.
sui⁴ 1288c 阜 隄 1032a828c evil influences (of spirits) (sung⁴
sui⁴-tao⁴ 隄 underground passage. [sui⁴].
sui⁴ 1165b 隄 隄道 countermine, trenches N.
隄 彗 comet. Also hui⁴.
- SUN¹ (tzü) 1290a** 子 孫 1032b829a a grandchild S. [(西遊記).
sun¹-hou²-êrh² 孫猴兒 leading character of Hsi-yu-chi
sun¹-nü³ 孫女 a granddaughter (nü³ sun¹).
sun¹-i²-hsien² 孫逸仙 Sun yat sen

sun¹-ta⁴-shêng⁴ 孫大聖
sun¹-wu⁴-k'ung¹ 孫悟空

SUN³ 1291a 手 損^{1033b829b}
sun³-ch'ü⁴ 損處
sun³-hai⁴ 損害
sun³-hao⁴ 損耗
sun³-huai⁴ 損壞
sun³-i² 損益
sun³-jên²-li⁴-chi³ 損人利己
sun³-jên²-ming²-yü¹ 損人名譽
sun³-shang¹ 損傷
sun³-shou⁴ 損壽
sun³-yin¹ 損陰
SUN³ 1290c 竹 筍^{1033a813b}
sun³ 筍
sun³-chien¹ 筍尖
sun³-p'ien⁴ 筍片
sun³-ya² 筍芽
SUN³ 1291b 木 榦^{1033c829c}

SUNG¹ 1292a 木 松^{1034a830a}
sung¹-chi¹ 松雞
sung¹-chu²-mei² 松竹梅
sung¹-ch'ü¹-yu²ts'un² 松菊猶存
sung¹-hsiang¹ 松香
sung¹-hua¹ 松花
sung¹-hua¹-ma²-nao³ 松花瑪瑙
sung¹-mu⁴ 松木
sung¹-pai³ 松柏
sung¹-shu³ 松鼠
sung¹-shu⁴ 松樹
sung¹-tzü³ 松子
sung¹-ya¹-niao³ 松鴉鳥
sung¹-yu² 松油
SUNG¹ 1292c 鬆^{1034b830b}
sung¹-chin³ 鬆緊
sung¹-huan³ 鬆緩
sung¹-k'ai¹ 鬆開
sung¹-k'ou³ 鬆口
sung¹-liao³-chin⁴êrh² 鬆了肋兒
sung¹-pien²-tzü³ 鬆辮子

the leading character of the Hsi-same (the monkey). [yu-chi. [huai⁴ shang¹].

to injure, to lessen; to lose (hai⁴, injury, injured parts.

to injure (k'uei¹ sun³).

to wear away.

to break, spoil. [advantages of. injury and advantages, the relative

to injure a person and benefit one's spoil another's reputation. [self.

to bruise (chung⁴ shang¹).

to curtail one's life (chê² shou⁴).

to stealthily injure (an⁴).

bamboo shoots (edible) (chu²).

same.

the tops of bamboo shoots.

pieces of bamboo shoots.

bamboo shoots.

a tenon (mao³ sun³).

the fir or pine (sha¹ kao¹) S.

partridge (sha¹ chi¹).

evergreens (fig.). [last (chü¹ hua¹).

the pine and the aster appear to

resin (huang² hsiang¹).

pine tree flowers.

cornelian with pine flower marks.

pine, fir.

the fir and cypress.

the squirrel.

the fir-tree.

fir cones or seeds.

a kind of jay; a mina.

pine tree oil.

loose, lax, dishevelled.

loose and tight (pang³ chieh² shih²).

to slacken, to loosen.

same (shêng² tzü³).

to yield assent (ying¹ yun³).

relaxed his efforts (lan³ to⁴).

a loosely plaited quene (p'ei¹ san⁴).

- sung¹-shou³* 鬆手
sung¹-tien³ 鬆點
sung¹-pang³ 鬆綁
 to let go (sa¹ shou³).
 loose it a little, a little slacker.
 to release, to let go.
- SUNG³ 1293a** 立 竦^{1034c831b}
sung³-jan² 竦然
sung³-t'i³ 竦體
sung³-tung⁴ 竦動
sung³ 1293b 耳 聳^{1035a832a}
sung³-chien¹-so¹pei^t 聳肩縮背
sung³-tung⁴ 聳動
sung³ 1293a 山 嵩
 to shudder, fear.
 horror, dread (chan⁴ tou³ tou³ ti¹).
 the flesh creeping on one's bones.
 to be agitated, horrified (hsia⁴p'ou⁴).
 to incite, egg on (t'iao³ so¹).
 high shoulders and narrow back
 to trouble, stir up. [(p'i² pa¹ ku³).
 a mountain in Honan.
- SUNG⁴ 1293c** 送^{1035b832a}
sung⁴-chên¹ 送診
sung⁴-chi³-wo³-ti¹ 送給我的
sung⁴-chia^t 送嫁
sung⁴-chih¹-hui⁴-ti¹ 送知會的
sung⁴-ch'in¹ 送親
sung⁴-ch'ing² 送情
sung⁴-chiu^t 送柩
sung⁴-chung¹ 送終
sung⁴-fan^t 送飯
sung⁴-fo²-kuei¹-tien^t 送佛歸殿
sung⁴-hsiao² 送學
sung⁴-hsin^t 送信
sung⁴-hsin^t-pu^t 送信簿
sung⁴-hsing² 送行
sung⁴-hua¹-ch'üan² 送花圈
sung⁴-huan² 送還
sung⁴-hui² 送回
sung⁴hui²niang²chia¹ 送回娘家
sung⁴-kan¹-li³ 送乾禮
sung⁴-k'o^t 送客
sung⁴-kuan¹ 送官
sung⁴-kuei³-ti¹ * 送鬼的
sung⁴-lai²-ti¹ 送來的
sung⁴-lao³-i¹ 送老友
sung⁴-li³ 送禮
sung⁴-li³chien⁴hsing² 送禮餞行
sung⁴-liao³ 送了
 [accompany.
 to send; to carry to; to present; to
 free treatment (of disease).
 present to me (tsêng⁴ k'uei^t).
 a present on marriage of a daughter.
 a messenger, a courier (ch'ai¹ jên²).
 a bride's family accompanying her
 to escort on the way.[to her wedding.
 to escort coffin to burial place.
 to gather round a death-bed.
 to send food (k'uei^t sung⁴).
 escort Buddha back to his temple.
 to send to school (shang³ hsiao²).
 to carry news or letters.
 a chit-book N.
 a farewell visit (tzũ² pieh²).
 to send wreaths at funerals N.
 to send back (chi'en³ p'ai⁴).
 send back (ta¹ fa¹).
 escorted back to mother's house.
 to give a money present.
 to accompany a guest at leaving.
 to send to the authorities.
 exorcists, conjurors (see below).
 sent hither.
 shroud for burial (shou⁴ i¹).
 to make presents.
 to give parting present (hsien⁴ li³).
 presented; sent; accompanied.

sung⁴-p'an²-ch'uan¹ 送盤川
 sung⁴-pich² 送別
 sung⁴-pin¹ 送殯
 sung⁴-sang¹ [niang² 送喪
 sung⁴-shêng¹-niang²- 送生娘娘
 sung⁴-shui³-li³ 送水禮
 sung⁴-sui³-ti¹ 送祟的
 sung⁴-ssü³ 送死
 sung⁴-tao⁴-mou³ch'u⁴ 送到某處
 sung⁴-tung¹-hsi¹ 送東西
 sung⁴-tzü³-p'u²-sa¹ 送子菩薩
 sung⁴-wang³ying²lai² 送往迎來
 sung⁴-wu³-ni⁴-tzü³ 送忤逆子
 sung⁴-ying² 送迎
 sung⁴ 1292c 音 誦^{1034c832b}
 sung⁴-hsi² 誦習
 sung⁴-lun⁴ 誦論
 sung⁴-shih¹ 誦詩
 sung⁴-shih¹-tu²-shu¹ 誦詩讀書
 sung⁴-shuo¹ 誦說
 sung⁴-tu² 誦讀
 sung⁴ 1291a 音 誦^{1033c832c}
 sung⁴-kao⁴ 訟告
 sung⁴-kun⁴ 訟棍
 sung⁴-shih¹ 訟師
 sung⁴-shih⁴ 訟事
 sung⁴-tz'ü² 訟辭
 sung⁴-yü⁴ 訟獄
 sung⁴ 1292a 頁 頌^{1034a832c}
 sung⁴-ch'êng¹ 頌稱
 sung⁴-jung² 頌榮
 sung⁴-mei³ 頌美
 sung⁴-tsan⁴ 頌讚
 sung⁴-tz'ü² [ming² 頌詞
 sung⁴-yang²-mei³- 頌揚美名
 sung⁴ 1293b 宋^{1035a831c}
 sung⁴-ch'ao² 宋朝
 sung⁴-hsiao² 宋學
 sung⁴-ju² 宋儒
 sung⁴-tzü⁴ 宋字
 sung⁴-yü⁴ 宋玉

to present with travelling expenses.
 to accompany a little way and take
 to attend a funeral (fu⁴sang¹). [leave.
 same (ch'u¹ pin⁴).

the goddess who bestows children.
 presents other than money (kan¹li³).
 conjurers, exorcists. See Note 79
 to attend a funeral. [(kan³ kuei³).
 to send to a certain place. [presents.
 to give or send articles, e. g., as
 the goddess who sends offspring.
 speed the parting, welcome coming.
 to send an unfilial son to the yamên.
 to take leave and to welcome (huan¹).
 to recite, to chant; to discourse.
 to learn by heart (pei⁴ shu¹).
 to discourse (yen³ shuo¹).
 to recite poetry (hsüan¹ tu²).
 to read odes, etc. (ch'ang⁴ shih¹).
 to relate (shu⁴ shuo¹).
 to recite, to read aloud.
 litigation (shê⁴ sung⁴). [chuang⁴.
 to accuse before a magistrate (su⁴
 a petifogger (chuang⁴ kun⁴).
 a lawyer (lü⁴ shih¹).

litigation. [chuang⁴.
 an indictment, an accusation (kao⁴
 litigations, civil and criminal actions.
 to praise, to extol (k'ua¹ Chiang³).
 same (pao¹ Chiang³, ch'êng¹ sung⁴).
 the doxology N.
 to praise (tsan⁴ mei³).
 same (tsan⁴ yang²).
 complimentary speech N.
 to extol.

S. [1280] S.
 the Sung dynasty (A.D.960—A.D.
 the learning of the Sung dynasty.
 scholars of the Sung dynasty.
 the style of type in ordinary books.
 the Chinese Adonis. Note 78.

TA ¹ 1297c	竹	答 ^{1038c841a}	to reply, to echo.
ta ¹ -fu ⁴		答覆	a reply.
ta ¹ -hua ⁴		答話	an answer; to parley.
ta ¹ -li ³		答禮	return presents or compliments.
ta ¹ -pai ⁴		答拜	to return a visit (hui ² pai ⁴).
ta ¹ -pao ⁴		答報	to recompense (ch'ou ² pao ⁴).
ta ¹ -pu ⁴ -shang ⁴		答不上	cannot give an answer to.
ta ¹ -shan ⁴		答訛	to mislead, to deceive.
ta ¹ -shu ¹		答書	a written reply (hui ² hsin ⁴).
ta ¹ -tao ⁴		答道	to reply, to answer (tui ⁴ ta ¹).
ta ¹ -tui ⁴ -pu ⁴ -shang ⁴		答對不上	cannot make answer. [N.
ta ¹ -tz'ü ²		答詞	response e.g. to congrat. address.
ta ¹ -ying ¹		答應	to reply, to assent (hui ³ ta ¹).
ta ¹ 1298b	手	搭 ^{1039a841b}	to add to; to raise; to build; to
ta ¹ -chich ⁴		搭界	to join boundaries. [lean upon.
ta ¹ -chiao ³ -shou ³		搭脚手	scaffolding.
ta ¹ -ch'iao ²		搭橋	to build a bridge (hsiu ¹ ch'iao ²).
ta ¹ -chiu ⁴		搭救	to help, save (ch'êng ³ chiu ⁴).
ta ¹ -chu ⁴		搭住	to take up a temporary lodging.
ta ¹ -ch'uan ²		搭船	to hire a vessel (several persons).
ta ¹ -huo ³ -chi ⁴		搭夥計	to become partners (ho ² huo ³).
ta ¹ -huo ³ -ch'ih ¹ -fan ⁴		搭夥吃飯	to eat together (t'ung ² ts'uan ⁴).
ta ¹ -k'o ⁴		搭客	passengers.
ta ¹ -la ¹ -i ³ -pa ¹		搭拉尾巴	a tail hanging down (ch'ui ² , tia ⁴).
ta ¹ -pang ¹ -tso ⁴ -ch'ê ¹		搭幫坐車	to travel in company by cart.
ta ¹ -p'ei ⁴		搭配	to copulate (as animals).
ta ¹ -p'êng ²		搭棚	to build a matshed.
ta ¹ -shang ⁴		搭上	to add to (chia ¹ t'ien ¹).
ta ¹ -shou ³		搭手	to assist (pang ¹ chu ⁴).
ta ¹ -ta ¹ -chiao ³		搭搭脚	to rest your legs (lo ⁴ chiao ³).
ta ¹ tsai ⁴ shêng ² shang ⁴		搭在繩上	to attach to a rope.
ta ¹ -ts'ai ³ -chiang ⁴		搭探匠	scaffold-builders.
ta ¹ 1296c	耳	耷 ^{1037c841c}	pendent, to hang down; large ears.
ta ¹ -la ¹		耷拉	same (ch'ui ²).
ta ¹ -la ¹ -cho ²		耷拉着	hanging down, pendent.
ta ¹ (tzü) 1298c	衣	搭 ^{1039b841b}	a bag, wallet or purse (pu ⁴ tai ⁴).
ta ¹ -lien ² -pu ⁴		搭襪布	drilling (cloth).
ta ¹ -pao ¹		搭包	a sash, a girdle (tai ⁴ tzü ³).
ta ¹ 1297c	糸	縫	a knot (ta ³ ko ¹ ta ¹).
TA ² 1297a	辵	達 ^{1038a840b}	to know; to inform (hsiao ³ yü ⁴).
ta ² -chih ¹		達知	to notify, to give information.

<i>ta²-chê²</i>	達者	an intelligent person (t'ung ¹ ta ²).
<i>ta²-êrh²-wên²</i>	達爾文	Darwin N.
<i>ta²-hsin⁴</i>	達信	to send letter or message.
<i>ta²-lai⁴-la³-ma¹</i>	達賴喇嘛	Dalai Llama.
<i>ta²-tzũ³</i>	達子	Tartars, Mongolians.
<i>ta² 1298c</i>	疔瘡 ^{1039b841}	a sore, a scab (ko ¹ ta ¹).
<i>ta² 1299a</i>	女娼	name.
<i>ta²-chĩ³</i>	姐已	concubine of Chow Wang (tyrant).
TA³ 1299b	手打 ^{1039c839a}	to strike, to fight; doing. M. 353.
<i>ta³-ch'a¹-ch'a¹</i>	打嗑嗑	to whisper.
<i>ta³-ch'ai²</i>	打柴	to cut firewood (p'ai ¹ ch'ai ²).
<i>ta³-chan⁴</i>	打戰	to tremble (tou ³ sou ³).
<i>ta³-chan⁴-chan⁴</i>	打戰戰	same.
<i>ta³-chan⁴-piao³</i>	打戰表	a challenge to fight (chan ⁴ shu ¹).
<i>ta³-chang³</i>	打掌	to clap the hands (p'ai ¹ chang ³).
<i>ta³-chang⁴</i>	打仗	to fight (chêng ¹ chên ⁴).
<i>ta³-ch'ang²</i>	打場	to thresh corn (nien ³). [bling, etc.
<i>ta³-ch'ang²-tzũ³</i>	打場子	to clear a space for exercise, tum-
<i>ta³-ch'ao¹</i>	打吵	to wrangle (k'ou ³ chiao ¹ , ch'ao ¹).
<i>ta³-ch'êng²-i¹-pao¹</i>	打成一包	to make up a bundle.
<i>ta³-chĩ¹</i>	打擊	to injure a cause or plan.
<i>ta³-chĩ¹-huang¹</i>	打饑荒	to quarrel.
<i>ta³-chia⁴</i>	打架	to fight (tou ⁴).
<i>ta³-chia⁴-tou⁴-ou³</i>	打架鬪毆	to fight with blows. [(huan ³ chia ⁴).
<i>ta³-chia⁴-pu⁴-mai⁴</i>	打價不賣	won't sell if we beat down the price.
<i>ta³-chiang⁴-tzũ³</i>	打糰子	to make paste (nien ²).
<i>ta³-ch'iang¹</i>	打腔	to agree with, to put in a word to
<i>ta³-ch'iang¹-fang⁴-</i>	打鎗放礮	to fire guns or cannon. [help.
<i>ta³-chiao³</i>	打醮	certain religious rites.
<i>ta³-chiao³</i>	打攪	to trouble (sao ¹ jao ³).
<i>ta³-chieh²-tzũ³</i>	打結子	to tie a knot (ko ¹ ta ¹). [or foot (t'i ⁴ c.).
<i>ta³-chien¹-rh²</i>	打鏢兒	to play at shuttlecock with hand
<i>ta³-chien¹</i>	打尖	to take snack at noon on journey.
<i>ta³-ch'ien¹-rh²</i>	打千兒	to kneel on one knee (a soldier's sa-
<i>ta³-ch'ien²-shih¹</i>	打前失	to stumble (ta ³ lieh ⁴ ch'ieh ¹). [lute.
<i>ta³-ching¹ or kêng</i>	打更	to act as watchman.
<i>ta³-ching¹-ti¹</i>	打更的	a watchman. [ch'iu ¹).
<i>ta³-ch'iu¹-ch'ien¹</i>	打鞦韆	to swing (as children) (ch'ien ¹
<i>ta³-ch'iu²</i>	打球	to play ball, ten-pins, billiards, etc.
<i>ta³-cho²-han⁴-san³</i>	打着旱傘	with a sun-shade up. [p. 310).
<i>ta³-ch'ou¹-fêng¹</i>	打抽豐	to make a gift to get return (Giles

ta ³ -ch'ou ¹ -ta ¹	打抽搭	to sob (ch'ou ¹ hsi ²).
ta ³ -ch'ü ⁴	打趣	to tickle with jokes (hsiao ⁴ hua ⁴).
ta ³ -ch'üan ²	打拳	to box (ch'üan ²).
ta ³ -ch'ün ² -chia ⁴	打羣架	a free fight, many participants.
ta ³ -chung ¹	打鐘	to strike a bell. [seed ³ .
ta ³ -chung ³	打種	to copulate (as animals); to sow
ta ³ -êrh ³ -cha ¹	打耳喳	to whisper. (ta ³ ch'a ¹ ch'a ¹).
ta ³ -êrh ³ -kua ¹ -tzü ³	打耳瓜子	to box on the ear.
ta ³ -êrh ³ -pa ³ -tzü ³	打耳肥子	a box on the ear.
ta ³ -êrh ² -yu ⁴ -ta ³	打而又打	struck again and again.
ta ³ -fa ¹	打發	to send (ch'ien ³ p'ai ⁴).
ta ³ -fa ¹ -t'a ¹ -tsou ³	打發他走	to send him away. [ch'üan ³ ch'i ⁴].
ta ³ -ha ¹ -hsi ²	打哈息	to gape, to yawn, to gasp (ch'ou ¹ ch'i ⁴ ,
ta ³ -hang ¹	打碎	to beat the ground firm with a
ta ³ -hê ¹ -yen ³ -p'ao ⁴	打黑眼泡	to solve a difficulty. [pounder.
ta ³ -ho ¹ -ch'ien ⁴	打呵欠	to yawn.
ta ³ -ho ² -pang ³	打禾棒	flail (p'ai ¹ p'a ² mu ⁴).
ta ³ -hsiang ¹ -t'an ²	打鄉談	to converse in the local dialect.
ta ³ -hsieh ⁴ -pa ¹ -k'uai ⁴	打卸八塊	slow process of death. [kai ⁴].
ta ³ -hsien ² -ti ¹	打閒的	a beggar; to beg (t'ao ³ fan ⁴ , ch'i ³
ta ³ -hsin ¹ -li ³	打心裏	of set purpose, sincerely.
ta ³ -hsing ⁴ -t'ou ²	打興頭	to spoil the fun (pai ⁴ hsing ⁴).
ta ³ -hu ¹	打呼	to snort, to snore (pi ³ tzü ³).
ta ³ -hu ¹ -lu ³	打呼嚕	to snore (han ¹).
ta ³ -hua ¹ -hua ¹ -shao ⁴	打花花哨	to get off your jokes (ironical).
ta ³ -hua ² -chieh ²	打滑結	to tie a loose knot.
ta ³ -huai ⁴	打壞	to break (p'o ⁴).
ta ³ -huang ² -hun ¹	打黃昏	to go in the dusk.
ta ³ -huo ³	打火	to strike a light.
ta ³ -huo ³ -shih ²	打伙食	to mess together (t'ung ² ts'uan ⁴).
ta ³ -i ¹ -chên ⁴	打一陳	to fight a battle.
ta ³ -i ¹ -ch'üan ²	打一拳	to give a blow with the fist.
ta ³ -i ¹ -hsia ⁴	打一下	to give a blow (ta ³ chia ⁴).
ta ³ -i ¹ -kung ¹	打一躬	to bow, to salute (tso ⁴ i ⁴).
ta ³ -i ¹ -tun ⁴	打一頓	to give him a beating (o ⁴ ta ³).
ta ³ -jên ²	打人	to beat people (ou ¹ ta ³).
ta ³ -k'ai ¹	打開	to open (p'i ¹ k'ai ¹).
ta ³ -kang ⁴ -tzü ³	打槓子	attack with clubs.
ta ³ -kao ¹ -hsing ⁴	打高興	to spoil the fun (pai ⁴ hsing ⁴).
ta ³ -kên ¹ -t'ou ²	打跟頭	to tumble (chin ¹ tou ³).
ta ³ -k'êng ¹	打坑	to dig a grave (fên ² mu ⁴).
ta ³ -ko ¹ -ta ¹	打疙瘩	to tie a knot (ta ³ chieh ² tzü ³).

<i>ta³-ko⁴-ch'ên²-rh²</i>	打個沉兒	stop a bit!
<i>ta³-ko⁴-shih¹-chêng⁴</i>	打個失怔	startled (ch'ih ¹ ching ¹ , hsia ⁴ i ¹
<i>ta³-ko⁴-mi²-êrh²</i>	打個謎兒	to ask a riddle, [t'iao ⁴).
<i>ta³-ko⁴-têng⁴</i>	打個蹬	to wait a bit, to make halt.
<i>ta³-ko⁴-tu³-rh²</i>	打個賭兒	to bet (tu ³ po ²).
<i>ta³-ko⁴-tun³-rh²</i>	打個盹兒	to nap, to doze (shui ⁴ chiao ⁴).
<i>ta³-ku³</i>	打鼓	to beat a drum (lei ⁴ ku ³ , ch'iao ¹).
<i>ta³-kua⁴</i>	打卦	to divine, to draw lots (chan ¹ pu ³).
<i>ta³-kuan¹-ssü¹</i>	打官司	to go to law, (k'ung ⁴ kao ⁴).
<i>ta³-kuan¹-ssü¹-ti¹</i>	打官司的	an accuser (yüan ² kao ⁴ , chieh ² an ⁴).
<i>ta³-kun³-rh²</i>	打滾兒	to roll on the ground (as animals).
<i>ta³-kun⁴</i>	打棍	to cudgel (military punishment).
<i>ta³-kung¹</i>	打工	to set to work.
<i>ta³-kung¹-ma⁴-p'o²</i>	打公罵婆	utterly unfilial towards parents-in-
<i>ta³-la¹</i>	打拉	dollar (sound) N. [law.
<i>ta³-lan⁴</i>	打爛	to break to pieces.
<i>ta³-lei²</i>	打雷	to thunder (shan ³ tien ⁴).
<i>ta³-lêng³-chan⁴</i>	打冷顛	to shake with the cold.
<i>ta³-lêng³-ching¹</i>	打冷驚	all at once, suddenly (or 戰 ⁴).
<i>ta³-liang³</i>	打量	to measure; to estimate, to consider.
<i>ta³-liang⁴-ta³-liang⁴</i>	打量打量	same (tu ⁴ liang ⁴ , chên ¹ cho ²).
<i>ta³-liao³-pu⁴-fa²</i>	打了不罰	beating exempts from fine.
<i>ta³-lieh⁴-ch'ieh¹</i>	打趔趄	to stumble (pan ⁴ tao ³).
<i>ta³-lieh⁴</i>	打獵	to go hunting (ta ³ wei ³).
<i>ta³-ma⁴</i>	打罵	blows and abuse (ma ⁴ chi ¹ chi ¹ ti ¹).
<i>ta³-mai⁴-pang⁴</i>	打麥棒	a flail. [cock (kung ¹ chi ¹).
<i>ta³-ming²</i>	打鳴	to announce the morning, as the
<i>ta³-mo²</i>	打磨	to grind; to repair a grindstone.
<i>ta³-na³-lî³-lai²</i>	打那裏來	whence did you come? (ts'ung ²).
<i>ta³-nao⁴</i>	打鬧	to create a disturbance, to fight.
<i>ta³-o⁴ or ai¹</i>	打呃	to hiccup, to belch. [etc. (or 式).
<i>ta³-pa⁴-shih⁴</i>	打把勢	feats of strength or arms; to box,
<i>ta³-pai⁴</i>	打敗	to defeat (ta ³ shêng ⁴ chang ⁴).
<i>ta³-pai⁴-chang⁴</i>	打敗仗	to be defeated in battle.
<i>ta³-p'ai²</i>	打牌	to play cards (mo ³ p'ai ²).
<i>ta³-pan³-tzü³</i>	打板子	to beat with the bamboo (fa ² kun ⁴).
<i>ta³-pan⁴</i>	打扮	to dress or ornament one's person
<i>ta³-pan⁴-ta³-pan⁴</i>	打扮打扮	same. [(chuang ¹ hsiu ¹).
<i>ta³-p'an²-tso⁴</i>	打盤坐	to sit cross-legged in meditation.
<i>ta³-pao¹</i>	打包	to bud (fa ¹ ya ²).
<i>ta³-pao³-o⁴</i>	打飽呃	to hiccup (o ⁴). [yüan ¹).
<i>ta³-pao⁴-pu⁴-p'ing²</i>	打抱不平	to vindicate the oppressed (shên ¹

ta ³ -pien ¹ -tzū ³	打辮子	to plait the pigtail (pien ⁴ pien ⁴ tzū ³).
ta ³ -p'ou ⁴	打破	to tear, to break.
ta ³ -p'ou ⁴ -t'ou ² -hsieh ¹	打破頭楔	to drive in a wedge (metaphorical).
ta ³ -pu ⁴ -ch'i ³	打不起	unable to strike or rouse, etc.
ta ³ -pu ⁴ -ch'i ³ -lai ²	打不起來	same. [pu ⁴ kuo ⁴].
ta ³ -pu ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -t'a ¹	打不過他	cannot thrash him in a fight (tou ⁴
ta ³ -sao ³	打掃	to brush, to sweep (sao ³).
ta ³ -sao ³ -ta ³ -sao ³	打掃打掃	same.
ta ³ -shan ⁴	打扇	to fan (another).
ta ³ -shêng ¹ -ti ¹	打牲的	sportsmen (lieh ⁴ hu ⁴).
ta ³ -shêng ⁴ -chang ⁴	打勝仗	to conquer in battle. [See Note 67.
ta ³ -shou ³ -mo ¹	打手摹	to sign by the impress of the thumb
ta ³ -shou ³ -shih ⁴	打手勢	to talk with the fingers, gestures.
ta ³ -shu ¹ -shên ¹	打舒身	to stretch (as when yawning) (ha ¹
ta ³ -shu ¹	打輸	to lose a battle. [hsi ²].
ta ³ -shui ³	打水	to draw water from a well, etc.
ta ³ -suan ⁴	打算	to suppose, to guess.
ta ³ -suan ⁴ -p'an ²	打算盤	to reckon on the abacus (ho ² suan ⁴).
ta ³ -sui ⁴	打碎	break to bits.
ta ³ -ssü ³	打死	to kill by a blow.
ta ³ -ssü ³ -t'a ¹	打死他	to kill him (sha ¹).
ta ³ -t'a ¹ -i ¹ -tun ⁴	打他一頓	give him a beating.
ta ³ -tan ⁴ -tzü ³	打彈子	billiards.
ta ³ -t'an ⁴	打探	to enquire, to ascertain, to explore.
ta ³ -tao ³	打倒	to knock down.
ta ³ -têng ³ -mi ² -êrh ²	打燈謎兒	to guess lantern riddles.
ta ³ -ti ¹	打堤	to build a dyke (ho ² ti ¹).
ta ³ -t'i ¹ -pan ⁴	打踢絆	to stumble (shih ¹ tsu ² , pan ⁴ tao ³).
ta ³ -t'i ⁴ -fên ¹	打嚏噴	to sneeze.
ta ³ -t'ieh ¹ -ma ⁴ -niang ²	打爹罵娘	the unfilial son ill-treats his parents
ta ³ -tien ³	打典	to bribe (hui ⁴ lu ⁴). [t'ieh ¹ niang ²].
ta ³ -tien ³	打點	to look after, to arrange (an ¹ p'ai ²).
ta ³ -tien ³ -hsing ² -li ³	打點行李	to get the baggage ready.
ta ³ -tien ³ -ta ³ -tien ³	打點打點	same.
ta ³ -tien ⁴ -pao ⁴	打電報	to send a telegram.
ta ³ -t'ieh ³ -ti ¹	打鐵的	a blacksmith (t'ieh ³ chiang ⁴).
ta ³ -ting ⁴ -chu ³ -i ⁴	打定主意	to make up one's mind. [ta ³ t'ing ¹].
ta ³ -t'ing ¹	打聽	to enquire; to listen (wên ⁴ tao ⁴ , pao ¹
ta ³ -t'ing ¹ -ta ³ -t'ing ¹	打聽打聽	to enquire; to listen. [p'ou ⁴].
ta ³ -t'ing ³	打挺	stretch in anger, e. g., a child (sa ¹
ta ³ -t'ou ² -rh ²	打頭兒	a head, an overseer, etc. (chang ²
ta ³ -t'ou ² -chên ⁴	打頭陣	vanguard (hsien ¹ fêng ¹). [ch'ih ²].

<i>ta³-tsa²-rh²-ti¹</i>	打雜兒的	a coolie (hsiao ³ kung ¹ , t'iao ¹ fu ¹).
<i>ta³-ts'ao³-ching¹-sh²</i>	打草驚蛇	to frighten out of cover (fig.).
<i>ta³-ts'ao³-kao³</i>	打草稿	to make a rough draft.
<i>ta³-tsui³</i>	打嘴	to slap the mouth.
<i>ta³-tsui³-pa¹</i>	打嘴把	same.
<i>ta³-tu³</i>	打賭	to bet (tu ³ po ²). [quence (chê ² tuan ⁴).
<i>ta³-tuan⁴</i>	打斷	to break asunder or off; no conse-
<i>ta³-tun³-rh²</i>	打盹兒	to nod, to doze (shui ⁴ chiao ⁴).
<i>ta³-tung⁴</i>	打動	to excite, to move (sung ³ tung ⁴).
<i>ta³-tzü⁴-chi¹-ch'i⁴</i>	打字機器	typewriter (machine).
<i>ta⁴-tzü⁴-cho²</i>	打字者	typist.
<i>ta³-wei²</i>	打圍	to hunt or shoot game (ta ³ lieh ⁴).
<i>ta³-wên⁴-hsin⁴</i>	打問訊	salutation of priest.
<i>ta³-yao⁴</i>	打藥	a purgative (hsieh ⁴ yao ⁴).
<i>ta³-yeh³-shih²</i>	打野食	to pick up a living disreputably.
<i>ta³-yin⁴</i>	打印	to stamp (yin ⁴ shang ⁴ yin ⁴ , ch'oi ¹
<i>ta³-yu²</i>	打油	to buy oil (mei ³ yu ²). [tzü ³].
<i>ta³-yu²-fei³</i>	打遊匪	a villainous tramp (liu ² min ²).
<i>ta³-yü²</i>	打魚	to catch fish (with a net) (wang ³ lo ⁴).
<i>ta³-yü²-kou¹</i>	打魚鈎	a fish hook.
<i>ta³-yü²-ti¹</i>	打魚的	a fisherman (tiao ⁴ yü ² , lao ¹ yü ²).
<i>ta³ 1304a</i>	才 撻	a whip, to beat. Also t'a ⁴ .
<i>ta³-sha¹-yü²</i>	撻沙魚	the sole (pi ³ mu ⁴ yü ²).
TA⁴ 1294a	大	大 1036a839b
<i>ta⁴-a¹-ko¹</i>	大阿哥	great; to enlarge. R. 37. See tai ⁴ .
<i>ta⁴-an¹-rh²-ch'e¹</i>	大鞍兒車	eldest son of Emperor or prince.
<i>ta⁴-ch'ai¹</i>	大差	official cart (hou ⁴ tang ¹ ch'ei ¹).
<i>ta⁴-chang⁴-fu¹</i>	大丈夫	annual execution at Peking.
<i>ta⁴-ch'ang²</i>	大場	a great or good man (chang ⁴ fu ¹).
<i>ta⁴-ch'ao¹</i>	大潮	exam. for 2nd and 3rd degrees O.
<i>ta⁴-ch'ê¹</i>	大車	spring tide.
<i>ta⁴-ch'ên²</i>	大臣	a large cart, a wagon (ch'ê ¹ liang ⁴).
<i>ta⁴-ch'êng²-chiao⁴</i>	大乘教	a minister of state (tsai ⁴ hsiang ⁴).
<i>ta⁴-ch'i³-tan³-lai²</i>	大起膽來	Mahayana (Buddhist sect).
<i>ta⁴-ch'i⁴</i>	大氣	to brace up courage (fang ⁴ tan ³).
<i>ta⁴-ch'i⁴</i>	大器	genteel, aristocratic. [ch'i ⁴].
<i>ta⁴-ch'i⁴-wan³ch'êng²</i>	大器晚成	a person of great ability (hsiao ³
<i>ta⁴-chia¹</i>	大家	great utensils are late in completion
<i>ta⁴-chia¹-huo³-rh²</i>	大家夥兒	a great or wealthy family. [(fig.).
<i>ta⁴-chia¹-wan⁴-rh²</i>	大家玩兒	all, every one of them.
<i>ta⁴-chiang⁴-chün¹</i>	大將軍	general romping or playing.
		a commander-in-chief O.

<i>ta⁴-chiang¹</i>	大江	a great river, the Yang-tzū (ho ²).
<i>ta⁴-chiao⁴</i>	大教	religion of the majority of Chinese.
<i>ta⁴-chiao⁴-han⁴</i>	大叫喊	to shout, to bellow (han ³ chiao ⁴).
<i>ta⁴-ch'iao³-jo⁴-cho¹</i>	大巧若拙	great cleverness seems folly.
<i>ta⁴-chih⁴-jo⁴-yü¹</i>	大智若愚	great wisdom seems folly (yü ² cho ¹).
<i>ta⁴-chieh³</i> [<i>chien⁴</i>]	大姐	the eldest sister (chieh ³ chieh ³ , mei ⁴).
<i>ta⁴-chien⁴-hsiao³-</i>	大建小建	month with 30 and 29 days (盡
<i>ta⁴-ch'ien²-t'ien¹</i>	大前天	three days ago. [properly].
<i>ta⁴-chin¹</i>	大襟	the overlap of a coat; a bib.
<i>ta⁴-ch'in²</i>	大秦	name for China.
<i>ta⁴ching¹hsiao³kuai⁴</i>	大驚小怪	i. e., a nervous person (tan ³ ch'ieh ⁴).
<i>ta⁴-ch'ing¹</i>	大青	smalts, gambier, a mineral green.
<i>ta⁴-ch'ing¹</i>	大清	name of the last dynasty.
<i>ta⁴-ch'ing¹-ch'ao²</i>	大清朝	the Manchu dynasty (1584—1912).
<i>ta⁴-ch'ing¹-kuo²</i>	大清國	China, under the Manchu dynasty.
<i>ta⁴-ch'ing¹-lū⁴-li⁴</i>	大清律例	the law of China (name of the
<i>ta⁴-chiu⁴-tzū³</i>	大舅子	a wife's elder brother. [book].
<i>ta⁴-chu³-pi³</i>	大主筆	editor-in-chief N. [N.
<i>ta⁴-chü²</i>	大局	public affairs, main aspect of affairs
<i>ta⁴-ch'u⁴</i>	大處	that which is great or important.
<i>ta⁴-chung⁴</i>	大衆	all, the whole crowd (chung ⁴ jên ²).
<i>ta⁴-chung⁴kung¹lun⁴</i>	大衆公論	public opinion (yü ² lun ⁴) N.
<i>ta⁴-ên¹</i>	大恩	great bounty or favor (hung ² ên ¹).
<i>ta⁴-êrh²-tzū³</i>	大兒子	the eldest son (chang ³ tzū ³).
<i>ta⁴-fa¹-ts'ai²</i>	大發財	to get very wealthy (fu ⁴ tsu ²).
<i>ta⁴-fa¹-fa¹-ti¹</i>	大發發的	quite large, extra large. [ly.
<i>ta⁴-fan²</i>	大凡	every, the whole taken individual-
<i>ta⁴-fang¹</i>	大方	genteel, generous (k'uan ¹ hung ²
<i>ta⁴-fang⁴-pei¹shêng¹</i>	大放悲聲	a loud cry of sorrow. [ta ⁴ liang ⁴].
<i>ta⁴-fang⁴-wu²-chü¹</i>	大放無拘	recklessly (mao ⁴ shih ¹).
<i>ta⁴-fên⁴</i>	大糞	human ordure (shih ³). [fêng ¹].
<i>ta⁴-fêng¹</i>	大風	a great wind, a typhoon (k'uang ²
<i>ta⁴-fêng¹-shui³</i>	大風水	a good position (geomantic).
<i>ta⁴-fêng¹-tzū³</i>	大風子	lucraban seed (Siam, for medicine).
<i>ta⁴-fo²-ssü⁴</i>	大佛寺	Temple of Buddha (miao ⁴).
<i>ta⁴-fu²-p'i²</i>	大腹皮	betel-nut husk (pin ¹ lang ²).
<i>ta⁴-fu⁴</i>	大副	chief mate (huo ³ chang ³).
<i>ta⁴-fu⁴-mu³</i>	大父母	heaven and earth; the emperor.
<i>ta⁴-han³</i>	大寒	"great cold," one of the terms. See
<i>ta⁴-han⁴</i>	大旱	a great drought. [Note 21.
<i>ta⁴-ho²</i>	大和	Japanese national energy N.
<i>ta⁴-hsi¹-yang²</i>	大西洋	the Atlantic Ocean (t'ai ⁴ p'ing ²).

ta ⁴ -hsiang ¹ -ching ⁴ -	大相逕庭	far apart.	[University N.
ta ⁴ -hsiao ² [t'ing ²	大學	first of the "Four Books," the	postgraduate course N.
ta ⁴ -hsiao ² -yüan ⁴	大學院	Fellow of University N.	
ta ⁴ -hsiao ² -yüan ⁴ -	大學院生	the size of.	
ta ⁴ -hsiao ³ [shêng ¹	大小	a big joke (ha ¹ ha ¹ ta ⁴ hsiao ⁴).	
ta ⁴ -hsiao ⁴ -hua ⁴	大笑話	large text; a senior clerk. [hsien ²].	
ta ⁴ -hsieh ³	大寫	a man of great virtue (shêng ⁴	to manifest wonderful power.
ta ⁴ -hsien ²	大賢	"the great limit," death.	
ta ⁴ -hsien ³ -ch'i ² nêng ²	大顯奇能	His departed Majesty or (Death).	
ta ⁴ -hsien ⁴	大限	Secretary of the Grand Council. O.	
ta ⁴ -hsing ² -huang ² -ti ⁴	大行皇帝	a great fall of snow; great snow,	
ta ⁴ -hsüeh ² -shih ⁴	大學士	a rich family. [a term. See Note 21.	
ta ⁴ -hsüeh ³	大雪	to boast (k'ua ¹ k'ou ³).	
ta ⁴ -hu ⁴	大戶	rhubarb (read tai).	
ta ⁴ -hua ⁴	大話	the imperial almanack (hsien ⁴ shu ¹).	
ta ⁴ -huang ²	大黃	His majesty the Emperor.	
ta ⁴ -huang ² -li ⁴	大皇曆	same.	
ta ⁴ -huang ² -shang ⁴	大皇上	synod (tu ¹ hui ⁴) (Presbyterian).	
ta ⁴ -huang ² -ti ⁴	大皇帝	the nasturtium.	
ta ⁴ -hui ⁴	大會	crimson (chu ¹ hung ²).	
ta ⁴ -hung ² -ch'iao ³	大紅巧	a chief mate of ship.	
ta ⁴ -hung ² -sé ⁴	大紅色	a great calamity has come on me	
ta ⁴ -huo ³ -chang ³	大伙長	chief idea; confident. [tsai ¹ nan ⁴].	
ta ⁴ -huo ⁴ -lin ² -shên ¹	大禍臨身	the general idea (tsung ³ chih ³).	
ta ⁴ -i ⁴	大意	a great man; your excellency O.	
ta ⁴ -i ⁴ -ssü ¹	大意思	pork (chu ¹ jou ⁴).	
ta ⁴ -jên ²	大人	as large as the fist. [line. M. 260.	
ta ⁴ -jou ⁴	大肉	generally, probably, chiefly; an out-	
ta ⁴ -ju ² -ch'üan ²	大如拳	wide open (ch'ang ³ k'ai ¹).	
ta ⁴ -kai ⁴	大概	elder brother (ko ¹ ko ¹).	
ta ⁴ -k'ai ¹	大開	Taku, the port of Tientsin (t'ien ¹	
ta ⁴ -ko ¹	大哥	eldest daughter. [ching ¹].	
ta ⁴ -ku ¹	大姑	a long coat (ma ³ kua ⁴).	
ta ⁴ -ku ¹ -niang ²	大姑娘	the general outline.	
ta ⁴ -kua ⁴	大褂	high rank officials (kuan ¹ chang ³).	
ta ⁴ -kuan ¹ -chieh ² -mu ⁴	大關節目	a great girl (one fit for marriage).	
ta ⁴ -kuan ¹ -yüan ²	大官員	"great respect," to evacuate. [stant.	
ta ⁴ -kuei ¹ -nü ³	大閨女	master-workman, as opposed to assi-	
ta ⁴ -kung ¹	大恭	just and equal (kung ¹ p'ing ² chiao ¹ i ⁴).	
ta ⁴ -kung ¹	大工	the whole (tsung ³ kung ⁴).	
ta ⁴ -kung ¹ -wu ² -ssü ¹	大公無私		
ta ⁴ -kung ⁴	大共		

<i>ta⁴-lao³-yeh²</i>	大老爺	your honour (to <i>hsien</i> magistrate) O.
<i>ta⁴-li³-yüan⁴</i>	大理院	Supreme Court N.
<i>ta⁴-li³-fu²</i>	大禮服	full dress suit N.
<i>ta⁴-li³-mao⁴</i>	大禮帽	top or high hat N.
<i>ta⁴-liang⁴</i>	大諒	most likely, probably (<i>liang⁴ pi⁴</i>).
<i>ta⁴-liao⁴</i>	大略	generally, general outline.
<i>ta⁴-liao⁴-hsiang¹chin⁴</i>	大略相近	generally speaking; nearly the same.
<i>ta⁴-liao⁴</i>	大料	same.
<i>ta⁴-lien²-pu⁴</i>	大蓮布	American drill (cloth).
<i>ta⁴-lu⁴</i>	大陸	Europe.
<i>ta⁴-lu⁴-pao⁴</i>	大陸報	"China Press," Shanghai.
<i>ta⁴-lu⁴</i>	大鹿	the red deer (<i>lu⁴</i>).
<i>ta⁴-lu⁴-k'ou³</i>	大路口	the middle of the road (<i>tang¹chung¹</i>).
<i>ta⁴-lü⁴-shih¹</i>	大律師	lawyer, barrister N.
<i>ta⁴-ma¹</i>	大媽	an aunt, father's elder brother's wife
<i>ta⁴-ma²</i>	大麻	hemp. [<i>(pai² mu³ ku¹)</i>].
<i>ta⁴-ma²-jên²</i>	大麻仁	hempseed.
<i>ta⁴-ma⁴</i>	大罵	violent reviling (<i>o⁴ ma⁴</i>).
<i>ta⁴-mai³-mai⁴</i>	大買賣	a great business or trade (<i>shêng¹ i⁴</i>).
<i>ta⁴-mai⁴</i>	大麥	barley (<i>hsiao³ mai⁴</i>). [seniors-
<i>ta⁴-mao⁴-ya¹-t'ou²</i>	大帽壓頭	to severely repress, e.g., juniors by
<i>ta⁴-mên²</i>	大門	the great gate, the front door.
<i>ta⁴-mên²-hu⁴</i>	大門戶	a great or wealthy family.
<i>ta⁴-mi³</i>	大米	rice (<i>hsiao³ mi³</i>). [<i>shêng¹</i>].
<i>ta⁴-ming²</i>	大名	a great name or reputation (<i>ming²</i>
<i>ta⁴-mu²-ta⁴-yang⁴</i>	大模大樣	ostentatiously (<i>ang² ang² ch'i⁴</i>
<i>ta⁴-mu³-chih²-t'ou²</i>	大拇指頭	the thumb. [<i>hsiang⁴</i>].
<i>ta⁴-mu³-chiao³-chih²</i>	大拇脚指	the great toe.
<i>ta⁴-nan⁴</i>	大難	a great calamity (<i>tsai¹ nan⁴</i>).
<i>ta⁴-ni²</i>	大呢	broadcloth (<i>k'a¹ la¹</i>).
<i>ta⁴-ni²-kuo³</i>	大坭國	Denmark (or 丹國). [wife-
<i>ta⁴-niang²</i>	大娘	an aunt, father's elder brother's
<i>ta⁴-niu¹-rh²</i>	大姐兒	a great girl.
<i>ta⁴-pai³</i>	大擺	to swagger (<i>yao² yao² pai³ pai³</i>).
<i>ta⁴-pai³-tzü³</i>	大伯子	a husband's elder brother.
<i>ta⁴-p'ai²</i>	大牌	a grand chop or clearance.
<i>ta⁴-pan¹</i>	大班	supercargo; head constable, manager.
<i>ta⁴-pan⁴</i>	大半	the greater part. M. 260.
<i>ta⁴-pang³-hsi⁴</i>	大梆戲	noisy style of music (<i>yo⁴ ch'i⁴</i>).
<i>ta⁴-pao¹-lan³</i>	大包攬	to contract for doing anything.
<i>ta⁴-p'ao⁴</i>	大砲	cannon, artillery.
<i>ta⁴-p'ên²</i>	大盆	to be brought to bed (<i>lin³ p'ên²</i>).

ta ⁴ -pi ³	大筆	good writing or composition.
ta ⁴ -pi ⁴ -chih ¹ -nien ²	大比之年	year of Peking examinations O.
ta ⁴ -pien ⁴	大便	to evacuate (ch'ü ¹ kung ¹).
ta ⁴ -pien ⁴ -pu ⁴ -t'ung ¹	大便不通	constipation.
ta ⁴ -pien ⁴ -ying ⁴	大便便	same. [(yü ⁴).
ta ⁴ -ping ¹	大兵	"grand army," imperial troops
ta ⁴ -po ² -rh ²	大伯兒	a husband's elder brother, an uncle.
ta ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ch'ü ³	大不起	cannot exceed in greatness (i ⁴
ta ⁴ -pu ⁴ -fên ⁴	大部分	the greater part (to ¹ shu ⁴). [yang ⁴].
ta ⁴ -pu ⁴ -hsiang ¹	大不相同	not at all alike.
ta ⁴ -pu ⁴ -k'o ⁴ [t'ung ²	大不過	cannot be greater than.
ta ⁴ -pu ⁴ -liao ³	大不了	it cannot be big.
ta ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ta ⁴	大不大	is it large or not?
ta ⁴ -pu ⁴ -t'ung ²	大不同	very unlike (pu ⁴ t'ung ² lei ⁴).
ta ⁴ -sao ³	大嫂	the elder brother's wife (shên ³).
ta ⁴ -shan ¹	大衫	a long shirt or gown.
ta ⁴ -sha ⁴	大廈	a big portico (lang ²).
ta ⁴ -shê ⁴	大赦	a general pardon granted by the
ta ⁴ -shên ³ -yüan ⁴	大審院	Supreme Court N. [Emperor.
ta ⁴ -shêng ¹ -i ⁴	大生意	a great business.
ta ⁴ -shêng ¹ -chiao ⁴	大聲叫喊	to shout, to bellow (kao ¹ shêng ¹).
ta ⁴ -shih ¹ -fu ⁴ [han ³	大師傅	head-cook, a steward (ch'ü ² tzü ³).
ta ⁴ -shih ³	大使	Ambassador N.
ta ⁴ -shih ⁴	大勢	condition (kuang ¹ ching ³).
ta ⁴ -shih ⁴	大事	important affairs (yao ⁴ chin ³).
ta ⁴ -shih ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴	大事記	record of great events N.
ta ⁴ -shou ²	大熟	a good crop (shou ¹ ch'êng ²).
ta ⁴ -shou ³ -ta ⁴ -chiao ³	大手大脚	extravagant. [21.
ta ⁴ -shu ³	大暑	"great heat," a term. See <i>Note</i>
ta ⁴ -shui ³	大水	high water; an inundation. [etc.
ta ⁴ -ssü ¹ -wü ³	大司務	a cook; a master of any profession,
ta ⁴ -ta ⁴	大大	an aunt, father's elder brother's
ta ⁴ -ta ⁴ -ti ¹	大大的	very large, greatly. [wife.
ta ⁴ -tan ³	大膽	bravery, courage (tan ³ liang ²).
ta ⁴ -t'an ² -tzü ³	大彈子	a cannon ball (p'ao ⁴).
ta ⁴ -t'ang ²	大堂	principal hall in a yamên, etc.
ta ⁴ -tao ⁴	大道	the highway, the high road.
ta ⁴ -tao ⁴ -shêng ¹ -ts'ai ²	大道生財	the high road to wealth.
ta ⁴ -tao ⁴ -wei ² -kung ¹	大道維公	only the great doctrine is just.
ta ⁴ -tê ²	大德	a man of great virtue (tao ⁴ tê ²).
ta ⁴ -tê ² -hên ³	大得狠	very large (hên ³ ta ⁴).
ta ⁴ -lien ³	大典	great favour; great affairs of state.

<i>ta⁴-t'ing¹</i>	大廳	a great hall, a guest hall (t'ang ²).
<i>ta⁴-t'ing³</i>	大艇	a cargo boat (po ² ch'uan ²).
<i>ta⁴-t'ou²-ts'ai⁴</i>	大頭菜	salted turnips (hsien ² ts'ai ⁴).
<i>ta⁴-ts'ai²</i>	大才	an able person. [talent.
<i>ta⁴-ts'ai²hsiao³yung⁴</i>	大材小用	waste or misuse of materials or
<i>ta⁴-tsao³</i>	大棗	a kind of date or plum.
<i>ta⁴-ts'ao³</i>	大草	liquorice root; running hand.
<i>ta⁴-ts'u¹-mai⁴</i>	大粗麥	a coarse kind of barley.
<i>ta⁴-tsui⁴-êrh²-kuei¹</i>	大醉而歸	to get dead drunk and go home
<i>ta⁴-tsung¹-êrh²</i>	大宗兒	the larger proportion. [(ho ¹ tsui ⁴).
<i>ta⁴-tzū¹-pên³-chia¹</i>	大資本家	millionaires N.
<i>ta⁴-tsung³-t'ung³</i>	大總統	the President of China. N.
<i>ta⁴-t'ui³</i>	大腿	thigh (ku ³ , k'ua ⁴).
<i>ta⁴-t'ung²</i>	大同	harmony of sentiment.
<i>ta⁴-t'ung²-chu³-i⁴</i>	大同主義	policy of unity and harmony N.
<i>ta⁴-t'ung²-hsiao³-i⁴</i>	大同小異	only slightly different. [Yin.
<i>ta⁴-tz'ü²-ta⁴-pei¹</i>	大慈大悲	of great compassion, e.g., Kuan
<i>ta⁴-wan¹-hua¹</i>	大彎花	the convolvulus (wu ³ chao ³ lung ²).
<i>ta⁴-yang¹-ko¹</i>	大秧歌	songs sung by men on stilts (kao ¹
<i>ta⁴-yang¹-yang⁴-ti¹</i>	大樣樣的	very large, ample. [ch'iao ²).
<i>ta⁴-yao²-ta⁴-pai³</i>	大搖大擺	a great swagger. [brother.
<i>ta⁴-yeh²</i>	大爺	a paternal uncle, a father's elder
<i>ta⁴-yen¹</i>	大烟	opium (ying ¹ su ⁴ hua ¹ , ya ⁴ p'ien ⁴).
<i>ta⁴-yen¹-ch'iang¹</i>	大烟鎗	pipe used in smoking opium.
<i>ta⁴-yen¹-kuei³</i>	大烟鬼	an opium sot.
<i>ta⁴-yen¹-yin³</i>	大烟癮	the craving for opium (kuo ⁴ yin ³).
<i>ta⁴-yen²-pu¹-ts'an²</i>	大言不慙	though he speaks big, he will not
<i>ta⁴-yen⁴</i>	大鴈	the wild goose (o ²). [come short.
<i>ta⁴-ying¹-kuo²</i>	大英國	England. [hsiang ³).
<i>ta⁴-yo¹</i>	大約	most probably, nearly, about (liang ⁴
<i>ta⁴-yo¹-mo²</i>	大約模	to estimate, to calculate (ta ³ suan ⁴).
<i>ta⁴-yu³-nien²</i>	大有年	a prosperous harvest (shou ¹ ch'êng ²).
<i>ta⁴-yu³-i²-ch'u⁴</i>	大有益處	is very advantageous.
<i>ta⁴-yü³</i>	大雨	a heavy rain (p'ei ⁴ jan ² ta ⁴ yü ³).
<i>ta⁴-yü²-shih²-hsing²</i>	大雨時行	the 6th month (liu ⁴ yüeh ⁴).
<i>ta⁴-yüeh⁴</i>	大閱	grand inspection of troops. [ch'ich ⁴).
<i>ta⁴-yung¹-jo⁴-ch'ieh⁴</i>	大勇若怯	great bravery is like timidity (tan ³

T'A¹ 1302b人 他^{1042b840a}

he, him, it, her, that. Also t'ò.

t'a¹-fang¹

他方

another quarter.

t'a¹-ho²-wo³

他和我

he and I (lien³ t'a¹ tai⁴ wo³).*t'a¹-hsiang¹*

他鄉

another region (i⁴ hsiang¹).

t'a ¹ -jên ²	他人	another man (read t'o ⁴).
t'a ¹ -jih ⁴	他日	another day (read t'o ¹) (kai ³ jih ⁴).
t'a ¹ -kên ¹ -wo ³	他跟我	he and I.
t'a ¹ -kuo ²	他國	other kingdoms.
t'a ¹ -lia ³	他倆	they two.
t'a ¹ -liang ³ -ko ⁴	他兩個	same.
t'a ¹ -mên ¹	他們	they, them.
t'a ¹ -mên ¹ -ti ¹	他們的	theirs.
t'a ¹ -na ³ -ko ⁴ -jên ²	他那個人	that person (ni ³ chê ⁴ ko ⁴ jên ²).
t'a ¹ -shuo ¹	他說	he says.
t'a ¹ -ti ¹	他的	he, hers, its (ch'ü ⁴ ni ³ ti ¹ pa ⁴).
t'a ¹ -tung ⁴	他動	reaction, outside influence N.
t'a ¹ -tzü ⁴ -chi ³	他自己	he himself.
t'a ¹ 1303a	土 塌 1042c843a	to sink down, ruin (t'an ¹ t'a ¹).
t'a ¹ -liang ²	塌梁 (樑)	the main beam has fallen (fig.).
t'a ¹ -liao ³ -yang ⁴ -la ¹	塌了秧喇	the paddy has been flattened down.
t'a ¹ -liao ³ -yao ²	塌了窖	the cellar has fallen in (ti ⁴ yin ⁴ tzü ³).
t'a ¹ -t'ien ¹ -ta ⁴ -huo ⁴	塌天大禍	a calamity as great as if the heavens
t'a ¹ 1303b	禿 塌 1043a843b	negligent. [fell.
t'a ¹ -la ²	塌瀟	careless and slovenly (sa ¹ cho ²
t'a ¹ -la ² -cho ² -hsieh ²	塌瀟着鞋	shoes down at heel. [hsieh ²).
t'a ¹ 1303b	水 塌 1043a842c	to moisten (濕塌塌的 soaked through).
t'a ¹ -t'ou ⁴	塌透	soaked through, e. g., sweat (ch'u ¹
t'a ¹ 1301b	足 蹋	to tread heavily. [han ⁴).
T'A ³ 1304a	犬 獺 1043c844c	the otter (hai ³ t'a ³).
t'a ³ -kan ¹	獺肝	otter's liver (a medicine).
t'a ³ 1304c	土 塔 1043b843c	a pagoda, a spire (i ¹ tso ⁴ t'a ³).
T'A ⁴ 1031b	手 榻 1041b843c	to take a rubbing, to scrawl.
t'a ⁴ 1303a	木 榻 1042c843a	a couch, a bed (ch'uang ²).
t'a ⁴ (tzü) 1304a	手 撻 1038b844a	to strike, to beat, to chastise.
t'a ⁴ 8302a	足 踏 1042a842b	to trample on. [spring.
t'a ⁴ -ch'ing ¹ -êrh ²	踏青兒	(fig.) to worship at the tombs in
t'a ⁴ -hsüeh ³ hsün ² mei ²	踏雪尋梅	to go out in the snow to look for plums.
t'a ⁴ 1304b	水 澆 1043c844b	to moisten, soak into. [(Gi p. 1302).
t'a ⁴ 1304b	足 蹣 1044a844c	to slip when walking (tsao ¹ t'a ⁴).
TAI ¹ 1305a	木 { 呆 1044b619b	silly, idiotic, foolish. (Also nieh ²).
tai ¹	犬 { 跌	same (han ¹ , ch'ih ² tai ¹).
tai ¹ -tsü ³	跌子	same (yü ² cho ¹).

- TAI³ 1304a** 歹 歹^{1041b844a} bad, vicious (o⁴ jên²). Rad. 78.
tai³-jên² 歹人 a bad man (hao³ tai⁴).
- TAI⁴ 1305a** 人 代^{1041c844a} a generation, an age; for, instead of,
tai⁴-chia⁴ 代價 compensation.
tai⁴-chiao³ 代脚 to give one a lift (on the road, etc.).
tai⁴-ch'iu² 代求 to intercede for, to beg for.
tai⁴-ch'üan² 代權 delegated authority (wei³ yüan²).
tai⁴-i³-chih⁴ 代議制 parliamentary repres. system N.
tai⁴-jên⁴ 代任 to act as substitute (official) (shu²
tai⁴-kuan³ 代館 to teach in place of (t'i⁴). [shih⁴).
tai⁴-lao² 代勞 to do for one (hsiao⁴ lao²).
tai⁴-li³-hui⁴-chang³ 代理會長 Acting President N.
tai⁴-li³-shih⁴-ti¹ 代理事的 an agent (ching¹ chi⁴).
tai⁴-mai³-tsa²-huo⁴ 代買雜貨 to buy sundries for another.
tai⁴-ming²-tz'ü² 代名詞 synonyms.
tai⁴-pan⁴ 代辦 a deputy; to depute.
tai⁴-pi³ 代筆 a writer for others.
tai⁴-piao³ 代表 representative N.
tai⁴-shou³ 代手 to lend a hand (pang¹ mang²).
tai⁴-shu¹-ti¹ 代書的 sort of attorney (lü⁴ shih¹).
tai⁴-shu⁴ 代數 algebra (hsing² hsiao²).
tai⁴-tang¹ 代當 to do in place of (t'i⁴).
tai⁴-t'ü⁴-ch'ai¹-shih³ 代替差使 acting as locum tenens (official).
tai⁴-tien⁴ 代墊 to pay for another person (chih⁴
tai⁴-tso⁴ 代作 to act or do for another. [ch'ien²).
tai⁴-tz'ü² 代詞 synonyms.
tai⁴-wei⁴ 代爲 instead of, in behalf of.
tai⁴-yin⁴ 代印 to act for another official.
TAI⁴ 1306b 巾 帶^{1045b846b} a girdle; ribbon, to lead; to carry.
tai⁴-ch'ü⁴ 帶去 to carry off.
tai⁴-hsin⁴ 帶信 to carry a letter (shao¹ hsin⁴).
tai⁴-hui²-lai² 帶回來 to bring back (ch'ü³ hui²).
tai⁴-i¹-l'iao² 帶一條 a bandage.
tai⁴-ko⁴-hao³-ch'ü⁴ 帶個好去 convey my respects to (ch'ing³ an⁴
tai⁴-ko⁴-hao³-êrh² 帶個好兒 same. [wên⁴ hao³).
tai⁴-ko⁴-jên² 帶個人 to take a man with you.
tai⁴-k'ou³-ping⁴ 帶口病 bad peculiarity of speech.
tai⁴-lai² 帶來 to bring (na² lai²).
tai⁴-lei⁴ 帶累 to encumber, to impede (tsu³ tang³).
tai⁴-ling³ 帶領 to direct, to take under one's charge.
tai⁴-ling³-yin³-chien⁴ 帶領引見 to be led into the presence of the Emp.

<i>tai⁴-ping¹-ti¹</i>	帶兵的	a troop leader.
<i>tai⁴-pu⁴-liao³-lai²</i>	帶不了來	could not bring.
<i>tai⁴-shang¹</i>	帶傷	to be wounded (<i>shou⁴ shang¹</i>).
<i>tai⁴-shu¹</i>	帶書	to carry a letter.
<i>tai⁴-shui³-jên²</i>	帶水人	a pilot (<i>ling³ Chiang³ ti¹</i>).
<i>tai⁴-tao⁴-rh²</i>	帶道兒	to guide (<i>yin³ tao⁴</i>).
<i>tai⁴-tao⁴-ti¹</i>	帶道的	a guide (<i>ling³ lu⁴</i>).
<i>tai⁴-tiao⁴</i>	帶掉	to neutralize, to vitiate.
<i>tai⁴-tien³-tung¹-hsi¹</i>	帶點東西	take some (food) with you.
<i>tai⁴-tso⁴-pu⁴-tso⁴</i>	帶作不作	to dilly-dally (<i>ch'ih² yen²</i>).
<i>tai⁴-tui⁴-ti¹</i>	帶隊的	a leader of troops.
<i>tai⁴-tzū³</i>	帶子	a ribbon, a sash, a girdle.
<i>tai⁴ 1308c</i>	待 ^彳	to wait, to behave to. M. 133.
<i>tai⁴-ch'êng²</i>	待承	to treat well (<i>hou⁴ tai⁴</i>).
<i>tai⁴-hao³</i>	待好	to behave well to (<i>man⁴ tai⁴</i>).
<i>tai⁴-hou⁴-ch'in¹-yu³</i>	待候親友	to entertain friends and guests
<i>tai⁴-hou⁴</i>	待厚	to treat generously. [(<i>ch'ing³ k'o⁴</i>).
<i>tai⁴-i¹-hui⁴-rh²</i>	待一會兒	wait a little (<i>têng³ i¹ hui⁴</i>).
<i>tai⁴-jên²-ch'in¹-jê⁴</i>	待人親熱	to treat a person cordially.
<i>tai⁴-k'o⁴</i>	待客	to wait on guests (<i>ying² chieh¹</i> ,
<i>tai⁴-liang³-t'ien¹</i>	待兩天	wait a couple of days. [<i>tz'ü⁴ hou⁴</i>].
<i>tai⁴-pu⁴-chu⁴</i>	待不住	can not remain here.
<i>tai⁴-pu⁴-hao³</i>	待不好	to behave badly to.
<i>tai⁴-shih²</i>	待時	wait for the time; don't hurry
<i>tai⁴-t'ou²</i>	待頭	time for staying. [(<i>têng³ i¹ têng³</i>).
<i>tai⁴-yao⁴</i>	待要	will (futurity) (<i>chiang¹ yao⁴</i>).
<i>tai⁴ 1308a</i>	心 怠	slow, lazy, supercilious.
<i>tai⁴-huan³</i>	怠緩	sluggish and lazy (<i>hsieh⁴ tai⁴</i>).
<i>tai⁴-man⁴</i>	怠慢	to neglect; disrespectful (<i>lêng³</i>
<i>tai⁴-to⁴</i>	怠惰	indolent, lazy (<i>lan³ to⁴</i>). [<i>k'o⁴</i>].
<i>tai⁴-wan⁴</i>	怠玩	same. [<i>tai⁴</i>] S.
<i>tai⁴ 1308b</i>	戈 戴	to wear on the head; to bear (<i>ch'uan¹</i>
<i>tai⁴-ching⁴-tzū³</i>	戴鏡子	to wear spectacles (<i>yen³ ching⁴</i>).
<i>tai⁴-ch'ou²-mao⁴</i>	戴愁帽兒	to be sorrowful (<i>fig.</i>).
<i>tai⁴-hua¹-êrh²</i>	戴花兒	to wear flowers.
<i>tai⁴-ling²-tzū³</i>	戴領子	to wear a feather (<i>hua¹ ling²</i>) O.
<i>tai⁴-mao⁴-tzū³</i>	戴帽子	to wear a hat or cap.
<i>tai⁴-p'ei⁴-t'ou²</i>	戴轡頭	to put a bridle on a horse, &c.
<i>tai⁴-shou³-shih⁴</i>	戴首飾	to wear head ornaments.
<i>tai⁴-ting³-rh²</i>	戴頂兒	to wear the button of rank O.
<i>tai⁴-yen³-ching⁴</i>	戴眼鏡	to wear glasses.
<i>tai⁴ 1291a</i>	大	large, great. See <i>ta⁴</i> .

tai¹-huang² 大黃
 tai¹-fu¹ 大夫
 tai¹-wang² 大王
 tai¹ 1307c 歹 殆^{1046b846a}
 tai¹-chih¹ 殆盡
 tai¹-ssü³-pu¹-huo² 殆死不活
 tai¹ 1307a 疒 瘵^{1046a846c}
 tai¹-ping⁴ 瘵病
 tai¹ 1306a 衣 袋^{1045a845b}
 tai¹ 1306a 貝 貸^{1045a845c}
 tai¹-chieh⁴ 貸借
 tai¹-ch'u¹-wên²-k'u⁴ 貸出文庫
 tai¹ 1305c 山 岱
 tai¹-tsung¹ 岱宗
 tai¹ 1307a 隸
 tai¹ 1306a 玉 璣^{1045a845a}
 tai¹-mao⁴ 璣璫
 tai¹ 1306a 黑 黛^{1045b845c}
 tai¹ 1307b 走 逴 逮

T'AI¹ 1311b 肉 胎^{1049a817a}
 t'ai¹-ch'ien²-ch'an³- 胎前產後
 t'ai¹-hsing² [hou⁴] 胎形
 t'ai¹-i¹ 胎衣
 t'ai¹-lai²-hung² 胎來洪
 t'ai¹-li³-tai¹-ti¹ 胎裏帶的
 t'ai¹-luan³-shih¹hua⁴ 胎卵濕化
 t'ai¹-pao¹ 胎胞
 t'ai¹-shêng¹ 胎生
 t'ai¹-tung⁴ 胎動
 t'ai¹-yün⁴ 胎孕

T'AI² 1311c 艸 苔^{1040b848a}
 t'ai²-lei⁴ 苔類
 t'ai² 1310b 手 抬
 t'ai² 擡^{1048b848a}
 t'ai²-ch'i³-lai² 擡起來
 t'ai²-chia⁴ 擡價
 t'ai²-ch'iang¹ 擡鎗
 t'ai²-chiao⁴ 擡轎
 t'ai²-cho²-pa⁴ 擡着罷
 t'ai²-chü³ 擡舉

rhubarb.
 a great officer, a doctor. [Chinese.
 a freebooter; snake worshipped by
 to begin; to approach; nearly,
 nearly exhausted. [dangerous.
 half dead and alive (pan⁴ ssü³ pu⁴
 leucorrhœa (pai² tai⁴). [huo²)-
 same.
 a bag, a purse.
 to borrow; to lend; to confer, to
 to lend (chieh⁴ ch'ien²). [forgive.
 loaning library (hsün² hui⁴ w. k.)
 T'ai⁴ Shan¹, Shantung. [N.
 same.
 reach to. Rad. 171.
 tortoise-shell (kuei¹ pan³).
 same.
 umber, black, to paint the eye-
 until, reach to, or ti⁴. [brows.

the womb; foetus. [birth-
 during pregnancy and after child
 the figure of the embryo in the
 the after-birth. [womb-
 born in affluence.
 congenital, e. g., deformity.
 the four kinds of birth.
 the womb.
 born from the womb. [womb-
 the movement of a child in the
 conception, pregnancy (shên¹ yün⁴,
 yün⁴ yü⁴).
 moss, lichens.
 the class of mosses and lichens.
 to carry on the shoulders, to lift.
 same (k'ang², pei⁴, chü³, yün⁴).
 carry, to lift up (chia¹ chih³).
 to raise the price (ang² kuei⁴).
 large two-man gun, gingal.
 to carry a sedan (chiao⁴ fu¹).
 let us carry it!
 to exalt, to praise (k'ua¹ chiang³).

<i>t'ai²-hui²-ch'ü¹</i>	擡回去	carry it back (tai¹ hui² lai²).
<i>t'ai²-kang¹</i>	擡扛 or 槓	to carry on a pole. [the gods-
<i>t'ai²-ko²</i>	擡閣	spectacular procession in honor of
<i>t'ai²-kuei⁴-shou³</i>	擡貴手	to beg forgiveness (ch'iu² jao²).
<i>t'ai²-pang³</i>	擡榜	to publish the examination lists O.
<i>t'ai²-pu¹-ch'ü³-lai²</i>	擡不起來	unable to raise.
<i>t'ai²-pu¹-ch'u¹-ch'ü¹</i>	擡不出去	cannot carry out. [pu¹ tung¹).
<i>t'ai²-pu¹-tung¹</i>	擡不動	can't carry because too heavy (pan¹
<i>t'ai²-shou³-tung¹-</i>	擡手動脚	hands and feet in action.
<i>t'ai²-t'ou²</i> [chiao³	擡頭	to raise the head. [placard.
<i>t'ai²-t'ou²-chien⁴-hsi³</i>	擡頭見喜	New Year's congratulations on
<i>t'ai²-t'ou²-tzū¹</i>	擡頭字	capital letter. G. 121—128. Note
<i>t'ai² 1310c</i>	口 台 ^{1048c847a}	eminent; a title, Sir. [83.
<i>t'ai²-chao⁴</i>	台照	for your Honor's inspection.
<i>t'ai²-chi²</i>	台吉	Daiji—lowest order of Mongolian
<i>t'ai²-ch'ü³</i>	台啟	for your information. [nobility.
<i>t'ai²-chia⁴</i>	台駕	you, Sir (ko² hsia⁴).
<i>t'ai²-chieh¹</i>	台階	steps to high building, ascent.
<i>t'ai²-ch'ien²</i>	台前	before the bench (judge).
<i>t'ai²-fu³</i>	台甫	your honored name, Sir (pieh² hao⁴).
<i>t'ai²-hsia⁴</i>	台下	honored Sir.
<i>t'ai²-mien⁴</i>	台面	the face of anything; in public.
<i>t'ai²-ming⁴</i>	台命	exalted decree, your orders.
<i>t'ai² (tzū) 1310a</i>	至 臺 ^{1048b848b}	a terrace, a stage, a gallery (hsi¹
<i>t'ai²-wan¹-tao³</i>	臺灣島	Formosa. [t'ai²).
<i>t'ai² 1310c</i>	木 檯	table, theatre, stage.
<i>t'ai²-pu¹</i>	檯布	cloth.
<i>t'ai² 1312a</i>	邑 郃	feudal state S. [59.
T'AI¹ 1309a	大 太 ^{1047b848c}	large, great; excessive; much. M.
<i>t'ai¹-ai³</i>	太矮	too low (ti³). [Extreme.
<i>t'ai¹-chi²</i>	太極	eternal; the first principle, the Great
<i>t'ai¹-chi²-t'u²</i>	太極圖	plan of the Great Extreme; heaven
<i>t'ai¹-chien⁴</i>	太監	a eunuch (yen¹ ko¹). [and earth.
<i>t'ai¹-ch'u¹</i>	太初	the first beginning (of the world)
<i>t'ai¹-fu¹-jên²</i>	太夫人	mother of an official. [k'ai¹ p'i¹).
<i>t'ai¹-fu⁴</i>	太傅	a royal preceptor. G. 138 O.
<i>t'ai¹-hao⁴-fei¹</i>	太耗費	too extravagant (ch'ih³shé¹). [hou¹.
<i>t'ai¹-hou⁴</i>	太后	the Emperor's mother (huang² tai¹
<i>t'ai¹-hsi²</i>	太息	very ancient; in remote antiquity.
<i>t'ai¹-hsia⁴-pu¹-ch'ü¹</i>	太下不去	too hard to be overlooked.
<i>t'ai¹-hsü¹</i>	太虛	the great void, space.

t'ai ⁴ -hu ² -lu ⁴	太糊塗	too stupid (yü ² cho ¹).
t'ai ⁴ -i ¹ -yüan ⁴	太醫院	Imperial School of Medicine (i ¹
t'ai ⁴ -kao ¹	太高	too high (ting ³ kao ¹). [shêng ¹].
t'ai ⁴ -ku ³	太古	very ancient.
t'ai ⁴ -k'ung ¹	太空	Great Void, heaven (t'ien ¹).
t'ai ⁴ -kuo ⁴	太過	excessive, over, great fault.
t'ai ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -fên ¹	太過分	too excessive.
t'ai ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -yü ²	太過逾	same.
t'ai ⁴ -lao ²	太牢	ox, so called at sacrifices (niu ²).
t'ai ⁴ -lao ³ -yeh ²	太老爺	the father of official, etc.
t'ai ⁴ -lêng ³ -t'ai ⁴ -jê ⁴	太冷太熱	too cold, too hot.
t'ai ⁴ -li ⁴ -hai ⁴	太利害	very severe (yen ² chin ³).
t'ai ⁴ -pao ³	太保	a guardian; a royal preceptor. G.
t'ai ⁴ -p'ing ²	太平	peaceful, tranquil. [139.
t'ai ⁴ -p'ing ² -ch'ê ¹	太平車	a four-wheeled farmer's cart.
t'ai ⁴ -p'ing ² -yang ²	太平洋	the Pacific ocean (ta ⁴ hsi ¹ yang ²).
t'ai ⁴ -p'ing ² -yao ⁴	太平藥	a mild medicine (i ¹ fu ⁴ yao ⁴).
t'ai ⁴ -pu ⁴ -hsiao ³ ksin ¹	太不小心	very careless (mao ⁴ shih ¹).
t'ai ⁴ -shan ¹ -i ³ -tzü ³	太山椅子	high-backed arm-chair.
t'ai ⁴ -shang ⁴	太上	the Emperor's father; the Supreme.
t'ai ⁴ -shang ⁴ -lao ³ chün ¹	太上老君	the founder of the Taoist sect (tao ⁴
t'ai ⁴ -shao ³	太少	too few (pu ⁴ to ¹ chi ³ ko ⁴). [chiao ⁴].
t'ai ⁴ -shên ⁴	太甚	excessive, too greatly.
t'ai ⁴ -shêng ³ -chien ³	太省儉	too economical (chien ³ shêng ³).
t'ai ⁴ -shih ¹	太師	a royal preceptor (t'ai ⁴ fu ⁴).
t'ai ⁴ -shih ¹ -i ³	太師椅	high-backed arm-chair.
t'ai ⁴ -shih ³	太史	the president of historiographers.
t'ai ⁴ -shih ³ -ti ⁴	太史第	a Han-lin O.
t'ai ⁴ -shih ⁴ -yung ² -i ⁴	太是容易	it is very easy or too easy.
t'ai ⁴ -sui ⁴	太歲	a great year; a year god. M. 608.
t'ai ⁴ -ta ⁴	太大	too large. [wife.
t'ai ⁴ -t'ai ⁴	太太	an old lady, a lady, a mandarin's
t'ai ⁴ -to ¹	太多	too much, too many.
t'ai ⁴ -tsu ¹	太祖	oldest ancestor of a clan (tsü ¹ tsung ¹).
t'ai ⁴ -tsung ¹	太宗	founder of T'ang dynasty. [G. 10.
t'ai ⁴ -tzü ³	太子	the heir apparent; sons of the Emp.
t'ai ⁴ -tzü ³ -shao ³ -pao ³	太子少保	Juniorguardian of the heir apparent.
t'ai ⁴ -yang ²	太陽	the sun; the temples. [G. 142.
t'ai ⁴ -yang ² -mien ²	太陽年	solar year (yang ² li ⁴).
t'ai ⁴ -yeh ²	太爺	your worship (lao ³ t'ai ⁴ yeh ²).
t'ai ⁴ -yin ¹	太陰	the moon (yüeh ⁴ liang ⁴).

t'ai ⁴ 1312b	水 泰	1949c848b	great, large, excessive; liberal.
t'ai ⁴ -hsi ¹ -kuo ²	泰西國		Western or European nations.
t'ai ⁴ -shan ¹	泰山		a celebrated hill in Shantung.
t'ai ⁴ -tung ¹	泰東		Japan, the Far East N.
t'ai ⁴ -wu ⁴ -shih ⁴	泰晤士		London "Times" N.
t'ai ⁴ -yün ⁴	泰運		a good destiny or time (yün ⁴ ch'í ⁴).
t'ai ⁴ 1312c	心 態	1050a849b	behaviour, gait, an idea.
t'ai ⁴ -tu ⁴	態度		attitude of mind, policy, appearance.
t'ai ⁴ 1309c	水 汰	1048a848c	to rinse; excessive (t'ao ² t'ai ⁴).
			[117 (tu ³).
TAN ¹ 1313a	口 單	單	one, single, odd, only; a bill. M.
tan ¹ -chang ¹	單張	1050b848c	a tract or sheet (ch'üan ⁴ shih ⁴ wên ²).
tan ¹ -chien ¹	單簡		simple, homogeneous N.
tan ¹ -cho ¹	單檯		a single table (i ¹ chang ¹).
tan ¹ -ch'un ²	單純		same N.
tan ¹ -ch'un ² -fên ⁴ -tzu ³	單純分子		a unit, an integer.
tan ¹ -han ²	單寒		thin and cold; poor and distressed.
tan ¹ -i ¹	單衣		clothes without lining (chia ¹ , mien ²).
tan ¹ -i ¹ -shang ¹	單衣裳		same.
tan ¹ -jên ² -tu ² -ma ³	單人獨馬		a solitary horseman; alone (ch'í ¹
tan ¹ -jih ⁴ shuang ² -jih ⁴	單日雙日		the odd and even days. [liang ²].
tan ¹ -kuei ³ -t'ieh ³ -lu ⁴	單軌鐵路		monorail N.
tan ¹ -mên ² -tu ² -hu ⁴	單門獨戶		the only family of the name in the
tan ¹ -pao ²	單薄		thin, poor, weak (shou ⁴). [place.
tan ¹ -pên ³ -wei ⁴ -chih ⁴	單本位制		monometalim N.
tan ¹ -p'ien ⁴ -êrh ²	單片兒		a tract or sheet of paper. [shan ¹].
tan ¹ -shan ¹	單衫		a single garment, a shirt (han ⁴
tan ¹ -shan ⁴ -mên ²	單扇門		a single-leaved door.
tan ¹ -shêng ⁴ -hsia ⁴ t'a ¹	單臏下他		he alone was left.
tan ¹ -shu ⁴	單數		an odd number, singular number
tan ¹ -shou ³	單首		the head of a bill. [(shuang ¹ shu ⁴).
tan ¹ -shuang ¹	單雙		single and double; odd and even.
tan ¹ -ssü ¹ -ping ⁴	單思病		love-sickness (hsiang ³ ssü ³ ping ⁴).
tan ¹ -tan ¹	單單		one; only, merely.
tan ¹ -tan ¹ -rh ² -ti ¹	單單兒的		same. [t'ao ⁴ ch'ê ¹].
tan ¹ -t'ao ⁴ -ch'ê ¹	單套車		cart drawn by one animal (êrh ⁴
tan ¹ -t'ieh ¹	單帖		a bill, a note (ch'ien ⁴ chang ⁴).
tan ¹ -ts'eng ² fei ¹ t'ing ²	單層飛艇		monoplane N.
tan ¹ -tu ²	單獨		alone, single.
tan ¹ -tzu ³	單子		a bill, a note.
tan ¹ -wei ²	單爲		specially, simply.
tan ¹ -wei ³	單尾		the end of a bill.

<i>tan¹-wei⁴</i>	單位	a unit N.
<i>tan¹yen³hsia²</i> [<i>yüeh⁴</i>]	單眼睛	one-eyed (<i>shuang¹ shih¹ mu⁴</i>).
<i>tan¹-yüeh⁴-shuang¹</i>	單月雙月	the odd and even moons.
- <i>tan¹ 1316b</i>	手擔	to bear on pole, a load (4th tone).
<i>tan¹-chang⁴</i>	擔杖	a pole for carrying (<i>pien³ tan³</i>).
<i>tan¹-ch'êng³</i>	擔承	to undertake an affair.
<i>tan¹-ch'i³-lai²-la¹</i>	擔起來喇	to be responsible for (<i>ch'êng² tang¹</i>).
<i>tan¹-ching¹</i>	擔驚	to be frightened (<i>ch'ih¹ ching¹</i>).
<i>tan¹-ching¹shou⁴p'a⁴</i>	擔驚受怕	same (<i>t'i² hsin¹ tiao⁴ tan³</i>). [<i>tion</i>].
<i>tan¹-cho²-tsui⁴ ming²</i>	擔着罪名	you also are involved in the accusa-
<i>tan¹-fu⁴</i>	擔負	to bear; burdens (<i>fu⁴ tan⁴</i>).
<i>tan¹-fu⁴-tsê²-jên⁴</i>	擔負責任	to bear the responsibility.
<i>tan¹-ho⁴</i>	擔荷	responsibility. [(<i>wei² hsien³</i>).
<i>tan¹-hsien¹</i>	擔險	to undertake a dangerous affair
<i>tan¹-hsin¹-shih⁴</i>	擔心事	responsible affair.
<i>tan¹-jên⁴</i>	擔任	responsibility, to bear responsibility.
<i>tan¹-jên⁴-i⁴-wu⁴</i>	擔任義務	to do one's duty N. [<i>chêng⁴</i>].
<i>tan¹-pao³</i>	擔保	to be security for any one (<i>pao³</i>
<i>tan¹-pu⁴-tung⁴</i>	擔不動	too heavy to carry with poles.
<i>tan¹-shih⁴</i>	擔事	to bear responsibility (<i>ch'êng² tang¹</i>).
<i>tan¹-shui³</i>	擔水	to carry water with pole and pails.
<i>tan¹-tai⁴</i>	擔待	to bear, to put up with (<i>jên³ nai⁴</i>).
<i>tan¹-tai⁴</i>	擔代	to take on oneself to.
<i>tan¹-tan⁴-tzü³</i>	擔擔子	to carry a load (<i>t'iao¹ tan⁴</i>).
<i>tan¹-tang¹</i>	擔當	to endure, to bear.
<i>tan¹-tang¹-pu⁴-chu⁴</i>	擔當不住	unable to endure (<i>chih¹ ch'ih² pu⁴</i>
<i>tan¹-tang¹-tê²-chu⁴</i>	擔當得住	able to endure. [<i>chu⁴</i>].
<i>tan¹-tê²-ch'i³</i>	擔得起	can sustain or bear up.
<i>tan¹-tê²-ch'i³-lai²</i>	擔得起來	same.
<i>tan¹-yu¹</i>	擔憂	to bear sorrow (<i>yu¹ ch'ou²</i>).
<i>tan¹ 1315b</i>	丹	red, carnation; pills; a red stone.
<i>tan¹-chu¹</i>	丹朱	pure red (<i>hung², ch'ih⁴</i>).
<i>tan¹-chu¹</i>	丹硃	same.
<i>tan¹-hsin¹</i>	丹心	a sincere heart (<i>ch'êng² shih²</i>).
<i>tan¹-hung²</i>	丹紅	red (<i>hung² tiu¹ tiu¹ ti¹</i>).
<i>tan¹-kuei⁴</i>	丹桂	cinnamon (<i>jou⁴ kuei⁴</i>).
<i>tan¹-kuo²</i>	丹國	Denmark.
<i>tan¹-sha¹</i>	丹砂	cinnabar, vermilion (<i>chu¹ sha¹</i>).
<i>tan¹-t'ien²</i>	丹田	pubic region.
<i>tan¹-wan²</i>	丹丸	boluses, pills (<i>yao⁴ ts'ai²</i>).
<i>tan¹ 1315b</i>	身耽	to loiter, delay (<i>tou⁴ liu²</i>).
<i>tan¹-fan²-yu¹</i>	耽煩憂	anxious, worried (<i>kua⁴ lü⁴</i>).

<i>tan</i> ¹ -ko ¹	耽擱	to loiter, to delay (ch'ih ² wu ⁴).
<i>tan</i> ¹ -lê ⁴	耽樂	excessive delight (in a bad sense).
<i>tan</i> ¹ -tai ⁴	耽待	to look over (pao ¹ han ²).
<i>tan</i> ¹ -wu ⁴	耽悞	to neglect.
<i>tan</i> ¹ -wu ⁴ -pu ⁴ -liao ³	耽誤不了	I will not neglect it (lai ² pu ⁴ chi ²).
<i>tan</i> ¹ -yen ²	耽延	to delay (yen ² huan ²).
<i>tan</i> ¹ 1315a	耳耽 ^{1052a849b}	pendant ears; excessive indulgence.
<i>tan</i> ¹ 1316a	耳耽	Lao Tan = Lao tzū (Taoist).

TAN ³ (tzū) 1317a手	胆 ^{1054b851a}	the gall; courage, bravery.
<i>tan</i> ³	膽 ^{1053b851a}	same.
<i>tan</i> ³ -chan ⁴	膽戰	afraid. [ching ¹ ti ¹].
<i>tan</i> ³ -chan ⁴ -hsin ¹ -	膽戰心驚	extremely nervous (chan ⁴ ching ¹
<i>tan</i> ³ -ch'i ⁴	[ching ¹ 膽氣	bravery, courage (yung ³ kan ³).
<i>tan</i> ³ -ch'ieh ⁴	膽怯	afraid, fearful (hai ² p'a ⁴).
<i>tan</i> ³ -ch'ing ¹	膽青	bile, gall. [ch'i ³ tan ³].
<i>tan</i> ³ -rh ²	膽兒	the gall; courage, bravery (ta ³
<i>tan</i> ³ -han ²	膽寒	frightened (hsia ⁴ p'o ⁴ tan ³).
<i>tan</i> ³ -hsiao ³	膽小	cowardly (fa ¹ ch'ieh ⁴).
<i>tan</i> ³ -hsü ¹	膽虛	afraid, frightened (mien ³ t'ien ³).
<i>tan</i> ³ -kan ³	膽敢	intrepid (kan ³ tso ¹ kan ³ wei ²).
<i>tan</i> ³ -lao ⁴	膽落	the courage to fail (p'ao ³).
<i>tan</i> ³ -liang ³	膽量	bravery, courage (ta ⁴ tan ³).
<i>tan</i> ³ -lieh ⁴	膽裂	afraid, frightened.
<i>tan</i> ³ -pao ¹	膽胞	the gall bladder.
<i>tan</i> ³ -ta ⁴	膽大	bold, daring, brave (mêng ³ yung ³).
<i>tan</i> ³ -ta ⁴ -hsin ¹ hsiao ³	膽大心小	bold yet careful.
<i>tan</i> ³ -yung ³	膽勇	courage, bravery.
<i>tan</i> ³ 1318a	手担 ^{1054b851a}	to strike or brush aside. Same as
<i>tan</i> ³ -ch'ên ²	担塵	to brush away dust. [擔.]
<i>tan</i> ³ -i ¹ -tan ³	担一担	to dust, to give a thing a dusting.
<i>tan</i> ³ -tzū ³	担子	a feather brush or duster.
<i>tan</i> ³ 1321a	手擗 ^{1056b857c}	to dust, a duster (also t'an ⁴).
<i>tan</i> ³ -ch'ü ⁴ -ch'ên ² t'u ³	擗去塵土	to brush off the dust (hui ¹ ch'ên ²).

- TAN ⁴ 1319a	水淡 ^{1054c853b}	fresh, weak, thin, insipid; pale.
<i>tan</i> ⁴ -chieh ²	淡潔	clear, clean, distinct.
<i>tan</i> ⁴ -ch'ing ¹	淡青	plain blue (hsien ³ ch'ing ¹).
<i>tan</i> ⁴ -êrh ² -pu ⁴ -yên ⁴	淡而不厭	insipid, but not rejecting it.
<i>tan</i> ⁴ -êrh ² -wu ² -wei ⁴	淡而無味	insipid (wei ⁴ tao ⁴).
<i>tan</i> ⁴ -hung ²	淡紅	plain red (e. g., official button) O.
<i>tan</i> ⁴ -jung ²	淡容	pale, insipid, no colour in the face.

<i>tan⁴-pao²</i>		淡薄	poor, thin, indifferent, tasteless.
<i>tan⁴-sê⁴-ti¹</i>		淡色的	lightly coloured.
<i>tan⁴-shui³</i>		淡水	fresh water (t'ien ² shui ³).
<i>tan⁴-tan⁴-ju²-shui³</i>		淡淡如水	tasteless as water.
<i>tan⁴-tan⁴-pao²-pao²</i>		淡淡薄薄	poor, thin, tasteless, indifferent.
<i>tan⁴-ts'ai⁴</i>		淡菜	dried mussels. [117, 257.
<i>tan⁴ 1317c</i>	人	但 ^{1054a852a}	only; but, as soon as (chih ³). M.
<i>tan⁴-chih³</i>		但只	only; not only, but (tan ¹ tu ²).
<i>tan⁴-fan²</i>		但凡	whenever; whoever; whatever.
<i>tan⁴-jan²</i>		但然	but, but it is (ch'üeh ⁴).
<i>tan⁴-pu⁴-chih¹</i>		但不知	but I do not know. [cannot—, etc.
<i>tan⁴-pu⁴-k'o³</i>		但不可	but it will not to do—, buy you
<i>tan⁴-pu⁴-kuo⁴</i>		但不過	only, merely, not more than—, etc.
<i>tan⁴-shih⁴</i>		但是	but, but it is (jan ² êrh ²).
<i>tan⁴-shu¹</i>		但書	exception, proviso. N.
<i>tan⁴-yao⁴-ju²-tz'ü³</i>		但要如此	but it must be so (pi ⁴ yao ⁴).
<i>tan⁴-yu³-i¹-chien⁴</i>		但有一件	but it must be borne in mind.
<i>tan⁴-yüan⁴-ju²-tz'ü³</i>		但願如此	would that it may be so.
<i>tan⁴ 1318c</i>	言誕	誕 ^{1054c852c}	boast, great, a birthday; to lie; wide.
<i>tan⁴-ch'ên²</i>		誕辰	a birthday (shêng ¹ jih ⁴ , shêng ⁴ tan ⁴).
<i>tan⁴-jih⁴</i>		誕日	same (shêng ¹ tan ⁴). [ch'ung ¹].
<i>tan⁴-k'uo⁴</i>		誕闊	to extend, to make wide (k'uo ¹
<i>tan⁴-shih²</i>		誕時	the natal hour (shêng ¹ jih ⁴).
<i>tan⁴-ta⁴</i>		誕大	to enlarge, to make much of. [k'ou ¹
<i>tan⁴-wang⁴</i>		誕妄	to boast extravagantly, to lie (k'ua ¹
<i>tan⁴-yü⁴</i>		誕育	to nourish, to bring up.
<i>tan⁴ 1319b</i>	虫蛋	蛋 ^{1055a851c}	eggs of any kind (chi ¹ tzü ³ , chi ¹ tan ⁴
<i>tan⁴-ch'ing¹</i>		蛋青	the white of an egg (chi ¹ tan ⁴ kao ¹).
<i>tan⁴-huang²</i>		蛋黃	the yolk of an egg.
<i>tan⁴-k'o¹-rh²</i>		蛋壳兒	the shell of an egg.
<i>tan⁴-luan³</i>		蛋卵	eggs.
<i>tan⁴-pai²-chih⁴</i>		蛋白質	albumenoids, protoplasm N. [year.
<i>tan⁴ 1317b</i>	日	旦 ^{1053c851c}	morning; clear, first day of the
<i>tan⁴-hsi¹</i>		旦夕	morning and evening (tsao ³ wan ³).
<i>tan⁴-mu⁴</i>		旦暮	same (chao ¹ huo ² mu ⁴ ssü ¹).
<i>tan⁴ 1316c</i>	水	澹 ^{1053a855c}	still, tranquil; appearance of water
<i>tan⁴-jung²</i>		澹容	a placid countenance. [=淡.
<i>tan⁴-shui³</i>		澹水	still water. [shih ²].
<i>tan⁴ 1222b</i>	石	石 ^{1053a766a}	a picul of 100 catties (also read
<i>tan⁴-iou³-shêng¹-ko³</i>		石斗升合	grain measures (liang ² liang ² shih ²).
<i>tan⁴ 1314b</i>	心	憚 ^{1051b852c}	dread, shirk.
<i>tan⁴ 1318b</i>	疔	疽 ^{1054b852a}	jaundice (huang ² tan ⁴).

<i>tan⁴ 1319b</i>	鹵	鹹 ^{1055a853c}	without salt, insipid (hsien ²).
<i>tan⁴ 1314a</i>	弓	彈	a crossbow, shot, shell. See t'an ² .
<i>tan⁴-tzū³</i>		彈子	shot, bullets (ch'ien ¹ tzū ²).
<i>tan⁴-wan²</i>		彈丸	same.
<i>tan⁴-wan²-chih¹-li⁴</i>		彈丸之地	a small bit of land.
<i>tan⁴-tzū³-fang²</i>		彈子房	billiard room N.
<i>tan⁴-yao⁴</i>		彈藥	ammunition (chün ¹ huo ³).
T'AN¹ 1322a	貝	貪 ^{1057b853a}	to covet, to desire (t'u ² yü ⁴ , ch'ieh ⁴).
<i>t'an¹-ai⁴</i>		貪愛	to be fond of, to desire. [wang ⁴].
<i>t'an¹-ch'ih¹</i>		貪吃	gluttonous (hao ⁴ ch'ih ¹).
<i>t'an¹-chiu³</i>		貪酒	addicted to wine (tsui ⁴).
<i>t'an¹-ch'iu²</i>		貪求	to covet.
<i>t'an¹chüeh²mou⁴wei⁴</i>		貪爵慕位	coveting rank and office.
<i>t'an¹-hsiang³</i>		貪想	to long for, covetous.
<i>t'an¹-hsien⁴</i>		貪羨	same.
<i>t'an¹-hsin¹</i>		貪心	same.
<i>t'an¹-hung²ch'ên³</i>		貪紅塵	addicted to worldly pleasures.
<i>t'an¹-kuan¹-wu¹-li⁴</i>		貪官汚吏	covetous officials and underlings.
<i>t'an¹-kung¹-shih¹chi⁴</i>		貪功失計	coveting glory but lost his chance.
<i>t'an¹-lan³</i>		貪婪	covetous, avaricious, greedy.
<i>t'an¹-lê⁴</i>		貪樂	to covet pleasure.
<i>t'an¹-li⁴</i>		貪利	avaricious (lin ⁴ sê ⁴).
<i>t'an¹-lin⁴</i>		貪吝	same.
<i>t'an¹-liän⁴</i>		貪戀	same.
<i>t'an¹-ming²</i>		貪名	ambitious of fame (ch'iu ² ming ²).
<i>t'an¹-mo⁴</i>		貪墨	"to covet ink," corruption and
<i>t'an¹-mou⁴</i>		貪慕	to covet. [bribery.
<i>t'an¹-nü³-sê⁴</i>		貪女色	lustful.
<i>t'an¹-p'ien²-i²</i>		貪便宜	to covet an advantage (hao ⁴ li ⁴).
<i>t'an¹-sê⁴</i>		貪色	lustful, lascivious (chiu ³ sê ⁴ ts'ai ²
<i>t'an¹-shêng¹-p'a⁴ssü³</i>		貪生怕死	clinging to life. [ch'i ⁴].
<i>t'an¹-shih²-hao⁴chiu³</i>		貪食好酒	a glutton and wine-bibber (shih ⁴
<i>t'an¹-shui⁴</i>		貪睡	too fond of sleep. (k'ou ³ fu ²).
<i>t'an¹-tao¹</i>		貪叨	addicted to.
<i>t'an¹-tê²-ti¹</i>		貪得的	covetous.
<i>t'an¹-tê²-wu²-yen⁴</i>		貪得無厭	insatiable covetousness.
<i>t'an¹-t'ou²</i>		貪頭	the object of desire.
<i>t'an¹-ts'ai²</i>		貪財	to covet riches (ai ⁴ ts'ai ²).
<i>t'an¹-ts'ai²hai⁴ming⁴</i>		貪財害命	preferring money to life (yao ⁴ ming ⁴).
<i>t'an¹-tsang¹</i>		貪臟	grasping, covetous (official).
<i>t'an¹-tsang¹-mai⁴-fa³</i>		貪臟賣法	corrupt and avaricious official.

t'an¹tsang¹shou⁴hui⁴ 貪職受賄
t'an¹-t'u² 貪圖
t'an¹-t'u²-pu⁴-tsu² 貪圖不足
t'an¹-wan⁴ 貪玩
t'an¹-wang⁴ 貪望
t'an¹-wu¹ 貪污
t'an¹-yin² 貪淫
t'an¹-yü⁴ 貪欲
t'an¹-yü⁴ 貪慾
 — *t'an¹ 1322c* 手 攤 1058a854a
t'an¹-chiao³ 攤繳
t'an¹-ch'ien² 攤錢
t'an¹-fên⁴-tzü³ 攤分子
t'an¹-k'ai¹ 攤開
t'an¹-p'ai⁴ 攤派
t'an¹-p'ei² 攤賠
t'an¹-huan² 攤還
t'an¹-tzü³ 攤子
t'an¹ 1323a 疒 癱 1058b854a
t'an¹-fêng¹ 癱瘋
t'an¹-huan⁴ 癱瘓
t'an¹-liao³ 癱了
t'an¹-ping⁴ 癱病
t'an¹-tzü³ 癱子
t'an¹ 1323b 土 坍 1058b853c
t'an¹-t'ai¹ 坍塌
t'an¹ (tzü) 1323a 灘 1058b854a

[水 潭]

T'AN² 1314a 弓 彈 1051a852b
t'an²-chih³ 彈指
t'an²-ch'in² 彈琴
t'an²-ho² 彈劾
t'an²-hsien²-tzü³ 彈絃子
t'an²-hui¹ 彈灰
t'an²-hua¹ 彈花
t'an²-kung¹ 彈弓
t'an²-mo⁴-hsien⁴ 彈墨線
t'an²-p'ei²-pa¹ 彈琵琶
t'an²-sê⁴ 彈瑟
t'an²-ya¹ 彈壓
t'an² 1319c 疒 痰 1055c855b
t'an²-ch'i⁴ 痰氣

a corrupt official who takes bribes.
 to covet.
 covetous and dissatisfied.
 fond of play (wan² shua³).
 to desire, to covet.
 grasping, covetous.
 lustful (see above sê⁴ yü⁴).
 to desire what is unlawful.
 lustful (hao⁴ sê⁴). [stall.
 to contribute to; to spread out; a
 to pay by instalments. [ratio.
 to subscribe money according to a
 to contribute, to subscribe, to divide
 to unfold, to open. [up as money.
 to apportion loss to each. [a loss.
 to subscribe in order to make up
 to pay by instalments.
 a stall (for fruit, etc.). [muscles.
 paralysis, palsy, contraction of
 same (fêng¹ t'an¹, pan⁴ shên¹ pu⁴
 same. [sui²).
 same.
 same.
 a paralytic person.
 broken, ruined, broken down (huai⁴).
 same.
 rapids, a sand bank (sha¹ t'an¹).

to thrum, snap, mark. Also tan⁴.
 to snap or crack the fingers.
 to play on the dulcimer (fêng¹ ch'in²).
 to impeach N.
 to play on the lute or fiddle.
 dust (hui¹ ch'ên²).
 to bow cotton (mien² hua¹).
 to draw a bow; a bullet-bow.
 to strike a line with a string.
 to play on the guitar.
 lute. [mieh⁴).
 to keep down, to suppress (pu³
 mucus, phlegm (t'u⁴).
 asthma (ch'i⁴ ch'uan³).

- t'an²-ch'uan³ 痰喘 an asthmatic affection (hu¹ hsi¹).
 t'an²-ho² 痰盒 a spittoon (t'u⁴ mo⁴ ho²).
 t'an²-hsien² 痰涎 phlegm.
 t'an²-mi²hsin¹ch'iao⁴ 痰迷心竅 half-crazy (pan⁴ tiao⁴ tzü³).
 t'an²-sang⁴-êrh² 痰噪兒 a hoarse croupy throat.
 t'an²-sou⁴ 痰嗽 to cough up phlegm (k'o² sou⁴).
 t'an²-yung³ 痰壅 the death rattle.
 t'an² 1320a 言 談 1055c855b to chat, to gossip S.
 t'an²-chiang³ 談講 same.
 t'an²-hsiao⁴ 談笑 to chat and laugh. [converse.
 t'an²-hsin¹ 談心 to give vent to one's feeling, to
 t'an²-hua⁴-hui⁴ 談話會 conversazione, social gathering N.
 t'an²hua⁴ying³p'ien⁴ 談話影片 kinetophone N.
 t'an²-lun⁴ 談論 to converse, to chat. [N.
 t'an²-p'an⁴ 談判 unorganized conference, discussion
 t'an²-t'an² 談談 converse, chat (la¹ kua⁴).
 t'an²-t'ien¹-lun⁴-ti⁴ 談天論地 to talk on all kinds of subjects.
 t'an² 1324a 木 檀 1059a854c sandalwood (ch'ên² hsiang¹).
 t'an²-hsiang¹ 檀香 incense made of sandalwood.
 t'an²-hsiang¹-ch'i⁴ 檀香器 sandalwood ware.
 t'an²-hsiang¹-mu⁴ 檀香木 sandalwood.
 t'an²-hsiang¹-shan¹ 檀香山 Sandwich Islands.
 t'an²-mu⁴ 檀木 sandalwood.
 t'an²-pan³ 檀板 a kind of castanets.
 t'an² 1323c 土 坛 1059a854b an altar; an arena (chi⁴ ssü⁴).
 t'an²-ch'ang² 壇場 an altar; a place for altars.
 t'an²-shê⁴ 壇社 altars (chi⁴ t'an²).
 t'an² 1321a 水 潭 1056c855a name of a river; deep; great.
 t'an²-fu³ 潭府 your house (fu³ shang⁴).
 t'an²-shui³ [潭 埧 潭水 deep water. [tzü³).
 t'an² (tzü) 1321b 缶 罈 1056c855c a wine bottle or jar (chiu³ t'an²
 t'an² 1314c 手 揮 1051b852b to tap, to dust; to thrum. See
 t'an² 1314c 言 譚 [tan³.
- T'AN³** 1323b 土 坦 1058c856b a level plain; even; wide; compos-
 t'an³-fu² 坦腹 big-bellied; your son-in-law. [ed.
 t'an³-hsü⁴ 坦婿 your son-in-law (nü³ hsü⁴).
 t'an³-jan² 坦然 composed, comfortable (shu¹ t'an³).
 t'an³-jan²-wu²-chü⁴ 坦然無懼 without slightest fear (p'a⁴).
 t'an³-p'ing² 袒平 level, smooth (p'ing² t'an³).
 t'an³ 1323c 衣 襖 1058c856b to embrace, to enfold, a fold.
 t'an³-fu¹ 袒服 to partially take off a garment.

t'an³-hu⁴ 袒護
 t'an³-mien³ 袒免
 t'an³ 1323b 心 志 1058c856b
 t'an³-t'an³-t'é-t'é⁴ 志志忑忑
 t'an³ (tzü) 1319c 毛 毯 1055b856a

T'AN⁴ 1321c 手 探 1057a853b
 t'an⁴-chien⁴-tien⁴- 探見電燈
 t'an⁴-chih¹ [têng¹] 探知
 t'an⁴-ch'in¹ 探親
 t'an⁴-cho²-shên¹tzü³ 探着身子
 t'an⁴-hsi²-ti²-ch'ing² 探悉敵情
 t'an⁴-hsien¹ 探先
 t'an⁴-hsien³ 探險
 t'an⁴-hsien³-chia¹ 探險家
 t'an⁴-hsin⁴ 探信
 t'an⁴-hua¹ 探花
 t'an⁴-k'uei² 探窺
 t'an⁴-lu⁴ 探路
 t'an⁴-ma³ 探馬
 t'an⁴-nang²-ch'ü³- 探囊取物
 t'an⁴-ping⁴ [wu⁴] 探病
 t'an⁴-sang¹-tiao⁴chi⁴ 探喪弔祭
 t'an⁴-shih⁴ 探試
 t'an⁴-shui³ 探水
 t'an⁴-t'an⁴-k'ou³ch'i⁴ 探探口氣
 t'an⁴-t'ou²-so¹-nao³ 探頭縮腦
 t'an⁴-t'ing¹ 探聽
 t'an⁴-t'ing¹t'an⁴t'ing¹ 探聽探聽
 t'an⁴-tzü³ 探子
 t'an⁴-tz'ü⁴ 探伺
 t'an⁴-wang⁴ 探望
 t'an⁴-wên² 探聞
 t'an⁴-wên⁴ 探問
 t'an⁴-yang³-hsi²-fu⁴ 探養媳婦
 t'an⁴-yu³ 探友
 t'an⁴ 1322b 欠 嘆 歎 1058a857b
 t'an⁴ 嘆
 t'an⁴-hsi² 嘆息
 t'an⁴-hsi² 嘆惜
 t'an⁴-hsien⁴ 嘆羨
 t'an⁴-i¹-k'ou³-ch'i⁴ 嘆一口氣

to protect, to assist (pao³ hu⁴).
 to make bare, to disclose.
 afraid, inconstant. [tan³].
 tremour; palpitation (t'i² hsin¹ tiao⁴).
 a rug, a carpet (ti⁴ t'an³).

to examine, to pry; to try (also 1).
 electric torch N.
 to ascertain (fang³ wên⁴).
 to visit one's parents or relations.
 body stretched forward.
 to reconnoitre N.
 early, in anticipation of.
 to take risks, adventurous.
 explorers N.
 to enquire for news (hsiao¹ hsi²).
 third highest of literati. G. 467 O.
 to peep, to spy, to pry (k'uei² t'an⁴).
 to explore the road e. g., to see if
 a scout (tso⁴ hsien⁴). [passable.
 very easy (fig.) (jung² i⁴).
 to enquire after a sick person's
 funeral proprieties. [health.
 to try, to essay (shih⁴ t'an⁴).
 to try the depth of water.
 to 'sound,' to find out the feelings.
 to listen stealthily (t'ou¹t'ou¹érh²ti¹).
 to spy, enquire about; to listen.
 same (ta³ t'ing¹). [chien¹ hsi⁴).
 a spy, a scout, a ramrod (tso⁴ hsien⁴,
 to enquire into; to listen stealthily.
 to enquire, to ascertain (wên⁴ i¹
 to find out by enquiry. [wên⁴).
 to enquire (ta³t'ing¹). [yang³hsi²fu⁴).
 girl brought up for wife for son (t'un²
 to visit a friend (p'êng² yu³).
 to sigh, a long breath.
 same (ai¹ k'u¹, pei¹ t'an⁴).
 to sigh, to regret (k'uei⁴ t'an⁴).
 same.
 to utter aspirations of praise; to
 heave a sigh (wu¹hu¹). [admire.

t'an⁴-liao³-i¹-shêng¹ 嘆了一聲
 t'an⁴-mei³ 嘆美
 t'an⁴-pu⁴-shang⁴-lai² 嘆不上來
 t'an⁴-tz'ü² 嘆辭
 t'an⁴ 1319b 火炭 1055b857a
 t'an⁴-cha¹ 炭渣
 t'an⁴-ch'i⁴ 炭氣
 t'an⁴-chih⁴ 炭質
 t'an⁴-ching¹-têng¹ 炭精燈
 t'an⁴-ching⁴ 炭敬
 t'an⁴-hui¹ 炭灰
 t'an⁴-huo³ 炭火

heaved a sigh.
 admire, applaud; admiration (tsan⁴
 unable to get one's breath. [mei³].
 an interjection.
 charcoal, coals (mei²).
 cinders.
 carbonic gas N.
 carbon N.
 arc light N.
 a present (sung⁴, li³ wu⁴).
 charcoal or wood-coal ashes.
 a charcoal fire (shêng¹ hu³).

TANG¹ 1324c 田 當 1059c857a
 tang¹-ch'ai¹ 當差
 tang¹-ch'ai¹-shih³ 當差使
 tang¹-ch'ang² 當場
 tang¹-ch'ao²-i¹-p'in³ 當朝一品
 tang¹-chên¹ 當真
 tang¹-ch'êng² 當成
 tang¹-chia¹ 當家
 tang¹-chia¹-ti¹ 當家的
 tang¹ chien²-rh² 當間兒
 tang¹-chin¹ [shang⁴ 當今
 tang¹-chin¹-huang²- 當今皇上
 tang¹-chin³ 當緊
 tang¹-ch'u¹ 當初
 tang¹-chü²-chê³ 當局者
 tang¹-chü²-chê³-mi² 當局者迷
 tang¹-chung¹ 當中
 tang¹-chung⁴ 當衆
 tang¹-êrh² 當兒
 tang¹-hsia⁴ 當下
 tang¹-hsien¹ 當先
 tang¹-hsien⁴ 當現
 tang¹-hsüan³-jên² 當選人
 tang⁴-i¹-tang⁴ 當一當
 tang⁴-i¹-shang¹ 當衣裳
 tang¹-i¹ 當意
 tang¹-jan² 當然
 tang¹-jan²-chih¹-li³ 當然之理
 tang¹-jih⁴ 當日

to suit; ought; to pawn (4th). M.240.
 to be employed officially (tso⁴kuan¹).
 same (chu⁴ ya² mên²).
 openly, publicly (kung¹ jan²).
 minister of the highest rank. [393].
 it is really a fact? it is a fact. M.
 to treat; to represent, to make.
 to control, to be "boss."
 a husband; an overseer, a bailiff.
 in the middle (chung¹ chien²).
 now, the present time (hsien⁴ tsai⁴).
 the present Emperor (huang² ti⁴) O.
 important (yao⁴ chin³).
 original; at first.
 participant.
 those in the affair may be at sea.
 in the middle (chung¹ yang¹).
 before all.
 point of time; opening, gap.
 now, immediately (ju³ chin¹).
 in the front; formerly.
 now; the proper time.
 a candidate for election N.
 to pledge, to pawn.
 to pawn clothes (shu² tang⁴).
 pleased with, acceptable (ju² i⁴).
 should, ought.
 moral truth (li³ so³ tang¹ jan²).
 to-day; on that day (chin¹ jih⁴).

<i>tang¹-kuan¹</i>	當官	
<i>tang¹-kuei¹</i>	當歸	
<i>tang¹-mien⁴</i>	當面	
<i>tang¹-mien⁴-hui²-fu⁴</i>	當面回覆	
<i>tang¹-mien⁴-t'uo²-fu⁴</i>	當面託付	
<i>tang¹-mien²</i>	當年	
<i>tang⁴-p'iao⁴</i>	當票	
<i>tang¹-ping¹</i>	當兵	
<i>tang¹-ping¹-ti¹</i>	當兵的	
<i>tang¹-pu⁴-ch'ei³</i>	當不起	
<i>tang⁴-p'u⁴</i>	當舖	
<i>tang¹-shên⁴mo¹ch'ai¹</i>	當甚麼差	
<i>tang¹-shih²</i>	當時	
<i>tang¹-shih²-hên³hao³</i>	當時很好	
<i>tang¹-shih²-huo⁴-fu²</i>	當時禍福	
<i>tang¹-shih²-ch'ien²</i>	當時十錢	
<i>tang¹-shih³</i>	當始	
<i>tang⁴-tang⁴</i>	當當	
<i>tang¹-t'ang²</i>	當堂	
<i>tang⁴-tien⁴ or p'u⁴</i>	當店	
<i>tang¹-t'ien¹</i>	當天	
<i>tang⁴-t'ou²</i>	當頭	
<i>tang¹-ts'ao²-rh²-ti¹</i>	當槽兒的	
<i>tang¹-tso⁴</i>	當做	
<i>tang¹-yang²</i>	當陽	
<i>tang¹-yu³-tso⁴-wu²</i>	當有作無	
<i>tang¹ 1327b</i>	金 鐺 ^{1061c858b}	
<i>tang¹-tang¹</i>	鐺鐺	
<i>tang¹ 1327b</i>	車 轆 ^{1061b858b}	
<i>tang¹ 1327a</i>	玉 璫 ^{1061b858a}	
<i>tang¹ 1327a</i>	衣 襟 ^{1061b858a}	

TANG³ 1326c	手 攙	
<i>tang³ 1326c</i>	{ 擋 ^{1061a858c}	
<i>tang³-chia⁴</i>	擋 駕	
<i>tang³-cho²-liang⁴</i>	擋着亮	
<i>tang²-cho²-tao⁴-êrh²</i>	擋着道兒	
<i>tang³-chu⁴</i>	擋住	
<i>tang³-jên²</i>	擋人	
<i>tang³-pan⁴</i>	擋拌	
<i>tang³-pu⁴-chu⁴</i>	擋不住	
<i>tang³-yen²-liao³</i>	擋嚴了	

before the official (at law):
celery; *Apium Graveolens*.
face to face, openly.
to answer by personal presence.
to personally entrust to.
in former years; that year.
a duplicate, a pawnbroker's ticket.
to become a soldier (*ping¹ ting¹*).
a soldier, soldiers (*chün¹ shih⁴*).
unequal to the responsibility.
a pawn-shop (*chih² tang⁴, ya¹ tang⁴*).
what office do you hold? (*tsé² jên⁴*).
at that or this time.
very good at that time. [*fu² ch'ei⁴*].
present weal or woe (*huo⁴ huan⁴*,
large Peking cash = 10 smaller cash.
at the beginning.
to pawn, to pledge.
in open court (*kuo⁴ t'ang²*).
a pawn-shop (*chih², ya¹*).
this day, to day (*chin¹ t'ien¹*).
an article for pawning. [etc.
a wine-shop or eating-house waiter,
to represent, to stand for.
sun in mid-heaven; in the sun.
to ignore.
lock, pedler's gong.
sound of a drum or gong.
pegs in axle of cart, cart-tail (*hou⁴*
pendant jewels. [*tang¹ ch'ê¹*].
crutch of trousers (*k'u⁴ tang¹*).

to oppose, to impede.
same (*lan² tang³*).
to profess not to wish to receive a
to stand in the light. [visitor.
stopping the road (*lan² lu⁴*).
to stop, to obstruct.
to stop a person.
an obstacle.
cannot stop.
strictly stopped.

- tang³ 1327c 黑 黨 1061c858b a gang or band; associates.
 tang³-chêng¹ 黨爭 party strife. N.
 tang³-chien⁴ 黨見 party idea N.
 tang³-chung¹ 黨中 in the gang, among the band, etc.
 tang³-jên² 黨人 a cabal, a clique (fên¹ mên² chieh¹
 tang³-kang¹ 黨綱 platform of party N. [tang³].
 tang³-p'ai⁴ 黨派 parties N.
 tang³-yüan² 黨員 member of party N.
 tang³ 1324c 黨 S.
- TANG⁴ 1328b** 艸 蕩 1062b859a vast, dissolute.
 tang⁴-fei⁴ 蕩費 squander.
 tang⁴-liao³-chia¹- 蕩了家產 squandered his patrimony (ch'ing¹
 tang⁴-shui³ [ch'an³ 蕩水 running water. [chia¹].
 tang⁴-tzü³ 蕩子 a profligate (lang⁴ tzü³).
 tang⁴ 1327a 木 樑 樑 1061b859a a frame; cross-beams (i³ tzü³ tang⁴).
 tang⁴-fang² 樑房 Registry department of a Board.
- T'ANG¹ 1329a** 水 湯 1063a860a broth, soup, gravy, sauce, hot
 t'ang¹-ch'ih² 湯匙 a soup ladle. [water S.
 t'ang¹-ch'üan² 湯泉 hot springs (wên¹ ch'üan²).
 t'ang¹-jou⁴ 湯肉 boiled meat, soup meat.
 t'ang¹-ping³ 湯餅 dumplings (flat).
 t'ang¹-t'uan² 湯團 dumplings (round).
 t'ang¹-yao⁴ 湯藥 broth and medicines, medicines in
 t'ang¹ 1331b 虫 螳 1064c861c praying mantis. [draught.
 t'ang¹-lang² 螳螂 same.
 t'ang¹ 1328c 走 趟 1062c860b to wade.
 t'ang¹-shui³ 趟水 to wade through water (ch'a¹ shui³).
 t'ang¹ 1331b 金 鏜 noise of drums.
 t'ang¹-ti¹-hsiang³ 鏜的響 loud drumming.
- T'ANG² 1330a** 土 堂 1063c860b a hall, a temple, a mansion, a session.
 t'ang²-ch'ien² 堂前 front of a hall, parents (fu⁴ mu³).
 t'ang²-chung¹ 堂中 in the hall.
 t'ang²-hsiung¹-ti⁴ 堂兄弟 cousins generally (piao³ hsiung¹ ti⁴).
 t'ang²-hui⁴ 堂會 a church session (Presbyterian) N.
 t'ang²-k'o⁴ 堂客 female guests (nü³ chieh⁴). [court.
 t'ang²-k'ou³ 堂口 ability to state or plead a case in
 t'ang²-kuei¹-yen²su⁴ 堂規嚴肅 the rules of the house very strict.
 t'ang²-kuan¹ 堂官 chief of one of the six Boards. O.
 t'ang²-ming² 堂名 family-hall name.
 t'ang²-p'iao⁴ 堂票 warrant (hsin⁴ p'iao⁴).

t'ang ² -shang ⁴		堂上	in the hall, in court.
t'ang ² -t'ang ²		堂堂	good looking, handsome (ssü ¹ wên ²).
t'ang ² -t'ang ² -nan ³ -		堂堂男子	a respectable gentlemanly person.
t'ang ² -tzü ³	[tzü ¹	堂子	a brothel; a bath; a waiter.
t'ang ² -tzü ³ -mêi ⁴		堂姊妹	female first cousins on father's
t'ang ² -wu ¹		堂屋	a house generally. [side.
t'ang ² -yü ⁴		堂諭	a minute or order of court.
t'ang ² 1331c	口	唐 1065c861a	to boast; name of a dynasty S.
t'ang ² -ch'ao ²		唐朝	the T'ang dynasty A.D. 618-907.
t'ang ² -jên ²		唐人	a Chinese (han ⁴).
t'ang ² -sai ⁴		唐塞	to make excuses; to slur over (t'ui ⁴
t'ang ² -shan ¹		唐山	China (chung ¹ hua ²). [wei ⁴].
t'ang ² -shih ¹		唐詩	the Odes of T'ang (A.D. 618-907).
t'ang ² -tsung ³ -tan ¹		唐總單	a Chinese "cargo certificate."
t'ang ² -t'u ¹		唐突	rash, sudden (mao ⁴ shih ¹). [extend.
t'ang ² 1332a	手 糖	糖 1065b861b	to ward off a blow; to stretch, to
t'ang ² -pu ⁴ -kuo ⁴ ch'ü ¹		糖不過去	unable to parry. [payment, etc.
t'ang ² -sai ⁴		糖塞	to make excuses, to put off, as
t'ang ² -t'o ¹		糖拖	to evade, to impose on by false
t'ang ² -t'u ¹		糖突	sudden, abrupt, hasty. [promises.
t'ang ² 1332b	米 糖	糖 1065b861c	sugar, candy (hung ² t'ang ²).
t'ang ² -chiang ¹		糖薑	preserved ginger (in sugar).
t'ang ² -hu ² -lu ²		糖葫蘆	candied fruit threaded on bamboo.
t'ang ² -kua ¹		糖瓜	sugared melons.
t'ang ² -kuo ³		糖菓	preserves, preserved fruits (mi ⁴
t'ang ² -pao ¹		糖包	a bag of sugar. [chien ⁴].
t'ang ² -shuang ¹		糖霜	crystals of sugar.
t'ang ² -shui ³		糖水 or 漿	treacle (chiang ¹).
t'ang ² 1332a	土	塘 1065b861b	a pond or pool (ch'ih ²).
t'ang ² -ch'ih ²		塘池	same.
t'ang ² -hao ¹		塘蒿	celery (ch'in ² ts'ai ⁴).
t'ang ² 1331b	肉	膛 1064c861a	the centre of the breast (hsiung ¹
t'ang ² -êrh ²		膛兒	the centre, the inside. [t'ang ²].
t'ang ² -k'ou ³		膛口	the mouth of, the entrance to.
t'ang ² 1329c	木	棠 1063b861a	name of a kind of pear (sha ¹ li ²).
t'ang ² -li ²		棠梨	same.
t'ang ² 1332b	火	煻	to warm, to toast.
t'ang ² -wei ¹		煻煨	to warm before the fire.
T'ANG ³ 1329c	身	輪 1063b862b	to lie down, to recline (wo ⁴).
t'ang ³ -cho ²		輪着	lying down.
t'ang ³ -hsia ⁴		輪下	to lie down (mien ² hsia ⁴).

t'ang ³ -hsiang ¹	騎箱	a clothes-box (i ¹ fu ²),
t'ang ³ -pu ¹ -chu ⁴	騎不佳	unable to lie down.
t'ang ³ -pu ¹ -hsia ⁴	騎不下	same.
t'ang ³ tsai ⁴ ch'uang ² shang ⁴	騎在床上	to lie on a bed.
t'ang ³ -tsai ⁴ -ti ⁴ -hsia ⁴	騎在地下	to lie on the ground (k'un ⁴ fa ²).
t'ang ³ -wo ⁴	騎臥	to lie down and sleep. [line.
t'ang ³ 1329c	車 輪 1063c862c	a time, a turn; an axle; a ruled
t'ang ³ -chou ²	輪軸	an axle (ch'ê ¹). [to practise on.
t'ang ³ -êrh ²	輪兒	a line; a track or path for horses
t'ang ³ -rh ² -ti ¹ -ma ³	輪兒的馬	a horse used to the "track." Note
t'ang ³ -tzü ³	輪子	a line; a track, or path etc. [85.
t'ang ³ -tzü ³ -ma ³	輪子馬	a horse used to the "track."
t'ang ³ 1329b	人 倘 1063b862a	if, but if, should, should it be,
t'ang ³	人 儻 1065a861c	same (shê ⁴ jo ⁴ , chüa ³ jo ⁴). [suppose.
t'ang ³ -hu ¹	儻乎	same.
t'ang ³ -huo ⁴	儻或	same.
t'ang ³ -jan ²	儻然	same.
t'ang ³ -jo ⁴	儻若	same.
t'ang ³ -ju ²	儻如	same.
t'ang ³ -lai ² -chih ¹ -wu ⁴	儻來之物	coming by accident, e.g., money,
t'ang ³ -yu ³ -pieh ² -jên ²	儻有別人	if there is another person.
t'ang ³ 43c	水 洶 35a28b	to flow; waves (or ch'ang).
t'ang ³ -kou ¹	洶溝	a drain (shui ³ kou ¹).
t'ang ³ -pu ⁴ -tiao ⁴	洶不掉	(water) can't flow away.
t'ang ³ -shui ³	洶水	flowing water (liu ² shui ³).
t'ang ³ 1332c	巾 帑 1065c862a	a treasure. See Nu ³ (k'u ⁴).
T'ANG ⁴ 1329b	火 燙 1063a862	to scald; to iron.
t'ang ⁴ -ch'a ² -shui ³	燙茶水	boiling water for tea (kun ³ shui ³).
t'ang ⁴ -jê ⁴ -liao ³	燙熱了	scalding hot.
t'ang ⁴ -liao ³ -p'uo ⁴ rh ²	燙了泡兒	scald blisters (liao ³ Chiang ¹ p'ao ⁴).
t'ang ⁴ -shou ³	燙手	to scald the hand.
t'ang ⁴ -tê ² -huang ¹	燙得慌	scalding hot.
t'ang ⁴ -tou ³	燙斗	a smoothing iron (yün ⁴ tou ³).
t'ang ⁴ 1328a	皿 盪 1062a859c	unsteady, agitated; a bath-tub (also
t'ang ⁴ -p'an ²	盪盤	a bath-tub (hsi ³ tsao ³). [tang ⁴).
t'ang ⁴ -tzü ³	盪子	a tailor's chalk-line.
t'ang ⁴	金 錫 ○ 862a	to smooth.
t'ang ⁴ 1329c	車 輪	to fall, miss; time, turn.
TAO ¹ (tzü) 1336c	刀 1069a865a	[chien ⁴). Rad. 18.
tao ¹ -ch'a ¹	刀叉	a knife, a sword (i ¹ pa ¹ tao ¹ , pao ³
		knives and forks (hsiao ³ tao ¹).

<i>tao¹-ch'iao¹-rh²</i>	刀鞬兒
<i>tao¹-chien¹</i>	刀尖
<i>tao¹-fêng¹</i>	刀鋒
<i>tao¹-fu³-shou³</i>	刀斧手
<i>tao¹-hu¹-shou³</i>	刀護手
<i>tao¹-jên⁴</i>	刀刃
<i>tao¹-k'ou³-tun⁴</i>	刀口鈍
<i>tao¹-k'uai¹</i>	刀快
<i>tao¹-pa¹</i>	刀把
<i>tao¹-pei⁴</i>	刀背
<i>tao¹-pi³hsien¹shêng¹</i>	刀筆先生
<i>tao¹-ping¹-ssü⁴-ch'i³</i>	刀兵四起
<i>tao¹-shang¹</i>	刀傷
<i>tao¹-shao²</i>	刀勺
<i>tao¹ 1342c</i>	叨 1073b868a
<i>tao¹-ai⁴</i>	叨愛
<i>tao¹-chiao¹</i>	叨教
<i>tao¹-ên¹</i>	叨恩
<i>tao¹-jao³</i>	叨擾
<i>tao¹-kuang¹</i>	叨光
<i>tao¹-lan⁴</i>	叨濫
<i>tao¹-mêng²</i>	叨蒙
<i>tao¹-mu⁴</i>	叨沐
<i>tao¹-tao¹</i>	叨叨

TAO³ 1337c	手 搗	搗 1069c866a
<i>tao³-fan¹-liao³</i>		搗翻了
<i>tao³-i¹</i>		搗衣
<i>tao³-kuei³</i>		搗鬼
<i>tao³-lan⁴</i>		搗爛
<i>tao³-pai²</i>		搗白
<i>tao³-sui⁴</i>		搗碎
<i>tao³-tui⁴</i>		搗碓
<i>tao³ 1338b</i>	人	倒 1070b866b
<i>tao⁴-ch'a²</i>		倒茶
<i>tao⁴-chang⁴</i>		倒賬
<i>tao⁴-ch'é¹</i>		倒車
<i>tao⁴-chên¹</i>		倒針
<i>tao⁴-ch'i²-lū²</i>		倒騎驢
<i>tao⁴-ch'i⁴</i>		倒氣
<i>tao⁴-chiao²</i>		倒嚼
<i>tao⁴-ch'u¹</i>		倒出

a sheath, a scabbard.
 the point of a knife (ch'ieh¹ ts'ai⁴
 the point of a sword. [tao¹].
 executioners (kuei⁴ tzü³ shou³).
 a sword-hilt.
 the edge of a knife or sword (or 口³).
 the edge of the knife is dull.
 the knife is sharp (or 利 li⁴).
 the handle of a knife or sword.
 the back of a knife or sword. [ments.
 pungent writer, framer of indict-
 war arises on every hand (fan³lüan⁴).
 a cut or wound (from a knife, etc.).
 kitchen hardware (ch'u² fang²).
 to talk; to eat; to desire, to covet;
 desirous. [addicted to.
 desirous of instruction (polite).
 to receive bounty. [chia⁴].
 "thanks" at end of feast (lao²
 to solicit one's favour or custom.
 my covetousness is insatiable.
 thanks for underserved benefits.
 same (mêng² ch'ing¹).
 loquacious, prosy (to¹ yen²).

to pound in a mortar, to beat
 to thwart. [(chiu⁴).
 to beat clothes when washing them.
 to soliloquize (tzü⁴ yen² tzü⁴ yü³).
 to beat to pieces.
 to gossip (shuo¹ shih⁴ fei¹).
 to beat to pieces (ta³ sui⁴).
 to beat (as rice to take off the husk).
 to fall. 4=pour out, on the con-
 to pour out tea (see ch'a²). [trary..
 to restore an overcharge.
 to back up a cart (t'ao⁴ ch'é¹).
 to back-stitch (chên¹ hsien⁴).
 to ride a donkey face to tail.
 to gasp (ch'ou¹ hsi²). Gi² (Peking).
 to chew the cud (as cows).
 to pour out (p'o¹ ch'u¹ ch'ü⁴).

<i>tao</i> ⁴ - <i>ch</i> ⁴ <i>u</i> ¹ - <i>lai</i> ²	倒出來	same.
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>chüan</i> ⁴	倒捲	to roll up backwards.
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>chüan</i> ⁴	倒圈	a cattle epidemic (<i>shêng</i> ¹ <i>k'ou</i> ³).
<i>tao</i> ⁴ - <i>hao</i> ³	倒好	still it is good. [<i>cho</i> ² <i>shuo</i> ¹].
<i>tao</i> ⁴ - <i>fan</i> ³ - <i>liao</i> ³	倒反了	on the contrary. M. 312 (<i>fan</i> ³
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>shüan</i> ²	倒懸	inverted, hung upside down.
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>huan</i> ⁴	倒換	to exchange (<i>t'iao</i> ⁴ <i>huan</i> ⁴).
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>kuo</i> ⁴ - <i>lai</i> ²	倒過來	turned over (<i>fan</i> ³ <i>kuo</i> ⁴ <i>lai</i> ²).
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>liao</i> ³	倒了	fell down (<i>lao</i> ⁴ <i>hsia</i> ⁴ , <i>tien</i> ¹ <i>tao</i> ³).
<i>tao</i> ⁴ - <i>liu</i> ² - <i>rh</i> ²	倒流兒	a siphon (<i>kuo</i> ⁴ <i>shan</i> ¹ <i>lung</i> ²).
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>mei</i> ²	倒眉	to have ill-luck (<i>mei</i> ⁴ <i>ch'i</i> ⁴).
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>pi</i> ⁴	倒斃	fell down and died.
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>liao</i> ³	倒不了	it will not fall.
<i>tao</i> ⁴ - <i>shui</i> ³	倒水	to pour water.
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>t'a</i> ¹	倒塌	to fall down; thrown (<i>shuai</i> ³).
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>tao</i> ³ - <i>ch'ing</i> ²	倒倒情	to return kindness.
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>tao</i> ² <i>hsien</i> ³ <i>hsien</i> ³	倒倒險險	unsteady.
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>tiao</i> ⁴	倒吊	suspend up side down.
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>tien</i> ⁴	倒店	to vacate an inn for another guest.
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>tsai</i> ¹ - <i>ts'ung</i> ¹	倒栽葱	upside down (fig.).
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>tsai</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'uang</i> ² -	倒在床上	to lie down in bed (<i>t'ang</i> ³).
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>ts'ao</i> ³ [<i>shang</i> ⁴	倒草	to chew the cud (<i>tao</i> ³ <i>chiao</i> ²).
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>tso</i> ⁴	倒座	rooms facing the main buildings.
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>t'ui</i> ⁴	倒退	to step back, to retire. [hunger, etc.].
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>wo</i> ⁴	倒臥	to lie down; to drop dead (with cold.
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>ye</i> ³ - <i>pa</i> ⁴ - <i>liao</i> ³	倒也罷了	that will do very well then. [<i>ch'ien</i> ²],
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>yin</i> ² - <i>tzü</i> ³	倒銀子	to pour silver into moulds (<i>chu</i> ⁴
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>yu</i> ³	倒有	still there is, there is yet.
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>yün</i> ⁴	倒運	ill-luck; a change of luck (<i>tao</i> ³ <i>mei</i> ²).
<i>tao</i> ³ 1337b 手搗	搗	to reel, to wind; to beat, to pound.
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>hsien</i> ⁴	搗線	to reel or wind silk. [(See <i>tao</i> ³ above).
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>pa</i> ¹	搗把	to buy when cheap in anticipation
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>ssü</i> ¹	搗絲	to wind silk. [of a rise.
<i>tao</i> ³ 1340a 示禱	禱	to pray, to entreat (<i>mo</i> ⁴ <i>tao</i> ³).
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>chu</i> ⁴	禱祝	same (<i>ch'i</i> ² <i>tao</i> ³ , <i>ch'iu</i> ² <i>kao</i> ⁴).
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>kao</i> ⁴	禱告	same (<i>chu</i> ⁴ <i>fu</i> ² , <i>nien</i> ⁴ <i>ching</i> ¹).
<i>tao</i> ³ (<i>tzü</i>) 1337b 山	島	an island (<i>hai</i> ³ <i>tao</i> ³).
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>kuo</i> ²	島國	Japan (<i>jih</i> ⁴ <i>pên</i> ³). N.
<i>tao</i> ³ - <i>min</i> ²	島民	Japanese (<i>tung</i> ¹ <i>yang</i> ²). N.
TAO ⁴ 1332c 走道	道	road, way; to speak; reason.
<i>tao</i> ⁴ - <i>chiao</i> ⁴	道教	the doctrine of Taoism (<i>lao</i> ³ <i>tzü</i> ³).

<i>tao⁴-chieh³</i>	道解	to explain (chieh ³ shuo ¹). [travel.
<i>tao⁴-fa²</i>	道乏	excuse because of weariness from
<i>tao⁴-hang²</i>	道行	skill in any art, craft or vice (shou ³
<i>tao⁴-hsi³</i>	道喜	to congratulate (ch'ing ⁴ ho ⁴). [tuan ⁴].
<i>tao⁴-hsieh⁴ [shêng¹</i>	道謝	to thank (kan ² hsieh ⁴).
<i>tao⁴-hsiao²-hsien¹-</i>	道學先生	an exemplary gentleman (ssü ¹ wên ²).
<i>tao⁴-hsiao²-yüan⁴</i>	道學院	a college (theological).
<i>tao⁴-hsin¹</i>	道心	spiritual nature.
<i>tao⁴-i⁴-hsiang¹chia¹</i>	道義相交	conscientiousness and duty together.
<i>tao⁴-jên²</i>	道人	a Taoist. [temples, priests, etc.
<i>tao⁴-kuan¹</i>	道官	an official in charge of Taoist
<i>tao⁴-kuan¹-ku³-chin¹</i>	道冠古今	(the sage's) doctrine caps all ages.
<i>tao⁴-li³</i>	道理	right principles, reason, right.
<i>tao⁴-lu⁴</i>	道路	roads and ways, a way. [sang ¹].
<i>tao⁴-nao³</i>	道惱	condolence in case of death (tiao ⁴
<i>tao⁴-p'ao²</i>	道袍	a Taoist priest's robe (chia ¹ sha ¹).
<i>tao⁴-pu⁴-shih²-i¹</i>	道不拾衣	the golden age (fig.).
<i>tao⁴-pu⁴-yüan³-jên²</i>	道不遠人	the way is not far from any man.
<i>tao⁴-shih²</i>	道時	the seasons (chi ⁴).
<i>tao⁴-shih⁴</i>	道士	a Taoist priest (ho ² shang ⁴).
<i>tao⁴-shih⁴-kuan¹</i>	道士冠	Taoist cap.
<i>tao⁴-ta²</i>	道達	to mediate; to inform. [tao ⁴] O.
<i>tao⁴-t'ai²</i>	道臺	intendant of circuit (shou ³ hsün ²
<i>tao⁴-t'an²</i>	道談	to converse, to chat (hsü ⁴ t.).
<i>tao⁴-tao⁴-to¹</i>	道道多	well-informed (t'ung ¹ ta ²).
<i>tao⁴-tê²</i>	道聽	virtue.
<i>tao⁴-tê²-chia¹</i>	道聽家	moralist N.
<i>tao⁴-tê²-ching¹</i>	道德經	classic of Tao, ascribed to Lao-tzū.
<i>tao⁴-tê²-hsiao²</i>	道德學	ethics (lun ² li ³) N.
<i>tao⁴-tê²-ssü¹hsiang³</i>	道德思想	moral purpose N.
<i>tao⁴-tê²-tzü⁴-yu²</i>	道德自由	liberty based on morality. N.
<i>tao⁴-t'ing¹-t'u²shuo¹</i>	道聽途說	rumours, scandal; it is all over the
<i>tao⁴-t'u²</i>	道途	a road (lu ⁴). [place.
<i>tao⁴-yin³</i>	道尹	prefect, Taotai. N.
<i>tao⁴ 1337c</i>	刀到	to arrive; to go or come; to reach to.
<i>tao⁴-chi²-ch'u⁴</i>	到極處	to the last degree (chieh ² chin ⁴).
<i>tao⁴-ch'u⁴</i>	到處	everywhere (man ³ ch'u ⁴ , pien ⁴ ch'u ⁴).
<i>tao⁴-kuo⁴</i>	到過	to have been to a place.
<i>tao⁴-kuo⁴-mei²-yu³</i>	到過沒有	have you been there? (ch'ü ⁴ kuo ⁴).
<i>tao⁴-liao³</i>	到了	arrived (lai ² tao ⁴ liao ³).
<i>tao⁴-liao³-rh²</i>	到了兒	at last, after all. M. 364 (chin ¹
<i>tao⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³</i>	到了沒有	is it or he arrived? etc. [ching ⁴].

<i>tao⁴-mo⁴-liao³</i>	到末了	at the last.
<i>tao⁴-na³-rh²-ch'ü⁴</i>	到那兒去	where are you going? (wang ³ na ³ , go there! [êrh ² ch'ü ⁴].
<i>tao⁴-na⁴-rh²-ch'ü⁴</i>	到那兒去	
<i>tao⁴-pu⁴-liao³</i>	到不了	unable to arrive.
<i>tao⁴-pu⁴-liao³-ti³</i>	到不了底	can't get to the bottom of (chui ¹ pu ⁴)
<i>tao⁴-shou³</i>	到手	to come to hand, to receive. [tao ⁴].
<i>tao⁴-so³-i³-jan³</i>	到所以然	uttermost (tao ⁴ chi ² ch'u ⁴).
<i>tao⁴-tê²-liao³</i>	到得了	able to arrive. [ching ⁴].
<i>tao⁴-ti³</i>	到底	to the bottom; at last, yet (chiu ¹
<i>tao⁴-ti⁴</i>	到地	down to the ground; to the place.
<i>tao⁴-tz'ü³</i>	到此	up to this time, to this place, etc.
<i>tao⁴-tz'ü⁴-jih⁴</i>	到次日	till next day.
<i>tao⁴-yüeh⁴-t'ou²-rh²</i>	到月頭兒	till the beginning of the month.
<i>tao⁴ (tzü) 1340a</i>	禾稻 ^{1071b868a}	rice growing in field, paddy.
<i>tao⁴-k'ang¹</i>	稻糠	husks of rice, dust, etc., after thresh-
<i>tao⁴-mi³</i>	稻米	growing rice (ta ⁴ mi ³). [ing rice,
<i>tao⁴-p'i²-tzü³</i>	稻皮子	rice husks.
<i>tao⁴-ts'ao³</i>	稻草	rice straw.
<i>tao⁴ 1340b</i>	皿盜盜 ^{1071c868c}	to rob, to plunder, to steal.
<i>tao⁴-chih¹</i>	盜跖	a famous robber.
<i>tao⁴-ch'ieh⁴</i>	盜竊	to steal, to pilfer (t'ou ¹ ch'ieh ⁴).
<i>tao⁴-ch'ü³-ts'ai²-wu⁴</i>	盜取財物	to steal property (pei ⁴ tao ⁴).
<i>tao⁴-k'ou⁴</i>	盜寇	pillagers, thieves, rebels, etc. (t'u ³
<i>tao⁴-tsei²</i>	盜賊	a thief, thieves (ch'iang ² tao ⁴). [fei ³ .
<i>tao⁴-wu⁴</i>	盜物	to steal things.
<i>tao⁴ 1336c</i>	寸導 ^{1069a867b}	to guide, to direct, to induce.
<i>tao⁴-hsien⁴</i>	導線	line of advance, guide N.
<i>tao⁴-huo³-hsien⁴</i>	導火線	a fuse N.
<i>tao⁴-yin³</i>	導引	to lead, to guide (yin ⁴ tao ⁴).
<i>tao⁴ 1340b</i>	卮悼	afflicted, grieve for (chui ¹ tao ⁴ hui ⁴).
T'AO¹ 1342a	手摺	
<i>t'ao¹-ch'ien²</i>	掏 ^{1073a869a}	pull out, to draw out.
<i>t'ao¹-ching³</i>	掏錢	to hand out money (chih ¹ ch'ien ²).
<i>t'ao¹-ch'u¹-lai²</i>	掏井	to clean out a well (wa ¹ ching ³).
<i>t'ao¹-êrh³-to³</i>	掏出來	to pull out of.
<i>t'ao¹-kou¹</i>	掏耳朵	to pick the ears (wa ¹ êrh ³).
<i>t'ao¹-shui³</i>	掏溝	to clean out a drain (shui ³ kou ¹).
<i>t'ao¹-yao¹</i>	掏水	to bale out water (yao ³ shui ³).
<i>t'ao¹ 1342b</i>	水	hand out money from pocket.
<i>t'ao¹-t'ao¹-pu⁴-tuan⁴</i>	滔 ^{1073a868a}	to flow; water gradually rising
<i>t'ao¹-t'ao¹-shui³-liu²</i>	滔滔不斷	unceasing flow. [(liu ²)
	滔滔水流	rising and flowing of water.

t'ao ² -hua ¹ -chih ³	桃花紙	peach-blossom paper.
t'ao ² -hua ¹ -fên ¹	桃花粉	peach-blossom cosmetic.
t'ao ² -hua ¹ -lang ⁴	桃花浪	a profligate (lang ⁴ tzü ³). [etc.
t'ao ² -hua ¹ -shui ³	桃花水	water in spring from snow melting,
t'ao ² -hua ¹ -yün ⁴	桃花運	peach-blossom destiny. Note 86.
t'ao ² -hung ²	桃紅	peach red (shui ³ hung ² , ch'ih ⁴).
t'ao ² -jên ²	桃仁	peach kernels. [mend a person.
t'ao ² -lî ³	桃李	"peaches and plums," to recom-
t'ao ² -sai ¹ -hsing ⁴ yen ³	桃腮杏眼	peach cheeks and apricot eyes.
t'ao ² -yüan ²	桃園	a peach orchard (kuo ³ mu ⁴ yüan ²).
t'ao ² -yüeh ⁴	桃月	"peach month," the 3rd. month.
t'ao ² 1343a	水 淘 ^{1073c870a}	to wash rice; to scour. [See Note 32.
t'ao ² -ch'î ⁴	淘氣	mischievous; fidgetty (sa ¹ p'o ¹).
t'ao ² -ching ³	淘井	to clean out a well (t'ao ¹ ching ³).
t'ao ² -ching ⁴ -liao ³	淘淨了	cleaned out (kan ¹ ching ⁴).
t'ao ² -mi ³	淘米	to wash rice (hsi ³ mi ³).
t'ao ² -sha ¹ -chien ⁴ -	淘沙見金	to scour sand for gold.
t'ao ² -shên ³	[chin ¹] 淘神	mischievous (above).
t'ao ² -t'ai ⁴	淘汰	natural selection, or fig. N.
t'ao ² -t'ai ⁴ -shuo ¹	淘汰說	theory of natural selection N.
t'ao ² -yang ² -kou ¹	淘陽溝	to dig an open ditch (yin ¹ kou ¹).
t'ao ² 1343b	阜 陶 ^{1074a869b}	a furnace (yao ²); earthenware; to
t'ao ² -ch'î ⁴	陶器	earthenware (tz'ü ² ch'î ⁴). [melt S.
t'ao ² -chu ¹	陶朱	name of ancient millionaire.
t'ao ² -hua ⁴	陶化	to melt (as metals).
t'ao ² 1343a	艸 萄 ^{1073c869c}	the grape (p'u ² t'ao ²).
t'ao ² -chiu ³	萄酒	wine made of grapes.
t'ao ² -kan ¹	萄乾	raisins, dried grapes.
t'ao ² -t'êng ²	萄藤	the grape vine.

T'AO ³ 1344a	言 討 ^{1074b871a}	to demand; to direct. [ssü ³ kuei ³).
t'ao ³ -chai ⁴ -kuei ³	討債鬼	a spirit which claims a debt (t'î ⁴
t'ao ³ -chan ⁴	討戰	to excite to war; to go to battle.
t'ao ³ -chang ⁴	討賬	to collect accounts (ch'î ² chang ⁴).
t'ao ³ -ch'ing ²	討情	to ask favors (shuo ¹ ch'ing ²).
t'ao ³ -ch'iu ²	討求	to seek for; to entreat (yao ⁴ ch'iu ²).
t'ao ³ -fan ⁴	討飯	to beg.
t'ao ³ -fan ⁴ -ti ¹	討飯的	beggars (yao ⁴ fan ⁴ ti ¹ , ch'î ³ kai ⁴).
t'ao ³ -jao ²	討饒	to partake of a feast (yen ² hsi ²).
t'ao ³ -jao ³	討擾	to cause trouble (ta ³ chiao ³).
t'ao ³ -jên ² -hsi ³ -huan ¹	討人喜歡	to seek to please people. [tion.
t'ao ³ -jên ² -hsien ²	討人嫌	to cause persons to feel dissatisfac-

t'ao³-k'uei⁴
 t'ao³-lun⁴
 t'ao³-lun⁴-hui⁴
 t'ao³-pao³
 t'ao³-shang³
 t'ao³-ta³
 t'ao³-tsei²
 t'ao³-yao⁴
 t'ao³-yen⁴

討愧
 討論
 討論會
 討保
 討賞
 討打
 討賊
 討要
 厭

T'AO⁴ 1344b 大 套 1074c871b

t'ao⁴-ch'ê¹
 t'ao⁴-ch'i⁴
 t'ao⁴-chien¹-êrh²
 t'ao⁴-chin⁴-ch'ü⁴
 t'ao⁴-ch'üan²
 t'ao⁴-êrh⁴-t'ao⁴-ch'ê¹
 t'ao⁴-fang²-tzü³
 t'ao⁴-hua⁴
 t'ao⁴-i¹
 t'ao⁴-k'u⁴
 t'ao⁴-kuan¹
 t'ao⁴-liao³-ch'ü⁴
 t'ao⁴-ma³
 t'ao⁴-ma³-kan¹
 t'ao⁴-pan³
 t'ao⁴-pao¹-tzü³
 t'ao⁴-pei⁴-lang²
 t'ao⁴-shang⁴-i¹-fu²
 t'ao⁴-so³
 t'ao⁴-tzü³
 t'ao⁴-yen²
 t'ao⁴-yen²-pu⁴-hsü⁴
 t'ao⁴-
 套車
 套氣
 套間兒
 套進去
 套拳
 套二套車
 套房子
 套話
 套衣
 套褲
 套棺
 套了去
 套馬
 套馬杆
 套板
 套包子
 套背狼
 套上衣服
 套索
 套子
 套言
 套言不叙
 套言

to be ashamed (pao⁴ k'uei⁴).
 to correct (as a letter), to debate,
 Debating Society N. [discuss.
 to require a guarantee or bail.
 to ask for a reward or gratuity (chiu³
 itching for a beating. [ch'ien²).
 to exterminate thieves (ch'u²mieh⁴).
 to demand, to press for (yao⁴ch'iu²).
 to cause dislike or disgust (jê³hsien²
 [books, etc.).

an envelope, a noose (num. of suits,
 to harness, to get a cart ready.
 conventionality (k'o⁴ ch'i⁴).
 a small study (shu¹ t'ao⁴).
 put one inside the other.
 to box, to practice boxing (ch'üan²
 to harness up a 2 mule-cart. [ta³).
 a room opening into another.
 compliments of the day, etc. (hsü¹
 outer clothing, overcoats. [t'ao⁴).
 leggings, overalls (ch'a⁴ k'u⁴).
 a shell, an outer coffin (kuan¹ts'ai²).
 wormed out, extracted.
 to lasso a horse.
 a lasso (ch'üan¹ t'ao⁴).
 blocks for printing in two colours ;
 a horse-collar. [coffin planks.
 stranglers, garotters (hsiang¹shou³).
 to put on one's clothes.
 a lasso.
 a noose, snare for catching birds.
 compliments of the day (hsü¹ t'ao⁴).
 needn't pass compliments (proceed
 to business). [tei³. M. 133.
 to get, to have, to succeed, to do. See
 he has got to his place (Mencius).
 advantageous application of streng-
 to be saved (chêng³ chiu⁴). [th.
 to earn, to gain. [(ch'ung³ ai⁴).
 to be in favor, to be indulged
 to get and lose again.
 advantages, emoluments (fêng⁴lu⁴).

TE² 1345c 得 1075a872a

tê²-ch'i²-so³-tsai⁴
 tê²-chin⁴
 tê²-chiu⁴
 tê²-chuan⁴
 tê²-ch'ung³
 tê²-êrh²-fu⁴-shih¹
 tê²-hsiang⁴
 得其所
 得所
 得救
 得賺
 得寵
 得而復失
 得項

To bind out 2

té²-hsin¹-ying¹-shou³	得心應手	the hand responds to the heart.
té²-i¹-wang⁴-êrh⁴	得一望二	to gain one, and then want two.
té²-i⁴	得意	to get one's wish. [words.
té²-i⁴-wang²-yen²	得意忘言	when he got his wish he forgot his
té²-k'ung⁴-êrh⁴	得空兒	to have leisure for (hsien² k'ung⁴).
té²-kuo¹-ch'ieh³-kuo⁴	得過且過	to evade, to shirk.
té²-li⁴	得利	to get profit or advantage (huo⁴ li⁴).
té²-liao³	得了	enough! all right!
té²-liao³-p'ien²-i²	得了便宜	obtained advantage (i² ch'u⁴).
té²-liao³-to¹-shao³	得了多少	how much have you obtained?
té²-mêng²-ên¹	得蒙恩	to receive grace (ên¹ tien³).
té²-min²-hsin¹	得民心	to be popular.
té²-ping⁴	得病	to become sick (huan⁴ ping⁴).
té²-pu⁴-chao²	得不着	unable to obtain or succeed.
té²-pu⁴-chin⁴-pu⁴	得步進步	still forward.
té²-shêng⁴	得勝	to vanquish. [how will it turn out?
té²-shih¹	得失	gain or loss; success or failure;
té²-shih²	得時	in luck; in favor (yün⁴ ch'i⁴).
té²-shou³	得手	to get an opportunity or advantage.
té²-shou³-hsi⁴	得手戲	great ability (ta⁴ ts'ai²).
té²-ti⁴-pu⁴	得地步	to have made a fortune (fa¹ ts'ai²).
té²-t'ien¹-hsia⁴	得天下	to get the throne (lung² wei⁴).
té²-tao⁴	得道	to discover the true doctrine.
té²-ts'ai²	得財	to make money, to obtain wealth.
té²-tsui⁴	得罪	to offend; to beg pardon (tui⁴ pu⁴
té²-tsui⁴-liao³-ni³	得罪了你	I beg your pardon. [ch'i³).
té²-tzū³	得子	to have a son born to me.
té²-wei⁴	得位	to obtain a seat, situation or throne.
té²-yü²wang⁴ch'üan²	得魚忘筌	(fig.) get the fish and forget the
té² 1346c 彳 惠	德 1076a871a	virtue, kindness. [creel.
té²-chêng⁴-pei¹	德政碑	laudatory tablet to an official.
té²-hsing⁴	德行	virtuous conduct (行², sang⁴ té²).
té²-hua⁴-liu²-hsing²	德化流行	spread of beneficent influence.
té²-kuo²	德國	Prussia (pu⁴ kuo²).
té²-li⁴-fêng¹	德利風	telephone (tien⁴ hua⁴) (or lü 律).
té²-yü⁴	德育	moral culture N.
T'Ē⁴ 1348a 牛	特 1077b872a	[i⁴). M. 472.
t'ê⁴-chien⁴	特薦	special, particular; on purpose (ku⁴
t'ê⁴-ch'ien³	特遣	to specially recommend (chien⁴
t'ê⁴-chih³	特旨	specially despatched. [chü³).
t'ê⁴-chih⁴	特質	a special decree (shêng⁴ chih³).
		idiosyncrasy N.

t'ê ⁴ -ch'iu ² -chih ¹ shih ⁴	特求指示	especially ask for guidance.
t'ê ⁴ -ch'u ¹ ts'un ² p'iao ⁴	特出存票	a "special drawback" (Customs).
t'ê ⁴ -ch'üan ²	特權	special powers or privileges N.
t'ê ⁴ -fu ¹	特夫	my husband (chang ⁴ fu ¹).
t'ê ⁴ -fu ⁴	特婦	my wife (ch'i ¹ tzü ³).
t'ê ⁴ -hsü ³	特許	patent, special permit N.
t'ê ⁴ -i ⁴	特意	purposely, intentionally (ch'u ³
t'ê ⁴ -i ⁴ -tso ⁴ -ti ¹	特盡作的	done on purpose. [hsin ¹ ku ⁴ i ⁴].
t'ê ⁴ -jên ⁴	特任	special appointment by President
t'ê ⁴ -lai ²	特來	to come purposely. [N.]
t'ê ⁴ -li ⁴	特立	to stand alone.
t'ê ⁴ -mai ⁴ -ch'üan ³	特賣權	patent rights N.
t'ê ⁴ -p'ai ⁴ -yüan ²	特派員	specially deputed, e.g. reporter N.
t'ê ⁴ -pan ³	特班	special class or course N.
t'ê ⁴ -pieh ²	特別	special, unique (ch'ü ¹ pieh ²) N.
t'ê ⁴ -pieh ² hsing ⁴ chih ⁴	特別性質	individuality N.
t'ê ⁴ -sê ⁴	特色	peculiar, exceptional.
t'ê ⁴ -shih ⁴	特示	a special proclamation (kao ⁴ shih ³).
t'ê ⁴ -shou ⁴	特授	to specially appoint an official.
t'ê ⁴ -t'ê ⁴ -ti ¹	特特的	specially, particularly.
t'ê ⁴ -tien ³	特點	peculiarities N.
t'ê ⁴ -tz'ü ³	特此	only concerns this, especially this.
t'ê ⁴ -wei ²	特爲	specially to, in order particularly.
t'ê ⁴ -wei ² -chê ⁴ -ko ⁴	特爲這個	specially applies to this.
t'ê ⁴ -wei ² -ti ¹ -shih ⁴	特爲的是	specially, on purpose to.
t'ê ⁴ 1347c	忒 1077a872c	to exceed; to change; to doubt.
t'ê ⁴ 1347c	忒 1077a873b	infirm of purpose, timidity, pal-
		pitiation (t'an ³ t'an ³ t'ê ⁴ t'ê ⁴).
TEI ¹ (ti) 1356c	金 鏹 1083c901b	a point; tweezers (ti ² Go.).
TEI ³ 1345a	得 1075a872a	must, must be, must have. See
tei ³ -yu ³	得有	must be or have. [tê ² .]
T'EI ² 1509a	頁 頽 1202b925a	broken down. Also t'ui ² .
t'ei ² -pai ⁴	頽敗	in ruins, broken down (t'an ¹ t'a ¹).
TĒNG ¹ 1348b	登 1077c862a	to ascend; to place higher (shêng ¹).
têng ¹ -an ⁴	登岸	to ascend a bank; to go on shore.
têng ¹ -ch'êng ²	登程	to commence a journey (ch'i ³ shên ¹).
têng ¹ -chi ²	登基	to ascend a throne (huang ² ti ⁴).
têng ¹ -chi ²	登極	same. [(ch'i ⁴ lu ⁴).
têng ¹ -chi ⁴	登記	to record, register, as a company

têng ¹ -chow ¹	登州	Têng-chow in Shantung.
têng ¹ -ch'ü ¹	登出	to publish.
têng ¹ -hsi ²	登席	to open a discussion N. [moon.
têng ¹ -kao ¹	登高	to ascend high; festival 9th of 9th
têng ¹ -kao ¹ -tzu ⁴ -pi ¹	登高自卑	to gradually rise (chien ³ chien ³).
têng ¹ -kao ⁴ -pai ²	登告白	to advertise. [中 chü ⁴) O.
têng ¹ -k'o ¹	登科	to gain the M.A. degree (chung ⁴
têng ¹ -k'ung ¹	登空	to fly aloft (t'êng ² k'ung ¹).
têng ¹ -lu ⁴ shang ¹ piao ¹	登錄商標	registered trade-mark N.
têng ¹ -lung ² -wei ⁴	登龍位	to ascend the imperial throne.
têng ¹ -mên ² -pai ⁴ hsieh ⁴	登門拜謝	I have come to return thanks.
têng ¹ -mên ² -jên ² -ts'o ⁴	登門認錯	to go to and confess fault (p'ei ²).
têng ¹ -pang ³	登榜	to obtain literary rank (as chü-jên,
têng ¹ -pao ⁴	登報	to put in newspaper. [etc.].
têng ¹ -shan ¹	登山	to ascend a hill.
têng ² -shan ¹ -p'a ² ling ²	登山爬嶺	ascending mountains (bad road).
têng ¹ -shih ² -chien ¹	登時間	in a moment (sha ⁴ shih ² chien ¹).
têng ¹ -t'ai ² -yen ² -hsi ⁴	登臺演戲	to mount the stage and rehearse.
têng ¹ -t'ai ² -yen ³ -chiang ³	登臺演講	to preach, make a speech N.
têng ¹ -t'an ² -pai ⁴ -chiang ⁴	登壇拜將	to mount the altar and worship the
têng ¹ -t'i ¹ -p'a ² -kao ¹	登梯爬高	to mount the ladder high. [general.
têng ¹ -t'ien ¹	登天	to ascend to heaven (pin ¹ t'ien ¹).
têng ¹ -wei ⁴	登位	to ascend the throne (shéng ¹ tso ⁴).
têng ¹ 1349b 火灯	燈 1078b863a	a light, a lamp (tien ³ têng ¹).
têng ¹ -chao ⁴ -rh ²	燈罩兒	a lamp shade (la ⁴ chu ²).
têng ¹ -chieh ² [huang ²	燈節	the feast of lanterns on the 15th
têng ¹ -chu ² -hui ¹ -	燈燭輝煌	brilliant lights. [of the first moon.
têng ¹ -ch'ui ¹ -t'ung ³	燈吹筒	a blow-pipe (used by silver-smiths,
têng ¹ -hsin ¹ -ts'ao ³	燈心草	the wick of a lamp. [etc.].
têng ¹ -hu ³	燈虎	riddle on lanterns (ts'ai ¹ mi ²).
têng ¹ -hua ¹	燈花	a lamp wick (t'i ¹ têng ¹ kun ⁴).
têng ¹ -huo ³	燈火	the light of a lamp.
têng ¹ -kua ⁴ -i ³	燈掛椅	a high-backed chair (t'ai ⁴ shih ¹ i ³).
têng ¹ -lung ²	燈籠	a lantern (kua ⁴ têng ¹).
têng ¹ -lung ² -fu ²	燈籠夫	the official's lantern-bearers.
têng ¹ -lung ² -k'u ⁴ -tzu ³	燈籠褲子	pants in tatters (p'o ⁴ lan ⁴).
têng ¹ -mi ² -rh ²	燈謎兒	riddles, puzzles, enigmas.
têng ¹ -mieh ⁴ -liao ³	燈滅了	the lamp is gone out. [têng ¹ o ³).
têng ¹ -o ² -tzu ³	燈蛾子	the common candle moth (p'u ¹
têng ¹ -t'a ³	燈塔	a light-house (chao ⁴ hai ³ têng ¹).
têng ¹ -t'ai ²	燈臺	a lamp post or stand.
têng ¹ -t'i ²	燈題	a riddle, an enigma (mi ²).

- têng¹-ts'ao³ 燈草 lamp-wicks; rushes of which wicks
 têng¹-yu² 燈油 lamp oil. [are made.
 têng¹-yü³ 燈語 light-signals on ship-board N.
- TÊNG³ 1350c 竹 等** 1079b863b
 têng³-chi² 等級
 têng³-cho²-ming²-jih⁴ 等着明日
 têng³-fan² 等煩
 têng³-hou⁴ 等候
 têng³-hsiang⁴ 等項
 têng³-hsien² 等閒
 têng³-i¹-hsia⁴ 等一下
 têng³-i¹-hui³-rh² 等一會兒
 têng³-i¹-têng³ 等一等
 têng³-lei⁴ 等類
 têng³-pu⁴-shang⁴ 等不上
 têng³-pu⁴-ti¹ 等不的(得)
 têng³-ssü⁴ 等俟
 têng³-tai² 等待
 têng³-tao⁴-ming²-rh² 等到明兒
 têng³-têng³ 等等
 têng³-têng³-pu⁴-i¹ 等等不一
 têng³-ti² 等第
 têng³-tz'ü⁴-jih⁴ 等次日
 têng³-yang⁴ 等樣
 têng³-yin¹ 等因
 têng³-yü³ 等語
 - têng³ (tzü) 1351c 戈 戲 1080a863c
- TÊNG⁴ 1350a 目 瞪** 1078c864c
 têng⁴-cho¹-yen³ 瞪着眼
 têng⁴-ch'i³-yen³-lai² 瞪起眼來
 têng⁴-yen³ 瞪眼
 têng⁴ 88c 水 澄 71c78b
 têng⁴-ch'ieh² 澄茄
 têng⁴-ch'ing² 澄清
 têng⁴-ch'u¹-ch'ü⁴ 澄出去
 têng⁴-kan¹-liao³ 澄乾了
 têng⁴ (tzü) 1350b 金 鐙 1079a864b
 têng⁴ (tzü) 1350b 覆几 凳 1079a863c
 têng⁴ 1349a 石 磴 磴 1078a864a
 têng⁴ 1350b 邑 鄧
- to wait; class, kind. M. 754 (hou⁴).
 a rank, a degree (p'in³ chi²).
 wait till to-morrow.
 tired of waiting.
 to wait for (ch'ih² yen²).
 sorts, kinds (chung³).
 common, ordinary (su⁴ ch'ang²).
 wait a little while.
 wait a little (p'ien⁴ shih²).
 same.
 and such like (at end of list).
 cannot wait (lai² pu⁴ chi²).
 same (chao² chi²).
 to wait, to stay (ch'ih³ yen²).
 same.
 wait till to-morrow (ming² t'ien¹).
 and such, and such (at end). M.
 different sorts. [754.
 in proper succession or order (tz'ü⁴
 wait till to-morrow. [hsü⁴)-
 kinds, sorts (chung³).
 and such like causes.
 and such (at end of a quotation).
 small steelyard for weighing money
 (t'ien¹ p'ing²).
 to open the eyes wide, to stare.
 staring (chih² yen³).
 to raise the eyes and stare.
 to stare (chêng¹ yen³).
 clear, limpid; still pure water (also
 cubebs. [ch'êng² or ch'ên² Go).
 to cleanse; limpid, clear.
 strained out, clarified.
 cleared out.
 stirrup irons (an¹ tzü³).
 a stool, a form, a bench (pan³
 stone steps, stairs; lofty. [têng⁴)-
 S.

- T'ÊNG² 135a** 言 膽 1080c864a to copy. M. 495.
t'êng²-ch'ing²-ti¹ 膽 清的 clearly copied out.
t'êng²-ch'u¹-lai² 膽 出來 to copy out (ch'ao¹ t'êng²).
t'êng²-hsieh³ 膽 寫 same (shan⁴).
t'êng²-hsieh³ch'u¹lai² 膽 寫出來 same.
t'êng²-hsieh³-pan³ 膽 寫叛 manifolding process N.
t'êng²-lu⁴ 膽 錄 a copyist (hsieh³ tzū³).
t'êng²-shu¹ 膽 書 to copy a letter, etc.
T'ÊNG² 1353a 疔 疼 1081a865b pain, sore; kindly feeling (ya²-
t'êng²-ai⁴ 疼 愛 to love tenderly (ai⁴ hsi²). [t'êng²].
t'êng²-pu⁴-t'êng² 疼 不疼 is it painful? (huang³ t'êng²).
t'êng²-ssū¹-ssū¹-ti¹ 疼 絲絲的 very painful (t'ung⁴ k'u¹). [ssū³].
t'êng²-ssū³ 疼 死 to die of grief, pain or love (k'u³-
t'êng²-t'ung⁴ 疼 痛 pain, in pain; to love tenderly.
T'ÊNG² (tzū) 1352b 竹 籐 1080b864a vines, creepers, cane (Malay rotang).
t'êng²-ch'i⁴ [藤] 籐 器 rattan ware.
t'êng²-ch'uang² 籐 床 a cane-bed.
t'êng²-hsien⁴ 籐 線 strips of cane.
t'êng²-huang² 籐 黃 gamboge.
t'êng²-jou⁴ 籐 肉 split rattans.
t'êng²-lo²-shu⁴ 籐 蘿樹 the wistaria.
t'êng²-p'ai² 籐 牌 a cane shield (tun⁴ p'ai²).
t'êng²-p'ai²-shou³ 籐 牌手 sword and shield soldiers O.
T'ÊNG² 1352c 馬 騰 1080c864c to ascend; to transfer. M. 495.
t'êng²-fang² 騰 房 to remove from a house (notice to-
t'êng²-k'ung¹ 騰 空 to ascend to the sky. [quit] (pan¹ chia¹-
t'êng²-no² 騰 挪 to transfer (no² i²).
t'êng²-shou³ [t'iao⁴] 騰 手 to free for other work (hsien²).
t'êng²-t'êng²-t'iao⁴ 騰 騰 跳跳 jumping up and down.
t'êng²-yün²-chia⁴wu⁴ 騰 雲 駕 霧 mounted on the clouds (fei¹).
T'ÊNG² 1352b 水 滕 ancient state. S.
- T'ÊNG⁴ 1350b** 木 椹 1079a863c a stool or bench (pan² t'êng⁴).
 Also têng⁴.
- TI¹ 1353b** 人 佷 低 1081b877b low, droop (ch'ui², ta¹ la¹ cho²).
ti¹-ang² 低 昂 low and high (ang² kuei⁴).
ti¹-chia⁴ 低 價 low in price (chien⁴).
ti¹-ch'u⁴ 低 處 a low place, inferiority (hsia⁴ chien⁴).
ti¹-hsia⁴ 低 下 low, mean (pei¹ chien⁴).
ti¹-hsia⁴-ti¹-jên² 低 下 的 人 a menial, (shih³ huan⁴ jên²). [mind-
ti¹-hui² 低 回 to bend the head and revolve in the
ti¹-i¹-ko²-hsieh³ 低 一 格 寫 write one space lower down.

<i>ti¹-la¹-la¹-ti¹</i>	低拉拉的	overcome with grief (yu ¹ ch'ou ²).
<i>ti¹-p'in³</i>	低品	a low class (têng ³). [huan ⁴].
<i>ti¹-sun¹-hsia⁴-ssü⁴</i>	低三下四	at the beck and call of others (shih ³
<i>ti¹-sé⁴</i>	低邑	depreciation of silver (mao ² sé ⁴).
<i>ti¹-shêng¹</i>	低聲	a low tone of voice. [t'un ¹ shêng ¹].
<i>ti¹-shêng¹-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	低聲下氣	meek and submissive (jên ⁴ ch'ü ⁴
<i>ti¹-shou³-hsia⁴-hsin¹</i>	低首下心	to be submissive (shun ⁴ fu ²).
<i>ti¹-ti¹-shuo¹</i>	低低說	to speak low, to whisper (below).
<i>ti¹-t'ou²</i>	低頭	to bend or hang the head.
<i>ti¹-t'ou²-han⁴</i>	低頭漢	a man who walks with his head
<i>ti¹-wa¹</i>	低窪	a low-lying place. [down.
<i>ti¹-wei¹</i>	低僞	fictitious, not real (hsü ¹ chia ³).
<i>ti¹-wei¹-hsia⁴-chien⁴</i>	低微下賤	humble, mean.
<i>ti¹-yen²</i>	低言	to whisper (ch'ü ¹ ch'ü ¹ cha ¹ cha ¹).
<i>ti¹ 1356b</i>	永滴	a drop; to drop, to drip (lin ²).
<i>ti¹-ch'u¹</i>	滴出	same (lou ⁴).
<i>ti¹-hsieh³-fa³</i>	滴血法	blood-dropping to test relationship.
<i>ti¹-li⁴</i>	滴瀝	to drop.
<i>ti¹-liu¹-liu¹-ti¹</i>	滴溜溜的	round, bulging, glaring.
<i>ti¹-liu¹-ti¹-liu¹</i>	滴溜滴溜	round and round.
<i>ti¹-liu¹-yüan²</i>	滴溜圓	perfectly round.
<i>ti¹-lou⁴</i>	滴漏	to leak or drip out. [ti ¹ ti ¹].
<i>ti¹-shui³</i>	滴水	the dripping of water (tien ³ tien ³
<i>ti¹-shui³-ch'êng²-</i>	滴水成冰	very cold (lêng ³ sou ¹ sou ¹ ti ¹).
<i>ti¹-ta³</i>	[ping ¹ 滴打	to drop, to drip (or 搭).
<i>ti¹-ti¹</i>	滴滴	same.
<i>ti¹-ti¹-ta³-ta³</i>	滴滴打打	same.
<i>ti¹ 1355b</i>	阜	an embankment (pa ⁴).
<i>ti¹</i>	土	same (shui ³ chang ³ ho ² fa ¹).
<i>ti¹-ai²</i>	堤埃	same (ho ² pa ⁴).
<i>ti¹-an⁴</i>	堤岸	bank of a river or canal (ho ² ti ¹).
<i>ti¹-fang²</i>	堤防	barriers, defences (fang ² pei ⁴).
<i>ti¹-niu²-tzü³</i>	堤牛子	piles of earth on top of dyke.
<i>ti¹ 1362b</i>	白	sign of possessive. (Also 4= really).
<i>ti⁴-ch'üeh⁴</i>	的確	true; certain (ch'üeh ⁴ chên ¹).
<i>ti⁴-hsin⁴</i>	的信的	trustworthy.
<i>ti⁴-jan²</i>	的然的	clear, easily perceived (ming ² pai ²).
<i>ti⁴-pi³</i>	的筆	an autograph (ch'in ¹ pi ³).
<i>TI² 1355c</i>	女	the lawful wife (ch'ü ¹).
<i>ti²-ch'ü¹</i>	嫡妻	same (chang ⁴ fu ¹). [have younger].
<i>ti²-hsiung¹</i>	嫡兄	elder brothers (when concubines

ti²-mu³ 嫡母
ti²-shih⁴ 嫡室
ti²-shu⁴ 嫡庶
ti²-ti⁴ 嫡弟
ti²-tzū³ 嫡子
ti² 1356a 文 敵^{1083b902a}
ti²-chan⁴ 敵戰
ti²-chu⁴ 敵住
ti²-chün¹-chan⁴-ti⁴ 敵軍戰地
ti²-kuo² 敵國
ti²-lou² 敵樓
ti²-p'ei⁴ 敵配
ti²-ping¹ 敵兵
ti²-pu⁴-kuo⁴-t'á¹ 敵不過他
ti²-shou³ 敵手
ti²-tang³ 敵擋
ti²-t'í³ 敵體
ti² 1354b 手 抵^{1082a878a}
ti²-chang³ 抵掌
ti²-chang⁴ 抵賬
ti²-ch'ang² 抵償
ti²-chên¹ 抵針
ti²-ch'êng² 抵城
ti²-chiang³ 抵港
ti²-chih⁴ 抵至
ti²-chih⁴ 抵制
ti²-chih⁴-wai⁴-huo⁴ 抵制外貨
ti²-huan⁴ 抵換
ti²-k'ang⁴-li⁴ 抵抗力
ti²-ming⁴ 抵命
ti²-pu⁴-chu⁴ 抵不住
ti²-tang³ 抵擋
ti²-tao⁴ 抵到
ti²-tien³ 抵典
ti²-tsui⁴ 抵罪
ti²-ya¹ 抵押
ti² 1357b 米 糴^{1084a902b}
ti²-liang² 糴糧
ti²-mi³ 糴米
ti²-t'iao⁴ 糴糶
ti² 1357a 犬 狄^{1084a901b}
ti²-kuo² 狄國

a wife (addressed by a concubine's
 a lawful wife. [children].
 wife and concubine. [has older].
 younger brothers (when concubine
 the children of the lawful wife.
 to oppose; an enemy; an equal.
 to fight in battle (ta³ chang⁴).
 to oppose, to withstand (ch'ou² ti²).
 the firing line N.
 a hostile nation, an equal nation.
 a citadel (p'ao⁴ t'ai²).
 an equal, a match, a pair (p'ei⁴).
 the enemy's troops (ping¹ ting¹).
 cannot oppose him successfully (tou⁴
 an equal, a match for. [pu⁴ kuo⁴).
 to oppose, to withstand (k'ang⁴ chü⁴
 equals; husband and wife (fu¹ fu⁴).
 to substitute; to oppose; to butt.
 to clap the hands (p'ai¹ chang⁴).
 to settle an account, to offset.
 to forfeit one's life (ch'ang² ming⁴).
 "oppose needle," a thimble (ting³
 arrived at a city (tao⁴). [chên¹).
 to arrive at a port (ma³ t'ou², hai³
 arrived (lai² tao⁴). [k'ou³).
 to boycott N.
 to boycott foreign goods N.
 to substitute (ting³ t'í⁴).
 power of resistance N.
 to forfeit one's life (ch'ang² ming⁴).
 unable to bear or sustain (ch'ih¹).
 to oppose, to hinder (lan² tang³).
 to arrive, arrived.
 to mortgage.
 to bear the blame (tan¹ shih⁴).
 to mortgage (tang⁴). N.
 to buy rice or grain (t'iao⁴).
 to buy grain (ch'u¹ tiao⁴).
 to buy rice (liang² shih²).
 to buy grain and to sell grain.
 Mongolians; the northern savages
 the northern countries. [(pei³ ti²) S.

ti² 1357b 見 覷 1084b702c
 ti²-mien⁴-tsai⁴-shuo¹ 覷面再說
 ti² 1357c 水 滌 1084c902c
 ti²-ch'ü⁴-chiu⁴-jan³ 滌去舊染
 ti² (tzü) 1357b 竹 簫 1084b902b
 ti² 1357c 毛 迪 1084b902b
 ti² 1357a 羽 翟

TI³ 1353c 广 底 1081c878c
 ti²-hsi⁴ 底細
 ti³-hsia⁴ 底下
 ti³-hsia⁴-ti¹-jên² 底下的人
 ti³-kao³ 底稿
 ti³-kên¹ 底根
 ti³-k'uan³ 底款
 ti³-li⁴-yüan²-ch'ing² 底歷原情
 ti³-lou⁴ 底漏
 ti³-tzü³ 底子
 ti³ 1355a 牛 脛 1082b877c
 ti³-ch'o⁴ 牴觸
 ti³ 1355a 木 柢 1082b872b

to see face to face (chien⁴ mien⁴).
 speak of it again when we meet.
 to wash, reform (kai³ liang²).
 to wash away the old stain (hsi³-
 a flute (ch'ui¹ ti²). [ch'ü⁴]-
 follow another's footsteps.
 Tartar pheasant. Also chai².

the bottom; only; low (see ti⁴).
 in detail (hsiang² hsi⁴).
 the bottom, at last, in the future.
 servants, menials.
 a rough draft (kao³ an⁴).
 at the root, originally.
 reserve fund N.
 (理, 裏) primary reason and motive.
 a leak at bottom.
 a rough draft, a foundation, a sole-
 to butt, to gore.
 same.
 root (kên¹ ti³).

TI⁴ 1360a 土 地 1086b879a
 ti⁴-chan¹ 地氈
 ti⁴-chi¹ 地基
 ti⁴-ch'i² 地祇
 ti⁴-ch'i⁴ 地契
 ti⁴-chên⁴ 地震
 ti⁴-ch'i⁴ 地氣
 ti⁴-chiao³-chien¹-ku⁴ 地脚堅固
 ti⁴-chieh⁴ 地界
 ti⁴-chieh⁴ 地解
 ti⁴-chih¹ 地支
 ti⁴-chih⁴-hsiao² 地質學
 ti⁴-chin¹ 地金
 ti⁴-ching⁴-ch'ang²- 地淨場光
 ti⁴-ch'iu²-i² [kuang¹ 地球儀
 ti⁴-ch'iu² 地球
 ti⁴-ch'iu²-érh² 地球兒
 ti⁴-chu³ 地主
 ti⁴-ch'u⁴ 地處
 ti⁴-fang¹ 地方

the earth, the ground; a place
 a carpet (ti⁴ t'an³). [(t'ien²)-
 a foundation (kên¹ chi¹).
 god of the earth (t'u³ ti⁴).
 a lease of land (tsu¹ ti⁴).
 an earthquake (ti⁴ tung⁴).
 "earth and air," climate (shui²t'u³).
 the foundation is very firm (p'an²)-
 boundary of a place. [to another-
 send under guard from one h sien
 earth's branches. See Note 32 and
 geology. [81 (t'ien¹ kan¹)-
 rent.
 all the crops off (chuang¹ chia¹).
 terrestrial globe.
 the globe (huan² ch'iu²).
 nine pins N.
 an owner of land.
 a place, a situation.
 a place; territory, country; a space-

<i>ti⁴-fang¹-kuan¹</i>	地方官	the local officials.
<i>ti⁴-fang¹-tzü⁴-chih⁴</i>	地方自治	local self-government N.
<i>ti⁴-fang¹</i>	地坊	local constable (<i>ti⁴ pao³</i>).
<i>ti⁴-fu³</i>	地府	the grave, hell, Hades (<i>yin¹chien¹</i>).
<i>ti⁴-hsi²</i>	地蓆	matting (<i>hsi², ts'ao³ hsi²</i>).
<i>ti⁴-hsia⁴</i>	地下	on the ground.
<i>ti⁴-huang²</i>	地黃	fox-glove, a febrifuge (<i>chih² t'ou²</i>
<i>ti⁴-ko²</i>	地閣	the chin (<i>hsia⁴ pa¹ ko¹</i>). [<i>hua¹</i>].
<i>ti⁴-ku³-p'i²-lu⁴</i>	地骨皮露	a sort of medicine.
<i>ti⁴-kua¹</i>	地瓜	yams, sweet potatoes (<i>hung² shu³</i>).
<i>ti⁴-lei²</i>	地雷	mines in military engineering.
<i>ti⁴-li³</i>	地理	geography, geomancy (<i>fêng¹shui³</i>).
<i>ti⁴-li³-chia¹</i>	地理家	a geographer.
<i>ti⁴-li³-chih⁴</i>	地理志	a geographical work, atlas.
<i>ti⁴-li³-t'u²</i>	地理圖	a geographical map (<i>pan³ t'u²</i>).
<i>ti⁴-li⁴</i>	地利	produce, advantages of a situation.
<i>ti⁴-ling²</i>	地靈	the earth is efficacious.
<i>ti⁴-lu²-tzü³</i>	地爐子	a stove in the ground, hot-air fur-
<i>ti⁴-lung²</i>	地龍	the common earth-worm. [<i>nace</i> N.
<i>ti⁴-mien⁴</i>	地面	the place or locality.
<i>ti⁴-mu³</i>	地畝	land (<i>ch'ing³ mu³</i>).
<i>ti⁴-pan³</i>	地板	a floor (<i>p'êng⁴ pan³</i>).
<i>ti⁴-pao¹</i>	地包	potatoes (<i>shan¹yü⁴</i>). [<i>hsiang¹yao¹</i>].
<i>ti⁴-pao³</i>	地保	a kind of constable or headborough
<i>ti⁴-p'ing²-hsien⁴</i>	地平線	horizon N. (<i>yen³ chieh⁴</i>).
<i>ti⁴-pu⁴</i>	地步	footing, place.
<i>ti⁴-pu⁴-ai⁴-pao¹</i>	地不愛寶	the earth is not niggardly of her
<i>ti⁴-p'u¹</i>	地鋪	a bed on the floor. [<i>valuables</i> .
<i>ti⁴-shih⁴</i>	地勢	the nature of a country, etc.
<i>ti⁴-shui⁴</i>	地稅	land-tax.
<i>ti⁴-tan⁴</i>	地蛋	"ground eggs," potatoes (<i>shan¹yü⁴</i>).
<i>ti⁴-t'an³</i>	地氈	a carpet (<i>p'i² t'an³</i>).
<i>ti⁴-t'an⁴</i>	地壇	the temple or altar of Earth in
<i>ti⁴-tao⁴</i>	地道	sub-way. N. [<i>Peking</i> .
<i>ti⁴-tao⁴-yao⁴-ts'ai³</i>	地道藥材	sovereign remedies.
<i>ti⁴-tien³</i>	地點	location, objective.
<i>ti⁴-ting¹</i>	地丁	land tax.
<i>ti⁴-ting¹-hua¹</i>	地丁花	the violet (<i>tzü³ lo² lan²</i>).
<i>ti⁴-tsu¹</i>	地租	ground rent.
<i>ti⁴-t'u²</i>	地圖	a map (<i>pan³ t'u²</i>).
<i>ti⁴-t'u²-i¹-fu⁴</i>	地圖一副	one map (or 張).
<i>ti⁴-t'u³</i>	地土	earth, territory (<i>ch'ing³ mu³</i>).

ti⁴-tung⁴ 地動
ti⁴-wei⁴ 地位
ti⁴-yang²-mei² 地楊梅
ti⁴-yin⁴-tzü³ 地窖子
ti⁴-yü² 地與
ti⁴-yü⁴ 地獄
ti⁴ 1359a 弟 1085c879c
ti⁴-fu⁴ 弟婦
ti⁴-hsiung¹ 弟兄
ti⁴-hsiung¹-mên¹ 弟兄們
ti⁴-mei⁴ 弟妹
ti⁴-tzü³ 弟子
ti⁴ 1359c 竹 第 1086a879c
ti⁴-i¹ 第一
ti⁴-i¹-ko⁴ 第一個
ti⁴-i¹-ming² 第一名
ti⁴-i¹-p'in³ 第一品
ti⁴-san¹-cho³ 第三者
ti⁴ 1361b 遞 遞 1087b881c
ti⁴-chê²-tzü³ 遞摺子
ti⁴-ch'êng² 遞呈
ti⁴-chi² 遞籍
ti⁴-chieh³ 遞解
ti⁴-chieh³-hui²-chi² 遞解回籍
ti⁴-chien³ 遞東
ti⁴-kei³ 遞給
ti⁴-kei³-wo³ 遞給我
ti⁴-ko⁴-yen³-sê⁴ 遞個眼色
ti⁴-ming² 遞名
ti⁴-nien² 遞年
ti⁴-p'ien⁴-tzü³ 遞片子
ti⁴-ping³-t'ieh³ 遞稟帖
ti⁴-shou³ 遞手
ti⁴-shou³-pên³ 遞手本
ti⁴-tai⁴ 遞代
ti⁴-tsou⁴ 遞奏
ti⁴-yü³ 遞與
ti⁴ 1357e 帝 1084c880c
ti⁴-chi¹ 帝基
ti⁴-chün¹ 帝君
ti⁴-huang³ 帝皇
ti⁴-kuo² 帝國

an earthquake (*ti⁴ chên⁴*).
 place, situation.
 strawberry (*ts'ao³ kuo³*) N.
 a cellar (*chiao⁴*).
 geography (*ti⁴ li³ chih⁴*).
 hell, a prison (*nan² lao², chien¹ lao²*).
 a younger brother (*ko¹*). [*tzü³*]-
 a younger brother's wife (*shên³*-
 brothers (*ko¹ ko¹, hsiung¹ ti⁴*).
 same (*t'ung² pao¹*).
 a younger brother's wife.
 a pupil, a disciple (*t'u² ti⁴*).
 order, series; but, yet.
 number one, the first (*shou³ hsien¹*).
 the first, above all, foremost.
 the first, the best, first rate (*t'ou²*
 the first rank, the best sort. [*têng³*]-
 a third party. N.
 to give or hand to; to change.
 to hand a document to the Emperor.
 to hand up, e.g., a petition.
 to send a person to his native place.
 to send, to forward (*sung⁴*).
 to send criminal back to native place.
 to hand a letter to one (*hsin⁴*).
 to give or hand to (*chiao¹ kei³*).
 give it to me.
 to give a look or hint (*ch'ou³ t'a¹*
 to hand in name. [*i¹ yen³*].
 one year following another (*i¹ ti⁴ i¹*
 to send a card. [*t'ien¹*].
 to hand in a petition. [(*la¹ shou³*)-
 to give the hand, to shake hands
 to hand a document to an official-
 for, instead of (*t'i⁴ tai⁴*).
 addressing the Emperor in writing.
 to give or hand to.
 the Emperor, a monarch; the
 the empire. [Supreme-
 the Emperor (*huang² ti⁴*).
 same (*wan⁴ sui⁴ yeh²*).
 monarchy N.

- ti⁴-kuo²-chu³-i⁴* 帝國主義 imperialism N.
ti⁴-shang⁴ 帝上 the Emperor (chün¹ wang²).
ti⁴-wang² 帝王 a sovereign prince.
ti⁴ 1358c * 締 a knot, a close connexion.
ti⁴-chieh¹ 締結 to make a treaty, betrothed N.
ti⁴-tsao⁴ 締造 to construct N.
ti⁴-yo⁴ 締約 alliance, treaty N.
- T·I¹ 1363a** 刀 剔 1088c903a to scrape off; to reject.
t'i¹-ch'ih³ 剔齒 to pick the teeth (tz'ü⁴ ya²).
t'i¹-ch'u¹ 剔出 to reject (ch'i⁴ fei⁴).
t'i¹-kan¹-ching⁴-liao³ 剔乾淨了 scraped off clean.
t'i¹-ku³-t'ou² 剔骨頭 to pick out the bones from meat.
t'i¹-pi²-tzü³ 剔篦子 to clean a fine comb (mu⁴ shu¹).
t'i¹-tao¹ 剔刀 a butcher's scraping knife.
t'i¹-têng¹ 剔燈 to raise the wick in the lamp (ch'u⁴
t'i¹-têng¹-kun⁴ 剔燈棍 a wire to pull up the wick. [têng¹]-
t'i¹-ya² 剔牙 to pick the teeth (ya² ch'ien¹).
t'i¹ (tzü) 1364a 木 梯 1089b882a a ladder, steps (hu⁴ t'i¹).
t'i¹-tzü³-tang⁴ 梯子檔 rung of a ladder (juan³ t'i¹).
- T·I² 1365a** 手 提 1090a882c to pick up, to raise up, to mention.
t'i²-an⁴ 提案 to try a case in court (kuo⁴t'ang²).
t'i²-ch'ang⁴ 提倡 to advocate a cause, to incite N.
t'i²-ch'i³ 提起 to pick up, to mention. [c. s.).
t'i²-ch'i³-ching¹ shên² 提起精神 to restore the energies (tou³ sou³
t'i²-ch'i³-lai² 提起來 to pick up (chü³ ch'i³). [c. s.).
t'i²-ch'i⁴ 提氣 to restore one's energy (chên⁴shua¹
t'i²-chiao¹ 提交 to submit for discussion. N.
t'i²-ch'u¹-cho³ 提出者 mover of resolution N.
t'i²-ch'u¹ 提出 proposals, demands N.
t'i²-chiu¹ 提究 to bring forward for examination.
t'i²-fa³-ssü¹ 提法司 Prov. Com. of Justice N. [one-
t'i²-fan⁴ 提犯 to cause a criminal to appear before
t'i²-hsiao²-ssü¹ 提學司 Prov. Commissioner of Education
t'i²-hsieh² 提携 to lead by the hand, to aid. [N.
t'i²-hsieh² 提鞋 to pull on shoes (hsüeh¹ tzü³).
t'i²-hsin¹-tiao⁴-tan³ 提心吊胆 timid, frightened (tan¹ ching¹ shou⁴
t'i²-hsin² 提訊 to call a witness. [p'a⁴].
t'i²-hsing³ 提醒 to put one in mind of.
t'i²-hu² 提壺 to lift a pot.
t'i²-hu²-ta³-mi³ 提斛打米 (fig.) easy to do (jung² i⁴).

<i>t'i²-hua¹-pu⁴</i>	提花布	
<i>t'i²-i⁴</i>	提議	
<i>t'i²-i⁴-jên²</i>	提議人	
<i>t'i²-lao²-li⁴</i>	提牢吏	
<i>t'i²-liu¹</i>	提溜	
<i>t'i²-ming²-tao⁴-hsing⁴</i>	提名道姓	
<i>t'i²-pa²</i>	提拔	
<i>t'i²-pi³-wang⁴-tzu⁴</i>	提筆忘字	
<i>t'i²-ping¹</i>	提兵	
<i>t'i²-po¹</i>	提撥	
<i>t'i²-pu⁴</i>	提布	
<i>t'i²-pu⁴-ch'i³-lai²</i>	提不起來	
<i>t'i²-shên³</i>	提審	
<i>t'i²-ssü¹</i>	提撕	
<i>t'i²-tan¹</i>	提單	
<i>t'i²-tao⁴</i>	提到	
<i>t'i²-têng¹-hui⁴</i>	提燈會	
<i>t'i²-t'i²-ching¹-shên²</i>	提提精神	
<i>t'i²-tiao⁴</i>	提調	
<i>t'i²-tu¹</i>	提督	
<i>t'i²-tu¹-hsiao²-yüan⁴</i>	提督學院	
<i>t'i²-wên⁴</i>	提問	
<i>t'i² 1366a</i>	頁 題	1091a883a
<i>t'i²-chü⁴</i>	題句	
<i>t'i²-kang¹</i>	題綱	
<i>t'i²-ming²</i>	題名	
<i>t'i²-mu⁴</i>	題目	
<i>t'i²-mu⁴</i>	題墓	
<i>t'i²-o²</i>	題額	
<i>t'i²-pi²</i>	題壁	
<i>t'i²-t'ou²</i>	題頭	
<i>t'i² 1366c</i>	口 嗚 啼	1091c883c
<i>t'i²-k'u¹</i>	啼哭	
<i>t'i² (tzu)</i>	足 嗚 啼	1092a883c
<i>t'i²-t'ui³ 1367a</i>	啼腿	
T'1³ 1368a	侷骨 體	1092c8847a
<i>t'i³-ch'a²-ch'ing²-</i>	體察情形	
<i>t'i³-chi³</i>	[hsing ² 體已	
<i>t'i³-chu⁴</i>	體註	
<i>t'i³-chuang⁴</i>	體狀	
<i>t'i³-hsi¹</i>	體息	

figured brocades.
to open a question for discussion N.
mover of a motion N.
superintendent of prison (chien¹
to lift, to raise (also *ti*). [lao²].
mentioning names, etc.
to prefer, to raise (kao¹ shêng¹).
as soon as I take pen I forget the
to bring up troops. [way of writing it.
to remind (t'i² hsing³).
brocades.
cannot be lifted up.
to bring up for trial.
to point out, to direct.
Customs delivery order.
to speak of (chiang³, shuo¹).
torchlight procession. N. [shên²].
to animate oneself (tou³ tou³ ching¹
to point out; to direct troops.
provincial commander-in-chief. O.
Literary Chancellor of a Province.
to bring up and examine. [O.
a theme, a subject, to praise.
motto (piao³ t'i², ko² yen²).
a theme, a subject (t'i² mu⁴).
to get a degree (kung¹ ming²).
a theme, a subject, a text, a motto.
an epitaph (shih² pei¹). [tablet.
to write inscription for a wooden
to write large letters on a door wall.
to prompt a pupil (pei⁴ shu¹).
to cry, to weep, to crow.
to cry, to lament (liu² lei⁴).
a hoof, hoofs (t'i⁴). [etc., abusive).
a leg complete (of mutton, pork,

a body; the human body; real.
to thoroughly investigate the cir-
one's own savings. [cumstances.
a commentary (chu⁴ chieh³).
form.
something of value.

t'ia-hsiao ²	體學	anatomy.
t'ia-hsing ²	體刑	corporal punishment N.
t'ia-hsü ⁴	體恤	to pity (lien ² min ³).
t'ia-ko ²	體格	physique (shên ¹ tuan ⁴) N.
t'ia-li ²	體力	bodily strength. [shên ¹ ch'u ³ ti ⁴].
t'ia-liang ⁴	體諒	to put yourself in his place (shê ⁴
t'ia-mien ⁴	體面	respectable (chü ² mien ⁴).
t'ia-shih ⁴	體式	a form, a specimen (ko ² shih ⁴).
t'ia-t'ia-mien ⁴ -mien ⁴	體體面面	very respectable.
t'ia-t'ieh ⁴	體貼	to sympathise (lien ² p'in ²).
t'ia-t'ieh ⁴ -pang ¹ -chu ⁴	體貼幫助	to readily assist (tsan ⁴ ch'êng ²).
t'ia-ts'ai ²	體裁	physique (p'o ⁴ li ⁴) N.
t'ia-ts'ao ¹	體操	gymnastics N.
t'ia-ts'ao ¹ -ch'ang ²	體操場	drill ground.
t'ia-ts'ao ¹ -shih ⁴	體操室	gymnasium N.
t'ia-ts'ao ¹ -t'ang ²	體操堂	same N.
t'ia-t'ung ³	體統	pomp, show, dignity (wei ¹ wu ³).
t'ia-yao ⁴	體要	the substance.
t'ia-yu ³ -kuei ⁴ -chien ⁴	體有貴賤	men differ in degree (têng ³ têng ³
t'ia-yü ⁴	體育	physical culture N. [pu ⁴ i ¹].
t'ia-yü ⁴ -hui ⁴	體育會	an athletic club N.

T'1 ⁴ 1367b	目 替	1092a884c
t'ia-huan ⁴	替換	
t'ia-huan ⁴ -i ¹ -fu ²	替換衣服	
t'ia-jên ² -tso ⁴ -shih ⁴	替人做事	
t'ia-kung ¹	替工	
t'ia-shên ¹ -êrh ²	替身兒	
t'ia-shou ³ -huan ⁴ -chiao ³	替手換脚	
t'ia-ssü ³ -huan ² -shêng ¹	替死還生	
t'ia-ssü ³ -kuei ³	替死鬼	
t'ia-t'a ¹ -shuo ¹	替他說	
t'ia-tai ⁴	替代	
t'ia-t'ien ¹ -hsing ² -tao ⁴	替天行道	
t'ia-wo ³ -tso ⁴	替我作	
T'1 ⁴ 1363b	足 踢	1089a903b
t'ia-chien ⁴ -rh ²	踢鞦兒	
t'ia-ch'iu ²	踢毬	
t'ia-hsing ² -t'ou ²	踢行頭	
t'ia-k'ai ¹	踢開	
t'ia-lung ⁴	踢弄	
t'ia-ssü ³	踢死	

to substitute; instead of. M. 62.
to substitute, to exchange.
to exchange clothes (kêng ¹ i ¹).
to do anything for another person.
to do another's work for him (tai ⁴
a substitute, [lao ²].
to assist (fu ² chu ⁴). [ming ⁴].
to give life for another (ch'ang ²
a death-substitute, catspaw.
speak for or to him.
for, instead of, in place of.
I am come as Heaven's agent.
do it for me (tai ⁴ tang ¹).
to kick (chiao ³). [(p'ai ¹ chang ¹).
to play at shuttlecock (with the feet)
to play foot-ball, etc. (ti ³ yü ⁴).
same.
to kick open.
to spoil, to squander (shang ¹ ts'ai ²).
to kick to death.

t'i ⁴ -têng ⁴	踢踉		to squander, e. g., property (hao ⁴
t'i ⁴ -yên ⁴	踢燕		to play shuttlecock. [kan ¹].
t'i ⁴ 1363c	刀 髻	剃 1089b884c	to shave.
t'i ⁴ -fa ³ -hsiu ¹ -hsing ²	剃髮修行		i. e. to be ordained Budd. priest.
t'i ⁴ -t'ou ²	剃頭		to shave the head (chien ¹ t'ou ² fa ³).
t'i ⁴ -t'ou ² -p'êng ²	剃頭棚		a barber's shop (hsiu ¹ fa ³).
t'i ⁴ -t'ou ² -piên ³ -tan ³	剃頭扁担		a barber's pole.
t'i ⁴ -t'ou ² -p'u ⁴	剃頭鋪		same (kua ¹ lien ³ , li ³ fa ³).
t'i ⁴ -t'ou ² -tao ¹	剃頭刀		a razor.
t'i ⁴ -t'ou ² -ti ¹	剃頭的		a barber; one with a shaved head.
t'i ⁴ 1369b	艸 薙	薙 1093b885a	to clear ground by burning off the
t'i ⁴ -fa ³	薙髮		to shave the head. [grass, etc.]
t'i ⁴ -ts'ao ³	薙草		to clear ground of grass, etc.
t'i ⁴ 1364b	水 淋漓	涕 1089c884c	tears; to shed tears (liu ² lei ⁴).
t'i ⁴ -ch'i ⁴	涕泣		to weep silently (yên ³).
t'i ⁴ -k'u ¹	涕哭		to weep, to cry.
t'i ⁴ -k'u ¹ -lien ² -lien ²	涕哭漣漣		weeping most bitterly (hao ² t'ao ² ta ⁴
t'i ⁴ 1369a	口 嚏	嚏 1092c880b	to sneeze (pi ² t'i ⁴).
t'i ⁴ -p'ên ¹ (fên)	嚏噴		same (ta ³ ti ⁴ p'ên ¹).
t'i ⁴ 1364a	心 悌	悌 1089b879c	duty of younger to elder brothers.
t'i ⁴ (tzü) 1369b	尸 屝	屝 1093b884c	a drawer; a tray; the pad of a saddle
-TIAO ¹ 1369c	刀 刁	刁 1093c885c	dangerous, violent, depraved, artful.
tiao ¹ -cha ⁴	刁詐		perverse and crafty (kuei ³ cha ⁴).
tiao ¹ -fêng ¹ -su ²	刁風俗		depraved customs (o ⁴ fêng ¹ lou ⁴ su ²).
tiao ¹ -fu ⁴	刁婦		a vixen, a virago (han ⁴ fu ⁴ , p'o ⁴ fu ⁴).
tiao ¹ -hou ²	刁猴		villainous conduct (hsiu ¹ hêng ⁴).
tiao ¹ -hua ⁴	刁話		violent language (k'uang ² yên ²).
tiao ¹ -k'ang ⁴	刁抗		obstinate, dogged (chan ¹ chih ²).
tiao ¹ -kun ⁴	刁棍		depraved or violent persons (kun ⁴).
tiao ¹ -lai ⁴	刁賴		to contradict; to accuse recklessly.
tiao ¹ -lao ³ -p'o ²	刁老婆		a vixen, virago (p'o ⁴ fu ⁴).
tiao ¹ -man ³	刁蠻		barbarous, boisterous.
tiao ¹ -o ⁴	刁惡		wicked, bad, malignant (wan ⁴ o ⁴).
tiao ¹ -p'í ²	刁牌		villainous, depraved (chien ¹ chiao ³).
tiao ¹ -shêng ¹ -lieh ⁴	刁生劣監		scoundrelly graduates O. [means.
tiao ¹ -tsuan ¹ [chien ¹]	刁鑽		to intrigue, to seek to obtain by any
tiao ¹ -wan ²	刁頑		reckless, regardless of consequences.
tiao ¹ -yeh ³	刁野		savages, barbarians, etc. (yeh ³ man ³).
tiao ¹ 1371a	隹 雕	雕 1095a885b	to carve wood, to grave (k'o ¹).
tiao ¹ -chiang ⁴	雕匠		a carver, an engraver.
tiao ¹ -hsiang ⁴	雕像		to carve an image (ou ³ hsiang ⁴).

<i>tiao¹-k'o¹</i>		雕刻	to engrave; engraving (k'an ¹).
<i>tiao¹-liang²</i>		雕梁	to carve a beam (lin ³ ch'uan ²).
<i>tiao¹-su⁴</i>		雕塑	carving and moulding (ni ² su ⁴ ti ¹).
<i>tiao¹-tao¹</i>		雕刀	an engraving tool.
<i>tiao¹-tzū⁴</i>		雕字	to cut characters (k'o ¹ tzū ⁴ chiang ⁴).
<i>tiao¹-tzū⁴-chiang⁴</i>		雕字匠	an engraver of characters.
<i>tiao¹ 1370b</i>	豸	貂 ^{1094b885b}	the marten or sable (Siberian).
<i>tiao¹-hao²-pi³</i>		貂毫筆	sable-hair pen.
<i>tiao¹-kua⁴</i>		貂掛	a jacket of sable (i ¹ shên ¹ i ¹ shang ¹).
<i>tiao¹-p'i²</i>		貂皮	sable skins.
<i>tiao¹-p'i²-ling²-hsiu⁴</i>		貂皮領袖	sable collar and cuffs.
<i>tiao¹-p'i²-mao⁴-yen²</i>		貂皮帽沿	a hat turned up with sable.
<i>tiao¹-shu⁴</i>		貂鼠	the marten or sable.
<i>tiao¹-wei³</i>		貂尾	sable tails.
<i>tiao¹ 1371a</i>	鳥	鷂 ^{1095a885b}	a hawk (ying ¹). [ing arrows, etc.].
<i>tiao¹-ling²</i>		鷂翎	a hawk's feather (used for feather-
<i>tiao¹-ling²-chien⁴</i>		鷂翎箭	an arrow with eagle feathers.
<i>tiao¹-ling²-shan⁴</i>		鷂翎扇	eagle-feather fan.
<i>tiao¹ 1370c</i>	彳	凋 ^{1094c885a}	to be exhausted, withered. [k'u ¹].
<i>tiao¹-hsieh⁴</i>		凋謝	fallen, faded, dead (of leaves) (kan ¹
<i>tiao¹-ling²</i>		凋零	scattered, as leaves (hua ¹ tiao ¹).
<i>tiao¹-ts'an²</i>		凋殘	declining, as trade (shuai ¹ pai ⁴).
<i>tiao¹ 1370a</i>	口	叨 ^{1094c885a}	to hold in the mouth or bill (hsien ²).
<i>tiao¹-ch'ü⁴-liao³</i>		叨去了	carried off in the mouth e.g. tiger.
TIAO⁴ 1371c	弓 弔	弔 ^{1095b886a}	to condole, to suspend, a thousand
<i>tiao⁴-an⁴</i>		弔案	to search into a case. [cash.
<i>tiao⁴-ch'ü³-lai²</i>		弔起來	to hang up (kua ⁴ c.l.). [(hsüan ² c.).
<i>tiao⁴-ch'iao²</i>		弔橋	a drawbridge, a suspension bridge
<i>tiao⁴-chih³</i>		弔紙	to burn paper at a death (hsi ² po ⁴).
<i>tiao⁴-hsiao⁴</i>	殯	弔孝	to mourn for the dead (pei ¹ shang ¹).
<i>tiao⁴-hsien⁴</i>		弔線	a plumb-line.
<i>tiao⁴-pang²-tzü³</i>		弔膀子	to exercise arms for archery. [dead.
<i>tiao⁴-sang¹</i>		弔喪	to condole with the friends of the
<i>tiao⁴-shui³</i>		弔水	to raise water from a well, etc.
<i>tiao⁴-so³</i>		弔鎖	a hanging lock, a padlock.
<i>tiao⁴-ssü³</i>		弔死	to die by hanging (shang ³ tiao ⁴).
<i>tiao⁴-ssü³-kuei³</i>		弔死鬼	spirit of a suicide by hanging.
<i>tiao⁴-tai⁴</i>		弔帶	suspenders. N.
<i>tiao⁴-t'ung³</i>		弔桶	a well bucket (ching ³).
<i>tiao⁴-wên⁴</i>		弔問	to make kind enquiries (wên ⁴ an ¹).
<i>tiao⁴-yu³</i>		弔友	mourning for friend.

tiao ⁴ 1372c	手 掉	1096b887b	to hang; to move. M. 247. See to lose weight (ya ¹ p'ing ²). [chao ⁴ .
tiao ⁴ -ch'êng ⁴	掉秤		to suspend, to hang up (hsüan ²
tiao ⁴ -ch'í ³ -lai ²	掉起來		to fall down (tao ³). [kua ⁴].
tiao ⁴ -hsia ⁴	掉下		to lose one's wits (hsiao ¹ hun ²).
tiao ⁴ -hun ²	掉魂		to exchange (tui ⁴ huan ⁴).
tiao ⁴ -huan ⁴	掉換		to fall into the ditch (ho ¹ tsui ⁴).
tiao ⁴ -kou ¹ -li ³	掉溝裡		to act strangely, to be up to tricks.
tiao ⁴ -kuei ³	掉鬼		to turn round (tao ³ kuo ⁴ lai ²).
tiao ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -lai ²	掉過來		turned his face round (chuan ³).
tiao ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -lien ³ -lai ²	掉過臉來		to fade (of dyes).
tiao ⁴ -sê ⁴	掉色		to tell lies; mischievous.
tiao ⁴ -tan ⁴	掉誕		a crime worthy of death (ssü ³ tsui ⁴).
tiao ⁴ -t'ou ² -ti ¹ -tsui ⁴	掉頭的罪		fell into the well (t'ieh ¹ tao ³).
tiao ⁴ -tsai ⁴ -ching ³ -li ³	掉在井裡		fell into the ditch. [mace; to hang.
tiao ⁴ -tsai ⁴ -kou ¹ -li ³	掉在溝裡		1,000 cash; 50 Peking cash; a
tiao ⁴ 1371b	口 吊	1095b886a	a disease of the muscles (chin ¹
tiao ⁴ -hsien ⁴ -fêng ¹	吊線風		over one tiao cash. [ku ³].
tiao ⁴ -lai ² -ch'ien ²	吊來錢		a portcullis.
tiao ⁴ -mên ²	吊門		over 1,000 Taels.
tiao ⁴ -pa ³ -yin ² -tzü ³	吊把銀子		frightened, alarmed (chü ⁴ p'a ⁴).
tiao ⁴ -tan ³	吊胆		unmanageable (pan ⁴ tiao ⁴ tzü ³).
tiao ⁴ -tan ⁴	吊蛋		a hook; to hook; to fish (sa ¹ wang ³).
tiao ⁴ 1370a	金 釣	1094a886c	a fishing rod.
tiao ⁴ -kan ¹	釣竿		fish hook. [deserving it.
tiao ⁴ -kou ¹	釣鈎		to have a good name when not
tiao ⁴ -ming ²	釣名		to catch fish with a hook (ta ³ yü ² ,
tiao ⁴ -yü ²	釣魚		deep, profound. [lao ¹ yü ²].
tiao ⁴ 1371b	穴 寫	1095a887a	a great distance.
tiao ⁴ -yüan ³	寫遠		a tune; to transfer. See t'iao ² .
tiao ⁴ 1376b	言 調	1099b888b	transferred to Peking for audience.
tiao ⁴ -ching ¹ yin ³ chien ⁴	調京引見		
T'IAO ¹ 1373b	手 挑	1097a887a	bear on shoulder; provoke, = 3rd. to
t'iao ¹ -chien ³	挑揀		to choose, to select (hsüan ³). [stir.
t'iao ¹ -ch'ih ⁴	挑斥		to censure, to reprove (tsê ² pei ⁴).
t'iao ¹ -chin ¹ -chiao ⁴	挑筋教		the Jews (in Honan), so called.
t'iao ¹ -ch'ing ²	挑情		to entice, to seduce; to make love
t'iao ¹ -ch'ing ² -ti ¹ hua ⁴	挑情的話		amatory language. [(either sex),
t'iao ¹ -cho ² -yang ⁴ êrh ²	挑着樣兒		choosing a sort.
t'iao ¹ -ch'u ¹ -lai ²	挑出來		pick out (tsê ²).
t'iao ¹ -ch'ü ³	挑取		same.

*Note 87.

t'iao ¹ -fu ¹	挑夫
t'iao ¹ -ho ²	挑河
t'iao ¹ -hsi ⁴	挑戲
t'iao ¹ -hsüan ³	[fei ¹ 挑選
t'iao ¹ -nung ⁴ -shih ⁴ -	挑弄是非
t'iao ¹ -pa ¹ -ku ³ -shêng ²	挑八股繩
t'iao ¹ -p'an ¹ -hsien ⁴	挑攀線
t'iao ¹ -po ¹	挑撥
t'iao ¹ -pu ⁴ -ch'i ³ -lai ²	挑不起來
t'iao ¹ -pu ⁴ -ch'u ¹	挑不出
t'iao ¹ -pu ⁴ -tung ⁴	挑不動
t'iao ¹ -pu ⁴ -shih ⁴	挑不是
t'iao ³ -san ¹ -huo ⁴ -ssü ⁴	挑三擡四
t'iao ¹ -shui ³	挑水
t'iao ¹ -shui ³ -ti ¹	挑水的
t'iao ³ -so ¹	挑唆
t'iao ¹ -ta ⁴ -yen ¹	挑大烟
t'iao ¹ -tan ⁴	挑担
t'iao ¹ -tan ⁴ -ti ¹	挑担的
t'iao ¹ -ti ¹ -ts'o ⁴	挑的錯
t'iao ¹ -t'i ¹	挑剔
t'iao ¹ -tung ⁴	挑動
t'iao ¹ -tzü ³	挑子
t'iao ¹ -tzü ⁴ -yen ³ -êrh ²	挑字眼兒
t'iao ¹ -tz'ü ² -chia ⁴ -	挑詞架訟
t'iao ¹ -wa ¹	[sung ⁴ 挑挖
t'iao ¹ -wu ³ -t'iao ¹ -liu ⁴	挑五挑六
t'iao ¹ -yen ³	挑眼
t'iao ¹ -yin ³	挑引

T'IAO² 1376b	言 調	1099b888b
t'iao ⁴ -an ⁴	調案	
t'iao ⁴ -ch'a ²	調查	
t'iao ⁴ -ch'a ² -chü ⁴	調查局	
t'iao ⁴ -ch'a ² -piao ³	調查表	
t'iao ⁴ -chêng ³	調整	
t'iao ⁴ -chiang ¹	調將	
t'iao ⁴ -ch'ien ¹	調遷	
t'iao ⁴ -ch'ien ³	調遣	
t'iao ² -chih ⁴	調治	
t'iao ² -ching ¹	調經	
t'iao ² -ch'iu ²	調求	

a porter, a carrier (fu¹ i⁴).
to dredge out a river (wa¹ ho²).
to tempt, to beguile
to select, to choose.
to stir up trouble (jê³ luan⁴ êrh²).
peddlars (huo⁴ lang²).
the game of cat's-cradle. Note 88
to select, to blame; to distribute.
unable to carry—too heavy.
cannot pick out.
unable to carry—too heavy (pan¹
to find fault. [pu⁴ tung⁴).
to incite others to evil.
to carry water (tan¹ shui³).
a water carrier.
to sow discord, to instigate (jê³
to buy opium retail. [shih⁴ fei¹).
to carry a load (tan¹ tan⁴).
a porter. [ch'iu² tz'ü²).
picked-out faults (ch'ui¹ mao²
to separate; to choose.
to agitate, to shake (yao² tung⁴).
a load carried on a pole. [p'ing²).
to pick out faults in writing (p'ü¹
inciting to lawsuits (kuan¹ ssü¹).
to scoop, to clean a drain, etc,
fastidious. [voke.
supercilious; to point out, to pro-
to mislead; to make a drain, etc.

to mix, to blend; to mediate. Also
to search into a case. [tiao⁴.
to investigate facts N.
Intelligence Bureau.
chart of results, record.
to regulate (p'ing² chih⁴).
to move troops
to remove (as officials or troops).
to transfer to another office.
to arrange; to cure (i¹ chih⁴).
to regulate the menses by medicine
to seek for. [(yüeh⁴ ching¹).]

t'iao ² -ch'u ³	調處	to arrange, to settle.
t'iao ² -ho ²	調和	to mix, to harmonise, to mediate.
t'iao ² -ho ² -i ⁴ -chien ⁴	調和意見	to harmonise opinions N.
t'iao ² -hsi ⁴	調戲	to play with (wan ⁴ hsi ⁴).
t'iao ² -hsien ²	調絃	to tune a stringed instrument.
t'iao ⁴ -huan ⁴	調換	to exchange (tui ⁴ huan ⁴).
t'iao ² -k'an ³	調坎	a pun (hsiao ⁴ hua ⁴).
t'iao ² -k'êng ¹	調羹	a spoon (k'êng ¹ ch'ih ² , shao ² , ch'ih ²
t'iao ² -li ³	調理	to repair, to heal. [tzū ³].
t'iao ² -ping ¹	調兵	to move troops (po ¹ ping ¹).
t'iao ⁴ -po ¹	調撥	to arrange or distribute (troops, etc.).
t'iao ⁴ -pu ³	調補	to fill an official vacancy. [ssū ⁴].
t'iao ² -san ¹ -wo ¹ -ssū ⁴	調三窩四	to set by the ears (t'iao ¹ san ¹ huo ⁴
t'iao ² -shao ⁴	調哨	to patrol (hsün ² lo ²).
t'iao ² -shih ¹	調詩	to make an ode (tso ⁴ shih ¹).
t'iao ² -shuo ¹	調說	to mediate and settle by conference.
t'iao ² -so ¹	調唆	to instigate, to egg on (shih ³ so ¹).
t'iao ² -t'ing ²	調停	to arrange, to modify, to mediate.
t'iao ² -t'ing ² -kuo ²	調停國	a mediating country N.
t'iao ⁴ -tu ⁴	調度	to calculate, to arrange.
t'iao ⁴ -tung ⁴	調動	to agitate, to issue orders.
t'iao ² -yang ³	調養	to nurse, to look after (tz'ū ⁴ hou ⁴).
t'iao ² -yün ²	調勻	to moderate, equally blended.
t'iao ² -yung ⁴	調用	to use as occasion requires. [89.
t'iao ² (tzū) 1375b 木	條 1098c888c	a branch, a twig, numerative. M.
t'iao ² -chi ²	條春	a long narrow table, sideboard (hêng ⁴
t'iao ² -ch'ên ²	條陳	a lucid statement. [cho ¹].
t'iao ⁴ -chien ⁴	條件	articles, e. g. of treaty.
t'iao ² -fêng ¹	條風	the north-east wind.
t'iao ² -k'uan ³	條款	laws, rules (chang ¹ ch'êng ²).
t'iao ² -kuei ¹	條規	same (kuei ¹ chü ⁴).
t'iao ² -li ³	條理	logical, reasonable (ho ² li ³).
t'iao ² -li ⁴	條例	laws, rules (tsei ² li ⁴).
t'iao ² -mu ⁴	條目	a list, an index (mu ⁴ lu ⁴).
t'iao ² -t'iao ² -yu ³ -li ³	條條有理	every point is reasonable.
t'iao ² -yo ⁴	條約	a treaty (ho ² yo ⁴ , ti ⁴ yo ⁴).
t'iao ² 1375a 竹	筴 1098b889b	a broom; to sweep (sao ³ sao ³).
t'iao ² -chou ³	筴帚	a broom (ta ³ sao ³).

T'IAO³ 1374c 身 躑 1098b889b

a tall man (hsi⁴ kao¹ t'iao²).

T'IAO⁴ 1374c	足 越	跳 ^{1097c889c}	to jump, to skip; to overpass (pêng ⁴).
t'iao ⁴ -ch'ü ² -lai ²		跳起來	to jump up.
t'iao ⁴ -ch'iang ²		跳牆	to leap over a wall (p'a ¹ ch'iang ²).
t'iao ⁴ -chiao ³ -êrh ²		跳脚兒	hopping (pêng ⁴ t'iao ⁴). [the well.
t'iao ⁴ -ching ³		跳井	to commit suicide by jumping into
t'iao ⁴ -ch'ung ²		跳蟲	"the jumping insect," the flea
t'iao ⁴ -ho ²		跳河	to leap into a river. [(see below).
t'iao ⁴ -hsia ⁴ -ko ⁴ -tsei ²		跳下個賊	a thief leaped down (t'ou ¹ ch'ieh ⁴).
t'iao ⁴ -huo ³ -k'êng ¹		跳火坑	to leap into the pit (of hell) (ti ⁴
t'iao ⁴ -kao ¹		跳高	high jump N. [yü ⁴).
t'iao ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴		跳過去	to jump over (yüeh ⁴).
t'iao ⁴ -lung ² -mên ²		跳龍門	to graduate (fig.) (pi ⁴ yeh ⁴) O.
t'iao ⁴ -ma ³		跳馬	to cover a mare (p'in ³ ma ³).
t'iao ⁴ -niu ²		跳牛	to cover a cow (p'in ³ niu ²).
t'iao ⁴ -pan ³		跳板	a plank, a gangway (to go on board
t'iao ⁴ -pêng ⁴		跳迸	to jump, to skip. [vessels, etc.].
t'iao ⁴ -shan ¹ -chien ⁴		跳山澗	to leap over a gorge.
t'iao ⁴ -shên ²		跳神	acts of female exorcists (wu ¹ p'o ²).
t'iao ⁴ -shêng ²		跳繩	skipping rope N.
t'iao ⁴ -shih ¹		跳虱	the flea (ko ⁴ tsao ³).
t'iao ⁴ -têng ⁴		跳凳	a form, a stool (pan ³ têng ⁴).
t'iao ⁴ -tsao ³		跳蚤	the flea (ch'ou ⁴ ch'ung ²).
t'iao ⁴ -ts'ao ²		跳槽	to seek a better situation (fig.).
t'iao ⁴ -wu ³		跳舞	to dance, to caper (wu ³).
t'iao ⁴ -yüan ³		跳遠	long jump N.
t'iao ⁴ -yüeh ⁴		跳躍	to dance.
t'iao ⁴ 1377b	米	糶 ^{1100a890b}	to sell grain (ti ² liang ²).
t'iao ⁴ -liang ²		糶糧	same.
t'iao ⁴ -mi ³		糶米	to sell rice.

TIEH¹ 1377c	足	跌 ^{1100b891c}	to slip, to stumble, to fall down.
tieh ¹ -chiao ¹		跌跤	same (shih ¹ chiao ³). [See tsai ¹ .
tieh ¹ -hsia ⁴		跌下	to fall down (tiao ⁴ hsia ⁴ , lao ⁴ hsia ⁴).
tieh ¹ -hsia ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴		跌下去	same (going).
tieh ¹ -hsia ⁴ -lai ²		跌下來	same (coming).
tieh ¹ -kên ¹ -tou ³		跌跟斗	to stumble and fall (tsai ¹ kên ¹ tou ³).
tieh ¹ -liao ³ -i ¹ -chiao ¹		跌了一跤	to fall down, get a fall.
tieh ¹ -pu ⁴ -tao ³		跌不倒	cannot fall down.
tieh ¹ -ssü ³		跌死	dashed to death (shuai ³ ssü ³).
tieh ¹ -ta ³ -shang ¹ -sun ³		跌打傷損	injured by a fall. [on stage.
tieh ¹ -tan ⁴		跌旦	tumblers (boys personating women
tieh ¹ -tao ³		跌倒	to tumble down, to fall (fan ³ tao ³).

tieh¹tao³suan⁴chang⁴ 跌倒算賬
 tieh¹tsu² 跌足
 — tieh¹ 1377b 父 爹 1100b890a
 tieh¹-ma¹ 爹媽
 tieh¹-niang² 爹娘
 tieh¹-tieh¹ 爹爹

(fig.) a reckoning at the last.
 to lose one's footing; to stamp the
 a father (fu⁴). [foot-
 father and mother (fu⁴ mu³).
 father and mother.
 papa, daddy (pa⁴ pa⁴).

TIEH² 1378a 迭 迭 1100c891c
 tieh²-pu⁴-tê²-ch'ü⁴ 迭不得去
 tieh²-tang¹ 迭當
 tieh²-tu⁴ 迭肚
 tieh²-tz'ü⁴ 迭次
 tieh²-wei²-pin¹-chu³ 迭爲賓主
 tieh² 1379c 田 疊 1101c892b
 tieh²-ch'i³-pu⁴-lai² 疊起壩來
 tieh²-cho²-chin¹ 疊着勁
 tieh²-chü⁴ 疊句
 tieh²-lu⁴ 疊路
 tieh²-shih²-ju²-shan¹ 疊石如山
 tieh²-tieh² 疊疊
 tieh²-tz'ü⁴ 疊次
 tieh² 1379c 手 撻 1102a892b
 tieh²-ch'i³-lai² 撻起來
 tieh²-i¹-shang¹ 撻衣裳
 tieh² 1379a 虫 蝶 1101b891b
 tieh² (tzü) 1378c 石 碟 1101a891b
 tieh² 1378c 片 牒 1101a891a

change. M. 247. Go⁴.
 to have no leisure to go (ku⁴ pu⁴ tê²).
 satisfactorily, properly (t'o³ tang¹).
 intestine within the anus.
 repeatedly, often (lü³ tz'ü⁴).
 a mutual interchange of invitations.
 a fold; in layers; to pile up.
 to double the dyke.
 with might and main.
 chorus of a hymn (ch'ang⁴ ko¹).
 a raised road. [lei³ shih²].
 to pile up stones like mountains-
 in many folds or layers.
 repeatedly (ch'ung², lü³ tz'ü⁴).
 to fold up; to arrange.
 to fold up (as clothes).
 to fold up clothes (chê²).
 a butterfly (hu² tieh²).
 plates, saucers (p'an² tzü³ wan³).
 an official document, register.

TIEH⁴ 1380a 凸

protuberant. Also tu¹, ku³ (wa¹)-

T'IEH¹ 1380c 貝 貼 1102c892b
 t'ieh¹-chi³ 貼己
 t'ieh¹-ch'ien¹-tzü³ 貼幟子
 t'ieh¹-ch'ien² 貼錢
 t'ieh¹-chin¹ 貼金
 t'ieh¹-chin⁴ 貼近
 t'ieh¹-ch'u¹ 貼出
 t'ieh¹-ch'u¹-kao⁴shih⁴ 貼出告示
 t'ieh¹-ch'uan² 貼船
 t'ieh¹-fêng¹-p'i¹ 貼封批
 t'ieh¹-hsieh³ 貼寫
 t'ieh¹-hsin¹ 貼心

to stick to, near, to add on.
 intimate, private (t'i³ chi³).
 to affix a label.
 to aid with money; to pay up.
 to gild; self-praise.
 to stick close to, near.
 to paste up (nien²).
 to post a proclamation. [ch'uang²].
 to impress a boat (for use) (ya^v
 to seal up officially (fêng¹ chin⁴).
 to copy; a clerk (t'êng², ch'ao¹).
 amiable, intimate with (hsin¹ fu²)-

t'ieh¹-hsin¹-t'ieh¹-i⁴ 貼心貼意
 t'ieh¹-hua⁴ 貼畫
 t'ieh¹-i⁴ 貼意
 t'ieh¹-kao¹-yao⁴ 貼膏藥
 t'ieh¹-pao⁴-t'iao² 貼報條
 t'ieh¹-pao⁴-tzū³ 貼報子
 t'ieh¹-p'ei² 貼賠
 t'ieh¹-pien¹ 貼邊
 t'ieh¹-pu³ 貼補
 t'ieh¹-pu⁴-chu⁴ 貼不住
 t'ieh¹-sé⁴ 貼色
 t'ieh¹-shên¹ 貼身
 t'ieh¹-shên¹-ti¹-jên² 貼身的人
 t'ieh¹-shu¹ 貼書
 t'ieh¹-shui³ 貼水
 t'ieh¹-t'ao⁴ 貼套
 t'ieh¹-tien⁴ [shang⁴ 貼店
 t'ieh¹-tsai⁴-ch'iang²- 貼在牆上
 t'ieh¹-tso⁴-êrh² 貼座兒
 t'ieh¹-tui⁴-tzū³ 貼對子
 t'ieh¹ 1380b 巾 帖^{1102b893a}

same (k'ó³ ai⁴).
 to paste up a picture (i¹chang¹hua⁴).-
 intimate with (chih¹ chi³).
 to put on a sticking-plaster (kao¹-
 to post notices. [yao⁴]-
 to post up an announcement.
 to lose in trade (p'ei² pên³).
 the thick border at edge of garment.
 subsidize, make up deficiency.
 can not stick.
 to pay a discount on silver. [wife.
 innermost clothing; husband and
 a personal attendant.
 copyists, clerks.
 to pay a discount on silver.
 a case for holding cards (hu⁴ shu¹).-
 to reserve an inn for official use.
 paste it on the wall.
 to reserve a seat N.
 to paste up antithetical couplets.
 a label, a list, a card, a rubbing
 (ch'ien¹ tzū³). (Also 3 and 4).
 iron (kang¹, chin¹ yin² t'ung² t.).
 irrevocable decision N.
 incontrovertible evidence N.
 ordnance office N.
 iron-ware.
 armored motor N.
 an iron-clad (p'ao⁴ ch'uan²).
 a safe N.
 blacksmith.
 a shovel or spade.
 a kind of mace.
 a firm resolve (chien¹ i⁴, na² ting⁴).-
 pig iron.
 a shovel or spade (ch'an³).
 determined.
 Bismarkian policy N.
 a society of assassins N.
 an iron hoop.
 iron pipes.
 a very close-grained hard wood.

一 T'IEH³ 1381b 金銀鐵 鐵^{1103b893b}

t'ieh³-an⁴ 鐵案
 t'ieh³-chêng⁴ 鐵證
 t'ieh³-chêng⁴-chü² 鐵政局
 t'ieh³-ch'i⁴ 鐵器
 t'ieh³-chia²ch'i⁴ch'ê¹ 鐵甲氣車
 t'ieh³-chia²-ch'uan² 鐵甲船
 t'ieh³-chia²-kuei⁴ 鐵夾櫃
 t'ieh³-chiang⁴ 鐵匠
 t'ieh³-chiao³ 鐵鉸
 t'ieh³-ch'ih³ 鐵尺
 t'ieh³-chu³-i⁴ 鐵主意
 t'ieh³-chuan¹ 鐵磚
 t'ieh³-hsien¹ 鐵銑
 t'ieh³-hsüeh⁴ 鐵血
 t'ieh³-hsüeh⁴-chu²-i⁴ 鐵血主義
 t'ieh³-hsüeh⁴-hui⁴ 鐵血會
 t'ieh³-ku¹ 鐵箍
 t'ieh³-kuan³ 鐵管
 t'ieh³-li²-mu⁴ 鐵梨木

t'ieh ³ -lien ² -tzū ³	鐵鏈子	iron chain.
t'ieh ³ -lu ⁴ or tao ⁴	鐵路 (or 道)	a railway (kuei ³ tao ⁴).
t'ieh ³ -lu ⁴ -kuei ³ -tao ⁴	鐵路軌道	railroad track.
t'ieh ³ -mao ²	鐵錨	anchor.
t'ieh ³ -mao ⁴ -tzū ³ -ti ¹	鐵帽子的	hereditary (Tartar prince at Peking).
t'ieh ³ -mien ⁴ -wu ² -ssü ¹	鐵面無私	of strict integrity (chih ⁴ kung ¹ wu ²
t'ieh ³ -mu ⁴ -rh ³	鐵木耳	Timor (the Tartar). [ssü ¹].
t'ieh ³ -pan ³	鐵板	sheet-iron.
t'ieh ³ -sha ¹ -ch'uang ¹	鐵紗窗	wire screens for windows &c., N.
t'ieh ³ -shih ² -jên ²	鐵石人	a very 'hard' man (lin ⁴ sê ⁴).
t'ieh ³ -so ³	鐵索	an iron chain (or lien ² tzū ³).
t'ieh ³ -ssü ¹	鐵絲	iron wire.
t'ieh ³ -t'iao ²	鐵條	rod or bar iron.
t'ieh ³ -t'iao ² -wang ³	鐵條網	wire entanglements N.
t'ieh ³ -ts'ai ² -fêng ²	鐵裁縫	sewing-machine (fêng ² i ¹ chi ¹ ch'i ⁴).
t'ieh ³ -tsao ⁴ -tso ³	鐵造所	iron foundry.
t'ieh ³ -t'ung ³ -hsiang ¹	鐵桶相似	like an iron bucket; surrounded.
t'ieh ³ -yeh ⁴ -tzū ³ [ssü ⁴	鐵葉子	sheet-iron.
t'ieh ³ -yen ⁴ -mo ⁴ -ch'uan ¹	鐵硯磨穿	an iron ink-slab worn through.

TIEN ¹ 1385a 頁	顛 1106a894a	the top, to upset.
tien ¹ -chih ¹ -tao ³ chih ¹	顛之倒之	topsy-turvy.
tien ¹ -fu ²	顛覆	to turn upside down.
tien ¹ -fu ² -chêng ⁴ -fu ³	顛覆政府	to overthrow the government N.
tien ¹ -hsien ²	顛險	misfortunes, dangerous (wei ² hsien ³).
tien ¹ -lien ²	顛連	at 6's and 7's.
tien ¹ -ma ³	顛馬	trotting horse.
tien ¹ -mo ⁴	顛末	head and tail; beginning and end.
tien ¹ -p'ei ⁴	顛沛	rebellion, anarchy (tsao ⁴ fan ³).
tien ¹ -p'u ¹	顛撲	to upset.
tien ¹ -san ¹ -tao ⁴ -ssü ⁴	顛三倒四	bungling, awkward (fan ¹ t'êng ²).
tien ¹ -tao ³	顛倒	topsy-turvy.
tien ¹ -tao ³ -shih ⁴ -fei ¹	顛倒是非	to confound right and wrong.
tien ¹ -ting ³	顛頂	the top, the apex.
tien ¹ -to ²	顛奪	to make up one's mind (na ² chin ³
tien ¹ 1385c 廣	癩 1106c894a	madness; convulsions. [chu ³ i ⁴].
tien ¹ -chêng ⁴	癩症	same (k'uang ²).
tien ¹ -fêng ¹	癩瘋	same (yang ² chiao ³ fêng ¹).
tien ¹ -hsien ²	癩癇	epileptic fits.
tien ¹ -k'uang ²	癩狂	insane, deranged.
tien ¹ 1385a 走	趨 1106a894b	to jog, to trot.
tien ¹ -tien ¹ p'ao ³ p'ao ³	趨趨跑跑	to run about.

<i>tien</i> ¹ 1383c	手 戩	掂 ^{1105a894c}	to weigh in the hand.
<i>tien</i> ¹ - <i>liang</i> ¹		掂量	to weigh, to estimate.
<i>tien</i> ¹ 1384c	手 搨	搨 ^{1105c894b}	to strike, to jolt.
<i>tien</i> ¹ - <i>to</i> ³		搨搨	to estimate weight, heft.
<i>tien</i> ¹ 1385a		演	old name of Yunnan.
TIEN ³ 1382b		{ 点	a point; to punctuate; to light, to
<i>tien</i> ³	黑	點 ^{1104a895a}	same. [nod.]
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>ch'a</i> ²		點茶	to pour tea (tao ⁴ ch'a ²).
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>chi</i> ⁴		點記	to punctuate.
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>chi</i> ²		點齊	all present at roll-call (<i>tien</i> ³ mao ³).
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>chu</i> ³ - <i>kuan</i> ¹		點主官	the person who dots the ancestral
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>chü</i> ⁴ - <i>tou</i> ⁴		點句讀	to punctuate. [tablet ₂]
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>han</i> ⁴ - <i>lin</i> ²		點翰林	to attain the degree of Hanlin O.
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>hsi</i> ⁴		點戲	to select a play (ch'ang ⁴ hsi ⁴).
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>hsin</i> ¹		點心	cakes, sweetmeats. [mu ⁴].
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>hsüeh</i> ⁴		點穴	to select a spot for a grave (fên ²
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>hua</i> ⁴		點畫	marks and strokes in writing.
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>hua</i> ¹		點化	to reform, to point out (chiao ⁴).
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>hua</i> ¹ - <i>jên</i> ² - <i>hsin</i> ¹		點化人心	same.
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>k'an</i> ⁴		點看	to inspect (yüeh ⁴ ping ¹).
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>mao</i> ³		點卯	roll-call (of soldiers, etc.) (ping ¹
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>ming</i> ²		點名	same. [ting ¹].
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>ming</i> ² - <i>tan</i> ¹		點名單	the roll (mao ³).
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>ming</i> ² - <i>ts'ê</i> ⁴		點名冊	same.
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>p'ai</i> ⁴ - <i>ch'ai</i> ¹ -		點派差使	to assign official duties (jên ⁴).
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>p'ao</i> ⁴	[shih ²]	點砲	to light a cannon (fang ⁴ p'ao ⁴).
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>pu</i> ⁴ - <i>chao</i> ²		點不着	unable to light (as a candle).
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>shang</i> ⁴ - <i>têng</i> ¹		點上燈	light the lamp.
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>shih</i> ² - <i>ch'êng</i> ² -		點石成金	transmute to gold (alchemy).
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>shou</i> ³	[chin ¹]	點手	to beckon with the hand (pai ³ shou ³).
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>shou</i> ³		點首	to nod the head (ying ¹ yün ³).
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>shu</i> ¹		點書	to point or punctuate a letter, etc.
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>têng</i> ¹		點燈	to light a lamp (chang ³ têng ¹).
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>tien</i> ³ - <i>rh</i> ²		點點兒	to dot, to punctuate.
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>tien</i> ³ - <i>ti</i> ¹ - <i>ti</i> ¹		點點滴滴	drop by drop.
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>t'ou</i> ²		點頭	to nod the head, to assent.
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>t'ou</i> ² - <i>li</i> ³		點頭禮	a bow (polite) (chü ² kung ¹).
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>tzü</i> ³		點子	a spot or dot.
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>tzü</i> ³ - <i>ma</i> ³		點子馬	a spotted horse (pan ¹ tien ³).
<i>tien</i> ³ - <i>tzü</i> ³ - <i>p'ai</i> ²		點子牌	dominoes.

- tien*³ 1383c 八 典^{1105a894c} a law; to rule; to pawn. [society-classical works; constitution of a books in general (shu¹ chi⁴).
*tien*³-chang¹ 典章
*tien*³-chi² 典籍
*tien*³-chu³ 典主
*tien*³-ch'u¹-ch'ü⁴-la¹ 典出^{去喇}
*tien*³-chuang¹mai³ti⁴ 典庄^{賣地}
*tien*³-fang²-mai³-ti⁴ 典房^{買地}
*tien*³-ku⁴ 典故
*tien*³-mai⁴ 典賣
*tien*³-shên¹ 典身
*tien*³-shih³ 典史
*tien*³-tang⁴ 典當
*tien*³ 1379c 足 跣^{1102a892a} to limp, on tip-toe. [nieh⁴ chiao³).
*tien*³-chiao³-chien¹ 跣脚^尖 to stand on tip-toe (nieh⁴ shou³)
- TIEN⁴** (tzü) 1386c 墊^{1107b896c} to fill up, to advance money. G.
*tien*⁴-chai⁴ [土 墊債 to pay debts for another. [467.
*tien*⁴-chang⁴ 墊賬 to pay a bill for another.
*tien*⁴-ch'ien² 墊錢 to make up money for another.
*tien*⁴-p'ing²-liao³ 墊平^了 to fill up and make even.
*tien*⁴-shang⁴ 墊上 to make up, to fill up (pu³ shang⁴).
*tien*⁴-t'ou² 墊頭 a cushion, anything to fill up, etc.
*tien*⁴-tzü³ 墊子 a cushion (hsiu⁴ tun¹).
*tien*⁴-wên³-liao³ 墊穩^了 to make steady (as a table).
*tien*⁴ 1383b 广 店^{1105a895b} a shop, an inn (p'u⁴).
*tien*⁴-chia¹ 店家 shopmen (yü⁴ k'o⁴).
*tien*⁴-chu³ 店主 a shopkeeper, an innkeeper.
*tien*⁴-fang² 店房 a shop or inn; rooms in an inn.
*tien*⁴-hsiao³-êrh⁴ 店小二 an ostler, an inn-waiter, etc.
*tien*⁴-k'o⁴ 店客 guests at an inn, travellers (k'o⁴
*tien*⁴ 1383c 心 惦^{1105a896a} to think about. [chan⁴).
*tien*⁴-chi⁴ 惦記 to be anxious (chi⁴ nien⁴).
*tien*⁴-cho² 惦着 same (kua⁴ nien⁴).
*tien*⁴-huai² 惦懷 same (ko¹ chi⁴, yu¹ lü⁴).
*tien*⁴-kua⁴ 惦掛 same.
*tien*⁴ h384b 人 佃^{1105c896a} to plough.
*tien*⁴-fu¹ 佃夫 a husbandman, a labourer (min²
*tien*⁴-hu⁴ 佃戶 same (nung² ting¹). [fu¹).
*tien*⁴-min² 佃民 Chinese cultivators.
*tien*⁴-p'i¹ 佃批 to lease to (tsu¹, lin⁴ fang²).
*tien*⁴-t'ien² 佃田 to cultivate the land.
*tien*⁴-ting¹ 佃丁 a husbandman, a labourer.

<i>tien⁴-tsu¹</i>	佃租	to hire (as land).
<i>tien⁴-tzū⁴</i>	佃字	a lease (chao ¹ tsu ¹).
<i>tien⁴ 1386a</i>	雨電 ^{1107a896b}	lightning, electricity (ta ³ lei ²).
<i>tien⁴-chao⁴</i>	電照	deign to examine (epistolary).
<i>tien⁴-ch'ê¹</i>	電車	electric trams N.
<i>tien⁴-ch'i⁴</i>	電氣	electricity.
<i>tien⁴-ch'i⁴-têng¹</i>	電氣燈	an electric light.
<i>tien⁴-hsiao²</i>	電學	electricity (as a science).
<i>tien⁴-hsiao²-chia¹</i>	電學家	electricians.
<i>tien⁴-hsien⁴</i>	電線	electric or telegraph wire.
<i>tien⁴-hsien⁴-kan¹</i>	電綫桿	telegraph poles (ta ³ tien ⁴ pao ⁴).
<i>tien⁴-hu²-têng¹</i>	電弧燈	arc light N.
<i>tien⁴-hua⁴</i>	電話	telephone N.
<i>tien⁴-jung²-têng¹</i>	電榮燈	incandescent light N.
<i>tien⁴-kuang¹</i>	電光	the glare of lightning (shan ³ t.).
<i>tien⁴-kuang¹-chao⁴</i>	電光照像	picolography N.
<i>tien⁴-lan³</i>	[hsiang ⁴ 電纜	submarine cable.
<i>tien⁴-ling²</i>	電鈴	electric bell.
<i>tien⁴-ma³</i>	電碼	telegraphic code.
<i>tien⁴-pao⁴</i>	電報	a telegraphic despatch (ta ³ t. p.).
<i>tien⁴-pao⁴-chü²</i>	電報局	telegraph office.
<i>tien⁴-shan³</i>	電閃	flashing of lightning.
<i>tien⁴-shan⁴</i>	電扇	electric fan.
<i>tien⁴-shih²</i>	電石	aerolite (yün ³ shih ²).
<i>tien⁴-têng¹</i>	電燈	electric lamp.
<i>tien⁴-ying³</i>	電影	cinematograph N.
<i>tien⁴ 1385c</i>	靛 ^{1106c897b}	indigo (lan ² tien ⁴).
<i>tien⁴-ch'ih²</i>	靛池	an indigo tank (jan ³ pu ⁴).
<i>tien⁴-hua¹</i>	靛花	indigo blossom, scum of indigo tank.
<i>tien⁴-kang¹</i>	靛缸	an indigo vat (ou ⁴ tien ⁴).
<i>tien⁴-sê⁴</i>	靛色	indigo blue (yang ² lan ²).
<i>tien⁴ 1386b</i>	殿 ^{1107a896a}	a hall (kung ¹).
<i>tien⁴-hsia⁴</i>	殿下	Heir-apparent (t'ai ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>tien⁴-shih⁴</i>	殿試	final examination-in Palace O.
<i>tien⁴-yü³</i>	殿宇	temple-buildings (miao ⁴ , ssü ⁴ yüan ⁴).
<i>tien⁴-t'ing¹</i>	殿廷	palace (chin ¹ luan ² tien ⁴).
<i>tien⁴ 1382b</i>	玉玷 ^{1104a895c}	a flaw, a blot (hsia ² tz'ü ¹).
<i>tien⁴-ju⁴</i>	玷辱	to disgrace, to debauch (ling ³ ju ²).
<i>tien⁴-wu¹</i>	玷污	same (wu ¹ hui ⁴).
<i>tien⁴-yü⁴</i>	玷玉	an imperfect gem.
<i>tien⁴ 1387a</i>	大奠 ^{1107c896c}	to fix, to pour libation.
<i>tien⁴-ch'a²</i>	奠茶	a libation of tea.

tien⁴-chi⁴
 tien⁴-ching⁴
 tien⁴-chiu³
 tien⁴-i²
 tien⁴ (tzü) 1393c 金 鈿 1112c898c

T' IEN¹ 1387b 大 讀 天 1108a897a
 t'ien¹-ch'ang²t' i⁴ chiu³ 天 長 地 久
 t'ien¹-ch'ao² 天 朝
 t'ien¹-chi² 天 極
 t'ien¹-ch'i⁴ [shuang²] 天 氣
 t'ien¹-ch'i⁴-ch'ing¹- 天 氣 清 爽
 t'ien¹-ch'i⁴-liang² 天 氣 涼
 t'ien¹-chiang⁴ 天 將
 t'ien¹-ch'iao² 天 橋
 t'ien¹-chil² 天 職
 t'ien¹-ching¹ 天 經
 t'ien¹-ching¹ 天 津
 t'ien¹-ching¹-wei⁴ 天 津 衛
 t'ien¹-ching³ 天 井
 t'ien¹-ch'ing²-liao³ 天 晴 了
 t'ien¹-ch'iu² 天 球
 t'ien¹-chu²-kuo² 天 竺 國
 t'ien¹-chu³ 天 主
 t'ien¹-chu³-chiao⁴ 天 主 教
 t'ien¹-chu³-t'ang² 天 主 堂
 t'ien¹-ch'u¹ 天 樞
 t'ien¹-ch'uang¹ 天 窗
 t'ien¹-chüeh² 天 爵
 t'ien¹-ên¹-nan²-pao⁴ 天 恩 難 報
 t'ien¹-fang¹-kuo² 天 方 國
 t'ien¹-fên⁴ 天 分
 t'ien¹-fên⁴-kao¹ 天 分 高
 t'ien¹-fu⁴jên² ch'üan² 天 賦 人 權
 t'ien¹-han²-huo³lêng³ 天 寒 火 冷
 t'ien¹-han⁴ 天 旱
 t'ien¹-han⁴ 天 漢
 t'ien¹-hao² 天 鶴
 t'ien¹-hao³-liao³ 天 好 了
 t'ien¹-hei¹-la³ 天 黑 了
 t'ien¹-ho² 天 河
 t'ien¹-hou⁴ 天 后

libation (chi⁴ ssü⁴).
 with condolences—on card.
 to pour out wine in sacrifice.
 with condolences—on card.
 inlaid work. See Gi.

heaven, day; God (shang⁴ ti⁴).
 old as the universe (yü³ chou⁴).
 the celestial dynasty (China).
 the poles (nan² chi², pei³ chi²).
 the weather, the air. [yü³ shun⁴].
 exhilarating weather (fêng¹ t'iao²
 cool weather, a cool day (liang²
 imperial generals. [k'uai⁴].
 the Milky Way. Note 89 (t'ien¹
 calling, duty (pên³ fên⁴) N. [han⁴].
 menses (t'ien¹ kuei³).
 Tientsin (pei³ ching¹).
 same.
 a courtyard (yüan⁴).
 a fine day; the day is fine (hao³
 the celestial globe. [t'ien¹].
 India (yin⁴ tu⁴).
 God (used by Catholics). [fu⁴].
 the Roman Catholic religion (shên²
 a Roman Catholic place of worship.
 "the hinge of heaven," the navel
 skylight. [(tu⁴ ch'ü²].
 divine nobility (er. jên² chüeh²).
 heaven's grace cannot be re-
 Arabia (亞拉伯). [compensed-
 natural ability (ts'ai² fên⁴).
 great natural ability (hsien¹ t'ien¹).
 natural prerogatives N.
 inclement weather.
 drought, dry weather (han⁴ pa²).
 the Milky Way (hsiao¹ han⁴).
 sort of crane (hsien¹ hao²).
 a pleasant day (hao³ t'ien¹).
 after dark.
 the Milky Way (above).
 the queen of heaven.

t'ien¹-hou⁴-niang²- 天后娘娘
 t'ien¹-hsia⁴ [niang²] 天下
 t'ien¹-hsia⁴t'ai⁴p'ing² 天下太平
 t'ien¹-hsien¹ 天仙
 t'ien¹-hsin¹ 天心
 t'ien¹-hsing⁴ 天性
 t'ien¹-hua¹ 天花
 t'ien¹-hua¹luan⁴chui¹ 天花亂墜
 t'ien¹-hun¹-ti⁴-an⁴ 天昏地暗
 t'ien¹-i⁴-jên²-yüan² 天意人緣
 t'ien¹-jan² 天然
 t'ien¹-jan²-chieh⁴ 天然界
 t'ien¹-jan²chuang¹shih⁴ 天然裝飾
 t'ien¹-jan²-t'ao²-t'ai⁴ 天然淘汰
 t'ien¹-kan¹ * 天干
 t'ien¹-kan¹-ti⁴-chih¹ 天干地支
 t'ien¹-kao¹-ti⁴-hou⁴ 天高地厚
 t'ien¹-kuan¹ 天官
 t'ien¹-kuei³ 天癸
 t'ien¹-kung¹ 天宮
 t'ien¹-kung¹ 天公
 t'ien¹-k'ung¹ 天空
 t'ien¹-lang³-ch'i⁴- 天朗氣清
 t'ien¹-li³ [ch'ing¹] 天理
 t'ien¹-li³-hsün²huan² 天理循環
 t'ien¹-li³-liang²hsin¹ 天理良心
 t'ien¹-liang² 天良
 t'ien¹-liang² 天涼
 t'ien¹-liang⁴ 天亮
 t'ien¹-ling²-kai⁴ 天靈顛
 t'ien¹-lün² 天倫
 t'ien¹-lung²-ti⁴-ya³ 天聾地啞
 t'ien¹-mao³-hsing¹ 天昴星
 t'ien¹-mên² 天門
 t'ien¹-mên²-tung¹ 天門冬
 t'ien¹-mêng²-lung² 天矇矓
 t'ien¹-ming² 天明
 t'ien¹-ming⁴ 天命
 t'ien¹-mien² 天年
 t'ien¹-o² 天鵝
 t'ien¹-p'êng² 天棚

same. [(shih⁴ chieh⁴)-
 the world; the empire of China
 the empire is tranquil (kno² t'ai⁴
 a fairy (pa¹ hsien¹). [min² an¹)-
 the zenith.
 natural disposition.
 the small-pox (ma³ tzü³, tou⁴ chên³)-
 fig. flood of eloquence (k'ou³ ts'ai²)-
 dark above and below. [(marriage).
 providence and natural affinity
 natural (hsien⁴ huo²)-
 Nature (ching¹ shên² chieh⁴) N.
 dressed by nature.
 natural selection N.
 heaven's stems (astronomical charac-
 Note 32. [ters.
 vast as the universe (p'u³ t'ien¹)-
 Pres. of Board of Civil Office O.
 menses (ching¹ shui³, yüeh¹ ching⁴)-
 heaven (a place).
 the gods (shên² ling²)-
 the sky, the air, space.
 a bright clear day.
 heavenly principles (t'ao⁴ li³)-
 Justice revolves till it reaches the
 conscientious, conscience. [guilty.
 conscience.
 a cool day. [fang¹)-
 break of day, daylight (tung¹
 the cranium, the top of the head.
 one's father (fu⁴ ch'in¹)-
 inarticulate nature (wan⁴ wu⁴)-
 the Pleiades. [the head.
 the gates of heaven; the centre of
 asparagus (lung² hsü¹ ts'ai⁴)-
 early dawn (tsao³)-
 dawn (tung¹ fang¹ liang⁴)-
 heaven's will or decrees; fate.
 period of life decreed by heaven.
 the swan, the crane.
 an awning (liang² p'êng²)-

t'ien ¹ -pien ¹	天邊	the horizon (t'ien ¹ ya ²).
t'ien ¹ -pien ⁴ -shih ⁴ -i ⁴	天變示異	the heavens change to warn us.
t'ien ¹ -ping ¹	天兵	imperial troops. [tũ ³].
t'ien ¹ -p'ing ²	天平	scales, (fine) (hang ² ch'êng ² , têng ³
t'ien ¹ -pu ⁴ chüeh ² jên ²	天不絕人	Heaven leaves a way of escape.
t'ien ¹ -pu ⁴ -jung ²	天不容	Heaven permits not (to live) (kai ¹
t'ien ¹ -shang ⁴	天上	in heaven. [ssũ ³].
t'ien ¹ -shang ⁴ -ti ¹	天上的	celestial.
t'ien ¹ -shang ⁴ -tiao ⁴ -	天上掉下	fell down from heaven (tiao ⁴ hsia ⁴
t'ien ¹ -shên ² [hsia ⁴	天神	heavenly spirits, angels. [lai ²].
t'ien ¹ -shêng ¹	天生	natural (shêng ¹ ch'êng ² , t'ien ¹ jan ²).
t'ien ¹ -shêng ¹ -ch'iao ²	天生橋	a natural bridge.
t'ien ¹ -shêng ¹ -lai ² -ti ¹	天生來的	natural, naturally.
t'ien ¹ -shêng ¹ ts'ung ¹ -	天生聰明	natural cleverness.
t'ien ¹ -shih ¹ [ming ²	天師	an astronomer (t'ien ¹ wên ²).
t'ien ¹ -shih ³	天使	an angel; an imperial messenger.
t'ien ¹ -shu ¹	天書	"Divine" books of the sects.
t'ien ¹ -t'a ¹ -ti ⁴ -hsien ⁴	天塌地陷	heavens and earth going to ruin.
t'ien ¹ -t'an ²	天壇	the temple or altar of heaven in
t'ien ¹ -t'ang ²	天堂	heaven, paradise. [Peking.
t'ien ¹ -tao ⁴	天道	the heavenly doctrine, the weather.
t'ien ¹ -tao ⁴ -so ³ -yüan ²	天道溯源	Martin's Christian Evidences.
t'ien ¹ -têng ¹	天燈	the moon; a street lamp.
t'ien ¹ -ti ⁴	天帝	the ruler of heaven, God (shang ⁴
t'ien ¹ -ti ⁴	天地	heaven and earth; nature. [ti ⁴].
t'ien ¹ -ti ⁴ -hsüan ² -ko ²	天地懸隔	as wide apart as heaven and earth.
t'ien ¹ -ti ⁴ -jên ²	天地人	the three Powers (san ¹ ts'ai ¹).
t'ien ¹ -ti ⁴ -i ²	天體儀	a celestial globe.
t'ien ¹ -t'ien ¹	天天	every day, daily (chien ⁴ t'ien ¹).
t'ien ¹ -t'ing ² [man ²	天庭	the forehead (o ² t'ou ²). [nomy].
t'ien ¹ -t'ing ² -pao ³ -	天庭飽滿	a wide and full forehead (physiog-
t'ien ¹ -tsai ¹ liu ² hsing ²	天災流行	prevalence of plague, etc. (wên ¹ i ⁴).
t'ien ¹ -ts'ai ²	天才	ability (ts'ai ² fên ⁴).
t'ien ¹ -tsê ²	天擇	natural selection N.
t'ien ¹ -tsu ² -hui ⁴	天足會	"Anti-footbinding Society N.
t'ien ¹ -tzũ ¹	天姿	natural beauty.
t'ien ¹ -tzũ ¹	天資	natural disposition. [(huang ² ti ⁴).
t'ien ¹ -tzũ ³	天子	"the son of heaven," the Emperor
t'ien ¹ -tz'ũ ⁴ -ti ¹	天賜的	bestowed by heaven (ên ¹ tz'ũ ⁴).
t'ien ¹ -wai ⁴ -ti ¹ -shih ⁴	天外的事	something surpamundane.
t'ien ¹ -wai ⁴ -yu ³ -t'ien ¹	天外有天	there are stranger things still.
t'ien ¹ -wan ³	天晚	evening (pang ⁴ wan ³).

<i>t'ien¹-wên²</i>	天文	astronomy.
<i>t'ien¹-wên²-ching⁴</i>	天文鏡	a telescope (ch'ien ¹ li ³ ching ⁴ , yüan ³
<i>t'ien¹-wên²-shêng¹</i>	天文生	an astronomer. [ching ⁴].
<i>t'ien¹-wên²-t'ai²</i>	天文臺	observatory (kuan ¹ hsing ¹ t'ai ²).
<i>t'ien¹-wên²-ti⁴-li³</i>	天文地理	astronomy and geography.
<i>t'ien¹-wên²-t'u²</i>	天文圖	a map of the stars (hsing ¹ ch'ên ²).
<i>t'ien¹-wu²-chüeh²-jên²</i>	天無絕人	Heaven does not cut off completely.
<i>t'ien¹-wu²-êrh⁴-jih⁴</i>	天無二日	no two suns in the sky.
<i>t'ien¹-ya²</i>	天涯	the horizon (or <i>yai</i>) (t'ien ¹ pien ¹).
<i>t'ien¹-yeh²</i>	天爺	the heavenly divinity, God (shang ⁴
<i>t'ien¹-yen²</i>	天閻	impotency in man. [ti ⁴].
<i>t'ien¹-yen³-chin⁴-hua¹</i>	天演進化	evolution, development theory N.
<i>t'ien¹-yen³-lün⁴</i>	天演論	theory of evolution N.
<i>t'ien¹-yin¹</i>	天陰	a dull day.
<i>t'ien¹-yin¹-hou⁴</i>	天陰厚	heavily clouded.
<i>t'ien¹-yin¹-pu⁴-ch'ên²</i>	天陰不沉	clouds not thick (yün ² ts'ai ³).
<i>t'ien¹ 1390c</i>	水添	to lay on, to add to (chia ¹).
<i>t'ien¹-ch'ien²-chü⁴-mai⁴</i>	添錢就賣	if you add a little, I will sell.
<i>t'ien¹-chu⁴-t'u²-kai³</i>	添註塗改	to make notes and corrections.
<i>t'ien¹-fang²</i>	添房	to marry a second wife (ch'ieh ⁴).
<i>t'ien¹-hsieh¹-rh²</i>	添些兒	to add a little.
<i>t'ien¹-hsiang¹-ti¹-li³</i>	添箱的禮	extra presents to the bride (chia ⁴
<i>t'ien¹-jên²-chin⁴-k'ou³</i>	添人進口	increase in the family. [chuang ¹].
<i>t'ien¹-jên²-k'ou³</i>	添人口	same.
<i>t'ien¹-ko⁴-hsiao³-tzü³</i>	添個小子	to have a son (shêng ¹ tzü ³).
<i>t'ien¹-liao³-hsieh³-huo²</i>	添了些活	added to one's work.
<i>t'ien¹-ping¹</i>	添兵	to reinforce.
<i>t'ien¹-ping⁴</i>	添病	to grow worse.
<i>t'ien¹-shang⁴</i>	添上	to add to or on (pu ³ shang ⁴).
<i>t'ien¹-shuang¹ k'uai⁴</i>	添雙筷子	another guest has come (k'ou ⁴).
<i>t'ien¹-ting¹</i>	添丁	a child added to the family.
<i>t'ien¹-t'ou²</i>	添頭	addition, possibility of addition.
<i>t'ien¹-ts'ai²</i>	添財	to increase in wealth (ch'ien ² ts'ai ²).

T·IEN² 1392c	田	田 ^{1112a898b}	a field (i ¹ pu ⁴ t'ien ² ti ⁴) S. Rad.
<i>t'ien²-chai²</i>	田宅		fields and houses. [102.
<i>t'ien²-ch'an³</i>	田產		lands, possessions (ch'an ³ yeh ⁴).
<i>t'ien²-chi¹</i>	田鷄		the frog (ha ² ma ¹).
<i>t'ien²-ch'i²</i>	田畦		small plots or beds of ground.
<i>t'ien²-ch'i⁴</i>	田器		implements of husbandry.
<i>t'ien²-chia¹</i>	田家		husbandmen (chuang ² chia ¹).
<i>t'ien²-chia¹-tzü³-ti⁴</i>	田家子弟		same (nung ² chia ¹).

t'ien ² -chuang ²	田庄	a farm-house.
t'ien ² -fu ⁴	田賦	a land tax or rent (ch'ien ² liang ²).
t'ien ² -ho ²	田禾	growing paddy (tao ⁴ tzū ³).
t'ien ² -miào ²	田苗	young field crops.
t'ien ² -shêng ¹ -wu ³ ku ³	田生五穀	the fields produce the 5 grains.
t'ien ² -shu ³	田鼠	the field rat, the mole (lao ³ shu ³).
t'ien ² -ti ⁴	田地	land, state, place.
t'ien ² -tso ⁴	田作	husbandry N. [Nung.
t'ien ² -tsu ¹	田租	the father of Husbandry, Shên
t'ien ² -t'u ³	田土	cultivable land (kêng ¹ chung ⁴).
t'ien ² -yeh ³	田野	same.
t'ien ² -yüan ²	田園	cultivated land.
t'ien ² 1391b	甘 { 恬	sweet (kan ¹ t'ien ²).
t'ien ²	{ 甜	same.
t'ien ² -ju ² -mi ⁴	甜如蜜	sweet as honey (fêng ¹ mi ⁴).
t'ien ² -k'u ³	甜苦	"sweet and bitter," one's lot in life.
t'ien ² -kua ¹	甜瓜	sweet melons (hsi ¹ kua ¹).
t'ien ² -shui ³	甜水	sweet, i.e., good water (k'u ³ shui ³).
t'ien ² -shui ³ -ching ³	甜水井	a sweet water well.
t'ien ² -shui ⁴	甜睡	sweet sleep (shui ⁴ hsiang ¹ t'ien ²).
t'ien ² -ssü ¹ -ssü ¹ -ti ¹	甜絲絲的	very sweet.
t'ien ² -suan ¹ -k'u ³ -la ⁴	甜酸苦辣	sweet, sour, bitter and acrid.
t'ien ² -t'ou ² -rh ²	甜頭兒	a bait, an allurement.
t'ien ² -tsui ³ -ma ² -shê ²	甜嘴麻舌	a clever speaker (k'ou ³ ts'ai ²).
t'ien ² -yen ²	甜言	sweet words, flattery (ch'an ³ mei ⁴).
t'ien ² -yen ² -mi ⁴ -yü ³	甜言蜜語	same.
t'ien ² 1392a	土 糞 填	to add, to fill up, to pay a debt.
t'ien ² -chai ⁴ [hsiang ⁴	填債	to pay a debt (tien ⁴).
t'ien ² -chieh ¹ -sai ⁴ -	填街塞巷	streets and lanes crammed full.
t'ien ² -huan ²	填還	to make a return.
t'ien ² -huan ² -k'uei ¹ -	填還虧空	to make up a loss (p'ei ² pu ³).
t'ien ² -jan ² [k'ung ¹	填然	the roll of a drum (lei ² ku ³).
t'ien ² -k'u ¹ -lung ²	填窟窿	to fill up a hole.
t'ien ² -man ³	填滿	to fill up or entirely.
t'ien ² -ming ⁴	填命	to forfeit one's life (ch'ang ² ming ⁴).
t'ien ² -p'ing ²	填平	to fill up, level.
t'ien ² -sai ⁴	填塞	to fill up, to close up.
t'ien ² 1391b	† 恬	peaceful, still.

T' IEN³ 1391a 食 餚 舔 1110b899c

t'ien³-kan¹-ching⁴ 舔乾淨 to lick clean. [(shé²).

t'ien³-p'o⁴-liao³ 舔破了 to lick a hole, e.g., in paper window.

<i>t'ien³-shê²</i>	舌	to lick (shê ² t'ou ²).
<i>t'ien³ 1391c</i>	心 悞 1111a900a	shy, bashful.
<i>t'ien³-k'uei⁴</i>	悞 愧	same (mien ³ t'ien ³).
<i>t'ien³ 1392a</i>	肉 腆 1111b899c	thick; large; good.
<i>t'ien³-cho²-lien³</i>	腆 着 臉	shameless (lien ³ p'i ² hou ⁴).
T' IEN⁴ 1390c	手 搵 1110a900c	to manipulate.
<i>t'ien⁴-pi³</i>	搵 筆	to rub pen on slab (yen ⁴ t'ai ²).
<i>t'ien⁴-têng¹</i>	搵 燈	to raise the wick (têng ¹ hsin ¹).
<i>t'ien⁴ 1391c</i>	舌 謔 1110a900c	to put out the tongue (shên ¹ shê ²
<i>t'ien⁴-shê²</i>	謔 舌	same. [t'ou ²].
TING¹ 1395b	一 丁 1114b903c	a person, to sustain, an adult S.
<i>ting¹-chi⁴</i>	丁 祭	worship of Confucius (chi ⁴ k'ung ³).
<i>ting¹-chien¹</i>	丁 艱	to mourn for parents (three years)
<i>ting¹-chüan¹</i>	丁 捐	poll tax. [(ch'uan ¹ hsiao ⁴).
<i>ting¹-hsiang¹</i>	丁 香	cloves (kung ¹ ting ¹ hsiang ¹).
<i>ting¹-hsiang¹-hua¹</i>	丁 香 花	mace; the common lilac.
<i>ting¹-i⁴</i>	丁 役	attendants.
<i>ting¹-k'ou³</i>	丁 口	people (po ² hsing ⁴).
<i>ting¹-nei⁴-yu¹</i>	丁 內 憂	to mourn for some one in the
<i>ting¹-shui⁴</i>	丁 稅	poll-tax. [family (mother).
<i>ting¹-tzü³</i>	丁 子	tadpole (k'ou ¹ tou ²).
<i>ting¹-tzü⁴-chieh¹ êrh²</i>	丁 字 街 兒	a street forming a T with another.
<i>ting¹-tzü⁴-kuai³</i>	丁 字 柁	a staff or crutch with T top.
<i>ting¹-wai⁴-yu²</i>	丁 外 憂	to mourn for some one outside
<i>ting¹-yin¹</i>	丁 銀	poll-tax. [(father).
<i>ting¹-yu¹</i>	丁 憂	to mourn for parents, e.g., officials.
<i>ting¹ (tzü) 1396c 金</i>	釘 1115a904b	a nail, a bolt; to nail ⁴ .
<i>ting¹-chang³</i>	釘 輪	to shoe a horse (kua ⁴ chang ³).
<i>ting¹-chien¹-êrh²</i>	釘 尖 兒	the point of a nail.
<i>ting⁴-chu⁴</i>	釘 住	nailed fast (ch'ui ²).
<i>ting⁴-fêng¹-wên²shu¹</i>	釘 封 文 書	a despatch nailed up in boards (chi ¹
<i>ting⁴-hsieh²</i>	釘 鞋	nailed shoes. [mao ² pao ⁴].
<i>ting⁴-hsüeh¹</i>	釘 靴	nailed boots.
<i>ting⁴-niu³-tzü³</i>	釘 鈕 子	to sew on buttons (k'ou ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>ting⁴-lao²</i>	釘 牢	nailed firmly (chieh ² shih ²).
<i>ting⁴-ma³-chang³</i>	釘 馬 掌	to shoe a horse (ma ³ t'i ²).
<i>ting⁴-ma³-chang³-ti¹</i>	釘 馬 掌 的	a farrier. [tzü ³].
<i>ting⁴-mao⁴-êrh²</i>	釘 帽 兒	the head of a nail (ch'ien ² ting ¹
<i>ting⁴-shang⁴</i>	釘 上	to nail up, to sew on.
<i>ting⁴-shu¹</i>	釘 書	to bind a book (chuang ¹ ting ⁴).

<i>ting⁴-shu¹-ti¹</i>	釘書的	a book-binder.	[chia ⁴].
<i>ting⁴-ssü³</i>	釘死	nailed fast; crucified (shih ² tzü ⁴	
<i>ting⁴-ting¹-tzü³</i>	釘釘子	to drive a nail (mu ⁴ chiang ⁴).	
<i>ting¹-tsao¹-mu⁴-lan⁴</i>	釘糟木爛	nail rusted and wood rotten.	
<i>ting¹ 1396b</i>	疔 疔 ^{1115a904a}	felon, pox sores (ch'uang ¹).	
<i>ting¹-ch'uang¹</i>	疔瘡	same (yang ² mei ²).	
<i>ting¹-chui⁴</i>	疔墜	syphilitic sores (nung ²).	
<i>ting¹-tu²</i>	疔毒	venereal poison (tu ² ch'í ⁴).	
<i>ting¹ 1396b</i>	玉 玎 ^{1114c904a}	jingling noise.	
<i>ting¹-tang¹</i>	玎璫	same.	
<i>ting¹ 1396a</i>	口 叮 ^{1114c904a}	to enjoin.	
<i>ting¹-chu³</i>	叮囑	to order (fên ¹ fu ⁴).	
<i>ting¹-ning²</i>	叮嚀	to enjoin (chu ² fu ⁴).	
<i>ting¹ 1396a</i>	人 仃 ^{1114c905a}	alone (ling ² ting ¹).	
<i>ting¹ 1396c</i>	酉 酌 ^{1115b905a}	drunk (ming ² ting ¹ , tsui ⁴ , ho ¹ tsui ⁴).	

TING³ (tzü) 1397a	頂 ^{1115c904o}	the top; very. M. 37. [charge.	
<i>ting³-an⁴</i>	[頁 頂] 頂案	to have some one to answer to the	
<i>ting³-chang⁴</i>	頂賬	to set off one item against another.	
<i>ting³-chên¹</i>	頂針	a thimble (ti ² chên ¹).	
<i>ting³-chih³</i>	頂帚	same.	
<i>ting³-chu⁴</i>	頂柱	a prop (ch'êng ¹).	
<i>ting³-chuan¹</i>	頂磚	carry brick on head (punishment).	
<i>ting³-chuang⁴</i>	頂撞	to contradict (t'ai ² kang ⁴).	
<i>ting³-chung⁴-i⁴</i>	頂中意	exactly hits my fancy.	
<i>ting³-rh²</i>	頂兒	the button worn by mandarins O.	
<i>ting³-fêng¹</i>	頂風	a head wind (fêng ¹ pu ⁴ shun ⁴).	
<i>ting³-hao³</i>	頂好	the best (chih ⁴ hao ³).	
<i>ting³-hsiang¹-ti¹</i>	頂香的	a witch (wu ¹ p'o ²).	
<i>ting³-hsin¹</i>	頂心	the brain; the crown of the head.	
<i>ting³-hsiung¹</i>	頂兇	substitute for a murderer (hsiung ¹	
<i>ting³-kao³-ti¹</i>	頂高的	very high (shan ¹ ting ³). [shou ³].	
<i>ting³-kuan¹-su⁴-tai⁴</i>	頂冠束帶	to dress up (ta ³ pan ⁴).	
<i>ting³-k'uei¹-kuan⁴</i>	頂盔貫甲	military costume (k'ai ³ chia ³).	
<i>ting³-liu²</i>	[chia ³] 頂流	to go against the current (ni ⁴ liu ²).	
<i>ting³-ma³-ti¹</i>	頂馬的	outriders (ch'í ² ma ³).	
<i>ting³-ming²</i>	頂名	to falsely represent (chia ³ ch'ung ¹).	
<i>ting³-mu²-ch'ü¹-hsi²</i>	頂沒出息	utterly worthless (fellow).	
<i>ting³-pao¹</i>	頂包	to substitute one package for	
<i>ting³-p'êng²</i>	頂棚	the ceiling (yang ² p'êng ²). [another.	
<i>ting³-pu⁴-chu⁴</i>	[fu ¹] 頂不住	can't hold up against, prop up	
<i>ting³-shang⁴-kung¹</i>	頂上工夫	splendid work. [(k'ang ⁴ chü ⁴).	

<i>ting³-shang⁴</i>	頂上
<i>ting³-shang⁴-yüan²-</i>	頂上圖光
<i>ting³-shou³</i> [<i>kuang¹</i>]	頂手
<i>ting³-shui³</i>	頂水
<i>ting³-ta⁴</i>	頂大
<i>ting³-tai⁴</i>	頂戴
<i>ting³-tang⁴</i>	頂當
<i>ting³-tao⁴-hsien⁴tsai¹</i>	頂到現在
<i>ting³-ti⁴</i>	頂替
<i>ting³-t'ien¹-li⁴-ti⁴</i>	頂天立地
<i>ting³-têng¹</i>	頂燈
<i>ting³-t'ien¹-liang⁴</i>	頂天亮
<i>ting³-t'ou²</i>	頂頭
<i>ting³-t'ou²-fêng¹</i>	頂頭風
<i>ting³-tsui³</i>	頂嘴
<i>ting³-yin²</i>	頂銀
<i>ting³ 1398a</i> 鼎 弱	鼎 ^{1116b904b}
<i>ting³-li⁴</i>	鼎立
<i>ting³-li⁴</i>	鼎力
<i>ting³-tsu²</i>	鼎足

TING⁴ 1394b ⇨	定 ^{1113b905b}
<i>ting⁴-an⁴</i>	定案
<i>ting⁴-ch'í¹</i>	定期
<i>ting⁴ch'í¹ts'un²k'uan³</i>	定期存款
<i>ting⁴-ch'ien²</i>	定錢
<i>ting⁴-chih⁴</i>	定志
<i>ting⁴-ch'in¹</i>	定親
<i>ting⁴-ching¹ (kêng)*</i>	定更
<i>ting⁴-ching¹</i>	定晴
<i>ting⁴-chu³-i⁴</i>	定主意
<i>ting⁴-chü²</i>	定局
<i>ting⁴-chun³-pu⁴-i²</i>	定準不移
<i>ting⁴-hsia⁴</i>	定下
<i>ting⁴-hsiang⁴</i>	定向
<i>ting⁴-hsin¹</i>	定心
<i>ting⁴-hsing²</i>	定省
<i>ting⁴-huo⁴-chang⁴</i>	定貨賬
<i>ting⁴-i⁴</i>	定意
<i>ting⁴-i⁴</i>	定義
<i>ting⁴-jan²</i>	定然

*Note 91.

the best (hao³).
aureola.
a substitute (ch'iang¹ shou³).
against the tide or current.
the largest (tsui⁴ ta⁴).
the button worn by mandarins O.
to substitute one pledge for another.
up to the present (ju² chin¹).
a substitute (mao⁴ ming², ch'iang¹
very clever (ying¹ hsiung²). [shou³).
to hold a lamp on your head (hen-
just at break of day. [pecked).
opposing, contrary.
a head-wind (shun⁴ fêng¹).
to contradict impertinently.
alloyed silver (ting⁴ yin²).
a tripod; stable, to set up. Rad 206.
to establish firmly.
great strength (li⁴ ch'í⁴).
to establish firmly (wên³ tang¹).

to fix, to decide. M. 275, 326.
to decide a case (fan³ an⁴).
a fixed time.
fixed deposit N.
earnest money (or 銀).
to make up one's mind (chih⁴ch'í⁴).
to settle a marriage engagement
watch-setting at 9 P.M. [(lai⁴hun¹).
a fixed gaze.
to make up one's mind (ch'u¹ chu³
to determine on. [i⁴).
undoubtedly (chüeh² ting⁴).
to settle.
to fix what direction to take.
to make up one's mind (chu³ i⁴).
to enquire after the health of one's
an order book. [parents.
determination.
scientific definition (i⁴ i⁴) N. [chih¹).
positively, undoubtedly (chuang⁴

<i>ting⁴-jih⁴-ch'í¹</i>	定日期	a fixed period or time.
<i>ting⁴-kuei¹</i>	定規	to decide, to lay down rules.
<i>ting⁴-lü⁴</i>	定律	laws, statutes N. [chên ¹].
<i>ting⁴-nan²-chên¹</i>	定南針	the mariner's compass (chih ³ nan ²)
<i>ting⁴-ni³</i>	定擬	to fix, to determine. [mu ⁴].
<i>ting⁴-o²</i>	定額	a fixed quantity or number (shu ⁴)
<i>ting⁴-p'an²-hsing¹</i>	定盤星	the balance of a steel-yard (ch'êng ⁴).
<i>ting⁴-pao⁴</i>	定報	subscribe for a paper.
<i>ting⁴-pei⁴-ch'ê¹</i>	定備車	chartered or reserved car N.
<i>ting⁴-pei⁴</i>	定被	to quilt.
<i>ting⁴-pu⁴-chu⁴</i>	定不住	cannot be decided absolutely.
<i>ting⁴-pu⁴-jao²-shu¹</i>	定不饒恕	assuredly will not forgive (k'uan ¹)
<i>ting⁴-pu⁴-tê²</i>	定不得	unable to fix or settle. [tai ⁴].
<i>ting⁴-shên²</i>	定神	to compose one's self (an ¹ hsin ¹).
<i>ting⁴-shih⁴</i>	定視	a fixed steady look (chu ⁴ mu ⁴).
<i>ting⁴-shu⁴</i>	定數	a fixed number; fate (ming ⁴).
<i>ting⁴-tan¹</i>	定單	a bargain, an agreement (ho ² t'ung ²). ⁴
<i>ting⁴-tan¹-yin²</i>	定單銀	earnest money (above).
<i>ting⁴-tê³</i>	定得	fixed, settled (i ³ ting ⁴).
<i>ting⁴-tien³</i>	定點	the limit N. [i ⁴].
<i>ting⁴-to²</i>	定奪	to make up the mind (na ² ting ⁴ chu ³)
<i>ting⁴-t'o³</i>	定妥	fixed safely (t'o ¹ tang ¹).
<i>ting⁴-tso⁴-ti¹</i>	定做的	made to order (hsien ² ch'êng ² ti ¹).
<i>ting⁴-tsui⁴</i>	定罪	to condemn, to convict (shên ³ p'an ⁴).
<i>ting⁴-yao⁴</i>	定要	to insist (yao ⁴ ch'iu ²).
<i>ting⁴-yen³</i>	定眼	to fix the eyes (chu ⁴ mu ⁴).
<i>ting⁴-yên⁴</i>	定讞	to pass sentence.
<i>ting⁴-yin²</i>	定銀	earnest money (shuo ¹ hao ³).
<i>ting⁴-yo¹</i>	定約	a contract; to contract (li ⁴ yo ¹).
<i>ting⁴ (tzŭ) 1395b 金</i>	錠 ^{1114b905c}	an ingot of silver (i ¹ ting ⁴ yin ²).
<i>ting⁴-tzŭ³-yao⁴</i>	錠子藥	a kind of ointment (used on sores,
<i>ting⁴-yin⁴</i>	錠銀	a silver ingot (yüan ² pao ³). [etc.].
<i>ting⁴ 1396b 音</i>	訂 ^{1115a905a}	to criticise, to examine, to compare.
<i>ting⁴-chêng⁴</i>	訂正	to revise and prepare for publication.
<i>ting⁴-mêng²</i>	訂盟	to take an oath N.
<i>ting⁴-pao⁴</i>	訂報	to subscribe for a paper (above).
<i>ting⁴-shu¹</i>	訂書	to criticise books (p'i ¹ shu ¹).
<i>ting⁴-wên⁴</i>	訂問	to examine.
<i>ting⁴-yo⁴</i>	訂約	to make a treaty N. (li ⁴ yo ⁴).
<i>ting⁴ 1397a 革</i>	釘	to mend patches. Gi ¹ .
<i>ting⁴-pu³-ting⁴</i>	釘補釘	to put on a patch.

T'ING¹ 1401b

t'ing¹ 耳聽 1119a906a
 t'ing¹-ch'ai¹ 聽差
 t'ing⁴-ch'i² 聽其
 t'ing⁴-ch'i²-tzū⁴-jan² 聽其自然
 t'ing¹-chiang³ 聽講
 t'ing¹-chiao² 聽覺
 t'ing¹-chien⁴ 聽見
 t'ing¹-chien⁴-liao³ 聽見了
 t'ing¹-chien⁴-shuo¹ 聽見說
 t'ing¹-cho²-liao³ 聽著了
 t'ing¹-ch'u¹-lai²-liao³ 聽出來了
 t'ing¹-ch'üan⁴ 聽勸
 t'ing¹-êrh²-pu⁴-wên² 聽而不聞
 t'ing¹-hou⁴ 聽候
 t'ing¹-hsi⁴ 聽戲
 t'ing¹-hsin⁴ 聽信
 t'ing¹-hua⁴ 聽話
 t'ing¹-ling⁴ 聽令
 t'ing¹-niu⁴-liao³ 聽謬了
 t'ing¹-pu⁴-chên¹ 聽不真
 t'ing¹-pu⁴-chien⁴ 聽不見
 t'ing¹-pu⁴-chin⁴ch'ü⁴ 聽不進去
 t'ing¹-pu⁴-ch'u¹-lai² 聽不出來
 t'ing¹-pu⁴-fu⁴ 聽不服
 t'ing¹-pu⁴-lai² 聽不來
 t'ing¹-pu⁴-ming² pai² 聽不明白
 t'ing¹-pu⁴-tê² 聽不得
 t'ing¹-pu⁴-t'ing¹ 聽不聽
 t'ing¹-shih⁴-ti¹ 聽事的
 t'ing⁴-shou⁴ 聽受
 t'ing¹-shuo¹ 聽說
 t'ing¹-tai⁴ 聽待
 t'ing¹-tao⁴ 聽道
 t'ing¹-tê²-chien⁴ 聽得見
 t'ing¹-tê²-ch'u¹-lai² 聽得出來
 t'ing⁴-t'ien¹yu²ming⁴ 聽天由命
 t'ing¹-t'ing¹ 聽聽
 t'ing¹-t'ou² 聽頭
 t'ing¹-ts'o⁴-liao³ 聽錯了
 t'ing⁴-tsui⁴ 聽罪
 t'ing⁴-ts'ung² 聽從

to hear, to comply (1 and 4) (wên²).
 same (êrh³ t'ing¹ hsin¹ shou¹).
 office boys, messengers, etc.
 to let, to allow.
 let it take its natural course.
 to attend to instruction.
 sense of hearing N. (êrh³ to³).
 to hear (fei¹ li³ wu² t'ing¹).
 to have heard.
 same (ts'ê⁴ êrh³ t'ing¹).
 same.
 heard understandingly (tung³ tê²).
 to give heed to advice (chih³ chiao⁴).
 to listen but not to hear.
 to await (têng³ hou⁴).
 to go to theatre (ch'ang⁴ hsi⁴).
 hear and believe, hear news.
 to be obedient.
 to obey orders (ming⁴ ling⁴).
 took up wrongly.
 cannot hear clearly.
 unable to hear (lung² êrh³ to³).
 cannot hear understandingly.
 unable to understand what one hears
 unpleasant to my ear (pu⁴ chung¹
 to misunderstand. [t'ing¹).
 same.
 unfit to hear. [not.
 do you hear? whether you hear or
 servants, attendants (shih³ huan⁴).
 to receive; to hear; to heed.
 to listen to advice; I hear say, etc.
 to wait (têng³ tai⁴).
 to listen to advice or preaching.
 able to hear (êrh³ to³).
 able to understand what one hears.
 yield to Heaven and submit to Fate.
 to listen, listen, do you hear?
 worth hearing (k'o³ t'ing¹). [t'ing¹
 to misunderstand (yen³ êrh³ pu⁴
 hear or wait for sentence (hou⁴, ting⁴
 to comply (fu² ts'ung²). [tsui⁴).

t'ing ⁴ -wên ²	聽聞	to hear (ts'ê ⁴ êrh ³ t'ing ¹).
t'ing ⁴ -yen ²	聽言	to listen to advice.
t'ing ¹ 1402b	廡 廳	a court, an office.
t'ing ¹ -fang ²	廳房	a hall, a drawing room (kuo ⁴ t'ing ¹).
t'ing ¹ -t'ang ²	廳堂	the principal hall of college, etc.
t'ing ¹ 1400c	木 梃	a bough, a staff, a stick (Gi ³).[li ⁴].
t'ing ¹ -li ⁴	梃立	upright, perpendicular (see t'ing ³).
T'ING² 1399b	人 停	to stop, to fix in a place.
t'ing ² -chan ⁴	停戰	armistice, truce.
t'ing ² -ch'ê ¹	停車	to stop a cart (lan ² chiao ⁴).
t'ing ² -chih ³	停止	to stop, to discontinue (li ⁴ chih ³).
t'ing ² chih ³ t'ou ² p'iao ⁴	停止投票	to disfranchise N.
t'ing ² -chiu ¹	停柩	to keep coffin unburied.
t'ing ² -cho ²	停着	stopping (hsi ²).
t'ing ² -chu ⁴	停住	to cease, to stop.
t'ing ² -ch'uan ²	停船	to stop the boat (k'ao ⁴ ch'uan ²).
t'ing ² -ch'uang ²	停牀	death-bed (ssü ³ , lin ² wei ²). [shui ³].
t'ing ² -fêng ⁴	停俸	to stop salary (fêng ⁴ lu ⁴ , hsin ¹
t'ing ² -hsi ²	停息	to cease, stoppage of interest.
t'ing ² -i ¹ -hui ²	停一回	to stop a while.
t'ing ² -i ¹ -t'ing ²	停一停	stop a bit, etc. (têng ³ i ¹ hui ²).
t'ing ² -k'an ¹	停刊	to suspend publication.
t'ing ² -k'o ⁴	停課	to stop lessons.
t'ing ² -k'ou ³	停口	to discontinue speaking (chiang ³).
t'ing ² -kung ¹	停工	to leave off work. [the capital.
t'ing ² -li ⁴ -kuei ¹ -pên ³	停利歸本	to stop paying interest and repay
t'ing ² -ling ²	停靈	to delay burial of a coffin (mai ²
t'ing ² -liu ²	停留	to delay (ch'ih ² yen ²). [tsang ⁴].
t'ing ² -pa ⁴	停罷	to stop.
t'ing ² -pan ¹	停班	to be suspended (school).
t'ing ² -pan ³	停版	to suspend publication.
t'ing ² -pi ³ hsiang ³ tzü ⁴	停筆想字	stop writing and think of a character.
t'ing ² -po ²	停泊	to anchor (hsia ⁴ mao ²).
t'ing ² -pu ⁴ -hsieh ¹ -hsi ²	停步歇息	to stop and rest.
t'ing ² -pu ⁴ -chu ⁴	停不住	unable to stop (chu ⁴ pu ⁴ chu ⁴).
t'ing ² -pu ⁴ -tê ²	停不得	must not stop, cannot stop.
t'ing ² -shêng ¹	停陞	to delay promotion (kao ¹ shêng ¹).
t'ing ² -shou ³	停手	to stay the hand, to cease doing.
t'ing ² -tang ¹	[tang ¹ 停當	satisfactorily settled (ting ⁴ kuei ¹).
t'ing ² -t'ing ² -tang ¹ -	停停當當	same (t'io ³ tang ¹).
t'ing ² -t'ing ² -t'io ³ -t'io ³	停停妥妥	same (man ³ hsin ¹ yüan ⁴ i ⁴).

- t'ing²-t'o³ 停妥 same (tê² i⁴).
 t'ing²-wu³ 停午 noon, resting time (shang³ wu³).
 t'ing² 1399a 亭 1117a907b a kiosk; watch-house.
 t'ing²-chang³ 亭長 the senior constable of a village.
 t'ing²-rh² 亭兒 a pavilion, policeman.
 t'ing²-fu⁴ 亭父 the senior peace-officer of a village.
 t'ing²-kung¹ 亭公 same.
 t'ing²-t'ai² 亭臺 pavilions and galleries.
 t'ing²-tzū³ 亭子 pavilion.
 t'ing²-wu³ 亭午 noontide (shang³ wu³).
 - t'ing² 1400a 廷 1117c907a the audience chamber (ch'ao² t'ing²).
 t'ing²-ch'ên² 廷臣 a courtier, a minister (tsai³ hsiang⁴).
 t'ing²-i⁴ 廷議 court deliberations (ch'ao² t'ing²).
 - t'ing² 1400b 庭 1118a907a a house, a hall.
 t'ing²-hsün⁴ 庭訓 paternal instruction (chiao⁴ hsün⁴).
 t'ing²-shê¹ 庭舍 a house (chia¹ t'ing²).
 t'ing²-t'ang² 庭堂 same (i¹ so³ fang² tzū³). [chih¹ nu⁴).
 t'ing² 1401b 雨 霆 1118c907b the noise of thunder (lei² t'ing²).
 t'ing² 1401a 虫 蜓 1118c907c dragon fly (ching¹ t'ing²).
 t'ing² 1401a 艸 莖 1118c907c a stalk or culm (mai⁴ t'ing²).

TING³ 1400b 手 挺 1118a908a to stick out, to stretch. M. 37.
 t'ing³-chin³ 挺緊 to pull tight (pang³ chieh² shih²).
 t'ing³-h'u¹ 挺出 to bulge out (ku³ ch'i³ lai²).
 t'ing³-hsing² 挺刑 to endure punishment without
 t'ing³-hsiung¹ 挺胸 to expand the chest. [flinching.
 t'ing³ hsiung¹ tieh⁴ tu⁴ 挺胸凸肚 strutting like a bully (ch'iang² han⁴).
 t'ing³-jên⁴ 挺刃 stretch out a sword (tao¹).
 t'ing³-kao¹ 挺高 very high (lao³ kao¹).
 t'ing³-li⁴ 挺立 to stand straight up (chan⁴ li⁴).
 t'ing³ pang³ tzū³ ying⁴ 挺擲子硬 a hard bit, as a nut (ying⁴).
 t'ing³-pu⁴-chu⁴-hiao³ 挺不住了 unable to stand it, e. g., a flogging
 t'ing³-shên¹ 挺身 to stretch one's self up. [(ai³ ta³).
 t'ing³-ta³ 挺撻 to endure without flinching.
 t'ing³-tso⁴ 挺座 to sit bolt upright.
 t'ing³-yao¹-tzū³ 挺腰子 to give oneself airs.
 t'ing³-yen² 挺嚴 tight, strict.
 - t'ing³ 1401a 舟 艇 1118b908c a boat, barge (k'ua⁴ tzū³ ch'uan²).
 t'ing³-ch'uan² 艇船 same.

TIU¹ 1402c 一 丟 1119c909a to lose, to throw away (jêng¹, p'ao²,
 tiu¹-ch'ai¹ 丟差 to fail, to make a mess of. [p'ieh¹).

tiu¹-ch'í⁴
 tiu¹-ch'í⁴-pu⁴-chien⁴
 tiu¹-ch'ou³
 tiu¹-ch'ü⁴
 tiu¹-hsia⁴
 tiu¹-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴
 tiu¹-hsia⁴-shui³
 tiu¹-jên²
 tiu¹-k'ai¹
 tiu¹-k'ai¹-shou³
 tiu¹-k'ung¹-êrh²
 tiu¹-liao³
 tiu¹-liao³-mei²-yu³
 tiu¹-lien³
 tiu¹-pu⁴-hsia⁴
 tiu¹-pu⁴-liao³
 tiu¹-san¹-hsieh¹-wu³
 tiu¹-shên¹
 tiu¹-shih¹
 tiu¹-shou³
 tiu¹-t'ai¹
 tiu¹-tiao⁴
 tiu¹-ts'ai²-jê³-ch'í⁴
 tiu¹-yen³-sê⁴

丟棄
 丟棄不見
 丟醜
 丟去
 丟下
 丟下去
 丟下水
 丟人
 丟開
 丟開手
 丟空兒
 丟了
 丟了沒有
 丟臉
 丟不下
 丟不了
 丟三歇五
 丟身
 丟失
 丟手
 丟胎
 丟掉
 丟財惹氣
 丟眼色

cast aside (t'ui¹ ch'üeh⁴, hui¹ ch'í⁴).
 same.
 to disgrace one's self (lo⁴ pu⁴ shih⁴).
 to throw away (ch'í⁴ ch'üeh²).
 to leave behind (liu² hsia⁴).
 to throw down (shuai³ tao³).
 threw it into the water.
 to lose respectability (ch'ou³ ming²).
 to cast aside.
 don't do it, let go hands.
 to leave every other line blank.
 lost (shih¹, mi² shih¹).
 is it lost? (chao³ pu⁴ cho²).
 to lose reputation (huai⁴ ming²).
 unable to lose. [(above)].
 same.
 by fits and starts (chên⁴ chên⁴ ti¹).
 an emission (i² ching¹).
 to lose (shih¹ tiao⁴).
 to leave off (sa¹ shou³).
 an abortion (hsiao³ t'ai¹).
 to discard (yen⁴ ch'í⁴).
 lost money and made enemies.
 a sign with the eye (chi³ yen³).

TO¹ 1403a

夕 多 1119c909a
 多見
 多親寡友
 多着的
 多愁
 多住幾天
 多重
 多重皮
 多兒多女
 多煩恁
 多福
 多學
 多謝
 多心
 多會
 多疑
 多義

to¹-chien⁴
 to¹-ch'in¹-kua³-yu³
 to¹-cho²-ti¹
 to¹-ch'ou²
 to¹-chu⁴-chi¹-t'ien¹
 to¹-chung⁴
 to¹-chung⁴-p'í²
 to¹-êrh²-to¹-nü³
 to¹-fan²-nin²
 to¹-fu²
 to¹-hsiao³
 to¹-hsieh⁴
 to¹-hsin¹
 to¹-hui⁴
 to¹-i²
 to¹-i⁴

many, much, more; very. M. 225.
 well-informed (chien⁴ shih⁴).
 many kindred but few friends.
 very many (hsü² to¹).
 mournful (yu¹ ch'ou²).
 stay a few days longer.
 very heavy; how heavy is it (fên¹
 what is the tare? [liang³].
 many children (hai² t'i²).
 may I trouble you? (lao² chia⁴).
 much happiness (fu² ch'í⁴).
 well informed (hsiao² wên²).
 many thinks (to¹ hsieh⁴ to¹ hsieh⁴).
 to be suspicious (i² huó⁴).
 when, whenever (chi³ shih²).
 suspicious.
 ambiguity N.

<i>to¹-kan³</i>	多感	very grateful (kan ³ ên ¹ , kan ³ chi ¹ pu ⁴
<i>to¹-kao¹</i>	多高	very high; how high is it? [hsiu ⁴].
<i>to¹-k'ou³</i>	多口	talkative, etc. (la ³ la ³ pu ⁴ hsiu ¹).
<i>to¹-kua³</i>	多寡	the number of; how many?
<i>to¹-kuan³hsien²shih⁴</i>	多管閒事	a busy-body.
<i>to¹-k'uei¹</i>	多虧	very fortunate that—(hsing ⁴ k'uei ¹).
<i>to¹-li³</i>	多禮	overpolite (li ³ mao ⁴).
<i>to¹-liao³-pu⁴-yao⁴</i>	多了不要	I dont want more.
<i>to¹-lo²-ni¹</i>	多羅呢	woollens (or 哆).
<i>to¹-ma¹-hao³</i>	多麼好	how good!
<i>to¹-ma¹-kao¹</i>	多麼高	how high?
<i>to¹-mên¹-hao³</i>	多們好	extremely good (hao ³ chi ² liao ³).
<i>to¹-mêng²</i>	多蒙	very much obliged (mêng ² ch'ing ²).
<i>to¹-pan⁴</i>	多半	probably (or 多一半) (pa ¹ fên ⁴).
<i>to¹-ping⁴</i>	多病	inclined to sickness (ping ⁴ chêng ⁴).
<i>to¹-pu⁴-to¹</i>	多不多	is it much? are there many?
<i>to¹-shao³</i>	多少	how many? a good many.
<i>to¹-shao³-tz'ü⁴</i>	多少次	how often? (chi ³ tz'ü ⁴).
<i>to¹-shên²-chiao⁴</i>	多神教	polytheism N.
<i>to¹-shih⁴</i>	多事	officious (hao ⁴ shih ⁴).
<i>to¹-shih⁴-ti¹-jên²</i>	多事的人	a busybody.
<i>to¹-shou³</i>	多手	same (an ¹ ch'ien ² ma ³ hou ⁴).
<i>to¹-shou⁴</i>	多壽	longevity (kao ¹ shou ⁴).
<i>to¹-shu⁴</i>	多數	the majority (shao ³ shu ⁴) N.
<i>to¹-shu⁴-chüeh²-i⁴</i>	多數決議	decided by the majority N.
<i>to¹-shu⁴tsan⁴ch'êng²</i>	多數贊成	carried by the majority N.
<i>to¹-shui⁴shêng¹ping⁴</i>	多睡生病	too much sleep causes illness.
<i>to¹-shuo¹-hua⁴</i>	多說話	to talk much (tsui ³ sui ⁴).
<i>to¹-shuo¹-hua⁴-ti¹</i>	多說話的	a talkative person.
<i>to¹-ta⁴</i>	多大	how big? how old? [kêng ¹].
<i>to¹-ta⁴-nien²-chi⁴</i>	多大年紀	what is your age? (kao ¹ shou ⁴ , kuei ⁴
<i>to¹-to¹</i>	多多	very much. [hao ³].
<i>to¹-to¹-i⁴-shan⁴</i>	多多益善	the more the better (yüeh ⁴ to ¹ yüeh ⁴
<i>to¹-to¹-shao³-shao³</i>	多多少少	no matter how much; a great many.
<i>to¹-to¹-wên⁴-hao³</i>	多多問好	very kind regards to you (tai ⁴ ko ⁴).
<i>to¹-tu²</i>	多讀	to have read much (tu ² shu ¹).
<i>to¹-ts'ai²-to¹-i⁴</i>	多才多藝	great ability (ts'ai ² fên ⁴).
<i>to¹-tsan¹</i>	多啗	when? what time? (chi ³ shih ²).
<i>to¹-tsao³-wan³-rh²</i>	多早晚兒	same.
<i>to¹-tsui³</i>	多嘴	very loquacious (la ³ la ³ pu ⁴ hsiu ¹).
<i>to¹-tz'ü⁴</i>	多次	many times (lū ³ tz'ü ⁴).
<i>to¹-wên²</i>	多聞	well-informed (po ² ku ³ t'ung ² chin ¹).

<i>to¹-yen²</i>	多言	loquacious (li ⁴ k'ou ³).
<i>to¹-yu¹-to¹-lü⁴</i>	多憂多慮	always in distress (yu ¹ ch'ou ²).
<i>to¹-yü²-ti¹</i>	多餘的	the remainder (shêng ⁴ hsia ⁴).
TO² 1404c	大 奪 ^{1121a913}	to seize; to decide.
<i>to²-chan⁴</i>	奪佔	to grasp (ch'iang ³ to ²).
<i>to²-chiang¹-shan¹</i>	奪江山	to usurp the Empire (pa ⁴ chan ⁴).
<i>to²-ch'iu²</i>	奪囚	to break open a prison (chien ¹ lao ²).
<i>to²-kuo⁴-lai²</i>	奪過來	to take from another.
<i>to²-liao³-ch'ü⁴-la¹</i>	奪了去喇	stolen away (t'ou ¹ ch'ieh ⁴).
<i>to²-ch'ü³</i>	奪取	to take by violence (shan ⁴ , pa ⁴
<i>to²-ch'ü⁴</i>	奪去	to deprive one of, to snatch. [chan ⁴].
<i>to²-jang³</i>	奪攘	same.
<i>to²-k'uei²</i>	奪魁	to come out first at examinations.
<i>to²-ming²</i>	奪名	to filch the credit from another.
<i>to² 1404b</i>	手 掇 ^{1120a913a}	to take, to gather. See <i>ts'o⁴.Go⁴</i> (shih ²
<i>to² 1404c</i>	金 鐸 ^{1121a914a}	a bell with a clapper (mu ⁴ to ²). [to ²).
TO³ 1405b	身 躲 ^{1121c910a}	to avoid, to hide (shan ² , pi ⁴).
<i>to³-hsiao²</i>	躲學	to play truant (t'ao ² hsiao ²).
<i>to³-k'ai¹</i>	躲開	to withdraw; get out of the way!
<i>to³-lan³</i>	躲懶	to loiter, to delay (tou ⁴ liu ²).
<i>to³-liao³-t'ai¹</i>	躲了他	avoid him, shun him.
<i>to³-nan⁴</i>	躲難	to avoid difficulty (pi ⁴ nan ⁴).
<i>to³-ni⁴</i>	躲匿	to lie concealed.
<i>to³-pi⁴</i>	躲避	to avoid, to shun.
<i>to³-shan³</i>	躲閃	to dodge away from.
<i>to³-shên¹</i>	躲身	to withdraw one's self.
<i>to³-tao⁴-rh²</i>	躲道兒	to get out of the road (shan ³ tao ⁴).
<i>to³-to³</i>	躲躲	to avoid, to get out of the way.
<i>to³-ts'ang²</i>	躲藏	to lie concealed (yin ³ ts'ang ²).
<i>to³-yü³</i>	躲雨	take shelter from rain.
<i>to³ 1405c</i>	土 梁 ^{1122a910a}	a target; a pile.
<i>to³-ch'ai²-huo³</i>	梁柴火	to stack up firewood (pi ¹ ch'ai ²).
<i>to³-ch'ien²</i>	梁錢	to pile up money (chi ¹ tsan ³).
<i>to³-huo³-wu⁴</i>	梁貨物	to heap up goods.
<i>to³-k'ou³</i>	梁口	embrasures (ch'êng ²).
<i>to³-shang⁴</i>	梁上	to pile up. See <i>to⁴</i> .
<i>to³-tzü³</i>	梁子	a target, battlement.
<i>to³ 1405a</i>	木 朵 ^{1121c909c}	a cluster of flower &c. (érh ³ to ³).

TO ⁴ 1406a	舟 舵	1122a910b	a helm, a rudder (t'ui ¹ t., li ³ t., wai ⁴ t.).
to ⁴ -hou ⁴ shêng ¹ fêng ¹	舵後生風		a favourable wind (shun ⁴ fêng ¹).
to ³ -hsing ² -ch'i ⁴ ch'iu ²	舵行汽球		dirigible balloon N.
to ⁴ -kan ¹	舵杆		the tiller.
to ⁴ -kung ¹	舵工		the helmsman (shao ¹ kung ¹).
to ⁴ -pa ¹	舵把		the tiller, the handle of the tiller.
to ⁴ -t'ing ¹	舵艇		the post of a rudder.
to ⁴ 1405c	刀 剝	1122a910b	to mince, to chop up.
to ⁴ -hsia ⁴ -lai ²	剝下來		same (tz'ü ³).
to ⁴ -lan ⁴	剝爛		to mince very small.
to ⁴ -liao ³ -i ¹ -tao ¹	剝了一刀		to give a chop (k'an ³ t'a ¹ i ¹ tao ¹).
to ⁴ -sui ⁴	剝碎		to mince, to chop up (ch'ieh ¹ jou ⁴).
to ⁴ 1405c	足 蹂	1122a910a	to stamp the foot (ch'uai ⁴ ssü ³).
to ⁴ -chiao ³	蹂脚		same (tz'ü ³).
to ⁴ -tsu ²	蹂足		same (tun ⁴ chiao ³).
to ⁴ 1406a	心 惰	1122b910c	lazy, idle (lan ³ to ⁴).
to ⁴ -hsing ²	惰行		lounging, lazy (hsieh ⁴ tai ⁴).
to ⁴ 1411a	馬 馱	1126b911b	a beast's load.
to ⁴ -ch'ü ²	馱騎		a loaded horse (pei ⁴ ma ³).
to ⁴ -pu ⁴ -tung ⁴	馱不動		unable to carry it—as, a mule, on
to ⁴ -tzü ³	馱子		a pack animal. [its back.]
to ⁴ 1406b	土 墮	1122b910c	to fall down (chui ⁴).
to ⁴ -lo ⁴	墮落		to fall behind (kan ³ pu ⁴ shang ⁴).
to ⁴ -t'ai ¹	墮胎		a miscarriage (hsiao ³ t'ai ¹).
to ⁴ 1493b	广 度	1191a917b	to ponder, to guess. See tu ⁴ (or
to ⁴ (tzü) 1405b	禾 稜	1121c910b	a stack, a pile. [稜].
to ⁴ 1404a	足 躡		to step, to walk.
to ⁴ -lai ² -to ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴	躡來躡去		walking backward and forward.
			[3 and 4.]
T'O ¹ 1409b	肉 脫	1125a914a	to take off or away (t'ao ² pi ⁴). Also
t'o ¹ -an ⁴ -ti ¹ -jên ²	脫案的人		one who has escaped trial (t'ou ² an ⁴).
t'o ¹ -chieh ²	脫節		interrupted, disjointed.
t'o ¹ -ch'u ¹	脫出		to escape.
t'o ¹ -ch'u ²	脫除		to remove.
t'o ¹ -hsia ⁴ -lai ²	脫下來		to take off (as clothes) (k'uan ¹ i ¹ fu ²).
t'o ¹ -hsieh ²	脫鞋		to take off the shoes (i ¹ shuang ¹ hsieh ²).
t'o ¹ -hsieh ⁴	脫卸		to unload (as a cart, ship, etc.).
t'o ¹ -hsüeh ²	脫靴		to take off the boots
t'o ¹ -hsüeh ² -pan ³	脫靴板		a boot-jack.
t'o ¹ -i ¹ -shang ¹	脫衣裳		to put off the clothes (chai ¹ mao ⁴).
t'o ¹ -i ¹ -ts'êng ² -p'ü ²	脫一層皮		“by the skin of one's teeth” (chi ³
t'o ¹ -k'ai ¹	脫開		to withdraw, to retire. [chi ³ hu ¹].

t'01-k'02 脫殼
t'01-ku2-chü1 脫骨疽
t'01-ku2-huan1-t'ai1 脫骨換胎
t'c1-k'ung1 脫空
t'01-li2-hsiung1-ô4 脫離兇惡
t'01-mao1 脫帽
t'01-mao1-huan1-hu1 脫帽歡呼
t'01-mao1-li3 脫帽禮
t'01-mien3 脫免
t'01-ming2 脫名
t'01-nan1 脫難
t'01-pu1-k'ai1-shên1 脫不開身
t'01-shan3 脫閃
t'01-shên1 脫身
t'01-shên1-chih1-chi1 脫身之計
t'01-shêng1 脫生
t'01-sü3-t'ao2-shêng1 脫死逃生
t'01-su4 脫俗
t'01-t'ai1 脫胎
t'01-t'ao2 脫逃
t'01-tsou3 脫走
t'01 1408b 手 托 1124a915b
t'01-fu3 托福
t'01-fu4 托付
t'01-jên2 托人
t'01-lan3-rh2 托懶兒
t'01-li4-k'04-ching1 托力克鏡
t'01-ling3 托領
t'01-p'an2 托盤
t'01-p'ei1 (p'i) 托坯
t'01-ping4 托病
t'01-sai1 托腮
t'01-t'a3-t'ien1-wang2 托塔天王
t'01-tzũ3 托子
t'01-wu3 托忒
t'01 1411b 才 拓
t'01-chih2-hui4 拓殖會
t'01-pên3 拓本
t'01 1408c 言 託 1124b915a
t'01-ch'ing3 託情
t'01-fu4 託付
t'01-ku1 託孤

to peel the skin off (pa1 p'i2).
leprosy (ma3 fêng1).
regeneration. #
to get clear away.
deliver from evil (chiu4).
to take off the hat. N.
wave hats and cheer N.
(polite) removal of hat N.
to avoid (to3 k'ai1).
to throw off one's name; to abscond.
to escape suffering. [t'ui3].
cannot get away from (pa2 pu1 ch'u1
to stand aside; stand aside!
to withdraw, to retire.
a plan of escape (mien3t'01). [hui3].
transmigration (chuan3 shêng1, lün2
to enter Nirvana (nieh1 p'an2).
to drop ceremony (liang3 pien4).
to be born, abortion (hsiao3 t'ai1).
to escape, to desert (t'ao2 ping1).
same.
to support, to carry on the palm
I am much obliged (or 託). [(or 拓).
to entrust to the care of (below).
to request a person (ch'ing3).
a lazy fellow (lan3 to4).
toric lens N.
the round collar on a woman's dress
a tray (also p'an2 槃). [(ling3).
to make adobe brick.
to feign illness, to malingering.
to lean the face on the hand.
one of the images in temples.
tray, satin lining of fur robe. [ers.
money taker (among strolling play-
same as 托 above.
a Reclamation Society N.
take a rubbing of (shih2 pei1).
to commission, to entrust.
to appeal to the feelings (kan3
to entrust to (chiao1 t'01). [ch'ing2).
to appoint a regency or guardian.

t'Ō ¹ -lai ⁴		託賴	“thank you.” (hsieh ⁴).
t'Ō ¹ -mêng ⁴		託夢	to appear to in a dream (tso ⁴ mêng ⁴).
t'Ō ¹ -pi ⁴		託庇	“thank you.”
t'Ō ¹ -pi ⁴ -wai ⁴ -jên ²		託庇外人	to seek foreign protection N.
t'Ō ¹ -tz'ü ³		託辭	to invent an excuse (t'ui ¹ tz'ü ³).
t'Ō ¹ -yen ²		託言	a pretence.
t'Ō ¹ -yin ¹		託音	to send news (sung ⁴ hsin ⁴).
t'Ō ¹ 1410b	手 拖	拖 1125c911a	to hang down; to pull.
t'Ō ¹ -ch'ê ¹		拖車	to pull a ricksha.
t'Ō ¹ -ch'ien ⁴		拖欠	to defer payment (ch'ien ⁴ chai ⁴).
t'Ō ¹ -ch'u ¹ -lai ²		拖出來	to drag out. [ch'uan ² , la ¹ ch'ien ⁴].
t'Ō ¹ -ch'uan ²		拖船	to track a vessel, a tug-boat (la ¹ slippers (sa ¹ chia ³).
t'Ō ¹ -hsieh ²		拖鞋	to involve; to drag.
t'Ō ¹ -la ¹		拖拉	to involve (lien ² lei ⁴).
t'Ō ¹ -lei ⁴		拖累	same. [an obscure style.
t'Ō ¹ -ni ²		拖泥	“dragged through mud and water,”
t'Ō ¹ -ni ² -tai ⁴ -shui ³		拖泥帶水	dilatory (man ¹ han ¹).
t'Ō ¹ -p'ü ²		拖疲	to cause delay (tan ¹ wu ⁴).
t'Ō ¹ -yen ²		拖延	beams (large).
t'Ō ¹ 1407a	木 柁	柁 1123a912a	large and small beams (lin ² , liang ²).
t'Ō ¹ -liang ²		柁樑	beams and crossbeams.
t'Ō ¹ -lin ²		柁標	he, she, it = t'a ¹ .
t'Ō ¹ 1302b	人 他		
T'Ō² 1407c	馬 駝	駝 1123c911c	the camel; bear as a pack (lo ⁴ t'Ō ²).
t'Ō ² -chiao ⁴		駝轎	a camel chair, a mule litter.
t'Ō ² -fu ⁴		駝負	to carry a burden (man) (tan ¹ tan ⁴).
t'Ō ² -pei ⁴		駝背	hump-backed (lo ² kuo ¹).
t'Ō ² -to ⁴ -tzü ³		駝馱子	a beast's load.
t'Ō ² 1411a	馬 馱	馱 1126b911b	to lade on back. See to ⁴ . [burden.
t'Ō ² -hsing ² -li ³		馱行李	to carry baggage as a beast of
t'Ō ² -pu ⁴ -tung ⁴		馱不動	unable to carry it—too heavy.
t'Ō ² shang ⁴ shan ¹ ch'ü ⁴		馱上山去	carry it up a hill.
t'Ō ² 1408a	鳥 駝	駝 1123c911c	ostrich (or 駝).
t'Ō ² -miao ³		駝鳥	same.
t'Ō ² 1411b	龜 鼉	鼉 1126c912a	an iguana, (the skin used for drums).
T'Ō³ 1406c	女 妥	妥 1122c912c	secure, satisfactory.
t'Ō ³ -pan ⁴		妥辦	to transact satisfactorily. [chu ⁴].
t'Ō ³ -shih ² -ti ¹ -jên ²		妥實的人	a trustworthy person (k'ao ⁴ tê ²
t'Ō ³ -tang ¹		妥當	satisfactory, safe (t'ieh ² tang ¹).
t'Ō ³ -tang ¹ -k'Ō ³ -k'ao ⁴		妥當可靠	same.

<i>t'ŏ³-t'ieh¹</i>	妥貼	same (shang ¹ liang ⁴).
<i>t'ŏ³-ting⁴</i>	妥定	same (wên ³ t'ŏ ³).
<i>t'ŏ³-t'ŏ³-tang¹-tang¹</i>	妥妥當當	very satisfactory. [or 托.
<i>t'ŏ³ 1410c</i>	廣 廣 ^{1126a912c}	full stretch of arms (5 or 6 feet).
← T'Ō⁴ 1411a	口 唾	spittle; to spit. See <i>t'u⁴</i> .
<i>t'ŏ⁴-mo⁴</i>	唾沫	same.
<i>t'ŏ⁴-mo⁴-ho⁴-êrh²</i>	唾沫盒兒	a spittoon.
<i>t'ŏ⁴ (tzü) 1407b</i>	石 砣 ^{1123b912b}	weights; a roller. Go ² .
	[鉈 砣]	
TOU¹ 1143b	几 兜 ^{1128b873a}	a helmet; a bag; to obtain.
<i>tou¹-chu⁴</i>	兜住	to raise up, to muzzle.
<i>tou¹-hsieh¹-tung¹-hsi¹</i>	兜些東西	to wrap things in a cloth (pao ¹).
<i>tou¹-k'uei¹</i>	兜盔	a kind of helmet.
<i>tou¹-ta¹</i>	兜答	to provoke. [t'ao ⁴].
<i>tou¹-tsui³</i>	兜嘴	a muzzle; to muzzle (lung ² , k'ou ³
<i>tou¹-tu⁴</i>	兜肚	a "stomach protector."
<i>tou¹-tzü³</i>	兜子	a bag (bricklayers' hod.).
<i>tou¹ (tzü) 1093c</i>	竹 筴 ^{1128c873}	mountain chair, muzzle bag.
<i>tou¹ 1413c</i>	手 攪	to split, to raise up.
<i>tou¹-lan³</i>	攪攪	to grasp after.
<i>tou¹ 1488b</i>	都	all, whole of. Also <i>tu¹</i> .
TOU³ 1418c	斗 斗 ^{1128c874a}	a measure (a peck, 10 shêng). Rad.
<i>tou³-ch'êng⁴</i>	斗秤	measures and weights. [68.
<i>tou³-chi²</i>	斗級	official grain-measurer.
<i>tou³-hu²</i>	斗斛	pecks and bushels. [measure.
<i>tou³-i'ou³-ta⁴-tzü⁴</i>	斗口大字	characters as big as a peck
<i>tou³-p'êng²</i>	斗篷	coarse conical rain hat. [handle.
<i>tou³-ping⁴</i>	斗柄	the handle of a peck; the Dipper-
<i>tou³-ta⁴-ti¹-tzü⁴</i>	斗大的字	characters as big as a peck measure.
<i>tou³-tan³</i>	斗膽	daring (ta ⁴ tan ³). [staff.
<i>tou³-tzü³</i>	斗子	a box-shaped ornament on a flag-
<i>tou³ 1414c</i>	手 抖 ^{1128b874b}	to shake up or off. [tan ³ tzü ³].
<i>tou³-cho²-tan³-tzü³</i>	抖着胆子	to pluck up courage (ta ⁴ ch'i ³
<i>tou³-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	抖下去	to shake up, so as to settle down.
<i>tou³-i¹-tou³</i>	抖一抖	to shake up (ta ³ chan ⁴ chan ⁴).
<i>tou³-sou³</i>	抖擻	to arouse, tremble or 擻.
<i>tou³-sou³-ching¹-shên²</i>	抖擻精神	to rouse (chên ⁴ shua ¹ ching ¹ shên ²).
<i>tou³-tan³</i>	抖胆	to rouse up one's courage.
<i>tou³-tou³-sou³-sou³</i>	抖抖擻擻	to cringe, to fawn, awkward.

- tou³ 1415a 阜 陡 陡^{1129c874b} steep, sloping, sudden.
 tou³-chang³ 陡長 to grow rapidly.
 tou³-jan² 陡然 suddenly (hu¹ jan²).
 tou³-k'an³ 陡坎 a precipice.
 tou³-p'o¹-rh² 陡坡兒 a steep hill (shan¹).
 tou³ 1415a 虫 蚪 tadpole (k'o¹ tou¹).
- TOU⁴(tzü) 1412a 豆** 豆^{1127b874c} beans, pulse (wan¹ t.) Rad. 151.
 tou⁴-chiao³ 豆角 bean pods (lü⁴ tou⁴).
 tou⁴-chieh¹ 豆秸 bean stalks (hei¹ ton⁴).
 tou⁴-fu³ 豆腐 bean curd (lu³ shui³).
 tou⁴-fu³-cha¹-tzü³ 豆腐渣子 refuse bean-cake.
 tou⁴-fu³-chiang¹ 豆腐漿 bean curd liquid.
 tou⁴-fu³-kan¹ 豆腐乾 dried bean curd (chien¹ ch'ao²).
 tou⁴-fu³-kuan¹ 豆腐官 unenergetic officials (fig.).
 tou⁴-fu³-nao³ 豆腐腦 sort of edible bean-curd.
 tou⁴-fu³-p'i² 豆腐皮 the skin of bean-curd.
 tou⁴-fu³-ssü¹ 豆腐絲 bean curd shreds.
 tou⁴-pan⁴ 豆瓣 beans swelled by soaking.
 tou⁴-ping³ 豆餅 bean cake.
 tou⁴-p'ou¹ 豆剖 to sever China in twain (kua¹ fên¹).
 tou⁴-ya² 豆芽 bean sprouts.
 tou⁴-yu² 豆油 bean oil.
 tou⁴ 1413b 鬪 鬪 鬥^{1128a} to fight (ta³ chia⁴, ta³ chang⁴,
 tou⁴ 1413a 鬪 鬪^{1128a874c} same. [chêng¹ chan⁴). Rad. 191.
 tou⁴-an¹-ch'un² 鬪 鶉 鶉 to set quails fighting.
 tou⁴-chi¹ 鬪 鷄 鷄 a cock fight.
 tou⁴-chi¹-k'êng¹ 鬪 鷄 坑 a cock-pit.
 tou⁴-ch'i¹-ti¹ 鬪 氣的 的 pugnacious (ta³ chia⁴).
 tou⁴-chih³-p'ai² 鬪 紙 牌 to play cards (tu³ po²). [hsi²).
 tou⁴-ch'ü⁴ 鬪 趣 to make merry with games (yen²
 teu⁴-hsiao⁴ 鬪 笑 to provoke a laugh (jê³ jên² hsiao⁴).
 tou⁴-hsin¹-hsiung¹ 鬪 心 胸 a pugnacious disposition (fên¹
 tou⁴-ou¹ 鬪 毆 to fight with fists or sticks. [chêng¹).
 tou⁴-p'ai² 鬪 牌 to play cards (mo³ p'ai², ta³ p'ai²).
 tou⁴-ping¹ 鬪 兵 to fight with troops (ping¹ ting¹).
 tou⁴-pu⁴-kuo⁴ 鬪 不過 can't thrash in a fight (ta³ pu⁴ kuo⁴).
 tou⁴-sha¹-jên²-ming⁴ 鬪 殺 人命 to kill a man in a fight.
 tou⁴-shêng⁴ 鬪 勝 to struggle for mastery. [chiao³).
 tou⁴-tsui³ 鬪 嘴 to wrangle, to squabble (k'ou³
 tou⁴ (tzü) 1412b 痘 痘^{1127b875b} the small-pox (t'ien¹ hua¹, ma³ tzü³).
 tou⁴-chên³ 痘 疹 same (shêng¹ hua¹, ch'u¹ t. h.).

tou ⁴ -chêng ⁴	痘症	small-pox.
tou ⁴ -chih ¹	痘汁	pus of small-pox.
tou ⁴ -ch'uang ¹	痘瘡	small-pox pustules (chung ⁴ niu ²
tou ⁴ -chung ³	痘種	vaccine lymph. [tou ⁴).
tou ⁴ -pan ¹	痘癩	pits of small pox (ma ² tzū ³).
tou ⁴ -shên ²	痘神	the god of small-pox.
tou ⁴ 1412c	逗 逗	to stop (yu ² shou ³ hao ⁴ hsien ²).
tou ⁴ -jên ²	逗人	to tempt a person (yin ³ yu ⁴).
tou ⁴ -liu ²	逗遛	to loiter (chih ² yen ²).
tou ⁴ -nung ⁴	逗弄	to fidget, to disturb (tso ⁴ li ⁴ pu ⁴
tou ⁴ 1412b	艸 荳	pulse, beans. [an ¹].
tou ⁴ -k'ou ⁴	荳蔻	cardamoms; the nutmeg (jou ⁴
tou ⁴ -k'ou ⁴ -hua ¹	荳蔻花	mace. [kuei ⁴].
tou ⁴ 1415b	穴 竇	drain, error S.
T'OU ¹ 1417a	人 偷	to steal, by stealth (ch'ieh ⁴).
t'ou ¹ -an ¹	偷安	to obtain ease by stealth.
t'ou ¹ -ch'ieh ⁴	偷竊	to steal (ch'iang ³ tao ⁴).
t'ou ¹ -ch'ing ²	偷情	illicit intercourse (kou ⁴ ch'ieh ³).
t'ou ¹ -rh ²	偷兒	a thief (tsei ²).
t'ou ¹ -fêng ¹	偷風	to steal on windy nights (yeh ⁴
t'ou ¹ -hsien ²	偷閒	to waste time, to idle. [chien ¹].
t'ou ¹ -hsien ² -to ³ -lan ³	偷閒躲懶	same.
t'ou ¹ -k'an ⁴ [mu ⁴	偷看	to look by stealth (k'uei ² k'an ⁴).
t'ou ¹ -kung ³ -chüeh ² -	偷礦掘墓	mine and grave-robber.
t'ou ¹ -k'ung ¹ -rh ²	偷空兒	to steal leisure (ch'ou ¹ k'ung ¹ êrh ²).
t'ou ¹ -lan ³	偷懶	idle.
t'ou ¹ -lou ⁴	偷漏	to evade, to smuggle.
t'ou ¹ -mao ² -tao ⁴ -hou ³	偷猫盜狗	stealing everything (tsei ²).
t'ou ¹ -pao ²	偷薄	illicit intercourse; remiss.
t'ou ¹ -p'ao ³ -la ¹	偷跑喇	skulked off (ts'uan ⁴ t'ao ²).
t'ou ¹ -shêng ¹ -kuei ³	偷生鬼	not fit to live (kai ¹ ssü ³).
t'ou ¹ -shih ⁴	偷視	to look by stealth (ch'iao ² k'an ⁴).
t'ou ¹ -shui ⁴	偷稅	to smuggle (tsou ³ ssü ¹ , ssü ¹ huo ⁴).
t'ou ¹ -ssü ¹	偷私	clandestine, illicit (ssü ¹ hsia ⁴).
t'ou ¹ -tao ⁴	偷盜	to steal (pei ⁴ tao ⁴).
t'ou ¹ -t'ing ¹	偷聽	to listen secretly (an ⁴ an ⁴ ti ¹).
t'ou ¹ -t'ou ¹ -rh ² -ti ¹	偷偷兒的	stealthily (ch'iao ⁴ ch'iao ⁴ êrh ² ti ¹).
t'ou ¹ -tso ⁴	偷偷做	to do by stealth (pei ⁴ ti ⁴ li ³).
t'ou ¹ -tsou ³	偷走	to skulk off (to ³ shan ³).
t'ou ¹ -tsui ³	偷嘴	surreptitious eating (ch'ih ¹ fan ⁴).
t'ou ¹ -tung ¹ -hsi ¹	偷東西	to steal things (mei ⁴ yin ² tzü ³).

t'ou ¹ -yin ²	偷銀	to steal money.	[p'an ²].
t'ou ¹ -ying ²	偷營	to surprise an enemy's camp	(ying ² same).
t'ou ¹ ying ² chieh ² chai ¹	偷營劫寨		
T'OU² 1415c	頁 頭	1130b876a	the head, the front (shou ³).
t'ou ² -rh ²	頭兒		a head, a chief (ling ³ hsiu ⁴).
t'ou ² -fa ³	頭髮		the hair of the head (li ³ fa ³).
t'ou ² -fa ³ -pai ²	頭髮白		the hair is gray (ts'ang ¹ pai ²).
t'ou ² -hao ⁴ -shih ²	頭號石		the heaviest stone, competition O.
t'ou ² -hsiang ⁴	頭向		an opening, a living (mén ² lu ⁴).
t'ou ² -hsü ⁴	頭緒		a way, a clue (shu ¹ hsü ⁴).
t'ou ² -hun ¹ -nao ³ mén ⁴	頭昏腦悶		head confused and aching.
t'ou ² -huo ⁴	頭貨		mules, donkeys, horses (read pu, ku)
t'ou ² -i ¹ -chien ⁴	頭一件		above all, first thing. [(shêng ¹ k'ou ³).
t'ou ² -i ¹ -fên ⁴ -tzü ³	頭一分子		the first share.
t'ou ² -i ¹ -hang ²	頭一行		the first row (i ¹ liu ² fang ² tzü ³).
t'ou ² -i ¹ -hui ⁴	頭一會		the first time.
t'ou ² -i ¹ -tz'ü ⁴	頭一次		same.
t'ou ² -i ⁴	頭役		head runner.
t'ou ² -k'uei ¹	頭盔		helmet (k'uei ¹ t'ou ²).
t'ou ² -li ³	頭裡		at first (ch'i ³ ch'u ¹).
t'ou ² -lien ³	頭臉		"head and face," the head (mien ⁴).
t'ou ² -lu ²	頭顱		a skull, a head (nao ³ kai ⁴).
t'ou ² -lu ⁴	頭路		a way (tao ⁴ lu ⁴).
t'ou ² -mi ²	頭迷		the head in a confused state (t'ou ²
t'ou ² -ming ²	頭名		first-rate, excellent. [hun ¹ nao ³ mên ⁴ .
t'ou ² -mu ⁴	頭目		an overseer, a head.
t'ou ² -nao ³	頭腦		the brains; a head.
t'ou ² -nien ²	頭年		last year (shang ⁴ nien ² , ch'ü ⁴ nien ²).
t'ou ² -o ²	頭額		the forehead, the brow (o ² t'ou ²).
t'ou ² -p'a ⁴	頭帕		a turban (shou ³ p'a ⁴).
t'ou ² -pan ⁴ -t'ien ¹	頭半天		forenoon (shang ⁴ pan ⁴ t'ien ¹).
t'ou ² -pên ³	頭本		the first book.
t'ou ² -p'ien ¹	頭篇		the first section.
t'ou ² p'o ⁴ -hsieh ³ -ch'u ¹	頭破血出		the head cut and bleeding.
t'ou ² -shang ³ [t'ien ¹	頭晌		forenoon (shang ⁴ pan ⁴ t'ien ¹).
t'ou ² -shang ⁴ -ch'ing ¹ -	頭上青天		the blue sky above us.
t'ou ² shêng ¹ -êrh ² tzü ³	頭生兒子		first born son (shou ³ shêng ¹).
t'ou ² -shêng ² -rh ²	頭繩兒		red string for the hair.
t'ou ² -têng ³	頭等		the first grade.
t'ou ² -têng ³ -kuo ²	頭等國		first class powers.
t'ou ² -tien ³ -ti ⁴	頭點地		assenting, humble.

t'ou²-ting³	頭頂	the crown of the head.
t'ou²-tzū³	頭子	a head, a chief, the best. [mó⁴].
t'ou²-wei³	頭尾	head and tail, first and last (pên³
t'ou²-yün⁴	頭暈	the head giddy (hun¹ kuo⁴ ch'ü⁴).
t'ou²-yün⁴-yen³-hua¹	頭暈眼花	same, and eyes dim.
t'ou² 1417b	手投	to hit; to throw; to present; to dip.
t'ou²-an⁴	投案	to give one's self up.
t'ou²-chan⁴-shu¹	投戰書	to declare war.
t'ou²-ch'êng²	投誠	to return to one's duty (hsiang²fu²).
t'ou²-chi¹	投機	to agree in opinion, see the point.
t'ou²-ch'í²	投旗	to join the banners (Manchoo) (ch'í²
t'ou²-ch'í²	投契	friendly, intimate (ho² mu⁴). [jên²].
t'ou²-chih¹	投知	to give information (kao⁴ su⁴).
t'ou²-ch'in¹	投親	to seek refuge with relations (ch'in¹
t'ou²-ching³	投井	to commit suicide in a well. [ch'í²].
t'ou²-chün¹	投軍	to enlist (chao¹ mu⁴).
t'ou²-fên¹	投分	agreeable, friendly.
t'ou²-han²	投函	correspondence (newspaper).
t'ou²-ho²	投河	to jump into the water.
t'ou²-ho²-pên⁴-ching³	投河遶井	suicide in well and river (tzü⁴chin⁴).
t'ou²-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴	投下處	to find lodgings (k'o⁴ chan⁴).
t'ou²-hsiang²	投降	to surrender (kuei¹ hsiang²).
t'ou²-hsiao⁴	投効	offer of public service (hsiao⁴ lao²).
t'ou²-huo³	投火	to throw into the fire. [sent.
t'ou²-kao³	投稿	to contribute to a paper, article
t'ou²-k'ao⁴-ch'in¹-yu³	投靠親友	to rely on friends and relatives.
t'ou²-mên²	投門	to go to a house. [ch'ing¹].
t'ou²-mên²-lu⁴	投門路	to engage one's good offices (ch'iu²
t'ou²-pên⁴	投奔	to fly to for refuge. [help.
t'ou²-pên⁴-ch'in¹ch'í¹	投遶親戚	to apply to friends and relatives for
t'ou²-pên⁴-t'á¹hsiang¹	投遶他鄉	to seek refuge in another region.
t'ou²-p'iao⁴ [ch'üan²	投票	cast a vote, ballot N.
t'ou²-p'iao⁴-ch'ih¹-	投票之權	right to vote N.
t'ou²-p'iao⁴-kuei³	投票匭	ballot-box N.
t'ou²-p'iao⁴-kuei⁴	投票櫃	same N.
t'ou²-shêng¹	投生	to be born again (t'o¹ shêng¹, chuan⁴
t'ou²-shou³	投首	to give one's self up. [shêng¹].
t'ou²-shui³	投水	to throw into the water.
t'ou²-su¹	投宿	to find a place for the night.
t'ou²-t'ai¹	投胎	transmigration (chiang⁴ shih⁴).
t'ou²-t'ieh³	投帖	to send up a card or scrolls.
t'ou²-tien⁴	投店	to find, or stop at an inn (chu⁴ tien⁴).

t'ou ² -t'o ¹	投託	to confide to any one (hsin ⁴ k'ao ⁴).
t'ou ² -tzü ³	投子	dice (shai ³ tzu ³).
t'ou ² -tz'ü ⁴	投刺	to send in or present one's card.
t'ou ² -wên ²	投文	to present a dispatch.
t'ou ² -yüan ²	投緣	friendly, to agree with, suited to
t'ou ² 1418c	一	Rad. 8. [one another.

T'OU² 1418b	透	透 ^{1132b877a}	to penetrate.
t'ou ⁴ -ch'ê ⁴	透徹		to penetrate; intelligent.
t'ou ⁴ -ch'i ⁴	透氣		permeable to the air.
t'ou ⁴ -fêng ¹	透風		to let wind through.
t'ou ⁴ -han ²	透寒		a penetrating cold (lêng ³).
t'ou ⁴ -hsin ¹ êrh ² liang ²	透心兒涼		chilling one to the heart.
t'ou ⁴ -hsin ⁴	透信		fully believes (hsiang ¹ hsin ⁴).
t'ou ⁴ -ku ³	透骨		penetrate into the bones.
t'ou ⁴ -ku ³ -ts'ao ³	透骨草		white balsams.
t'ou ⁴ -kuan ¹	透觀		chairvoyance N.
t'ou ⁴ -kuang ¹	透光		transparent.
t'ou ⁴ -kuo ⁴	透過		to pass through (ch'uan ¹ t'ou ⁴).
t'ou ⁴ -liang ⁴	透亮		very bright, clear, transparent.
t'ou ⁴ -liao ³	透了		penetrated through (as rain, etc.).
t'ou ⁴ -ming ²	透明		bright, clear, transparent (liang ⁴).
t'ou ⁴ -shih ⁴	透識		to be thoroughly acquainted with.
t'ou ⁴ -shuo ¹	透說		to explain matters.
t'ou ⁴ -wang ⁴	透旺		thoroughly flourishing (hsing ¹
t'ou ⁴ -wei ⁴	透味		high flavour. [wang ⁴].
t'ou ⁴ -yen ¹	透烟		to be penetrated with smoke.
t'ou ⁴ -yü ³	透雨		a penetrating rain.
t'ou ⁴ -yüeh ⁴	透越		to pass through or over.

TSA¹ 1419b	口 哂	哂 ^{1133a939a}	to suck, to taste, to lick (ch'ang ²).
t'sa ¹ -hu ² -rh ²	哂壺兒		a sucking bottle (nai ³).
t'sa ¹ -i ¹ -t'sa ¹	哂一哂		to taste with the tongue, to suck.
t'sa ¹ -t'sa ¹ -rh ²	哂哂兒		the nipple of the breast.
t'sa ¹ -tsui ³ -rh ²	哂嘴兒		to smack the lips with relish.
t'sa ¹ (ch'a) 1420a	糸 紮	紮 ^{10c7a}	to tie round, to bind.
t'sa ¹ -i ¹ -t'sa ¹	紮一紮		same.
t'sa ¹ -kuo ³	紮裹		to dress up, to mend.
t'sa ¹ -pien ⁴ -kên ¹ -êrh ²	紮辮兒		to tie up the queue (like a child's).
t'sa ¹ -ts'ai ³ -chiang ⁴	紮綵匠		the decorators at weddings, etc.
t'sa ¹ -ying ² -p'an ²	紮營盤		troops lying in quarters.
t'sa ¹ 1419a	口 匝		a revolution, circuit.

tsa¹ 1428b

肉 贖

dirty. See tsang¹.**TSA² 1419a** 匪 襍

雜 1132c939c

tsa²-an⁴

雜案

mixed, miscellaneous (hun⁴ tsa²).tsa²-chi⁴-chang⁴

雜記賬

all sort of charges against a man.

tsa²-chih⁴

雜誌

miscellaneous accounts.

tsa²-chü¹

雜居

a miscellany N.

tsa²-ch'ün²

雜羣

to dwell in non-treaty ports N.

tsa²-chung³

雜種

to scatter the flock in panic.

tsa²-fei⁴

雜費

a bastard (ssü¹ tzü³).tsa²-hsin¹

雜心

sundry expenses.

tsa²-hui⁴

雜會

confused mind (hsin¹ shên² pu⁴tsa²-hun⁴-mien⁴

雜混麵

to compound, to mix up. [ting⁴].tsa²-huo⁴

雜貨

mixed flour ("all sorts").

tsa²-huo⁴-p'u⁴-tzü³

雜貨舖子

miscellaneous goods (huo⁴ wu⁴).tsa²-lu⁴

雜錄

grocery shop.

tsa²-luan⁴

雜亂

miscellanea (newspaper) N.

tsa²-p'ai²-tzü³

雜牌子

jumbled together.

tsa²-pan⁴

雜拌

a medley (song) (ko¹).tsa²-sê⁴

雜色

miscellaneous, sundry.

tsa²-shua³

雜耍

various colors (wu³ sê⁴). [shua³].tsa²-sui⁴

雜碎

all kinds of amusements (wan²tsa²-ti¹

雜的

the entrails of animals (ch'ang²tsa²-tsai⁴-tang¹-

雜在當中

compounded, mixed. [tzü³].tsa²-tsu³

雜組

to mix in with (ho² lung³ ch'ü³ lai²);tsa²-wu⁴

雜物

miscellanea in newspaper N.

tsa²-wu⁴

雜務

miscellaneous articles.

tsa² 1419c

石

砸 1133a939b

tsa²-huai⁴-liao³

砸壞了

an officer with various duties.

tsa²-k'ai¹

砸開

to smash (ta³, chuang⁴, chi¹).tsa²-k'ai¹-mên²

砸開門

smashed by a blow (ta³ lan⁴).tsa²-kuo¹

砸鍋

to smash open (ch'iao⁴ k'ai¹).tsa²-lan⁴-la¹

砸爛喇

burst open the door (t'ui¹ k'ai¹).tsa²-ssü³-jên²-liao³

砸扁了

to lose one's living (kuo⁴ jih⁴ tzü³).tsa²-sui⁴-liao³

砸碎了

to smash to a jelly (k'an³ p'o⁴ la¹).tsa² 1428c 人 嚼 咎

嚼

smashed flat (p'ing² t'an³).tsa² 1419c

咱

struck dead by falling weight.

tsa²-chia¹

咱家

to smash to pieces (ch'iao¹ sui⁴).tsa²-lao³-tzü³

咱老子

I, me. See tsan¹. M. 222.tsa²-mên¹

咱們

same. M. 222.

tsa²-mên¹-lia³

咱們倆

I, me, myself (wo³).

my father (term of abuse).

we, us (wo³ mên¹).we, both of us (t'a¹ liang³ ko⁴).

<i>tsa²-mên¹-ti¹</i>	咱們的	our, ours.
<i>'tsa²-ti¹</i>	咱的	why? why so? mine.
TSA¹ 1420b 手擦	搽 ^{17a}	to rub, to wipe. Also <i>ch'a¹</i> .
<i>ts'a¹</i>	擦 ^{1133c940a}	same.
<i>ts'a¹-chang³</i>	擦掌	to rub with the palms.
<i>ts'a¹-cho²-ti⁴</i>	擦着地	skimming along the ground.
<i>ts'a¹-chia¹-huo³</i>	擦傢伙	to wipe the dishes (<i>mo³ cho¹ tzü³</i>).
<i>ts'a¹-han⁴</i>	擦汗	to wipe off perspiration (<i>ch'u¹ han⁴</i>).
<i>ts'a¹-êrh³</i>	擦耳	to grate on the ear.
<i>ts'a¹-hsi³</i>	擦洗	to wash.
<i>ts'a¹-lei⁴</i>	擦淚	to wipe away the tears (<i>liu² lei⁴</i>).
<i>ts'a¹-liang⁴-liao³</i>	擦亮了	rubbed bright.
<i>ts'a¹-lien³</i>	擦臉	to rub the face (<i>mien⁴</i>).
<i>ts'a¹-mo³</i>	擦抹	to rub and wipe (<i>fu⁴ ch'ên²</i>).
<i>ts'a¹-ya²</i>	擦牙	to brush the teeth.
<i>ts'a¹-yen¹-mo³-fen³</i>	擦胭抹粉	to paint and powder.
<i>ts'a¹-yu²-ni²</i>	擦油泥	to wipe away oil.
TSAI¹ 1421b 木	栽 ^{1134c940c}	to plant, to transplant, to fall.
<i>tsai¹-chung¹</i>	栽種	to plant and to sow (<i>sa¹ chung³</i>).
<i>tsai¹-hua¹</i>	栽花	to plant flowers (<i>hua¹ chiang⁴</i>).
<i>tsai¹-kên¹-tou³</i>	栽筋斗	to turn a somersault (<i>ta³kên¹t'ou²</i>).
<i>tsai¹-p'ai⁴</i>	栽派	to exhort you (<i>ch'üan⁴</i>).
<i>tsai¹-p'ei²</i>	栽培	planting and earthing; to aid.
<i>tsai¹-pu⁴-huo²</i>	栽不活	if planted it will not live.
<i>tsai¹-shang⁴</i>	栽上	to plant.
<i>tsai¹-shê²-liao³-t'ui³</i>	栽折了腿	fell and broke his leg.
<i>tsai¹-shu⁴</i>	栽樹	to plant trees (<i>chung⁴ shu⁴</i>).
<i>tsai¹-shua¹-tzü³</i>	栽刷子	to make brushes.
<i>tsai¹-tao⁴-liao³</i>	栽倒了	he fell down (see below).
<i>tsai¹-tsang¹</i>	栽贓	to place stolen goods with people.
<i>tsai¹-yang¹</i>	栽秧	to transplant rice (<i>tao⁴ tzü³</i>).
<i>tsai¹-yen²-tsang¹</i>	栽鹽贓	to fabricate a charge of smuggling
<i>tsai¹ 1422a</i> 火栽	灾	calamity, misfortune. [salt. M. 240.
<i>tsai¹</i>	灾	same (<i>chao¹ tsai¹</i>).
<i>tsai¹-hai⁴</i>	灾害	same.
<i>tsai¹-hai⁴-ping⁴-chih⁴</i>	灾害並至	calamity and loss coming together.
<i>tsai¹-huo⁴</i>	灾禍	misery inflicted by heaven (<i>t'ien¹</i>
<i>tsai¹-min²</i>	灾民	a calamity stricken people. [<i>tsai¹</i>].
<i>tsai¹-nan⁴</i>	灾難	calamity (<i>huan⁴ nan⁴</i>).
<i>tsai¹-pien⁴</i>	灾變	same (<i>huang¹ luan⁴</i>).

tsai¹-ping⁴
 tsai¹-yang¹
 tsai¹ 1377c
 tsai¹-chiao³
 tsai¹-hsia⁴-lai²
 tsai¹-kên¹-t'ou²
 tsai¹-tao³
 tsai¹ 1421b

災病
 災殃
 足 跌^{1100b891c}
 跌脚
 跌下來
 跌跟頭
 跌倒
 口 哉^{1134c940a}

a dangerous disease (chi² chêng⁴).
 danger, calamity (chieh² shu⁴).
 to tumble. See tieh¹ (fan¹ chin³
 same. [tou³]-
 to fall down.
 to tumble down.
 same (tieh¹ kên¹ t'ou², shuai³).
 exclam. of admiration, grief, etc.
 [(chu³ tsai³) S.-

— **TSAI³ 1422b** 殺 宰^{1135b941a}
 tsai³-chih⁴
 tsai³-chu¹
 tsai³-fu¹
 tsai³-hsiang⁴
 tsai³-kuan¹
 tsai³-niu²
 tsai³-sha¹
 tsai³-shêng¹-k'ou³

宰^{1135b941a}
 宰制
 宰猪
 宰夫
 宰相
 宰官
 宰牛
 宰殺
 宰牲口

to rule, to kill animals; a steward.
 to rule, direct (hsia² chih⁴).
 to kill pigs (t'u² hu⁴).
 a cook (ch'u³ tzū³).
 a chief or prime minister (ch'ên²).
 a district magistrate (chih¹ shih⁴).
 to slaughter an ox.
 to kill, to slaughter.
 to kill animals (chin⁴ t'u²).

TSAI⁴ 1420b 土 在^{1134a941c}
 tsai⁴-an⁴
 tsai⁴-chê⁴-pien¹
 tsai⁴-chi²
 tsai⁴-ch'î²-nei⁴
 tsai⁴-chia¹
 tsai⁴-chia¹-lî³
 tsai⁴-chiao⁴
 tsai⁴-chiao³-hsia⁴
 tsai⁴-chieh²nan²t'ao²
 tsai⁴-ch'ien² [shang⁴
 tsai⁴-ching¹-ho²-
 tsai⁴-cho¹-shang⁴
 tsai⁴-ch'uang²shang⁴
 tsai⁴-chung¹-chien¹
 tsai⁴-hang²
 tsai⁴-ho²-ch'u⁴
 tsai⁴-hou⁴-t'ou²
 tsai⁴-hsia⁴
 tsai⁴-hsia⁴-wei⁴
 tsai⁴-hsien¹
 tsai⁴-hsien¹-ti¹
 tsai⁴-hsin¹

在^{1134a941c}
 在案
 在這邊
 在卽
 在其內
 在家
 在家裏
 在教
 在脚下
 在劫難逃
 在前
 在京和尚
 在棹上
 在床上
 在中間
 在行
 在何處
 在後頭
 在下
 在下位
 在先
 在先的
 在心

at, in, is in; to dwell; alive. M. 15.
 to be on record (chi⁴ lu⁴).
 on this side, here.
 immediately (li⁴ k'o⁴).
 in it.
 at home, to be at home.
 same.
 I'm a Mahommedan, or Christian.
 beneath the foot (jou² chien⁴).
 ill-fortune can't be escaped from.
 before (in time or place).
 priests are most honored in Peking.
 on the table.
 on the bed (shui⁴ chiao⁴).
 in the middle.
en rapport, an expert (hang² chia¹,
 where? [lao³ pa¹ shih⁴).
 behind (hou⁴ mien⁴).
 below; I.
 to be of low rank (pei¹ chien⁴ ti¹).
 before (in time).
 antecedent.
 in the heart (hsin¹ chung¹).

<i>tsai⁴-hsüeh²</i>	在學	a <i>hsiu-ts'ai</i> , a licentiate O. (pi ⁴ yeh ⁴)
<i>tsai⁴-hu¹</i>	在乎	dependent upon. [O.
<i>tsai⁴-hu¹-ko³-jên²</i>	在乎各人	that depends on each individual.
<i>tsai⁴-i¹-k'uai⁴-êrh²</i>	在一塊兒	in or into one place.
<i>tsai⁴-i⁴</i>	在意	to notice, to bear in mind (chu ³ i ⁴).
<i>tsai⁴-jên⁴</i>	在任	at his post (tso ⁴ kuan ¹ , chü ¹ kuan ¹).
<i>tsai⁴-jên⁴-hou⁴-pu³</i>	在任候補	expectant at a post (hou ⁴ pu ³) O.
<i>tsai⁴-k'ung¹-chung¹</i>	在空中	up in the air (pan ⁴ k'ung ¹).
<i>tsai⁴-li³</i>	在理	reasonable (ho ² li ³).
<i>tsai⁴-li³</i>	在禮	Total Abstinence Society in N.
<i>tsai⁴-lu⁴-t'ien¹-ti⁴</i>	在露天地	in the open air. [China (secret).
<i>tsai⁴-mien⁴-shang⁴</i>	在面上	on the face; above board. [han ⁴].
<i>tsai⁴-min²-tsai⁴-ch'i²</i>	在民在旗	are you Chinese or Tartar? (man ³
<i>tsai⁴-mu⁴-ch'ien²</i>	在目前	before one's eyes (yen ³ ch'ien ²).
<i>tsai⁴-na³-êrh²-chu⁴</i>	在那兒住	where do you live? (fu ³ shang ¹).
<i>tsai⁴-na³-li³</i>	在那裡	where?
<i>tsai⁴-na⁴-rh²</i>	在那兒	there (or 裡).
<i>tsai⁴-nei⁴</i> [shang ⁴	在內	inside, among them.
<i>tsai⁴-ni³-shên¹-</i>	在你身上	depends on you (tsé ² jên ²).
<i>tsai⁴-pu⁴-tsai⁴</i>	在不在	is he at home? is he dead? etc.
<i>tsai⁴-shang⁴</i>	在上	farther back; above.
<i>tsai⁴-shih⁴</i>	在世	alive, in the world (shêng ¹ , huo ²).
<i>tsai⁴-shou³</i>	在手	in one's hand; in one's power.
<i>tsai⁴-so³-pi⁴</i>	在所必	must be.
<i>tsai⁴-so³-pu⁴-mien³</i>	在所不免	it is unavoidable (mien ³ pu ⁴ liao ³).
<i>tsai⁴-tang¹chien⁴rh²</i>	在當間兒	in the middle (tsai ⁴ chung ¹ chien ¹).
<i>tsai⁴-tang¹-mien⁴</i>	在當面	in front (tsai ⁴ ch'ien ²).
<i>tsai⁴-ti³-hsia⁴</i>	在底下	under, beneath.
<i>tsai⁴-ti⁴-hsia⁴</i>	在地下	above ground, on the ground.
<i>tsai⁴-ti⁴-shang⁴</i>	在地上	same.
<i>tsai⁴-t'ou²-shang⁴</i>	在頭上	above the head, overhead.
<i>tsai⁴-tso⁴</i>	在坐	to be seated.
<i>tsai⁴-tz'ü³</i>	在此	here, at this place (or 此地).
<i>tsai⁴-wai⁴</i>	在外	outside.
<i>tsai⁴-wai⁴-kuo²</i>	在外國	in a foreign country (i ⁴ pang ¹).
<i>tsai⁴-wei⁴</i>	在位	to be in office (tso ⁴ kuan ¹).
<i>tsai⁴-wo³</i>	在我	it rests with me (tsai ⁴ hu ¹).
<i>tsai⁴-wo³-k'an⁴</i>	在我看	in my opinion (chia ⁴ wo ³ k'an ⁴).
<i>tsai⁴-wo³shên¹shang⁴</i>	在我身上	it rests with me (chü ⁴ ni ³ shuo ¹).
<i>tsai⁴-wo⁴</i>	在握	in one's power (tang ¹ chia ¹).
<i>tsai⁴-yen³-ch'ien²</i>	在眼前	before one's eyes; the present.

<i>tsai¹ 1422c</i>	口	再 ^{1135c924b}	again, the 2nd time, doubled. M.
<i>tsai¹-ch¹i²-tz⁴ü⁴</i>		再其次	in the second place (êrh ⁴ lai ²). [29.
<i>tsai¹-chê³</i>		再者	further, what is more (ping ⁴
<i>tsai¹-chia¹-shang⁴</i>		再加上	and in addition. [ch ¹ ieh ³].
<i>tsai¹-chiao⁴ Go¹</i>		再醮	to re-marry (of a widow).
<i>tsai¹-chien⁴</i>		再見	to see again (ning ² t'ien ¹ chien ⁴).
<i>tsai¹-hsieh³-i¹-p'ien¹</i>		再寫一篇	write another sheet.
<i>tsai¹-hun¹</i>		再婚	a second marriage (hou ⁴ hun ¹).
<i>tsai¹-i¹-tz⁴ü⁴</i>		再一次	once again.
<i>tsai¹-kuo⁴-chi³-t'ien¹</i>		再過幾天	a few days hence.
<i>tsai¹-lai²</i>		再來	to come again (yu ⁴ lai ²).
<i>tsai¹-lai²-nien²</i>		再來年	year after next N.
<i>tsai¹-nien²-i¹-pien⁴</i>		再念一遍	read it once again.
<i>tsai¹-pu⁴</i>		再不	not again, never again (yung ³
<i>tsai¹-pu⁴-kan³-liao³</i>		再不敢了	never venture to do it again. [pu ⁴].
<i>tsai¹-san¹</i>		再三	again and again (lü ³ tz ⁴ ü ⁴).
<i>tsai¹-san¹-tsai⁴-ssü⁴</i>		再三再四	same.
<i>tsai¹-san⁴-tz⁴ü²hsieh⁴</i>		再三辭謝	to decline with thanks again and
<i>tsai¹-shuo¹</i>		再說	to mention again. [again.
<i>tsai¹-ta¹-shang⁴</i>		再搭上	and in addition. M. 403.
<i>tsai¹-t'ü²</i>		再題	to mention again (t'ü ² ch'ü ³ lai ²).
<i>tsai¹-t'ien¹-i¹-tien³</i>		再添一點	add a little more (chia ¹).
<i>tsai¹-tsai⁴-ti¹</i>		再再的	again and again.
<i>tsai¹-tsao⁴</i>		再造	to give a second lease of life to.
<i>tsai¹-tsao⁴-fu⁴-hsin¹</i>		再造復新	to recreate, to renew (ch'ung ²
<i>tsai¹-tso⁴-tao⁴-li³</i>		再作道理	I will try another plan. [shêng ¹].
<i>tsai¹-yung⁴</i>		再用	to use again.
<i>tsai¹ 1421c</i>	車	載 ^{1134c941b}	to contain; to record; cycle ³ .
<i>tsai¹-chiao³</i>		載脚	freight.
<i>tsai¹-huo⁴</i>		載貨	to carry or load goods.
<i>tsai¹-jên²</i>		載人	to carry passengers (ta ¹ k'o ⁴).
<i>tsai¹-k'ô⁴</i>		載客	same.
<i>tsai¹-lai²</i>		載來	to bring in a vessel (ch'uan ²).
<i>tsai¹-pai⁴</i>		載拜	an invitation card (ch'ing ³ k'o ⁴).
<i>tsai¹-shu¹</i>		載書	recorded in a book (chi ⁴ lu ⁴).
<i>tsai¹-to¹-shao³</i>		載多少	how much can [the vessel] carry?
<i>tsai¹-yün⁴</i>		載運	to convey (yün ⁴ tung ⁴).

TS·AI¹ 1427a	犬	猜 ^{1139a942a}	to guess.
<i>ts'ai¹-cho²</i>		猜着	to guess right (ch'uai ³ mo ²).
<i>ts'ai¹-ch'üan²</i>		猜拳	to guess fingers held up (a game)
<i>ts'ai¹-chung⁴-liao³</i>		猜中了	guessed right. [hua ² ch'üan ²].

ts'ai¹-hsiang³
 ts'ai¹-hsien²
 ts'ai¹-hsün²
 ts'ai¹-i²
 ts'ai¹-liang⁴
 ts'ai¹-mei²
 ts'ai¹-mi²
 ts'ai¹-pao³
 ts'ai¹-p'o⁴-liao³
 ts'ai¹-pu⁴-cho²
 ts'ai¹-shên²-piao¹
 ts'ai¹-suan⁴
 ts'ai¹-tu⁴

猜想
 猜嫌
 猜尋
 猜疑
 猜諒
 猜枚
 猜謎
 猜寶
 猜破了
 猜不着
 猜神標
 猜算
 猜度

to imagine, to guess (ku⁴ liang²).
 to conceive an antipathy (t'ao³ jên²
 to conjecture, to guess. [hsien²).
 to doubt (i² huo⁴).
 to guess, to suppose. [morra.
 to guess the fingers held up (a game)
 to guess riddles (p'o⁴ mi²).
 a form of gambling (tu³po², ya¹pao³).
 successfully guessed.
 unable to guess (ni⁴ liao² pu⁴ tao⁴).
 a form of betting.
 conjecture, to anticipate (ssü¹ so⁴).
 to conjecture, to suppose (tu⁴liang⁴).

TS'AI² 1423b 手 才 1136a942b

ts'ai²-chih⁴
 ts'ai²-ch'ing²
 ts'ai²-chü⁴
 ts'ai²-ch'üan²-tê²pei⁴
 ts'ai²-fên⁴
 ts'ai²-hsiao²
 ts'ai²-hui⁴
 ts'ai²-kan⁴
 ts'ai²-kao¹-pa¹-tou³
 ts'ai²-lang² [ch'üan²
 ts'ai²-mao⁴-shuang¹-
 ts'ai²-nêng²
 ts'ai²-pu⁴-shêng⁴jên⁴
 ts'ai²-shih⁴
 ts'ai²-ssü¹
 ts'ai²-ta⁴-chê¹-shou⁴
 ts'ai²-tzü³

才智
 才情
 才具
 才全德備
 才分
 才學
 才慧
 才幹
 才高八斗
 才郎
 才貌雙全
 才能
 才不勝任
 才士
 才思
 才大遮壽
 才子

talent, ability (pên³ shih⁴).
 wisdom, knowledge (chih¹ shih²).
 ability, talent (pu⁴ ts'ai²).
 same.
 ability and virtue alike perfect.
 talents, parts (pên³ shih⁴).
 learning, knowledge (hsiao² wên²).
 intelligent (chih¹ hui⁴).
 ability, talent (pên³ shih⁴).
 vast ability. [ch'iao⁴).
 a talented youth (hsin¹ t'ung¹ ch'ü²
 as clever as pretty (of women).
 ability, talent (nêng² wei²).
 not up to his work.
 a man of genius and learning.
 mental endowments (t'ien¹ ts'ai²).
 great abilities.
 a talented individual, a genius.

ts'ai² 1424b 具 財 1136c943a

ts'ai²-ch'an³
 ts'ai²-ch'an³-chia¹
 ts'ai²-chêng⁴-hsiao²
 ts'ai²-chêng⁴-pu⁴
 ts'ai²-chêng⁴-ssü¹
 ts'ai²-chêng⁴-t'ing¹
 ts'ai²-chu³
 ts'ai²-chu³-chia¹
 ts'ai²-hui⁴

財產
 財產家
 財政學
 財政部
 財政司
 財政廳
 財主
 財主家
 財賄

riches, property (fa¹ ts'ai²). *wealthy =*
 property N.
 the wealthy N.
 science of finance N.
 Board of Finance N.
 provincial department of finance N.
 same N.
 a wealthy person (fu⁴ wêng¹).
 same (tan¹ t'ü²).
 wealth; bribes (hui⁴ lu⁴).

<i>ts'ai²-huo⁴</i>	財貨	wealth (pei⁴ tzū¹).
<i>ts'ai²-li³</i>	財禮	betrothal presents (hun¹ li³).
<i>ts'ai²-li⁴</i>	財利	wealth.
<i>ts'ai²-mi²</i>	財迷	infatuated pursuit of wealth.
<i>ts'ai²-pai²</i>	財帛	money, wealth (fêng¹ fu⁴).
<i>ts'ai²-pai²-fên¹ ming²</i>	財帛分明	a just division of the money.
<i>ts'ai²-pao³</i>	財寶	precious things, valuables (pao³).
<i>ts'ai²-shên²</i>	財神	the god of wealth. Note 93. [pei⁴].
<i>ts'ai²-shên²-yeh²</i>	財神爺	same (shao¹ hsiang¹).
<i>ts'ai²-shih⁴</i>	財勢	wealth and power (shih⁴ li⁴).
<i>ts'ai²-ta¹-ya¹-jên²</i>	財大壓人	wealth is a burden.
<i>ts'ai²-to¹-shên¹-jo⁴</i>	財多身弱	the rich man is sure to be weakly.
<i>ts'ai²-to¹-shih⁴-huo⁴</i>	財多是禍	too much wealth is a curse. [pên³].
<i>ts'ai²-tung¹</i>	財東	a wealthy man, a capitalist (tzū¹).
<i>ts'ai²-yün⁴ hên³ wang¹</i>	財運很旺	great luck in making money.
<i>ts'ai² 1425a</i> 衣	裁 <small>1137b943b</small>	to cut out.
<i>ts'ai²-ch'ê⁴</i>	裁撤	to do away with, to cashier.
<i>ts'ai²-ch'ê⁴ ping¹ ting¹</i>	裁撤兵丁	to remove soldiers. [(chien³ shao⁴).]
<i>ts'ai²-chien³</i>	裁減	to diminish number or quantity
<i>ts'ai²-chien³</i>	裁剪	to cut out cloth; plan.
<i>ts'ai²-chih²</i>	裁紙	to cut paper.
<i>ts'ai²-ch'ih³</i>	裁尺	a tailor's foot-measure (ch'ih³ ts'un⁴).
<i>ts'ai²-fêng²</i>	裁縫	a tailor (tso⁴ i¹ shang¹).
<i>ts'ai²-fêng²-p'u⁴</i>	裁縫舖	a tailor's shop (fêng² pu³, ch'êng² i¹).
<i>ts'ai²-i¹-shang¹</i>	裁衣裳	to cut out clothes.
<i>ts'ai²-p'an⁴</i>	裁判	to hear cases N.
<i>ts'ai²-p'an⁴-so³</i>	裁判所	a court-house N.
<i>ts'ai²-tao¹</i>	裁刀	a knife for cutting paper.
<i>ts'ai²-tu⁴</i>	裁度	to concert a plan (chi⁴ ts'ê⁴).
<i>ts'ai² 1425b</i> 糸 纜	纜 <small>1137c943b</small>	just, then, it will then. M. 161,
<i>ts'ai²-chih¹-tao³</i>	纜知道	just made aware of it. [492:
<i>ts'ai²-chih⁴</i>	纜至	just arrived (lai² tso⁴).
<i>ts'ai²-ch'ih¹-liao³ fan⁴</i>	纜吃了飯	just eaten food (ch'ih¹ pao³).
<i>ts'ai²-ch'ü⁴-liao³</i>	纜去了	just gone.
<i>ts'ai²-hao³</i>	纜好	and then it will be well (chiu⁴ 就).
<i>ts'ai²-kang³</i>	纜剛	just now (kang¹ ts'ai²).
<i>ts'ai²-lai²-liao³</i>	纜來了	just come (lai² tao⁴).
<i>ts'ai²-ming² pai² liao³</i>	纜明白了	just understood (tung³ tê²).
<i>ts'ai²-shih⁴</i>	纜是	it will then do or be right.
<i>ts'ai²-suan⁴ liao³ liao³</i>	纜算了	just considered to be ended (pa⁴).
<i>ts'ai²-tao⁴</i>	纜到	just arrived. [liao³].
<i>ts'ai²-wan² liao³ shih⁴</i>	纜完了事	just finished the affair (liao³ shih⁴).

<i>ts'ai² 1424a</i>	木 材	1136c942c	materials, elements.
<i>ts'ai²-chih⁴</i>	材質		natural abilities.
<i>ts'ai²-chü⁴-k'o¹</i>	材具科		supply department N.
<i>ts'ai²-liao⁴</i>	材料		materials; force of character.
<i>ts'ai²-mu⁴</i>	材木		timber; materials (mu⁴ liao⁴).
TS·AI³ 1425b	采	{ 采 1137c943c	bright colours, elegant, lucky.
<i>ts'ai³ 1425c</i>	采	{ 采 1138a943c	same (wu³ sê⁴).
<i>ts'ai³-ch'í⁴</i>	彩氣		luck, good fortune (yün⁴ ch'í⁴).
<i>ts'ai³-chiao⁴</i>	彩轎		a wedding sedan-chair (hua¹ chiao⁴).
<i>ts'ai³-ch'ou²</i>	彩紬		bright colored hangings at weddings.
<i>ts'ai³-hua⁴</i>	彩畫		to beautify (chuang¹ shih²).
<i>ts'ai³-i¹</i>	彩衣		gay coloured clothes (ch'uan¹ hung²).
<i>ts'ai³-k'u⁴</i>	彩褲		flowered trousers (women).
<i>ts'ai³-mên²</i>	彩門		hanging over yamen door.
<i>ts'ai³-ni¹</i>	彩呢		Spanish stripes.
<i>ts'ai³-p'iao⁴</i>	彩票		a lottery ticket.
<i>ts'ai³-sê⁴</i>	彩色		variegated colours.
<i>ts'ai³-shih¹</i>	彩飾		to beautify.
<i>ts'ai³-t'ou²</i>	彩頭		good fortune (yun⁴ ch'í⁴, tsao⁴ hua⁴).
<i>ts'ai³-t'ou²-rh²-hao³</i>	彩頭兒好		fortunate (tao³ mei²).
<i>ts'ai³ 1426a</i>	手 採	1138b944a	to cull, to gather (chai¹).
<i>ts'ai³-ch'a²-yeh⁴</i>	採茶(葉)		to gather tea leaves.
<i>ts'ai³-ch'in²</i>	採芹		"to gather celery," a <i>hsiu⁴ ts'ai²</i>
<i>ts'ai³-ch'ü³</i>	採取		to choose out. [O.
<i>ts'ai³-chüeh²-ch'üan²</i>	採掘權		right to exploit mines N.
<i>ts'ai³-fang³</i>	採訪		to listen, to enquire (fang³ wên⁴).
<i>ts'ai³-hua¹</i>	採花		to gather flowers (nieh¹ hua¹).
<i>ts'ai³-lien²-ko¹</i>	採蓮歌		songs of the dragon-boats.
<i>ts'ai³-mai³-huo⁴-wu³</i>	採買貨物		to buy up goods (mai³ mai⁴).
<i>ts'ai³-mai³wu⁴chien⁴</i>	採買物件		to buy up things.
<i>ts'ai³-na⁴</i>	採納		to receive (shou¹ na⁴).
<i>ts'ai³-pan⁴</i>	採辦		to buy up.
<i>ts'ai³-sang¹</i>	採桑		pluck mulberry leaves (sang¹ shu³).
<i>ts'ai³-yao⁴</i>	採藥		to gather medicinal herbs (yao⁴
<i>ts'ai³-yung⁴</i>	採用		to select. [ts'ai²).
<i>ts'ai³ 336b</i>	足 跣		to stamp (ch'ai, tz'ü, ch'uai² = 蹠).
<i>ts'ai³ 1535a</i>	足 跣	1222b1034b	the same (chien⁴ t'a⁴).
<i>ts'ai³-ch'iao¹</i>	跣躑		false feet (on women). M. 376.
<i>ts'ai³-huai⁴-liao³</i>	跣壞了		spoiled by stamping.
<i>ts'ai³-liao³-i¹-chiao³</i>	跣了一脚		to stamp the foot (to⁴ chiao³).
<i>ts'ai³-pien³-liao³</i>	跣扁了		trampled flat (jou² chien⁴).

TSAN⁴ 1428b 言讚^{1140a945c}
tsan⁴ 具贊^{1139b944b}
tsan⁴ 1427a
tsan⁴-ch'êng²
tsan⁴-ch'êng²-yüan²
tsan⁴-chu⁴
tsan⁴-hsien⁴
tsan⁴-li³
tsan⁴-mei³
tsan⁴-t'an⁴
tsan⁴-tso³
tsan⁴-t'ung²
tsan⁴ (tzü) 1429a 金
tsan⁴-cho²-tzü⁴-êrh²
tsan⁴-hua¹
tsan⁴-tzü³

讚^{1140a945c}
 贊^{1139b944b}
 贊
 贊成
 贊成員
 贊助
 贊羨
 贊理
 贊美
 贊嘆
 贊佐
 贊同
 鑿^{1140b946b}
 鑿着字兒
 鑿花
 鑿子

to counsel, to assist; to praise.
 same.
 same.
 to approve, to second a motion N.
 auxiliary member N. [chu⁴].
 to aid, to assist, to approve (pang¹
 to praise, to commend (sung⁴tsan⁴).
 to help to manage.
 same (k'ua¹ chang³).
 praising and lamenting (t'an⁴ hsi²).
 to assist (pang¹ chu⁴).
 to join in advocating.
 to carve, to chisel (tso²).
 cutting out characters (on seal).
 to carve flowers.
 a chisel.

[See shên,¹ and ts'ên¹.

TS'AN¹ 1429b 參^{1140c946b}
ts'an¹-chêng⁴
ts'an¹-chêng⁴-yüan⁴
ts'an¹-chiang⁴
ts'an¹-chien⁴
ts'an¹-chih¹-chêng⁴-
ts'an¹-cho¹ [shih⁴
ts'an¹-chün¹
ts'an¹-hsiang³
ts'an¹-i⁴-yüan⁴
ts'an¹-k'ao³
ts'an¹-k'an⁴
ts'an¹-k'ao³-wên²k'u⁴
ts'an¹-ko²
ts'an¹-kuan¹
ts'an¹-lê⁴
ts'an¹-li³
ts'an¹-mou²
ts'an¹-mou²-kuan¹
ts'an¹-mou²-tsung³-
ts'an¹-pai⁴ [chang³
ts'an¹-p'ao⁴-t'a¹
ts'an¹-t'ang²
ts'an¹-tao³-liao³
ts'an¹-t'ou⁴

參^{1140c946b}
 參政
 參政院
 參將
 參見
 參知政事
 參酌
 參軍
 參想
 參議院
 參考
 參看
 參考文庫
 參革
 參觀
 參勒
 參禮
 參謀
 參謀官
 參謀總長
 參拜
 參破他
 參堂
 參倒了
 參透

to counsel; to visit; to impeach.
 a state counsellor, to take part in
 Political Council (1914)N.[politics].
 a colonel, a brigadier. G. 443 O.
 to visit a superior (shang⁴ssü¹,yeh⁴).
 a state counsellor O.
 to consult, to deliberate (chên¹cho²).
 Commissary of Records. G. 295 O.
 to reflect, to ask one's self.
 the Senate N.
 to compare authorities (pi³ chiao⁴).
 to compare, cf.
 reference library N.
 to deprive one of rank.
 to make tour of inspection N.
 to state to sovereign against any one
 rules for calling on a superior.
 secretary, to aid 'v counsel.
 staff-officer N.
 chief of general staff N.
 to visit a superior.
 to impeach, and secure degradation.
 Buddhist prayer-hall.
 impeached and degraded.
 to think out.

<i>ts'an¹-tsa²</i>	參雜	mixed, blended.	[attaché.
<i>ts'an¹-tsan²</i>	參贊	an assistant or deputy minister,	
<i>ts'an¹-tsou²</i>	參奏	to report to the sovereign.	
<i>ts'an¹-t'z'ü¹</i>	參差	uneven.	
<i>ts'an¹-yeh⁴</i>	參謁	to visit a superior.	
TS'AN² 1431c 虫 蚕			
<i>ts'an²-chien³</i>	蠶 繭 ^{1143c947b}	the silkworm (ch ² du ² tuan ⁴).	
<i>ts'an²-chung³</i>	蠶 繭 種	silk cocoons (sang ¹ shu ⁴).	
<i>ts'an²-ch'ung²</i>	蠶 蟲	silkworm's eggs.	
<i>ts'an²-ku¹</i>	蠶 姑	the silkworm.	
<i>ts'an²-lao³-i¹-shih²</i>	蠶 老 一 時	goddess of silkworms.	
<i>ts'an²-o²</i>	蠶 蛾	the silkworm is soon old.	
<i>ts'an²-sang¹</i>	蠶 桑	the silkworm moth.	
<i>ts'an²-shih²</i>	蠶 食	the silkworm mulberry. [fên ¹] N.	
<i>ts'an²-tou⁴</i>	蠶 豈	dismemberment of China (kua ¹	
<i>ts'an²-t'u³-ssü¹</i>	蠶 吐 絲	broad beans (pien ³ tou ³).	
<i>ts'an²-t'z'ü³</i>	蠶 子	raw silk; silkworm spins silk.	
<i>ts'an² 1430c</i>	夕 殘 ^{1142a947b}	silkworm's eggs.	
<i>ts'an²-ch'a²-shêng⁴-</i>	殘 茶 剩 飯	to injure, cruel.	
<i>ts'an²-chi²</i>	[fan ⁴] 殘 疾	cold tea and victuals left over.	
<i>ts'an²-ch'üeh¹</i>	殘 缺	a cripple (ch'üeh ² t'ui ³).	
<i>ts'an²-fan⁴</i>	殘 飯	deficient, injured (ch'üeh ¹ ch'ien ⁴).	
<i>ts'an²-fei⁴</i>	殘 廢	broken victuals.	
<i>ts'an²-hai⁴</i>	殘 害	crippled.	
<i>ts'an²-hsüeh³</i>	殘 雪	to injure (sun ³ shang ¹).	
<i>ts'an²-hua¹</i>	殘 花	light falls of snow in spring.	
<i>ts'an²-huai⁴</i>	殘 壞	withered flowers; neglected women.	
<i>ts'an²-jên³</i>	殘 忍	to destroy.	
<i>ts'an²-k'u⁴-pu⁴-jên²</i>	殘 酷 不 仁	cruel, callous (pao ⁴ nio ⁴).	
<i>ts'an²-nio⁴ (nüeh)</i>	殘 虐	same.	
<i>ts'an²-pao⁴-ti¹</i>	殘 暴 的	same (hsiung ¹ pao ⁴).	
<i>ts'an²-shêng¹</i>	殘 生	same (pao ⁴ nio ⁴).	
<i>ts'an²-têng¹</i>	殘 燈	the remainder of one's life (when	
<i>ts'an²-yüeh⁴</i>	殘 月	an expiring lamp. [old].	
<i>ts'an² 1429a</i>	心 { 慚 ^{1140c947c}	moon on the wane (yüeh ⁴ liang ⁴).	
<i>ts'an² 1429a</i>	{ 慚	to be ashamed, to blush.	
<i>ts'an²-hsing²</i>	慚 形	same (t'ao ³ k'uei ⁴ , pao ⁴ k'uei ⁴).	
<i>ts'an²-hsiu¹</i>	慚 差	to appear ashamed.	
<i>ts'an²-hui³</i>	慚 悔	to feel ashamed (hai ⁴ sao ⁴). [ch'ih ³].	
<i>ts'an²-k'uei⁴</i>	慚 愧	penitence, remorse (ao ⁴ hui ³ , hsiu ¹	
		same.	

<i>ts'an² 32c</i>	言 譏	讒 ^{1143a947b}	to backbite, to slander.
<i>ts'an²-ch'an³</i>		讒諂	to fawn, to cringe (ch'an³ mei⁴).
<i>ts'an²-pang⁴</i>		讒謗	to calumniate (hui³ pang⁴).
<i>ts'an²-shuo¹</i>		讒說	same.
<i>ts'an² 1431b</i>	食 食	餐 ^{1142c945a}	to eat (ch'ih¹ fan⁴).
<i>ts'an²-fan⁴</i>		餐飯	to take a meal (wan³ ts'an²).
TS'AN³ 1430a	心	慘 ^{1141b948c}	grieved, pained (shang¹ hsin¹).
<i>ts'an³-ch'i¹</i>		慘悽	same (yu¹ ch'ou²).
<i>ts'an³-ch'ing²</i>		慘情	same.
<i>ts'an³-jan²</i>		慘然	same.
<i>ts'an³-nüch⁴</i>		慘虐	hard-hearted (pao⁴ nio⁴).
<i>ts'an³-t'ung⁴</i>		慘痛	very much grieved (pei¹ ai¹).
<i>ts'an³ 1430c</i>	黑	黻 ^{1141c948a}	speckled.
<i>ts'an³-tan⁴</i>		黯淡	gloomy.
TS'AN⁴ 1430c	人	儂 ^{1142a948a}	stupid, uneven (and 1).
<i>ts'an⁴-hu⁴</i>		儂互	uneven, irregular (ts'an¹ tz'ü¹).
<i>ts'an⁴-t'ou²</i>		儂頭	blockhead, poor-looking, e.g., horse.
<i>ts'an⁴t'ou²hsiao³tzü³</i>		儂頭小子	you blockhead! (han¹ t'ou² lang²).
<i>ts'an⁴-t'ou²-huo⁴</i>		儂頭貨	a bad man (o⁴ jên²).
<i>ts'an⁴ 1431b</i>	火	燦 ^{1142b948c}	bright, clear (ming² liang⁴).
<i>ts'an⁴-lan⁴</i>		燦爛	same.
<i>ts'an⁴-ts'an⁴</i>		燦燦	same.
<i>ts'an⁴ 1430b</i>	言	謔 ^{1141c948b}	to rail at, provoke Gi¹.
TSANG¹ 1432c	臣	臧 ^{1143b949a}	good, faithful S.
<i>tsang¹-hsiung¹</i>		臧凶	bad and good.
<i>tsang¹-shan⁴</i>		臧善	good.
<i>tsang¹ 1433a</i>	貝 賍	贓 ^{1143c949a}	bribes, spoils (t'an¹ tsang¹). booty
<i>tsang¹-chêng⁴</i>		贓証	booty found as proof of theft (sou¹).
<i>tsang¹-kuan¹</i>		贓官	stolen goods, loot (hsiao³ lu⁴ huo⁴)
<i>tsang¹-kuan¹-wu¹-li⁴</i>		贓官汚吏	a corrupt official (ch'ing¹ kuan¹).
<i>tsang¹-wu⁴</i>		贓物	venal officials and underlings.
<i>tsang¹</i>		膾	dirty (ang¹ tsang¹).
<i>tsang¹ 1432c</i>	骨	髒 ^{1143c949c}	same.
<i>tsang¹-chêng⁴</i>		髒症	syphilis (yang² mei² ch'uang¹).
<i>tsang¹-ch'uang¹</i>		髒瘡	same.
TSANG⁴ 1432c	肉	臟 ^{1143c949c}	the viscera. [tsang⁴, liu⁴ fu³].
<i>tsang⁴-fu³</i>		臟腑	internal parts and organs (wu³)

tsang⁴ 1432b 葬 葬 1143b949b
 tsang⁴-mai² 葬埋
 tsang⁴-shên¹-chih¹ t⁴ 葬身之地
 tsang⁴ 1434b 藏 1145a950b
 tsang⁴-ching¹ 藏經
 tsang⁴-hsiang¹ 藏香

to bury (ch'u¹ pin⁴).
 same (mai² tsang⁴).
 a grave (fên² mu⁴). [ts'ang².
 store house; Hsi-tsang = Tibet. See
 Tibetan classics (shêng⁴ ching¹).
 Tibetan incense (shao³ hsiang¹).

TS'ANG¹ 1433b 倉 1144a949a
 ts'ang¹ ch'ang² tsung³ t¹ 倉場總督
 ts'ang¹-chieh²-tsao⁴-tzu¹ 倉頡造字
 ts'ang¹-fang² 倉房
 ts'ang¹-huang²-shih- 倉皇失措
 ts'ang¹-ku³ [ts'o⁴ 倉殺
 ts'ang¹-k'u⁴ 倉庫
 ts'ang¹-kuan¹ 倉官
 ts'ang¹-lin³ 倉廩
 ts'ang¹-mi³ 倉米
 ts'ang¹-tsu² 倉卒
 ts'ang¹ 1434a 艸 蒼 1144c950a
 ts'ang¹-ch'iu² 蒼穹
 ts'ang¹-fa³ 蒼髮
 ts'ang¹-hai³ 蒼海
 ts'ang¹-pai² 蒼白
 ts'ang¹-pai²-t'ou² fa³ 蒼白頭髮
 ts'ang¹-sung¹ 蒼松
 ts'ang¹-t'ien¹ 蒼天
 ts'ang¹-t'ou² 蒼頭
 ts'ang¹-ying¹ 蒼蠅
 ts'ang¹-ying¹-chih³ 蒼蠅紙
 ts'ang¹ 1433c 舟 艙 1144b950b
 ts'ang¹-fang² 艙房
 ts'ang¹-k'ou³ [tzu³ 艙口
 ts'ang¹-k'ou³-tan¹- 艙口單子
 ts'ang¹ 1434b 虫 蝗 1144c950a

a granary (ao²).
 Governor of the granaries (Peking).
 Ts'ang Chieh invented writing.
 a granary (fang⁴ chên⁴).
 unsettled (or 色).
 millet stored in public granaries.
 granaries and treasuries (chou¹
 granary officials (lao³ shu³). [chi⁴].
 a public granary (chi¹ tsan³).
 rice from the public granaries.
 hurried, hastily (mang² luan⁴).
 azure; dark S. (ch'iu² ts'ang¹).
 dark heaven, the heavens.
 gray hair (t'ou² fa³).
 the ocean (yang²).
 grey.
 grey hair.
 green fir trees.
 the azure heaven, Great Heaven.
 a veteran, a slave.
 the common house fly.
 fly-paper N.
 the hold, cabins (ch'uan²).
 cabins.
 the hatchway of a vessel.
 a ship's manifest (or 簿).
 a housefly.

TS'ANG² 1434b 艸 藏 1145a950b
 ts'ang²-chien¹ 藏奸
 ts'ang²-cho¹ 藏拙
 ts'ang²-fu² [shan⁴ 藏伏
 ts'ang²-jên²-chih¹- 藏人之善
 ts'ang²-tsai⁴ ho² ch'u⁴ 藏在何處
 ts'ang²-mi⁴ 藏覓

to hide; to store up (yin³ ts'ang²)
 to hide away traitors. [(Gi⁴)-
 to hide stupidity.
 to hide, to conceal (lou⁴).
 to conceal a man's good points.
 where is it hidden?
 to hide and to seek.

ts'ang²-mi¹-ko¹ 藏覓歌 the game of hide and seek.
 ts'ang²-ni¹ 藏匿 to hide.
 ts'ang²-pan³ 藏板 to store up printing blocks.
 ts'ang²-shou¹ 藏收 to store up (chi¹ tsan³).
 ts'ang²-shu¹-lou² 藏書樓 library (wên²k'u⁴, t'u²shu¹kuan³).
 ts'ang²-to² [mien⁴] 藏躲 to abscond (t'ao³p'ao³). [ed.
 ts'ang²-t'ou²-lou⁴ 藏頭露面 to speak fair, when evil is meditat-

TS'ANG³ 1433b 馬 騮^{1144a949b} a strong horse; dirty.
 ts'ang³-êrh²-huo⁴ 騮兒貨 shoddy goods (êrh⁴wu³yen³).
 ts'ang³-tzũ³ 騮子 a rascal (tiao⁴tan⁴).
 ts'ang³-tzũ³-ch'ien² 騮子錢 poor cash.

TSAO¹ 1436b 兇借躑 遭^{1146b952c} to meet.
 tsao¹-cho² 遭着 to happen, to befall.
 tsao¹-hui²-lu⁴ 遭回祿 a conflagration (shih¹huo³).
 tsao¹-huo⁴-hai⁴ 遭禍害 meet with calamity (tsai¹nan⁴).
 tsao¹-k'ou³-shê² 遭口舌 to have your reputation assailed.
 tsao¹-nan² 遭難 to encounter misfortune.
 tsao¹-t'a¹ 遭塌 or 躑 to throw about; defame.
 tsao¹-t'a¹-tung¹-hsi¹ 遭塌東西 to waste things.
 tsao¹-tsao¹ 遭遭 every time (mei³tzũ⁴).
 tsao¹-yang¹ 遭殃 to fall into danger.
 tsao¹-yü⁴ 遭遇 to meet with (yü⁴chien⁴).
 tsao¹-yü⁴-pu⁴-hao³ 遭遇不好 to meet with ill-luck (tao³mei²).
 tsao¹ 1436a 米醋 糟^{1146a952a} rotten; dregs (chiu³tsao¹).
 tsao¹-hsiü³ 糟朽 rotten (hsiü³).
 tsao¹-jou⁴ 糟肉 meat cured in grain.
 tsao¹-k'ang¹ 糟糠 grains and chaff, a poor man's wife.
 tsao¹-kao¹ 糟糕 fig. annoying, bungled.
 tsao¹-lao³-t'ou²-tzũ³ 糟老頭子 weak old man.
 tsao¹-liao³ 糟了 rotten, decayed (hsiü¹huai⁴).
 tsao¹-man²-tzũ³ 糟蠻子 a southerner (below).
 tsao¹-pi²-tzũ³ 糟鼻子 a bottlenosed man (tsui⁴han⁴).
 tsao¹-p'o⁴ 糟粕 dregs.
 tsao¹-t'a¹ 糟塌 to break down; destroyed.
 tsao¹-tou⁴-fu³ 糟豆腐 a southerner (nan²man³).
 tsao¹-yü² 糟魚 fish cured in grain.
 tsao¹ 1441a 小 眇^{1149c955c} worn out. Also ts'ao².
 tsao¹-hsiü³ 眇朽 rotten.
 tsao¹-lan⁴-liao³ 眇爛了 worn away, e.g. clothes.

- TSAO² 1453a** 金 鑿^{1159b1006a} to chisel. See *tso²*.
tsao²-mu⁴-niao³ 鑿木鳥 the wood pecker.
tsao²-ping¹ 鑿冰 to saw ice blocks.
tsao²-ssü⁴-fang¹yen³ 鑿四方眼 (fig.) too precise and obstinate.
- TSAO³ 1435b** 日 早^{1145L953a} the morning; early, previous.
tsao³-chao¹ 早朝 morning (ch'ing¹ ch'ên²).
tsao³-ch'ên² 早晨 same (wan³ shang⁴).
tsao³-ch'i³ 早起 to get up early (shui⁴ chiao⁴).
tsao³-ch'i³-wan³shui⁴ 早起晚睡 early rising and late to bed.
tsao³-ch'i⁴ 早氣 early in the morning (kan³ tsao³).
tsao³-ch'i⁴-ch'i³-lai² 早氣起來 to get up early.
tsao³-chih¹-tao⁴ 早知道 knew previously; an almanack.
tsao³-fan⁴ 早飯 breakfast (ch'ih¹ fan⁴).
tsao³-hsieh¹-rh² 早些兒 a little earlier.
tsao³-hsieh¹-rh²-lai² 早些兒來 come a little earlier.
tsao³-hsien¹ 早先 ere, before.
tsao³-i³ 早已 previously, already (i³ ching¹).
tsao³-i³-kao⁴-su⁴ 早已告訴 told (you) long ago.
tsao³-kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴liao³ 早過去了 already passed.
tsao³-lai² 早來 come early.
tsao³-lai³-wan²-san³ 早來晚散 come early and disperse late.
tsao³-nien²-chien¹ 早年間 in former years.
tsao³-pan⁴-t'ien¹ 早半天 the forenoon (ch'ien² pan⁴ t'ien¹).
tsao³-tien³-rh² 早點兒 a little early.
tsao³-tsao³-rh²-ti¹ 早早兒的 early; soon.
tsao³wan²tsao³hsieh¹ 早完早歇 finish early, get early rest.
tsao³-wan³ 早晚 early and late; sooner and later.
tsao³-wan³-pu⁴-wu⁴ 早晚不悞 sure to be on time (yüeh⁴ tsao³).
TSAO³ 1437a 水 澡^{1146c953c} to wash, to bathe (hsi³ tsao³).
tsao³-hsi³ 澡洗 same (hsi³ kan¹ ching⁴).
tsao³-p'ên² 澡盆 a bath-tub.
tsao³-shên¹ 澡身 to bathe (mu⁴ yü⁴).
tsao³-shui³ 澡水 bathing water.
tsao³-t'ang³ 澡塘 a bath, a bathing place (fou²shui³).
TSAO³ 1437b 木 棗^{1147a953b} a kind of date.
tsao³-ho²-êrh² 棗核兒 date-stones.
tsao³-jên² 棗仁 date kernels.
tsao³-t'ang²-sé⁴ 棗糖色 reddish brown.
tsao³-tzü³ 棗子 date.
TSAO³ 1438c 虫 蚤 蚤^{1148b953b} flea (ko⁴ tsao³, t'iao⁴ tsao³).
tsao³-ch'i³ 蚤起 early in the morning.

TSAO⁴ 1435c	白 {	皂	black ; police runners (hei ¹),
<i>tsao⁴</i>		皂	same (jan ³ i ¹ shang ¹).
<i>tsao⁴-ch'ing¹</i>		皂青	black.
<i>tsao⁴-i¹</i>		皂衣	black clothes (i ¹ shang ¹).
<i>tsao⁴-li⁴</i>		皂隸	police runners (ya ² i ⁴).
<i>tsao⁴-pai³</i>		皂白	black and white.
<i>tsao⁴-pan¹</i>		皂班	police runners (a certain class of).
<i>tsao⁴-pu⁴</i>		皂布	black cloth.
<i>tsao⁴ 1437c</i>	走	造	to make, to do, to build.
<i>tsao⁴-chih³</i>		造紙	to make paper. [develop (ch'êng ² c. ⁴).
<i>tsao⁴-chiu⁴</i>		造就	to accomplish, to stimulate, to
<i>tsao⁴-ch'uan²</i>		造船	to build a vessel (p'ai ² ch'uan ²).
<i>tsao⁴-fan³</i>		造反	to rebel (p'an ⁴ ni ⁴ , pei ⁴ p'an ⁴).
<i>tsao⁴-fan⁴</i>		造飯	to prepare food (tso ⁴ fan ⁴).
<i>tsao⁴-fang²-tzü³</i>		造房子	to build a house.
<i>tsao⁴-fu³</i>		造府	I went to your house (fu ³ shang ¹).
<i>tsao⁴-hua⁴</i>		造化	to create ; a boon, good luck.
<i>tsao⁴-hua⁴-chu³</i>		造化主	the Creator (shang ⁴ ti ⁴).
<i>tsao⁴-i⁴</i>		造意	to do purposely (t'ei ⁴ i ⁴).
<i>tsao⁴-i⁴-fan⁴</i>		造意犯	the ringleader N.
<i>tsao⁴-ni²-chuan¹-ti¹</i>		造坭輓的	a brickmaker (ni ² shui ³ chiang ⁴).
<i>tsao⁴-p'ao⁴</i>		造礮	to make cannon.
<i>tsao⁴-pi⁴-ch'ang³</i>		造幣廠	a mint (chu ⁴ pi ⁴ ch'ang ³).
<i>tsao⁴-ts'ê⁴</i>		造冊	to make a list or inventory (shih ² wu ⁴
<i>tsao⁴-tso⁴</i>		造作	to compose, to form. [tan ¹).
<i>tsao⁴-tsui⁴</i>		造罪	to sin and be punished in a future
<i>tsao⁴-tzü⁴</i>		造字	to invent characters. [life.
<i>tsao⁴-tz'ü⁴</i>		造次	to be reckless etc. (read ts'ao ⁴).
<i>tsao⁴-wu⁴-chu³</i>		造物主	the Creator (tsao ⁴ hua ⁴ chu ³).
<i>tsao⁴-yao²-yen²</i>		造謠言	to fabricate rumours (pu ⁴ san ⁴ yao ²
<i>tsao⁴-yen²</i>		造言	to fabricate false stories. [yen ²).
<i>tsao⁴ 1438b</i>	火 {	灶	a fire place, a cooking stove (lu ²
<i>tsao⁴</i>	穴 {	竈	same (tso ⁴ fan ⁴).
<i>tsao⁴-ch'u²</i>		竈厨	a cook-house (ch'u ² fang ²).
<i>tsao⁴-chün¹</i>	*	竈君	the god of the kitchen.
<i>tsao⁴-hsin¹-i'u³</i>		竈心土	stove earth—a medicine. [ch'ang ³).
<i>tsao⁴-hu⁴</i>		竈戶	householders, salt workers (yen ²
<i>tsao⁴-huo³-k'êng¹</i>		竈火坑	the fire hole in a cooking-stove.
<i>tsao⁴-k'ung¹</i>		竈空	the corner by the cooking range.
<i>tsao⁴-ma³</i>		竈馬	the cricket (ch'ü ¹ ch'ü ¹).
<i>tsao⁴-shên²</i>		竈神	the god of the kitchen. See Note 94.

*Note 94.

tsao⁴-t'ou² 竈頭
 tsao⁴-tu² 竈墘
 tsao⁴-wang²-yeh² 竈王爺
 tsao⁴ 1437a 足 躁 躁^{1146c954a}
 tsao⁴-chi² 躁急
 tsao⁴-jên²-t'ü²-lo¹ 躁人詞多
 tsao⁴-t'a¹ 躁蹋
 tsao⁴-t'a¹-jên² 躁蹋人
 tsao⁴-tung⁴ 躁動
 tsao⁴ 1164c 火 燥 燥^{940c727c}
 tsao⁴-jê⁴ 燥熱
 tsao⁴-lieh⁴ 燥烈

a cooking stove, a cook (ch'ü² tzü³).
 a chimney (fu³ t'ai²).
 the god of the kitchen (above).
 impetuous, hasty (pao⁴ lieh⁴).
 same (hsing⁴ chi²).
 the frivolous man talks much.
 to destroy uselessly.
 to abuse a person (ma⁴ jên²).
 noise, disturbance (luan⁴).
 dry, scorched, also sao⁴ (kan¹tsao⁴).
 intensely hot (jê⁴ sha¹ jên², pao⁴ jê⁴
 burning hot.

TS'AO¹ 1441a 手 操 操^{1150a955a}
 ts'ao¹-ch'ang² 操塲
 ts'ao¹-ch'ih² 操持
 ts'ao¹-hsin¹-kua⁴-i⁴ 操心掛意
 ts'ao¹-hsin¹-lao²-li⁴ 操心勞力
 ts'ao¹-hsing² 操行
 ts'ao¹-lien⁴ 操練
 ts'ao¹-ping¹ 操兵
 ts'ao¹-ping¹-ch'ü⁴ 操兵器
 ts'ao¹-shou³ 操守
 ts'ao¹-tao¹ 操刀
 ts'ao¹-tien³ 操點
 ts'ao¹-tsei²-ts'un² 操則存
 ts'ao¹-tso⁴ 操作
 ts'ao¹-tsung¹tzü⁴-ju² 操縱自如
 ts'ao¹-yeh⁴ 操業
 ts'ao¹-yen³ 操演
 ts'ao¹ 1440b 口 譁 譁^{1149b955b}
 ts'ao¹-nao⁴ 譁鬧
 ts'ao¹-tsa³ 譁雜

to grasp, to maintain.
 drill ground (chiao⁴ ch'ang²).
 to manage, to control (pan⁴ li³).
 anxious care (yu¹ lü⁴).
 to take trouble and pains (fei⁴hsin¹).
 deportment (school).
 to drill, discipline (hsün⁴ lien⁴).
 to exercise troops.
 to grasp a weapon (kan¹ ko¹).
 to guard, to maintain.
 to grasp a sword (pao³ chien⁴).
 drill and roll-call, etc.
 hold fast and it will remain with
 to do manual work. [you.
 firm or yielding at will.
 conduct, fulfilment of duties.
 to drill, to exercise, sports.
 noise, clamour, disturbance (hsüan¹
 same (ch'ao¹ nao⁴). [hua²).
 same.

TS'AO² 1440c 水 漕 漕^{1148c955b}
 ts'ao²-ch'uan² 漕船
 ts'ao²-ho² 漕河
 ts'ao²-ho²-yün⁴- 漕河運船
 ts'ao²-kuan¹ [ch'uan² 漕官
 ts'ao²-kuei¹ 漕規
 ts'ao²-liang² 漕糧
 ts'ao²-t'ai² 漕台

a water-course; to convey by water.
 tribute rice-boat O.
 Grand Canal.
 tribute boats.
 official in charge of tribute-boats
 squeeze on tribute-rice O. [O.
 tribute rice (yün⁴ liang² ho²). [O.
 Director of Grain Transport. G. 327

<i>ts'ao²-yün⁴</i>		漕運	to convey by water.
<i>ts'ao² 1440c</i>	木	槽 <small>1149b955b</small>	a trough, groove (ma ³ ts'ao ²).
<i>ts'ao²-fang¹</i>		槽坊	a distillery (chiu ³).
<i>ts'ao²-t'ou²</i>		槽頭	the ends of a trough (t'iao ⁴ ts'ao ²).
<i>ts'ao²-ya²</i>		槽牙	grinders (pan ³ ya ²).
<i>ts'ao² 1340b</i>	小	𪗇 <small>1149c955c</small>	out of repair; coarse (or tsao ¹).
<i>ts'ao²-chiu⁴</i>		𪗇舊	worn out.
<i>ts'ao²-lan⁴</i>		𪗇爛	ragged (p'o ⁴ lan ⁴).
<i>ts'ao² 1440a</i>	曰	曹 <small>1149a955a</small>	a company; a class; officials S.
<i>ts'ao²-p'ing²-yên²</i>		曹平銀	common sycee (yüan ² pao ³). [231.
<i>ts'ao²-ts'ao¹</i>		曹操	a famous general of antiquity. R.
TS'AO³ 1439a	艸	草 <small>1148b956a</small>	grass, weeds, straw. Rad. 140.
<i>ts'ao³-an⁴</i>		草案	draft copy of document N.
<i>ts'ao³-chang¹</i>		草章	draft copy of agreement N.
<i>ts'ao³-chi¹</i>		草雞	a hen (mu ³ chi ¹).
<i>ts'ao³-chi¹-tzü³</i>		草雞子	he shews the white feather.
<i>ts'ao³-chi¹-mao²</i>		草雞毛	same.
<i>ts'ao³-chieh⁴</i>		草芥	worthless.
<i>ts'ao³-chih³</i>		草紙	rough paper.
<i>ts'ao³-fang²</i>		草房	a thatched house.
<i>ts'ao³-ho²-t'ung²</i>		草合同	business draft copy.
<i>ts'ao³-hsi²</i>		草席	straw-matting (ti ⁴ hsi ²).
<i>ts'ao³-hsieh²</i>		草鞋	straw shoes. [hsieh ³].
<i>ts'ao³-hsieh³</i>		草寫	running hand, to scrawl (lan ⁴
<i>ts'ao³-huang²</i>		草黃	canary yellow, straw colour.
<i>ts'ao³-jên²</i>		草人	a straw man, dummy.
<i>ts'ao³-kao³</i>		草稿	a rough draft, a sketch (kao ³ shu ¹).
<i>ts'ao³-kêng³</i>		草莖	a stalk of grass.
<i>ts'ao³-k'u¹</i>		草枯	dried grass (kan ¹ ts'ao ³).
<i>ts'ao³-li³-shê²</i>		草裡蛇	a snake in the grass (fig.).
<i>ts'ao³-li³</i>		草履	straw shoes.
<i>ts'ao³-liao⁴</i>		草料	forage (liang ² ts'ao ³).
<i>ts'ao³-lien²-tzü³</i>		草簾子	a straw door-screen.
<i>ts'ao³-mang³</i>		草莽	wilderness, jungle.
<i>ts'ao³-mao⁴-pien³</i>		草帽緞	strawbraid (ch'ia ¹ ts'ao ³ mao ⁴).
<i>ts'ao³-mao⁴-tzü³</i>		草帽子	straw hats.
<i>ts'ao³-mêng³</i>		草蟪	a grasshopper (ma ³ cha ³).
<i>ts'ao³-mieh⁴-liao³</i>		草滅了	still-born, abandoned.
<i>ts'ao³-mu⁴</i>		草木	the vegetable kingdom (hua ¹ ts'ao ³
<i>ts'ao³-mu⁴-chih¹-jên²</i>		草木之人	frail man. [shu ⁴ mu ⁴].

<i>ts'ao³-o²</i>	草鵝	common goose (yen ⁴).
<i>ts'ao³-pao¹</i>	草包	a sack for straw; a blockhead.
<i>ts'ao³-pên³</i>	草本	roots of grasses; draft.
<i>ts'ao³-p'êng²</i>	草棚	straw-shed.
<i>ts'ao³-p'u¹</i>	草鋪	a straw mat to sleep on (shui ⁴).
<i>ts'ao³-shang¹shuang¹</i>	草上霜	dew on the grass (evanescent).
<i>ts'ao³-shê³</i>	草舍	my humble dwelling (pi ⁴ wu ¹).
<i>ts'ao³-shuai⁴</i>	草率	carelessly (chin ³ shên ⁴).
<i>ts'ao³-t'ou²fang¹êrh²</i>	草頭方兒	a domestic recipe (chia ¹ t'ing ²).
<i>ts'ao³ ts'ao³ liao³ shih⁴</i>	草草了事	carelessly (pu ⁴ liu ² shên ²).
<i>ts'ao³-ts'ao³-ts'ung²-</i>	草草從事	to carelessly perform.
<i>ts'ao³-tu⁴</i>	[shih ⁴ 草肚	tripe (niu ² pai ³ yeh ⁴).
<i>ts'ao³-tsü⁴</i>	草字	the running hand (hsing ² shu ¹).
<i>ts'ao³ 1440a</i>	馬 驢 ^{1149a956b}	female of the donkey (lü ²).
<i>ts'ao³-lū²</i>	驢驢	a she-ass (chiao ⁴ lū ² , k'o ⁴ lū ²).

TS'AO⁴ 1441c 米 糲 糙^{1150b956c}
ts'ao⁴-tan⁴ 糙蛋

coarse paddy, rude (ts'u¹ ts'ao⁴).
 muddled, ruined.

TSÊ² 1442c 貝 責^{1151b957c}
tsê²-chih⁴ 責治
tsê²-fa² 責罰
tsê²-hsia⁴ 責下
tsê²-jang⁴ 責讓
tsê²-jên⁴ 責任
tsê²-jên⁴-chê³ 責任者
tsê²-ma⁴ 責罵
tsê²-pei⁴ 責備
tsê²-ta³ 責打
tsê²-tsui⁴ 責罪
tsê²-wên⁴ 責問
tsê²-wu⁴ 責務
手 擇^{1152a968b}
tsê² 1443c
tsê²-chi²-jih⁴ 擇吉日
tsê²-chiao¹ 擇交
tsê²-hsüan³ 擇選
tsê²-jih⁴-tzü³ 擇日子
tsê²-lin² 擇鄰
tsê²-shan⁴ 擇善
水 澤^{1152b958c}
tsê² 1444a
tsê²-ên¹ 澤恩
tsê²-lan² 澤蘭

responsible for; to reprove (also to punish (ch'êng³ pan⁴). [chai²].
 to chastise, to punish (hsing² fa²).
 responsible for (ch'êng² tang¹).
 to scold (ma⁴).
 trust, duties (pên³ fên⁴).
 responsible person.
 to blame, to rail at (shuo¹).
 to reprove (chien⁴ shuo¹).
 to beat, to chastise (ch'ui⁴).
 to reprove, to condemn (ting⁴ tsui⁴).
 to interrogate under the bamboo moral obligation N. [(k'ao³ wên⁴).
 to select, to choose. (Also chai²).
 to choose a lucky day (for wedding to select one's associates. [ings, etc.).
 to select (chien³ hsüan³).
 to choose a day (wedding, etc.).
 to choose one's neighbours (lin² to choose the good. [chü¹].
 moisten, kindness. Also chai².
 favour, kindness (ên¹ tsê²).
 iris.

<i>tsĕ²-lan²-wan²</i>		澤蘭丸	pills for procuring abortion.
<i>tsĕ²-min²</i>		澤民	to behave well to the people.
<i>tsĕ² 1441c</i>	刀	則 ^{1150b956a}	then, therefore; next.
<i>tsĕ²-chiu⁴</i>		則就	then, in consequence (ĕrh⁴ tsĕ²).
<i>tsĕ²-ĩ³</i>		則已	that is the end of it, so be it.
<i>tsĕ²-k'ou³</i>		則可	then it will do (chiu⁴).
<i>tsĕ²-li⁴</i>		則例	rule, custom, regulations (ch'ang⁹
<i>tsĕ²-shih⁴</i>		則是	then it is, etc. [kuei¹].
TSĒ⁴ 1445a	人	仄 ^{1153a959b}	aslant, or chai³ (hsieh² lêng²).
<i>tsĕ¹-shĕng¹</i>		仄聲	the oblique tones 上, 去, 入 (p'ing²
<i>tsĕ¹-tzũ⁴</i>		仄字	word in oblique tones. [tsĕ⁴].
<i>tsĕ¹-yũn⁴</i>		仄韻	rhymes in oblique tones (ya¹ yũn⁴).
<i>tsĕ¹ 22b</i>	手	摘	to pick or pull—see chai¹.
TSĒ⁴ 1445c	竹	策 ^{1153c960b}	a plan, a whip (chi⁴ tsĕ⁴).
<i>tsĕ¹-li⁴</i>		策勵	to urge, to impel (chi¹ li⁴).
<i>tsĕ¹-ling²</i>		策令	appointments to office.
<i>tsĕ¹-lun²</i>		策論	questions and themes (at exams).
<i>tsĕ¹-ma³</i>		策馬	to whip horse (pien¹).
<i>tsĕ¹ 1446a</i>	人	側 ^{1154a957a}	aslant, mean. See chai¹.
<i>tsĕ¹-ĕrh³-t'ing¹</i>		側耳聽	to apply the ear to and listen.
<i>tsĕ¹-ĕrh³-to³</i>		側耳朵	same (ch'ui² t'ing¹).
<i>tsĕ¹-lou⁴</i>		側陋	of low rank, vile.
<i>tsĕ¹-lêng²</i>		側稜	slanting.
<i>tsĕ¹-li⁴</i>		側立	stand by side.
<i>tsĕ¹-shih⁴</i>		側侍	to stand near.
<i>tsĕ¹-shih⁴</i>		側室	a concubine (ch'ieh⁴).
<i>tsĕ¹-wai¹</i>		側歪	on one's side.
<i>tsĕ¹-wo⁴</i>		側臥	to sleep on one side (shui² chiao⁴).
tsĕ¹ 1446c	水	測 ^{1154b960a}	to fathom, to measure (tu⁴ liang⁴).
<i>tsĕ¹-hui⁴</i>		測繪	to draw a map N. [sound.
<i>tsĕ¹-liang²</i>		測量	to measure, to comprehend, to
<i>tsĕ¹-pu⁴-t'ou⁴</i>		測不透	cannot fathom (its meaning).
<i>tsĕ¹-to⁴</i>		測度	to measure, to calculate.
<i>tsĕ¹-to⁴-pu⁴-tao⁴</i>		測度不到	cannot be fathomed.
<i>tsĕ¹-tzũ⁴</i>		測字	logomancy (suan⁴ ming⁴):
<i>tsĕ¹-yũan³-ching⁴</i>		測遠鏡	range-finder N. [ln⁴].
<i>tsĕ¹ (tzũ) 1446c</i>	冊	冊 ^{1154b42b}	a list, a register. Also ch'ai (mu⁴
<i>tsĕ¹-yeh⁴</i>		冊頁	obscene pictures (ch'un¹ hua⁴).
<i>tsĕ¹ 1446b</i>	心	側 ^{1154b960a}	to pity, to sympathize.
<i>tsĕ¹-yin³</i>		側隱	same (lien² min³).

ts'ê⁴-yin³-chih¹-hsin¹ 惻隱之心
ts'ê⁴ 25a 手 拆

TSEI² 1447a 貝 賊^{1154c957b}
tsei²-ch'ao² 賊巢
tsei²-fan⁴ 賊犯
tsei²-fei³ 賊匪
tsei²-hsing¹ 賊星
tsei²-jên²-tan³-hsü¹ 賊人胆虛
tsei²-k'ou⁴ 賊寇
tsei²-mei²-shu³-yen³ 賊眉鼠眼
tsei²-ping¹ 賊兵
tsei²-shou³ 賊首
tsei²-tao⁴ 賊盜
tsei²-tao⁴-ssü⁴-ch'i³ 賊盜四起
tsei²-t'ou²-tsei²-nao³ 賊頭賊腦
tsei²-wo¹ 賊窩
tsei²-yen³-liu²-hsing¹ 賊眼流星

TSÊN³ 1447c 心 怎^{1155b948a}
tsên³-mo² 怎麼
tsên³-mo²-kan³ 怎麼敢
tsên³-mo²-ni¹ 怎麼呢
tsên³-mo²-shuo¹ 怎麼說
tsên³-mo²-tso⁴ 怎麼做
tsên³-mo²-yang⁴ 怎麼樣

TS'ÊN¹ 1429b 參 參^{1140c946b}
ts'ên¹-tz'ü¹ 參差
ts'ên¹-tz'ü¹-pu⁴-ch'i² 參差不齊
ts'ên¹-tz'ü¹-pu⁴-têng³ 參差不等
ts'ên¹ (ch'ên) 74c 衣 襯^{60a22a}
ts'ên¹ 1448b 山 岑

TSÊNG¹ 1448c 土 增^{1156a951a}
tsêng¹-chi³ 增給
tsêng¹-ch'i³-lai² 增起來
tsêng¹-chia¹ 增加
tsêng¹-chia⁴ 增價
tsêng¹-chien³ 增減
tsêng¹-fu³ ts'ai² shên² 增福財神
tsêng¹-fu²-yen² shou⁴ 增福延壽

sympathetic heart (Mencius).
to break up. Also ch'ai¹.

robbers, to injure (t'ou¹ ch'ieh⁴).
nest of thieves.
brigands, rebels (ch'iang³ tao⁴).
same (tao⁴ fan³). [hsing¹].
a shooting star or meteor (liu²
a robber lacks bravery (yung³ kan³
rebels (fan³ p'an⁴). [ti¹].
guilty-looking (fei¹ yen² tsou³ pi⁴).
the enemy's or rebel troops.
a rebel thief (cho¹ na²).
robbers.
robbers on all sides.
a villainous-looking fellow.
a nest of thieves.
a villain.

what? how? why? (wei³ ho²).
what? how? why? M. 87.
how dare you? (ch'i³ kan²).
how is it?
how do you say?
how is it done?
in what way? how? (ho² têng³).

confused, uneven. See ts'an¹ and
same. [shên¹].
same.
same.
inner garments; to assist (p'ei²
S. Also ch'ên. [ts'ên¹].

to increase (chia¹ t'ien¹).
additional amount.
to add to (shu⁴ mu⁴).
same (chia¹ tsêng¹).
to raise the price (ang² kuei⁴).
modification, more or less.
the God of Wealth (ts'ai² shên²).
increase happiness and lengthen life.

<i>tsêng¹-i⁴</i>	增益	to increase.
<i>tsêng¹-kuang¹</i>	增光	to add brilliancy to O.
<i>tsêng¹-kuang³</i>	增廣	to enlarge (k'uo ¹ ta ¹).
<i>tsêng¹-pu³</i>	增補	to recompense (pao ⁴ ta ²).
<i>tsêng¹-shan¹-pu³-i⁴</i>	增刪卜易	a divination book (suan ⁴ kua ⁴).
<i>tsêng¹-t'ien¹</i>	增添	to add to (pu ³ tsu ²).
<i>tsêng¹-to¹</i>	增多	many added.
<i>tsêng¹ 1449a</i>	心憎	to dislike, to hate (hsien ² i ¹).
<i>tsêng¹-hên⁴</i>	憎恨	same (hên ⁴ wu ⁴).
<i>tsêng¹-hsien²</i>	憎嫌	to bear a grudge (man ² yüan ⁴).
<i>tsêng¹-wu⁴</i>	憎惡	same.
<i>tsêng¹ 1450b</i>	曰曾	to add to. Also ts'êng ² .
<i>tsêng¹-sun¹</i>	曾孫	a great-grandson (sun ¹ tzü ²).
<i>tsêng¹-tsu³</i>	曾祖	a great-grandfather (yeh ² yeh ²).
<i>tsêng¹-tsu³-mu³</i>	曾祖母	a great-grandmother (nai ³ nai ³).
<i>tsêng¹-tzü³</i>	曾子	a disciple of Confucius. R. 223.

TSÈNG⁴ 1449c	貝贈	to confer (sung ⁴ , shang ³ kei ³).
<i>tsêng⁴-ch'ien²</i>	贈錢	to present money (chiu ³ ch'ien ²).
<i>tsêng⁴-liao³-to¹ shao³</i>	贈了多少	how much has he given?
<i>tsêng⁴-p'in³</i>	贈品	presents, gifts (li ³ wu ⁴).
<i>tsêng⁴-sung⁴</i>	贈送	to present (k'uei ⁴ sung ⁴).
<i>tsêng⁴ 1449a</i>	瓦甑	a boiler (kuo ¹). [ts'uan ⁴].
<i>tsêng⁴-ts'uan⁴</i>	甑爨	the fire beneath a boiler (t'ung ²

TS'ÈNG² 1450a	曰曾	past (in time). M. 587. Also tsêng ¹
<i>ts'êng²-chi³-ho²-jih⁴</i>	曾幾何日	not many days ago. [S.
<i>ts'êng²-chi⁴-tê²</i>	曾記得	don't you remember? etc.
<i>ts'êng²-ching¹</i>	曾經	already past (i ³ ching ¹).
<i>ts'êng²-yu³ jên² shuo¹</i>	曾有人說	it was once said.
<i>ts'êng² 1450c</i>	尸層	layers, stories (i ¹ ts'êng ² yüan ⁴).
<i>ts'êng²-chien⁴-tiêh²</i>	層見叠出	occurring more and more often.
<i>ts'êng²-lou²</i>	[ch'u ¹ 層樓	a house with stories (kao ¹ lou ² ta ⁴ ,
<i>ts'êng²-tiêh²</i>	層疊	layer upon layer. [sha ⁴].
<i>ts'êng²-ts'êng²</i>	層層	same.
<i>ts'êng²-tz'ü⁴</i>	層次	regular order.

TS'ÈNG⁴ 1451a	足踏	to miss one's footing.
<i>ts'êng⁴-kung¹</i>	踏工	to kill time (mo ² kung ¹ fu ¹).
<i>ts'êng⁴-lêng²-tzü³</i>	踏校子	to shilly-shally.
<i>ts'êng⁴-liao³-liu¹-p'i²</i>	踏了溜皮	secretly made off.
<i>ts'êng⁴-têng⁴</i>	踏踏	dilatory, foiled.

TSO¹ 1452c	人	作	manufactory. Also 2, 4.
<i>tso¹</i> 337a	口	嘔	to suck. Also ch'uai.
<i>tso¹</i> -ju ²		嘔乳	to suck the breast.
TSO² 1452c	日	昨 ^{1159a1005b}	yesterday (ming ² jih ⁴).
<i>tso²</i> -rh ² -ko ⁴		昨兒個	same.
<i>tso²</i> -rh ² -wan ² shang ⁴		昨兒晚上	yesterday evening.
<i>tso²</i> -jih ⁴		昨日	yesterday (ch'ien ² êrh ² ko ⁴).
<i>tso²</i> -shih ⁴ -chin ¹ -fei ¹		昨是今非	fickle (ch'ou ² ch'u ² pu ⁴ ting ⁴).
<i>tso²</i> -t'ien ¹		昨天	yesterday.
<i>tso²</i> -yeh ⁴		昨夜	last night.
<i>tso²</i> (tzü) 1453a	金	鑿 ^{11591006a}	a chisel; Go ⁴ . Also tsoa ² .
<i>tso²</i> -ching ³		鑿井	to dig a well (ch'üeh ³ ching ³).
<i>tso²</i> -k'ai ¹		鑿開	to open out a space or way.
<i>tso²</i> -ko ⁴ -yen ³ -rh ²		鑿個眼兒	to chisel out a hole.
<i>tso²</i> -mu ⁴		鑿木	to chisel or chop wood (tsan ⁴).
<i>tso²</i> -shih ² -chiang ⁴		鑿石匠	stone dresser.
<i>tso²</i> -tso ² -k'o ³ -chü ⁴		鑿鑿可據	undoubtedly (p'ing ² chü ⁴).
<i>tso²</i> 1451a	人	作	also 4, 1.
<i>tso²</i> -liao ⁴		作料	condiments.
TSO³ 1453b	工	左 ^{1159c1002a}	the left; second to; bad. M. 64 S.
<i>tso³</i> -chêng ⁴		左証	to verify (tso ⁴ chêng ⁴).
<i>tso³</i> -chin ¹ -i ¹ -shang ¹		左衽衣裳	clothing with lapel on left.
<i>tso³</i> -chin ⁴		左近	neighbouring (lin ² , hsiang ¹ chin ⁴).
<i>tso³</i> -chuan ⁴		左傳	commentary on Spring and Autumn
<i>tso³</i> -fu ³ -yu ⁴ -pi ⁴		左輔右弼	helping on all sides. [Annals.
<i>tso³</i> -i ⁴		左翼	left wing or flank (army) N.
<i>tso³</i> -p'i ² -ch'i ⁴		左脾氣	a cantankerous person (tiao ¹ p'i ²).
<i>tso³</i> -pien ¹		左邊	on the left side O. [shu ¹].
<i>tso³</i> -shih ² -lang ²		左侍郎	a Board Vice-President (shang ⁴
<i>tso³</i> -shou ³		左手	the left hand (yu ⁴ shou ³).
<i>tso³</i> -ssü ¹ -yu ⁴ -hsiang ³		左思右想	to revolve in thought.
<i>tso³</i> -t'ang ²		左堂	assistant magistrate. G. 291 O.
<i>tso³</i> -tao ⁴		左道	false doctrine (p'ang ² mên ² tso ³ tao ⁴).
<i>tso³</i> -tu ¹ -yü ⁴ -shih ³		左都御史	President of the Censorate O.
<i>tso³</i> -yu ⁴		左右	left and right; attendants.
<i>tso³</i> -yu ⁴ -liang ³ -nan ²		左右兩難	in a dilemma (chin ⁴ t'ui ⁴ liang ³
<i>tso³</i> 1454b	人	佐 ^{1160b1002b}	to assist; a minister. [nan ²].
<i>tso³</i> -chih ⁴		佐治	to assist (a magistrate) N.
<i>tso³</i> -chih ⁴ -yüan ²		佐治員	assistant magistrate N.
<i>tso³</i> -chu ⁴		佐助	an assistant (fu ⁴ êrh ⁴).

<i>tso³-êrh⁴</i>	佐貳	assistant Magistrates. O.
<i>tso³-fu³</i>	佐輔	an assistant. [secretaries, etc.).
<i>tso³-li³</i>	佐理	to assist in managing affairs (as
<i>tso³-tsa²</i>	佐雜	petty officials of the 8th and 9th rank.
TSO⁴ 1451a 人	作 ^{1158a1005a}	to do, to make (1, 2, 4).
<i>tso⁴-chan⁴-chi⁴-hua⁴</i>	作戰計畫	to make a plan of campaign N.
<i>tso⁴-chêng⁴</i>	作証	to act as witness (chien ⁴ chêng ⁴).
<i>tso⁴-ch'êng²-liao³</i>	作成了	accomplished (wan ² ch'êng ²).
<i>tso⁴-chia¹</i>	作家	to be economical (chien ² shêng ³).
<i>tso⁴-chia³</i>	作假	to act falsely (hsü ¹ chia ³).
<i>tso⁴-ch'in¹</i>	作親	to marry, or arrange a marriage.
<i>tso⁴-chu³</i>	作主	to play the host, to take the
<i>tso¹-fang¹</i>	作坊	a manufactory. [responsibility.
<i>tso⁴-fang²-yen³-rh²</i>	作房眼兒	a head workman. [(official).
<i>tso⁴-fu²-tso⁴-wei¹</i>	作福作威	sometimes lenient, sometimes severe
<i>tso⁴-hao³</i>	作好	to do good (pan ⁴ shan ⁴ shih ⁴).
<i>tso¹-hai⁴</i>	作害	to get into mischief (jê ³ lüan ⁴).
<i>tso¹-hang²</i>	作行	a factory.
<i>tso⁴-hsi⁴-ti¹</i>	作戲的	an actor (hsi ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>tso⁴-hsien⁴</i>	作線	to act as a spy (chien ¹ hsi ⁴ , hsi ⁴ tso ⁴).
<i>tso⁴-i¹</i>	作揖	to fold the hand and bow (ch'ing ²
<i>tso⁴-i⁴</i>	作意	skeleton of an essay, etc. [ch'üan ²).
<i>tso⁴-kuan¹</i>	作官	to be an official (chü ¹ kuan ¹).
<i>tso⁴-kuan¹-wei²-huan⁴</i>	作官爲宦	the official class (kuan ¹ huan ⁴ jên ²
<i>tso⁴-kung¹-ti¹</i>	作工的	a laborer. [chia ¹).
<i>tso⁴-kung¹-fu¹</i>	作工夫	to work, to labor.
<i>tso²-liao⁴</i>	作料	condiments (wei ⁴ tao ⁴).
<i>tso⁴-lo⁴</i>	作樂	to be cheerful, gay (ch'ü ³ lê ⁴).
<i>tso⁴-mêng⁴</i>	作夢	to be dreaming (nan ² k'o ¹ mêng ⁴).
<i>tso⁴-mu⁴</i>	作幕	to act as private secretary (shih ¹
<i>tso¹-nan⁴</i>	作難	to be in trouble (shou ⁴ nan ⁴). [yeh ⁴).
<i>tso⁴-o⁴</i>	作惡	to do wickedly (wu ¹ so ³ pu ⁴ wei ²).
<i>tso⁴-pan⁴</i>	作伴	to act as companion to (t'ung ² pan ⁴).
<i>tso⁴-pao³-ti¹</i>	作保的	a bail, security (pao ³ chêng ⁴).
<i>tso⁴-pi⁴</i>	作弊	to cheat, to steal public funds.
<i>tso⁴-pieh²</i>	作別	to separate (fên ¹ pieh ²).
<i>tso⁴-pu⁴-lai²</i>	作不來	it can't done (pan ⁴ pu ⁴ lai ²).
<i>tso⁴-pu⁴-tê²-ti¹</i>	作不得的	same.
<i>tso⁴-shan⁴</i>	作善	to do good (hsing ² shan ⁴).
<i>tso⁴-shih¹</i>	作詩	to make verses (k'o ⁴ shih ¹).
<i>tso⁴-shih¹-ti¹</i>	作詩的	a poet (sao ¹ jên ²).

<i>tso⁴-shih⁴</i>	作事	to transact business (<i>pan⁴ shih⁴</i>).
<i>tso⁴-shu¹-ti¹</i>	作書的	an author.
<i>tso⁴-sui⁴</i>	作祟	to act as if possessed (<i>tien¹k'uang²</i>).
<i>tso⁴-ssü³</i>	作死	to seek one's own death (<i>tzü⁴chin⁴</i>).
<i>tso⁴-tai³</i>	作歹	to do wickedly (<i>wei² fei¹ tso⁴ tai⁴</i>).
<i>tso⁴-tê²</i>	作得	done, made, able to do.
<i>tso⁴-tê²-hên²-hao³</i>	作得很好	done extremely well.
<i>tso¹-t'ou²</i>	作頭	head-workman (<i>chang³ ch'ih³</i>).
<i>tso⁴-tui⁴</i>	作對	to act as an enemy (<i>fan³ tui⁴</i>).
<i>tso⁴-wan²-liao³</i>	作完了	to bring an affair to an end.
<i>tso⁴-wei²</i>	作爲	actions, conduct (<i>hsing² wei²</i>).
<i>tso⁴-wên²-chang¹</i>	作文章	to compose an essay O.
<i>tso⁴-yeh⁴</i>	作孽	to commit sin (<i>fan⁴ tsui⁴</i>). [<i>shou³</i>].
<i>tso⁴-yo⁴-ti¹</i>	作樂的	musicians (<i>yin¹ yo⁴ ti¹, ch'ui¹ ku³</i>
<i>tso⁴-yung⁴</i>	作用	use, process (verb and noun) N.
<i>tso⁴ 1456a</i>	人做 ^{116Lc1003b}	to do, to make; to act, to be.
<i>tso⁴-ch'a²</i>	做茶	to make tea (<i>p'ao⁴ ch'a²</i>). [<i>kung¹</i>].
<i>tso⁴-ch'êng²</i>	做成	to complete an affair (<i>ch'êng²</i>
<i>tso⁴-ch'i³</i>	做訖	to bring an affair to an end.
<i>tso⁴-ch'in¹</i>	做親	to get married (<i>ch'ü³</i>).
<i>tso⁴-fa³</i>	做法	to form a plan (<i>shêng¹ fa³</i>).
<i>tso⁴-fan⁴</i>	做飯	to make food (<i>nung⁴ fan⁴</i>).
<i>tso⁴-huai⁴-la¹</i>	做壞喇	spoiled in cooking (<i>nung⁴ huai⁴</i>).
<i>tso⁴-huo²</i>	做活	to work for a living.
<i>tso⁴-i¹-shang¹</i>	做衣裳	to make clothes (<i>ts'ai² fêng²</i>).
<i>tso⁴-jên²</i>	做人	to be or act as a man.
<i>tso⁴-kuan¹</i>	做官	to be an official (<i>kuan¹ chang³</i>).
<i>tso⁴-kung¹</i>	做工	to labour (see above).
<i>tso⁴-kung¹-tê²</i>	做功德	to make "merit" (Budd.).
<i>tso⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³</i>	做了沒有	is it done?
<i>tso⁴-mien⁴-tzü³-huo²</i>	做面子活	eye-service (<i>yen³ ch'ien² kuang¹</i>).
<i>tso⁴-pu⁴-hsia⁴-lai²</i>	做不下來	cannot do it.
<i>tso⁴-pu⁴-lai²</i>	做不來	unable to do (<i>pan⁴ pu⁴ lai²</i>).
<i>tso⁴-pu⁴-lai²-ti¹</i>	做不來的	impracticable.
<i>tso⁴-pu⁴-tê²</i>	做不得	impossible to do; ought not to be-
<i>tso⁴-pu⁴-tê²-ti¹</i>	做不得的	same. [done].
<i>tso⁴-shên²-mo²</i>	做甚麼	what are you doing (<i>kan⁴ shên²</i>
<i>tso⁴-shêng¹</i>	做聲	to speak (<i>shuo¹, yen² yü³</i>). [<i>mo²</i>].
<i>tso⁴-sun³</i>	做損	to circumcise (<i>ko¹ li³</i>).
<i>tso⁴-tê²</i>	做得	able to do; it well do (<i>k'o³ i³</i>).
<i>tso⁴-tê²-hên³-hao³</i>	做得很好	done very well (<i>chiang³ chiu¹</i>).
<i>tso⁴-tê²-ch'êng²</i>	做得成	able to do.

<i>tso⁴-tê²-lai²</i>	做得來	able to do.
<i>tso⁴-ts'ai⁴</i>	做菜	to cook vegetables (nung ⁴ ts'ai ⁴).
<i>tso⁴-wan²-liao³</i>	做完了	finished, accomplished (ch'êng ²).
<i>tso⁴ 1454c</i>	土坐 ^{1160c1002b}	to sit.
<i>tso⁴-ch'ê¹</i>	坐車	to ride on a cart (t'ao ⁴ ch'ê ¹).
<i>tso⁴-chia¹-ch'i¹-k'o⁴</i>	坐家欺客	to take advantage of a stranger.
<i>tso⁴-chiang¹-shan¹</i>	坐江山	to be emperor (of China).
<i>tso⁴-chiao⁴-tzū³</i>	坐轎子	to go in a sedan chair (t'ai ² chiao ⁴).
<i>tso⁴-chien¹</i>	坐監	to be confined in prison (shou ¹ c.,
<i>tso⁴-chu⁴</i>	坐住	to sit still. [chien ¹ lao ²].
<i>tso⁴-ch'uan²</i>	坐船	to go in a vessel (ch'uan ² ts'ang ¹).
<i>tso⁴-êrh²</i>	坐兒	a passenger, e. g., in a cart.
<i>tso⁴-fan²-liao³</i>	坐煩了	to have sat a long time. [horizen.
<i>tso⁴ching³kuan¹t'ien¹</i>	坐井觀天	like a frog in well, i.e., limited
<i>tso⁴-hao³</i>	坐好	to sit firmly (hao ³ shên ⁴).
<i>tso⁴-hsi¹</i>	坐席	to be present at a feast.
<i>tso⁴-hsia⁴</i>	坐下	to sit down (li ⁴ ch'i ³ lai ²).
<i>tso⁴-hsiang⁴</i>	坐向	position of a house.
<i>tso⁴-i¹-tso⁴</i>	坐一坐	take a seat, sit down (ch'ing ³ tso ⁴).
<i>tso⁴-ju⁴</i>	坐褥	cushion (tien ⁴ tzū ³).
<i>tso⁴-k'ai¹</i>	坐開	room enough to sit down.
<i>tso⁴-k'o⁴</i>	坐客	a passenger, attendant (ta ¹ k'o ⁴).
<i>tso⁴-ku³</i>	坐賈	a shop-keeper (tien ⁴ chia ¹).
<i>tso⁴-lao²</i>	坐牢	to be confined in prison (chien ¹ lao ²).
<i>tso⁴-lao⁴</i>	坐落	situation of a house.
<i>tso⁴-li⁴-pu⁴-an¹</i>	坐立不安	fidgetty.
<i>tso⁴-ma³</i>	坐馬	a saddle-horse.
<i>tso⁴-pei³-ch'ao²-nan²</i>	坐北朝南	on north side fronting south.
<i>tso⁴-p'o²</i>	坐婆	midwife (chieh ¹ shêng ¹).
<i>tso⁴-pu⁴-chu⁴</i>	坐不住	can't remain sitting.
<i>tso⁴-pu⁴-hsia⁴</i>	坐不下	not room for all to sit (jung ² pu ⁴
<i>tso⁴-pu⁴-wên³</i>	坐不穩	unable to sit steady (tsui ⁴). [hsia ⁴].
<i>tso⁴-t'ang²</i>	坐堂	to sit in judgment (kuo ⁴ t'ang ²).
<i>tso⁴-ti¹-t'ui¹-ma³</i>	坐的腿癱	sitting till the legs are cramped.
<i>tso⁴-ti⁴-hu³</i>	坐地虎	fig. a local bully (kun ⁴ t'u ²).
<i>tso⁴-t'ien¹-hsia⁴</i>	坐天下	to be Emperor (chiang ¹ shan ¹).
<i>tso⁴-tsui⁴</i>	坐罪	to accuse another falsely (wu ¹ kao ⁴).
<i>tso⁴-wei⁴</i>	坐位	a seat, to sit on the throne.
<i>tso⁴-wên³</i>	坐穩	to sit firmly.
<i>tso⁴-wo⁴</i>	坐臥	sitting and lying down.
<i>tso⁴-wo⁴-pu⁴-an¹</i>	坐臥不安	uncom. in any position (above).
<i>tso⁴-yu³-tso⁴-hsiang⁴</i>	坐有坐像	when he sits, he sits correctly.

- ts'o⁴-yüeh⁴-tzü³* 坐月子 a woman's confinement.
ts'o⁴ 1455c 广座^{1161b1003a} a seat, a throne. Num. of hills, tem-
ts'o⁴-hsia⁴ 座下 below or before the throne. [ples etc.
ts'o⁴-wei⁴ 座位 a seat, a throne (pao³ tso⁴).
ts'o⁴ 1452c 木柞^{1159a1005o} name of a hard wood, ever green oak.
ts'o⁴ 1466c 示祚 felicity, to confer. or tsu⁴.
- TS'O¹ 1457c** 手搓^{1163a1003a} to rub or roll between the hands
ts'o¹-hsiang¹ 搓香 to roll sticks of incense. [(jou²).
ts'o¹-hsien⁴ 搓線 to twist thread.
ts'o¹-i¹-shang¹ 搓衣裳 to wash clothes (hsi³ i¹ shang¹).
ts'o¹-jê⁴ 搓熱 to warm by rubbing.
ts'o¹-jou² 搓揉 to rub between the hands.
ts'o¹-kan¹ching⁴ liao³ 搓乾淨了 rubbed clean (ts'a¹).
ts'o¹-mo² 搓磨 to worry (chê² mo²).
ts'o¹-shêng²-tzü³ 搓繩子 to make rope with the hands.
ts'o¹-shou³ 搓手 to rub between the hands.
ts'o¹-ts'o¹-sui⁴ 搓搓碎 to crumble with the hand.
ts'o¹ 1459a 手撮^{1164a1006b} to unite, to snatch, to take.
ts'o¹-ho² 撮合 to join, to make agree.
ts'o¹-niu²-nai³ 撮牛奶 to milk a cow (chi³ nai³).
ts'o¹-shang⁴-chiao⁴ 撮上轎 to force into a sedan.
ts'o¹-t'u³ 撮土 to shovel earth (lien³ t'u³).
ts'o¹-yao⁴ 撮要 to make an abstract (chieh² liao⁴).
ts'o¹-yao⁴ 撮藥 to make up prescription (p'ei⁴ yao⁴).
ts'o¹-ying³ 撮影 to photograph (chao⁴ hsiang⁴).
ts'o¹-yung³ 撮擁 to coax and drag away.
ts'o¹ 1458a 石磋^{1163a1003b} to polish (chên¹ chu¹).
ts'o¹-shang¹ 磋商 to deliberate, discuss N.
ts'o¹ 1458a 足蹉^{1163b1003b} to slip, to miss.
- TS'O³ 1458c** 矢矧^{1163c1004a} a dwarf, stunted (ai³).
ts'o²-chia⁴-ch'ien² 矧價錢 to cut down the price (huan³ c.⁴).
ts'o²-han⁴-tzü³ 矧漢子 a dwarf (shên¹ liang²).
ts'o²-hsiao³ 矧小 dwarfish, short.
ts'o²-jên²hsin¹chung⁴ 矧人心重 the dwarf is clever (ling³ li⁴).
ts'o²-tzü³ 矧子 a dwarf (ai³ tzü³).
ts'o² 302b 玉琢^{250a82c} to work jewels. See cho².
ts'o²-yü⁴ 琢玉 same (chên¹ chu¹).
- TS'O⁴ 1457a** 金錯^{1162b1004c} to mistake, wrong.
ts'o⁴-fêng⁴-tzü³ 錯縫子 fault crevices; weak points.

<i>ts'o⁴-hsiang³</i>	錯想	a mistaken thought (ssü ¹ hsiang ³).
<i>ts'o⁴-hsieh³</i>	錯寫	to mis-write.
<i>ts'o⁴-jên⁴</i>	錯認	to mistake (a person) (jên ² shih ⁴).
<i>ts'o⁴-ku³-fêng⁴</i>	錯骨縫	a bone out of joint (ku ³ t'ou ²).
<i>ts'o⁴-kuai⁴-hao³-jên²</i>	錯怪好人	to wrongly blame a good man.
<i>ts'o⁴-kuo⁴</i>	錯過	mistaken (ch'a ¹ ts'o ⁴).
<i>ts'o⁴-kuo⁴-liao³-ni³</i>	錯過了你	apart from you.
<i>ts'o⁴-kuo⁴-shih⁴</i>	錯過是	apart from, except. [yen ²].
<i>ts'o⁴-kuo⁴-shih²-hou⁴</i>	錯過時候	to have passed by the time (tan ¹
<i>ts'o⁴-liao³-kuei¹-chü³</i>	錯了規矩	contrary to custom (fêng ¹ su ²).
<i>ts'o⁴-luan⁴</i>	錯亂	confused.
<i>ts'o⁴-pan⁴</i>	錯辦	to mismanage.
<i>ts'o⁴-pu⁴-liao³</i>	錯不了	unable to mistake; good (pu ⁴ ts'o ⁴).
<i>ts'o⁴-shih¹</i>	錯失	error, mistake (shih ¹ wu ⁴).
<i>ts'o⁴-shih⁴</i>	錯事	to mistake in doing anything.
<i>ts'o⁴-tsa²</i>	錯雜	mixed together, confused (luan ⁴).
<i>ts'o⁴-tzü⁴</i>	錯字	wrong characters (mu ⁴ pu ⁴ shih ⁴
<i>ts'o⁴-wu⁴</i>	錯悞	mistake, wrong (niu ⁴ wu ⁴). [ting ¹].
<i>ts'o⁴ 1458b</i>	手 挫	to maltreat. 1163b1004b
<i>ts'o⁴-mo²</i>	挫磨	to force, to compel (chê ² mo ²).
<i>ts'o⁴-yü¹-jên²</i>	挫於人	to be maltreated by a person.
<i>ts'o⁴ 1404b</i>	手 掇	to regulate. See to ² . 1120c913a
<i>ts'o⁴ 1456c</i>	手 措	to raise, to arrange. 1162a1008c
<i>ts'o⁴-pan⁴</i>	措辦	same.
<i>ts'o⁴-shou³</i>	措手	to set to one's hand, to prepare.
<i>ts'o⁴-tz'ü²</i>	措詞	set speech; to arrange phraseology.
<i>ts'o⁴ 1458b</i>	刀 剉	to file. 1163b1004a
<i>ts'o⁴-chê²</i>	剉折	to file in two.
<i>ts'o⁴-chiao³</i>	剉角	to file off corners.
<i>ts'o⁴-kuang¹-liao³</i>	剉光了	polished (mo ² kuang ¹).
<i>ts'o⁴-p'ing²-liao³</i>	剉平了	filed smooth.
<i>ts'o⁴ (tzü) 1459a</i>	金 鏗	a file. 1163c1004b
TSOU¹ 1461b	言 讕	to jest. Also chou ¹ . 1165c961b
<i>tsou¹-shih¹</i>	讕詩	to shout verses.
TSOU³ 1459b	走 走	to walk, to go, to run. Rad. 156. 1164b961c
<i>tsou³-ch'a⁴</i>	走岔	to take different roads; go astray.
<i>tsou³-ch'ang²-ti¹</i>	走場的	stage-waiters (ch'ang ⁴ hsi ⁴).
<i>tsou³-ch'i⁴</i>	走氣	to escape, as steam.
<i>tsou³-chiang¹-hu²</i>	走江湖	far-travelled (lao ³ chiang ¹ hu ²).
<i>tsou³-ch'o²</i>	走着	on foot.

<i>tsou³-ch'ou²</i>	走籌	watchmen (ta ³ ching ¹ ti ¹).
<i>tsou³-fa²-liao³</i>	走乏了	weary with traveling (lei ⁴ tê ²).
<i>tsou³-hai³</i>	走海	travel by sea. [huang ¹].
<i>tsou³-hei¹-ti¹</i>	走黑的	a thief, a burglar.
<i>tsou³-hou⁴</i>	走後	after (he) went away.
<i>tsou³-hsiang⁴</i>	走像	style of walking (pu ⁴ hsing ²).
<i>tsou³-k'ai¹</i>	走開	to walk or step apart.
<i>tsou³-kou³</i>	走狗	a coursing dog, an informer.
<i>tsou³-k'uai⁴</i>	走快	hurry up! (ma ³ li ⁴). [(ch'üan ³).
<i>tsou³-kuo⁴-lai²</i>	走過來	come here!
<i>tsou³-lai²-tsou³-ch'ü⁴</i>	走來走去	going back and forth.
<i>tsou³-liao³-fêng¹</i>	走了風	the news is out (hsiao ¹ hsi ²).
<i>tsou³-liao³-shui³liao³</i>	走了水了	a fire (tsao ¹ hui ² lu ⁴ , shih ¹ huo ³).
<i>tsou³-lou⁴</i>	走漏	to let out a secret (hsieh ⁴ lou ⁴).
<i>tsou³-lou⁴-hsiao¹-hsi²</i>	走漏消息	the news leaked out (hsin ⁴ hsi ²).
<i>tsou³-lu⁴-rh²</i>	走路兒	to walk, to travel (hsing ² lu ⁴).
<i>tsou³-lu⁴-pang¹</i>	走路幫	to travel in company.
<i>tsou³-ma³</i>	走馬	a riding horse (ch'i ² ma ³ , tso ⁴ ma ³).
<i>tsou³-ma³kuan¹têng¹</i>	走馬觀燈	as if viewing lamps on horseback.
<i>tsou³-pien⁴t'ien¹hsia⁴</i>	走遍天下	to travel the world over. [way.
<i>tsou³-pu⁴-k'ai¹</i>	走不開	unable to pass, or get out of the
<i>tsou³-pu⁴-kuan⁴</i>	走不慣	unaccustomed to walking.
<i>tsou³-pu⁴-kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	走不過去	can't go across (kuo ⁴ pu ⁴ ch'ü ¹).
<i>tsou³-pu⁴-liao³</i>	走不了	unable to go.
<i>tsou³-pu⁴-liao³-ch'ü⁴</i>	走不了去	can't go there on foot.
<i>tsou³-pu⁴-tao⁴</i>	走不到	cannot go to.
<i>tsou³-pu⁴-tê²</i>	走不得	that road is not available.
<i>tsou³-pu⁴-t'o¹</i>	走不脫	unable to get away.
<i>tsou³-pu⁴-tung⁴</i>	走不動	unable to walk from age, etc. (p'ao ³).
<i>tsou³-shou⁴</i>	走獸	quadrupeds (yeh ³ shou ⁴).
<i>tsou³-shui³</i>	走水	a fringe on sedan chairs.
<i>tsou³-ssü¹</i>	走私	to smuggle (t'ou ¹ shui ⁴).
<i>tsou³-t'ang²</i>	走堂	serve as waiter (p'ao ³ t'ang ²).
<i>tsou³-t'ang³-t'ang³</i>	走輪轉	to walk up and down.
<i>tsou³-tao⁴-rh²</i>	走道兒	to walk, travel (yu ² li ⁴).
<i>tsou³-tê²-k'ai¹</i>	走得開	able to pass or get out of way.
<i>tsou³-ti⁴-fu¹</i>	走遞夫	letter-carriers (p'ao ³ hsin ⁴ ti ¹).
<i>tsou³-t'o¹</i>	走脫	to slip off, to abscond (t'ao ³ p'ao ³).
<i>tsou³-ts'o⁴</i>	走錯	take a wrong road.
<i>tsou³-tu²-shêng¹</i>	走讀生	day pupils N.
<i>tsou³-tu⁴-tzü³</i>	走肚子	diarrhoea (p'ao ³ tu ⁴). [tung ⁴].
<i>tsou³-tung⁴tsou³-tung⁴</i>	走動走動	move on! to ease one's self (huo ²

- tsou³-wai⁴-shih⁴-ti¹* 走外事的 outside clerk.
- TSOU⁴ 1461c** 大奏^{1166a962a} to report to the Throne, begin a memorial. [music.]
tsou⁴-chang¹ 奏章
tsou⁴-chê² 奏摺 same (chê² tsou⁴).
tsou⁴-chien⁴-shu¹ 奏薦書 commendatory letter N.
tsou³-jên⁴ 奏任 to recommend for office N.
tsou⁴-ming²-huang² 奏明皇上 to state clearly to the Emperor.
tsou⁴-pên³ [shang¹] 奏本 a memorial.
tsou⁴-shang⁴ 奏上 to memorialize the Emperor.
tsou⁴-shih⁴ 奏事 to represent a matter to the Emp.
tsou⁴-shih⁴-ch'u⁴ 奏事處 the Memorial office in Peking. O.
tsou⁴-shu¹ 奏書 a memorial.
tsou⁴-yo⁴ 奏樂 to strike up music (ch'ui¹ shou³).
tsou⁴-yo⁴-ch'i⁴ 奏樂器 same (ku³ yo⁴).
TSOU⁴ 1461a 馬驟^{1165b962c} a fleet horse; suddenly.
tsou⁴-jan²-chien¹ 驟然間 abruptly (hu¹ jan² chien¹).
- TS'OU⁴ 1462c** 水湊^{1166c963b} to assemble, to add to (chü⁴).
ts'ou⁴-chi² 湊集 to collect.
ts'ou⁴-ch'i² 湊齊 all collected together.
ts'ou⁴-ch'iao³ 湊巧 by a lucky chance (ch'ia⁴ ch'iao³).
ts'ou⁴-chü⁴ 湊聚 to collect, to assemble (chü⁴ chi²).
ts'ou⁴-fên⁴-tzü³ 湊分子 to make a subscription (mu⁴ hua⁴).
ts'ou⁴-ho² 湊合 to assemble.
ts'ou⁴-hui⁴ 湊會 to collect.
ts'ou⁴-ko⁴-ch'ü⁴-rh² 湊個趣兒 to make merry (k'uai⁴ lé⁴).
ts'ou⁴-kou⁴-shu⁴ 湊够數 to make up the proper number.
ts'ou⁴-lung⁴ 湊弄 to collect.
ts'ou⁴-pu⁴-ch'u¹ 湊不出 unable to raise the amount.
ts'ou⁴-shang⁴-lai² 湊上來 to get together.
ts'ou⁴-tsai⁴-i¹-ch'u⁴ 湊在一處 to assemble in one place (chü⁴ chi²).
ts'ou⁴-tsai⁴-i¹-k'uai⁴ 湊在一塊 same (lo⁴ tsai⁴ i¹ k'uai⁴).
- TSU¹ (tzü) 1463b** 租^{1167c1007a} to rent, to lease (ku⁴).
tsu¹-ch'i⁴ [不] 租契 a contract, a lease (lin⁴).
tsu¹-chia⁴ 租價 the amount of rent.
tsu¹-chieh⁴-ti⁴ 租借地 leased territory N.
tsu¹-chieh⁴ 租界 Foreign Concessions in China.
tsu¹-ch'ien² 租錢 rent (chao¹ tsu¹).
tsu¹-ch'u¹-ch'ü⁴ 租出去 to let or rent out.
tsu¹-fang²-chu⁴ 租房住 to live in a rented house (lo⁴ hu⁴).

<i>tsu¹-fang²-tzū³</i>	租房子	to hire a house (tien ³ , tang ⁴).
<i>tsu¹-lin⁴</i>	租賃	to hire, to rent, as a house, etc.
<i>tsu¹-p'i¹</i>	租批	a lease. [chung ⁴].
<i>tsu¹-ti⁴-chung⁴</i>	租地種	to cultivate rented ground (kêng ¹
<i>tsu¹-ting¹</i>	租丁	a husbandman (chuang ¹ .chia ¹).
<i>tsu¹-yin²</i>	租銀	rent (lin ⁴).
<i>tsu¹-yo⁴</i>	租約	a lease.

TSU² 1464c	十卒	卒 ^{1168b1013a}	lictors, soldiers; to stop.
<i>tsu²-jan²</i>		卒然	hastily, suddenly (hu ¹ jan ²).
<i>tsu²-tzū³</i>		卒子	soldiers (ping ¹ ting ¹).
<i>tsu²-wu³</i>		卒伍	troops, a company.
<i>tsu²-yeh⁴</i>		卒業	to graduate (pi ⁴ yeh ⁴).
<i>tsu² 1465a</i>	足	足 ^{1168c1014a}	the foot; enough (kou ⁴). Rad. 157.
<i>tsu²-chi¹</i>		足几	a footstool (chiao ³ têng ⁴).
<i>tsu²-chi⁴</i>		足跡	foot print.
<i>tsu²-chih³</i>		足指	the toes (chih ³ t'ou ²).
<i>tsu²-ch'iu²</i>		足球	foot-ball N.
<i>tsu²-hsia⁴</i>		足下	you, sir!
<i>tsu²-hsin⁴-ti¹</i>		足信的	credible (k'o ³ hsin ⁴).
<i>tsu²-i⁴</i>		足意	satisfied (hsin ¹ man ³ i ⁴ tsu ²).
<i>tsu²-kou⁴</i>		足殼	sufficient, ample. [pao ³].
<i>tsu²-sê⁴-yin²-tzū³</i>		足色銀子	silver of full standard quality (pai ²
<i>tsu²-shih²-tsu²-ping¹</i>		足食足兵	plenty of soldiers and stores.
<i>tsu²-tsu²-kou⁴-yung⁴</i>		足足殼用	enough for use.
<i>tsu²-yin¹</i>		足音	the sound of footsteps.
— tsu² 1466a	方	族 ^{1169b1015a}	clan, tribe, family, species (lei ⁴).
<i>tsu²-chang³</i>		族長	eldest man of a family or clan.
<i>tsu²-hsiung¹</i>		族兄	one of the eldest in clan.
<i>tsu²-jên²</i>		族人	one's kindred (ch'in ¹ tsu ²).
<i>tsu²-lao³</i>		族老	an elder of a clan.
<i>tsu²-lei⁴</i>		族類	a class, a clan.
<i>tsu²-p'u³</i>		族譜	a genealogical register (chia ¹ p'u ³).

TSU³ 1463a	示	祖 ^{1167a1007a}	ancestors; to begin S.
<i>tsu³-ch'an³</i>		祖產	ancestral property (ch'an ³ yeh ⁴).
<i>tsu³-ch'uan²</i>		祖傳	handed down in the family, e.g.,
<i>tsu³ch'uan²mi⁴fang¹</i>		祖傳秘方	same. [prescription (i ² liu ²).
<i>tsu³-fên²</i>		祖墳	an ancestral grave.
<i>tsu³-fu⁴</i>		祖父	a paternal grandfather (yeh ² yeh ²).
<i>tsu³-hsien¹</i>		祖先	ancestors (tsu ³ tsung ¹).
<i>tsu³-hsien¹-t'ang²</i>		祖先堂	a hall of ancestors (tz'ü ² t'ang ²).

<i>tsu³-k'ao³</i>	祖考	ancestors.
<i>tsu³-kuo²</i>	祖國	the fatherland N.
<i>tsu³-miao⁴</i>	祖廟	ancestral temple (chia ¹ miao ⁴).
<i>tsu³-mu³</i>	祖母	a grandmother (nai ³ nai ³).
<i>tsu³-pi³</i>	祖妣	ancestors male and female.
<i>tsu³-shang⁴</i>	祖上	ancestors (hsien ¹ tsu ³).
<i>tsu³-shih¹</i>	祖師	the patriarch of a sect, patron saint.
<i>tsu³-tsung¹</i>	祖宗	ancestors (lao ³ pei ⁴).
<i>tsu³-ying²</i>	祖塋	ancestral cemetery (i ⁴ ti ⁴).
<i>tsu³ 1464a</i>	阜阻	to hinder, to suspect (lan ² tsu ³).
<i>tsu³-ai⁴</i>	阻礙	an obstruction (chang ⁴ ai ⁴ wu ⁴).
<i>tsu³-chih³</i>	阻止	to impede, to stop (tang ³ chu ⁴).
<i>tsu³-chih⁴</i>	阻滯	to obstruct (lei ⁴).
<i>tsu³-cku⁴</i>	阻住	to interrupt, to hinder.
<i>tsu³-jao³</i>	阻擾	to hinder.
<i>tsu³-jên²-wei²-shan⁴</i>	阻人爲善	to hinder a man from doing good.
<i>tsu³-ko²</i>	阻隔	impassable.
<i>tsu³-li⁴</i>	阻力	opposition, friction, reaction.
<i>tsu³-nan⁴</i>	阻難	straits, difficulties.
<i>tsu³-tang³</i>	阻擋	to impede.
<i>tsu³ 1463c</i>	糸組	fringe, silken cords, tassels.
<i>tsu³-li⁴</i>	組立	to establish N.
<i>tsu³-ch'êng²</i>	組成	to achieve, to convene, organize N.
<i>tsu³-chih¹</i>	組織	organize, establish, systematic N.
<i>tsu³-ho²</i>	組合	to unite two parts, confederated.
<i>tsu³-ho²-p'ai⁴</i>	組合派	the Congregational body.
<i>tsu³ 324c</i>	言詛	imprecate (chou ⁴ tsu ³ , tu ³ chou ⁴).
TS'U¹ 1467c	盆(麩)	coarse, rough (pên ⁴).
<i>ts'u¹</i>	米糲粗	same. [ch'ang ² fan ⁴].
<i>ts'u¹-ch'a²-tan⁴-fan⁴</i>	粗茶淡飯	plain food, homely fare (chia ¹
<i>ts'u¹-chung¹-yu³-hsi⁴</i>	粗中有細	clever though rough exterior.
<i>ts'u¹-fêng¹-pao⁴-yü³</i>	粗風暴雨	a sudden storm (k'uang ² fêng ¹).
<i>ts'u¹-hao²</i>	粗豪	rough and ready.
<i>ts'u¹-hsi⁴</i>	粗細	coarse and fine; the quality.
<i>ts'u¹-hsia⁴-pu⁴</i>	粗夏布	coarse grass-cloth.
<i>ts'u¹-hsiang¹</i>	粗香	common joss-sticks.
<i>ts'u¹-hsin¹</i>	粗心	careless, coarse (ku ⁴ lon ⁴).
<i>ts'u¹-hua⁴</i>	粗話	obscene language.
<i>ts'u¹-kung¹</i>	粗工	heavy work.
<i>ts'u¹-la¹</i>	粗拉	coarse, rude.
<i>ts'u¹-lou⁴</i>	粗陋	same (pi ¹ lou ⁴).

<i>ts'u¹-lu³</i>	粗鹵	coarse salt; vulgar, stupid.
<i>ts'u¹-ma³-pu⁴</i>	粗麻布	coarse linen.
<i>ts'u¹-mai¹</i>	粗麥	oats (yu ⁴ mai ¹ , ch'iao ³ m., yen ⁴ m.).
<i>ts'u¹-mi³</i>	粗米	coarse rice (ts'ao ⁴).
<i>ts'u¹-pao¹</i>	粗暴	coarse, rough, boisterous.
<i>ts'u¹-pi³</i>	粗鄙	rough, low.
<i>ts'u¹-pi³-yü⁴</i>	粗比喻	a vulgar comparison.
<i>ts'u¹-po²-tzü³</i>	粗脖子	goitre (hou ² chung ³ chêng ⁴).
<i>ts'u¹-pu¹</i>	粗布	strong coarse native cloth.
<i>ts'u¹-shou³-mang³</i>	粗手芥脚	awkward, clumsy (ch'un ³ pên ⁴).
<i>ts'u¹-shuai¹</i> [chiao ³	粗率	rough.
<i>ts'u¹-su²</i>	粗俗	vulgar, commonplace.
<i>ts'u¹-ta¹</i>	粗大	large, coarse.
<i>ts'u¹-ts'ao¹</i>	粗糙	rough.
<i>ts'u¹-wên²-ti¹</i>	粗紋的	coarse-grained.
<i>ts'u¹-yeh³</i>	粗野	wild, rough (yeh ³ man ³).

TS·U¹ 1468b	人	促 1171b1015a	quick, urgent; close (chao ² chi ²).
<i>ts'u¹-chih¹</i>		促織	a cricket (hsi ⁴ shuai ⁴).
<i>ts'u¹-chìn¹</i>		促進	to expedite, to promote. [chêng ⁴].
<i>ts'u¹-ping¹</i>		促病	a sudden and violent disease (chi ²
<i>ts'u¹-po¹</i>		促迫	to urge, be quick (su ²).
<i>ts'u¹ 1466b</i>	竹	簇 1169c1015b	small bamboos (chu ² tzü ³). [hsin ¹].
<i>ts'u¹-hsin¹</i>		簇新	brand new, newly appointed (chan ⁴
<i>ts'u¹ 1468b</i>	犬	猝 1171b1015b	abrupt, precipitate (tou ³ jan ²).
<i>ts'u¹-chi²</i>		猝急	in a great hurry (k'uai ⁴ mang ²).
<i>ts'u¹-jan²-chien¹</i>		猝然間	suddenly (hu ¹ jan ²).
<i>ts'u¹-pu¹-chi¹-fang²</i>		猝不及防	pnt off one's guard (lêng ³ pu ⁴
<i>ts'u¹-yung³</i>		猝擁	to press forward in crowds. [fang ²].
<i>ts'u¹ 1468c</i>	西	醋 1171b1008b	vinegar (ch'ih ¹ ts'u ⁴).

[鑽

TSUAN⁴ 1469b	金	鑽 1172b1026a	to bore, to pierce (1,4,3); a gimlet;
<i>tsuan¹-cho²-hsin¹</i>		鑽着心	to devote heart and soul (chin ⁴
<i>tsuan¹-hsin¹-t'ou¹ku³</i>		鑽心透骨	e. g. a nervous shock. [hsin ¹].
<i>tsuan¹-hsüeh¹</i>		鑽穴	to bore a hole (ch'uan ¹ t'ou ⁴).
<i>tsuan¹-kan¹</i>		鑽幹	to intrigue (li ³ kou ¹ wai ⁴ lien ²).
<i>tsuan¹-k'u¹-lung²</i>		鑽窟窿	to bore a hole.
<i>tsuan¹-jên²</i>		鑽人	to swindle a man (hung ³ p'ien ⁴).
<i>tsuan¹-ju⁴</i>		鑽入	to bore or creep into.
<i>tsuan¹-mou²</i>		鑽謀	to plan.
<i>tsuan¹-pu¹-tung⁴</i>		鑽不動	cannot be bored into.
<i>tsuan¹-shih²</i>		鑽石	emery (chin ¹ kang ¹ tsuan ⁴).

[a drill (4).

tsuan¹-t'ou² 鑽頭
tsuan¹-t'ou²-mi⁴ 鑽頭覓縫
tsuan¹-tso² [fêng¹] 鑽鑿
tsuan¹-tzu³ 鑽子
tsuan¹-yen³ 鑽眼
tsuan¹-ying² 鑽營
tsuan¹ 1469b 足蹶 躑

TSUAN³ 1470a 系 纂^{1172c1026b}
tsuan³-chi³ 纂輯
tsuan³-ch'u¹ 纂出
tsuan³-hsiu¹ 纂修
tsuan³-shu¹ 纂書
tsuan³-ting⁴ 纂定
tsuan³ 1470a 肉膾 爇^{1173a1026c}
tsuan³-lo²-po¹ 爇蘿蔔
tsuan³-wan²-tzu³ 爇丸子
tsuan³-yang²-jou⁴ 爇羊肉
tsuan³-yü² 爇魚

TSUAN⁴ 1469b 手 揜^{1172b1026c}
tsuan⁴-chu⁴ [揜] 揜住
tsuan⁴ 1470b 言 謙

TS'UAN¹ 1470b 手 攢^{1173b1027a}
ts'uan¹-to² 攢掇

TS'UAN² 1470c 手 { 攢
ts'uan² 攢^{1173b1027a}
ts'uan²-ch'ien² 攢錢
ts'uan²-ts'ou⁴ 攢湊

TS'UAN⁴ 1470b 穴 竄^{1173a1027c}
ts'uan⁴-t'ao³ 竄逃
ts'uan⁴ 1471a 竹 篡^{1173c120c}
ts'uan⁴-ni⁴ 篡逆
ts'uan⁴-wei⁴ 篡位
ts'uan⁴ 1474c 火 爨^{1173b1027b}
ts'uan⁴-fan⁴ 爨飯

TSUI¹ 1505c 土自 堆^{1200a924a}
tsui¹-chi² 堆積

to worm one's self into.
 try every approach to a question.
 to waste effort, etc.
 an auger, a corkscrew, an awl.
 to bore a hole.
 to intrigue, to lobby.
 jump with two feet. Also ts'uan.

to collect, to edit.
 to compile a book (pien¹ hsiu⁴).
 to invent.
 to revise a book; a compiler.
 to compile a book.
 to compile (e. g. laws).
 a fish-chowder.
 turnip stew.
 to stew meat-balls (jou⁴ wan²).
 a stew of mutton.
 a fish stew.

to grasp, in the hand.
 same.
 to deceive (ch'i¹ p'ien⁴).

to throw away (yin³ yu⁴).
 to excite to evil.

to collect together.
 same. See tsan³.
 to collect money (chi¹ tsan³).
 to collect together, to make up.

to burrow; to sneak off.
 to sneak off (tun⁴ tson³).
 to rebel against, usurp.
 same (p'an⁴ ni⁴). [shan¹].
 to usurp the throne (to² chiang¹
 a furnace; to cook (t'ung² ts'uan⁴).
 to cook victuals (chu³ fan⁴).

a pile, a group. See tui¹.
 to accumulate.

tsui¹-fang³

堆房

a godown (chan⁴ fang²).

— **TSUI³ 1471b**

口 嘴^{1174a1016a}

the mouth, lips, a beak, a spout.

tsui³-ch'an²

嘴饞

gluttonous (ch'an² tsui³).

tsui³-chiang⁴

嘴倨

obstinate, contradictory (t'ai²kang⁴-same).

tsui³-ch'iang²

嘴強

a very clever speaker (t'ien¹ hua³ the lips, the mouth. [luan⁴ chui⁴].

tsui³ch'iao³shê²nêng²

嘴巧舌能

eloquent, plausible (k'ou³ ts'ai²).

tsui³-ch'un²

嘴唇

blunt and candid (kêng³ chih²).

tsui³-rh²-ch'iao³

嘴兒巧

in the mouth.

tsui³k'uai⁴hsin¹chih²

嘴快心直

to smack the face (i¹ pu¹ chang³).

tsui³-li³

嘴裡

lower jaws (chia², sai¹).

tsui³-pa¹-tzū³

嘴把子

a foul-mouthed person (ch'ou⁴tsui³).

tsui³-pa¹-tzū³

嘴巴子

inclined to falsehood (sa¹ huang³).

tsui³-pu⁴-hao³

嘴不好

foul-mouthed (above).

tsui³-pu⁴-wên³

嘴不穩

talkative (la² la³ pu⁴ hsiu¹).

tsui³-sao¹

嘴臊

to vilify, to slander, to malign

tsui³-sui⁴

嘴碎

muzzle (lung³ tsui³). [(hui³.pang⁴).

tsui³-sun³

嘴損

deceitful (kuei³ cha⁴).

tsui³-t'ao⁴

嘴套

nozzle.

tsui³-t'ien²-hsin¹-k'u³

嘴甜心苦

a mouth-piece (yen¹ tai⁴ tsui³).

tsui³-t'ou²

嘴頭

firm language.

tsui³-tzū³

嘴子

tsui³-ying⁴

嘴硬

TSUI⁴ 1472a

日 最^{1174b1017a}

very; much. M. 37 (hên³, chi²,

tsui⁴-ch'u¹

最初

the very first. [shên⁴].

tsui⁴-hao³

最好

extremely good (ting³ hao³).

tsui⁴-hao³-ch'ih¹

最好吃

a glutton (ch'an² tsui³). [têng³].

tsui⁴-hao³-pu⁴-kuo⁴

最好不過

the best, not to be surpassed (shang⁴

tsui⁴-hao³-ti⁴-fang¹

最好地方

most excellent place (hao³ chi²).

tsui⁴-hou⁴

最後

aftermost.

tsui⁴-hou⁴-t'ung¹-t'ieh²

最後通牒

ultimatum (ai¹ ti⁴ mei⁴ tun⁴) N.

tsui⁴-hsiang¹-hao³

最相好

exceedingly friendly (ch'ih⁴ chiao¹).

tsui⁴-hsien¹

最先

the very first.

tsui⁴hsin¹chung¹kuo²

最新中國

the newest China N.

tsui⁴-k'o³-wu⁴-ti¹

最可惡的

most abominable (tsêng¹ wu⁴).

tsui⁴-lao³-shih²

最老實

very honest and reliable (k'ao⁴ tê²

tsui⁴-nan²-tê²-ti¹

最難得的

most difficult to obtain. [chu⁴].

tsui⁴-p'a⁴

最怕

very much frightened (hsia⁴ p'o⁴

tsui⁴-pu⁴-shuo¹-li³

最不說理

most unreasonable. [tan³ tzū¹].

tsui⁴-shan⁴

最善

extremely gentle (liang² shan⁴).

tsui⁴-ta⁴

最大

very large (ting³ ta⁴).

<i>tsui⁴-tsun¹-ti¹</i>	最尊的	the most honourable (kuei ⁴).
<i>tsui⁴-yao⁴</i>	最要緊的	most important (chin ³ yao ⁴).
<i>tsui⁴-yao⁴-chin³-ti¹</i>	罪	same (pu ⁴ ta ⁴ chin ³).
<i>tsui⁴ 1472b</i>	罪	fault, sin, punishment (kuo ⁴ fan ⁴).
<i>tsui⁴-chia¹-i¹-têng³</i>	罪加一等	a degree worse sin.
<i>tsui⁴-ch'ien¹</i>	罪愆	crime, guilt (hui ³ tsui ⁴).
<i>tsui⁴-ch'ing¹</i>	罪輕	a light offence.
<i>tsui⁴-chung⁴</i>	罪重	a heavy offence.
<i>tsui⁴-fan⁴</i>	罪犯	a culprit, criminal (ch'iu ² fan ⁴).
<i>tsui⁴-i¹</i>	罪衣	prison clothes (red) (chien ¹ lao ²).
<i>tsui⁴-jên²</i>	罪人	an offender, sinner.
<i>tsui⁴-ku¹</i>	罪辜	sin.
<i>tsui⁴-k'uei²</i>	罪魁	chief offender (fan ⁴ tsui ⁴).
<i>tsui⁴-kuo⁴</i>	罪過	sin, crime, guilt (huo ⁴ tsui ⁴).
<i>tsui⁴-lei⁴</i>	罪戾	crimes (to superiors).
<i>tsui⁴-ming²</i>	罪名	reputed guilt, misdeeds.
<i>tsui⁴-nieh⁴</i>	罪孽	sin; retribution (pao ⁴ ying ⁴).
<i>tsui⁴-nieh⁴-shên¹-</i>	罪孽深重	very grave sins (tê ² tsui ⁴).
<i>tsui⁴-o⁴ [chung⁴</i>	罪惡	wickedness, sin (fan ⁴ tsui ⁴).
<i>tsui⁴-o⁴-t'ao¹-t'ien¹</i>	罪惡滔天	crying evil (wan ⁴ o ⁴ t'ao ¹ t'ien ¹).
<i>tsui⁴-shang⁴ chia¹tsui⁴</i>	罪上加罪	penalty on penalty. [wei ²].
<i>tsui⁴-ta⁴-o⁴-chi²</i>	罪大惡極	very wicked (man) (wu ² so ³ pu ⁴
<i>tsui⁴-tsai⁴-i¹-jên²</i>	罪在一人	the fault lies with one man (pu ⁴
<i>tsui⁴-tsê²</i>	罪責	sin, crime. [shih ⁴].
<i>tsui⁴ 1473b</i>	醉	drunk, intoxicated (ho ¹ tsui ⁴).
<i>tsui⁴-chieh³-ch'ien¹-</i>	醉解千愁	all sorrow drowned in drink.
<i>tsui⁴-chiu³ [ch'ou²</i>	醉酒	drunk (ming ² ting ¹ ta ⁴ tsui ⁴).
<i>tsui⁴-han⁴</i>	醉漢	a drunken man (ch'ien ³ yang ³
<i>tsui⁴-hsiang¹</i>	醉鄉	constantly drunk. [hou ⁴ ho ²].
<i>tsui⁴-hsing¹</i>	醉醒	sobered, recovered from debauch.
<i>tsui⁴-hsün¹-hsün¹-ti¹</i>	醉醺醺的	dead drunk (chiu ³ nang ²).
<i>tsui⁴-hua⁴</i>	醉話	drunk man's talk.
<i>tsui⁴-ju²-ni²</i>	醉如泥	"drunk as mud," dead-drunk.
<i>tsui⁴-kuei³</i>	醉鬼	an habitual drunkard.
<i>tsui⁴-liao³</i>	醉了	drunk, intoxicated (chiu ³ k'uang ²).
<i>tsui⁴-ssü³</i>	醉死	dead drunk (ch'ien ² yang ³ hou ⁴ ho ²).
<i>tsui⁴-tao³</i>	醉倒	to fall down drunk. [hu ¹].
<i>tsui⁴-yen³-mêng²lung²</i>	醉眼朦朧	a drunk man's eyes are bleary (ma ²
<i>tsui⁴-yen³-mi²-li²</i>	醉眼迷離	same.

TS·UI¹ 1474b 人 催 1176a1017a
 ts'ui¹-chang⁴ 催賬

to press, to urge (pi¹). [chang⁴].
 press payment of an account (yao⁴

ts'ui¹-chêng¹-ch'ien²- 催徵錢糧
 ts'ui¹-ch'ing³ [liang² 催請
 ts'ui¹-k'ai¹-ma³ 催開馬
 ts'ui¹-k'o¹ 催科
 ts'ui¹-kuei¹ 催歸
 ts'ui¹-liang² 催糧
 ts'ui¹-ma³ 催馬
 ts'ui¹-mien²-shu⁴ 催眠術
 ts'ui¹-pi¹ 催逼
 ts'ui¹-po⁴ 催迫
 ts'ui¹-shêng¹ 催生
 ts'ui¹-shêng¹-niang²- 催生娘娘
 ts'ui¹-shui⁴ [niang² 催稅
 ts'ui¹-t'a¹-i¹-t'ang⁴ 催他一過
 ts'ui¹-t'a¹-k'uai⁴-lai² 催他快來
 ts'ui¹-t'ao³ 催討
 ts'ui¹-t'ou² 催頭
 ts'ui¹-tsu¹ 催租
 ts'ui¹-ts'u⁴ 催促
 ts'ui¹-ts'ui¹-t'a¹ 催催他
 ts'ui¹ 1474b 山 崔

urge payment of taxes (wan² liang).
 send and urge guest.
 to urge horse to speed.
 to press for taxes (pi³ hsien⁴).
 name for the goat-sucker, or night-
 to urge payment of taxes. [jar.
 to urge on a horse (ch'ou¹ t'a¹ i¹
 hypnotism N. [pien¹).
 to press, to urge (mien³ li⁴).
 same (chi² ts'u⁴).
 midwifery (chieh¹ shêng¹ p'o²).
 midwife goddess.
 to press for taxes.
 urge him once. [k'uai⁴).
 urge him to come quickly (kan³
 to require urgently, to dun.
 the tax-collector.
 to press for rent (fang² ch'ien²).
 to dun, to press, to urge on.
 to importune him.
 S.

TS·UI⁴ 1476b 肉 脆 脆^{1177c1018b}
 ts'ui⁴-ku³ 脆骨
 ts'ui⁴-k'uai⁴ 脆快
 ts'ui⁴shêng¹shêng¹ti¹ 脆生生的
 — ts'ui⁴ 1475c 羽 翠^{1177b1018b}
 ts'ui⁴-ch'iao³-rh² 翠雀兒
 ts'ui⁴-hua¹ 翠花
 ts'ui⁴-kuan³ 翠館
 ts'ui⁴-lan² 翠藍
 ts'ui⁴-mao² 翠毛
 ts'ui⁴-yü⁴ 翠玉
 ts'ui⁴ 1475b 艸 萃^{1177a1018c}
 ts'ui⁴-chü⁴ 萃聚
 ts'ui⁴-lu⁴ 萃錄
 ts'ui⁴ 1475a 口 啐^{1176c828a}
 ts'ui⁴-t'u³-mo⁴ 啐吐沫
 ts'ui⁴ 1289a 粹 粹

gristle, cartilage; brittle.
 gristle, cartilage (ku³ t'ou²).
 quick, decided.
 quite tender, crisp (ka¹ pêng¹ ts'ui⁴).
 kingfisher, humming bird.
 kingfisher, common larkspur.
 flowers made of kingfisher's fea-
 a brothel (yao² tzü³). [thers.
 kingfisher's blue.
 kingfisher's feathers.
 blue jade.
 thick, close.
 collect together.
 items (in newspaper).
 to spit; to taste.
 to spit (t'u⁴ mo⁴).
 pure, unmixed, or sui.

TSUN¹ 1476c 寸 尊^{1178a1019a}
 tsun¹-chang³ 尊長

honoured, eminent (ling⁴, kuei⁴).
 an aged person (shang⁴ ssü¹).

<i>tsun¹-ch'êng¹</i>	尊稱	a title of respect (ch'êng ¹ hu ¹),
<i>tsun¹-chia⁴</i>	尊駕	you, sir (ko ² hsia ⁴).
<i>tsun¹-ch'ih³</i>	尊齒	your age (kuei ⁴ kêng ¹). [ching ⁴].
<i>tsun¹-ch'in¹</i>	尊親	to honour one's parents (hsiao ⁴
<i>tsun¹-ching⁴</i>	尊敬	to reverence (kung ¹ ching ⁴).
<i>tsun¹-chün¹-ch'in¹-</i>	尊君親上	to honour the king and love super-
<i>tsun¹-chung⁴ [shang⁴</i>	尊重	to esteem, to respect. [iors.
<i>tsun¹-chung⁴-jên²-tao⁴</i>	尊重人道	to respect law of nature N.
<i>tsun¹-chung⁴-kung¹-</i>	尊重公權	to respect public rights N.
<i>tsun¹-fu³ [ch'üan²</i>	尊府	where is your honorable abode?
<i>tsun¹-hsing⁴</i>	尊姓	what is your name? (kuei ⁴ hsing ⁴).
<i>tsun¹-jung²</i>	尊榮	of high standing.
<i>tsun¹-kuei⁴</i>	尊貴	of honorable rank (kao ¹ kuei ⁴).
<i>tsun¹-lao³</i>	尊老	respect the aged.
<i>tsun¹-pei¹</i>	尊卑	high and low.
<i>tsun¹-t'ang²</i>	尊堂	your honored mother (ling ⁴ t'ang ²).
<i>tsun¹-wêng¹</i>	尊翁	your honoured father (ling ⁴ tsun ¹).
<i>tsun¹-wu²-êrh⁴-</i>	尊無二上	without a peer (ch'u ¹ lei ⁴ pa ² ts'ui ⁴).
<i>tsun¹-yang⁴ [shang⁴</i>	尊仰	to look up to with respect; a senior.
<i>tsun⁴-yang³</i>	尊恙	how is your complaint? (ping ⁴).
<i>tsun¹-yü⁴</i>	尊寓	your lodgings (hsia ⁴ ch'u ⁴).
<i>tsun¹ 1477c</i>	遵 <small>是</small>	to obey, to follow. 1178c1019b
<i>tsun¹-fa³</i>	遵法	to obey the law (shou ³ fa ³).
<i>tsun¹-fêng⁴</i>	遵奉	to venerate, to obey (t'ing ¹ ts'ung ²).
<i>tsun¹-hsing²</i>	遵行	same (fu ² ts'ung ²).
<i>tsun¹-i¹</i>	遵依	same.
<i>tsun¹-ling⁴</i>	遵令	to obey orders (ming ⁴ ling ⁴).
<i>tsun¹-ming⁴</i>	遵命	same. [ts'ung ² , hsün ² fa ²].
<i>tsun¹-shou³</i>	遵守	to observe e.g., a law, treaty (shun ⁴
<i>tsun¹-shou³-hsien⁴-fa³</i>	遵守憲法	to maintain the constitution N.
<i>tsun¹-ts'ung²</i>	遵從	to obey.
<i>tsun¹-1477b</i>	手 擰	to adjust; to manage. 1178c1019b
<i>tsun¹-chieh²</i>	擰節	to economise (chien ³ shêng ³).
<i>tsun¹-ch'u¹-lai²-ti¹</i>	擰出來的	saved up by economy (chi ¹ tsan ³).
<i>tsun¹-cho²-chi³-jên²</i>	擰着給人	give men sparingly.
<i>tsun¹ 1477b 拵 擰</i>	擰	a pan, a vat, a bottle. 1178c1019b

TSUN³ 399b 口 吮 to suck, lick. Also yen³, chun⁴.

[人

TSUN⁴ (chün⁴) 400b 俊 329c1020a fine, beautiful.

tsun⁴ 401b 立 竣 finished==chun⁴.

TS'UN¹ (tzu)1478c	邑	邨	a village or hamlet.
ts'un ¹	木	村 1179c1020a	same (t'un ² , chuang ¹ , hsiang ¹ ts'un ¹)-
ts'un ¹ -chuang ¹		村莊	same.
ts'un ¹ -chung ¹		村中	in the village.
ts'un ¹ -fu ¹		村夫	a villager. a rustic (chuang ¹ hu ⁴).
ts'un ¹ -hu ⁴		村戶	a villager; the families of a village.
ts'un ¹ -hua ⁴		村話	rustic talk (hsiang ¹ hsia ⁴).
ts'un ¹ -ju ⁴		村辱	to insult, to abuse (ai ² ts'un ¹).
ts'un ¹ -p'u ⁴		村堡	a village, a town.
ts'un ¹ -i'ung ²		村童	village boys (nan ² t'ung ²).
ts'un ¹ 1478c	皮	皸 1179c1001a	cracked, chapped.
ts'un ¹ -lich ⁴		皸裂	rough and cracked.
ts'un ¹ -p'i ²		皸皮	chapped skin.

TS'UN² 1479a	子	存 1180a1020b	to keep, to watch over.
ts'un ² -an ⁴		存案	preserved on the records (chi ⁴ lu ⁴)-
ts'un ² -chan ⁴		存棧	to put in store (chan ⁴ fang ²).
ts'un ² -ch'icn ²		存錢	savings (ch'u ² hsü ⁴ yin ² hang ²).
ts'un ² -chü ⁴		存據	to preserve a proof (p'ing ² chü ⁴).
ts'an ² -chu ⁴		存貯	to store up (chi ¹ hsü ⁴).
ts'un ² -hsiang ⁴		存項	money on hand (hsien ⁴ ch'ien ³).
ts'un ² -hsin ¹		存心	to preserve the heart.
ts'un ² hsin ¹ pu ⁴ liang ²		存心不良	a treacherous villain (chien ¹ o ⁴).
ts'un ² -huo ⁴		存貨	to store goods, stock on hand.
ts'un ² -liang ² -hsin ¹		存良心	preserve a good heart.
ts'un ² -kên ¹		存根	stub, e.g. of cheque book.
ts'un ² -k'o ⁴		存客	a traveller at an inn (k'o ⁴ tien ⁴).
ts'un ² -liu ²		存留	to detain, to keep in charge.
ts'un ² -p'iao ⁴		存票	a "drawback," (Customs).
ts'un ² -pu ⁴ -chu ⁴		存不住	unable to keep a thing e.g. money.
ts'un ² -shên ¹		存身	to survive, be alive (huo ² shên ¹).
ts'un ² -shou ¹		存收	to preserve, to take care of (pao ³ hu ⁴).
ts'un ² -shui ³		存水	water collects in a spot (hsia ⁴ yü ³).
ts'un ² -to ¹ -shao ³		存多少	how much is still to my credit?
ts'un ² -tsai ⁴		存在	to remain present (tsai ⁴ pu ⁴ tsai ⁴).
ts'un ² -ts'ui ²		存財	to save money; savings (chien ³
ts'un ² -wang ²		存亡	living or dead. [shêng ³].
ts'un ² -yin ²		存銀	to take care of one's money; savings.

TS'UN³ 1478c	心	忖 1179c1021b	to consider, to conjecture.
ts'un ³ -hsiang ³		忖想	to consider (ssü ¹ liang ²).
ts'un ³ -liang ²		忖量	to think over (ch'uai ³ mo ¹).

ts'un³-ssū⁴
ts'un³-to⁴

付思
付度

to think upon to reflect (ni⁴ liao⁴).
to conjecture, to reflect (chên¹ cho²).

TS·UN⁴ 1478a 寸 寸^{1179b1021b}
ts'un⁴-hsin¹ 寸心
ts'un⁴-k'ou³ 寸口
ts'un⁴-mo⁴ 寸脈
ts'un⁴-pu⁴ 寸步
ts'un⁴-pu⁴nan²hsing² 寸步難行
ts'un⁴-shih²-ch'ung² 寸食虫
ts'un⁴-ts'ao³-pu⁴-liu² 寸草不留
ts'un⁴-yin¹ 寸陰

an inch, a very little (ch'ih³ ts'un⁴).
heart (hsin¹ ch'ang²). [Rad. 41.
part where the pulse is felt (p'ing²
same (p'ing² mo⁴). [mo⁴, hao⁴mo⁴).
a step.
it is hard to move a step (some-
tapeworm. [times).
to leave not an inch of grass.
a moment (p'ien⁴ shih²).

TSUNG¹ 1479c 宗^{1180b1021a}
tsung¹-chia¹ 宗家
tsung¹-chiao⁴ [chan⁴ 宗教
tsung¹-chiao⁴-shêng⁴ 宗教聖戰
tsung¹chiao⁴ssū¹hsiang³ 宗教思想
tsung¹-chiao⁴tzü⁴yu² 宗教自由
tsung¹-chih³ 宗旨
tsung¹-ch'in¹ 宗親
tsung¹-chu³-ch'üan² 宗主權
tsung¹-jên²-fu³ 宗人府
tsung¹-mên²-ts'ai²- 宗門裁判
tsung¹-miao⁴ [p'an⁴ 宗廟
tsung¹-p'ai⁴ 宗派
tsung¹-po² 宗伯
tsung¹-p'u³ 宗譜
tsung¹-shê⁴-tang³ 宗社黨
tsung¹-shih⁴ 宗室
tsung¹-tsu² [chien⁴ 宗族
tsung¹-tsung¹-chien⁴- 宗宗件件
tsung¹-tz'ü² 宗祠
tsung¹-yang⁴ 宗樣
tsung¹ 1482a 木 { 棕^{1182a1022a}
tsung¹ 椶^{1182a}
tsung¹-hsiang¹ 棕箱
tsung¹-hsieh² 棕鞋
tsung¹-lan²-mu⁴ 棕欄木
tsung¹-se⁴ 椶色
tsung¹-shêng² 椶繩
tsung¹-so¹ 椶篋

kind, clan, family (ch'in¹ jên²) S.
kindred or family.
religion N.
Holy War N.
religious interest N.
religious liberty N.
scope, leading idea, purpose N.
kindred, family.
suzerainty N.
Imperial Clan Court, Peking.
the Inquisition N.
ancestral temple.
a family and its branches, sects.
Court of Sacrificial Worship,
a family register. [Peking.
Manchu party N.
the imperial kindred. G. 29.
kindred generally.
all sorts.
ancestral temple (tz'ü² t'ang²).
kind, sort.
the coir palm.
same.
coir trunks.
coir shoes.
palm-tree wood.
brown.
coir rope.
coir rain-clothes (so¹ i¹).

tsung¹-t'an³ 棕毯
 tsung¹ 1480c 足 (踪) 1181a1023a
 tsung¹ 1481c 馬 蹤
 tsung¹-chi¹ 蹤跡
 tsung¹-ying³ 蹤影
 tsung¹-ying³-mei³yu³ 蹤影沒有
 tsung¹ 1481a 影 鬢 1181b1022b
 tsung¹ 1481a 馬 踪 1182b1022b

TSUNG³ 1482c 糸 總 1182c1023b
 tsung³-chang⁴ [摠 摠 總賬
 tsung³-chi¹-kuan¹ 總機關
 tsung³-chi²-ch'a² 總稽查
 tsung³-chia³ [chiao¹ 總甲
 tsung³-chiao¹-chih¹- 總角之交
 tsung³-chieh² 總結
 tsung³-chih¹ 總之
 tsung³-êrh² yên² chih¹ 總而言之
 tsung³-hsün² 總巡
 tsung³-hui⁴ 總會
 tsung³-kuan³ 總管
 tsung³-kuan³-shih⁴ 總管事
 tsung³-li³ 總理
 tsung³-li³-ya²-mên² 總理衙門
 tsung³-ling³-shih⁴- 總領事官
 tsung³-ming² [kuan¹ 總名
 tsung³-mu²tê² k'ung⁴ 總沒得空
 tsung³-mu⁴ 總目
 tsung³-pan⁴ 總辦
 tsung³-pieh²-tso⁴-o⁴ 總別作惡
 tsung³-pien¹-chi⁴ 總編輯
 tsung³-ping¹ 總兵
 tsung³-pu⁴ 總簿
 tsung³-pu⁴ 總不
 tsung³-pu⁴-t'ing¹ 總不聽
 tsung³-shih⁴ 總是
 tsung³-shih⁴ 總事
 tsung³-shu⁴ 總束
 tsung³-shu⁴-wu⁴ssü¹ 總稅務司
 tsung³-shuo¹ ch'í³lai² 總說起來
 tsung³-ssü¹-ling⁴ 總司令
 tsung³-tai⁴-li³ 總代理

coir matting.
 a footstep, a trace.
 same.
 a footprint, a trace (shên¹ chi¹).
 a sign, a trace.
 not a sign or trace of.
 back part of a lady's hair, wig.
 horse's mane.
 collectively, all, general. M. 285.
 totals of accounts only (suan⁴).
 head-quarters, cardinal point.
 general inspector. N.
 a sort of constable.
 friends from earliest childhood.
 to combine; all completed.
 but, the upshot is.
 in a word, to sum up. M. 569.
 a tide-surveyor.
 guild, General Assembly or Con-
 a general manager. [ference.
 same.
 to superintend, Premier N.
 "Foreign Office," Peking O. G.
 Consul-General. [152.
 a general designation.
 I could not possibly get leisure.
 contents of a book (mu⁴ lu⁴).
 a general manager, a chief clerk.
 in any case do not do evil.
 general editor (ta⁴ chu³ pi³).
 a general (chiang⁴ chu¹) O. G.
 a ledger (chang⁴ pu¹). [441.
 never (yung³ pu⁴).
 not to listen anyhow.
 it must be; after all.
 chairman N.
 to tie together (in bundles, etc.).
 Inspector-General of Customs (hai³
 to speak in a general way. [kuan¹]-
 Commander-in-chief N.
 a general agent (business).

tsung³-tan¹
 tsung³-tê²
 tsung³-iu¹
 tsung³-tu²
 tsung³-t'ung³
 tsung³-t'ung³-chih⁴
 tsung³-wu²
 tsung³-yao⁴
 tsung³-yeh²

總單
 總得
 總督
 總牘
 總統
 總統制
 總無
 總要
 總爺

a cargo certificate (tsai⁴ huo⁴).
 must, should (pi⁴ tê²).
 a governor-general. G. 273 O.
 a collection of records.
 President of a Republic N.
 system of Presidential responsibility
 never, never has been, etc. [N.
 you must, must be (pi⁴ yao⁴).
 lieutenant. G. 447 O.

TSUNG⁴ 1481b 糸 縱 1181b1022c
 tsung⁴-chin¹
 tsung⁴-fang⁴
 tsung⁴-hêng²
 tsung⁴-hsing⁴
 tsung⁴-jan²
 tsung⁴-tzū¹
 tsung⁴ 1293b 耳 聳 1035a832a
 tsung⁴-chien¹
 tsung⁴-chü⁴
 tsung⁴-kao¹
 tsung⁴-t'ing¹
 tsung⁴-tung⁴
 tsung⁴(tzū)1482a 米 糶 粽 1082a1023c
 tsung⁴-yeh⁴
 tsung⁴ 1480c 糸 綜
 tsung⁴-ho²
 tsung⁴ 1484b 從

縱金
 縱放
 縱橫
 縱性
 縱然
 縱恣
 聳肩
 聳懼
 聳高
 聳聽
 聳動
 粽葉
 綜葉
 綜合
 從

to loosen, to let go, to allow.
 to crumple up gilt letters on scrolls.
 to tolerate, to let go. [hsing⁴).
 to give way to bad passions (hêng²
 to follow one's inclinations (jên⁴ⁱ).
 although (sui¹ jan²).
 disorderly (fang⁴ ssü²).
 to excite. Also sung.
 high shoulders (chien¹ pang²).
 alarmed, frightened (chü⁴ p'a⁴).
 high, elevated.
 to excite, to listen.
 to alarm, to arouse (ching¹ tung⁴).
 three-cornered millet dumplings.
 leaves to wrap the dumpling.
 to arrange.
 synthesis, to combine N.
 clan, family, follow. See ts'ung².

TS'UNG¹ 1483c 艸 葱 1183c1042c
 ts'ung¹-chiu³
 ts'ung¹-hsin¹-lu⁴
 ts'ung¹-hua¹
 ts'ung¹-pai²-rh²
 ts'ung¹-t'ou²
 ts'ung¹ 1486b 耳 聰 1185c1024c
 ts'ung¹-hui⁴
 ts'ung¹-min³
 ts'ung¹-ming²
 ts'ung¹ 1483c 心 愨 忽 1183c1024b
 ts'ung¹-mang²
 ts'ung¹ts'ung¹êrh²pieh² 匆 匆 而 別

葱菲
 葱心綠
 蔥花
 葱白兒
 葱頭
 聰慧
 聰敏
 聰明
 忽忽
 忽忙
 匆匆而別

onions (ts'ai⁴).
 onions and leeks.
 pea-green.
 minced onion.
 a sort of primrose colour.
 onionous (suan⁴ t'ou²).
 quickness of apprehension.
 cleverness, wise (ling² li⁴).
 same.
 same (chih¹ hni⁴).
 hurried (mang²).
 same.
 excitedly departed.

ts'ung¹ts'ung¹mang²mang²匆匆忙忙 in a great hurry (k'uai⁴ mang²).

[从

- TS'UNG² 1484b 彳** 從 1184b1024a to yield, to follow, from (tzū⁴).
 ts'ung²-chêng⁴-tao⁴ 從正道 to follow right principles.
 ts'ung²-chia¹ 從家 a bridesmaid (pei² fang²).
 ts'ung²-ch'ien² 從前 formerly (hsien¹ ch'ien²).
 ts'ung²-chin¹-i³-hou⁴ 從今以後 from henceforth.
 ts'ung²-cho² 從着 to follow, obedient.
 ts'ung²-ch'üan² 從權 to act according to circumstances.
 ts'ung²-chün¹ 從軍 to turn soldier (t'ou² chün¹).
 ts'ung²-chung¹ 從中 between, within this.
 ts'ung²-chung⁴ 從衆 to follow the multitude (sui²chung⁴).
 ts'ung²-chung⁴ 從重 very severe (yen² chêng³).
 ts'ung²-fan⁴ 從犯 an accessory criminal (tsui⁴).
 ts'ung²-fêng¹ 從豐 plenteous, liberal (fêng¹ fu⁴).
 ts'ung²ho²ch'ü³ch'ü² 從何處求 where shall we seek?
 ts'ung²-hsiao³chang³ 從小長大 grown up from childhood (tzū⁴ yu⁴).
 ts'ung²-hsien¹ [ta⁴ 從先 formerly (hsiang⁴ lai²). [hsin¹).
 ts'ung²hsin¹tsai⁴pan⁴ 從新再辦 to begin afresh and do (ch'ung²
 ts'ung²-hsin¹-chu³-i⁴ 從新主義 readiness to follow new ideas.
 ts'ung²-jên² 從人 to follow a person (kên¹).
 ts'ung²-jung² 從容 graceful carriage.
 ts'ung²ku³chih⁴chin¹ 從古至今 from antiquity to now (kêng³ ku³
 ts'ung²-k'uan¹ 從寬 to give way, to yield. [i³ lai²).
 ts'ung²-kung¹pan⁴li³ 從公辦理 to act according to duty (pên³ fên⁴).
 ts'ung²-lai² 從來 I have not hitherto.
 ts'ung²-lai²-mei²-yu³ 從來沒有 hitherto, never (hsiang⁴ lai²).
 ts'ung²-liang² [kuo⁴ 從良 reform (kai³ liang²).
 ts'ung²-mu²-chien⁴- 從沒見過 never saw before (wei⁴ ts'êng²).
 ts'ung²-na³-rh² 從那兒 where from? from whence?
 ts'ung²-na⁴-rh² 從那兒 from there (tzū⁴ ts'ung²). [pien⁴).
 ts'ung²-pien⁴ 從便 to follow one's convenience (sui²
 ts'ung²-pu⁴ 從不 never (had, did, will, etc.).
 ts'ung²-ssü³-fu⁴-huo² 從死復活 a resurrection (fu⁴ huo²).
 ts'ung²-su² 從俗 to follow custom (fêng¹ su²).
 ts'ung²-tao⁴ [chiang⁴ 從到 from and to.
 ts'ung²-t'ien¹-êrh²- 從天而降 came down from heaven.
 ts'ung²t'ou²chih⁴wei³ 從頭至尾 from beginning to end. [here).
 ts'ung²-ts'ung²jung²- 從從容容 easy carriage, self-possessed (ts'ung¹
 ts'ung²-tz'ü³ [jung² 從此 from this (time, place, etc.).
 ts'ung²-tz'ü³-i³-hou⁴ 從此以後 from henceforth.
 ts'ung²-wu² 從無 never (wei⁴ ts'êng²).

ts'ung⁰wu²shêng¹pu³ 從無生有
 ts'ung²-wu²-so³hao⁴ 從吾所好
 ts'ung²-yu¹ 從優
 ts'ung²-yu² 從由
 ts'ung² 1486b 又 叢 叢^{1185a1025c}
 ts'ung²-shêng¹ 叢生
 ts'ung²-shu¹ 叢書

a pure fabrication (chiang¹ wu² to follow what I like. [tso⁴ yu³]. liberal, considerate (k'uan¹ hung²). from.
 bushy, crowded. Also 1.
 many growing together, rife.
 collection of reprints.

TU¹ (tou) 1488b 邑 都^{1187b916a}
 tu¹-ch'a²-yüan⁴ 都察院
 tu¹-ch'êng² 都城
 tu¹-hsien⁴ 都憲
 tu¹-hui⁴ 都會
 tu¹-lai²-liao³ 都來了
 tu¹-lao³-yeh² 都老爺
 tu¹-ssü¹ 都司
 tu¹-tu¹ 都督
 tu¹-t'ung³ 都統
 tu¹-yü⁴ 都尉
 tu¹-yüan⁴ 都院
 tu¹ 1489c 目 督^{1188b921b}
 tu¹-chün¹ 督軍
 tu¹-ch'üan⁴ 督勸
 tu¹-fu³ 督撫
 tu¹-fu³-ta⁴-yüan⁴ 督撫大院
 tu¹-hsiao²-chü² 督學局
 tu¹-hui⁴ 督會
 tu¹-kuan³ 督管
 tu¹-kung¹-jên² 督工人
 tu¹-kuo⁴ 督過
 tu¹-li³ 督理
 tu¹-liang²-tao⁴ 督糧道
 tu¹-pan¹ 督辦
 tu¹-ping¹ 督兵
 tu¹-shuai⁴ 督率
 tu¹-t'ang² 督堂
 tu¹-tsê² 督責
 tu¹-ts'ui¹liang²ts'ao³ 督催糧草
 tu¹-ts'ui¹-so³ 督催所
 tu¹ 喞 ○ ○
 tu¹-lu¹-rh² 喞嚕兒

all, the capital. S. M. 82. [shih²].
 the Censorate at Peking (yü⁴
 the capital city (ching¹ tu²).
 chief of the censors (yü⁴ shih²) O.
 town or city N.
 all came, all have come.
 a censor (colloquial). G. 189 O.
 a lieut.-colonel (or 都闖 k'un) O.
 milit.-gov. of province N. [G. 445.
 a lieutenant-general. G. 380 O.
 a lieut.-colonel O.
 the Censorate at Peking O.
 to direct, to reprove.
 Mil.-Gov. of Province N.
 to admonish (ch'üan⁴ mien⁴).
 a gov.-general and gov. (hsün² fu²).
 high officials O. [G. 274 O.
 dept. of education (provincial) N.
 session (Presbyterian) N.
 to superintend.
 taskmaster (kuan³ kung¹).
 to reprove a fault (ts'o⁴ kuo⁴).
 to govern, to rule (chih⁴ li³).
 a grain commissioner. G. 278 O.
 to superintend (tsung³ pan⁴).
 to lead troops (shuai⁴ ling³).
 to conduct, to lead.
 a governor-general (tsung³ tu¹) O.
 to admonish (tsê² pei⁴).
 to urge the payment of grain-taxes.
 office for same.
 to mutter.
 a bunch (as of grapes) (p'u² t'ao²).

<i>tu¹-lu¹-fan¹</i>	噉嚙番	to speak unreasonably.
<i>tu¹-lu¹-tsui³</i>	噉嚙嘴	protuberant lips.
<i>tu¹-lu¹-tu¹-lu¹</i>	噉嚙噉嚙	to speak out of all reason.
<i>tu¹-nung¹</i>	噉嚙	to mutter.
<i>tu¹-tu¹</i>	噉噉	same.
<i>tu¹ 1489c</i>	糸 纛 1188a922b	banner (ch ⁱ 2 kan ¹).
<i>tu¹ 1380a</i>	口 凸 1102a892a	protuberant, convex (also <i>ku³, tieh⁴</i>).
<i>tu¹-yen³</i>	凸眼	protuberant eyes (yen ³).
TU² 1489b	母 毒 1188a922a	poison, noxious (wu ² tu ²).
<i>tu²-chê¹-chê¹-ti¹</i>	毒螫螫的	poisonous, relentless.
<i>tu²-chⁱ⁴</i>	毒氣	foul air (hui ⁴ ch ⁱ ⁴).
<i>tu²-chⁱ⁴-ung²</i>	毒虫	venomous insect, reptiles etc. (k ⁴ un ¹
<i>tu²-hai⁴</i>	毒害	to poison; to injure. [ch ⁱ ⁴ ung ²].
<i>tu²-hên⁴</i>	毒恨	to abominate (hsien ² wu ⁴).
<i>tu²-hsin¹</i>	毒心	a malicious mind (hên ⁴).
<i>tu²-jih⁴</i>	毒日	a fierce sun (t ⁴ ai ⁴ yang ²).
<i>tu²-k⁴ou³</i>	毒口	a foul mouth (ch ⁴ ou ⁴ tsui ³).
<i>tu²-nung²-ch⁴uang¹</i>	毒膿瘡	poisonous abscess, carbuncle.
<i>tu²-shê²</i>	毒蛇	poisonous snake.
<i>tu²-shou³</i>	毒手	a malicious or inhuman person.
<i>tu²-ssü³</i>	毒死	to poison; to die of poison (fu ² tu ²).
<i>tu²-wu⁴</i>	毒物	a poisonous thing.
<i>tu²-yao⁴</i>	毒藥	poison (chung ⁴ tu ²).
<i>tu² 1491c</i>	犬 獨 1189c921c	singly. M. 441 (tan ¹ , wei ² tu ²).
<i>tu²-chan¹-ao²-t⁴ou²</i>	獨占鰲頭	the highest literary prize O.
<i>tu²-chan¹-shih⁴-yeh⁴</i>	獨占事業	corporations N.
<i>tu²-ch⁴ang⁴</i>	獨唱	a solo N.
<i>tu²-ch⁴u¹-hsin¹-ts⁴ai²</i>	獨出心裁	to act independently (tso ¹ chu ³).
<i>tu²-ch⁴u⁴</i>	獨處	to live alone. [fang ²].
<i>tu²-fang²</i>	獨房	a room all to yourself (chan ⁴ tu ²
<i>tu²-hai⁴</i>	獨害	selfish, egotistical (ku ⁴ chi ³ 己).
<i>tu²-hang²</i>	獨行	a shop which has a monopoly.
<i>tu²-hsing⁴</i>	獨姓	the only family of the name in a
<i>tu²-huo²</i>	獨活	wild celery; a medicine. [place.
<i>tu²-i¹-chên¹-shên²</i>	獨一眞神	the only true God.
<i>tu²-i¹-wu²-êrh⁴</i>	獨一無二	absolute unity (t ⁴ ung ³ i ¹).
<i>tu²-jên²</i>	獨人	a single person; a selfish person.
<i>tu²-li⁴</i>	獨立	to stand alone, to declare independ-
<i>tu²-li⁴-ching¹-shen²</i>	獨立精神	spirit of independence N. [ence.
<i>tu²-li⁴-chu³-i⁴</i>	獨立主義	independency N.
<i>tu²-li⁴-hsing⁴-chih²</i>	獨立性質	independent disposition N.

tu ² -li ⁴ -tzü ⁴ -chih ⁴	獨立自治	self-governing N.	[it.
tu ² -li ⁴ -nan ² -ch'êng ²	獨力難成	if you stand alone, you cannot do	to be the only family of that name.
tu ² -mên ² -tu ² -hu ⁴	獨門獨戶	to live alone.	[crossed over.
tu ² -mên ² -tu ² -yüan ⁴	獨門獨院	(fig.) a single plank cannot be	only, barely (wei ² tu ²).
tu ² -mu ⁴ -nan ² -hsing ²	獨木難行	to sit alone.	one's self (tzü ⁴ chi ³ ko ⁴).
tu ² -shih ⁴	獨是	by one's self, all alone.	to read, to study (a comma or
tu ² -tso ⁴	獨坐	illegible.	[colon read tou ⁴).
tu ² -tzü ⁴	獨自	to study (nien ⁴ shu ¹).	literati, students (ju ² chiao ⁴).
tu ² -tzü ⁴ -ko ⁴	獨自個	read and understand.	to study (hsiao ² ching ¹).
tu ² 1489a	言 讀	1189b923b	students (shên ¹ shih ⁴).
tu ² -pu ⁴ -ch'u ¹	讀不出	a skull (or k'u ¹).	Calvary.
tu ² -shu ¹	讀書人	calf (niu ² tu ²).	documents, books, archives, bambas cy
tu ² -shu ¹ -jên ²	讀書人		for writing on, board for books.
tu ² -shu ¹ -ming ² -li ³	讀書明理	to stop up, to guard S.	to conceal anger.
tu ² -shu ¹ -nien ⁴ chüan ⁴	讀書念卷	to exterminate rebels, etc (ch'ao ¹	guard against evils early. [chia ¹).
tu ² -shu ¹ -ti ¹	讀書的	block up the doorway.	to stop up a hole (sai ⁴ chu ⁴).
tu ² 1492b	骨 獨	1190b922a	to stop up, to close against.
tu ² -lou ² -shan ¹	獨髑山		to snub, to bluff off. [t'ou ²).
tu ² 1490c	牛 犢	1189a923a	end piece, e. g., of coffin (huai ²
tu ²	犢		to stop the mouth (sai ⁴ k'ou ³).
TU ³ 1487b	士 堵	1186b916b	to ward off, to guard against.
tu ³ -ch'i ⁴	堵氣		to play, to gamble, to bet. to risk.
tu ³ -chiao ³	堵勦		a gaming house (ko ¹ chü ²).
tu ³ -chien ⁴ -fang ² wei ¹	堵漸防微		to get angry and insist on doing.
tu ³ -chu ⁴ -mên ² -k'ou ³	堵住門口		to gamble (mo ³ p'ai ² , ya ¹ pao ³).
tu ³ -k'u ¹ -lung ²	堵窟窿		to vow, to swear (ch'i ³ shih ⁴).
tu ³ -sai ⁴	堵塞		a gaming table or house.
tu ³ -sang ⁴	堵喪		play to see who wins (shu ¹ ying ²).
tu ³ -t'ou ²	堵頭		to bet (as who shall pay for a dinner,
tu ³ -tsui ³	堵嘴		to gamble (shua ³ ch'ien ²). [etc.).
tu ³ -yü ⁴	堵禦		a gambling-house.
tu ³ 1487c	貝 賭	1186c916c	to compete with (sai ⁴ pi ³).
tu ³ -ch'ang ³	賭場		
tu ³ -ch'i ⁴	賭氣		
tu ³ -ch'ien ²	賭錢		
tu ³ -chou ⁴	賭咒		
tu ³ -chü ²	賭局		
tu ³ -ko ⁴ -shu ¹ -ying ²	賭個輸贏		
tu ³ -ko ⁴ -tung ¹ -rh ²	賭個東兒		
tu ³ -po ²	賭博		
tu ³ -po ² -ch'ang ² -rh ²	賭博場兒		
tu ³ -sai ⁴	賭賽		

<i>tu³-shih⁴</i>		賭誓	to vow, to swear (ch ⁴ 3 shih ⁴).
<i>tu³-yüeh⁴</i>		賭約	a bet, a wager.
<i>tu³ 1491b</i>	竹	篤 <small>1189c921c</small>	true, real, simple, firm.
<i>tu³-chih⁴</i>		篤志	determined.
<i>tu³-hou⁴</i>		篤厚	honest, simple (lao ³ shih ²).
<i>tu³-hsin⁴-hao⁴-hsiao²</i>		篤信好學	a genuine desire to learn.
<i>tu³ hsing²</i>		篤行	to practise vigorously (yen ³ hsi ²).
<i>tu³-shih²</i>		篤實	true and sincere (shih ² tsai ⁴).
<i>tu³ 1487c</i>	日 覩	睹 <small>1186c916b</small>	to look (k'an ⁴ , ch'iao ²). [chien ⁴].
<i>tu³-mu⁴</i>		睹目	to see for one's self (mu ⁴ tu ³ yen ³
<i>tu³-w'en²</i>		睹聞	to see and hear. [increases.
<i>tu³-wu⁴-shang¹-ch'ing²</i>		睹物傷情	when I see the thing my grief
<i>tu³ 1490c</i>	片	牘 <small>1189a923a</small>	tablets, documents. Go ²⁴ .
TU⁺ 1487a	肉	肚 <small>1186b917a</small>	the entrails, the stomach. Go ³⁴ .
<i>tu⁴-chang¹</i>		肚脹	a swelling of the belly.
<i>tu⁴-ch'ang²-tzü³</i>		肚腸子	the intestines (hsieh ⁴ tu ⁴).
<i>tu⁴-ch'i²</i>		肚臍	the navel.
<i>tu⁴-fu⁴</i>		肚腹	the abdomen. the belly.
<i>tu⁴-fu³</i>		肚腑	the intestines.
<i>tu⁴-liang²</i>		肚量	strength of mind, capacity for food.
<i>tu⁴-liang²-k'uan¹</i>		肚量寬	liberal.
<i>tu⁴-o⁴</i>		肚餓	hungry (chi ¹ o ⁴).
<i>tu⁴-pao³</i>		肚飽	the stomach full (ch'ih ¹ pao ³).
<i>tu⁴-p'i²</i>		肚皮	the skin of the belly.
<i>tu⁴-ta⁴-yao¹-yüan²</i>		肚大腰圓	very corpulent.
<i>tu⁴-tai⁴</i>		肚帶	girths, or fig. sense.
<i>tu⁴-t'ung⁴</i>		肚痛	the bellyache.
<i>tu⁴-tzü³</i>		肚子	the stomach, the intestines; the
<i>tu⁴-tzü³-o⁴</i>		肚子餓	hungry. [mind.
<i>tu⁴-tzü³-t'eng²</i>		肚子疼	the bellyache.
<i>tu⁴-yen³</i>		肚言	ventriloquist.
<i>tu⁴ 1493b</i>	广	度 <small>1191a917b</small>	a degree, to pass. See to ⁴ .
<i>tu⁴-chih¹-pu⁴</i>		度支部	Board of Finance N.
<i>tu⁴-chih¹-shih³</i>		度支使	prov. minister of finance N.
<i>tu⁴-chih¹-ta⁴-ch'ên²</i>		度支大臣	Chancellor of the Exchequer N.
<i>tu⁴-fa³</i>		度法	long or superficial measure.
<i>tu⁴-jih⁴</i>		度日	to pass the day, to make a living.
<i>tu⁴-liang⁴</i>		度量	consideration (k'uei ² tu ⁴ , ch'uai ³
<i>tu⁴-shu⁴</i>		度數	number of degrees. [tu ⁴].
<i>tu⁴-wai⁴</i>		度外	to put out of one's estimate.

tu ⁴ 1494a	水	渡	1191c917c	to cross, to ferry over.
tu ⁴ -chiang ¹		渡江		to cross a river (kuo ⁴ chiang ¹).
tu ⁴ -ch'ien ³		渡淺		to ford or wade a shallow (tso ⁴ a ferry boat (pai ³ tu ⁴). [ch'uan ²].
tu ⁴ -ch'uan ²		渡船		to cross a river.
tu ⁴ -ho ²		渡河		fig. to convert people.
tu ⁴ -hua ⁴ -shih ⁴ -jên ²		渡化世人		a ferryman.
tu ⁴ -jên ²		渡人		a ferry (pai tu ⁴).
tu ⁴ -k'ou ³		渡口		to cross over.
tu ⁴ -kuo ⁴		渡過		to cross over the river.
tu ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -ho ² -ch'ü ⁴		渡過河去		to cross water.
tu ⁴ -shui ³		渡水		envious, jealous (chi ⁴ tu ⁴).
tu ⁴ 1492c	女	妬	1190c917c	same.
tu ⁴		妬		same (hên ⁴ yüan ⁴).
tu ⁴ -chi ⁴		妬忌		a jealous woman (nü ³ jên ²).
tu ⁴ -fu ⁴		妬婦		worms in books, wood, or fig. sense.
tu ⁴ 1492e	虫 蟲	蠹	1190c918a	same.
tu ⁴ -ch'ung ²		蠹蟲		rapacious officials (hai ⁴ min ²).
tu ⁴ -kuo ²		蠹國		rapacious official underlings.
tu ⁴ -i ⁴		蠹役		book worm (shu ¹ tai ¹ tzü ³).
tu ⁴ -yü ²		蠹魚		to stop or fill up; a kind of wood S.
tu ⁴ 1486c	木	杜	1186a917a	the goat sucker, a kind of cuckoo.
tu ⁴ -chüan ¹		杜鵑		the azalea.
tu ⁴ -chüan ¹ -hua ¹		杜鵑花		bogus, fictitious.
tu ⁴ -chuan ⁴		杜撰		a sort of small pear.
tu ⁴ -li ²		杜梨		to close a door (kuan ¹ mên ²).
tu ⁴ -mên ²		杜門		to stop corrupt practices (pi ⁴ ping ⁴).
tu ⁴ -pi ⁴		杜弊		to wash with silver or gold.
tu ⁴ 1494b	金	鍍	1191c917c	to wash with gold.
tu ⁴ -chin ¹		鍍金		plating; to wash with silver.
tu ⁴ -yin ²		鍍銀		sedition, slander (pang ⁴ tu ⁴).
tu ⁴ 1491b (tou)	言	譏	1189b923c	to trouble, to defile (hsieh ⁴ tu ⁴).
tu ⁴ 1490a	彳	瀆	1188b922c	stump of a tree. Also na ⁴ .
tu ⁴ 1493a	木	柩		
T'U ¹ 1497c	禾	秃	1194b923a	blunt, bald, bare.
t'u ¹ -chien ¹ -rh ²		秃尖兒		a blunt point (tun ⁴ chien ¹).
t'u ¹ -fa ³		秃髮		baldness (t'ou ² fa ³).
t'u ¹ -jên ²		秃人		a bald-headed person (ho ² shang ⁴).
t'u ¹ -pi ³		秃筆		a blunt pencil, a pointless brush.
t'u ¹ -t'ou ²		秃頭		bald-headed.
t'u ¹ -t'ou ² -kuang ¹ kun ⁴		秃頭光棍		a bald-headed rascal.
t'u ¹ -tsü ³		秃子		a bald-headed person.

<i>t'u¹-wei³-pa¹</i>	秃尾巴	a hairless tail.
<i>t'u¹ 1498b</i>	穴 突 <small>1194c921a</small>	to rush out, to offend. Go ⁴ .
<i>t'u¹-chin²</i>	突進	to press ahead.
<i>t'u¹-fei¹</i>	突飛	rapid advance, as Japan N.
<i>t'u¹-jan²</i>	突然	suddenly, abruptly (hu ¹ jan ²).
<i>t'u¹-jan²-lai²-ti¹</i>	突然來的	came suddenly or abruptly.
<i>t'u¹-jan²-ti¹</i>	突然的	suddenly, abruptly.
<i>t'u¹-t'u¹-ti¹</i>	突突的	palpitation (as of the heart).
<i>t'u¹ 1498a</i>	疔 疥 <small>1194b924a</small>	a scald head.
<i>t'u¹-ch'uang¹</i>	瘡	sores on head.
T·U² 1499b	口 圖 <small>1195c918a</small>	a map, plan; to covet.
<i>t'u²-chang¹</i>	圖章	a seal (yin ² , ch'o ¹ tzū ³).
<i>t'u²-chi²</i>	圖記	same.
<i>t'u²-ch'iang²</i>	圖強	ambition.
<i>t'u²-ch'ien²</i>	圖錢	to plot for money (t'an ¹ ts'ai ²).
<i>t'u²-hsiang⁴</i>	圖像	a likeness of a person or thing.
<i>t'u²-hsing²</i>	圖形	a cut (of a landscape, etc.).
<i>t'u²-hsü¹</i>	圖需	to desire, to aim (mou ³). [hua ⁴].
<i>t'u²-hua⁴</i>	圖畫	a picture, illustrations (hua ⁴ , ch'a ¹
<i>t'u²-li⁴</i>	圖利	to scheme after gain (li ⁴ i ²).
<i>t'u²-ming²</i>	圖名	to work for fame (shêng ¹ ming ²).
<i>t'u²-mou³</i>	圖謀	to plan, to plot (shê ⁴ chi ⁴). [pao ⁴].
<i>t'u²-pao⁴</i>	圖報	desirous of recompensing (ch'ou ²
<i>t'u²-p'ien²-i²-liao³</i>	圖便宜了	bent on getting an advantage.
<i>t'u²-shih²-ma¹</i>	圖什麼	what are you planning?
<i>t'u²-shu¹</i>	圖書	a private seal, or official (yin ⁴).
<i>t'u²-shu¹-kuan³</i>	圖書館	library (ts'ang ² shu ¹ lou ² , wên ² k'u ⁴).
<i>t'u²-ts'ai²-hai⁴-ming⁴</i>	圖財害命	to injure life through avarice.
<i>t'u²-tzū¹</i>	圖資	catamites.
<i>t'u²-yang⁴</i>	圖樣	a plan, a map, etc. [chao ⁴].
<i>t'u²-ying³</i>	圖影	a photograph (chao ⁴ hsiang ² , hsiiao ³
<i>t'u² 1497b</i>	土 塗 <small>1194a918c</small>	mud; to plaster, to blot.
<i>t'u²-ch'i¹</i>	塗漆	rub on lacquer.
<i>t'u²-ch'iang²</i>	塗牆	to plaster a wall.
<i>t'u²-kai³</i>	塗改	to blot out and alter (mo ³).
<i>t'u²-mo³</i>	塗抹	a erase, to smear (min ³ mu ²).
<i>t'u²-ni²</i>	塗泥	to plaster with mud.
<i>t'u²-shih¹</i>	塗飾	to wash walls with any colour.
<i>t'u²-t'an⁴</i>	塗炭	to oppress (fig.).
<i>t'u²-wu¹</i>	塗污	to blot, to daub, to efface.

<i>t'u²-1499a</i>	徒	徒 ^{1195b919b}	a pupil, only; futile.
<i>t'u²-fa³</i>		徒法	a futile plan (<i>wang³ jan²</i>).
<i>t'u²-hsing²</i>		徒行	to go on foot (<i>pu⁴ hsing²</i>).
<i>t'u²-hsing²</i>		徒刑	banishment (<i>ch'ung¹ chün¹</i>).
<i>t'u²-jan²</i>		徒然	in vain.
<i>t'u²-lao²</i>		徒勞	to labour in vain.
<i>t'u²-lao²-wu²-i⁴</i>		徒勞無益	same (<i>pai² fei⁴ shih⁴</i>). [<i>mên² shêng¹</i>].
<i>t'u²-ti⁴</i>		徒弟	a pupil, an apprentice (<i>hsiao² t'u²</i> ,
<i>t'u²-tsui⁴</i>		徒罪	banishment.
<i>t'u²-1496c</i>	途	途 ^{1193b918b}	a road, or path (physically and
<i>t'u²-ch'êng²</i>		途程	a road, a route (<i>tao⁴</i>). [morally].
<i>t'u²-chung¹</i>		途中	in the middle of a road (<i>chung¹ tao⁴</i>).
<i>t'u²-jên²</i>		途人	a traveller, a stranger (<i>lu⁴ jên²</i>).
<i>t'u²-1500a</i>	尸	屠 ^{1196a918b}	to kill, to butcher (<i>tsai³</i>) S.
<i>t'u²-fu¹</i>		屠夫	a butcher (<i>chin⁴ t'u²</i> , <i>tuan⁴ tsai³</i>).
<i>t'u²-hu⁴</i>		屠戶	same (<i>shêng¹ k'ou³</i>).
<i>t'u²-jên²</i>		屠人	same. [<i>mên²</i>].
<i>t'u²-lu⁴</i>		屠戮	to exterminate (<i>ch'ao¹ chia¹ mieh⁴</i>
<i>t'u²-mieh⁴</i>		屠滅	same (<i>chi¹ ch'üan³ pu⁴ liu²</i>).
<i>t'u²-su¹-chiu³</i>		屠蘇酒	wine drunk on new year's day.
<i>t'u²-tao¹</i>		屠刀	a butcher's knife. [(<i>kuo⁴ nien²</i>).
<i>t'u²-tsai³</i>		屠宰	to kill (as sheep, etc.).
<i>t'u²-tsai³-shui⁴</i>		屠宰稅	butchery tax.
<i>t'u²-1497c</i>	艸	荼 ^{1194a919b}	a bitter edible plant. [wantonly.
<i>t'u²-tu²</i>		荼毒	bitter and poisonous; to destroy
<i>t'u²-tu²-shêng¹-ling²</i>		荼毒生靈	to waste life in vain (<i>hun⁴ sha¹</i>).
T·U³ 1494c	土	土 ^{1192a920a}	earth, opium; a district. Rad. 32.
<i>t'u³-ai²-tzü³</i>		土埃子	a bank.
<i>t'u³-ch'an³</i>		土產	productions of the soil.
<i>t'u³-ch'êng²</i>		土城	an earthen city wall (<i>ch'êng²</i>).
<i>t'u³-chi¹</i>		土鷄	the partridge (<i>shian¹ chi¹</i>).
<i>t'u³-ch'i⁴</i>		土氣	exhalations from the ground.
<i>t'u³-chiao¹</i>		土角	a cape, a promontory.
<i>t'u³-chu¹</i>		土豬	badger (<i>huan¹</i>).
<i>t'u³-chuang²</i>		土莊	opium dealer's shop (<i>ta⁴ yen¹</i>).
<i>t'u³-êrh³-chi¹-kuo²</i>		土耳其國	Turkey.
<i>t'u³-fan²</i>		土礬	gypsum.
<i>t'u³-fei³</i>		土匪	local robbers or banditti (<i>ch'iang²</i>
<i>t'u³-fu²-ling²</i>		土茯苓	China root. [<i>tao⁴</i>].
<i>t'u³-hang²</i>		土行	an opium shop.
<i>t'u³-hsing¹</i>		土星	the planet Saturn (<i>hsing² hsing¹</i>)

t'u ³ -hua ⁴	土話	local dialect, <i>patois</i> (hsiang ¹ t'an ²).
t'u ³ -hung ²	土紅	dull red.
t'u ³ -huo ⁴	土貨	local productions.
t'u ³ -jên ²	土人	native of a place (pên ³ ti ⁴ jên ²).
t'u ³ -kang ²	土岡	a rise in the level of the ground.
t'u ³ -ku ³	土股	a peninsula.
t'u ³ -k'uai ⁴	土塊	a clod of earth.
t'u ³ -kun ⁴	土棍	local rowdy.
t'u ³ -kung ¹	土工	a mason.
t'u ³ -lung ³	土籠	a basket for carrying earth (k'uang ¹).
t'u ³ -ou ³	土偶	an earthen image (ou ³ hsiang ⁴).
t'u ³ -pêng ¹	土崩	a cataclysm.
t'u ³ -pêng ¹ -wa ³ chieh ³	土崩瓦解	(fig.) separation.
t'u ³ -pi ⁴	土壁	a mud wall.
t'u ³ -p'i ¹ (or p'ei)	土坯	unburnt brick.
t'u ³ -p'o ¹	土坡	a mound, a hillock.
t'u ³ -pu ⁴	土布	native cotton cloth (ts'u ¹ pu ⁴).
t'u ³ -sê ⁴	土色	earth colour, pallid.
t'u ³ -shan ¹ -tzū ³	土山子	a mound of earth.
t'u ³ -shêng ¹	土生	earth-produced (shui ³ t'u ³).
t'u ³ -shêng ⁴ -jên ²	土聖人	a local sage (shêng ⁴ hsien ²).
t'u ³ -ssū ¹	土絲	fine raw silk.
t'u ³ -t'ai ²	土臺	an earthen terrace.
t'u ³ -ti ⁴	土地	guardians of the soil.
t'u ³ -ti ⁴ -kung ¹	土地公	one of the gods of wealth. Note 92.
t'u ³ -ti ⁴ -shên ²	土地神	same (or 老兒).
t'u ³ -tien ⁴	土靛	dry indigo (lan ² tien ⁴).
t'u ³ -tso ¹	土作	trade of a navy.
t'u ³ -ya ¹	土鴨	"earth duck," the frog (ha ² ma ¹).
t'u ³ -yao ¹	土腰	an isthmus.
t'u ³ -yin ¹	土音	local sound, or dialect (hsiang ¹ t'an ²).
t'u ³ 1496a	吐	to spit out, to reject, to bud.
t'u ³ -ch'u ¹	吐出	same.
t'u ³ -ch'u ¹ -lai ²	吐出來	same (fan ³ wei ⁴ , o ³ hsin ¹ , yüeh ¹).
t'u ³ -hsieh ¹	吐瀉	vomiting and purging, the cholera.
t'u ³ -hsüeh ⁴	吐血	to spit blood (lao ² ping ⁴).
t'u ³ -hua ¹	吐花	to blossom (k'ai ¹ hua ¹).
t'u ³ -hua ⁴	吐話	to speak one's mind (hsien ³ lou ⁴).
t'u ³ -ku ¹ -tu ¹ -rh ²	吐咕都兒	to bud (as flowers) (fa ¹ ya ²).
t'u ³ -pu ⁴ -ch'u ¹ -lai ²	吐不出來	cannot spit it out.
t'u ³ -shê ²	吐舌	to put out the tongue (shên ¹ shê ²
t'u ³ -shih ² -hua ⁴	吐實話	to divulge the truth. [t'ou ²].

- t'u³-t'an²
 t'u³-tsui³-rh²
 t'u³-yao⁴
- 吐痰
 吐嘴兒
 吐藥
- to expectorate phlegm (k'o² sou⁴).
 to bud or open slightly (as flowers).
 an emetic.
- T·U⁴** (tzü) 1498b 几
 t'u⁴-êrh²-yeh² [兎
 t'u⁴-k'uei²
 t'u⁴-ssü³-hu²-pei¹
 t'u⁴-tzü³
 t'u⁴ 1411a 口 唾
 t'u⁴-jên²
 t'u⁴-k'ou³-shui³
 t'u⁴-mien⁴
 t'u⁴-mo⁴
 t'u⁴-mo⁴-ho²
 t'u⁴ 1499a 艸
 t'u⁴-ssü¹-tzü³
- 兔 1194c920c
 兔兒爺
 兔葵
 兔死狐悲
 兔子
 唾 1126b913b
 唾人
 唾口水
 唾面
 唾沫
 唾沫盒
 菟 1195c919c
 菟絲子
- rabbits or hares. R. 218.
 Mr. Hare, i.e., in the moon.
 the anemone.
 when the hare dies, the fox mourns.
 catamite.
 to spit. See t'o⁴ (t'an²).
 to spit upon a person.
 to spit.
 to spit in one's face.
 to spit; spittle (hsien² mo⁴).
 a spittoon (t'an² ho², t'u³ t'an²).
 dodder, parasite (chi⁴ sêng¹).
 same.
- TUAN¹** 1510a 立 端 1196c936a
 tuan¹-ang²
 tuan¹-chêng⁴
 tuan¹-cho²-chien¹-
 tuan¹-chuan¹[pang³
 tuan¹-fan⁴
 tuan¹-fang¹
 tuan¹-hsiang²
 tuan¹-jan²
 tuan¹-jên²-chêng⁴-
 tuan¹-jung² [shih⁴
 tuan¹-kung¹
 tuan¹-p'an²-êrh²-ti¹
 tuan¹-p'ên²
 tuan¹-pu⁴-p'ing²
 tuan¹-shang⁴
 tuan¹-su⁴
 tuan¹-su⁴-pai⁴
 tuan¹-ti³
 tuan¹-ts'ai⁴
 tuan¹-wu³
 tuan¹-yang²-chieh²
 tuan¹-yen⁴
 tuan¹-yüeh⁴
- 端 1196c936a
 端昂
 端正
 端着肩膀
 端莊
 端飯
 端方
 端詳
 端然
 端人正士
 端容
 端公
 端盤兒的
 端盆
 端不平
 端上
 端肅
 端肅拜
 端底
 端菜
 端午節
 端陽節
 端硯
 端月
- origin, upright.
 correct (chêng⁴ ching¹).
 same.
 stiffening the shoulders.
 modest, coy (chuan¹ ching⁴).
 bring on the food (pai³ fan⁴).
 upright, regular.
 the full particulars (hsiang² hsi⁴).
 smoothly, evenly.
 a correct moral man.
 a serious countenance (mien⁴ mao⁴).
 name for certain sorcerers (wu¹ p'o²).
 waiter (t'ang² kuan¹). [wan²].
 to carry a dish with hands (p'êng²
 can't carry level with both hands.
 to set on the table e. g., food.
 reverential.
 to pay one's respects.
 the full particulars (ti³ hsi⁴).
 to put food on the table.
 the dragon boat festival (5th of 5th
 same (ch'ung² yang²). [moon].
 very fine quality of ink-stone.
 the 5th moon. See Note 22.

- tuan*¹ 1501a 山 崙
spring, cause—See *chuan*¹.
- TUAN**³ 1500c 矢 短^{1190b937a}
*tuan*³-*ch'ang*² 短長
*tuan*³-*ch'i*⁴ 短氣
*tuan*³-*chien*⁴ 短劍
*tuan*³-*chien*⁴ 短見
*tuan*³-*chien*⁴-*shih*⁴ 短見識
*tuan*³-*ch'u*⁴ 短處
*tuan*³-*chüch*⁴ 短屨
*tuan*³-*hsing*² 短行
*tuan*³-*jên*² 短人
*tuan*³-*kung*¹ 短工
*tuan*³-*li*³ 短禮
*tuan*³-*ming*⁴ 短命
*tuan*³-*ming*⁴-*kuei*³ 短命鬼
*tuan*³-*o*⁴ 短惡
*tuan*³-*p'an*²-*tsou*³ 短盤走
*tuan*³-*ping*¹ 短兵
*tuan*³-*pu*⁴-*liao*³ 短不了
*tuan*³-*shao*³ 短少
*tuan*³-*shu*⁴ 短數
*tuan*³-*tao*¹ 短刀
*tuan*³-*ti*¹ 短的
*tuan*³-*tien*³-*rh*² 短點兒
*tuan*³-*ts'u*⁴ 短促
- short, to shorten, a fault.
the short and long (*ch'ang*² *tuan*³).
short of breath (*ch'uan*³ *ch'i*⁴).
a dagger (*hsiao*³ *tao*¹).
to commit suicide (*tzü*⁴ *chin*⁴).
inexperienced.
shortcomings (*huai*⁴ *ch'u*⁴).
short so as to be unseemly (dress).
improper actions.
a dwarf (*ts'o*² *tzü*³, *ai*³ *tzü*³).
work by the day (*jih*⁴ *kung*³).
impolite (*wu*² *li*³, *lu*³ *mang*³).
a short life (*huo*² *pu*⁴ *ch'ang*²).
one who dies young.
a shortcoming, a failing.
to travel by stages (*p'o*⁴ *chan*⁴ *tson*³).
short weapons (as sword, etc.).
frequently is (*li*³ *tzü*⁴).
deficient (*ch'üeh*¹).
short in count, e.g. cash (*ch'üeh*¹ *o*²).
a dagger (*hsiao*³ *tao*¹).
short, concise (*chien*³ *chieh*²).
a little shorter.
an early death N.
- TUAN**⁴ 1502c 斤 斷^{1197c937a}
*tuan*⁴-*an*⁴ 斷案
*tuan*⁴-*ch'ang*² 斷腸
*tuan*⁴-*ch'ang*²-*ts'ao*³ 斷腸草
*tuan*⁴-*ch'i*⁴ 斷氣
*tuan*⁴-*chiao*¹ 斷交
*tuan*⁴-*chieh*² 斷結
*tuan*⁴-*chien*⁴ 斷間
*tuan*⁴-*chiu*³ 斷酒
*tuan*⁴-*chuang*¹ 斷莊
*tuan*⁴-*chüeh*² [*t'ung*¹] 斷絕
*tuan*⁴-*chüeh*²-*chiao*¹- 斷絕交通
*tuan*⁴-*chüeh*²-*kuan*¹- 斷絕關係
*tuan*⁴-*hsien*² [*hsi*⁴] 斷弦
*tuan*⁴-*hu*¹ 斷乎
- to cut off, to decide. M. 326.
to decide a case (*p'an*⁴ *tuan*⁴).
to be heart broken.
sort of poison (*ch'uan*⁴ c. *tu*² *yao*⁴).
to breathe one's last (*ssü*³).
to break off intimacy.
to decide a case (*an*⁴).
inner room (*nei*⁴ *shih*⁴).
to abstain from wine (*chieh*⁴ *chiu*³).
goods all sold out (*mai*⁴ *ch'ü*⁴).
to cut short.
to cut off communication N.
to break off relations N.
"to break the strings," the death of
certainly (*shih*² *tsai*²). [a wife.]

<i>tuan⁴-hu¹-pu⁴-k'ou³</i>	斷乎不可
<i>tuan⁴-hun²-ch'iao²</i>	斷魂橋
<i>tuan⁴-jan²</i>	斷然
<i>tuan⁴-ju³</i>	斷乳
<i>tuan⁴-lai²-wang⁴</i>	斷來往
<i>tuan⁴-lu⁴</i>	斷路
<i>tuan⁴-mo⁴</i>	斷礮
<i>tuan⁴-pu⁴</i>	斷不
<i>tuan⁴-pu⁴-k'ên³</i>	斷不肯
<i>tuan⁴-pu⁴-nêng²</i>	斷不能
<i>tuan⁴-pu⁴-t'ou⁴</i>	斷不透
<i>tuan⁴-sung⁴</i>	斷送
<i>tuan⁴-tsai²</i>	斷宰
<i>tuan⁴-ts'ai²</i>	斷才
<i>tuan⁴-tuan⁴-chê⁴-shih⁴</i>	斷斷這事
<i>tuan⁴-tzü³-chüeh²-sun¹</i>	斷子絕孫
<i>tuan⁴-wang³</i>	斷枉
<i>tuan⁴-wu²-tz'ü³-li³</i>	斷無此理
<i>tuan⁴-yin³</i>	斷癮
<i>tuan⁴-yü⁴</i>	斷獄
<i>tuan⁴ (tzü) 1502b</i>	系 緞 1197b937c
<i>tuan⁴-hsüeh¹-tzü³</i>	緞靴子
<i>tuan⁴-pu⁴</i>	緞布
<i>tuan⁴ 1502b</i>	火 鍛 1197b937c
<i>tuan⁴-lien⁴</i>	煨煉
<i>tuan⁴ 1502a</i>	爿 段 1197a937b

T'UAN² 1503c	口 團 1198c938a
<i>t'uan²-chi²</i>	團積
<i>t'uan²-chieh²</i>	團結
<i>t'uan²-chieh²-li⁴</i>	團結力
<i>t'uan²-lien⁴</i>	團練
<i>t'uan²-pai⁴</i>	團拜
<i>t'uan²-t'i³</i>	團體
<i>t'uan²-t'i³-ching¹-shên²</i>	團體精神
<i>t'uan²-t'uan²</i>	團團
<i>t'uan²-t'uan²-wei²-chü⁴</i>	團團圍住
<i>t'uan²-yüan²</i>	團圓
<i>t'uan² 1503c</i>	手 搏 1198b938b
<i>t'uan²-ch'êng²-wan²-tzü³</i>	擰成丸子
<i>t'uan²-ni²-t'an²-êrh²</i>	擰泥彈兒
<i>t'uan²-t'u³-wei²-jên²</i>	擰土爲人

certainly may not.
 bridge for souls (ling² hun²).
 undoubtedly (wu⁴ pi⁴, kuo³ jan²).
 to wean a child.
 to cut off intercourse (chiao¹wang⁴).
 highway robbery (chieh² lu⁴).
 to freshen a mill-stone (mo² mien⁴).
 on no account.
 to absolutely refuse.
 on no account able to.
 can't decide for certain. [do.
 to present what one has no right to
 to prohibit butchering (during
 judicial ability. [drought).
 to decide this affair.
 without posterity (chüeh² hu⁴).
 to decide unjustly (pu⁴kung¹ping²).
 decidedly contrary to reason.
 to break off opium (chieh⁴ yen¹).
 to decide criminal cases (pan⁴ an⁴).
 satin, thick silk (ch'ou² tuan⁴).
 satin boots.
 cotton damasks.
 to forge metal.
 to work, as metal.
 a piece, a section, a paragraph.

a ball, a lump; round; a guard.
 to accumulate.
 to collect, affiliation.
 united strength, unity N.
 to drill (as troops, etc.) (ts'ao²
 to salute in concert. [lien⁴).
 an organization, group N.
 esprit de corps N.
 conglomerated.
 to surround in a body.
 a circle; united; the full moon.
 to roll into a ball.
 to roll into the shape of pills.
 to make a ball of clay.
 to model men out of clay.

t'uan² 1503c 米糰 糰 1198b938c
 t'uan²-fên³ 糰粉

dumpling of flour or glutinous rice -
 a paste for thickening gravies.

T'UAN³ 1504c 田墘墘 墘 1199a938c

a village (ts'un¹, chuang¹).

TUI¹ 1505c 土自泊 堆 1200a924a
 tui¹-chan⁴-yeh⁴ 堆棧業
 tui¹-chi² 堆積
 tui¹-ch'iang² 堆牆
 tui¹-fang² 堆房
 tui¹-k'a³ 堆卡
 tui¹-ping¹ 堆兵
 tui¹-sai⁴ 堆塞
 tui¹-shih² 堆石
 tui¹-to³ 堆梁
 tui¹-tzü³ 堆子

[tsui¹.
 a heap; to pile up (chi¹ chü⁴). See
 godown business (chan⁴ fang²) N.
 to pile together.
 to build a mud-wall (ni² t'u³).
 a warehouse (ch'ao¹ chuang¹).
 a kind of barrier (octroi).
 watchmen (ta³ ching¹ ti¹).
 to stop up (sai⁴ chu⁴).
 to pile up stones (shih² t'ou²).
 a heap, to pile up; mensuration.
 a watch-house (k'a¹ fang², p'u⁴
 [ts'un¹).

TUI⁴ 1504c 寸對 對 1199b924b
 tui⁴-chên⁴ 對陣
 tui⁴-chêng⁴ 對証
 tui⁴-chêng⁴-fa¹-yao⁴ 對症發藥
 tui⁴-chiang³ 對講
 tui⁴-chih³ 對質
 tui⁴-chin¹ 對襟
 tui⁴-chin⁴-rh² 對勁兒
 tui⁴-ching³-shang¹- 對景傷情
 tui⁴-cho² [ch'ing² 對着
 tui⁴-chung¹-piao³ 對鐘表
 tui⁴-fêng⁴-êrh² 對縫兒
 tui⁴-fu⁴ 對付 (服)
 tui⁴-fu⁴-chih¹-fa³ 對付之法
 tui⁴-ho²-tzü²-li⁴ 對合子利
 tui⁴-hsi¹ 對席
 tui⁴-hsin¹-ssü¹ 對心思
 tui⁴-i⁴ 對奕
 tui⁴-jên²-shuo¹ 對人說
 tui⁴-k'ai¹ 對開
 tui⁴-kao³ 對稿
 tui⁴-kuang¹ 對光
 tui⁴-kuo⁴ 對過
 tui⁴-lien² 對聯
 tui⁴-lü²-fu³-ch'in² 對馱撫琴

opposite; to answer; a pair.
 to fight; opposing armies (chiao¹
 to prove, to verify. [chan⁴].
 suit the medicine to the disease.
 to expound by turns (chiang³ shu¹).
 to confront (as two witnesses) (tso⁴
 single-breasted (coat). [chêng⁴].
 to suit one's liking, to agree.
 seeing the scene, my grief increases.
 facing, opposite.
 to set clocks and watches right.
 fitting closely at the edges.
 to match, to agree.
 attitude.
 cent per cent.
 vis-à-vis at table (ch'ih¹ fan⁴).
 to one's mind (ju² i⁴).
 to play at chess (hsia⁴ ch'i²).
 to speak to a person (shuo¹ hua⁴).
 "opposite open," half-a-dollar.
 to correct proof (chiao⁴ yüeh⁴).
 right-power spectacles (yen³ ching⁴)
 opposite to (fan³ mien⁴).
 a pair of antithetical sentences.
 (fig.) i.e., an unappreciative boor.

tui ⁴ -mên ²	對門	opposite doors.
tui ⁴ -mien ⁴	對面	opposite to, to confront.
tui ⁴ -ming ⁴	對命	to engage in mortal combat (p'in ¹ to contrast. [ming ⁴].
tui ⁴ -pi ³	對比	to counterbalance; a balance.
tui ⁴ -p'ing ²	對平	to offend a person (tê ² tsui ⁴).
tui ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ch'i ³	對不起	same.
tui ⁴ -pu ⁴ -chu ⁴	對不住	same.
tui ⁴ -pu ⁴ -tsu ²	對不足	same.
tui ⁴ -sai ⁴	對賽	to compete, competing (sai ⁴ pi ³).
tui ⁴ -shou ³	對手	a match for.
tui ⁴ -shu ⁴	對數	to check figures (shu ⁴ mu ⁴).
tui ⁴ -shuo ¹	對說	to reply to (hui ² ta ²).
tui ⁴ -ta ¹	對答	same.
tui ⁴ -ta ¹ -ju ² -liu ²	對答如流	swift answers.
tui ⁴ -tai ⁴	對待	attitude or relation to N.
tui ⁴ -tai ⁴ -fang ¹ -fa ³	對待方法	method of dealing with N.
tui ⁴ -t'ou ²	對頭	an opponent (fan ³ tui ⁴).
tui ⁴ -ti ²	對敵	to join battle (chiao ¹ chan ⁴).
tui ⁴ -tiao ⁴ [shuang ¹	對調	to allow officers to exchange posts.
tui ⁴ -tui ⁴ -ch'êng ² -	對對成雙	by pairs.
tui ⁴ -tui ⁴ -tzü ³	對對子	to match antithetical couplets.
tui ⁴ -tzü ³	對子	antithetical couplets on scrolls.
tui ⁴ -tzü ³ -ma ³	對子馬	horseman in marriage procession.
tui ⁴ -t'z'ü ²	對詞	to respond to a charge (tui ⁴ chih ²).
tui ⁴ -yü ²	對於	in relation, regarding.
tui ⁴ 1506a	石 確	a pestle, to pound.
tui ⁴ -chiu ⁴	確白	a mortar (chiu ⁴).
tui ⁴ -fang ²	確房	a husking mill.
tui ⁴ -tao ³	確搗	to pound in a mortar.
tui ⁴ -tao ³ -mo ¹ -yen ²	確搗磨研	two punishments of Hades (ti ⁴ yü ⁴).
tui ⁴ -t'ou ²	確頭	a pestle.
tui ⁴ 1506a	几 兌	to weigh silver; to exchange.
tui ⁴ -chang ⁴	兌賬	to pay an account (huan ² chang ⁴).
tui ⁴ -ch'ien ² -liang ²	兌錢糧	to pay in one's taxes (wan ² liang ²).
tui ⁴ -huan ⁴	兌換	to exchange.
tui ⁴ -huan ⁴ -chüan ⁴	兌換券	draft, bill of exchange N.
tui ⁴ -huan ⁴ -yin ² -liang ³	兌換銀兩	same.
tui ⁴ -p'iao ⁴	兌票	a bill of exchange (hui ⁴ p'iao ⁴).
tui ⁴ -shui ⁴	兌稅	to pay duty (wan ² shui ⁴).
tui ⁴ -yin ² -tzü ³	兌銀子	to weigh silver (p'ing ² , t'ien ¹ p'ing ²)
tui ⁴ 1506b	阜 隊	a group, a company of soldiers.
tui ⁴ -chang ³	隊長	a lieutenant N.

<i>tui⁴-ch'iu²</i>	隊球	volley-ball N.
<i>tui⁴-kuan¹</i>	隊官	a captain in army N.
<i>tui⁴-wu³</i>	隊伍	rank and file, ranks (<i>hang² wu³</i>).
T'UI¹ 1508a	手推 ^{1201c926a}	to press, to refuse. See <i>chui¹</i> .
<i>t'ui¹-ch'ang²-hua⁴</i>	推場話	evasive words.
<i>t'ui¹-ch'é¹</i>	推車	to push a wheelbarrow. [<i>ch'u³ ti⁴</i>].
<i>t'ui¹-chi³-chi²-jên²</i>	推己及人	put yourself in his place (<i>shê⁴ shên¹</i>
<i>t'ui¹-ch'ien²ts'a¹ hou⁴</i>	推前擦後	to shilly-shally (<i>ch'ou² ch'u²</i>).
<i>t'ui¹-chin⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	推進去	to push in.
<i>t'ui¹-chiu¹</i>	推究	to scrutinize, to examine (<i>yen²</i>
<i>t'ui¹-ch'iu¹</i>	推求	to investigate. [<i>chiu¹</i>].
<i>t'ui¹-chü³</i>	推舉	recommend, nominate (<i>hsüan³chü³</i>).
<i>t'ui¹-chü⁴</i>	推拒	to dismiss, to decline.
<i>t'ui¹-ch'u¹-mên²ch'ü⁴</i>	推出開去	to push out of doors.
<i>t'ui¹-ch'üeh⁴</i>	推卻	to decline, to refuse (<i>ch'i⁴ chüeh²</i>).
<i>t'ui¹-ên¹</i>	推恩	to extend favours to others.
<i>t'ui¹-fan¹</i>	推翻	to overthrow.
<i>t'ui¹-k'ai¹</i>	推開	to push away; to evade.
<i>t'ui¹-kei⁴</i>	推給	to give away, to hand over.
<i>t'ui¹-ku³</i>	推穀	to recommend or promote.
<i>t'ui¹-ku⁴</i>	推故	reason for refusal; to make excuses.
<i>t'ui¹-lei⁴</i>	推類	argue by analogy.
<i>t'ui¹-li³</i>	推理	reasoning (<i>nao³ li⁴</i>).
<i>t'ui¹-lun²</i>	推論	to reason, conclusion.
<i>t'ui¹-lung²-chuang¹</i>	推豐粧啞	to pretend not to hear, or be dumb.
<i>t'ui¹-mo⁴</i>	[<i>ya³</i>] 推磨	to turn the mill stone (<i>yen² mo⁴</i>).
<i>t'ui¹-nang³</i>	推攪	to push from one strongly.
<i>t'ui¹-mien²-tzü³</i>	推碾子	to turn the husking-mill.
<i>t'ui¹-pao⁴</i>	推飽	to plane.
<i>t'ui¹-pu⁴-tung⁴</i>	推不動	can't overthrow or push. [<i>kuan¹</i>].
<i>t'ui¹-shih⁴</i>	推事	the Judge, Justice (<i>shên³ p'an⁴</i>).
<i>t'ui¹-suan⁴</i>	推算	to cast up accounts (<i>chang⁴</i>).
<i>t'ui¹-tao³</i>	推倒	to overturn (<i>nung⁴ fan¹</i>).
<i>t'ui¹-ting⁴</i>	推定	deduction (<i>pi³ lun⁴</i>).
<i>t'ui¹-to⁴</i>	推舵	port the helm (<i>li³ to⁴, pa⁴ to⁴</i>).
<i>t'ui¹-t'o¹</i>	推脫	to excuse one's self.
<i>t'ui¹-tung⁴</i>	推動	to turn, to budge.
<i>t'ui¹-tzü³</i>	推子	safety-razor N.
<i>t'ui¹-tzü²</i>	推辭	to refuse.
<i>t'ui¹-wei²-wu²-kuo⁴</i>	推爲無過	to make excuses.
<i>t'ui¹-wei³</i>	推委	same (<i>yüan³ liang⁴</i>).

- t'ui¹-yüan²** 推原 to search for the original cause.
- T'UI² 1509a** 頁頹 1202b925a used up, dilapidated, also *t'ei²*.
- T'UI³ 1507c** 肉 腿 1201b926b the legs, thighs (tsu², chiao³).
t'ui³-k'ua⁴ 腿膀 the inner part of the thighs (k'ua⁴
t'ui³-k'uai⁴ 腿快 a good walker. [hsia⁴).
t'ui³-suan¹ 腿痠 aching legs (t'eng² t'ung⁴).
t'ui³-tai⁴-tzü³ 腿帶子 garters.
t'ui³-tu³ 腿肚 the calf of the leg. [ankle.
t'ui³-wan⁴-rh² 腿腕兒 the bend of the knee (underneath),
- T'UI⁴ 1507a** 退 1201a926c to retire, to refuse (chin⁴ t'ui⁴).
t'ui⁴-ch'ao³ 退潮 ebb-tide (lao⁴ ch'ao²).
t'ui⁴-chih² 退職 to resign.
t'ui⁴-ch'in¹ 退親 to break off engagement (lai⁴ hun¹).
t'ui⁴-ch'ü⁴ 退去 to retire, to withdraw (hui² ch'ü⁴).
t'ui⁴-hsiao² 退學 to be dismissed, give up study.
t'ui⁴-hua⁴ 退化 decadence of civilization N.
t'ui⁴-hua⁴-shih⁴-tai⁴ 退化世代 age of decadence N.
t'ui⁴-hui² 退回 to retire, to withdraw (tao³ t'ui⁴).
t'ui⁴-hui²-tan¹ 退回單 a "shut out" report (Customs).
t'ui⁴-hun¹ 退婚 to break off engagement, divorce.
t'ui⁴-i¹-pu⁴ 退一步 to retire a step.
t'ui⁴-jang⁴ 退讓 to yield, abdicate.
t'ui⁴-kuan¹ 退關 to "shut out" (Customs).
t'ui⁴-kuang¹ 退光 polished, burnished.
t'ui⁴-kuang¹-ch'i¹ 退光漆 a very bright varnish.
t'ui⁴-p'i² 退皮 to cast the skin (as a snake, etc.).
t'ui⁴-pu⁴-chih¹-tsu² 退步知足 to retreat, satisfied with attainment.
t'ui⁴-shu¹ 退書 a deed to break off betrothal.
t'ui⁴-so¹ 退縮 to recede (hui² ch'ü⁴).
t'ui⁴-so¹-pu⁴-ch'ien² 退縮不前 same.
t'ui⁴-t'ang² 退堂 to retire from court (kuo⁴ t'ang²).
t'ui⁴-wei⁴ 退位 to retire from office, to abdicate.
t'ui⁴-wu³ 退伍 discharge or disband soldiers.
t'ui⁴-wu³-ping¹ 退伍兵 disbanded soldiers.
t'ui⁴ 1509a 火 燧 1202b926c to scald off, as hair or feathers.
t'ui⁴-mao² 燧毛 to scald off feathers.
- **TUN¹ 1509c** 支 敦 1203a927a honest, generous, staunch.
tun¹-hou⁴ 敦厚 same.

<i>tun¹-hsiao⁴-t'ei⁴</i>	敦孝梯	filial and fraternal obligation kept.
<i>tun¹-tu³-tu³</i>	敦篤篤	strongly built.
<i>tun¹ (tzü) 1501a</i>	土墩 ^{1203a927b}	a hillock, a mound (<i>mên² tun¹</i>).
<i>tun¹-p'u⁴</i>	壘墩堡	a beacon mound, tower, etc.
<i>tun¹-t'ai²</i>	墩臺	same (<i>lang² yen¹ tun¹</i>).
<i>tun¹ 1510c</i>	足蹲 ^{1203c1021a}	to squat on heels.
<i>tun¹-cho²</i>	蹲着	squatting.
<i>tun¹-tien⁴</i>	蹲店	to be detained in an inn (<i>liu² k'o⁴</i>).
<i>tun¹ 1510b</i>	手擊墩 ^{1203b927c}	to strike, to throw.
<i>tun¹-ti¹-huang¹</i>	墩的慌	jolting unpleasantly (<i>huang³</i>).
TUN³ 1511c	足蕙 ^{1024c928a}	depot, store house, wholesale.
<i>tun³-ch'uan²</i>	蕙船	receiving-ships (opium) O.
<i>tun³-huo⁴</i>	蕙貨	to buy up goods.
<i>tun³-mai⁴</i>	蕙賣	to sell wholesale (<i>ling² mai⁴</i>).
<i>tun³ 1511a</i>	目眊 ^{1:04a927c}	to take a nap, dimness of sight.
<i>tun³-mu⁴</i>	眊目	to close the eyes.
<i>tun³-shui⁴</i>	眊睡	to nod, to doze (<i>k'o² shui⁴</i>).
TUN⁴ 1510b	火燉 ^{1203c930a}	to, stew, to boil.
<i>tun⁴-i¹-hu²-ch'a²</i>	燉一壺茶	to boil a pot of tea (<i>p'êng¹ ch'a²</i>).
<i>tun⁴-jou⁴</i>	燉肉	to stew meat (<i>chu³ jou⁴</i>).
<i>tun⁴-shui³</i>	燉水	to boil water (<i>k'ai¹ shui³</i>).
<i>tun⁴-tiao⁴-tzü³</i>	燉吊子	stewed chitterlings.
<i>tun⁴ 1512a</i>	遁 ^{1204c928c}	to skulk off, to hide. [chi ¹].
<i>tun⁴-chi¹</i>	遁跡	to conceal the traces of (<i>tsung¹</i>).
<i>tun⁴-hsing²</i>	遁行	to skulk off, to run away (<i>ts'uan⁴</i>).
<i>tun⁴-ts'ang²</i>	遁藏	to conceal (<i>yin³ ts'ang²</i>). [t'ao ²].
<i>tun⁴-tsou³</i>	遁走	to skulk off, to run away.
<i>tun⁴ 1511b</i>	金鈍 ^{1204b928a}	blunt; dull, stupid (<i>ch'ih³ tun⁴</i>).
<i>tun⁴-chiao³</i>	鈍角	an obtuse angle.
<i>tun⁴-chien¹</i>	鈍尖	blunt and pointed, a blunt point (<i>t'u¹</i>
<i>tun⁴-tao¹</i>	鈍刀	a blunt knife (<i>tao¹ i¹ pa¹</i>). [chien ¹].
<i>tun⁴ 1511b</i>	頁頓 ^{1204b928a}	a time, a meal; to bow.
<i>tun⁴-chiao³</i>	頓脚	to stamp the foot (<i>to⁴ tsu²</i>).
<i>tun⁴-huai⁴</i>	頓壞	to be suddenly injured.
<i>tun⁴-shê³</i>	頓捨	to reject, to part with (<i>yên⁴ ch'ei⁴</i>).
<i>tun⁴-shou³</i>	頓首	to bow the head (<i>chü² kung¹</i>).
<i>tun⁴-shou³-pai⁴</i>	頓首拜	to bow the head and worship (<i>li³</i>
<i>tun⁴-tun⁴-fan⁴</i>	頓頓飯	every meal (<i>ch'ih¹ fan⁴</i>). [pai ⁴].
<i>tun⁴ 1511a</i>	手抻 ^{1204a928a}	to move, to shake (<i>yao² tung⁴</i>).
<i>tun⁴-ch'ê⁴</i>	抻掣	to shake, to bob up and down.

- tun⁴ 1511c 目 盾^{1204c927c} a buckler, a shield (hu³ t'ou² p'ai²).
 tun⁴-p'ai² 盾牌 same.
 tun⁴ 1511a 水 沌^{1204a928a} chaotic; a torrent (hun⁴ tun⁴).
 tun⁴ (tzü)1510c 口 筩^{1204a928a} an osier bin.
- T'UN¹ 1512a** 口 吞^{1205a929a} to bolt down, to engross (nan³).
 t'un¹-chan⁴ 吞佔 to usurp, to engross (pa⁴ chan⁴).
 t'un¹-chin¹ 吞金 to swallow gold leaf (suicide).
 t'un¹-hsia⁴ 吞下 to swallow or bolt down (nan³
 t'un¹-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴ 吞下去 same (yen⁴ hsia⁴ ch'ü⁴). [sang³].
 t'un¹-p'ien⁴ 吞騙 to overreach, to cheat (ch'i¹ p'ien⁴).
 t'un¹-ping⁴ 吞并 to engross, to swallow all.
 t'un¹-pu⁴-hsia⁴ 吞不下 unable to swallow.
 t'un¹-shêng¹ 吞聲 to repress one's feelings (jên³
 t'un¹-tsai⁴-tu⁴-li³ 吞在肚裏 to swallow down. [ch'i⁴t'un¹shêng¹).
 t'un¹-t'u³ 吞吐 to swallow and to spit, stuttering.
 t'un¹-t'un¹-t'u³-t'u³ 吞吞吐吐 stuttering (chieh² pa¹).
 t'un¹-ya¹-p'ien⁴-yen¹ 吞鴉片烟 to swallow opium (suicide).
- T'UN² 1512c** 艸 屯^{1205b929a} a village, a camp (chuang¹, ts'un²).
 t'un²-chiü⁴ 屯聚 encamp, an encampment. [p'an²].
 t'un²-chän¹ 屯軍 soldiers quartered in villages (ying²
 t'un²-liang² 屯糧 to store grain (liang² shih²).
 t'un²-mên² 屯門 to bank up the gates, e. g. in flood
 t'un²-ping¹ 屯兵 troops in out-quarters. [time.
 t'un²-t'ien² 屯田 military colonies.
 t'un²-tsa¹ 屯紮 to encamp.
 t'un²-tzü³ 屯子 a village (or 兒). [(t'an⁴.yang³).
 t'un²-yang³-hsi²-fu⁴ 屯養媳婦 girl brought up for one of the sons
- T'UN³ 1513c** 水 汩 a float (p'iao¹, fou²).
- T'UN⁴ 1513b** 衣 褪^{1206a930b} to draw in, to take off.
 t'un⁴-chiü⁴-êrh²-ti¹ 褪舊兒的 neither new or old (clothes).
 t'un⁴-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴ 褪下去 to let down (as the trowsers).
 t'un⁴-ku²-chi¹ 褪骨鷄 a boned chicken.
 t'un⁴-i¹-shang¹ 褪衣裳 put off clothes (ch'uan²).
 t'un⁴-k'u⁴-tzü³ 褪褲子 to put off trowsers (ch'uan² k'u⁴
 t'un⁴-liao³-yen²-sê⁴ 褪了顏色 color has faded out. [tzü³].
 t'un⁴-shou³ 褪手 to draw hands into sleeve.
 t'un⁴-t'ou² 褪頭 to draw in the head, as a tortoise.
 t'un⁴-t'ou²-so¹-nao³ 褪頭縮腦 same, e.g. from fear (so¹ t'ou²).

t'un⁴ 1513a食 餽^{1205c929b}a kind of cake. or Go tun (hun²t'un⁴).**TUNG¹ 1511a** 木 束東^{1206c930a}

the east; master.

tung¹-ch'ê³-hsi¹-la¹

東扯西拉

by hook or crook.

tung¹-chia¹

東家

a master, a host (hang² t'ou²).tung¹-ch'iao²-hsi¹-

東瞧西看

looking about.

tung¹-ching¹ [k'an⁴

東京

Tokio, capital of Japan.

tung¹-chu³

東主

the master (tang¹ chia¹).tung¹-êrh²

東兒

a meal (for guests) (i¹ tun⁴ fan⁴).tung¹-fang¹

東方

the eastern regions.

tung¹-fang¹-liang⁴

東方亮

dawn (t'ien¹ ming²).tung¹-fang¹ping⁴fu¹

東方病夫

fig. China (lao³ ta⁴ ping⁴ fu¹) N.tung¹-fang¹shan²liang¹

東方閃亮

just dawning (t'ien¹ liang⁴).tung¹-fêng¹chieh⁴tung¹

東風解凍

i. e. the spring.

tung¹-hsi¹ [chao⁴

東西

east and west; a thing (wu⁴ chien⁴).tung¹-hsi¹-hsiang¹-

東西相照

lies east and west.

tung¹-hsi¹-nan²-pei³

東西南北

E. W. N. S. (the fixed order).

tung¹-jên²

東人

the master.

tung¹-k'uang²-hsi²-

東誦西借

reckless borrowing, etc.

tung¹-ling² [chieh⁴

東陵

eastern mausoleum (huang² ling²).tung¹-nan²

東南

the south-east.

tung¹-p'ao³-hsi¹pên¹

東跑西奔

to run hither and thither (pên¹ lai²tung¹-pei³

東北

the north-west.

tung¹-pên¹-hsi¹tsou³

東奔西走

run hither and thither. [pên¹ ch'ü⁴).tung¹-pien¹

東邊

the east side.

tung¹-san¹-shêng³

東三省

Manchuria.

tung¹-shih²-hsi¹-su⁴

東食西宿

[(fig.).

tung¹-tang⁴hsi¹ch'ü²

東當西除

to eat one's cake and have it too

tung¹-tao³-hsi¹-wai⁴

東倒西歪

i. e. finding it hard to get along.

tung¹-tao⁴

東道

reeling drunk (ch'ien² yang² hou⁴tung¹-t'u³

東土

a spread, a meal (for guest). [ho²).tung¹-wêng¹

東翁

the eastern regions.

tung¹-ya³

東亞

the master (above).

tung¹-ya³-ta⁴-lu⁴

東亞大陸

Eastern Asia N.

tung¹-yang²

東洋

same (excluding Japan).

tung¹-yang²-ch'ê¹

東洋車

the eastern sea; Japan (jih⁴ pên³).tung¹-yüeh⁴

東嶽

a jinricksha (jên² li⁴ ch'ê¹).tung¹ 1513c冬^{1206b931a}

Tai Shan, Shantung.

tung¹-chih⁴

冬至

winter (ch'un¹ ch'iu¹ ssü⁴ chi⁴).tung¹-jih⁴

冬日

the winter solstice. See Note 21.

tung¹-jih⁴-tuan³

冬日短

a winter's day (lung² tung¹).tung¹-kua¹

冬瓜

winter days are short.

a kind of pumpkin.

<i>tung¹-nuan³-hsia⁴-</i>	冬煖夏涼	warm in winter and cold in summer.
<i>tung¹-sun³</i>	[<i>liang²</i> 冬筍	edible bamboo shoots (<i>chu² sun³</i>).
<i>tung¹-t'ien¹</i>	冬天	winter (<i>hsia⁴ t'ien¹</i>).
<i>tung¹-t'ien¹-lêng³</i>	冬天冷	winter is cold.
<i>tung¹-yüeh⁴</i>	冬月	the 11th month. See <i>Note 32</i> .

TUNG³ 1616c	心 懂 ^{1208c931b}	to understand (<i>hsiao³ tè²</i>).
<i>tung³-chü²</i>	懂局	an expert (<i>tsai⁴ hang²</i>).
<i>tung³-jên²-ch'ing²</i>	懂人情	to understand men and manners.
<i>tung³-mên²-lü⁴</i>	懂門路	an expert (<i>ching¹ t'ung¹, chuan¹</i>).
<i>tung³-pu⁴-ch'ing¹</i>	懂不清	do not fully comprehend. [<i>mên²</i>].
<i>tung³-pu⁴-tê²</i>	懂不得	cannot understand (<i>wu⁴ pu⁴ t'ou⁴</i>).
<i>tung³-pu⁴-tung³</i>	懂不懂	do you understand? (<i>chih¹ tao⁴</i>).
<i>tung³-tê²</i>	懂得	to understand (<i>ming² pai²</i>).
<i>tung³-tê²-mo²</i>	懂得麼	do you understand? (<i>hui⁴ i⁴</i>).
<i>tung³ 1516b</i>	紳 董 ^{1208b931b}	to manage S. (<i>tu¹ pan⁴</i>).
<i>tung³-chung⁴</i>	董重	to venerate.
<i>tung³-shih⁴</i>	董事	a manager, a trustee (<i>shou³ shih⁴</i>).
<i>tung³-shih⁴-pu⁴</i>	董事部	Board of Managers N. [<i>jên²</i>].
<i>tung³-shih⁴-jên²</i>	董事人	same.

TUNG⁴ 1516c	力 動 ^{1207c932b}	to move, to excite. M. 244.
<i>tung⁴-ch'an³</i>	動產	chattels, movable effects N.
<i>tung⁴-chi¹</i>	動機	origin, rationale, occasion N.
<i>tung⁴-ch'i²</i>	動氣	to be angry (<i>nao³ nu⁴</i>).
<i>tung⁴-ching⁴</i>	動靜	motion and rest, conduct (<i>chü³</i>).
<i>tung⁴-fang³-shih⁴</i>	動房事	sexual intercourse. [<i>chih³</i>].
<i>tung⁴-hsin¹</i>	動心	to move the heart (<i>kan³ tung⁴</i>).
<i>tung⁴-hsing²</i>	動刑	to put to the torture.
<i>tung⁴-hsing⁴</i>	動性	to display temper (<i>nao⁴ p'i² ch'i⁴</i>).
<i>tung⁴-huo³</i>	動火	to get angry (<i>shêng¹ ch'i⁴</i>).
<i>tung⁴-kan¹-ko¹</i>	動干戈	to begin a battle (<i>chiao¹ chan⁴</i>).
<i>tung⁴-ko¹-na²-kung¹</i>	動戈拿弓	seizing bows and spears.
<i>tung⁴-kung¹</i>	動工	to commence work (<i>ch'i³ kung¹</i>).
<i>tung⁴-li⁴</i>	動力	personal influence, political power
<i>tung⁴-nu⁴</i>	動怒	to be angry (<i>nu⁴ ch'i⁴</i>). [N.]
<i>tung⁴-ping¹</i>	動兵	to move troops (<i>ta³ chang⁴</i>).
<i>tung⁴-pu⁴-tung⁴</i>	動不動	constantly. M. 298 (<i>lai² pu⁴ lai²</i>).
<i>tung⁴-shên¹</i>	動身	to make a move (<i>ch'i³ shên¹</i>). [<i>ti¹</i>].
<i>tung⁴-shou³</i>	動手	to put one's hand to anything.
<i>tung⁴-t'an³</i>	動擻	to move, to shake (<i>yao² tung⁴</i>).
<i>tung⁴-tao¹</i>	動刀	to go to war.

<i>tung⁴-tso⁴</i>	動作	behaviour, process, activity (hsing ²
<i>tung⁴-ts'u¹</i>	動粗	to resort to violence. [tung ⁴].
<i>tung⁴-t'u²</i>	動土	to go to work (as in digging).
<i>tung⁴-t'ü²</i>	動詞	a verb N.
<i>tung⁴-wên⁴</i>	動問	to institute enquiries.
<i>tung⁴-wu²ming²huo³</i>	動無名火	to get enraged.
<i>tung⁴-wu⁴-chieh⁴</i>	動物界	animal kingdom N.
<i>tung⁴-wu⁴-hsiao²</i>	動物學	zoology N.
<i>tung⁴-wu⁴-yüan²</i>	動物園	zoological gardens N.
<i>tung⁴-yao²</i>	動搖	unsteady, wavering.
<i>tung⁴-yüan²-ling⁴</i>	動員令	order to mobilize N.
<i>tung⁴ 1515a</i>	凍 ^{1207b932a}	to freeze; cold as ice. [liao ³ fêng ¹].
<i>tung⁴-cho²</i>	凍著	caught a cold (chung ⁴ 中 han ² , mao ⁴
<i>tung⁴-chieh³-shih²</i>	凍結實	to freeze hard, to coagulate (han ²).
<i>tung⁴-ch'uang¹</i>	凍瘡	frost sores, chilblains (lêng ³).
<i>tung⁴-ping¹</i>	凍冰	to freeze (han ² shu ³ piao ³).
<i>tung⁴-p'o⁴ [chiao³</i>	凍破	to chap (ts'un ¹ p'i ²).
<i>tung⁴-shou³-tung⁴-</i>	凍手凍脚	cold hands and feet (hsia ⁴ shuang ¹).
<i>tung⁴-ti¹-shih²-tsai¹</i>	凍的實在	frozen firm (ping ¹ tung ⁴).
<i>tung⁴-ti¹-ia³-chan⁴</i>	凍的打戰	shivering with cold (han ² fêng ¹ ,
<i>tung⁴-ssü³</i>	凍死	to freeze to death. [han ² chan ⁴].
<i>tung⁴-ssü³-tung⁴huo²</i>	凍死凍活	very cold (lêng ³ ping ¹ ping ¹ ti ¹).
<i>tung⁴ 1517a</i>	水洞 ^{1209a931c}	a cave; deep.
<i>tung⁴-ch'ê⁴</i>	洞徹	deeply clever.
<i>tung⁴-fang²</i>	洞房	a bridal bed-chamber (nao ⁴ tung.
<i>tung⁴-hsüeh⁴</i>	洞穴	a cavern (k'an ³ k'êng ¹). [fang ²] ⁴
<i>tung⁴-t'ing¹-hu²</i>	洞庭湖	Tung T'ing lake, Huan.
<i>tung⁴ 1515b</i>	木棟 ^{1207c932a}	pillars, posts, upright columns.
<i>tung⁴-liang²</i>	棟樑	Ministers of State (fig.).
T'UNG¹ 1520e	通 ^{1211c932a}	to pass through, all. M. 414 S.
<i>t'ung¹-ch'ang²</i>	通常	regular, customary.
<i>t'ung¹-chên¹</i>	通貞	thoroughly pure, chaste.
<i>t'ung¹-chi⁴</i>	通計	a general estimate.
<i>t'ung¹-ch'i⁴</i>	通氣	have an understanding.
<i>t'ung¹-ch'iao⁴</i>	通竅	to understand (tung ³ tê ²). [work.
<i>t'ung¹-chien⁴</i>	通鑑	Universal Mirror, famous historical
<i>t'ung¹-chih¹</i>	通知	to inform, to acquaint (kao ⁴ su ⁴).
<i>t'ung¹-chih⁴</i>	通志	geographical work.
<i>t'ung¹-ch'ing²</i>	通情	to be sensible of.
<i>t'ung¹-chou¹</i>	通州	T'ungchou (near Peking).
<i>t'ung¹-fei²</i>	通肥	rolling fat (p'ang ⁴).

t'ung ¹ -hsiao ²	通學	day-school instruction N.
t'ung ¹ -hsin ⁴	通信	to send a letter to inform, cor-
t'ung ¹ -hsin ⁴ -so ³	通信所	address of letter. [response.
t'ung ¹ -hsin ⁴ -yüan ²	通信員	reporter, correspondent N.
t'ung ¹ -hsing ¹	通興	everywhere current.
t'ung ¹ -hsing ²	通行	current.
t'ung ¹ -hua ⁴ -t'ai ⁴	通話態	colloquialism N.
t'ung ¹ -ju ²	通儒	a thorough scholar (fu ³ ju ²).
t'ung ¹ -kao ⁴	通告	proclamation, advertisement N.
t'ung ¹ -kao ⁴ -shu ¹	通告書	circular N.
t'ung ¹ -k'ao ³	通考	biographical work.
t'ung ¹ -kung ⁴	通共	the whole of, all.
t'ung ¹ -kuo ² -chieh ¹ -	通國皆知	the whole nation knows it.
t'ung ¹ -kuo ⁴ [chih ¹]	通過	motion passed (kung ¹ jên ⁴ , kung ¹
t'ung ¹ -li ³	通理	to understand reason. [ch'ieh ²) N.
t'ung ¹ -li ⁴ -ho ² -tso ⁴	通力合作	to act with united effort (t'ung ²
t'ung ¹ -li ⁴ -lun ²	通力輪	a balance wheel (chi ¹ ch'í ⁴). [hsin ¹).
t'ung ¹ -liu ²	通流	to flow through, to be current.
t'ung ¹ -ming ²	通明	clear and intelligible (ming ² pai ²).
t'ung ¹ -ming ²	通名	to announce a visitor (pao ⁴ ming ²).
t'ung ¹ -p'an ⁴	通判	a deputy-sub-prefect O.
t'ung ¹ -pao ³	通寶	copper cash, currency (t'ung ²
t'ung ¹ -pao ⁴	通報	to announce. [ch'ien ²).
t'ung ¹ -pu ³ -t'ung ¹	通不通	can one pass? will it do?
t'ung ¹ -shang ¹	通商	commerce (especially foreign).
t'ung ¹ shang ¹ k'ou ³ an ⁴	通商口岸	treaty ports.
t'ung ¹ -shang ¹ -ta ⁴ -	通商大臣	Minister Superin. of Trade. G. 152.
t'ung ¹ -shên ¹ [ch'ên ¹]	通身	the whole body (hun ⁴ shên ¹).
t'ung ¹ -shên ²	通神	moving the gods (all-powerful).
t'ung ¹ -shih ⁴	通事	an interpreter (ch'uan ² hua ⁴ , fan ¹ i ¹).
t'ung ¹ -shu ¹	通書	an almanack (huang ² li ⁴).
t'ung ¹ -su ²	通俗	popular, suited to the public N.
t'ung ¹ -su ² -chiao ¹ -yü ⁴	通俗教育	simple instruction for adults N.
t'ung ¹ -su ² -yü ³	通俗語	colloquial speech N.
t'ung ¹ -ta ²	通達	thorough perception.
t'ung ¹ -t'ao ⁴	通套	of general application.
t'ung ¹ -t'iao ²	通條	a poker (huo ³ chang ⁴).
t'ung ¹ -ts'ai ² -chih ¹ -i ⁴	通財之義	mutual help (pang ¹ chu ⁴).
t'ung ¹ -t'ung ¹ -ti ¹	通通的	all, the whole (i ¹ ch'ieh ⁴).
t'ung ¹ -yung ⁴	通用	in common use.

T'UNG ² 1517c 口全	同 ^{1209b933b}	the same as, with, united. M. 305.
t'ung ² -ch'êng ² -ti ¹	同城的	a fellow-citizen.
t'ung ² -chien ¹	同姦	adultery (chien ¹ yin ²).
t'ung ² -chih ¹	同知	mutually known, a sub-prefect. M.
t'ung ² -chih ⁴	同志	united in aim. [282 O.]
t'ung ² -chih ⁴ -hui ⁴ yu ³	同志會友	associate members N.
t'ung ² -chih ⁴	同治	Emperor's reign (1862-1875 A.D.).
t'ung ² -ch'ing ²	同情	fellow-feeling, sympathy N.
t'ung ² -ch'ing ² -ti ¹	同情的	of the same disposition (p'i ¹ ch'i ⁴).
t'ung ² -chü ¹	同居	fellow-lodgers.
t'ung ² chü ¹ ko ⁴ ts'uan ⁴	同居各爨	living together but messing apart.
t'ung ² ch'ü ⁴ t'ung ² lai ²	同去同來	to go and come together.
t'ung ² -ch'ün ²	同羣	of the same class (ta ⁴ t'ung ²).
t'ung ² ch'uang ¹ [chên ³	同窗	a fellow-student (ch'uang ¹ yu ²).
t'ung ² ch'uang ² kung ⁴	同床共枕	man and wife.
t'ung ² -chung ¹ -jên ²	同中人	together with the middlemen.
t'ung ² -chung ³ -chih ¹ -	同種之國	countries of kindred race N.
t'ung ² -fang ² [kuo ²	同房	in the same room.
t'ung ² fang ² chü ¹ chu ⁴	同房居住	live in the same house. [mother.
t'ung ² -fu ⁴ -i ⁴ -mu ³	同父異母	the same father, and a different
t'ung ² -hang ²	同行	of the same class or trade.
t'ung ² -hang ² -yüan ¹ -	同行冤家	fellow-traders hate one another.
t'ung ² -hsi ² [chia ¹	同席	a fellow-guest (k'o ⁴).
t'ung ² -hsiang ¹	同鄉	natives of the same province.
t'ung ² -hsiang ¹ -hui ⁴	同鄉會	civic or provincial guild N.
t'ung ² -hsiao ²	同學	a school-fellow (above).
t'ung ² -hsin ¹	同心	of the same mind. [yin ¹].
t'ung ² -hsin ¹ -ho ² -i ⁴	同心合意	unanimous (chung ⁴ k'ou ³ t'ung ²
t'ung ² -hsin ¹ -hsieh ² li ⁴	同心協力	with united strength (ch'i ² hsin ¹ nu ³
t'ung ² -hsing ²	同行	to co-operate, to go together. [li ⁴].
t'ung ² -hsing ² -ti ¹	同行的	an abettor, a confederate.
t'ung ² -hsing ⁴ [ti ¹	同姓	of the same surname (ch'ung ²
t'ung ² -hsing ⁴ -ming ² -	同姓名的	a namesake. [ming ²].
t'ung ² -hsing ⁴ -pu ⁴ -	同姓不宗	of same name, but different ances-
t'ung ² -hua ⁴ li ⁴ [tsung ¹	同化力	influence (kan ³ li ⁴) N. [tors.
t'ung ² -huan ⁴ -nan ⁴	同患難	sharing adversity together.
t'ung ² -i ¹	同一	unity, identity N.
t'ung ² -i ¹ -pan ¹	同一般	the same manner or way.
t'ung ² -i ¹ -yang ⁴	同一樣	the same fashion or sort.
t'ung ² -i ⁴	同意	same idea, to confirm (kan ³ li ⁴) N.
t'ung ² -i ⁴ -ch'i ⁴ -ti ¹	同意氣的	congenial.
t'ung ² -jên ²	同人	same class of people.

<i>t'ung² kan¹kung⁴k'u³</i>	同甘共苦	sharing prosperity and adversity.
<i>t'ung²-kuo²-ti¹-jên²</i>	同國的人	a fellow-countryman.
<i>t'ung²-lei⁴</i>	同類	of the same species.
<i>t'ung²-li⁴-ho²-tso⁴</i>	同力合作	co-operation (hsieh ² chu ⁴) N.
<i>t'ung²-liao²</i>	同僚	a fellow-officer (t'ung ² yin ²).
<i>t'ung²-mêng²</i>	同盟	a brotherhood, a confederacy
<i>t'ung²-mêng²-kuo²</i>	同盟國	allied kingdoms N. [(tang ³).
<i>t'ung²-ming²</i>	同名	of the same name.
<i>t'ung²-ming²-t'ung²-</i>	同名同姓	same name and surname.
<i>t'ung²-mou² [hsing⁴</i>	同謀	to plot together (chi ⁴ ts'ê ⁴).
<i>t'ung²-mien²</i>	同年	the same year; fellow-graduates.
<i>t'ung²-pan⁴</i>	同伴	an associate (ch'ün ² p'êng ²).
<i>t'ung²-pang³</i>	同榜	fellow-graduates (pi ⁴ yeh ⁴).
<i>t'ung²-pao¹</i>	同胞	both of the same mother (hsiang ¹
<i>t'ung²-pao¹-ti⁴-</i>	同胞弟兄	same. [ti ⁴).
<i>t'ung²-pei⁴ [hsiang¹</i>	同輩	of the same class (chung ³).
<i>t'ung²-shih²</i>	同時	contemporary.
<i>t'ung²-shih²-chieh³-</i>	同時解僱	an industrial lock-out N.
<i>t'ung²-shih⁴ [ku³</i>	同事	the same affair (i ¹ chien ⁴ shih ⁴).
<i>t'ung²-sui⁴</i>	同歲	of the same age (nien ² sui ⁴).
<i>t'ung²-t'a¹</i>	同他	with him (ho ² t'a ¹).
<i>t'ung²-tang³</i>	同黨	party or set.
<i>t'ung²-tao⁴</i>	同道	of the same principles (chu ³ i ⁴).
<i>t'ung²-têng³</i>	同等	of the same kind (yang ⁴).
<i>t'ung²-tsai⁴</i>	同在	at same place, in company with.
<i>t'ung²-tso⁴</i>	同坐	to sit together (ping ⁴ chien ¹).
<i>t'ung²-tso⁴</i>	同做	to co-operate (hsieh ² li ⁴).
<i>t'ung²-tsu⁴</i>	同族	of the same clan.
<i>t'ung²-ts'uan⁴</i>	同爨	to mess together (ta ³ huo ³ shih ²).
<i>t'ung²-tsui⁴</i>	同罪	of the same punishment (hsing ² fa ²).
<i>t'ung²-tsung¹</i>	同宗	of the same kindred. [languages.
<i>t'ung²-wên²-kuan³</i>	同文館	a college at Peking for study of
<i>t'ung²-wên²-t'ung²-</i>	同文同種	of same language and race N.
<i>t'ung²-yen⁴ [chung³</i>	同硯	a fellow-student (yen ⁴ t'ai ²).
<i>t'ung²-yin¹</i>	同音	of the same sound.
<i>t'ung²-yin²</i>	同寅	a fellow-officer (t'ung ² liao ³).
<i>t'ung²</i>	全	the same as previous character.
<i>t'ung²-k'o¹</i>	全科	fellow-graduates.
<i>t'ung² 1519c 金</i>	銅	copper, brass, bronze.
<i>t'ung²-ch'i⁴</i>	銅器	copper or brass ware. [chiang ⁴).
<i>t'ung²-chiang⁴ [pi³</i>	銅匠	a brazier, a coppersmith (t'ieh ³
<i>t'ung²-ch'iang²t'ieh³-</i>	銅牆鐵壁	exceedingly strong walls (fig.).

t'ung ² -ch'ien ²	銅錢	copper coin (kuo ² pao ³).
t'ung ² -ch'ing ¹	銅青	copperas (ch'ing ¹ fan ²).
t'ung ² -ch'ou ⁴	銅臭	to stink of copper (of miser).
t'ung ² -chuan ¹	銅磚	copper in slabs.
t'ung ² -hsiang ⁴	銅像	bronze statue.
t'ung ² -kung ³	銅礦	copper mine (k'ai ¹ k'uang ⁴).
t'ung ² -lu ⁴	銅綠	verdigris.
t'ung ² -pan ³	銅板	copper type; copper cent.
t'ung ² -pang ⁴ -t'ieh ³ ti ¹	銅傍鐵底	very strong, firm.
t'ung ² -p'ao ⁴	銅炮	a brass cannon (i ¹ tsun ¹ p'ao ⁴).
t'ung ² -p'ien ⁴	銅片	copper in sheets.
t'ung ² -po ¹	銅鈸	cymbals.
t'ung ² -po ²	銅薄	brass foil (hsi ² po ⁴).
t'ung ² -ssü ¹	銅絲	copper or brass wire.
t'ung ² -ta ³ -t'ieh ³ -chu ⁴	銅打鐵鑄	made of brass or iron.
t'ung ² -t'iao ²	銅條	copper in rods.
t'ung ² -tzü ³	銅子	copper cent.
t'ung ² -yüan ²	銅元	same.
t'ung ² -yüan ² -chü ²	銅元局	copper mint (chu ⁴ pi ³ ch'ang ³).
t'ung ² (tzü) 1522c 立	童 ^{1213a934c}	a boy, a student; a girl S. [nü ³].
t'ung ² -chên ¹ -nü ³	童貞女	a virgin (chên ¹ nü ³ , huang ² hua ¹
t'ung ² -hsi ² -wei ⁴ -t'ui ⁴	童習未退	not yet rid of his boyish habits.
t'ung ² -hsin ¹ wei ⁴ hua ⁴	童心未化	same.
t'ung ² -mêng ³	童蒙	a youth; a dolt (mêng ² t'ung ²).
t'ung ² -nan ²	童男	a boy (nan ² êrh ²).
t'ung ² -nu ³	童奴	a slave boy (ya ¹ t'ou ²).
t'ung ² -nü ³	童女	a girl, a maiden.
t'ung ² -pien ⁴	童便	boy's urine (a medicine) (hsiao ³
t'ung ² -p'u ²	童僕	a servant boy. [pien ⁴].
t'ung ² -shêng ¹	童生	undergraduate O.
t'ung ² -sou ³ -pu ⁴ -ch'i ¹	童叟不欺	no imposition on old or young
t'ung ² -tzü ³ -chün ¹	童子軍	Boy Scouts N. [(placed in shops).
t'ung ² -tzü ³ -ch'êng ¹ -	童子偵探	same N.
t'ung ² -tzü ³ -lao ² [t'an ⁴	童子癆	consumption, debility, etc. [y].
t'ung ² -yang ³ -hsi ² -fu ⁴	童養媳婦	future bride supported at home (t'un ²
t'ung ² -yao ²	童謠	ballads, sung by boys in streets.
t'ung ² 1519a 木	桐 ^{1210b934a}	varnish tree, dryandra.
t'ung ² -mu ⁴	桐木	same.
t'ung ² -mu ⁴ -pao ⁴ hua ¹	桐木鉋花	shavings of wutung wood. [t'ung ²].
t'ung ² -shu ⁴	桐樹	the t'ung tree. See 梧桐樹 (wu ³
t'ung ² -tzü ³	桐子	seed of the dryandra tree. [yu ²].
t'ung ² -yu ²	桐油	oil of the dryandra tree (l ¹ lou ³

- t'ung² 1523b 目 瞳^{1213c935a} the pupil of the eye.
 t'ung²-jên² 瞳仁 same (yen³ ching¹ chu¹).
 t'ung²-jên²-fan³-pei⁴ 瞳人反背 i.e., cataract (fancy name) (yen³ pai³ chang⁴).
- T'UNG³ 1523c** 糸 統^{1214a936a} to gather into one, the whole.
 t'ung³-chi⁴ 統計 statistics, to estimate N.
 t'ung³-chih⁴-ch'üan² 統治權 administrative control N.
 t'ung³-ho² 統合 to unite all the parts.
 t'ung³-hsia¹ 統轄 to govern the whole (hsia¹ chih⁴).
 t'ung³-hsü⁴ 統緒 a clue (t'ou² hsü⁴).
 t'ung³-i¹ 統一 to unify, centralized N.
 t'ung³-i¹-pi⁴-chih⁴ 統一幣制 unification of currency-N.
 t'ung³-i¹-tang³ 統一黨 Union Party N.
 t'ung³-kung⁴ 統共 altogether, total (lung³ tsung³).
 t'ung³-ling³ 統領 Manchu Commandant O.
 t'ung³-ling²-ping¹ 統領兵 to lead an army.
 t'ung³-ping¹ 統兵 same (shuai⁴ ling³). [O.
 t'ung³-shuai⁴ 統帥 a commander-in-chief (yüan²shuai⁴)
 t'ung³ (tzü) 1519b 竹 筒^{1210c934a} a tube, a case, a hollow bamboo.
 t'ung³ (tzü) 1520a 木 桶^{1211b935c} a tub, cask, a barrel, a bucket
 t'ung³ 1520a 才 捅 to break through.
 t'ung³-p'o⁴ 捅破 to break a hole through.
- T'UNG⁴ 1520b** 疒 痛^{1211b936c} pain, acute feeling, very.
 t'ung⁴-hên⁴ 痛恨 bitter hatred.
 t'ung⁴-hên⁴-chi³tsui⁴ 痛恨己罪 repent of one's sins.
 t'ung⁴-hui³ 痛悔 bitter repentance (hui³ kai³).
 t'ung⁴hui³ch'ien¹fei¹ 痛悔前非 same.
 t'ung⁴-k'u¹ 痛哭 to cry bitterly (hao² t'ao² ta⁴ k'u¹).
 t'ung⁴-k'uai⁴ 痛快 highly delighted, outspoken.
 t'ung⁴-nan²-jên³ 痛難忍 hard to bear (physical or mental).
 t'ung⁴-tsai¹ [kuan¹ 痛哉 alas! oh, wretched! (ai¹ tsai⁴).
 t'ung⁴-yang³-hsiang¹ 痛癢相關 mutual relationship.
 t'ung⁴-yin³ 痛飲 to drink to excess (ho¹ tsui⁴).
 t'ung⁴ 1516b 心 慟^{1208b932c} the feelings stirred (Peking⁴).
 t'ung⁴-ch'ieh² 慟切 same.
 t'ung⁴-k'u¹ 慟哭 to be moved to tears (hao² t'ao² ta⁴
 t'ung⁴ 1517c 行 衢^{1029a932a} a street, a lane (hu² t'ung⁴). [k'u¹].
- TZÜ¹ 1529a** 口 咨 咨^{1217c1028a} to consult, to write.
 tzü¹-chüeh² 咨嗟 to sigh, to lament (t'an⁴ hsi²). [wên⁴].
 tzü¹-fang³ 咨訪 to write to enquire about (fang³

tzü¹-hsing²	咨行	to issue an order.
tzü¹-ming²	咨明	to explain, to notify.
tzü¹-mou²	咨謀	to plan, to deliberate (chi⁴ ts'ê⁴).
tzü¹-pao⁴	咨報	a report.
tzü¹-ping³	咨稟	to state to a superior (ping³ pao⁴).
tzü¹-pu⁴	咨部	to state to one of the Boards O.
tzü¹-wên²	咨文	a despatch between equals.
tzü¹ 1528b	貝資¹²¹⁷b1027a	goods, commodities (huo⁴ wu⁴).
tzü¹-chêng⁴-yüan⁴	資政院	Advisory Council N.
tzü¹-chih²-hên³-hao³	資質很好	excellent natural disposition (p'í²
tzü¹-chu⁴	資助	to help (pang¹ chu⁴). [ch'í⁴].
tzü¹-fu³-tzü⁴-peí⁴	資斧自備	paying one's own expenses.
tzü¹-huo⁴	資貨	goods, commodities.
tzü¹-ko²	資格	talents (natural or acquired (ts'ai²
tzü¹-li⁴	資力	capital N. [fên⁴].
tzü¹-pên³	資本	same (mu³ ts'ai²).
tzü¹-pên³-chia¹	資本家	capitalists, financiers N.
tzü¹-pên³-t'uan²	資本團	syndicate N.
tzü¹-ping¹	資兵	to despatch troops (tiao⁴ ping¹).
tzü¹-ping³	資稟	natural disposition (ping³ hsing⁴).
tzü¹-tsan³	資攢	saving, economical (chien³ shêng³).
tzü¹ 1528b	女姿¹²¹⁷a1028b	mien, carriage, temperament.
tzü¹-chih²	姿質	endowments, talents.
tzü¹-sé⁴	姿色	a beautiful colour; a beauty.
tzü¹-jung²	姿容	beauty.
tzü¹-t'ai⁴	姿態	graceful carriage.
tzü¹ 1528b	心恣¹²¹⁷b1032	intrigue; levity; loose.
tzü¹-i⁴	恣意	licentious feeling.
tzü¹-tsung⁴	恣縱	loose, dissipated.
tzü¹ 1530a	水滋¹²¹⁸b1029a	sap, enrich, moisten.
tzü¹-ch'u¹-jui³-êrh²	滋出蕊兒	the flower came out in bloom.
tzü¹-fan²	滋繁	to increase (chia¹ tsêng¹).
tzü¹-jun⁴	滋潤	to nourish, to moisten.
tzü¹-pu³	滋補	to supply what is wanting (pu³
tzü¹-shêng¹	滋生	to produce, to increase. [ch'üeh¹].
tzü¹-shêng¹-li⁴-hsi²	滋生利息	to produce interest (money).
tzü¹-shêng¹-pi⁴-tuan¹	滋生弊端	to produce abuses.
tzü¹-shêng¹-shih⁴-tuan¹	滋生事端	to produce trouble (jê³ ch'u¹ shih⁴).
tzü¹-shêng¹-wan⁴-wu⁴	滋生萬物	to cause all things to grow.
tzü¹-shih⁴	滋事	to pick a quarrel.
tzü¹-wei⁴	滋味	taste, flavour (wei⁴ tao⁴, k'o³ k'ou³).

<i>tzü¹ 1528b</i>	齒	齜 ^{1217a1028c}	irregular teeth (ch'ih ³).
<i>tzü¹-mao²-rh²</i>		齜毛兒	to snarl (as dogs) (kou ³ fei ⁴ , or yao ³).
<i>tzü¹-ya²</i>		齜牙	irregular teeth.
<i>tzü¹ 1529c</i>	子	孳 ^{1218b1029b}	to bear; affection for.
<i>tzü¹-tzü¹</i>		孳孳	indefatigable diligence (yin ¹ ch'in ²).
<i>tzü¹ 1529•</i>	艸	茲 ^{1218a1029a}	now, because of; initial particle.
<i>tzü¹ 1525b</i>	子	孜	unwearied effort.
<i>tzü¹-tzü²-pu⁴-chüan⁴</i>		孜孜不倦	same.
<i>tzü¹ 1527c</i>	言	訾	to detract S.

TZŪ³ 1524b	子	子 ^{1214a1029b}	a son, seed. Rad. 39.
<i>tzü³-chi²</i>		子集	miscellanies.
<i>tzü³-chih²</i>		子姪	sons and nephews.
<i>tzü³-chüeh²</i>		子爵	4th grade of nobility, a viscount.
<i>tzü³-êrh²-piao³</i>		子兒表	a small watch (chung ¹ piao ³).
<i>tzü³-hsi⁴</i>		子系	children, offspring (êrh ² nü ³).
<i>tzü³-kung¹</i>		子宮	the womb (t'ai ¹ pao ¹).
<i>tzü³-li⁴</i>		子粒	a grain, a seed (chung ³ tzü ³).
<i>tzü³-lin⁴</i>		子淋	difficulty in passing urine (lin ⁴
<i>tzü³-ma³</i>		子碼	cartridges. [chêng ⁴].
<i>tzü³-min²</i>		子民	the people (po ² hsing ⁴).
<i>tzü³-mu³-ch'ien²</i>		子母錢	principal and interest (pên ³ li ⁴).
<i>tzü³-nü⁴</i>		子女	sons and daughters. [yeh ⁴].
<i>tzü³-shih²</i>		子時	11 to 1 o'clock, midnight (pan ⁴
<i>tzü³-shih³</i>		子史	history of the philosophers (ché ⁴
<i>tzü³-ssü⁴</i>		子嗣	children, offspring (hou ⁴ ssü ⁴).
<i>tzü³-sun¹</i>		子孫	same (miao ² i ⁴).
<i>tzü³-sun¹-po¹-po¹</i>		子孫饀饀	posterity cake.
<i>tzü³-tan⁴</i>		子彈	cartridges.
<i>tzü³-tan³-ho²</i>		子彈盒	cartridge box.
<i>tzü³-ti⁴</i>		子弟	sons and younger brothers.
<i>tzü³-ts'ai²</i>		子財	income, interest. [night.
<i>tzü³-wu³-hua¹</i>		子午花	flower opening at midday and mid-
<i>tzü³-wu³-sha¹</i>		子午痧	a disease worse at midnight and
<i>tzü³-yü²</i>		子輿	Mencius (mêng ⁴ tzü ³). [midday.
<i>tzü³-yüeh¹</i>		子曰	Confucius said.
<i>tzü³-yüeh⁴</i>		子月	the 11th month. See <i>Note 32</i>
<i>tzü³ 1527b</i>	糸	紫 ^{1216b1031a}	purple; a dark brown. [(la ⁴ y.).
<i>tzü³-ch'ên²</i>		紫宸	the palace, the court.
<i>tzü³-chin¹</i>		紫金	red gold (ch'ih ⁴ chin ¹).
<i>tzü³-chin⁴-ch'êng²</i>		紫禁城	the imperial city. G. 458.
<i>tzü³-chu²-lin²</i>		紫竹林	the foreign Settlement at Tientsin.

<i>tzŭ³-ho²-ch'ê¹</i>	紫河車	the afterbirth.
<i>tzŭ³-hua¹-pu⁴</i>	紫花布	nankeen cloth (generally yellow).
<i>tzŭ³-kêng²</i>	紫梗	sticklac (shellac).
<i>tzŭ³-lien³</i>	紫臉	a swarthy complexion (mien ⁴).
<i>tzŭ³-lo²-lan²</i>	紫羅蘭	the violet (ti ⁴ ting ¹ hua ¹ , hu ² t'ieh ²).
<i>tzŭ³-mo⁴-li⁴</i>	紫茉莉	"the purple jessamine," jalap.
<i>tzŭ³-p'ao²</i>	紫袍	a purple robe.
<i>tzŭ³-sai⁴</i>	紫塞	the Great Wall (wan ⁴ li ³ ch'ang ²
<i>tzŭ³-sê⁴</i>	紫色	brown (tsung ¹ sê ⁴). [ch'êng ²].
<i>tzŭ³-su¹</i>	紫蘇	sweet basil (po ² ho ²).
<i>tzŭ³-t'an²</i>	紫檀	red sandal wood t'an ² hsiang ¹ mu ⁴).
<i>tzŭ³-ts'ai⁴</i>	紫菜	agar-agar, seaweed (hai ³ tai ⁴).
<i>tzŭ³-ts'ao³</i>	紫草	plant yielding a red dye.
<i>tzŭ³-wei¹</i>	紫微	a star-god invoked in building
<i>tzŭ³-wei¹-wei¹-ti¹</i>	紫微微的	slightly purple. [(hsin ¹ fang ² tzŭ ³).
<i>tzŭ³ 1530b</i>	木 梓 ^{1218c1031a}	a stately tree.
<i>tzŭ³-chiang⁴</i>	梓匠	a type-cutter (k'o ¹ tzŭ ⁴).
<i>tzŭ³-li³</i>	梓里	one's native village (pên ² ti ⁴).
<i>tzŭ³-t'ung²</i>	梓童	ladies of the palace.
<i>tzŭ³ 1530c</i>	水 滓 ^{1218o1031b}	grounds, dregs, sediment.
<i>tzŭ³-ni²</i>	滓泥	same (cha ¹ tzŭ ³).
<i>tzŭ³ 1530c</i>	女 姊 ^{1219a1031b}	an elder sister (chieh ³ mei ⁴).
<i>tzŭ³-mei⁴</i>	姊妹	sisters, a sister.
<i>tzŭ³ 1525b</i>	人 仔 ^{1215a1030c}	careful; to sustain.
<i>tzŭ³-hsi⁴</i>	仔細	careful, economical (chien ³ shêng ³).
<i>tzŭ³ 1525c</i>	米 籽 ^{1215b1031b}	seeds of cereals (chung ³ tzŭ ³).
<i>tzŭ³-li⁴</i>	籽粒	same (wu ³ ku ³).
TZŪ⁴ 1525c	字 ^{1215b1032a}	characters, written words; name.
<i>tzŭ⁴-chi⁴</i>	字跡	hand writing (ku ³ li ⁴). [chŭ ⁴].
<i>tzŭ⁴-chŭ⁴</i>	字據	written proof, a license (p'ing ²
<i>tzŭ⁴-rh²</i>	字兒	a note (ch'ien ² pi ⁴ chêng ⁴ mien ⁴).
<i>tzŭ⁴-hao⁴</i>	字號	mark, style, sign, name. [scrolls.
<i>tzŭ⁴-hua⁴</i>	字畫	characters and pictures, written
<i>tzŭ⁴-hui⁴</i>	字彙	a dictionary (small) (tzŭ ⁴ tien ³).
<i>tzŭ⁴-i⁴</i>	字義	meaning of a character.
<i>tzŭ⁴-jên²</i>	字人	a female marrying a man (chia ⁴
<i>tzŭ⁴-mu³</i>	字母	the alphabet; initials. [jên ²].
<i>tzŭ⁴-pu⁴</i>	字部	the Chinese radicals.
<i>tzŭ⁴-shih⁴</i>	字式	a copy-slip (hsieh ³ tzŭ ⁴).
<i>tzŭ⁴-t'ieh¹</i>	字帖	copy-slip (lin ² t'ieh ³).
<i>tzŭ⁴-t'iao²</i>	字條	note paper.

tzŭ ⁴ -tien ³	字典	a dictionary (tzŭ ⁴ hui ⁴).
tzŭ ⁴ -t'ou ²	字頭	the initial character.
tzŭ ⁴ -yang ⁴	字樣	expression.
tzŭ ⁴ -yen ³	字眼	meaning, expression.
tzŭ ⁴ -yen ³ -ch'ien ³	字眼淺	knowledge of characters small.
tzŭ ⁴ -yün ⁴	字韻	finals in Chinese spelling.
tzŭ ⁴ 1531a	自	self, one's self; from ^{single} Rad. 132.
tzŭ ⁴ -chao ¹ -ch'i ² -huo ⁴	自招其禍	self-invited calamity (tsai ¹ nan ⁴).
tzŭ ⁴ -ch'êng ¹ tzŭ ⁴ -sung ⁴	自稱自頌	self praise.
tzŭ ⁴ -chi ³	自己	one's self. M. 53.
tzŭ ⁴ -chi ³ -i ⁴ -shih ⁴	自己意識	self-consciousness.
tzŭ ⁴ -chi ³ -jên ²	自己人	very intimate (chih ¹ chi ³).
tzŭ ⁴ -chi ³ -ko ³ -êrh ²	自己各兒	one's self (ch'in ¹ shên ¹).
tzŭ ⁴ -chi ³ -ti ¹	自己的	one's own (t'i ³ chi ³).
tzŭ ⁴ -ch'i ¹	自欺	self-deceived (hung ³).
tzŭ ⁴ -chia ¹	自家	one's own family; one's self.
tzŭ ⁴ -ch'iang ² -shê ⁴	自強社	National Development Society N.
tzŭ ⁴ -chiao ² -hsin ¹	自覺心	consciousness N.
tzŭ ⁴ -chieh ²	自節	self-control (k'o ³ chi ³).
tzŭ ⁴ -ch'ien ¹	自謙	humble (pei ¹ chien ⁴).
tzŭ ⁴ -chih ¹ (chiao)	自知 or 覺	conscious of, to know one's self.
tzŭ ⁴ -chih ⁴	自治	self-control, self-government N.
tzŭ ⁴ -chih ⁴ -ch'üan ²	自治之權	autonomy N.
tzŭ ⁴ -chih ⁴ -ch'ü ¹	自治區	self-governing section N.
tzŭ ⁴ -chih ⁴ -t'uan ² -t'i ³	自治團體	self-governing organization N.
tzŭ ⁴ -ch'ih ²	自持	self-control.
tzŭ ⁴ -chin ¹ -i ³ -hou ⁴	自今以後	from this time forth.
tzŭ ⁴ -chin ⁴	自盡	to commit suicide (shang ³ tiao ⁴).
tzŭ ⁴ -ch'ing ¹ tzŭ ⁴ -chien ⁴	自輕自賤	without self-respect (chün ¹ tzŭ ³).
tzŭ ⁴ -chu ³	自主	to assume consequences (ch'êng ²
tzŭ ⁴ -chu ⁴ -chih ¹ -ch'üan ²	自主之權	sovereign rights, free-will. [tang ¹].
tzŭ ⁴ -ch'ü ³ -ch'i ² -huo ⁴	自取其禍	calamity self-inflicted.
tzŭ ⁴ -chuan ¹	自專	self-opinionated, inclined to "boss."
tzŭ ⁴ -chung ²	自重	self-respect.
tzŭ ⁴ -fa ¹	自發	spontaneous.
tzŭ ⁴ -fei ² -shêng ¹	自費生	self-supporting students N.
tzŭ ⁴ -hai ² -tzŭ ⁴ -shên ¹	自害自身	self-inflicted injury.
tzŭ ⁴ -han ⁴	自汗	sweating fits.
tzŭ ⁴ -hsin ¹ -so ³	自新所	reformatory N.
tzŭ ⁴ -hsi ¹ -tsu ³ -tung ¹	自西徂東	from west to east. (Faber's book).
tzŭ ⁴ -hsin ⁴	自信	self-confidence.
tzŭ ⁴ -hsing ² -ch'é ¹	自行車	a toy; a bicycle (chiao ³ t'a ⁴ ch'é ¹).

<i>tzü⁴-hsiu¹</i>	自修	self-culture.
<i>tzü⁴-hsiu¹-shih⁴</i>	自修室	study-room.
<i>tzü⁴-i³-wei²-shih⁴</i>	自以爲是	self-opinionated.
<i>tzü⁴-i⁴</i>	自縊	to hang one's self (<i>tzü⁴ chin⁴</i>).
<i>tzü⁴-jan²</i>	自然	certainly; spontaneous, naturally.
<i>tzü⁴-jan²-chieh⁴</i>	自然界	nature.
<i>tzü⁴-jan²-êrh²-jan²</i>	自然而然	certainly.
<i>tzü⁴-jan²-shên²-hsiao²</i>	自然神學	natural theology.
<i>tzü⁴-jan²-t'ao³-t'ai⁴</i>	自然淘汰	natural selection.
<i>tzü⁴-jan²-ti¹</i>	自然的	naturally.
<i>tzü⁴-jan²-ti¹-li³</i>	自然的理	a necessary truth.
<i>tzü⁴-kan¹-nu²-li⁴</i>	自甘奴隸	voluntary slave.
<i>tzü⁴-kao¹</i>	自高	proud (<i>chiao¹ ao⁴</i>).
<i>tzü⁴-kao¹-tzü⁴-ao⁴</i>	自高自傲	lofty and proud.
<i>tzü⁴-ku³</i>	自古	from ancient times (<i>kêng³ ku³ i³</i>).
<i>tzü⁴-ku³-i³-lai²</i>	自古以來	from ancient times till now. [<i>lai²</i>].
<i>tzü⁴-ku⁴-tzü⁴</i>	自顧自	looking out for oneself N.
<i>tzü⁴-k'ua¹</i>	自誇	to boast (<i>k'ua¹ k'ou³</i>).
<i>tzü⁴-lai²</i>	自來	of course, naturally.
<i>tzü⁴-lai²-shui³</i>	自來水	waterworks.
<i>tzü⁴-lai²-huo³</i>	自來火	matches, gas (<i>yang² huo³, mei²</i>).
<i>tzü⁴-li⁴-hui⁴</i>	自立會	independent church N. [<i>ch'i⁴</i>].
<i>tzü⁴-li⁴-tzü⁴-yang³</i>	自立自養	self-support (mission-work).
<i>tzü⁴-ma⁴-pên³-shên¹</i>	自賣本身	to sell one's person.
<i>tzü⁴-man³</i>	自滿	self-satisfied (<i>ch'ui¹ niu² ti¹</i>).
<i>tzü⁴-ming²-chung¹</i>	自鳴鐘	self-striking clocks (<i>nao⁴ chung¹</i>).
<i>tzü⁴-nan²-chih⁴-pei³</i>	自南至北	from north to south (note order).
<i>tzü⁴-ni²</i>	自溺	suicide by drowning.
<i>tzü⁴-pien⁴</i>	自便	convenient to one's self.
<i>tzü⁴-shang⁴-chih⁴-</i>	自上至下	from the highest to the lowest.
<i>tzü⁴-shêng⁴</i> [<i>hsia⁴</i>]	自勝	to conquer one's self.
<i>tzü⁴-shih⁴</i>	自是	self-opinionated, of course.
<i>tzü⁴-ta⁴</i>	自大	self-important (<i>ta⁴ mu² ta⁴ yang⁴</i>).
<i>tzü⁴-ta⁴-ti¹</i>	自大的	same.
<i>tzü⁴-t'ien¹-lai²</i>	自天來	come from heaven.
<i>tzü⁴-t'ou²-lo²-wang³</i>	自投羅網	fell into the net by his own fault.
<i>tzü⁴-tsai⁴</i>	自在	to be one's self, composed.
<i>tzü⁴-tsai⁴-hua⁴</i>	自在畫	free-hand drawing N.
<i>tzü⁴-tso⁴-ts'ung¹-ming²</i>	自作聰明	pretending to be wise.
<i>tzü⁴-tso⁴-tzü⁴-shou⁴</i>	自作自受	it is your own fault.
<i>tzü⁴-tso⁴-yeh⁴</i>	自作孽	to voluntarily commit sin.
<i>tzü⁴-tsu²</i>	自足	satisfied with one's self.

<i>tzū⁴-tsun²-tzū⁴-</i>	自尊自重	self-respecting.
<i>tzū⁴-t'sung²</i> [chung ⁴	自從	since, from that time, etc.
<i>tzū⁴-tung⁴</i>	自動	automatic.
<i>tzū⁴-tzū⁴-jan²-jan²</i>	自自然然	spontaneously.
<i>tzū⁴-tz'ü³</i>	自此	from this time forth.
<i>tzū⁴-tz'ü³-i³-wang³</i>	自此以往	same.
<i>tzū⁴-wei⁴</i>	自衛	self-defense.
<i>tzū⁴-wên³</i>	自刎	to cut one's own throat (wên ³
<i>tzū⁴-wên⁴</i>	自問	to examine one's self. [kêng ³].
<i>tzū⁴-yen²-tzū⁴-yü³</i>	自言自語	to soliloquize.
<i>tzū⁴-yu²</i>	自由	to have one's own way, liberty,
<i>tzū⁴-yu²-ch'üan²</i>	自由權	freedom. [freedom.]
<i>tzū⁴-yu²-hsing²tung⁴</i>	自由行動	liberty of action N.
<i>tzū⁴-yu²-hsing⁴-fu²</i>	自由幸福	blessings of freedom N.
<i>tzū⁴-yu²-tang³</i>	自由黨	anarchist, iconoclast N.
<i>tzū⁴-yu²-yen²-lun⁴</i>	自由言論	freedom of discussion N.
<i>tzū⁴-yu²-tzū⁴-tsai⁴</i>	自由自在	at liberty, free.
<i>tzū⁴-yu³-i¹-ling⁴</i>	自有一定	of course there is some certainty.
<i>tzū⁴-yu³-i⁴-chih⁴</i>	自有意志	freedom of belief (hsin ⁴ yang ³) N.
<i>tzū⁴-yu³</i>	自幼	from youth up.
<i>tzū⁴-yüan⁴-tzū⁴-hên⁴</i>	自怨自恨	blaming one's self.
<i>tzū⁴-yung⁴</i>	自用	to use one's own discretion.

TZŪ¹ 1535a 疒 疵^{1222a1033a}
tz'ü¹-hsia²
tz'ü¹-ping⁴
 疵瑕
 疵病

fault of temper, failing.
 a flaw, a failing (hsia² tz'ü¹).
 fault, failing (mao² ping⁴).

TZŪ² 1536a 辛 辭^{1222c1033c}
tz'ü²-chang⁴ [辭
tz'ü²-ch'ao²
tz'ü²-ch'ên²-shih⁴
tz'ü²-ch'êng²
tz'ü²-ch'ien²-ai²hou⁴
tz'ü²-chih²
tz'ü²-ch'üeh⁴
tz'ü²-hsieh⁴
tz'ü²-hsing²
tz'ü²-kuan¹
tz'ü²-kuan¹-pu⁴-tso⁴
tz'ü²-kuan³
tz'ü²-lu⁴
tz'ü²-piao³
 辭
 辭賬
 辭朝
 辭塵世
 辭呈
 辭前挨後
 辭職
 辭却
 辭謝
 辭行
 辭官
 辭官不作
 辭館
 辭路
 辭表

words, to decline, to separate from.
 to leave business.
 to resign office at court.
 to become a priest; to die.
 letter of resignation (tz'ü² piao³).
 to evade, to wriggle out.
 resign office (hsieh⁴ jên⁴).
 to discharge, to refuse.
 to decline with thanks.
 to take leave (kao⁴ tz'ü³).
 to decline or resign office.
 same. [(chiao¹ hsi³).
 to throw up position as teacher
 to die; to leave the road.
 letter of resignation.

<i>tz'ü²-pieh²</i>	辭別		to separate, to leave (as friends) (li²
<i>tz'ü²-shih⁴</i>	辭世		to die (hsieh⁴ shih⁴). [pieh²).
<i>tz'ü²-shou⁴</i>	辭受		to refuse and accept.
<i>tz'ü²-tien³</i>	辭典		a dictionary e. g. Hastings (tzü²
<i>tz'ü²-t'oi¹</i>	辭脫		to decline, to avoid. [tien³).
<i>tz'ü²-tsao⁴</i>	辭竈		to dismiss the kitchen god (tsao⁴
<i>tz'ü²-t'ui²</i>	辭退		to refuse (t'ui⁴ tz'ü²). [chün¹).
<i>tz'ü² 1536c</i>	心 慈	慈 ^{1223b1033b}	kind; love; mercy (jên²).
<i>tz'ü²-ai²</i>	慈愛		same (jê⁴ ch'ang²).
<i>tz'ü²-hang²</i>	慈航		Barge of Mercy (Buddhist).
<i>tz'ü²-hsin¹</i>	慈心		tender-hearted (jên² tz'ü²).
<i>tz'ü²-hui⁴</i>	慈惠		love (ai⁴).
<i>tz'ü²-mu³</i>	慈母		a tender mother (mu³ ch'in¹).
<i>tz'ü²-pei¹</i>	慈悲		mercy (lien² ai⁴, ta⁴ tz'ü² ta⁴ pei¹).
<i>tz'ü²-shan⁴</i>	慈善		sympathy, compassion.
<i>tz'ü²-shan⁴-chia¹</i>	慈善家		philanthropists. N.
<i>tz'ü²-yu⁴</i>	慈幼		to love children (hai² t'i², yu⁴ nien²).
<i>tz'ü² 1537a</i>	石 瓷	磁 ^{1223c1033b}	crockery, porcelain.
<i>tz'ü²-chên¹</i>	磁針		magnetic needle.
<i>tz'ü²-ch'í⁴</i>	磁器		porcelain (wa³ ch'í⁴).
<i>tz'ü²-hu²</i>	磁壺		a porcelain pot.
<i>tz'ü²-kang¹</i>	磁缸		a porcelain jar.
<i>tz'ü²-p'an²</i>	磁盤		a porcelain plate.
<i>tz'ü²-p'ing²</i>	磁瓶		a porcelain vase.
<i>tz'ü²-shih²</i>	磁石		loadstone, a magnet (hsi¹ t'ieh³ shih²).
<i>tz'ü²-t'iao²</i>	磁條		same (hsi¹ t'ieh³).
<i>tz'ü² 1535c</i>	示 祠	祠 ^{1223c1034a}	to worship ancestors (shêng¹ tz'ü²).
<i>tz'ü²-t'ang²</i>	祠堂		hall of ancestors (tsu³ miao⁴).
<i>tz'ü² 1535c</i>	言 詞	詞 ^{1222c1034a}	tales; speech, to accuse (ming² tz'ü²).
<i>tz'ü²-ch'ü¹</i>	詞曲		songs, ballads, etc.
<i>tz'ü²-yüan⁴</i>	詞苑		literary dept. of paper (wên² yüan⁴).
<i>tz'ü² 1535b</i>	隹 雌	雌 ^{1222b1033a}	female of birds (kung¹ mu³).
<i>tz'ü²-hsiung²</i>	雌雄		female and male (birds).
<i>tz'ü² 18b</i>	工 差	差 ^{15b5a}	irregular. See ch'a¹ and ch'ai¹.
TZ·Ü³ 1534b	止 此	此 ^{15b5a}	this, these; here; now (chê⁴, pi³ tz'ü³).
<i>tz'ü³-ch'u⁴</i>	此處		this place, here.
<i>tz'ü³-hou⁴</i>	此後		after this (i³ hou⁴).
<i>tz'ü³-jên²</i>	此人		this person.
<i>tz'ü³-k'o⁴</i>	此刻		at present, at this moment (ju²
<i>tz'ü³-shih²</i>	此時		same. [chin¹).
<i>tz'ü³-shih⁴</i>	此世		this life or world (chin¹ shih⁴).

<i>tz'ü³-têng³</i>	此等	this class, kind, sort, etc.
<i>tz'ü³-ti⁴</i>	此地	this place, here.
<i>tz'ü³-wu⁴</i>	此物	this thing.
<i>tz'ü³ 1535a</i>	足 踏	to tread upon. Also ts'ai³ or ch'ai³.
<i>tz'ü³</i>	趾 1222b1034b	same.
<i>tz'ü³-pien³-liao³</i>	趾扁了	trodden flat.
<i>tz'ü³-t'êng⁴</i>	趾凳	a footstool (chiao³ têng⁴).
<i>tz'ü³-ti⁴</i>	趾地	to tread the earth.
<i>tz'ü³-wên³-liao³</i>	趾穩了	to plant the foot firmly.
TZ·Ü³ 1537b	刀 刺 1223c1035a	to prick, to assassinate. See <i>la</i> ¹.
<i>tz'ü⁴-chi¹</i>	刺激	incitement, stimulus.
<i>tz'ü⁴-chou³</i>	刺肘	the brand the elbow.
<i>tz'ü⁴-fêng³</i>	刺諷	to reprehend; pointed innuendo.
<i>tz'ü⁴-hsiu⁴</i>	刺綉	to embroider (ku⁴ hsiu⁴).
<i>tz'ü⁴-hsün⁴</i>	刺訊	pointed enquiry.
<i>tz'ü⁴-k'o⁴</i>	刺客	an assassin (hsing² tz'ü⁴, an⁴ sha¹).
<i>tz'ü⁴-k'o⁴-yu³-tan³</i>	刺客有胆	the assassin is brave.
<i>tz'ü⁴-lien³</i>	刺臉	brand the face as punishment.
<i>tz'ü⁴-ma³-lun²</i>	刺馬輪	a spur.
<i>tz'ü⁴-mien⁴</i>	刺面	brand face as punishment. [yang³].
<i>tz'ü⁴-nao²</i>	刺撓	to itch, to tingle (k'uai³ yang³
<i>tz'ü⁴-p'ei⁴</i>	刺配	to brand and banish (ch'ung¹
<i>tz'ü⁴-sha¹</i>	刺殺	to assassinate (sha¹ ssü³). [chün¹].
<i>tz'ü⁴-tao¹</i>	刺刀	a bayonet (ch'iang¹ tz'ü⁴).
<i>tz'ü⁴-t'ou⁴-la¹</i>	刺透了	pierced through.
<i>tz'ü⁴-tz'ü⁴</i>	刺字	to brand (as criminals; to write
<i>tz'ü⁴-wei⁴</i>	刺蝟	the hedgehog. [with a style.
<i>tz'ü⁴-ya²</i>	刺牙	to pick the teeth (t'i¹ ya²).
<i>tz'ü⁴-yang²-mei²</i>	刺楊梅	raspberry N.
<i>tz'ü⁴-yen³</i>	刺眼	irritating to the eye. [(chi³ or kei³).
<i>tz'ü⁴ (ssü³) 1538a</i>	具 賜 1224b838b	to bestow (applied to the Emperor
<i>tz'ü⁴-chüeh²</i>	賜爵	to confer rank or nobility.
<i>tz'ü⁴-ên¹</i>	賜恩	to bestow favour (ên¹ tien³).
<i>tz'ü⁴-fu²</i>	賜福	to bestow blessings on (fu² ch'i⁴).
<i>tz'ü⁴-hui⁴</i>	賜惠	to confer a favour, to be kind.
<i>tz'ü⁴-kei³</i>	賜結	to bestow on (ên¹ tz'ü⁴).
<i>tz'ü⁴-kuang¹</i>	賜光	to honor with your presence (comp.).
<i>tz'ü⁴-pai²</i>	賜帛	i. e. give leave to strangle oneself.
<i>tz'ü⁴-yen⁴</i>	賜宴	an imperial banquet (yen² hsi²).
<i>tz'ü⁴-yü³</i>	賜予	to confer, to bestow.

- tz'ü⁴ 1533c 欠 次^{1221a1034c} second to, next in order; a time.
 tz'ü⁴-chang³ 次長 assistant minister N.
 tz'ü⁴-hsü⁴ 次序 regular order.
 tz'ü⁴-i¹-têng³ 次一等 the second quality or sort.
 tz'ü⁴-jih⁴ 次日 the next day.
 tz'ü⁴-têng³ 次等 second quality.
 tz'ü⁴-ti⁴ 次第 arrangements, order.
 tz'ü⁴-tsao³ 次早 next morning early (tsao³ ch'ên²).
 tz'ü⁴-tzü³ 次子 the second son.
 tz'ü⁴-yü² 次於 next to, next in order.
 tz'ü⁴ 1535b 人 伺^{1222b837c} to wait upon or for; to spy out.
 tz'ü⁴-ch'a² 伺查 to examine (ch'a² k'ao³).
 tz'ü⁴-hou⁴ 伺候 to wait on (chih¹ ying⁴, fêng⁴ shih⁴).
 tz'ü⁴-t'an¹ 伺探 to spy out, to find out (k'uei² t'an⁴).
 tz'ü⁴ 1537c 艸 刺^{1224a1035b} thorns, prickles (ching¹ chi⁴).
 tz'ü⁴-mei²-hua¹ 刺玫花 the prickly rose (mei² kuei⁴).
 tz'ü⁴ 1275b 厂 廁 a privy. also ssü⁴ (mao² ssü⁴).
- WA¹ 1539c** 手 挖^{1225c1037a} to scoop, hollow out (t'iao¹ wa¹).
 wa¹-ching³ 挖井 to dig a well (t'ao¹ ching³, chüeh²).
 wa¹-êrh³ 挖耳 to pick the ears. [ching³].
 wa¹-ho² 挖河 dig out a river.
 wa¹-ko⁴-k'êng¹ 挖個坑 to scoop out a hole.
 wa¹-k'o¹ 挖刻 to scoop out; to carve.
 wa¹-k'u¹ 挖酷 to berate, or 苦 or 窟.
 wa¹-k'u¹-lung² 挖窟窿 to dig or scoop a hole.
 wa¹-miao²-tuan⁴-kên¹ 挖苗斷根 to utterly eradicate.
 wa¹-pu³ 挖補 to erase and patch up.
 wa¹-yen³-ching¹ 挖眼睛 to gouge the eyes out (wan¹ yen³).
 wa¹ 1539a 口 哇^{1225a1036} to vomit; a sound.
 wa¹-i¹-shêng¹ 哇一聲 the sound of vomiting.
 wa¹-la¹ 哇喇 a sound (crying of babies) (wa²).
 wa¹-t'u³ 哇吐 to spit out, to vomit (yüeh¹).
 wa¹-wa¹-ti¹-k'u¹ 哇哇的哭 crying of babies (ying¹ hai²).
 wa¹-yao³ 哇咬 lewd songs (yin² luan⁴).
 wa¹ 1539b 凹 凹^{1225b623b} concave, hollow, indented.
 wa¹-k'êng¹ 凹坑 a pit (k'u¹ lung²).
 wa¹-ti⁴ 凹地 a hollow place (k'êng¹ k'êng¹ wa³).
 wa¹-tu¹ 凹凸 concave and convex. [wa¹, tieh¹].
 wa¹ 1539b 穴 窪^{1225b1036a} low ground.
 wa¹-ti⁴ 窪地 same.
 wa¹-t'ien² 窪田 same.

- wa¹ 790b 女 媯 Eve; Fuhsi's sister. Also kua.
wa¹ 1540a 口 呱 to cry as a child (see above).
- WA² 1539a 女 娃^{1225a1036a} a baby, babies.
wa²-tzū³ 娃子 same.
wa²-wa² 娃娃 baby, doll.
- WA³ 1538a 瓦 瓦^{1224a1036b} tiles, bricks, flags. Rad. 98.
wa³-ch'a² 瓦 罇 fragment of pottery.
wa³-ch'i² 瓦 器 earthenware.
wa³-chiang⁴ 瓦 匠 a brick layer, a brick or tile maker.
wa³-ch'iao³ 瓦 雀 sparrow (chia¹ ch'iao³).
wa³-chieh³ 瓦 解 fig. separation N.
wa³-chieh³-ch'i²-fên¹ 瓦 解 棋 分 same N.
wa³-chuan¹ 瓦 輓 tiles and bricks.
wa³-fang² 瓦 房 a tiled house.
wa³-hui¹ 瓦 灰 tile-dust, tile-color (hui¹ sê⁴).
wa³-kuan⁴ 瓦 罐 a common earthen jar.
wa³-lung³ 瓦 隴 the ridges of tiles.
wa³-p'ên² 瓦 盆 an earthen bowl.
wa³-p'ien⁴ 瓦 片 a piece of tile.
wa³-t'ai¹ 瓦 苔 moss, etc., growing on tiles.
wa³-yao² 瓦 窑 tile kiln.
wa³ 1540b 手 攬 to seize, to grasp.
- WA⁴(tzū)1540a 衣 襪 { 襪^{1285c1937c} stockings, socks (i¹ shuang¹).
wa⁴ 襪 same.
wa⁴-tzū³-ch'êng¹p'o⁴ 襪 子 撐 破 stockings burst because too tight.
wa⁴-tzū³-fei² 襪 子 肥 stockings too big.
wa⁴-tzū³-shou⁴ 襪 子 瘦 stockings too tight.
- WAI¹ 1541c 止 歪^{1227a1037a} crooked, irregular (ch'ü¹, hsieh³).
wai¹-chêng⁴ 歪 正 slanting and upright (ch'i¹ wai³ pa¹
wai¹-hsieh² 歪 斜 aslant (tung¹ tao³ hsi¹ wai¹). [niu³].
wai¹-hsin¹-ti¹ 歪 心 的 depraved (hsieh² p'i⁴).
wai¹-niu³ 歪 扭 awry, lounging (pu⁴ chêng⁴).
wai¹-pa⁴-hêng⁴liang² 歪 霸 橫 樑 domineering, overbearing.
wai¹-tai⁴-mao⁴-tzū³ 歪 戴 帽 子 to wear one's hat awry.
wai¹-po²-tzū³ 歪 脖子 wry-necked (po² kêng³ tzū³).
wai¹-tsui³ 歪 嘴 a distorted mouth.

- WAI³ 1607a** 白批 舀^{1276a1076c} to bale (as water). See *yao*³.
wai³-shui³ 舀水 same.
- WAI⁴ 1540b** 夕外^{1226b1037b} outside, foreign.
wai⁴-chai⁴ 外債 foreign loans N.
wai⁴-ch'i⁴ [jo⁴ 外氣 unfriendly, unsocial.
wai⁴-ch'iang²-chung¹ 外強中弱 outwardly strong, inwardly weak.
wai⁴-chiao⁴-ti¹-jên² 外教的人 a non-convert.
wai⁴-chiao¹ 外交 foreign intercourse (kuo² chi⁴).
wai⁴-chiao¹-chia¹ 外交家 diplomats N.
wai⁴-chiao¹-pu⁴ 外交部 Foreign office N.
wai⁴-chiao¹-ssü¹ 外交司 prov. foreign office N.
wai⁴-chiao¹-ta⁴-shih³ 外交大使 ambassador N.
wai⁴-chiao¹-t'uan² 外交團 diplomatic body N.
wai⁴-ch'iao² 外僑 foreign settlers (Chinese).
wai⁴-chuan⁴ 外篆 your name? (kuei⁴ hsing⁴).
wai⁴-hai³-shui³-shih¹ 外海水師 sea-squadron. [wai⁴).
wai⁴-hang² 外行 not an expert, an amateur (chü²
wai⁴-hao⁴ 外號 a nick-name (ch'o⁴ hao⁴, hun⁴
wai⁴-hsiang¹-jên² 外鄉人 belong to another region. [ming²).
wai⁴-hsin¹ 外心 disaffection, estrangement.
wai⁴-hsing⁴ 外姓 of a different surname (i⁴ hsing⁴).
wai⁴-hua⁴ 外話 slang (t'u³ hua⁴).
wai⁴-jên² 外人 an outsider.
wai⁴-kan³ 外感 outside influence.
wai⁴-kan³-fêng¹-han² 外感風寒 to be exposed to cold and wind.
wai⁴-k'o¹ 外科 a surgeon (nei⁴ k'o¹).
wai⁴-k'o¹-i¹-shêng¹ 外科醫生 same.
wai⁴-kua⁴ 外褂 an outer coat (ma³ kua⁴).
wai⁴-kuan¹ 外觀 external appearance.
wai⁴-kung¹ 外公 a maternal grandfather.
wai⁴-kuo² 外國 a foreign country.
wai⁴-kuo²-lai²-ti¹ 外國來的 come from abroad.
wai⁴-kuo²-yü³-k'o¹ 外國語科 course in foreign languages.
wai⁴-lien²-kuan¹ 外籓官 the officials outside the exam. hall.
wai⁴-mao⁴ 外貌 external appearance (hsing² chuang⁴.
wai⁴-mien⁴ 外面 the outer surface.
wai⁴-pien¹ 外邊 same.
wai⁴-shên⁴ 外腎 the testicles.
wai⁴-shên⁴-chung³-ta⁴ 外腎腫大 orchitis or hernia humoralis.
wai⁴-shêng¹ 外甥 a sister's son, a nephew (chih² tzü³).
wai⁴-shêng¹-nü³ 外甥女 a sister's daughter, a niece.

- wai⁴-shêng³* 外省
wai⁴-sun¹ 外孫
wai⁴-tao⁴ 外道
wai⁴-t'ao⁴ 外套
wai⁴-to⁴ 外舵
wai⁴-t'ou² 外頭
wai⁴-ts'ai² 外財
wai⁴-tsu³ 外祖
wai⁴-tsu³-mu³ 外祖母
wai⁴-wei³ 外委
wai⁴-wu⁴ 外務
wai⁴-wu⁴-pu⁴ 外務部
- provinces other than that of the
 a daughter's child. [speaker-
 an outsider, another sect, etc.
 an overcoat, an outer wrapper.
 to starboard the helm (right) (li³ to⁴).
 outside; a husband (chang⁴ fu¹).
 illegitimate gain (pu⁴ i⁴ chih¹ ts'ai²).
 a maternal grandfather.
 a maternal grandmother.
 a sergeant or corporal (shao⁴ chang⁴).
 outside one's calling.
 Foreign Office, in Peking O.
- WAN¹ 1544a** 刀 剗^{1228c1038a}
wan¹-hsiao¹ 剗剗
wan¹-jou⁴-pu³- 剗肉補瘡
wan¹-ko¹ [ch'uang¹] 剗割
wan¹-pu³ 剗補
wan¹-ti⁴ 剗地
wan¹-ts'ai⁴ 剗菜
wan¹-t'u³ 剗土
wan¹-yen³ 剗眼
wan¹ (tzü) 1545a 水 灣^{1229b1038a}
wan¹-chih² 灣直
wan¹-ch'ih³ 灣尺
wan¹-cho² 灣着
wan¹-ch'uan² 灣船
wan¹ 1544c 弓 彎^{1229b1038a}
wan¹-ch'ü¹ 彎曲
wan¹-ch'ü¹-ti¹-lu⁴ 彎曲的路
wan¹-kung¹ 彎弓
wan¹-kuo⁴-lai² 彎過來
wan¹-po²-la¹-pa¹ 彎脖喇叭
wan¹-wan¹ ch'ü¹ ch'ü¹ 彎彎曲曲
wan¹-yao¹ 彎腰
wan¹ 1544c 豆 豌^{1229b1038a}
wan¹-tou⁴ 豌豆
wan¹ (tzü) 1544a 巾 幌^{1228c1038b}
- to cut, to carve, to engrave (chüeh³).
 to scrape.
 (fig. a silly proceeding.)
 to cut out. [neatly, etc.
 to shape a hole, so as to patch it
 to dig or hoe the ground (ch'u² t'ou²).
 to cut up vegetables by the root.
 to dig up earth.
 to gouge eyes (wa¹ yen³ ching¹).
 a bay; to anchor (po⁴, hsia⁴ mao²).
 crooked and straight.
 a square (carpenter's, etc.).
 to anchor, anchored (po⁴ ch'uan²).
 to lie at anchor.
 curved, winding, to bend.
 same (ch'ü¹ wai³ pa¹ niu³). [chiao¹).
 a winding road (chuan⁴ wan⁴ mo⁴
 to bend a bow, a curve.
 to crook, to bend (wo¹ kuo⁴ lai²).
 a ram's horn trumpet (yang² chiao³).
 very winding or crooked.
 to stoop, hunch-backed (lo² kuo¹).
 the garden pea (pien³ t., hei¹ t.).
 same.
 remnants in tailoring.
- WAN² 1542c** ⇨ 完^{1228a246b}
wan²-chêng³ 完整
wan²-ch'êng² 完成
 to finish, to end, done. M. 275.
 complete.
 completed (kao⁴ ch'êng²).

wan ² -chieh ²	完結	to complete, wound up. [hun ¹].
wan ² -ch'in ¹	完親	to complete a marriage (chieh ²
wan ² -ch'üan ² [ch'üan ²	完全	complete, preserved entire (yüan ²
wan ² -ch'üan ² -chu ³ -	完全主權	complete sovereignty N.
wan ² -ch'üan ² -shuo ¹	完全說	efficiency N.
wan ² -ch'üan ² -tsé ² -	完全責任	full responsibility N.
wan ² -hun ¹ [jên ⁴	完婚	to consummate a marriage.
wan ² -jên ²	完人	a complete man (ch'êng ² ts'ai ²).
wan ² -ku ⁴	完固	strong and well made (chien ¹ ku ⁴).
wan ² -kung ¹	完工	to finish a job.
wan ² -liang ² [ts'ao ³	完糧	to pay taxes (na ⁴ liang ²).
wan ² -liang ² -wan ² -	完糧完草	pay taxes in money and kind.
wan ² -mei ³ chieh ² kuo ³	完美結果	perfect results N. [liao ³].
wan ² -pei ⁴	完備	fully prepared, ready (ch'i ² pei ⁴
wan ² -pi ⁴	完畢	to bring an affair to an end (liao ³
wan ² -shih ⁴	完事	same (ch'êng ² ch'üan ²). [shih ⁴].
wan ² -shu ⁴	完數	to settle an account (suan ⁴ chang ⁴).
wan ² -shui ⁴	完稅	to pay duties (ch'ou ¹ shui ⁴ , pao ⁴
wan ² -yin ² -liang ²	完銀糧	to pay taxes (na ⁴ liang ²). [shui ⁴].
wan ² 1547a	丸 ^{1231a246c}	a pill; anything round.
wan ² -san ³ -kao ¹ -tan ¹	丸散膏丹	pills, powders, plasters and boluses.
wan ² -tzü ³	丸子	pills; balls of meat, etc.
wan ² -yao ⁴	丸藥	pills.
wan ² 1542c	頁頑 ^{1227c1038a}	silly.
wan ² -fu ²	頑福	fortune in spite of stupidity.
wan ² -hu ⁴	頑戶	an obstinate fellow (kuang ¹ kun ⁴).
wan ² -k'êng ³	頑梗	obstinate (chan ¹ chih ²).
wan ² -ku ⁴	頑固	conservative N.
wan ² -ku ⁴ -p'ai ⁴	頑固派	reactionaries N. [tang ³].
wan ² -ku ⁴ -tang ³	頑固黨	the conservative party (wei ² hsin ¹
wan ² -lieh ⁴	頑劣	good for nothing (pu ⁴ chung ¹ yung ⁴).
wan ² -pi ³	頑疲	mischievous; obstinate (tiao ¹ pi ²).
wan ² -shih ²	頑石	fancy stoneware (tz'ü ² ch'i ⁴).
WAN³ 1545b 日	晚 ^{1230a1038c}	evening, late; too late (ch'ih ²).
wan ³ -chien ¹	晚間	in the evening.
wan ³ -ching ³	晚景	evening of life.
wan ³ -chuang ¹ -chia ¹	晚莊稼	the second crop.
wan ³ -fan ⁴	晚飯	supper.
wan ³ -hsia ²	晚霞	a bright evening sky. [rose.
wan ³ -hsiang ¹ -yii ⁴	晚香玉	"evening fragrant jade," the tube-
wan ³ -hun ¹	晚婚	a widow marrying again (kua ³ fu ⁴).

wan ³ -lai ² -i ¹ -t'ien ¹	晚來一天	to come a day late (ch'ih ²).
wan ³ -lai ² -ti ¹	晚來的	late comer; a widow marrying again
wan ³ -liao ³	晚了	late (ch'ih ² liao ³). [(shuang ¹ fu ⁴).
wan ³ -nien ²	晚年	old age (shou ⁴ , nien ² mai ⁴).
wan ³ -pei ⁴	晚輩	juniors, inferiors.
wan ³ -shang ⁴	晚上	in the evening (yeh ⁴ li ³).
wan ³ -shêng ¹	晚生	juniors, inferiors, I, my.
wan ³ -ts'an ¹	晚餐	the Lord's Supper.
wan ³ 1545a	手挽	1229c1039a to bend, to force round; to pull.
wan ³ -fu ²	挽扶	to support (ch'an ¹ fu ²).
wan ³ -hsiu ⁴	挽袖	to roll up the sleeves.
wan ³ -hui ²	挽回	to draw back; to alter, to restore.
wan ³ -hui ² -li ⁴ -ch'üan ²	挽回利權	to recover lost privileges N.
wan ³ -ko ⁴ -chi ⁴ -rh ²	挽個髻兒	to make up the hair into knot (ko ⁴
wan ³ -kung ¹	挽弓	to draw a bow (la ¹ kung ¹). [ta ²).
wan ³ -liu ²	挽留	to detain by gentle force. [shih ⁴).
wan ³ -shui ³ -tsuan ³	挽水鑽	Taoist style of hairdressing (tao ⁴
wan ³ 1543b	↗ 宛	1228b1136c yielding, crooked; as if (see yüan ²).
wan ³ -chuan ³	宛轉	accommodating, persuasive.
wan ³ -jan ²	宛然	as if; according to.
wan ³ -jung ²	宛容	a mild pleasing countenance.
wan ³ (yüan)1695b	女宛	1344a1136c yielding, pleasant (jou ² shun ⁴).
wan ³ -chuan ³	婉轉	specious, roundabout.
wan ³ -jung ²	婉容	a mild pleasing countenance.
wan ³ -mien ³	婉婉	flattering, complaisant.
wan ³ -nü ³	婉女	a yielding complaisant woman.
wan ³ -yen ² -hao ³ -yü ³	婉言好語	courteous words.
wan ³ 1544b	石碗盃	1229a1039b a basin, bowl or cup (pei ¹ , p'ên ²).
wan ³ -chan ³ pei ¹ p'an ²	碗盞杯盤	bowls, cups, glasses and plates.
wan ³ -chan ³ -t'ieh ² tzü ³	碗盞碟子	bowls, cups and plates.
WAN⁴ 1542b	玉玩	1227c1039c to play, trifle.
wan ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴	玩器	playthings, toys, curious.
wan ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴ -iao ³	玩巧	to perform clever tricks (shou ³ fa ³).
wan ⁴ -ching ³	玩景	to enjoy the scenery (ching ³ shih ⁴).
wan ⁴ -êrh ²	玩兒	to play.
wan ⁴ -hsi ⁴	玩戲	same.
wan ⁴ -hsi ⁴ -fa ³	玩戲法	jugglers.
wan ⁴ -hsiao ⁴	玩笑	to quiz.
wan ⁴ -hua ⁴	玩話	jesting (hsiao ⁴ hua ⁴).
wan ⁴ -i ⁴ -rh ²	玩意兒	playthings, toys.
wan ⁴ -jên ² -sang ¹ -tê ³	玩人喪德	by trifling with men he ruins their [virtue.

wan ⁴ -nung ⁴	玩弄	to play or trifle with (hsi ⁴ lung ⁴).
wan ⁴ -pa ¹ -hsi ⁴	玩把戲	sleight of hand man (chê ⁴ yen ³ fa ³).
wan ⁴ -p'iao ⁴	玩票	amateur actors.
wan ⁴ -pu ⁴ -tê ²	玩不得	not to be fooled with.
wan ⁴ -shang ³	玩賞	to find pleasure in.
wan ⁴ -shê ⁴ -huo ³	玩社火	calithumpians, etc.
wan ⁴ -shua ³	玩耍	to play, to trifle.
wan ⁴ -shua ³ -rh ²	玩耍兒	same (hsi ⁴ t'an ²).
wan ⁴ -so ³	玩索	to like practise, to study (hsi ² hshiao ²).
wan ⁴ -t'ou ²	玩頭	amusement (k'ai ¹ hsin ¹ chieh ³ mên ⁴).
wan ⁴ -t'ung ²	玩童	a boy (depreciatory of one's pupil).
wan ⁴ -wu ⁴	玩物	playthings, toys.
wan ⁴ -wu ⁴ -sang ¹ chih ⁴	玩物喪志	by playthings, he ruins his aims.
wan ⁴ 1546a 萬	1230b1040a	ten thousand, a large number S.
wan ⁴ -fa ³ -kuei ¹ tsung ¹	萬法歸宗	all law is resolved into one source.
wan ⁴ -fu ²	萬福	innumerable blessings (said by
wan ⁴ -hao ³	萬好	very good. [women].
wan ⁴ -hsing ⁴	萬幸	immense felicity (hsing ⁴ fu ²).
wan ⁴ -hua ¹ -ching ⁴	萬花鏡	kaleidoscope.
wan ⁴ -hua ¹ -t'ung ³	萬花筒	same.
wan ⁴ -i ¹	萬一	just a possibility. [t'ang ⁴].
wan ⁴ -jên ² -k'êng ¹	萬人坑	burial place of criminals (mai ³
wan ³ -ku ³	萬古	from remotest antiquity (kêng ³ ku ³
wan ⁴ ku ³ ch'ien ¹ ch'iu ¹	萬古千秋	all antiquity (ku ³ wang ³). [i ³ lai ²].
wan ⁴ -ku ³ -liu ² -fang ¹	萬古流芳	may his fame last a myriad ages.
wan ⁴ -kua ⁴ ling ³ ch'ih ²	萬剛凌遲	the slicing process (ling ² ch'ih ²).
wan ⁴ kuan ⁴ chia ¹ ch'an ³	萬貫家產	a very rich man (ts'ai ² chu ³).
wan ⁴ kuan ⁴ chia ¹ ts'ai ²	萬貫家財	a very wealthy family (fu ⁴ hou ⁴).
wan ⁴ -kuo ² chiu ³ chou ¹	萬國九州	the world (shih ⁴ chieh ⁴).
wan ⁴ kuo ² ho ² p'ing ² hui ⁴	萬國和平會	Hague Conference N.
wan ⁴ -kuo ² -kai ³ liang ³	萬國改良	International Reform Bureau N.
wan ⁴ -kuo ² -kung ¹ -fa ²	萬國公法	international law.
wan ⁴ -kuo ² -mi ³ -ping ¹	萬國弭兵	Universal Peace Society N. (會).
wan ⁴ -kuo ² -yu ² -hui ⁴	萬國郵會	Postal Union N.
wan ⁴ -kuo ² -lai ² ch'ao ³	萬國來朝	all nations come to court.
wan ⁴ -kuo ² -t'u ²	萬國圖	map of the world (ti ⁴ li ³ t'u ²).
wan ⁴ -li ³ -ch'ang ² -	萬里長城	the Great Wall of China.
wan ⁴ -min ² [ch'êng ²	萬民	the masses (ta ⁴ chung ⁴).
wan ⁴ -min ³ -i ¹ -san ³	萬民衣傘	gifts given popular officials.
wan ⁴ -nêng ²	萬能	all-powerful (wu ² so ³ pu ⁴ nêng ²).
wan ⁴ -nien ² -ch'ing ¹	萬年青	evergreen.
wan ⁴ -nien ² -li ⁴	萬年曆	a perpetual calendar (huang ² li ⁴).

<i>wan⁴-mien²-pai³</i>	萬年柏	evergreen cypress.	[ying ²].
<i>wan⁴-o⁴-t'ao¹-t'ien¹</i>	萬惡滔天	outrageously wicked (o ⁴ kuan ⁴ man ³)	
<i>wan⁴-pan¹-yu³-li³</i>	萬般有理	everything has a principle.	
<i>wan⁴-pao³-ch'üan²</i>	萬寶全	all sorts of valuables.	
<i>wan⁴-pei⁴</i>	萬倍	ten thousand fold.	[k'o ³].
<i>wan⁴-pu⁴</i>	萬不	not on any account (tuan ⁴ hu ¹ pu ⁴)	
<i>wan⁴-pu⁴-k'o³</i>	萬不可	on no account (ch'üeh ² pu ⁴).	
<i>wan⁴-pu⁴-nêng²</i>	萬不能	on no account able to.	
<i>wan⁴-pu⁴-tê²-i³</i>	萬不得已	to be obliged to do.	
<i>wan⁴-shêng¹-yüan²</i>	萬牲園	zoological gardens N.	
<i>wan⁴-shih⁴</i>	萬事	everything.	
<i>wan⁴-shou⁴</i>	萬壽	everlasting old age.	
<i>wan⁴-shou⁴-chü²</i>	萬壽菊	marigold.	
<i>wan⁴-shou⁴-kung¹</i>	萬壽宮	a hall dedicated to the Emperor.	
<i>wan⁴-shou⁴-shan¹</i>	萬壽山	a mount and pleasure gardens near	
<i>wan⁴-sui⁴</i>	萬歲	a myriad years; the Emp. [Peking.	
<i>wan⁴-sui⁴-yeh²</i>	萬歲爺	same.	
<i>wan⁴-t'o³wan⁴-tang¹</i>	萬妥萬當	very satisfactory. [it (tuan ⁴ hu ¹).	
<i>wan⁴-wan⁴-pu⁴-k'o³</i>	萬萬不可	you must not on any account do	
<i>wan⁴-wu²-i¹-shih¹</i>	萬無一失	perfectly safe, etc.	
<i>wan⁴-wu⁴</i>	萬物	all things.	[(man).]
<i>wan⁴-wu⁴-chih¹-ling²</i>	萬物之靈	the most intelligent of all things	
<i>wan⁴ 1544a</i>	手拚	to turn, to twist.	[(man).]
<i>wan⁴-ko⁴-tsuan³-rh²</i>	挽個纂兒	to twist up the back hair (of a wo-	
<i>wan⁴-pien⁴-tzü³</i>	挽辮子	to twist the queue round the head	
<i>wan⁴-shang⁴</i>	挽上	to twist up.	(p'an ² pien ⁴ tzü ³).
<i>wan⁴ (tzü) 1544b</i>	腕	the wrist; the elbow.	
<i>wan⁴-li⁴</i>	腕力	capacity, ability.	

WANG¹ 1549a 水 汪 1021b1043a wide and deep, vast; a lake S.
wang¹-shui³ 汪水 a vast expanse of water.
wang¹-yang² 汪洋 the open sea (hai³).

WANG² 1547b 王 1032b1043b a prince, a king, royal S.
wang²-chang⁴ 王杖 sceptre (kuei¹ yü⁴).
wang²-ch'üeh² 王爵 rank of a prince.
wang²-fa³ 王法 laws, royal laws.
wang²-fei¹ 王妃 a prince's concubine.
wang²-fu³ 王府 palace of a prince.
wang²-hou² 王侯 princes and earls, nobility.
wang²-hua⁴ 王化 laws (lü⁴ fa³).
wang²-kua¹ 王瓜 the cucumber.

wang ² -kung ¹	王公	princes and dukes, nobility.
wang ² -mang ³	王蟒	boa-constrictor (shé ²).
wang ² -ming ⁴	王命	power of life and death.
wang ² -pa ¹	* 王八	a bastard, a tortoise (pieh ¹ kuei ¹).
wang ² -pa ¹ -kao ¹ -tzū ³	王八羔子	a bastard (young) (reviling).
wang ² -pa ¹ -tan ⁴	王八蛋	same (reviling) (k'a ¹ tsa ² tzū ³).
wang ² -pa ¹ -t'ou ²	王八頭	a cuckold.
wang ² -shê ²	王蛇	the boa-constrictor (mang ³ shê ²).
wang ² -shih ⁴ -tzū ³	王世子	the son of a prince or king.
wang ² -sun ¹	王孫	the grandson of a prince.
wang ² -tso ³	王佐	a minister of state (ch'ên ² , tsai ²
wang ² -tzū ³	王子	a prince, a king. [hsiang ⁴].
wang ² -wei ⁴	王位	the rank of a king.
wang ² -yeh ³	王爺	a prince, a king.
wang ² 1549c 亡	亡 ^{1233a1044a}	to die, lost.
wang ² -chung ³	亡種	race extinction (mieh ⁴ chung ³) N.
wang ² -jên ²	亡人	a runaway, an exile (t'ao ² p'ao ³).
wang ² -ku ⁴	亡故	dead (ping ⁴ ku ⁴).
wang ² -kuo ²	亡國	national extinction N.
wang ² -kuo ² -nu ²	亡國奴	a man without a country N.
wang ² -kuo ² -pai ⁴ -chia ¹	亡國敗家	the State is ruined.
wang ² -kuo ⁴	亡過	dead (pu ⁴ tsai ⁴).
wang ² -ming ⁴ -t'u ²	亡命徒	a ruffian ready for any crime.
wang ² -mu ²	亡沒	to die, to perish (ssū ³).
wang ² -yang ²	亡羊	a lost sheep (mi ² shih ¹).

WANG³ 1549a 往	往 ^{1232c1044b}	to go towards, past (and Go ⁴).
wang ³ -ch'ang ² [往	往常	hitherto, usual (p'ing ² ch'ang ²).
wang ³ -ch'ien ²	往前	to go forward (hsiang ⁴ ch'ien ²).
wang ³ -chê ³ -pu ⁴ -chui ¹	往者不追	let bygones be bygones (chi ⁴ wang ³
wang ³ -fan ³	往返	to go and come. [pu ⁴ chiu ⁴].
wang ³ -fu ⁴	往復	same.
wang ³ -hao ³ -li ³ -hsiao ²	往好裏學	study to do good (chêng ³ tun ⁴).
wang ³ -hou ⁴	往後	to go behind, hereafter (ch'ū ⁴
wang ³ -hou ⁴ -t'ou ² -tsou ³	往後頭走	same. [hou ⁴].
wang ³ -hsi ²	往昔	formerly (ts'ung ² ch'ien ²).
wang ³ -hsia ⁴	往下	henceforth. [hui ² lai ²].
wang ³ -hui ² -li ³ -tsou ³	往回裏走	to start on return journey (chuan ³
wang ³ -ku ³	往古	of old, in ancient time (ku ³ chin ¹).
wang ³ -lai ²	往來	to and fro; correspondence (chiao ¹
wang ³ -lai ² -han ² -jê ⁴	往來寒熱	fever and ague. [chieh ¹].

*Note 95.

wang³-li³-kuan⁴shui³ 往裏灌水
 wang³-na³-rh²-ch'ü¹ 往那兒去
 wang³-na⁴-rh²-ch'ü¹ 往那兒去
 wang³-nien² 往年
 wang³-pai² 往拜
 wang³shang⁴chuang¹ 往上撞
 wang³-shih⁴ 往世
 wang³-wang³ 往往
 wang³ 1548c 木 枉^{1232b1044c}
 wang³-fei⁴ 枉費
 wang³-fei⁴-hsin¹ssü¹ 枉費心思
 wang³-jan² 枉然
 wang³-shih⁴-yüan⁴ 枉誓願
 wang³-tso⁴ 枉作
 wang³ 1551c 罔^{1234b1044c}
 wang³-jan² 罔然
 wang³-shê⁴ 罔赦
 wang³-t'an² 罔談
 wang³-wên² 罔聞
 wang³(tzü) 1552a 系 網^{1234c1045a}
 wang³-ch'iu² 網球
 wang³-lo⁴ 網絡
 wang³ 1552b 車 効 輞^{1234c1045a}

WANG⁴ 1550a 女 妄^{1233a1045b}
 wang⁴-chêng⁴ 妄証
 wang⁴-ch'ü³ 妄取
 wang⁴-fei⁴ 妄費
 wang⁴-hsiang³ 妄想
 wang⁴-jên² 妄人
 wang⁴-kao⁴ 妄告
 wang⁴-mao⁴ 妄冒
 wang⁴-sha¹ 妄殺
 wang⁴-tan⁴ 妄誕
 wang⁴-tso⁴ 妄作
 wang⁴-tzü⁴-kao¹-ta⁴ 妄自高大
 wang⁴-tzü⁴-tsun¹-tu⁴ 妄自尊大
 wang⁴-wei² 妄爲
 wang⁴ 1550b 心 忘^{1233b1044b}
 wang⁴-chi⁴ 忘記
 wang⁴-ên¹ 忘恩
 wang⁴-ên¹-shih¹-i⁴ 忘恩失義

water gets into it (lou⁴ shui³).
 where are you going?
 I am going there.
 last year, in former years (ch'ü⁴
 to visit. [nien²).
 nausea, eruptions (yüeh¹).
 ages past and gone; to die.
 repeatedly (ch'ang² ch'ang²).
 crooked, oppressed; in vain.
 to expend in vain (pai² fei⁴).
 a waste of thought (or 心機¹).
 useless (pai² fei⁴ shih⁴).
 to force to make a vow (ch'ü³
 to do in vain (t'u² jan²). [shih⁴).
 a net; not, without, deceive.
 undecided.
 no forgiveness (shê⁴ mien²).
 don't speak of it; in vain to speak
 don't listen to it. [of it.
 a net, a web (lo² wang³).
 tennis N.
 net work (top of a sedan, etc.).
 fellow of a wheel. See ch'ê¹.

false, incoherent.
 false evidence (chien⁴ chêng⁴).
 to steal; to purloin.
 to squander (k'uang⁴ fei⁴).
 to indulge in vain hopes.
 a brutish person (p'ü³ fu¹).
 to accuse falsely (wu¹ kao⁴).
 to assume name falsely (chia³
 to put to death unjustly. [ch'ung¹).
 unfounded stories (yao³ yen³).
 to act disorderly (nao⁴ lüan⁴ tzü³).
 wildly arrogant (tzü⁴ kao¹ tzü⁴ ao⁴).
 to wildly boast of one's self (k'ua¹
 disorderly behaviour. [k'ou³).
 to forget; absence of mind.
 same (chi⁴ hsing⁴).
 to forget kindness, ungrateful.
 same (for shih may use 負).

- wang⁴-hsing⁴-êrh²-ta⁴* 忘性兒大
wang⁴-liao³-ch'ih¹- 忘了吃飯
wang⁴-pa¹ [fan⁴] 忘八
wang⁴-pên³ 忘本
wang⁴-pu⁴-hsia⁴ 忘不下
wang⁴-pu⁴-liao³ 忘不了
wang⁴ 1550c 月望 望^{1233c1045c}
wang⁴-ch'ang²-chiu³ 望長久遠
wang⁴-ch'î³ [yüan³] 望乞
wang⁴-chien⁴ [hou⁴] 望見
wang⁴-hou⁴-wang⁴- 望候望候
wang⁴-hsiang¹-t'ai² 望鄉台
wang⁴-i¹-wang⁴ 望一望
wang⁴-jih⁴ 望日
wang⁴-jih⁴-lien² 望日蓮
wang⁴-k'an⁴ 望看
wang⁴-k'ung¹-p'u¹- 望空撲影
wang⁴-liu⁴ [ying³] 望六
wang⁴-lou² 望樓
wang⁴-mei²-chih³k'o³ 望梅止渴
wang⁴-pu⁴-chien⁴ 望不見
wang⁴-pu⁴-tao¹ 望不到
wang⁴-t'ai² 望臺
wang⁴-tao⁴-ti⁴ 望道的
wang⁴-yüan³ 望遠
wang⁴-yüeh⁴ 望月
wang⁴ 1548b 日旺^{1232a1045b}
wang⁴-hsiang⁴ 旺相
wang⁴-ti⁴ 旺地
wang⁴-yün⁴ 旺運
- WEI¹ 1560c** 女 威^{1241a1046a}
wei¹-ch'üan² 威權
wei¹-fêng¹ 威風
wei¹-hsia⁴ 威唬
wei¹-i² 威儀
wei¹-lieh⁴ 威烈
wei¹-mêng³ 威猛
wei¹-pi¹ 威逼
wei¹-shih⁴ 威勢
wei¹-wáng⁴ 威望
wei¹-wu³ 威武
- “forgetter” great.
 forgot to eat food.
 a bastard. See Note 95 (also 𠄎).
 to forget the source; ungrateful.
 cannot forget (ming² hsin¹ k'o⁴
 I will not forget (chi⁴). [ku³].
 look towards, to hope (hsi¹ wang⁴).
 expecting long, continuance.
 I beg, I trust, etc. [tê² chien⁴).
 to look towards, to be visible (k'an⁴
 to visit, to wait upon (mien⁴ chien⁴).
 View-Home Tower in Hades.
 to glance.
 the 15th of the moon (so⁴ jih⁴).
 the sun-flower (hsiang⁴ jih⁴ k'uei²).
 to visit.
 vain effort (fig.).
 nearly sixty.
 a look-out, signal station. [plum.
 to quench thirst by looking at sour
 unable to see (chien⁴ pu⁴ cho²).
 cannot see that far.
 a lookout, bridge of ship.
 an enquirer (religious).
 to look to a distance (yüan³ ching⁴).
 the full moon (yüeh⁴ man³).
 prosperous (hsing¹ shêng⁴).
 healthy (of a child) (k'ang¹ chien⁴).
 a prosperous place (hsing¹ wang⁴).
 good fortune (yün⁴ ch'î⁴, chi²).
- majestic, dignified, stern (yen²).
 authority, power (ch'üan² ping⁴).
 grandeur, majesty.
 to browbeat (hsia⁴=ho⁴).
 a dignified manner (t'î³ t'mng³).
 majestic, terrible.
 fierce, ferocious (mêng³).
 to browbeat, to tyrannize (pi¹ po⁴).
 pomp, grandeur, splendour.
 prestige (shih² yü⁴) N.
 martial (hsiang² chuang⁴).

wei¹-yen²
 wei¹ 1561a 符 威嚴
 wei¹-ch'i⁴ 微^{1241b1550b} 微氣
 wei¹-chien⁴ 微賤
 wei¹-ching⁴ 微敬
 wei¹-ch'ung² 微蟲
 wei¹-fêng¹ 微風
 wei¹-hsiao⁴ 微笑
 wei¹-hu¹ 微乎
 wei¹-jo⁴ 微弱
 wei¹-li⁴ 微利
 wei¹-miao⁴ 微妙
 wei¹-ming² 微名
 wei¹-mo⁴ 微末
 wei¹-pien⁴ 微辯
 wei¹-shêng¹-wu⁴ 微生物
 wei¹-tien³ 微點
 wei¹-wu⁴ 微物
 wei¹ 1557b 人 俚^{1238c1047b} 俚近
 wei¹-chin⁴ 巍^{1240.1050b} 巍
 wei¹ 1559a 山
 wei¹ 1551c 火 煨

grave, stern.
 trifling, a little, abstruse.
 ether (i³ t'o¹) N.
 an inferior position or condition.
 a trifling present (pu⁴ ch'êng² ching⁴
 microbes, bacteria N. [i⁴].
 a light breeze (ch'ing¹ fêng¹).
 a smile, to smile (hsiao⁴ hua⁴).
 a little, rather (liao⁴, i¹ tien³).
 sickly, feeble (juan³ jo⁴).
 trifling or small profit (li⁴ hsi²).
 abstruse, minute (ao⁴ miao⁴).
 of little repute (ming² shêng¹).
 very small (hsiao³ hsiao³ ti¹).
 to insinuate, to criticise.
 microbes, bacteria N.
 atom, molecule N.
 an insignificant thing.
 to hug (huai² pao⁴).
 to hug closely.
 high, lofty, eminent.
 to bake in a vessel.

WEI² 1556a 走 違^{1237b1049a} 違
 wei²-chin⁴ 違禁
 wei²-fa³ 違法
 wei²hsien⁴hsing²wei² 違憲行爲
 wei²-li³ 違理
 wei²-li⁴ 違例
 wei²-ling⁴ 違令
 wei²-man⁴ 違慢
 wei²-ming⁴ 違命
 wei²-niu⁴ 違拗
 wei²-pei⁴ 違悖
 wei²-pei⁴ 違背
 wei²-pei⁴-kuo²-fa³ 違背國法
 wei²-pei⁴-t'ien¹ming⁴ 違背天命
 wei²-pi⁴ 違避
 wei² 1554c 口 圍^{1239b1048b} 圍
 wei²-ch'ang² 圍塲
 wei²-ch'êng² 圍城
 wei²-ch'i² 圍棋

to oppose, to disobey (k'ang⁴ chü⁴).
 to disobey prohibition (chin⁴ ling⁴).
 illegality N.
 unconstitutional action. N.
 to go against reason (tao⁴ li³).
 to disobey the laws (lū⁴ li⁴).
 to disobey an order (ming⁴ ling⁴).
 to disobey (wu³ ni⁴).
 to disobey an order.
 obstinate.
 same.
 to oppose, to disobey or 犯.
 disobey the laws.
 disobey the divine will.
 to avoid, to abscond (to³ pi⁴).
 to surround, to guard, to limit (jao⁴).
 Imperial Hunting Reserves. G.436.
 a surrounding wall, to besiege a city.
 chess (played with 360 pieces).

wei ² -ch'iang ²	圍牆	a surrounding wall (chou ¹ wei ²).
wei ² -cho ¹	圍桌	hangings round a table (i ¹ chang ³
wei ² -cho ²	圍着	surrounded, beset (k'un ⁴). 𠄎 [cho ¹].
wei ² -chu ⁴	圍住	same.
wei ² -jao ²	圍繞	to wrap round, to besiege.
wei ² -kua ⁴	圍掛	table hangings.
wei ² -k'un ⁴	圍困	to besiege, to hem in.
wei ² -kuo ³	圍裹	to wrap round, to invest.
wei ² -lieh ⁴	圍獵	to hunt (ta ³ lieh ⁴).
wei ² -p'ing ²	圍屏	folding screen. [cart.
wei ² -tzü ³	圍子	a wall, mud ramparts, hood of a
wei ² -yao ¹ -rh ²	圍腰兒	cholera belt (huo ⁴ luan ⁴ ping ⁴).
wei ² 1561c	危	dangerous S.
wei ² -chi ¹	危機	crisis, danger-point N.
wei ² -chi ²	危急	same.
wei ² -ch'i ²	危期	crisis N.
wei ² -ch'u ⁴	危處	a dangerous place.
wei ² -hsien ³	危險	danger, peril (li ⁴ hai ⁴).
wei ² -pang ¹ -pu ⁴ -ju ⁴	危邦不入	do not go into a disturbed country.
wei ² -ping ⁴	危病	a dangerous illness (ch'ui ² wei ²).
wei ² -sai ⁴	危塞	strategic point (yao ⁴ sai ⁴). N.
wei ² -tai ⁴	危殆	very hazardous or dangerous.
wei ² -tu ³	危篤	dangerous.
wei ² -wang ²	危亡	dead (ssü ³).
wei ² -yen ²	危言	bold words.
wei ² 1552b	爪爲	to do, to be, because of (4). M. 198.
wei ⁴ -chao ⁴ -hui ⁴ -shih ⁴	爲照會事	I therefore write (official).
wei ⁴ -chê ⁴ -ko ⁴ [chung ¹	爲這箇	on account of this (yin ¹ wei ²).
wei ² -ch'ên ² -chin ⁴ -	爲臣盡忠	as minister, be wholly loyal.
wei ² -ch'ên ² -pu ⁴ -i ⁴	爲臣不易	to be a minister is not easy.
wei ⁴ -chi ³	爲己	for one's self (tzü ⁴ chi ³).
wei ² -cho ²	爲着	same as 爲 alone.
wei ² -chün ¹ -nan ²	爲君難	to be a king is difficult (wang ²).
wei ² -fei ¹ -tso ⁴ -tai ³	爲非作歹	to act wickedly (hsing ² hsiung ¹).
wei ⁴ -ho ²	爲何	why? wherefore?
wei ² -hu ³ -tso ⁴ -ch'ang ¹	爲虎作倀	to aid in machinations.
wei ⁴ -jan ²	爲然	because, on account of.
wei ² -jên ²	爲人	to act as a man; on account of.
wei ² -kuan ¹ -ti ¹	爲官的	officials (tso ⁴ kuan ¹ ti ¹).
wei ⁴ -li ⁴	爲利	for gain (li ⁴ hsi ²).
wei ² -li ⁴	爲力	same as 爲 alone.
wei ² -liao ³	爲了	to do evil (tso ⁴ o ⁴ , hu ² tso ⁴ fei ¹ wei ²).
wei ² -o ⁴	爲惡	

<i>wei²-pu⁴-cho²</i>		爲不着	can't do (pu ⁴ hsing ²).
<i>wei²-shan⁴</i>		爲善	to do good (hsing ² shan ⁴).
<i>wei²-shan⁴-tsui⁴-lê⁴</i>		爲善最樂	to be virtuous is very pleasing.
<i>wei²-shên⁴-mo¹</i>		爲甚麼	why? on what account? (yüan ² ku ⁴).
<i>wei²-tî¹-shih⁴</i>		爲的是	because, on account of.
<i>wei²tsui³shang¹shên¹</i>		爲嘴傷身	suffers for gluttony (tsui ³ ch'an ²).
<i>wei²-tzü³-chin⁴hsiao⁴</i>		爲子盡孝	as a son, be wholly filial (hsiao ⁴
<i>wei²-wu³</i>		爲伍	to form acquaintance. [ching ⁴].
<i>wei³ 1563a</i>	糸	維 ^{1242c1049c}	to tie, to bind, only, but.
<i>wei²-ch'ih²</i>		維持	to help; to consider important.
<i>wei²-ch'ih²-chih⁴-an¹</i>		維持治安	to uphold the peace N.
<i>wei²-ch'ih²-jên²-tao⁴</i>		維持人道	to work for uplift of mankind N.
<i>wei²-ch'ih²-kuo²-huo⁴</i>		維持國貨	to encourage native goods N.
<i>wei²-hsi⁴</i>		維繫	to tie, to fasten, to connect.
<i>wei²-hsin¹</i>		維新	new, novel; reform.
<i>wei²-hsin¹-tang³</i>		維新黨	the "Reform" party of 1898 (wan ²
<i>wei²-wang³</i>		維網	a net. [ku ⁴ tang ³].
<i>wei² 1562c</i>	心	惟 ^{1242c1049b}	but, only, just so, think of. M. 441.
<i>wei²-i¹</i>		惟一	unity, single, unique N.
<i>wei²-k'ung³</i>		惟恐	I fear, lest perchance (k'ung ³ p'a ⁴).
<i>wei²-shih⁴</i>		惟是	then it is.
<i>wei²-t'a¹-shih⁴-wên⁴</i>		惟他是問	he alone is responsible.
<i>wei²-tu²</i>		惟獨	the exception, only.
<i>wei²-yu³</i>		惟有	there is only, etc.
<i>wei² 1562b</i>	口	唯	only, but for.
<i>wei²-hsin¹-lun⁴</i>		唯心論	idealism. N.
<i>wei²-li³-lun⁴</i>		唯理論	rationalism. N.
<i>wei²-wu⁴-chu³-i⁴</i>		唯物主義	materialism. N.
<i>wei²-wu⁴-lun⁴</i>		唯物論	same. N.
<i>wei² 1562b</i>	巾	帷 ^{1242b1049a}	a curtain, a tent (chang ⁴).
<i>wei²-chang⁴</i>		帷帳	curtains.
<i>wei²-ch'ün²</i>		帷裙	apron.
<i>wei²-mu⁴</i>		帷幕	a screen.
<i>wei²-p'ing²</i>		帷屏	same.
<i>wei² 1556b</i>	門	闈 ^{1237c1049a}	doors of the palace.
<i>wei²-hsing⁴</i>		闈姓	lottery on names of successful can-
<i>wei²-mên²</i>		闈門	door of palace. [didates.
<i>wei²-mo⁴</i>		闈墨	i. e. Essays.
<i>wei² 1562a</i>	木	桅 ^{1242a1050a}	a mast (ch'uan ²).
<i>wei²-kan¹</i>		桅杆	same.
<i>wei² 1555b</i>	巾	幃 ^{1236c1049a}	curtains (see above).
<i>wei²-man⁴</i>		幃幔	same (mu ⁴ , chang ⁴).

- wei² 1554b 韋 韋^{1236b1048b} * dressed leather. Rad. 178.
wei²-t'o² 韋陀 the Vêdas.
- WEI³ 1558a** 女 委^{1239a1051b} to give up; to depute (p'ai⁴).
wei³-cho⁴ 委酌 committee to discuss subject N.
wei³-ch'ü¹ 委曲 oppression, wrong.
wei³-ch'ü¹ 委屈 same (ch'ü¹ wang³).
wei³-ch'ü⁴ 委去 to send away (ta³ fa¹).
wei³ch'ü⁴wan³chuan³ 委曲婉轉 to devise some plan to do it.
wei³-jên² 委人 to entrust to a person (t'o¹ fu⁴).
wei³-jên⁴ 委任 to commission (govt.) N.
wei³-lin²-fêng¹ 委鄰封 to send a neighboring official to.
wei³-p'ai⁴-pieh²-jên² 委派別人 to send another in your place.
wei³-pan⁴ 委辦 to depute a person to manage, com-
wei³-shu¹ 委輸 to pay up, as taxes, etc. [mittee.
wei³-t'o¹ 委託 to commission an underling.
wei³-tun⁴ 委頓 to be ruined.
wei³-wan³ 委頓 soft, winning, insinuating.
wei³-yüan² 委員 officer deputed.
- wei³ 1563c 尸 尾^{1243b1051a} the tail, small. See i³.
wei³-chien¹ 尾姦 unnatural crime (chi¹ chien¹).
wei³-hou⁴ 尾後 afterwards, behind.
wei³-hsiu³ 尾宿 the constellation Scorpio.
wei³-lai² 尾來 to come last (mo⁴).
wei³-mo⁴ 尾末 the fag end of anything.
wei³-shu⁴ 尾數 outstanding accounts (ch'ien⁴
wei³ 1558c 艸 萎^{1239c1047c} plants drooping. [chang⁴).
wei³-chüeh² 萎絕 decayed; exterminated.
wei³-mu⁴ 萎木 decayed wood (hsiu³ mu⁴).
wei³ 1554c 人 偉^{1236b1051c} huge, remarkable, heroic.
wei³-jên² 偉人 a remarkable person, hero.
wei³-ta⁴ 偉大 great, remarkable (ta⁴ chang⁴ fu⁴).
wei³ 155c 艸 葦^{1237b1051c} reeds (lu²).
wei³-hsi² 葦蓆 mats made of reeds.
wei³-li⁴ 葦笠 a coarse conical rain hat.
wei³-lien² 葦簾 a reed screen.
wei³-lu² 葦蘆 reeds (lu² wei³).
wei³-po⁴ 葦箔 a reed mat for temporary walls etc.
wei³ 1558c 疒 痿 paralysis (t'an¹ fêng¹).
wei³ 1558c 言 諉^{1239c302c} retract, excuse (t'ui¹ wei³).

WEI⁴ 1564b	木	未 ^{1243c1052c}	not, not yet, 1 to 3 p.m.
<i>wei⁴-ch'ang²</i>		未嘗	not in any case, never (yung ³).
<i>wei⁴-ch'ang²-pu⁴ k'o³</i>		未嘗不可	it is allowable, no objection to (k'o ³
<i>wei⁴-ch'eng²</i>		未成	not yet completed (wan ²). [i ³].
<i>wei⁴-chi¹-hui²-hua⁴</i>		未及回話	not yet given a reply.
<i>wei⁴-chien⁴</i>		未見	not seen (k'an ⁴ chien ⁴). [alive.
<i>wei⁴-chi¹-ssü³-huo²</i>		未知死活	I don't know whether dead or
<i>wei⁴-ch'ü³-ch'i¹-ti¹</i>		未娶妻的	not yet married (kuan ¹ kun ⁴).
<i>wei⁴-hsiang²</i>		未詳	not clearly explained (chieh ³ shuo ¹).
<i>wei⁴-jan²</i>		未然	not so (pu ⁴ shih ⁴).
<i>wei⁴-ju⁴-liu²</i>		未入流	unclassified, of little note.
<i>wei⁴-k'o³</i>		未可	not yet suitable (pu ⁴ ho ² shih ⁴).
<i>wei⁴-k'o³-chih¹</i>		未可知	cannot know (hsiao ³ pu ⁴ tê ²).
<i>wei⁴-lai²</i>		未來	not yet come.
<i>wei⁴-mien³</i>		未免	could not avoid (mien ³ pu ⁴ liao ³).
<i>wei⁴-pi⁴</i>		未必	improbable (kung ⁴ p'a ⁴).
<i>wei⁴-pi⁴-chien⁴-ch'i²</i>		未必見其	not very likely, dubious (huo ⁴ ch'ê ³).
<i>wei⁴-pi⁴-jan²</i>		未必然	not certain, not necessarily.
<i>wei⁴-pien⁴</i>		未便	not convenient.
<i>wei⁴-shih²</i>		未時	1 to 3 o'clock p.m.
<i>wei⁴-shih³-fei¹</i>		未始非	originally was.
<i>wei⁴-ting⁴</i>		未定	unresolved, uncertain (fou ³ ch'ên ²).
<i>wei⁴-ts'eng²</i>		未會	not yet, not so, have not.
<i>wei⁴-wan²</i>		未完	not yet ended (newspaper article).
<i>wei⁴-wên²</i>		未聞	not yet heard.
<i>wei⁴-yu³</i>		未有	have not, is not.
<i>wei⁴-yüeh⁴</i>		未月	the sixth month. See Note 32.
wei⁴ 1554a	人	僞 ^{1236a1055a}	false, hypocritical (chia ³ Go ³).
<i>wei⁴-cha⁴</i>		僞詐	to deceive, deceit (hung ³ p'ien ⁴).
<i>wei⁴-ch'ien²</i>		僞錢	counterfeit money.
<i>wei⁴-shên²</i>		僞神	a false god (chia ³ shên ²).
<i>wei⁴-tsao⁴-ti¹</i>		僞造的	counterfeit, false.
<i>wei⁴-tso⁴</i>		僞做	to counterfeit.
wei⁴ 1557a	田	畏 ^{1238b1054b}	to fear; awe.
<i>wei⁴-ch'ieh⁴</i>		畏怯	timorous, cowardly (fa ¹ ch'ieh ⁴).
<i>wei⁴-chü⁴</i>		畏懼	fear, dread (chü ⁴ p'a ⁴).
<i>wei⁴-ching⁴</i>		畏敬	to venerate (kung ¹ ching ⁴).
<i>wei⁴-i²</i>		畏疑	dread and suspicion (i ² huo ⁴).
<i>wei⁴-nan²-kou³-an¹</i>		畏難苟安	fearing difficulty, indulge in ease.
<i>wei⁴-p'a⁴</i>		畏怕	fear, dread (hai ⁴ p'a ⁴).
<i>wei⁴-shou³-wei⁴-wei³</i>		畏首畏尾	very timid (t'i ² hsin ¹ tiao ⁴ tan ³).
<i>wei⁴-so¹</i>		畏縮	same.

<i>wei⁴-t'ien¹-ming⁴</i>	畏天命	fear Heaven's decree (<i>chü⁴-wang²-fa³</i>).
<i>wei⁴-tsui⁴-tzü⁴-chin⁴</i>	畏罪自盡	suicide from fear of punishment.
<i>wei⁴-wu⁴</i>	畏惡	to dread and abominate (<i>tsêng¹-wu⁴</i>).
<i>wei⁴ 1559a</i>	食喂	to feed animals.
<i>wei⁴</i>	餵	same.
<i>wei⁴-hai²-tzü³</i>	喂孩子	to feed a child (<i>ch'ih¹-ho¹, ju³, nai³</i>).
<i>wei⁴-liao³-mei²-yu³</i>	喂了沒有	are they (the animals) fed? etc.
<i>wei⁴-ma³</i>	喂馬	to feed a horse (<i>i¹ p'i³ ma³</i>).
<i>wei⁴-niu²</i>	喂牛	to feed a cow (<i>ts'ao³</i>).
<i>wei⁴-pao³-liao³</i>	喂飽了	feed full (or 足).
<i>wei⁴-shêng¹-k'ou³</i>	喂牲口	to feed animals (<i>pan⁴-shang⁴-ts'ao³</i>).
<i>wei⁴-yang³</i>	喂養	to feed (<i>kung¹ yang³</i>).
<i>wei⁴ 1564c</i>	口味	taste, relish (<i>wu³ wei⁴</i>). [wei ⁴].
<i>wei⁴-chi²-hao³</i>	味極好	flavour extremely good (<i>k'ai¹ k'ou³</i>).
<i>wei⁴-ch'i⁴</i>	味氣	taste, flavour (<i>suan¹ t'ien² k'u³</i>).
<i>wei⁴-tao⁴</i>	味道	same (<i>tzü¹ wei⁴</i>). [la ⁴].
<i>wei⁴ 1556c</i>	行衛	to escort, to protect S.
<i>wei⁴-chün⁴</i>	衛軍	body-guard.
<i>wei⁴-hu⁴</i>	衛護	to escort, protect (<i>pao³ hu⁴</i>).
<i>wei⁴-ku⁴</i>	衛顧	same.
<i>wei⁴-kuo²</i>	衛國	a kingdom. B. C. 1022-241.
<i>wei⁴-shêng¹</i>	衛生	hygiene N. [chên ¹] N.
<i>wei⁴-shêng¹-chên¹</i>	衛生針	safety pin (<i>pao³ an¹ chên¹, k'ou⁴</i>).
<i>wei⁴-shêng¹-ch'in²-êrh²</i>	衛生球兒	naphthaline balls N.
<i>wei⁴-shêng¹-chü²</i>	衛生局	Board of Health N.
<i>wei⁴-shêng¹-shu⁴</i>	衛生術	sanitation N.
<i>wei⁴-shêng¹-tui⁴</i>	衛生隊	sanitary inspectors N.
<i>wei⁴-shu⁴</i>	衛戍	garrison.
<i>wei⁴-tsui³-tzü³</i>	衛嘴子	a talkative Tientsinese (<i>t'ien¹ ching¹</i>).
<i>wei⁴-ts'ung²</i>	衛從	escort, guard (<i>pao³ piao¹ ti¹</i>).
<i>wei⁴ 1555b</i>	糸	to weave, to bind; the woof.
<i>wei⁴-hsien⁴</i>	緯線	silk tassel; the woof (<i>ching¹ wei³</i>).
<i>wei⁴-mao⁴</i>	緯帽	"tassel hats," official hats.
<i>wei⁴-tao⁴</i>	緯道	parallels of latitude (<i>ching¹ tu⁴</i>).
<i>wei⁴-tu⁴</i>	緯度	same.
<i>wei⁴ 1565b</i>	人	position, place; a seat, ^{gentleman} case (gram.).
<i>wei⁴-chih⁴</i>	位置	to station, position. [M. 66.
<i>wei⁴-chih⁴-ssü¹-jên²</i>	位置私人	favouritism in appointing. N.
<i>wei⁴-kao¹-chiao³-tsun¹</i>	位高爵尊	his rank is high (<i>chiao³ wei⁴</i>).
<i>wei⁴-ko²</i>	位格	personality N.
<i>wei⁴-lieh⁴-san¹-t'ai²</i>	位列三台	of high rank (<i>ti⁴ wei⁴</i>).
<i>wei⁴-pei¹-yen²-kao¹</i>	位卑言高	his rank is low, but words lofty.

<i>wei¹-tz'ü⁴</i>		位次		in order, arranged ; a position.
<i>wei¹ 1559b</i>	肉	胃	1240b1053c	the stomach (fan ¹ wei ⁴). [t'êng ²].
<i>wei¹-ch'i⁴-t'êng²</i>		胃氣疼		gripes, pain in stomach (tu ⁴ tzü ³
<i>wei¹-chih⁴</i>		胃滯		dyspepsia (ch'ih ¹ pu ⁴ k'oi ¹ hua ⁴).
<i>wei¹-han²</i>		胃寒		"cold" in the stomach.
<i>wei¹-huo³</i>		胃火		biliousness, indigestion.
<i>wei¹-k'ou³</i>		胃口		the pylorus, appetite.
<i>wei¹-k'ou³pu⁴ch'ing¹</i>		胃口不清		to have no appetite.
<i>wei¹ 1560a</i>	言	謂	1240c1054a	to speak of, to say.
<i>wei¹-ho²</i>		謂何		how is it? how is it styled?
<i>wei¹-shuo¹</i>		謂說		to speak.
<i>wei¹ 1560a</i>	虫	猬	1240c1053c	a porcupine, a hedgehog.
<i>wei¹-ch'ung²</i>		蝟虫		same (tz'ü ⁴ wei ⁴).
<i>wei¹ 1566b</i>	心	慰	1245a1055c	to soothe, to comfort (an ¹ wei ⁴).
<i>wei¹ 1566a</i>	鬼	魏	1240a1055a	high, lofty S.
<i>wei¹-ch'üeh¹</i>		魏闕		great gate of the palace.
WĒN¹ 1570b	水	溫	1248a1040a	warm, genial, mild (jê ⁴ , nuan ³) S.
<i>wên¹-ch'üan²</i>		溫泉		hot springs (ch'üan ² yüan ²).
<i>wên¹-ch'uang²</i>		溫牀		hot-bed (green house) N.
<i>wên¹-fêng¹</i>		溫風		a gentle breeze (ch'ing ¹ fêng ²).
<i>wên¹-fu²</i>		溫服		take warm medicines (yao ⁴ ts'ai ²).
<i>wên¹-ho²</i>		溫和		warm, genial (nuan ³ ho ²).
<i>wên¹-hou⁴</i>		溫厚		amiable, bland.
<i>wên¹-hou⁴-ho²-p'ing²</i>		溫厚和平		very genial disposition (p'ing ² ch'ü ⁴).
<i>wên¹-hsi²</i>		溫習		to practise (hsi ² kuan ⁴).
<i>wên¹-jou²</i>		溫柔		gentle, quiet, mild.
<i>wên¹-k'ai¹-shui³</i>		溫開水		boiled (still warm) water.
<i>wên¹-ku⁴-chih¹-hsin¹</i>		溫故知新		to go over the old and add new.
<i>wên¹-liang²</i>		溫良		mild yet virtuous (liang ² shan ⁴).
<i>wên¹-nuan³</i>		溫暖		warm.
<i>wên¹-pao³</i>		溫飽		fed and clothed (ch'ih ¹ pao ³).
<i>wên¹-shui³</i>		溫水		warm water (k'ai ¹ shui ³).
<i>wên¹-ts'un²</i>		溫存		to cherish, mild, gentle.
<i>wên¹-tu⁴</i>		溫度		temperate zone N.
<i>wên¹ 1570c</i>	疒	瘟	1248b1040c	an epidemic, plague.
<i>wên¹-chên³</i>		瘟疹		rash, measles, etc. (or 症).
<i>wên¹-ch'ü⁴</i>		瘟氣		malaria, infection.
<i>wên¹-i⁴</i>		瘟疫		contagion, pestilence. [chêng ⁴].
<i>wên¹-i⁴-liu²-hsing²</i>		瘟疫流行		a widespread epidemic (shih ² ling ⁴
<i>wên¹-ping⁴</i>		瘟病		pestilence (ping ⁴ chêng ⁴).
<i>wên¹-sha¹</i>		瘟痧		pestilence, cholera (huo ⁴ luan ⁴ chêng ⁴).

wên¹-shên²
wên¹-tsai¹

瘟神
瘟灾

god of the plague.
contagion, pestilence (jan³ ping⁴).

WĒN² 1567a 文 文^{1246a1041a}

wên²-an⁴

文案

literature, classical S. Rad. 67.
documents.

wên²-an⁴-hsien¹ shêng²

文案先生

secretary in yamen.

wên²-chang¹

文章

literary essays, belles-lettres (ch'ü¹
books (shu¹ chi²). [ti²).

wên²-chi²

文籍

wên²-ch'i⁴

文契

an indenture, a deed.

wên²-chiao⁴-ta⁴-hsing¹

文教大興

literature very flourishing.

wên²-chou⁴-chou⁴-ti¹

文縐縐的

pedantic.

wên²-chü³

文舉

a literary M. A. O.

wên²-chü⁴

文具

stationery.

wên²-fa³

文法

book style, style, grammar.

wên²-fang¹-ssü⁴ pao³

文房四寶

writing materials (pi³ mo⁴).

wên²-fêng¹ shên⁴ hao³

文風甚好

literary pursuits much in evidence.

wên²-hsiao²-hui⁴

文學會

a Literary Society N.

wên²-hsiu¹-wu³-pei⁴

文修武備

schools and army well developed.

wên²-hua⁴

文話

classical language.

wên²-hua⁴

文化

to civilize N.

wên²-huo³

文火

a gentle heat; a wood fire (wu³
a literary person. [huo³).

wên²-jên²

文人

wên²-kao³-tzü³

文稿子

draft of a document (ts'ao³ kao³).

wên²-k'o¹

文科

Literary or Arts Course N.

wên²-k'u⁴

文庫

library (ts'ang² shu¹ lou²) N.

wên²-kuan¹

文官

a civil officer (wu³ kuan¹).

wên²-li³

文理

book style (kuan¹ hua⁴).

wên²-li³-pu⁴-shun⁴

文理不順

style is not smooth.

wên²-li³-pu⁴-t'ung¹

文理不通

the style is unintelligible.

wên²-miao⁴

文廟

literary temple.

wên²-ming² [hun¹

文明

illustrious, civilized.

wên²-ming²-chieh²-

文明結婚

foreign style wedding N.

wên²-ming²-li³-fa³

文明理髮

modern hair-cut N.

wên²-mo⁴

文墨

style, literature.

wên²-pao⁴

文報

despatches (below).

wên²-pi³-t'a³

文筆塔

Confucian tower to improve the
diploma N. [luck].

wên²-p'ing²

文憑

wên²-shêng¹

文飾

a B.A. (hsiu⁴ ts'ai², hsiang² shêng¹)
ornaments; to ornament. [O.

wên²-shih¹

文士

scribes (N. T.). [fêng¹ cha²).

wên²-shih⁴

文書

despatches (chi¹ mao² pao⁴, ting⁴

wên²-shu¹

文書

wên²-tan⁴

文蛋

pumelo (from Wenchow).

wên ² -ts'ai ²	文才	literary talents.
wên ² -ts'ai ² -mao ⁴ -fu ⁴	文才茂富	high scholarship (hsiao ² wên ⁴).
wên ² -ts'ai ³	文采	elegant style or thing; adorned.
wên ² -ts'ao ³	文草	draft of a document (ts'ao ³ k'ao ³).
wên ² -tzū ⁴	文字	classical characters, writing.
wên ² -tzū ⁴ -hsiao ²	文字學	grammar.
wên ² -wang ²	文王	an ancient king. B. C. 1231-1135.
wên ² -wu ³	文武	civil and military.
wên ² -wu ³ -ch'üan ²	文武全才	versed both in lit. and mil. arts.
wên ² -wu ³ -pai ³ -kuan ¹	文武百官	all the civ. and mil. officials.
wên ² -wu ⁴ chih ¹ pang ¹	文物之邦	a civilized state.
wên ² -ya ³	文雅	polite, genteel (li ³ i ⁴).
wên ² -yo ¹	文約	a contract, an agreement (yo ¹ ch'i ⁴).
wên ² -yüan ⁴	文苑	literary dept. (newspaper).
wên ² 1571b	耳聞 ^{1249a1041c}	to hear; to smell (t'ing ¹) S. and 4.
wên ² -chien ⁴	聞見	same.
wên ² -chih ¹	聞知	to hear.
wên ² -fêng ¹ -êrh ² -lai ²	聞風而來	he comes at the first sign.
wên ² -fêng ¹ -êrh ² t'ao ²	聞風而逃	fig. very nervous.
wên ² -hsin ⁴	聞訊	to hear and examine (also hsiin).
wên ² -i ¹ -chih ¹ -êrh ⁴	聞一知二	i. e., naturally apt.
wên ² -ming ²	聞名	famous, to hear of by repute.
wên ² -pi ² -yen ¹	聞鼻烟	to take snuff.
wên ² -tao ⁴	聞道	I hear it said; to listen to reason.
wên ² -t'ing ¹	聞聽	to hear, heard.
wên ² -t'ing ¹ .shuo ¹	聞聽說	I hear it said.
wên ² -wei ⁴	聞味	to smell a smell (pi ² tzū ³).
wên ² 1569b	糸紋 ^{1247b1041b}	streaks; fine silk.
wên ² -êrh ²	紋兒	streaks, lines.
wên ² -li ³	紋理	lines in the palm, streaks.
wên ² -yin ²	紋銀	fine sycee (sui ⁴ yin ² , hsi ⁴ ssü ¹ yin ²).
wên ² 1569b 虫 蠶 蚊	蚊 ^{1247b1041c}	the mosquito, gnats (hsün ¹ wên ²
wên ² -chang ⁴	蚊帳	mosquito curtains. [tzū ³).
wên ² -ch'ung ²	蚊虫	mosquitoes.
wên ² -tzū ³ -yao ³	蚊子咬	mosquitoes bite.
wên ² -fu ²	蚊拂	mosquito whisk.

WĒN³ 1572b 禾 穩 穩^{1249c1042c}

wên ³ -chien ⁴	穩健	firm, stable, safe (t'o ³ tang ¹).
wên ³ -chu ⁴	穩住	firm of purpose, stable.
wên ³ -chung ⁴	穩重	firm, steady (an ¹ wên ³).
wên ³ -p'o ²	穩婆	modest, reserved, coy.
		a midwife (chich ¹ shêng ¹ p'o ²).

wên³-tang¹ 穩當
 wên³-t'ô³ 穩妥
 wên³ 1572a 刀 刎^{1249b1042a}
 wên³-kêng³ 刎頸
 wên³-ssū³ 刎死
 wên³ 1572b 口 喂 吻^{1249b1042a}

firm, safe (lao³ lao³ shih² shih²).
 same (lo⁴ li⁴).
 suicide by cutting throat (tzū⁴
 same (mo³ po² tzū³). [chin⁴):
 same (tiao⁴ ssū³).
 to kiss (ch'in¹ tsui³, chieh¹ wên³).

WĒN⁴ 1570c 口 問^{1048b1042c}
 wên⁴-an⁴ 問案
 wên⁴-chu⁴-liao³ 問住了
 wên⁴-hao³ 問好
 wên⁴-hou⁴ 問候
 wên⁴-hsin¹ 問心
 wên⁴-hsin¹ (hsun⁴) 問訊
 wên⁴-hua⁴ 問話
 wên⁴-i¹-wên⁴ 問一問
 wên⁴-jên² 問人
 wên⁴-kua³ 問剛
 wên⁴-liu² [liao³] 問流
 wên⁴-ming²-pai²- 問明白了
 wên⁴-pu⁴-ch'ü¹ 問不出
 wên⁴-ssū³-tsui⁴ 問死罪
 wên⁴-ta² 問答
 wên⁴-t'a¹-yao⁴ 問他要
 wên⁴-tao³-liao³ 問倒了
 wên⁴-tao⁴ 問道
 wên⁴-t'i² 問題
 wên⁴-tsui⁴ 問罪
 wên⁴ 1572c 玉 璽^{1249c1043b}

to ask, to examine.
 to try cases (kuan¹ ssü¹).
 can't answer (pi⁴ k'ou³ wu² yen²).
 to enquire one's health (ch'ing³
 to make civil enquiries. [an¹].
 to examine one's heart.
 salutation of priest.
 an interrogation.
 to enquire.
 to ask a person.
 a punishment. See kua³.
 to banish (ch'ung¹ chün¹, t'u² tsui⁴).
 ask till clearly understood.
 cannot find out by asking.
 to condemn to death (ting⁴ tsui⁴).
 question and answer, catechism.
 to ask him for.
 overthrown by question.
 to enquire, seek instruction (ta³
 theme, question, problem.
 to condemn (ting⁴ tsui⁴).
 a flaw, a crack.

WĒNG¹ 1512c 羽 翁^{1250a1046a}
 wêng¹-fu⁴ 翁翁
 wêng¹-hsieh² 翁鞋
 wêng¹-hsü⁴ 翁婿
 wêng¹-ku⁴ 翁姑
 wêng¹-p'ô² 翁婆
 wêng¹ 1573a 口 噲^{1250a1046a}
 wêng¹ wêng¹-chih²-hsiang³ 噲噲直響

an old man; a title of respect S.
 an old man. [(lao³).
 wadded shoes (mien² hsieh²).
 father-in-law and son-in-law.
 a husband's father and mother.
 same.
 lowing, humming.
 continual lowing or humming.

WĒNG⁴ 1573b 瓦 甕^{1250b1046c}
 wêng⁴-ch'êng² [瓮 甕]
 wêng⁴-ch'üan¹ 甕城 甕

a wine jar (chü³ t'an⁴ tzü³).
 the enceinte of city gates.
 same.

wêng ⁴ -kang ¹	甕缸	a wine jar.
wêng ⁴ -tung ⁴ -rh ²	甕洞兒	archway at city gate (ch'êng ² mên ²).
WO¹ 1574c	穴	
wo ¹ -ch'ang ¹	窩娼	a nest, a den, cave, hole or lair.
wo ¹ -ch'ao ²	窩巢	a brothel, to harbour prostitutes.
wo ¹ -chi ¹ -tzü ³ -rh ²	窩雞子兒	a bird's nest, a home (ch'iao ³).
wo ¹ -chiao ³	窩脚	poached eggs.
wo ¹ -chu ³	窩主	to catch one's foot (pan ⁴ chiao ³).
wo ¹ -fo ² -ssü ⁴	窩佛寺	receiver of stolen goods (tsang ¹ wu ⁴).
wo ¹ -hai ² -tzü ³	窩孩子	a famous temple near Peking.
wo ¹ -hsin ¹	窩心	to put a child to bed (shui ⁴).
wo ¹ -hsin ¹ -chiao ³	窩心脚	to feel put out.
wo ¹ -kuo ⁴ -lai ²	窩過來	a kick in the stomach (t'í ⁴).
wo ¹ -liu ²	窩留	to bend around inwards (wan ¹ kuo ⁴
wo ¹ -p'êng ²	窩棚	to shelter. [lai ²].
wo ¹ -p'u ⁴	窩鋪	a shanty, a shed (lu ² shé ³).
wo ¹ -t'iao ¹	窩挑	same.
wo ¹ -ts'ang ²	窩藏	to sow discord (t'iao ¹ so ¹).
wo ¹ -tsei ²	窩賊	to shelter (yin ³ ts'ang ²).
wo ¹ -tso ⁴ -ssü ³	窩作死	to shelter thieves.
wo ¹ -tu ³	窩賭	to die in great wretchedness.
wo ¹ -tzü ³	窩子	a gambling hell.
wo ¹ -wo ¹ -t'ou ²	窩窩頭	a den, a nest (ch'ao ² hsüeh ⁴).
wo ¹ 1574b	人	cakes in shape of bird's nest.
wo ¹ -chung ³	倭	dwarfs.
wo ¹ -jên ²	倭種	the Japanese race (contempt) (jih ⁴
wo ¹ -kua ¹	倭人	a Japanese (contempt). [pên ³].
wo ¹ -kuo ²	倭瓜	a kind of pumpkin.
wo ¹ -nang ²	倭國	Japan (contempt).
wo ¹ -nang ² -fei ⁴	倭嚙	yielding, timid, dirty.
wo ¹ 1571b	足	倭嚙廢
wo ¹ -chiao ³	踉	a noodle.
wo ¹ -t'ui ³	脚	to sprain (niu ³ shang ¹).
wo ¹ 1575a	脚	to sprain the foot (or 足).
wo ¹ -chü ⁴	腿	to sprain the leg.
wo ¹ -sun ³	高	lettuce etc.
wo ¹ 1571b	水	高筍
		same.
		dried stems of a sort of lettuce.
		a whirlpool, a dimple.
WO³ 1571a	戈	
wo ³ -hsiung ¹ -ti ⁴	我	I, me, my, our (an ¹).
wo ³ -i ⁴ -i ³ -chüeh ²	我兄弟	i. e., I (polite) (hsiao ³ ti ¹).
	我意已決	my idea is already settled (chu ³ i ⁴).

<i>wo³-i¹-ko⁴-jên²</i>	我一人	I, my own self.
<i>wo³-kuo²</i>	我國	our country (<i>pên³ kuo²</i>).
<i>wo³-mên¹</i>	我們	we, us (<i>tsan¹ mên¹</i>).
<i>wo³-mên¹-ko³-jên²</i>	我們各人	each of us.
<i>wo³-mên¹-ti¹</i>	我們的	our, ours.
<i>wo³-pei⁴</i>	我輩	we, us (<i>wên-li</i>).
<i>wo³-pu⁴-kuan³</i>	我不管	I will have nothing to do with it.
<i>wo³-têng³</i>	我等	we, us.
<i>wo³-ti¹</i>	我的	my, mine.
<i>wo³-ti¹-ni¹</i>	我的呢	and mine? where is mine?
<i>wo³-ts'uo³</i>	我曹	we, us (<i>wên-li</i>).
<i>wo³-tzū⁴-chi³</i>	我自己	I myself.
<i>wo³-yü³-ni³</i>	我與你	I and you, I with you.

WO⁴ 1575a	臥	臥 ^{1251c1057c}	to lie down, to sleep (<i>t'ang³</i>).
<i>wo⁴-ch'uang²</i>	臥床		a bed; to lie on a bed (<i>shui⁴ chiao⁴</i>).
<i>wo⁴-ch'uang²-pu⁴-ch'i³</i>	臥床不起		dangerously ill (<i>kao¹ mang²</i>).
<i>wo⁴-fang²</i>	臥房		a bed-chamber (<i>ch'in³ shih⁴</i>).
<i>wo⁴-hsi²</i>	臥息		to stop, to cease (<i>an¹ hsi²</i>).
<i>wo⁴-hsiang¹-rh²</i>	臥箱兒		pad inside of cart (<i>ch'ê¹</i>).
<i>wo⁴-kuei²</i>	臥櫃		chest for clothing, etc. (<i>hsiang¹</i>).
<i>wo⁴-t'a⁴</i>	臥榻		a couch, to lie on a couch.
wo⁴ 1580b	手	握 ^{1255c1064b}	to grasp, hold tight. See <i>wu²</i> .
<i>wo⁴-ping¹-ch'üan²</i>	握兵權		to have military power.
<i>wo⁴-shou³</i>	握手		to shake hands.
<i>wo⁴-shou³-li³</i>	握手禮		same. N.
<i>wo⁴-shou³-yen²-huan¹</i>	握手言歡		to shake hands with joyful words.
<i>wo⁴-tsuan⁴</i>	握攥		to grasp and crumple.

WU¹ 1577c	水	污	污 ^{1253c1058b}	foul, filth, to stain, low.
<i>wu¹</i>		汚		same (<i>ang¹ tsang²</i>).
<i>wu¹-cho³</i>		汚濁		foul, dirty, filthy (<i>hsieh² p'ü⁴</i>).
<i>wu¹-chüan⁴</i>		汚卷		to disfigure one's essay O.
<i>wu¹-hui⁴</i>		汚穢		nasty, filthy (<i>wu¹ ts'ü⁴</i>).
<i>wu¹-hui⁴-tung¹-hsi¹</i>		汚穢東西		to dirty a thing.
<i>wu¹-ju⁴</i>		汚辱		to defile, to insult (<i>ling² ju⁴</i>).
<i>wu¹-li⁴</i>		汚吏		an avaricious official (<i>t'an¹ tsang¹</i>).
<i>wu¹-mieh⁴-ta⁴-ch'ên²</i>		汚讒大臣		to disgrace a high official.
<i>wu¹-ming²</i>		汚名		to disgrace one's name (<i>tiu¹ jên²</i>).
<i>wu¹-ni²</i>		汚泥		mire.
<i>wu¹-tien³</i>		汚點		blemish, stigma.
<i>wu¹-t'ü²</i>		汚塗		to defile.

wu ¹ -yin ²		污淫		to ravish (chien ¹ yin ²).
wu ¹ 1578a	火	烏 ^{1254a1058a}		a crow; black, not (hei ¹) S.
wu ¹ -chi ¹		烏雞		the silk fowl.
wu ¹ -ch'iao ³		烏雀		the swallow (yen ⁴ tzū ³).
wu ¹ -ch'ou ²		烏綢		black silk (ch'ou ² tuan ⁴).
wu ¹ -fa ³		烏髮		black hair (t'ou ² fa ³).
wu ¹ -hei ¹		烏黑		black, dark.
wu ¹ -ho ²		烏合		unorganized gathering (fig.) N.
wu ¹ -hsü ¹ -yao ⁴		烏髮藥		hair-dye (jan ³ pu ⁴).
wu ¹ -hu ¹		烏乎		alas!
wu ¹ -jên ²		烏人		a black man (hei ¹ jên ²).
wu ¹ -kuei ¹		烏龜		"black tortoise" a cuckold (pao ³
wu ¹ -mao ⁴		烏帽		a black cap (tai ⁴ mao ⁴). [êrh ²].
wu ¹ -mien ⁴		烏面		a black face.
wu ¹ -mo ⁴ -ch'i ¹ -hei ¹		烏墨漆黑		very black (ch'i ¹ hei ¹).
wu ¹ -mu ⁴		烏木		ebony.
wu ¹ -mu ⁴ -kan ¹		烏木桿		ebony pipestem.
wu ¹ -sha ¹		烏紗		black crape.
wu ¹ -sha ¹ -mao ⁴		烏紗帽		the Ming black crape cap.
wu ¹ -t'ou ² -pang ¹		烏托邦		Utopia N.
wu ¹ -ya ¹		烏鴉		the crow (lao ³ kua ¹).
wu ¹ -yen ¹		烏煙		opium (ta ⁴ yen ¹).
wu ¹ -yu ³		烏有		there is not; gone.
wu ¹ 1579c	工	巫 ^{1255a1059c}		a witch, a magician S.
wu ¹ -chou ⁴		巫咒		to recite spells, etc. (tu ³ chou ⁴).
wu ¹ -i ¹		巫醫		quacks; magicians.
wu ¹ -p'ou ²		巫婆		a witch (tuan ¹ kung ¹ , ch'iao ² hsiang ¹
wu ¹ -shu ⁴		巫術		sorcery (hsieh ² shu ¹). [ti ¹].
wu ¹ 1579c	言	誣 ^{1255b1059c}		to lie, calumny.
wu ¹ -chéng ⁴		誣證		false evidence (chien ⁴ chéng ⁴).
wu ¹ -kao ⁴		誣告		to accuse falsely (nieh ¹ tz'ü ² kao ⁴ jên ²).
wu ¹ -lai ⁴ -hao ³ -jên ²		誣賴好人		falsely accuse the good (liang ² shan ⁴).
wu ¹ -liang ² -wei ² -tao ⁴		誣良爲盜		falsely accuse of theft (wang ⁴ kao ⁴).
wu ¹ -nieh ¹		誣捏		to accuse falsely (nieh ¹ tsao ⁴).
wu ¹ (tzü) 1580a	戶	屋 ^{1255b1064a}		a room, a house (fang ² wu ²).
wu ¹ -chi ³		屋脊		the ridge of the roof (chi ³ liang ²).
wu ¹ -chu ³		屋主		the landlord.
wu ¹ -k'ou ⁴		屋客		the tenant.
wu ¹ -lu ²		屋廬		a house, a cottage (fang ² tzü ³).
wu ¹ -pi ⁴		屋壁		the wall of a house or room.
wu ¹ -shan ¹		屋山		the gable (shan ¹ ch'iang ²).
wu ¹ -shê ⁴		屋舍		a house, a cottage.

<i>wu¹-tsu¹</i>	屋租	house rent (lin ⁴ fang ²).
<i>wu¹-yen²</i>	屋簷	the eaves (fang ² yen ²).
<i>wu¹ 1579a</i>	口 嗚 ^{1254c1058b}	to sigh, to lament, alas (ai ¹ tsai ¹).
<i>wu¹-hu¹</i>	嗚呼	same (t'an ⁴ hsi ²).
<i>wu¹-wu¹</i>	嗚嗚	crying, blubbing.
<i>wu¹ 1579b</i>	木 檇 ^{1254c1058c}	a wild fruit tree.
<i>wu¹-mu⁴</i>	檇木	same.
<i>wu¹ 1578a</i>	木 朽 朽 ^{1254a1058b}	to plaster.
<i>wu¹-ch'iang²</i>	朽牆	plaster a wall.
<i>wu¹-man⁴</i>	朽鏟	a trowel.
<i>-wu¹(wo)1575b</i>	齒 齧 齧 ^{1252a1057c}	the teeth too close together.
<i>wu¹-ts'u⁴</i>	齷齪	worried N. dirty S. (a ¹ tsa ¹).
<i>wu¹ 1586a</i>	惡	how, also=see wu ⁴ .
WU² 1582a	火 无 无 ^{1257a1059a}	not, not to be, not to have. M. 344.
<i>wu²-ai⁴-yü²-shih⁴</i>	無礙於事	it does not interfere with us.
<i>wu²-ch'a¹</i>	無差	accurate, correct.
<i>wu²-ch'ai¹</i>	無差	without employment (hsien ²).
<i>wu²-ch'ang²</i>	無常	to die, death (ssü ³).
<i>wu²-chêng⁴-fu³</i>	無政府	anarchy N.
<i>wu²-chi¹</i>	無機	inorganic (yu ³ chi ¹).
<i>wu²-chi¹-chih¹-t'an²</i>	無稽之談	baseless stories (yao ² yen ³).
<i>wu²-chi²</i>	無極	boundless (see below).
<i>wu²-chia⁴</i>	無價	priceless.
<i>wu²-chia⁴-pao³</i>	無價寶	a priceless treasure (pao ³ pei ⁴).
<i>wu²-chiang¹</i>	無疆	boundless (see under).
<i>wu²-chien⁴-shih⁴</i>	無見識	inexperience.
<i>wu²-chih¹</i>	無知	ignorant, stupid (yü ² cho ¹).
<i>wu²-ch'ih³</i>	無恥	shameless (pu ⁴ yao ⁴ lien ³).
<i>wu²-ching¹-ta³-ts'ai³</i>	無精打彩	dejected (hui ¹ hsin ¹ , shih ¹ wang ⁴).
<i>wu²-ch'ing²-wu²-li³</i>	無情無理	contrary to reason and circum-
<i>wu²-ch'ung²-chin⁴</i>	無窮盡	without limit or end. [tances.
<i>wu²-ch'u¹-ch'i²-yu⁴</i>	無出其右	no one excelled him.
<i>wu²-ch'u⁴-k'o³-ch'ü⁴</i>	無處可去	no place to go to.
<i>wu²-ch'ü⁴</i>	無趣	mortified.
<i>wu²chung¹shêng¹yu⁴</i>	無中生有	fabrications.
<i>wu²-êrh⁴-kuei³</i>	無二塊	a vagabond, rascal (kuang ¹ kun ⁴).
<i>wu²-fa³-k'o³-ch'u³</i>	無法可處	no way to arrange the affair.
<i>wu²-fa³-wu²-t'ien¹</i>	無法無天	lawless, reckless.
<i>wu²-fang⁴</i>	無妨	of no consequence, etc. (pu ⁴ fang ¹).
<i>wu²-fei¹</i>	無非	really, truly; is it not? (mo ⁴ fei ¹).
<i>wu²-fêng¹-ch'i³lang⁴</i>	無風起浪	baseless.

wu ² -hsi ⁴ -k'o ³ -ju ⁴	無隙可入	no crack to enter.
wu ² -hsia ² -pan ⁴ -li ³	無暇辦理	no leisure to do it (hsien ² k'ung ⁴).
wu ² -hsia ³ -t'ü ¹	無瑕疵	without fault.
wu ² -hsiao ² -wên ⁴	無學問	no learning (mu ⁴ pu ⁴ shih ⁴ ting ¹).
wu ² -hsiao ⁴ -ti ¹	無效的	unsuccessful, fruitless.
wu ² -hsien ⁴	無限	unlimited, boundless.
wu ² -hsien ⁴ -wu ² liang ⁴	無限無量	same.
wu ² -hsien ⁴ -tien ⁴ pao ⁴	無線電報	wireless telegraph N.
wu ² -hsien ⁴ -tien ⁴ -t'ai ¹	無線電台	wireless installation N.
wu ² -hsing ²	無形	invisible (k'an ⁴ pu ⁴ chien ⁴).
wu ² hsing ² wu ² hsiang ⁴	無形無像	incorporeal.
wu ² -hua ¹ -kuo ³	無花菓	"fruit without flowers," the fig.
wu ² -hui ³ -wu ² -yü ²	無毀無譽	without praise or blame.
wu ² -i ²	無益	useless (pu ⁴ chung ¹ yung ⁴).
wu ² -i ³	無疑	without doubt or suspicion.
wu ² -i ⁴ -chih ¹ -chien ¹	無意之間	unintentionally (ku ⁴ i ⁴).
wu ² -i ⁴ -chih ¹ -ts'ai ²	無義之財	unjust gain (fa'ts'ai ²). [hsiang ¹ kan ¹].
wu ² -kan ¹	無干	no connexion, no part in (chüeh ² pu ⁴
wu ² -kên ¹ -ti ³	無根底	without root or foundation.
wu ² -k'o ³ -chin ⁴ -ti ¹	無可盡的	inexhaustible.
wu ² -k'o ³ -ch'ü ³	無可取	nothing praiseworthy (k'o ³ k'ua ¹).
wu ² -k'o ³ -ju ² -ho ²	無可如何	in straits.
wu ² -k'o ³ -k'ao ³ -ch'a ²	無可考查	without proof.
wu ² -k'o ³ -nai ⁴ -ho ²	無可奈何	irremediable (ch'u ¹ yü ² wu ² nai ⁴).
wu ² -ku ¹	無辜	inoffensive.
wu ² -ku ⁴	無故	causeless (wu ² yüan ¹ w. k.).
wu ² -ku ⁴ -ch'a ¹ -sung ⁴	無故插認	needlessly meddling with law (ta ³
wu ² -kua ¹ -ai ⁴	無礙	of no consequence. [kuan ¹ ssü ¹].
wu ² -kuan ¹ -chin ³ yao ⁴	無關緊要	same (pu ⁴ yao ⁴ chin ³).
wu ² -kuan ¹ -hsi ⁴	無關係	same.
wu ² -kung ¹ -shih ² -lu ⁴	無功食祿	a useless official.
wu ² -kuo ⁴	無過	no faults (ts'o ⁴).
wu ² -kuo ⁴ -pu ⁴ -chi ⁴	無過不及	the golden mean (chung ¹ yung ⁴).
wu ² -lai ² -t'ü ³	無來子	rowdies.
wu ² -lai ² -yu ²	無來由	same.
wu ² -lai ⁴	無賴	nothing to depend on. a bad character
wu ² -lai ⁴ -fei ³ -t'u ²	無賴匪徒	rowdies.
wu ² -li ³	無禮	unceremonious, incivility.
wu ² -li ³ -tê ² -hên ³	無禮得很	very impolite (tuan ³ li ³).
wu ² -liang ²	無量	immeasurable.
wu ² -liao ³	無聊	without resource, in despair.
wu ² -lien ² -ch'ih ³	無廉恥	indecent (li ³ i ⁴ l. c.).

<i>wu²-lun⁴</i>	無論	without discussing, no matter.
<i>wu²-mên²</i>	無門	without ability, or chance (<i>mên²lu⁴</i>)
<i>wu²-ming²</i>	無名	nameless, anger (<i>shêng¹ ch'í⁴</i>).
<i>wu²-ming²-chih³</i>	無名指	the fourth finger (<i>chih³ t'ou²</i>).
<i>wu²-ming²-kao³</i>	無名稿	anonymous contribution N.
<i>wu²-ming²-shih⁴</i>	無名氏	anonymous (<i>ni⁴ ming²</i>).
<i>wu²-ming²-ti¹</i>	無名的	nameless.
<i>wu²-ming²-wu²-li⁴</i>	無名無利	neither fame nor profit to be got out
<i>wu²-nai⁴-ho²</i>	無奈何	no help for it. [of it.]
<i>wu²-nêng²</i>	無能	incapable, inability.
<i>wu²-o⁴-pu⁴-tso⁴</i>	無惡不作	execrably bad.
<i>wu²-pi³</i>	無比	incomparable (<i>pi³ chiao⁴</i>).
<i>wu²-pien¹</i>	無邊	boundless, e.g., a flood (<i>hung²shui³</i>).
<i>wu²-pien¹-wu²-an⁴</i>	無邊無岸	same.
<i>wu²-pu⁴</i>	無不	invariably, always (<i>ch'ang²ch'ang²</i>).
<i>wu²-pu⁴-ch'üan²</i>	無不全	complete, perfect.
<i>wu²-sê⁴-ti¹</i>	無色的	colourless (<i>yên² sê⁴</i>).
<i>wu²-shan⁴-k'o³ ch'ên²</i>	無善可陳	nothing good to relate.
<i>wu²-shên²-p'ai⁴</i>	無神派	atheists N.
<i>wu²-shêng¹-lêi⁴</i>	無生類	neuter (grammar).
<i>wu²-shih⁴</i>	無事	disengaged, absence of trouble.
<i>wu²-shih⁴-mang²</i>	無事忙	a busy body.
<i>wu²-shih⁴-wu²-fei¹</i>	無是無非	without cause, unprovoked.
<i>wu²-shu⁴</i>	無數	innumerable (<i>mo⁴ shu⁴</i>).
<i>wu²-so³-i³</i>	無所倚	nothing to depend on.
<i>wu²-so³-pu⁴-chih¹</i>	無所不知	omniscient (<i>chih¹ tao⁴</i>).
<i>wu²-so³-pu⁴-chih⁴</i>	無所不至	going everywhere (<i>ch'u⁴ ch'u⁴</i>).
<i>wu²-so³-pu⁴-hao⁴</i>	無所不好	he likes everything.
<i>wu²-so³-pu⁴-nêng²</i>	無所不能	omnipotent.
<i>wu²-so³-pu⁴-tsai⁴</i>	無所不在	omnipresent (<i>ch'u⁴ ch'u⁴</i>).
<i>wu²-so³-pu⁴-wei²</i>	無所不爲	able to do anything e. g. bad (<i>kan³</i>
<i>wu²-so³-ts'o⁴-shou³</i>	無所措手	difficult (<i>nan²</i>). [<i>tso¹ kan³ wei²</i>].
<i>wu²-ssü¹-wu²-pi⁴</i>	無私無弊	wholly incorruptible (<i>hui⁴ lu⁴</i>).
<i>wu²-ssü¹-wu²-lü⁴</i>	無思無慮	free from anxious care (<i>yu¹ lü⁴</i>).
<i>wu²-tan³</i>	無膽	cowardly (<i>tan³ ch'ieh⁴</i>).
<i>wu²-tao⁴</i>	無道	without correct principles (<i>li³</i>).
<i>wu²-ti²-chien⁴</i>	無敵艦	a dreadnought. N.
<i>wu²-ti³</i>	無底	bottomless.
<i>wu²-ti³-k'êng¹</i>	無底坑	bottomless pit (<i>ti⁴ yü⁴</i>).
<i>wu²-t'ou²-an⁴</i>	無頭案	(fig.) without a clue (<i>t'ou² hsü⁴</i>).
<i>wu²-t'ou²-mêng³</i>	無頭蠔	(fig.) stupid blunderer (<i>yü² cho¹</i>).
<i>wu²-tsai¹-wu²-ping⁴</i>	無災無病	no trouble or sickness (<i>p. chêng⁴</i>).

wu ² -ts'ó ⁴	無錯	accurate, correct.
wu ² -tsung ¹ -wu ² -	無踪無影	not a trace of.
wu ² -tuan ¹	[ying ³ 無端	incorrect, improper.
wu ² -tzü ³	無子	childless (chüeh ² hu ⁴).
wu ² -tzü ³ -tan ⁴	無子彈	blank cartridges N.
wu ² -wei ² -chiao ⁴	無爲教	quietism, a sect of the Buddhists
wu ² -wei ⁴	無味	tasteless, insipid (ching ¹ tan ⁴ ti ¹).
wu ² -wei ⁴ -chien ⁴	無畏艦	dreadnaught N. (above).
wu ² -wu ⁴ -k'ó ³ -tsêng ⁴	無物可贈	nothing to give as a present.
wu ² -ya ²	無涯	boundless, unlimited (see above).
wu ² -yen ² -k'ó ³ -tui ⁴	無言可對	nothing to say in reply.
wu ² -yen ¹ -yao ⁴	無烟藥	smokeless powder N.
wu ² -yin ¹	無因	without reason, causeless.
wu ² -ying ²	無影	shadowless, not a shadow of.
wu ² -yu ³	無有	without and with, have not, etc.
wu ² -yüan ²	無緣	without reason, not one's lot.
wu ² -yüan ² -wu ² -ku ⁴	無緣無故	without reason (pu ⁴ yu ² ti ¹).
wu ² -yüan ¹ wu ² ch'ou ²	無冤無仇	without enmity, i.e., on good terms.
wu ³ -yung ⁴	無用	useless (pu ⁴ chung ¹ yung ⁴ , wu ² i ²).
wu ² 1584a	毋 毋 ^{1258b1060a}	do not; a denial S. Rad. 80.
wu ² -pi ⁴	毋必	don't positively.
wu ² -wei ²	毋違	don't be obstinate, or perverse.
wu ² -wei ²	毋爲	don't do, don't act as.
wu ² 1582a	无 无 ^{1257a1059a}	not, no, wanting. Rad 71.
wu ² -chiang ¹	无疆	boundless, illimitable.
wu ² -chiu ¹	无咎	faultless (mao ² ping ⁴).
wu ² 1576b	口 吾 ^{1252c1060b}	I, me (wo ³).
wu ² -hsiung ¹	吾兄	my brother (compl.) (hsiung ¹ ti ⁴).
wu ² -pei ⁴	吾輩	we, us (wo ³ mên ¹).
wu ² -têng ³	吾等	same.
wu ² 1581c	虫 蜈 ^{1256b1060a}	the centipede (ch'ien ¹ ch'uan ²).
wu ² -kung ¹	蜈蚣	same (pai ³ tsu ²).
wu ² -kung ¹ -t'í ¹	蜈蚣梯	a centipede ladder.
wu ² 1577a	木 梧 ^{1253b1060b}	name of a tree, the dryandra.
wu ² -t'ung ² -shu ⁴	梧桐樹	same. See Note 96.
wu ² -t'ung ² -tzü ³	梧桐子	dryandra seeds (used as a med.).
wu ² 1581b	口 吳 ^{1256b1060a}	to talk loud, to vociferate S.
WU ³ 1575c	二伍 五 ^{1252a1060c}	five. [Note 97.
wu ³ -ch'ang ²	五常	"the five constant [virtues]." R.311.
wu ³ -chao ³ -lung ²	五爪龍	imperial dragon; convolvulus.
wu ³ -chieh ⁴	五戒	"the five precepts." R.315. Note 98.

wu³-chin¹
 wu³-ching¹
 wu³-ch'u⁴
 wu³-chüeh²
 wu³-chüeh²
 wu³-chung¹
 wu³-fang¹
 wu³-fang¹-tsa²-ch'u⁴
 wu³-fang¹-yüan²yin¹
 wu³-fên¹-hsiang⁴
 wu³-fêng¹-shih²-yü³
 wu³-fu²
 wu³-fu²-lin²-mên²
 wu³-fu²
 wu³-hang²-pa¹-tso¹
 wu³-hsing²
 wu³-hsing²
 wu³hsing²shêng¹k'o¹
 wu³-hsü¹
 wu³-hu³-ta⁴-chiang⁴
 wu³-hu²-ssü⁴-hai³
 wu³-kên¹
 wu³-kêng¹
 wu³-kêng¹-t'ien¹
 wu³-ko⁴
 wu³-ku³
 wu³-ku³ (or liu⁴ ku³)
 wu³-ku³-fêng¹-têng¹
 wu³-kuan¹
 wu³-kuan¹-pai³-hai²
 wu³-kuo³
 wu³-liu⁴
 wu³-liu³-ch'ang²jan²
 wu³-lou⁴-ch'ao²t'ien¹
 wu³-lün²
 wu³-nei⁴
 wu³-pa¹-ssü⁴-shih²
 wu³-pei⁴-tzü³
 wu³-sê⁴
 wu³-sê⁴-ch'i²
 wu³-shih²
 wu³-ta⁴-chou¹

五金
 五經
 五處
 五爵
 五絕
 五中
 五方
 五方雜處
 五方元音
 五分像
 五風十雨
 五福
 五福臨門
 五服
 五行八作
 五刑
 五行
 五行生尅
 五鬚
 五虎大將
 五湖四海
 五根
 五更
 五更天
 五個
 五鼓
 五穀
 五穀豐登
 五官
 五官百骸
 五菓
 五六
 五柳長髯
 五露朝天
 五倫
 五內
 五八四十
 五貝子
 五色
 五色旗
 五十
 五大洲

the metals.

“the Five Classics.” R. 315 (ssü⁴ everywhere (pien⁴ ch'u⁴). [shu¹].

“nobility”—公, 侯, 伯, 子, 男.

five deaths, stanza with 5 words to the 5 viscera (wu³ tsang⁴). [line. east, south, west, north and centre. a place where all sorts meet.

a famous Chinese dictionary.

“a $\frac{5}{10}$ likeness,” a profile. [ch'i⁴].

the ideal weather of antiquity (t'ien¹

“the five blessings” R. 312. Note 99.

may the 5 blessings descend on this

the 5 grades of mourning. [door.

small tradesmen. [100.

“the 5 punishments” R. 313. Note

water, fire, wood, metal and earth.

action and interaction of the ele-

a full beard. [ments. R. 313.

five famous generals of antiquity.

the empire (t'ien¹ hsia⁴).

5 roots of moral strength.

5th watch, very early.

same.

five.

the 5th watch (about 3 or 4 a.m.).

millet, hempseed, rice, wheat and

a bountiful harvest. [pulse.

“the 5 senses.” R. 316. Note 101.

the 5 senses and all the bones.

cultivated fruits. R. 316.

five or six.

full beard (hu² hsü¹).

the 5 orifices pointing up (Conf.).

the 5 relations. R. 316. Note 102.

the heart (hsin¹).

5 times eight are forty.

nutgalls (or 倍子).

blue, yellow, red, white and black.

the Republican flag N.

fifty.

the 5 continents N.

wu ³ -tai ⁴	五代	“the five generations.” Note 103.
wu ³ -t'ai ² -shan ¹	五台山	a famous mountain in Shansi.
wu ³ -ts'ai ³	五彩	same as 五色 (sê ⁴).
wu ³ -ts'ai ³ -hua ² hung ²	五彩花紅	colored hangings. [neys (liu ⁴ fu ³).
wu ³ -tsang ⁴	五臟	heart, spleen, liver, lungs and kid-
wu ³ -tsu ³	五族	the 5 races, C.M.M.M.T. N.
wu ³ -tsu ² -lien ² -ho ²	五族聯合	federation of the 5 races N.
wu ³ -tu ²	五毒	snake, toad, lizard, scorpion & centi-
wu ³ -wei ⁴	五味	bitter, sweet, sour, acrid & salt. [pede.
wu ³ -wei ⁴ -tzū ³	五味子	a medicine (used for lung diseases).
wu ³ -wu ³	五五	five times five, twenty-five.
wu ³ -yin ¹	五音	the five tones of Chinese.
wu ² ying ² kuan ¹ ping ¹	五營官兵	five camps of Imperial soldiers. O.
wu ³ -yüeh ⁴	五岳	the five Sacred Mountains.
wu ³ -yüeh ⁴ -wu ³ -jih ⁴	五月五日	the Dragon-Boat Festival (tuan ¹
wu ³ 1576b	人伍	1252b1061a
wu ³ 1580c	止武	1256a1061b
wu ³ -ch'ei ⁴	武器	military weapons, ornaments (ping ¹
wu ³ -chiang ⁴	武將	a general (chiang ⁴ chun ¹) O.
wu ³ -chuang ⁴	武壯	martial, strong.
wu ³ chuang ⁴ ho ² ping ²	武裝和平	armed peace N.
wu ³ -hsiao ²	武學	a military B.A., military studies.
wu ³ -huo ³	武火	a strong heat; a coal fire (wên ² huo ³).
wu ³ -i ² -ch'a ²	武夷茶	Bohea tea (Fukien) (yü ³ ch'ien ²)
wu ³ -i ⁴	武藝	military arts or tactics.
wu ³ -kuan ¹	武官	military officers.
wu ³ -li ⁴ -chieh ³ -chüeh ²	武力解決	to settle by appeal to arms N.
wu ³ -li ⁴ -kan ¹ -shê ⁴	武力干涉	military question N.
wu ³ -miao ⁴	武廟	military temple.
wu ³ -pei ⁴	武備	military strength.
wu ³ -shêng ⁴ -jên ²	武聖人	the god Kuan Ti (kuan ¹ kung ¹).
wu ³ -shih ⁴	武仕	executioners (kuei ⁴ tzū ³ shou ³).
wu ³ -shih ⁴ -wei ⁴	武侍衛	Emperor's gate keepers. [in play.
wu ³ -tan ⁴	武旦	tumblers, boys personating women
wu ³ -wang ²	武王	Wu Wang, a model prince.
wu ³ 1584b	十午	1258c1061a
wu ³ -chêng ⁴	午正	noon, 11 to 1 o'clock, 7th 地支.
wu ³ -fan ⁴	午飯	exactly noon (shang ³ wu ³).
wu ³ -k'o ⁴	午刻	dinner (chung ¹ fan ⁴).
wu ³ -mên ²	午門	midday.
wu ³ -p'ai ²	午牌	the southern gate of the palace.
wu ³ -shang ⁴	午上	noon.
		the forenoon (shang ⁴ pan ⁴ t'ien ¹).

<i>wu³-shih²</i>		午時		noontide, 11 o'clock to 1.
<i>wu³-yüeh⁴</i>		午月		the fifth moon. See Note 32.
<i>wu³ 1584a</i>	人 侮	侮	1258c1061c	to deceive, to insult.
<i>wu³-ling²</i>		侮凌		to insult (<i>ling² ju⁴</i>).
<i>wu³-man⁴</i>		侮慢		to despise (<i>miao³ shih⁴</i>).
<i>wu³-nung⁴</i>		侮弄		to deceive (<i>ch'í¹ p'ien⁴</i>).
<i>wu³ 1583b</i>	舛 舞	舞	1258a1062b	to gesticulate, to dance.
<i>wu³-chien⁴</i>		舞劍		sword exercise.
<i>wu³-nung⁴</i>		舞弄		to play tricks, to make a fool of.
<i>wu³-t'ai²</i>		舞臺		theatre (modern) (<i>hsi⁴</i>) N.
<i>wu³-tao¹</i>		舞刀		to fence.
<i>wu³ 1584c</i>	心 桀	忤	1259a1063a	undutiful, stubborn.
<i>wu³-ni⁴</i>		忤逆		perverse, disobedient (<i>pei⁴ ni⁴</i>).
<i>wu³-ni⁴-pü⁴-hsiao⁴</i>		忤逆不孝		disobedient and unfilial (<i>hsiao⁴</i>).
<i>wu³ 1584c</i>	人 忤	忤	1258c1061a	to inspect; an equal. [<i>ching⁴</i>].
<i>wu³-tso⁴</i>		忤作		a coroner.
<i>wu³ 1583a</i>	女 嫵	嫵	1257c1062a	flattering (<i>ch'an³ mei⁴</i>).
<i>wu³-mei⁴</i>		嫵媚		soothing, flattering.
<i>wu³ 1579a</i>	手 搗	搗	1254c1061b	to cover with the hand.
<i>wu³-êrh³-to³</i>		搗耳朶		to muffle the ears (<i>yen³ êrh³ sai⁴</i>).
<i>wu³-liao³</i>		搗了		spoilt by mildew or fading. [<i>êrh³</i>].
<i>wu³-ssü³</i>		搗死		smothered to death.
<i>wu³ 1579a</i>	土 塢	塢	1254c1061b	a dry dock (<i>ch'uan² wu³</i>).
<i>wu³ 1579b</i>	火 塢	塢	1255a1061b	to bank a fire.
<i>wu³ 1581b</i>	鳥 鵠	鵠	1256b1061c	kind of parrot (<i>ying¹ ko¹</i>).
<i>wu³ 1580b</i>	手 握	握	1255c1064b	to grasp. See <i>wo⁴</i> .
WU⁴ 1584c	勺 勿	勿	1259a1065b	not, do not (<i>pu⁴ yao⁴, pieh²</i>).
<i>wu⁴-nêng²</i>		勿能		inability, unable (<i>nêng² nai⁴</i>).
<i>wu⁴-t'ing¹</i>		勿聽		don't listen (<i>fei¹ li³</i>).
<i>wu⁴-shih⁴</i>		勿視		don't look at (<i>fei¹ li³</i>).
<i>wu⁴-tung⁴</i>		勿動		don't move (<i>fei¹ li³</i>).
<i>wu⁴-yao⁴</i>		勿要		don't want, need not.
<i>wu⁴-yen²</i>		勿言		don't speak of (<i>fei¹ li³</i>).
<i>wu⁴-yung⁴</i>		勿用		don't use.
<i>wu⁴ 1585a</i>	牛 物	物	1259b1065c	things, any thing.
<i>wu⁴-ch'an³</i>		物產		natural productions (<i>wan⁴ wu⁴</i>).
<i>wu⁴-chien⁴</i>		物件		things (<i>tung¹ hsi¹</i>).
<i>wu⁴-chih⁴</i>		物質		matter (<i>yüan² chih⁴</i>).
<i>wu⁴-ching¹-t'ien¹ tsê²</i>		物競天擇		natural selection N.
<i>wu⁴-chung³ yüan² shih³</i>		物種原始		origin of species N.
<i>wu⁴-ko³-yu³-chu³</i>		物各有主		everything has an owner.

wu ⁴ -lei ⁴	物類	classes of things.
wu ⁴ -li ³ -hsiao ²	物理學	physics N.
wu ⁴ -liao ⁴	物料	articles, things.
wu ⁴ -shang ¹ -ch'i ² -lei ⁴	物傷其類	animals grieve for their likes.
wu ⁴ -shên ² -p'ai ⁴	物神派	atheists N.
wu ⁴ 1581c	言 誤	to make a mistake.
wu ⁴ -hui ⁴	誤會	misconceive.
wu ⁴ 1581c	心 悞	to delay, to neglect (tan ¹ wu ⁴).
wu ⁴ -ch'ê ¹	悞車	cart stuck in mire (ni ² t'u ³).
wu ⁴ -ch'o ⁴	悞觸	unintentionally push against.
wu ⁴ -fan ⁴	悞犯	unintentionally break the law (ku ⁴ went astray unwittingly. [i ⁴].
wu ⁴ -ju ⁴ -mi ² -t'u ²	悞入迷途	to neglect or delay work.
wu ⁴ -kung ¹	悞工	neglected, delayed (ch'ih ² wu ⁴).
wu ⁴ -liao ³	悞了	lost a customer.
wu ⁴ -liao ³ -chu ³ -ku ⁴	悞了主顧	late for drill (tien ³ mao ³).
wu ⁴ -liao ³ -ts'ao ¹ -liao ³	悞了操了	to be late or fail at rollcall.
wu ⁴ -mao ³	悞卯	to kill by accident (ou ³ jan ²).
wu ⁴ -sha ¹	悞殺	to unintentionally injure (hai ⁴).
wu ⁴ -shang ¹	悞傷	to miss, to err.
wu ⁴ -shih ¹	悞失	to delay business (tan ¹ ko ¹).
wu ⁴ -shih ⁴	悞事	unintentionally wicked.
wu ⁴ -tso ⁴ -fei ¹ -wei ²	悞作非爲	business; the verb "must." M.
wu ⁴ 1587c	力 務	must (pi ⁴ hsü ¹). [285.
wu ⁴ -hsü ¹	務須	agricultural affairs (nung ² shih ⁴).
wu ⁴ -nung ²	務農	to attend to the main thing.
wu ⁴ -pên ³	務本	must assuredly, is sure to.
wu ⁴ -pi ⁴	務必	must, indispensable.
wu ⁴ -yao ⁴	務要	to hate, abominable. See o ⁴ .
wu ⁴ 1586a	心 惡	a bad play N.
wu ⁴ -chi ²	惡劇	to abhor, to hate (tsêng ¹ wu ⁴).
wu ⁴ -hên ⁴	惡恨	ill-pleased, displeased N.
wu ⁴ -kan ³	惡感	to abominate the bad (hao ⁴ shan ⁴).
wu ⁴ -o ⁴	惡惡	to hate the good.
wu ⁴ -shan ⁴	惡善	mist, fog, vapour (mêng ¹ mêng ¹).
wu ⁴ 1588a	雨 霧	same (yün ²).
wu ⁴ -ch'i ⁴	霧氣	mist and dew (lu ⁴ shui ³).
wu ⁴ -lu ⁴	霧露	ascending vapor (yün ² chang ¹ chang ¹
wu ⁴ -t'êng ² -t'êng ² -ti ¹	霧騰騰的	to notice, to understand. [ti ¹].
wu ⁴ 1576c	心 悟	natural quickness of perception.
wu ⁴ -hsing ⁴	悟性	cannot comprehend (hsing ⁴ wu ⁴).
wu ⁴ -pu ⁴ -t'ou ⁴	悟透	to thoroughly understand (mir ³).
wu ⁴ -t'ung ¹	悟通	

- wu⁴ (tzū) 1587b* 木 机 1260c1065a stunted; stump of a tree; a stool.
wu⁴-t'êng⁴-tzū³ 机 凳子 a stool (square) (pan³ t'êng⁴).
wu⁴ 1577b 牛 犛 1253b1063a to butt, resist.
- YA¹ 1592a** 手 押 1264b1068a to press; to guard, (also 2,3).
ya¹-chieh⁴ 押 解 to escort prisoners (sung⁴).
ya¹-chieh⁴-ch'ai¹ 押 解 差 escort of taxes or prisoners.
ya¹-chu⁴ 押 住 to keep in custody (so³ na²).
ya¹-ch'uan² 押 船 to impress boats (t'ieh¹ ch'uan²).
ya¹-fang² 押 房 to mortgage a house (tien³ mai⁴).
ya¹-fêng¹ 押 封 to affix as houses, vessels, etc.
ya¹-hua⁴-hao⁴ 押 畫 號 to affix one's signature (hua⁴ ya³).
ya¹-jih⁴-tzū³ 押 日 子 to date.
ya¹-ming² 押 名 to affix one's name (ch'ien¹ ya³).
ya¹-pan¹-fang² 押 班 房 to be kept in custody.
ya¹-p'u⁴ 押 舖 unlicensed pawn-shops (hsiao³ ya¹).
ya¹-shou³ 押 守 to keep in custody. [sung¹].
ya¹-sung⁴ 押 送 to convey under arrest (chieh⁴
ya¹-t'an¹ 押 攤 to shake dice (chih⁴ shai² tzū³).
ya¹-tang⁴ 押 當 to pawn, to mortgage (tang⁴).
ya¹-t'ing¹-li³ 押 廳 裏 more honorable detention than in
ya¹-t'ou² 押 頭 article pledged (tang⁴ t'ou²). [jail.
ya¹-tzū⁴ 押 字 to sign (ch'ien¹ ya¹).
ya¹-wên²-shu¹ 押 文 書 to fix bargain in case of deeds.
ya¹-yü⁴ 押 獄 to imprison (chien⁴ chin⁴).
ya¹-yün⁴ 押 韻 to rhyme, rhymes (shih¹ chia¹).
 — *ya¹ 1953a* 土 壓 1265a1069a to press, to crush (also 4).
ya¹-ch'êng²-man³ 壓 盛 滿 to cram full.
ya¹-chih³ 壓 紙 burn papers at temple on a death.
ya¹-chih⁴ 壓 制 to repress, to keep in subjection.
ya¹-chin³ 壓 緊 press tight. [(ching¹ chü⁴).
ya¹-ching¹ 壓 驚 to keep down alarm, to pacify.
ya¹-chu⁴ 壓 住 to keep down, to suppress.
ya¹-chuang¹-man³ 壓 裝 滿 to cram full (sai⁴ man³).
ya¹-fu² 壓 伏 to oppress, to subject.
ya¹-fu² 壓 服 to subdue, to suppress (chih⁴ fu²).
ya¹-hai⁴ 壓 害 to oppress and injure.
ya¹-hsiang¹ 壓 箱 guardian of theatrical clothes:
ya¹-huai⁴ 壓 壞 to crush. [boxes.
ya¹-kang⁴-tzū³ 壓 杠 子 a mode of torture. M. 612 (杆).
ya¹-li⁴ 壓 力 oppression, tyranny (chê² mo²).
ya¹-liang² 壓 量 to presume, to browbeat.

<i>ya¹-man³-liao³</i>	壓滿了	to cram full (<i>sai⁴ man³</i>).
<i>ya¹-pao³</i>	壓寶	to play at thimble-rig (<i>pao³ ho²</i>).
<i>ya¹-p'ing²</i>	壓平	to flatten; discount of weight.
<i>ya¹-pu⁴-chê²</i>	壓不折	can't break by pressing down.
<i>ya¹-pu⁴-hsia⁴-ch'ü⁴</i>	壓不下去	cannot crush down.
<i>ya¹-shui⁴</i>	壓睡	nightmare (<i>mêng⁴ ya¹</i>).
<i>ya¹-ssü³</i>	壓死	to crush to death (<i>chi³ ssü³</i>).
<i>ya¹-sui⁴</i>	壓碎	crush to pieces. [a bridge.]
<i>ya¹-t'a¹-liao³</i>	壓塌了	to break down by weight, e. g.,
<i>ya¹-tao³</i>	壓倒	to overthrow; intimidated.
<i>ya¹-tsai⁴</i>	壓載	ballast (<i>ch'uan²</i>).
<i>ya¹-tsai⁴-t'ieh³</i>	壓載鐵	kentledge, pigs of iron for ballast.
<i>ya¹-tsai⁴-ti³-hsia⁴</i>	壓在底下	to press down.
<i>ya¹ (tzü) 1592c</i> 鳥	鴨 ^{1264c1062b}	the duck (also 子) (<i>la⁴ ya¹</i>).
<i>ya¹-chuai³</i>	鴨蹠	a duck waddles.
<i>ya¹-luan³</i>	鴨卵	ducks' eggs (<i>p'i² tan⁴</i>).
<i>ya¹-tan⁴</i>	鴨蛋	same.
<i>ya¹-tan⁴-ch'ing¹-sê⁴</i>	鴨蛋青色	blue like duck's egg.
<i>ya¹ 1589b</i> 口	呀 ^{1262b1066a}	an ejaculation; gaping; a sound.
<i>ya¹-lan²-chih⁴-mu⁴</i>	呀蘭治木	kranjee wood.
<i>ya¹-lan²-mi³</i>	呀蘭米	cochineal.
<i>ya¹-ya¹-p'ei¹</i>	呀呀呸	pish! pooh! (insulting).
<i>ya¹ 1590b</i> 鳥	鴉 ^{1263a1066a}	the crow with a white breast.
<i>ya¹-ch'iao³</i>	鴉鵲	same (<i>wu¹ ya¹</i>).
<i>ya¹-ch'iao³wu²shêng¹</i>	鴉雀無聲	not a sound to be heard.
<i>ya¹-mo⁴ch'iao³ching⁴</i>	鴉默雀靜	same.
<i>ya¹-p'ien⁴-yen¹</i>	鴉片烟	opium (<i>ying¹ su⁴ hua¹, ta⁴ yen¹</i>).
<i>ya¹ 1593a</i>	丫 ^{1265a1066a}	forked (<i>ch'a⁴</i>). [fingers.]
<i>ya¹-ch'a¹</i>	丫叉	forked; the spaces between the
<i>ya¹-ch'a¹-lu⁴</i>	丫叉路	branch off, as a road.
<i>ya¹-huan²</i>	丫鬟	a slave-girl.
<i>ya¹-pa¹</i>	丫巴	crotch of a tree.
<i>ya¹-t'ou²</i>	丫頭	slave-girl (<i>nu² pi⁴</i>).
<i>ya¹ 1589c</i> 牙	牙	very young child.
<i>ya¹-êrh³-li²</i>	牙兒梨	a winter pear.
YA² 1588a 牙	牙 ^{1261a1066b}	tooth, serrated, cogs (<i>hsiang¹ ya²</i>).
<i>ya²-ch'ê¹</i>	牙車	the jaw-bone. [Rad. 92.]
<i>ya²-ch'ên³</i>	牙碇	gritty.
<i>ya²-chiang⁴</i>	牙匠	a worker in ivory (<i>hsiang⁴ ya²</i>).
<i>ya²-ch'ien¹</i>	牙籤	a tooth-pick (<i>t'i¹ ya²</i>).
<i>ya²-ch'ih³</i>	牙齒	the teeth (<i>mên² ya², ts'ao² ya²</i>).

ya ² -ch'ing ¹ -k'ou ³ pai ²	牙清口白	clearly understood.
ya ² -ch'uang ² -tzü ³	牙床子	the gums, the cheek-bone.
ya ² -hang ²	牙行	kind of middleman (ching ¹ chi ⁴).
ya ² -huang ²	牙黃	buff colour.
ya ² -i ¹ -shêng ¹	牙醫生	a dentist.
ya ² -jên ²	牙人	a broker.
ya ² -kan ¹	牙疳	a gum-boil.
ya ² -k'o ¹	牙科	dentistry (i ¹ shêng ¹).
ya ² -kou ³	牙狗	male dog (ha ¹ pa ¹ kou ³).
ya ² -k'ou ³	牙口	the teeth (ch'ih ³).
ya ² -ku ³	牙骨	the jaw-bone.
ya ² -k'uai ⁴	牙僮	a broker, agent.
ya ² -kuan ¹	牙關	the jaw-bone.
ya ² -kuan ¹ -chin ³ -pi ⁴	牙關緊閉	lockjaw (mên ² ya ² , ts'ao ² ya ²).
ya ² -kung ¹	牙工 (匠)	a worker in ivory (hsiang ⁴ ya ²).
ya ² -mao ¹	牙貓	tom-cat.
ya ² -p'ai ²	牙牌	dominoes (ku ³ p'ai ²).
ya ² -sê ⁴	牙色	buff or straw colour, ivory white.
ya ² -shan ⁴	牙扇	ivory fans (ta ³ shan ⁴).
ya ² -shua ¹ -tzü ³	牙刷子	tooth-brush.
ya ² -t'êng ²	牙疼	the tooth-ache (t'ung ⁴ , ch'ung ² ch'ih ¹
ya ² -ti ¹	牙的	dental. [ya ²].
ya ² -yin ¹	牙音	dental sounds.
ya ² 1593b	行 衙 ^{1265b1067a}	a public office (shu ⁴).
ya ² -i ⁴	衙役	constables, runners, etc. (tsao ⁴ li ⁴).
ya ² -mên ²	衙門	Mandarin's office, court-house.
ya ² -shu ⁴	衙署	same (kung ¹ so ²).
ya ² 1589c	艸 芽 ^{1262b1067a}	shoots, sprouts, to bud.
ya ² -ts'ai ⁴	芽菜	bean sprouts (tou ⁴ ya ²).
ya ² -tzü ³	芽子	shoots, sprouts, buds.
ya ² 1591b	水 涯 ^{1266a1069}	the edge, a shore (or yai, or ai ²).
YA ³ 1591a	二 亞 ^{1263b1068a}	ugly, the second in order.
ya ³ -fei ¹ -li ⁴ -chia ¹	亞非利加	Africa (fei ¹ chou ¹).
ya ³ -fu ⁴	亞父	an imperial preceptor.
ya ³ -hsi ¹ -ya ³	亞西亞	Asia.
ya ³ -ju ²	亞如	like, similar (hsiang ⁴).
ya ³ -ma ² -jên ²	亞麻仁	linseed (hu ² ma ²).
ya ³ -sai ⁴	亞賽	like, similar.
ya ³ -shêng ⁴	亞聖	sages of the second class (Mencius).
ya ³ -ssü ⁴	亞似	like, similar (lei ⁴ ssü ⁴).
ya ³ -yüan ²	亞元	the second in order of the chin-shih.

- ya³ 1591b 口 啞^{1263b1066b} dumb (from birth), hoarseness. [O.
 ya³-ling² 啞鈴 dumb-bells N.
 ya³-mi² 啞謎 an enigma, a riddle (ts'ai¹ mi²).
 ya³-mi⁴-mi⁴-ti¹ 啞密密的 quietly, silently.
 ya³-pa¹ 啞吧 dumb (êrh³ lung² k'ou³ ch'ih¹).
 ya³-tzū³ 啞子 dumb man.
 ya³ 1591b 疒 瘡^{1263c1067a} dumb (from sickness, etc.).
 ya³-chêng⁴ 瘡症 dumbness, unable to speak.
 ya³-k'ou³ 瘡口 same.
 ya³-mên² 瘡門 the hollow in the back of the neck,
 ya³-sang³ 瘡嗓 hoarse.
 ya³-tzū³ 瘡子 a dumb person.
 ya³ 1590a 佳 雅^{1262c1067b} elegant, learned, pure.
 ya³-chih⁴ 雅致 genteel, stylish (ching¹ yang⁴).
 ya³-ch'ü¹ 雅趣 refined pleasure (lê⁴).
 ya³-i¹ 雅意 your fine idea. [enjoy it.
 ya³-su⁴-kung³shang³ 雅俗共賞 both the refined and the vulgar
 ya³-tao⁴ 雅道 elegant (men), well done (act).
 ya³-tz'ü² 雅辭 elegant expression.
- YA⁴ 1590a 言 訝^{1262c1067c} to wonder at, to be startled.
 ya⁴ 1591c 車 軋^{1264a1068c} crunching of wheels. [floor].
 ya⁴-ch'ang² 軋場 to crush grain on the threshing
 ya⁴-nien³ 軋碾 to hull millet (ku³ tzū³).
 ya⁴ 1590a 走 迓 to receive as a guest.
- YAI³ 1594a 厓 cliff, ledge, or ai² or 崖.
- YAI⁴ 1594c 阜 隘 defile, or ai⁴.
- YANG¹ 1598c 禾 秧^{1269b1070b} first shoots of grain.
 yang¹-chu¹ 秧猪 a boar.
 yang¹-ko¹ 秧歌 songs sung by stilt walkers.
 yang¹-miao² 秧苗 rice shoots (ta⁴ mi³).
 yang¹-tzū³ 秧子 first shoots, a rich man's child.
 yang¹ 1598b 歹 殃^{1269a1070a} calamity; to injure.
 yang¹-hai² 殃害 to injure.
 yang¹-huo⁴ 殃禍 calamity, judgment (tsai¹ nan⁴).
 yang¹ 1598a 大 央^{1269a1070a} the middle, to invite.
 yang¹-chi¹ 央及 to entreat (k'ên³ ch'iu²).
 yang¹-ch'iu² 央求 to entreat, to beseech (yao⁴ ch'iu²).

- yang*¹ 1599a 鳥 鶩 1269c1070b female of the mandarin duck.
- YANG² 1594c** 羊 羊 1266b1072a the sheep or goat. Rad. 123 S.
*yang*²-ch'ang²-hsien² 羊腸絃 sheep-gut string. [chou¹ fu³].
*yang*²-ch'êng² 羊城 ancient name of Canton (kuang³
*yang*²-chiao³-têng¹ 羊角燈 horn lanterns (têng¹ lung²).
*yang*²-chiao³ 羊角 a ram's horn.
*yang*²-chiao³-fêng¹ 羊角風 a whirlwind (hsüan⁴ fêng¹).
*yang*²-chiao³-fêng¹ 羊角瘋 epileptic fits (hsieh² ping⁴, tien¹
*yang*²-chüan⁴ 羊圈 a sheep-fold (see below). [hsien²].
*yang*²-chuang⁴-li²pa¹ 羊撞籬笆 a sheep stuck in a hedge.
*yang*²-ch'ün² 羊羣 a flock of sheep (fang⁴ yang²).
*yang*²-i¹-chih¹ 羊一隻 one sheep.
*yang*²-jou⁴ 羊肉 mutton (ch'iang¹).
*yang*²-jou⁴-ch'uang²- 羊肉床子 a butcher's shop.
*yang*²-jung² [tzü³ 羊絨 fine wool. [yang²].
*yang*²-kao¹ 羊羔 sheep and lambs, lambs (kao¹
*yang*²-kao¹-kuei⁴-ju² 羊羔跪乳 a lamb kneels to suck (filial
*yang*²-lan² 羊欄 a sheep-pen. [posture].
*yang*²-mao² 羊毛 wool (jung² mao²).
*yang*²-p'ü² 羊皮 sheep skin.
*yang*²-p'ü²-yeh⁴ 羊皮葉 the common duck weed (fu² p'ing²
*yang*²-tsai³-tzü³ 羊息子 lamb (kao¹ yang²). [ts'ao³].
*yang*²-t'ui³ 羊腿 a leg of mutton.
yang² 1595c 水 洋 1266b1072b the ocean; vast, foreign. [or 缺 or 銀.
*yang*²-ch'ien² 洋錢 foreign coin, Mexicans (wai⁴ kuo²)
*yang*²-ch'iang¹ 洋鎗 a foreign gun (shou³ Chiang¹).
*yang*²-ch'iang¹-tui⁴ 洋鎗隊 the file with foreign arms.
*yang*²-ch'ou² 洋綢 foreign silk (ch'ou² tuan⁴).
*yang*²-ch'uan² 洋船 foreign vessels.
*yang*²-chuang¹ 洋莊 foreign dress (i¹ fu²).
*yang*²-fu² 洋服 same.
*yang*²-hai³ 洋海 oceans and seas, the ocean.
*yang*²-hang² 洋行 a foreign firm.
*yang*²-hang²-shang¹ 洋行商 a foreign merchant.
*yang*²-hao⁴ 洋號 cornet, trumpet etc. (la³ pa¹).
*yang*²-hsiu⁴-ch'iu² 洋繡球 the common scarlet geranium.
*yang*²-hung² 洋紅 turkey-red.
*yang*²-huo³ 洋火 matches (tzü⁴ lai² huo³).
*yang*²-huo⁴ 洋貨 foreign goods.
*yang*²-huo⁴-chuang¹ 洋貨莊 shop for sale of foreign goods.
*yang*²-jên² 洋人 foreigners (hsi¹ yang²).

yang ² -kuei ³ -tzü ³	洋鬼子	"foreign devil."
yang ² -lan ²	洋藍	indigo colour (tien ⁴).
yang ² -mei ² -kuei ¹	洋玫瑰	the lemon scented geranium.
yang ² -mi ³	洋迷	affectation of foreign ways &c. N.
yang ² -mien ⁴	洋面	seas, oceans (hai ³).
yang ² -p'ien ⁴	洋片	peep shows (la ¹ yang ² p'ien ⁴).
yang ² -pu ⁴	洋布	foreign cloths (chi ¹ pu ⁴).
yang ² -shang ¹	洋商	foreign merchants.
yang ² -wên ²	洋文	foreign writing.
yang ² -wu ⁴ -chü ²	洋務局	prov. foreign office N.
yang ² -yang ² -tê ² -i ⁴	洋洋得意	highly elated (kao ¹ hsing ⁴).
yang ² -yao ⁴	洋藥	foreign medicine; opium (ta ⁴ yen ¹).
yang ² -yen ¹	洋煙	opium (ta ⁴ yen ¹).
yang ² -yu ²	洋油	coal oil (mei ² yu ²).
yang ² -yüan ²	洋元	foreign dollar N.
yang 1600b 阜陽氣	陽 ^{1270c1071c}	the male principle, the sun.
yang ² -ch'ü ⁴	陽氣	the male principle.
yang ² -chien ¹	陽間	amongst the living, alive.
yang ² -ch'un ¹	陽春	the spring (ch'un ¹ t'ien ¹).
yang ² -ch'un ¹ -yüeh ⁴	陽春月	the 10th month. See Note 32.
yang ² -fêng ⁴ -yin ¹	陽奉陰違	hypocrisy (chia ³ mao ⁴ wei ² shan ⁴).
yang ² -kou ¹	[wei ² 陽溝	open drain (yin ¹ kou ¹).
yang ² -kuan ¹	陽關	a public road (kung ¹ lu ⁴).
yang ² -la ⁴ -tzü ³	陽蠟子	a kind of hairy caterpillar (mao ²
yang ² -li ¹	陽歷	solar calendar (yin ¹ li ⁴). [ch'ung ²].
yang ² -pao ⁴	陽報	recompense in this world.
yang ² -shih ⁴	陽事	sexual intercourse.
yang ² -shih ⁴	陽世	in the world, alive (shih ⁴ chieh ⁴).
yang ² shih ⁴ san ¹ chien ¹	陽世三間	in the world.
yang ² -shou ⁴	陽壽	life, old age (kao ¹ shou ⁴).
yang ³ -tzü ⁴	陽字	raised letters.
yang ² -wu ⁴	陽物	the <i>membrum virile</i> .
yang ² 1599b 手揚	^{1269c1070c}	to hold up; to spread; to winnow.
yang ² -ch'ang ²	揚場	a winnowing ground.
yang ² -ch'ang ² -ch'ü ⁴	揚場去	to go off abruptly (i ¹ liu ¹ yen ¹).
yang ² -ch'ü ⁴	揚氣	conceited, supercilious (chiao ¹ ao ⁴).
yang ² -fan ¹	揚帆	to spread sail, to depart.
yang ² -mei ²	揚眉	to expand the eyebrows (so ³ mei ²
yang ² -mei ² -t'u ³ -ch'ü ⁴	揚眉吐氣	very comfortable (shu ¹ fu ²). [t'ou ²].
yang ² -ming ²	揚名	to become famous (ming ² shêng ¹).
yang ² -shêng ¹	揚聲	to spread a report (pu ⁴ san ⁴).
yang ² -shou ³	揚手	to hold up the hand (chü ³ shou ³).

yang²-tzū³-chiang¹ 揚子江
 yang²yang²pu⁴ts'ai³ 揚揚不睬
 yang²-yang²-tê²-i⁴ 揚揚得意
 yang² 1599c 木 楊^{1270a1071a}
 yang²-liu³ 楊柳
 yang²-mei² 楊梅
 yang²-mei²-chieh²tu² 楊梅結毒
 yang²-mei²ch'uang¹ 楊梅瘡
 yang²-mei²-tou⁴-tzū³ 楊梅疔子
 yang²shu⁴mang²tzū³ 楊樹芒子
 yang² 1595b 人 佯^{1267a1072b}
 yang²-hsiao⁴ 佯笑
 yang²-k'uang² 佯狂
 yang²-pu⁴-chih¹ 佯不知
 yang²-wei³ 佯爲
 yang² 1061a 風 颺^{1271b1071a}
 yang²-yen² 颺言
 yang²-ch'ang² 颺場

the river Yang-tse (ch'ang²chiang²)-
 supercilious.
 elated (kao¹hsing⁴).
 a kind of poplar S.
 the poplar and willow.
 the arbutus; a venereal ulcer.
 a buboe, a tumour (ting¹).
 a venereal ulcer (jou⁴ting¹).
 same.
 the beard or awn of poplar tree.
 false; to feign (chuang¹chia³).
 to pretend laughter (hsiao⁴hua⁴).
 to feign madness (tien¹k'uang²).
 to pretend not to know.
 to pretend, fictitious.
 to let off; to escape.
 to spread a report.
 to winnow grain.

YANG³ 1597a 食 養^{1268a1072c}
 yang³chan¹chia¹k'ou³ 養贍家口
 yang³-chi⁴-yüan⁴ 養濟院
 yang³-ch'í⁴ 養氣
 yang³-êrh²-sun¹ 養兒孫
 yang³-hai²-tzū³ 養孩子
 yang³-han⁴ 養漢
 yang³-hsia⁴-lai² 養下來
 yang³-hsin¹ 養心
 yang³-hsin⁴ 養性
 yang³-huo² 養活
 yang³-kou³ 養狗
 yang³-lao³-kung¹ 養老宮
 yang³-lao³-yüan⁴ 養老院
 yang³-lien² 養廉
 yang³-mu² 養母
 yang³-mu⁴-ching⁴ 養目鏡
 yang³-niang² 養娘
 yang²-ping⁴-yüan⁴ 養病院
 yang³-pu⁴-ch'êng² 養不成
 yang³-pu⁴-ch'í³ 養不起
 yang³-pu⁴-chu² 養不住
 yang³-shang¹ 養傷

to bear, to rear (pao³yang³) S. (4).
 to support one's family (chia¹
 a charity hospital. [chüan⁴).
 oxygen.
 to rear children (or 女).
 she gave birth to a child.
 a woman to keep a paramour
 give birth to. [(ch'ang¹chi⁴).
 to nourish the mind, to cultivate
 same. [virtue.
 to support, to rear.
 to keep a dog.
 a home for aged people.
 same.
 means of living, salary (hsin¹shui³).
 a foster-mother (kan¹ma¹).
 glasses to strengthen the eyes (yen³
 a foster-mother. [ching⁴).
 a hospital (i¹ping⁴yüan⁴).
 unable to rear.
 can't afford to keep.
 unable to keep at home.
 under treatment for injuries.

yang lao chin

養老金

pension

yang³-shên¹ 養身
 yang³-shêng¹ 養生
 yang³-shêng¹ yao⁴ su⁴ 養生要素
 yang³-t'ou² 養頭
 yang³-yü⁴ 養育
 yang³ 1601b 人 仰^{1271b1073a}
 yang³-chang⁴ 仰仗
 yang³-kao⁴ 仰告
 yang³-kuan¹-t'ien¹- 仰觀天文
 yang³-lai⁴ [wên²] 仰賴
 yang³-mien⁴ 仰面
 yang³-mu⁴ 仰慕
 yang³-pa¹-chia³-rh² 仰八脚兒
 yang³-pan³ 仰板
 yang³-p'êng² 仰棚
 yang³-t'ien¹ 仰天
 yang³-wang⁴ 仰望
 yang³-wo⁴ 仰臥
 yang³ 1597c 癢^{1266c1073a}
 yang³-su¹-su¹-ti¹ 癢酥酥的
 yang³-yang³-p'a²-rh² 癢癢爬兒
 yang³ 1596b 癢^{1266c1073a}

to take care of one's health (ai⁴ hsi²
 to support life. [p'í² jou⁴].
 necessities of life N.
 worth supporting (pao³ yang³).
 to train.
 to look up to, to trust to (i¹lai⁴) S.
 same.
 to pray (tao³ kao⁴). [hsiao²].
 to study astronomy (t'ien¹ wên²
 to depend on, to trust to (i¹ lai⁴).
 an upturned face (ch'ao² shang⁴).
 to look up to a person (ai⁴ mu⁴).
 to fall flat on the back.
 a ceiling (ting³ pan³).
 same.
 to look up to heaven (ch'ao² t'ien¹).
 to look up with hope (fu² wang⁴).
 to lie on the back (t'ang³).
 to itch (k'uai³, nao² yang³).
 to itch terribly.
 a sort of body rake.
 a sore, an ulcer; to itch.

YANG⁴ (tzü) 1596c 樣^{1267c1073c}
 yang⁴-ts'ê²-tzü³ [木] 樣冊子
 yang⁴-fa³ 樣法
 yang⁴-pên³ 樣本
 yang⁴-shih⁴ 樣式
 yang⁴-shih⁴ [ch'üan²] 樣事
 yang⁴-yang⁴-ch'i² 樣樣齊全
 yang⁴ 1595c 心 恙^{1267a1074b}
 yang⁴-ping⁴ 恙病

kind, fashion, a pattern.
 a pattern book used by tailor, etc.
 fashion, kind. [(冊 ch'ai²).
 a sample copy.
 fashion (chü² shih⁴).
 every form of business or affair.
 all complete.
 sorrow, care, sickness.
 sickness (ping⁴, chêng⁴).

YAO¹ 1603a 肉 腰^{1272c1074a}
 yao¹-chan⁴ 腰站
 yao¹-chung¹-kua⁴- 腰中掛劍
 yao¹-fang² [chien⁴] 腰房
 yao¹-ku³ 腰骨
 yao¹-h³-wu²-ch'ien² 腰裏無錢
 yao¹-p'ai² 腰牌
 yao¹-pei⁴ 腰背
 yao¹-pu⁴ 腰部

the loins, the middle (chung¹).
 intermediate stations (ch'ê¹ chan⁴).
 to carry a sword at one's waist.
 the best room in middle of yard.
 the waist.
 no money in pockets (ch'üung²).
 a soldier's belt ticket (ping¹ ting¹).
 lower part of back (chi³ niang²).
 the loins.

yao ¹ -tai ⁴ -cho ²	腰帶着	to gird round the waist.
yao ¹ -tai ⁴ -tsü ³	腰帶子	a sash, a girdle, a waistband.
yao ¹ -tao ¹	腰刀	a short sword, a dagger (tuan ³ t.).
yao ¹ -tao ⁴	腰道	a cross road, a roundabout road.
yao ¹ -t'êng ²	腰疼	pain in the loins.
yao ¹ -t'ung ⁴	腰痛	same.
yao ¹ -tsü ³	腰子	the loins, the kidneys of animals.
yao ¹ -tsü ³ -juan ³	腰子軟	e. g., with little money in purse.
yao ¹ -yen ³	腰眼	the small of the back.
yao ¹ 1607b	口 吡 ^{1276a1075a}	to cry or hawk goods.
yao ¹ -êrh ⁴ -yao ¹ -san ¹	吡二吡三	bawling, clamoring.
yao ¹ -ho ¹	吡喝	to scold, to call out, to cry wares.
yao ¹ -ho ¹ -ku ⁴ -i ¹	吡喝故衣	to call out second-hand clothing.
yao ¹ -ho ¹ -t'a ¹	吡喝他	scare one by loud talk (hsia ⁴ hu ¹).
yao ¹ -hu ¹	吡呼	to scold, cry out.
yao ¹ -huan ⁴	吡喚	same (chiao ⁴ huan ⁴).
yao ¹ -huan ⁴ -shên ⁴ mo ²	吡喚甚麼	what is he crying? etc.
yao ¹ 1603c	禿 邀 ^{1273a1075a}	to invite, to request.
yao ¹ -ch'ing ³	邀請	same (ch'ing ³ k'o ⁴).
yao ¹ -hui ⁴	邀會	to invite to join.
yao ¹ -h'o ⁴	邀客	to invite a guest (ch'ing ³ k'o ⁴).
yao ¹ -mai ³ -jên ² -hsin ¹	邀買人心	to court popularity (mai ³ fu ² jên ²
yao ¹ -t'a ¹ -lai ³	邀他來	request him to come. [hsin ¹].
yao ¹ -ting ⁴	邀定	to command.
yao ¹ 1604a	大 夭 ^{1273b1074b}	young, calamitous.
yao ¹ -chê ²	夭折	cut off prematurely
yao ¹ -ming ⁴	夭命	same.
yao ¹ -shou ⁴	夭壽	premature death and long life.
yao ¹ -wang ²	夭亡	premature or untimely death.
yao ¹ 1604a	女 妖 ^{1273b1074b}	demons, imps, fiends.
yao ¹ -ch'i ⁴	妖氣	uncanny atmosphere.
yao ¹ -ching ¹	妖精	demons &c. (huan ⁴ yao ¹).
yao ¹ -fêng ¹	妖風	a wind raised by fiends (k'uang ¹
yao ¹ -i ⁴	妖異	an ominous portent. [fêng ¹].
yao ¹ -jên ²	妖人	wizards, sorcerers (tuan ¹ , wu ¹ p'o ²).
yao ¹ -kuai ⁴	妖怪	strange, unnatural appearance.
yao ¹ -mo ²	妖魔	a ghost, a fiend (kuei ³).
yao ¹ -mo ² -kuei ³ -kuai ⁴	妖魔鬼怪	evil spirits, hobgoblins.
yao ¹ -nieh ⁴	妖孽	an elf, a sprite, a monster.
yao ¹ -shu ⁴	妖術	magic spells (hsieh ² shu ⁴ , huan ⁴).
yao ¹ 1607b	么 么	same. Rad. 52.

YAO ² 1605a	手	搖 ^{1274a1075c}	to shake, to wave.
yao ² -ch'ê ¹		搖車	a hammock, swing or cradle (ch'iu ¹
yao ² -ch'î ²		搖旗	wave a flag. [ch'ien ¹].
yao ² -chung ¹		搖鐘	to ring a bell (ling ²).
yao ² -han ⁴ -pu ⁴ -tung ¹		搖撼不動	cannot be shaken (wên ³ tang ¹).
yao ² -huang ³		搖幌	to shake, to jolt.
yao ² -î ³		搖椅	a rocking chair. [lang ²].
yao ² -ku ³ -rh ²		搖鼓兒	a pedlar (seller of calico, etc.) (huo ⁴
yao ² -ling ² -rh ²		搖鈴	a pedlar (seller of thread, etc.).
yao ² -lu ³		搖櫓	to scull (san ¹ pan ³).
yao ² -pai ³		搖擺	to swagger, to strut.
yao ² -shou ³		搖手	to wave the hand (pai ³ shou ³).
yao ² -t'an ¹		搖攤	a game with dice (chih ⁴ shai ³ tzū ³).
yao ² -t'ou ²		搖頭	to wag the head. [(ch'ih ²).
yao ² -t'ou ² -fêng ¹		搖頭瘋	idiocy in form of shaking head.
yao ² -t'ou ² huang ³ nao ³		搖頭晃腦	nodding and wagging the head.
yao ² -t'ou ² -pai ³ -wei ³		搖頭擺尾	head and tail wagging, e.g., a dog-
yao ² -tung ⁴		搖動	to move, to shake (jao ³ lian ⁴).
yao ² -yao ² -pai ³ -pai ³		搖搖擺擺	to strut, to swagger (k'uang ⁴ tang ⁴).
yao ² 1605c	穴 窯	窯 ^{1274c1075c}	a kiln, a pottery (shao ¹ chuan ¹).
yao ² -chiang ¹		窯匠	a potter, a burner of bricks, etc.
yao ² -huo ⁴		窯貨	pottery, earthenware (tz'ü ² ch'î ⁴).
yao ² -kung ¹		窯工	potter's work.
yao ² -t'ung ³ -tzü ³		窯桶子	a coal mine (mei ² kung ³).
yao ² -tzü ³		窯子	a brothel (ch'ing ¹ lou ²).
yao ² 1606a	辵	遙 ^{1274a1076b}	remote, distant (yüan ³).
yao ² -yüan ³		遙遠	same.
yao ² 1605c	言	謠 ^{1275a1076a}	lies, slander, rumour (hsia ⁴ hua ⁴).
yao ² -ko ¹		謠歌	a ballad, a ditty (ch'ang ⁴ ko ¹).
yao ² -yen ²		謠言	idle unfounded stories (liu ² yen ²).
yao ² 1604c	土	堯 ^{1273c1076b}	a celebrated Emp. B.C. 2156 R. 272.
yao ² -shun ⁴		堯舜	two celebrated Emperors. R. 189.
yao ² -shun ⁴ chih ¹ shih ⁴		堯舜之世	the golden age.
yao ² -shun ⁴ -yü ³ t'ang ¹		堯舜禹湯	four famous Emperors of antiquity.
yao ² -t'ien ¹ -shun ⁴ jih ⁴		堯天舜日	the golden age (chin ¹ shih ⁴ tai ⁴).
yao ² 512a	食	餽 ^{446a192c}	prepared food, victuals (shih ² wu ⁴).
yao ² -chuan ⁴		餽饌	same (yung ⁴ chuan ⁴).
yao ² 1060b	水	淆 ^{1275b193a}	muddy water; mixed up.
yao ² -hun ⁴		淆混	same (hun ⁴ shui ³).
yao ² 1607a	風	颯 ^{1275a1076b}	whirling round with the wind.
yao ² 1606b	爻	爻 ^{1275a192c}	to intertwine, Rad. 89.
yao ² -kua ⁴		爻卦	certain symbols, to divine (pa ¹ kua ⁴).

yao ² -t'ü ³		爻辭	interpretation of signs, etc.
yao ² 1606c	女	姚	handsome S.
YAO³ 1606c	齒	齧	to bite, to bark, also ao ¹ , chiao ³ .
yao ³	口	咬 <small>1275c1077b</small>	same.
yao ³ -ch'ê ³		咬扯	to evade, to trump up a case.
yao ³ -ch'ün ²		咬羣	a biting animal, said of bad child-
yao ³ -i ¹ -k'ou ³		咬一口	to give a bite to. [ren ²
yao ³ -jên ²		咬人	to bite a person.
yao ³ -kang ¹ -chieh ²		咬鋼截鐵	very fierce (hsiang ¹ hêng ⁴).
yao ³ -p'o ⁴	[t'ieh ³	咬破	torn by a bite.
yao ³ -pu ⁴ -tung ⁴		咬不動	can't bite into it (k'ên ³).
yao ³ -shang ¹		咬傷	a wound from a bite (shou ⁴ shang ¹)
yao ³ -shê ² -êrh ²		咬舌兒	to clip one's words in speaking.
yao ³ -ting ⁴ -ya ² -ch'ih ³		咬定牙齒	to set the teeth firmly.
yao ³ -tuan ⁴		咬斷	to bite off.
yao ³ -wên ² chüeh ¹ tzü ⁴		咬文嚼字	to study; pedantic.
yao ³ -ya ²		咬牙	to grind or gnash the teeth.
yao ³ -ya ² ch'ieh ¹ ch'ih ³		咬牙切齒	same.
yao ³ 1607a	白 攪	舀 <small>1276a1076c</small>	to bale out; a ladle. See wai ³ .
yao ³ -shui ³		舀水	to bale or ladle water.
yao ³ -tzü ³		舀子	a ladle (shao ² shui ³).
yao ³ 1607c	穴	窈 <small>1276b1077a</small>	deep, profound; retired, still.
yao ³ 975b	木	杳	obscure, distant, also miao ³ .
YAO⁴ 1601c	西	要 <small>1271a1077c</small>	to want, important, will. M. 32.
yao ⁴ -chang ⁴		要賬	to collect debts (t'ao ³ c., ch'i ² c.)
yao ⁴ -chi ³ -to ¹ -ni ¹		要幾多呢	how much do you want?
yao ⁴ -chia ⁴		要價	to ask a price.
yao ⁴ -chieh ²		要劫	highway robbers (hsiang ³ ma ³).
yao ⁴ -chien ⁴		要鍵	essential point N.
yao ⁴ -ch'ien ²		要錢	to want money.
yao ⁴ -chin ³		要緊	important (chung ⁴ ta ⁴ , tang ¹ chin ²)
yao ⁴ -chin ³ -ti ¹		要緊的	same (chin ³ yao ⁴).
yao ⁴ -ch'ing ²		要晴	it is going to be clear.
yao ⁴ -ch'iu ²		要求	to claim, to demand N.
yao ⁴ -chu ³		要主	a purchaser (mai ³ chu ³),
yao ⁴ -fan ⁴		要犯	ringleader.
yao ⁴ -fan ⁴ -ti ¹		要飯的	a beggar (ch'i ³ kai ⁴).
yao ⁴ -hsieh ²		要挾	to compel by measures.
yao ⁴ -i ⁴		要義	main thought.
yao ⁴ -hai ⁴		要害	strategic point N.

yao ⁴ -kuei ¹ -chêng ⁴ -	要歸正道	must return to the true way.
yao ⁴ -liao ⁴	[tao ⁴ 要略	abridgment (chieh ² liao ⁴).
yao ⁴ -lu ⁴	要路	an important road; fairway of
yao ⁴ -ming ⁴	要命	to take life, deadly. [river.
yao ⁴ -ming ⁴ -kuei ³	要命鬼	a fatal spirit (t'i ⁴ ssü ³ kuei ³).
yao ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ch'ü ³	要不起	can't afford to buy it (mai ³ p. c.).
yao ⁴ -pu ⁴ -tê ²	要不得	ought not to be taken, bad.
yao ⁴ -sai ⁴	要塞	strategic point N.
yao ⁴ -shên ⁴ -mo ²	要甚麼	what do you want?
yao ⁴ -shih ⁴	要是	if it is, should it be, etc.
yao ⁴ -shih ⁴ -yao ⁴	要是	I do want it.
yao ⁴ -shih ⁴	要事	an important matter.
yao ⁴ -ssü ³	要死	at the point of death (lin ² wei ²).
yao ⁴ -su ⁴	要素	a requisite, an essential N.
yao ⁴ -tei ³ (te)	要得	must, necessary to etc (pi ⁴ te ²).
yao ⁴ -tien ³	要點	chief points, essential N.
yao ⁴ -to ¹ -shao ³	要多	how much do you want?
yao ⁴ -tso ⁴	要做	about to do.
yao ⁴ -tsou ³	要走	about to go (chiang ¹ yao ⁴ ch'ü ⁴).
yao ⁴ -tung ¹ -hsi ¹	要東西	to buy articles (mai ³ t. h.).
yao ⁴ -yao ⁴	要	to be on the point of.
yao ⁴ -yen ²	要言	important words.
yao ⁴ 1608a	藥	medicine (also yüeh ⁴).
yao ⁴	藥	same (i ¹ shêng ¹).
yao ⁴ -chi ⁴	藥劑	a dose of medicine (i ¹ fu ⁴ yao ⁴).
yao ⁴ -ching ⁴	藥敬	a physician's fee (ma ³ ch'ien ² , hsieh ⁴
yao ⁴ -chiu ³	藥酒	medicated spirits. [i ¹].
yao ⁴ -chü ²	藥局	a dispensary. [tzü ³].
yao ⁴ -fang ¹	藥方	a medical prescription (k'ai ¹ fang ¹
yao ⁴ -liao ⁴	藥料	medicines (chih ⁴ ping ⁴).
yao ⁴ -mo ⁴	藥末	medicinal powders (below).
yao ⁴ -p'u ⁴	藥舖	a chemist's shop (p'ei ⁴ yao ⁴).
yao ⁴ -san ³	藥散	medicinal powders.
yao ⁴ -shih ² -ch'êng ² -	藥石成仇	good medicine is hated (if bitter).
yao ⁴ -shu ¹	[ch'ou ² 藥書	medical books (k'an ⁴ ping ⁴).
yao ⁴ -shui ³	藥水	medicine (liquid). [tu ² ssü ³].
yao ⁴ -ssü ³	藥死	to poison (by accident or purposely)
yao ⁴ -tan ¹ -rh ³	藥單兒	a medical prescription.
yao ⁴ -tien ⁴	藥店	a dispensary, a chemist's shop.
yao ⁴ -ts'ai ²	藥材	medicines, drugs (chua ¹ yao ⁴).
yao ⁴ -wan ²	藥丸	a pill (wan ² san ³ kao ¹ tan ¹). [medicine.
yao ⁴ -yin ³ -tzü ³	藥引子	something to take along with the

- yao⁴ 1608a** 羽耀耀^{1277c1078b} splendour, bright (also yüeh⁴).
yao⁴-hui¹ 耀輝 same (jung² yao⁴).
yao⁴-yen³ [kuang¹ 耀眼 to dazzle the eyes (huang³ yen³).
yao⁴-yen³-chêng¹- 耀眼爭光 dazzling.
yao⁴ (tzü) 1608c 疔瘡^{1277b638c} fever and ague (also yüeh⁴).
yao⁴-chi² 瘡疾 same (fa¹ yao⁴ tzü³).
yao⁴-ping⁴ 瘡病 same.
yao⁴ 1609a 金鑰^{1277b1117b} a key, a lock, a bolt (also yüeh⁴).
yao⁴-shih³ 鑰匙 a key (or ch'ih²).
yao⁴ 1653b 糸約^{1310b1117a} to weigh. See ch'éng⁴, yo¹.
yao⁴-i¹-yao⁴ 約一約 to weigh; weigh it.
yao⁴-yao⁴-fén¹liang³ 約約分量 to estimate the weight.
- YEH¹ 1611b** 口噎^{1279a1080b} to choke, to hiccup (hou² lung²).
yeh¹-chu⁴ 噎住 something stuck fast in the throat.
yeh¹-ko² 噎隔 hiccup, to choke.
yeh¹-shih² 噎食 to choke.
yeh¹-ssü³-kuei³ 噎死鬼 spirit of man who died by choking.
- YEH² 1611a** 父爺^{1278c1079a} father, a term of respect.
yeh²-êrh²-liá³ 爺兒倆 father and son or daughter.
yeh²-mên¹ 爺們 men, personal attendants of official.
yeh²-niang² 爺娘 father and mother (fu⁴ mu³).
yeh²-t'ai² 爺台 a term of respect.
yeh²-yeh² 爺爺 a grandfather.
yeh² 1610b 耳耶^{1278b1078a} father; interrogative particle. Gi¹.
yeh²-chiao⁴ 耶教 Protestantism N.
yeh²-ho²-hua¹ 耶和華 Jehovah.
yeh²-su¹ 耶穌 Jesus (chi¹ tu¹, chiu⁴ chu³).
yeh²-su¹-chiao⁴ 耶穌教 Protestantism (t'ien¹ chu³).
yeh²-su¹-t'ang² 耶穌堂 a Christian church or chapel.
yeh² (tzü) 1610c 木椰^{1278c1079a} the cocoa-nut (k'o¹).
yeh²-jou⁴ [搥椰肉 flesh of cocoa-nut.
yeh²-hua¹-chiu³ 椰花酒 arrack.
yeh²-tzü³-p'iao² 椰子瓢 shell as ladle.
yeh²-tzü³-shu⁴ 椰子樹 cocoa-nut tree (pin¹ lang²).
- YEH³ 1611c** 乙也^{1279b1079b} and, also, even, still; final particle.
yeh³-hao³ 也好 also well, still it is good, etc.
yeh³-hsing² 也行 still it will do.
yeh³-k'o³-i³ 也可以 also do; still answer, etc.
yeh³-ming²-pai² 也明白 also clear (ch'ing¹ ch'u³).

yeh ³ -nêng ² -kou ⁴	也能殼	also able to.
yeh ³ -pa ⁴ -liao ³	也罷了	still do, all right, never mind.
yeh ³ -pu ⁴ -hsing ²	也不行	it will not do either.
yeh ³ -ts'êng ¹	也會	already (i ³ ching ¹).
yeh ³ 1612b 里 塋	野 ^{1279c1079c}	country, moor, wild (k'uang ⁴ yeh ³).
yeh ³ -chi ¹	野鷄	the pheasant (shan ¹ chi ¹).
yeh ³ -ch'iu ²	野球	foot ball (t'i ¹ ch'iu ² , tsu ² ch'iu ²) N.
yeh ³ -chu ¹	野猪	a wild hog or boar.
yeh ³ -chu ¹ huan ² yüan ⁴	野猪還愿	(fig.) a substitute for real culprit.
yeh ³ -chun ¹ y ³ or tzü ³	野種	a bastard (tsa ² chung ³ , ssü ¹ tzü ³).
yeh ³ -hsin ¹	野心	brutal, crass, mad ambition.
yeh ³ -hsin ¹ -chia ¹	野心家	barbarians, ruffians N. [chi ⁴].
yeh ³ -hua ¹	野花	wild flowers; prostitutes (ch'ang ¹
yeh ³ -jên ²	野人	countrymen, barbarians (hsiang ¹
yeh ³ -man ³	野蠻	barbarous, rude. [min ²].
yeh ³ -man ³ shou ³ tuan ⁴	野蠻手段	barbarous methods N.
yeh ³ -man ³ -tzü ⁴ -yu ²	野蠻自由	unbridled license N.
yeh ³ -mao ²	野貓	the wild cat.
yeh ³ -shih ²	野食	prey, pickings.
yeh ³ -shou ⁴	野獸	wild animals (tsou ³ shou ⁴).
yeh ³ -ti ⁴	野地	uncultivated ground (k'uang ⁴ yeh ³).
yeh ³ -tai ⁴ -fu ¹	野大夫	wandering quack (i ¹ shêng ¹).
yeh ³ -t'an ¹ -ti ¹	野攤的	wandering vendor of sundries (pai ³
yeh ³ -t'ou ² -yeh ³ -nao ³	野頭野腦	wild, unruly (ts'u ¹ yeh ³). [t'an ¹].
yeh ³ -ts'ai ⁴	野菜	wild vegetables.
yeh ³ -ts'an ² -ssü ¹	野蠶絲	wild raw silk (ch'ou ² tuan ⁴).
yeh ³ -wei ⁴	野味	game-served as food.
yeh ³ 1612c 冶	冶	smelt, fuse.
yeh ³ -chin ¹ -chia ¹	冶金家	assayers.

YEH⁴ 1609b 夕	夜 ^{1277c1080a}	night (hei ¹ yeh ⁴).
yeh ⁴ -ch'a ¹ -kuei ³	夜叉鬼	a night ogre.
yeh ⁴ -ch'a ²	夜察	night watchmen, patrol (hsün ²
yeh ⁴ -chien ¹	夜間	in the night. [yeh ⁴].
yeh ⁴ -chien ¹ -ta ³ kêng ¹	夜間打更	act as watch in night.
yeh ⁴ -chin ³	夜緊	not safe at nights (chin ⁴ -ti ⁴).
yeh ⁴ -ching ⁴	夜靜	the stillness of night.
yeh ⁴ -chü ⁴ -ming ² san ⁴	夜聚明散	i.e. as secret societies do.
yeh ⁴ -hei ¹	夜黑	the night is dark.
yeh ⁴ -hsing ²	夜行	to travel by night; thieves (tsei ²).
yeh ⁴ -hsün ²	夜巡	night patrol or rounds (hsün ² lo ²).
yeh ⁴ -hu ²	夜壺	a chamber utensil (pien ⁴ hu ²).

yeh ⁴ -ko ⁴	夜個	yesterday (tso ² t'ien ¹).
yeh ⁴ -kuang ¹	夜光	the carbuncle; a firefly.
yeh ⁴ -kuang ¹ -chu ¹	夜光珠	the pearl (chên ¹ chu ¹).
yeh ⁴ -kuang ¹ -shih ²	夜光石	the carbuncle (hung ² yü ⁴).
yeh ⁴ -lai ²	夜來	yesterday (tso ² jih ⁴).
yeh ⁴ -lai ² -hsiang ¹	夜來香	the tuberose (yüeh ⁴ hsia ⁴ hsiang ¹).
yeh ⁴ -li ³	夜裏	at night.
yeh ⁴ -li ³ -shih ² -hou ⁴	夜裏時候	night time, in the night.
yeh ⁴ -mao ¹ -tzü ³	夜貓子	"night cat," the owl (ch'ih ¹ hsiao ¹).
yeh ⁴ -ming ² -chu ¹	夜明珠	the carbuncle or ruby (ch'ao ² chu ¹).
yeh ⁴ -ming ² -sha ¹	夜明沙	ordure used as medicine (ta ⁴ fên ⁴).
yeh ⁴ -p'iao ⁴	夜票	a "permit" to load a ship at night.
yeh ⁴ -pu ⁴ -pi ⁴ -hu ⁴	夜不閉戶	peaceful, safe (golden age).
yeh ⁴ -shang ⁴	夜上	during the night.
yeh ⁴ -shên ¹	夜深	late at night (wan ³).
yeh ⁴ -wan ³	夜晩	late at night, night.
yeh ⁴ -yeh ⁴	夜夜	every night. [yeh ⁴].
yeh ⁴ 1612c	木業	land, property; occupation (ch'an ³
yeh ⁴ -ching ¹	業經	past and done (i ³ ching ¹).
yeh ⁴ -chu ³	業主	a man of property (chu ³ hu ⁴).
yeh ⁴ -i ³	業已	past and done.
yeh ⁴ -kung ¹ -hui ⁴	業公會	trade union, guild N. [chai ⁴].
yeh ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ti ³ -chai ⁴	業不抵債	assets not equal to debts (ch'ien ²
yeh ⁴ 1610b	手掖	to hold up under the arms.
yeh ⁴ -ch'i ³ -i ³ -shang ¹	掖起衣裳	to tuck the clothes, e.g., the girdle.
yeh ⁴ -t'ing ²	掖庭	side apartments in the palace.
yeh ⁴ -yüan ²	掖垣	wall round the palace (huang ² kung ¹).
yeh ⁴ (tzü) 1613c	葉	leaf of a tree, book, etc. S.
yeh ⁴ -lo ⁴ -kuei ¹ -kên ¹	葉落歸根	i. e. finally.
yeh ⁴ -tzü ³ -hsi ⁴	葉子戲	playing cards (or 格) (p'ai ²).
yeh ⁴ -tzü ³ -yen ¹	葉子菸	tobacco in leaf.
yeh ⁴ 1610b	肉腋	the armpit (ko ² chou ³ wo ¹).
yeh ⁴ -hsia ⁴	腋下	under the armpit.
yeh ⁴ 1614c	言謁	to visit a superior. See ai ⁴ .
yeh ⁴ -chien ⁴	謁見	same (pai ⁴ yeh ⁴).
yeh ⁴ 685b	手曳拽	to pull, to drag. See chuai ⁴ . [hsieh ²].
yeh ⁴ -kên ¹	拽根	a strap (for pulling on shoes) (ti ²
yeh ⁴ (tzü) 1611b	頁	the head; the leaf of a book, etc.
YEN ¹ 1617a	火菸煙	Rad. 181.
yeh ¹	烟	smoke; tobacco; opium (ya ¹ p'ien ⁴).
yeh ¹ -ch'ên ²	煙塵	same (yang ² yen ¹).
	煙塵	rebellion, anarchy (fan ³ lüan ⁴).

<i>yen¹-ch'i⁴-t'êng²-</i>	煙氣騰騰	the smoke ascends in volumes.
<i>yen¹-ch'iang¹ [t'êng²</i>	煙鎗	an opium pipe (ta ⁴ yen ¹).
<i>yen¹-chiu³-hsieh²-</i>	煙酒邪莊	wine and opium are a bad trade.
<i>yen¹-chüan³ [chuang¹</i>	煙捲	cigar (chih ³ yen ¹ , hsiang ¹ yen ¹).
<i>yen¹-ch'ung¹</i>	煙衝	an outlet for the smoke (mao ⁴ yen ¹).
<i>yen¹-ho²-pao¹</i>	煙荷包	a tobacco pouch.
<i>yen¹-hsia²</i>	煙霞	red sky at sun rise or set.
<i>yen¹-hsün¹-huo³liao²</i>	煙燻火燎	sooty and scorched.
<i>yen¹-hua¹-lang¹-tzü³</i>	煙花浪子	a rake, a debauchee (lang ² tzü ³).
<i>yen¹-hua¹-liu³-</i>	煙花柳巷	opium shops and brothels.
<i>yen¹-kuan³ [hsiang⁴</i>	煙館	opium-den.
<i>yen¹-mei²</i>	煙煤	"smoke coal," the common coal
<i>yen¹-p'an²-tzü³</i>	煙盤子	tray for tobacco etc. [(t'an ⁴).
<i>yen¹-pao¹-rh²</i>	煙包兒	a tobacco pouch (huo ³ lien ²).
<i>yen¹-ssü¹</i>	煙絲	tobacco (manufactured) (p'i ² ssü ¹).
<i>yen¹-tai⁴</i>	煙袋	a pipe (hsi ¹ yen ¹).
<i>yen¹-tai⁴-kan¹-rh²</i>	煙袋杆兒	the stem of a pipe (hsüeh ³ chia ¹).
<i>yen¹-tai⁴-kuo¹-rh²</i>	煙袋鍋兒	the bowl of a pipe (chih ³ yen ¹).
<i>yen¹-tai⁴-tsui³-rh²</i>	煙袋嘴兒	the mouth-piece of a pipe.
<i>yen¹-t'ai²</i>	煙台	Yen-t'ai, i. e., Chefoo. [daily.
<i>yen¹-t'ou²</i>	煙頭	the amount of opium smoked, e.g.,
<i>yen¹-tsung¹</i>	煙囪	a chimney, or ch'uang ¹ 348b.
<i>yen¹-t'u³</i>	煙土	opium (ya ¹ p'ien ⁴). [yen ¹ tun ¹).
<i>yen¹-tun¹</i>	煙墩	smoke signals or beacons (lang ²
<i>yen¹-t'ung³</i>	煙筒	a pipe, a chimney (tsao ⁴ tu ²).
<i>yen¹-wu⁴</i>	煙霧	fog, mist, vapour (wu ⁴ ch'i ⁴).
<i>yen¹-yeh⁴</i>	煙葉	tobacco in leaf.
<i>yen¹-yin³</i>	煙癮	the craving for opium (tuan ⁴ yin ³).
<i>yen¹ 1621a</i>	水 淹	to drown; to soak.
<i>yen¹-mu²-liao³</i>	淹沒了	drowned (ni ⁴).
<i>yen¹-ni⁴</i>	淹溺	to drown (t'iao ⁴ ching ³).
<i>yen¹-pai⁴</i>	淹敗	to spoil by water (lao ⁴ huai ⁴).
<i>yen¹-shih¹</i>	淹濕	soaking wet (shih ¹ la ¹ la ¹ ti ¹).
<i>yen¹-ssü³</i>	淹死	to drown (lao ⁴ ssü ³).
<i>yen¹-ssü³-kuei³</i>	淹死鬼	spirit of a drowned man (ling ²).
<i>yen¹ 1621b</i>	酉 醃	to pickle, to salt (hsien ²).
<i>yen¹-chi¹-ya¹-tan⁴</i>	醃鷄鴨蛋	to pickle hen's and duck's eggs.
<i>yen¹-huo³-t'ui³</i>	醃火腿	to salt hams (ch'a ² t., chin ¹ t.).
<i>yen¹-jou⁴</i>	醃肉	to salt meat; salt meat, corned
<i>yen¹-ts'ai⁴</i>	醃菜	salted vegetables. [beef.
<i>yen¹-yü²</i>	醃魚	to salt fish; salt fish (la ⁴ jon ⁴).

- yen¹ 1618c 火 焉 1084b1082c how? what? don't. M. 444 (ch'í³).
 yen¹-chih¹ 焉知 how do I know? I don't know?
 yen¹-kan³ 焉敢 how dare I? dare not (ch'í³ kan³).
 yen¹-nêng² 焉能 how able to? I am not able to.
 yen¹-yu³-tz'ü³-li³ 焉有此理 does such a principle exist? (ch'í³
 yen¹ 1617b 肉 膾 膾 1283b1082b the throat; rouge. [yu³]-
 yen¹-chih¹ 胭脂 rouge, a cosmetic (chih¹ sé⁴).
 yen¹-fên² 胭粉 rouge and powder.
 yen¹-hou² 胭喉 the throat (hou² lung²).
 yen¹ 1621c 艸 煙 烟 菸 1056c855a tobacco (see above).
 yen¹-chüan³ 菸捲 a cigar (hsüeh³ chia¹).
 yen¹-ma²-tien⁴ 菸蔴店 a tobacco and hemp shop.
 yen¹ 1621b 阉 閹 閹 1286a1083 to-castrate; a eunuch.
 yen¹-chu¹ 閹猪 to castrate a pig.
 yen¹-ko¹ 閹割 to castrate.
 yen¹-tzü³ 閹子 eunuch.
 yen¹ 1619c 火 燕 name S. See yen⁴.
 yen¹-tu¹ 燕都 Peking.
- YEN² 1622b 水 迤 沿** 沿 1286c1085c to follow a course. to coast. [road.
 yen²-ch'êng² 沿城 running along the city wall, e.g., a
 yen²-chiang¹ 沿江 follow course of a river.
 yen²-hai³ 沿海 places on the sea coast.
 yen²-ho² 沿河 to skirt along the river.
 yen²-lu⁴ 沿路 to follow a road, along a road.
 yen²-pien¹-rh² 沿邊兒 the side, edge.
 yen²-tao⁴-rh² 沿道兒 follow a road, along a road.
 yen²-t'u² 沿途 same.
 yen² 1622c 延 1287a1084c to protract, slow, invite.
 yen²-ch'an² 延纏 protracted, e.g., illness.
 yen²-ch'ang² 延長 extended, long delay.
 yen²-ch'ih² 延遲 to delay (ch'ih² yen²).
 yen²-ch'ing³ 延請 to invite (yao¹ ch'ing³).
 yen²-chiu³ 延久 to stay long (chiu³ chu⁴).
 yen²-huan² 延緩 to delay (ch'ih² yen²).
 yen²-ko¹ 延擱 slowly; to delay.
 yen²-na⁴ 延納 to invite; to receive; to give.
 yen²-nao³ 延腦 to lengthen life N.
 yen²-nien² 延年 advanced in years (nien² mai⁴,
 yen²-shou⁴ 延壽 same (kao¹ shou⁴). [shou⁴].
 yen²-yai² 延捱 to put.off, to delay (tan¹ ko⁴).

yen ² 1623b	口 嚴 ^{1287c1084b}	stern, severe, majestic.
yen ² -chêng ³	嚴整	austere; imposing, close.
yen ² -chia ¹ fang ² fan ¹	嚴加防範	strictly guard against (fang ² pei ⁴).
yen ³ -chia ¹ kuan ³ shu ⁴	嚴加管束	to increase in strictness of restraint.
yen ² -chin ³	嚴緊	severe, strict (li ⁴ hai ⁴).
yen ² -chin ⁴	嚴禁	to strictly prohibit (chin ⁴ ling ⁴).
yen ² -ching ⁴	嚴敬	respectful, reverential (kung ¹ ching ⁴ ,
yen ² -chün ¹	嚴君	your father (ling ⁴ tsun ¹). [ching ⁴].
yen ² -chung ⁴	嚴重	grave (wei ¹ yen ²).
yen ² -fa ²	嚴罰	severe punishments (ts'ung ² chung ⁴).
yen ² -fang ² pa ¹ -shou ³	嚴防抓手	beware of pickpockets (pai ² ch'ien ²
yen ² -fu ⁴	嚴父	your father. [tsei ²].
yen ² -han ²	嚴寒	extremely cold (lêng ³).
yen ² -hsien ⁴	嚴限	strict limit of time N.
yen ² hsing ² shên ³ hsin ¹	嚴刑審訊	to severely examine and punish.
yen ² -li ⁴	嚴厲	severe (hsing ² fa ²).
yen ² -ling ⁴	嚴令	strict orders.
yen ² -mi ⁴	嚴密	private, retired, e.g. a room (chin ³
yen ² -ming ⁴	嚴命	strict orders (ming ⁴ ling ⁴). [mi ⁴].
yen ² -shih ² .shih ² -ti ¹	嚴實實的	most strictly.
yen ² -shou ³ -chung ¹ li ⁴	嚴守中立	strict observance of neutrality N.
yen ² -shou ³ -mi ⁴ -mi ⁴	嚴守秘密	strictly confidential N.
yen ² -su ⁴	嚴肅	solemn, grave.
yen ² -yen ² -ti ¹	嚴嚴的	very stern (tuan ¹ chêng ⁴).
yen ² 1615b	言 ^{1282a1083c}	words, talk, to speak. Rad. 149.
yen ² -ch'a ¹ -yü ³ -ts'ou ⁴	言差語錯	a misunderstanding.
yen ² -ch'i ²	言其	that is, as much as to say.
yen ² chin ⁴ chih ³ yüan ³	言近指遠	speak of near, alluding to distant.
yen ² -êrh ² -yu ³ -hsin ⁴	言而有信	when he speaks, he is reliable.
yen ² -kuan ¹	言官	censors (yü ⁴ shih ²) O.
yen ² -lai ² -yü ³ -ch'ü ⁴	言來語去	talking back and forth.
yen ² -lun ⁴ -chi ¹ -kuan ¹	言論機關	i.e. the Press N.
yen ² -lun ⁴ -chia ¹	言論家	praters, talkers, critics N.
yen ² -lun ⁴ -shih ² -tai ⁴	言論時代	stage of propagandism N.
yen ² -lun ⁴ -tzü ⁴ -yu ²	言論自由	freedom of speech N.
yen ² -ming ²	言明	to state distinctly.
yen ² -ming ² -pai ²	言明白	same (chiang ³ ming ²). [êrh ⁴].
yen ² -pu ⁴ -êrh ⁴ -chia ⁴	言不二價	only one price (sign) (hua ⁴ i ¹ pu ⁴
yen ² -pu ⁴ -hsü ¹ -fa ¹	言不虛發	his words are not false (shih ² tsai ⁴).
yen ² -pu ⁴ -ya ⁴ -chung ⁴	言不壓衆	mere words cannot upset the
yen ² -san ¹ -yü ³ -ssü ⁴	言三語四	to say repeatedly. [general will-
yen ² -t'an ² -hua ⁴ -yü ³	言談話語	speaking (chüch ² pu ⁴ shih ² yen ²).

<i>yen²-tao¹</i>	言道	to say; he said.
<i>yen²-ting¹</i>	言定	positively, absolutely.
<i>yen²-to¹-yü³-shih¹</i>	言多語失	too many words, many mistakes.
<i>yen²-tz'ü²</i>	言詞	an expression (tzü ⁴ yen ³).
<i>yen²-tz'ü²</i>	言辭	same, words.
<i>yen²-wu⁴</i>	言誤	to speak inaccurately.
<i>yen²-yü³</i>	言語	words, conversation, to speak (hua ⁴).
<i>yen²-yü³-hsiao²</i>	言語學	science of language N.
<i>yen²-yü³-hsiang¹</i>	言語箱	a "talk-box" (hua ⁴ hsia ² tzü ³).
<i>yen² 1625b 鹵 鹽</i>	鹽 ^{1289b1086a}	salt; salted; to salt (hsien ²).
<i>yen²-ch'a²-liang²</i>	鹽茶糧	salt, tea and grain revenues.
<i>yen²-ch'a²-tao¹</i>	鹽茶道	Intendants of Salt and Tea O.
<i>yen²-ch'ang³</i>	鹽廠	salt pans, manufactories or stores.
<i>yen²-chêng⁴</i>	鹽政	the Salt Gabelle.
<i>yen²-chêng⁴-yüan⁴</i>	鹽政院	Salt Bureau.
<i>yen²-ching³</i>	鹽井	salt-wells.
<i>yen²-chuan¹</i>	鹽磚	bricks of salt.
<i>yen²-ch'uan²</i>	鹽船	boat for conveyance of gov. salt.
<i>yen²-lu³</i>	鹽鹵	lye (in block) (lu ³ shui ³).
<i>yen²-lü³-tzü³</i>	鹽驢子	a dealer in smuggled salt.
<i>yen²-ma³</i>	鹽馬	salt-stacks.
<i>yen²-mei²</i>	鹽梅	salted prunes, olives.
<i>yen²-shang¹</i>	鹽商	a salt merchant.
<i>yen²-shuang¹</i>	鹽霜	hoar frost.
<i>yen²-shui⁴</i>	鹽稅	salt Tax.
<i>yen²-t'an¹</i>	鹽灘	salt pans or manufactories (or 池).
<i>yen²-tao⁴</i>	鹽道	a Salt Taotai.
<i>yen²-t'i²-chü³</i>	鹽提舉	a salt-official.
<i>yen²-tien⁴</i>	鹽店	government salt-office.
<i>yen²-ts'ai⁴</i>	鹽菜	salted vegetables.
<i>yen²-tsei¹</i>	鹽賊	salt thieves.
<i>yen²-wu⁴-shu³</i>	鹽務署	Salt Bureau N.
<i>yen²-yün⁴-shih³-ssü¹</i>	鹽運使司	Salt Comptroller. G. 277.
<i>yen² 1621c 石 硯</i>	硯 ^{1289a1085c}	rub ink on the slab (see yen ⁴).
<i>yen²-chiu¹</i>	硯究	to investigate minutely (shên ³ chiu ¹).
<i>yen²-chiu¹-so³</i>	硯究所	literary or debating society N.
<i>yen²-ch'uan²</i>	硯船	boat-shaped mortar in drug stores
<i>yen²-hsi⁴</i>	硯細	to rub Chinese ink fine. [yao ⁴].
<i>yen²-mo⁴</i>	硯磨	to turn a hand-mill (t'ui ¹ mo ⁴).
<i>yen²-mo⁴</i>	硯末	to grind to powder (as drugs, etc.).
<i>yen²-mo⁴</i>	硯墨	to rub Chinese ink (yen ⁴ t'ai ²).

<i>yen</i> ² 1612c	火	炎	1286b1085b	to blaze; flame; glorious.
<i>yen</i> ² -chêng ¹ jih ⁴ shai ⁴		炎蒸	日晒	blazing heat of sun.
<i>yen</i> ² -fêng ¹		炎風		a hot wind (jê ⁴).
<i>yen</i> ² -jih ⁴ -chiao ¹ shao ²		炎日	焦灼	blazing sun.
<i>yen</i> ² -shang ⁴		炎上		to flare up.
<i>yen</i> ² -t'ien ¹		炎天		the hot season (fu ² t'ien ¹ , pi ⁴ shu ³).
<i>yen</i> ² -yen ²		炎炎		blazing up (huo ³ wang ⁴).
<i>yen</i> ² 1625b	頁	顏	1289b1083c	the countenance; colour S.
<i>yen</i> ² -liao ⁴		顏料		colours, paints (yu ² ch'í ¹).
<i>yen</i> ² -sê ⁴		顏色		the countenance; colour (jan ³).
<i>yen</i> ² 1623b	竹	筵	1287c1085a	a mat; a feast, or entertainment.
<i>yen</i> ² -hsi ²		筵席		banquet (fu ⁴ hsi ²).
<i>yen</i> ² -yen ⁴		筵宴		same (chiu ³ hsi ²).
<i>yen</i> ² (tzü) 1621b	竹	簷	1088c1086a	the eaves of a house (fang ² tzü ³).
<i>yen</i> ² -hsia ⁴	[檐]	簷下		under the eaves.
<i>yen</i> ² 1632a	門	閭	1294a1084a	the gate to a village S.
<i>yen</i> ² -lo ² -wang ²		閻羅王		Chinese Pluto (ti ⁴ yü ⁴).
<i>yen</i> ² -wang ²		閻王		same (mo ² wang ²).
<i>yen</i> ² (or yüan ²) 1700b		芫	1347a1135a	coriander.
<i>yen</i> ² -sui ¹	艸	芫荽		same.
YEN ³ 1620c	手	掩	1285c1088b	to screen, to shut (chê ¹ yen ³).
<i>yen</i> ³ -ch'ê ¹		掩車		to block the cart wheel.
<i>yen</i> ³ -cho ² -huai ²		掩着	懷	keeping a secret (mi ⁴ , pi ⁴).
<i>yen</i> ³ -ch'ou ³		掩醜		to gloss faults.
<i>yen</i> ³ -êrh ³		掩耳		to shut one's ears (wu ³ erh ³ to ³).
<i>yen</i> ³ -êrh ³ -tao ⁴ -ling ²		掩耳	盜鈴	to shut one's ears and steal a bell
<i>yen</i> ³ -fu ²		掩敷		to apply (as ointment, etc). [(fig).
<i>yen</i> ³ -kai ²		掩盖		to cover over, to screen.
<i>yen</i> ³ -k'ou ³ êrh ² hsiao ⁴		掩口	而笑	covering the mouth and smiling.
<i>yen</i> ³ -lei ⁴		掩淚		to conceal one's tears (liu ² lei ⁴).
<i>yen</i> ³ -mai ²		掩埋		to cover over, to bury.
<i>yen</i> ³ -mên ²		掩門		to close a door (pi ⁴ mên ² , kuan ¹ mên ²).
<i>yen</i> ³ -mien ⁴		掩面		to cover or shade the face (lien ³).
<i>yen</i> ³ -o ⁴		掩惡		to conceal faults (mao ² ping ⁴).
<i>yen</i> ³ -pi ²		掩鼻		to stop the nose.
<i>yen</i> ³ -pi ⁴		掩蔽		to shelter, to cover over.
<i>yen</i> ³ -pi ⁴		掩閉		to exclude, to shut out.
<i>yen</i> ³ -sha ¹		掩殺		to exterminate (mich ⁴).
<i>yen</i> ³ -ts'ang ²		掩藏		to hide (yin ³ ts'ang ²).
<i>yen</i> ³ 1627b	目	眼	1291a1086b	the eye, numerative of wells, etc.
<i>yen</i> ³ -ch'an ²		眼鏡		you look covetous of food (t'an ¹ t'u ²).

<i>yen³-chêng¹chêng¹ti¹</i>	眼睜睜的	in plain sight, before the eyes.
<i>yen³-chieh¹-mao²</i>	眼睫毛	eye-lashes. [tien ³].
<i>yen³-chieh²</i>	眼界	mental horizon, view-point (li ⁴
<i>yen³chien¹shou³k'uai⁴</i>	眼尖手快	a sharp eye and a quick hand.
<i>yen³-chien⁴-mu⁴-tu³</i>	眼見目睹	to see with one's own eyes (ch'in ¹
<i>yen³-ch'ien²</i>	眼前	before one's eyes. [yen ³ mu ⁴ tu ³].
<i>yen³-ch'ien²-kuang¹</i>	眼前光	eye-service.
<i>yen³-chin⁴-shih⁴</i>	眼近視	short-sighted (chin ⁴ shih ⁴ yen ³).
<i>yen³-ching¹</i>	眼睛	the eyes (wa ¹ yen ³).
<i>yen³-ching¹-chu¹</i>	眼睛珠	the ball of the eye (t'ung ² jên ²).
<i>yen³-ching¹mao⁴huo³</i>	眼睛冒火	eyes flash fire.
<i>yen³-ching¹-mi²</i>	眼睛迷	seeing indistinctly.
<i>yen³-ching⁴</i>	眼鏡	spectacles, eye-glasses (tai ⁴ y. c.).
<i>yen³-ch'iu¹</i>	眼球	ball of eye.
<i>yen³-chung¹-ting¹</i>	眼中釘	fig. a person to whom you object.
<i>yen³-chung¹-wu²jên²</i>	眼中無人	conceited, supercilious (chiao ¹ ao ⁴).
<i>yen³-hsia⁴</i>	眼下	at the moment (mu ⁴ hsia ⁴).
<i>yen³-hsieh²</i>	眼斜	squint-eyed (hsieh ² yen ³). [the eye.
<i>yen³-hsien⁴</i>	眼線	a detective; pus in the corners of
<i>yen³-hua¹-liao³</i>	眼花了	the eyes dim (with age, etc.).
<i>yen³-hung²-liao³</i>	眼紅了	to be covetous (t'an ¹).
<i>yen³-i¹-chih¹</i>	眼一隻	one eye.
<i>yen³-jê⁴</i>	眼熱	covetous. [(chiang ¹ yao ⁴).
<i>yen³-k'an⁴</i>	眼看	evidently, on the point of. M. 33.
<i>yen³-k'o¹</i>	眼科	an oculist (hai ⁴ yen ³).
<i>yen³-kuang¹</i>	眼光	view-point (above).
<i>yen³-k'uang⁴</i>	眼眶	the socket of the eye.
<i>yen³-lei⁴</i>	眼淚	tears (liu ² lei ⁴).
<i>yen³-li⁴-chien⁴-êrh²</i>	眼力見兒	judgment (i ⁴ chien ⁴). [chieh ²).
<i>yen³-li⁴-kao¹</i>	眼力高	acute, clever at seeing things (min ³
<i>yen³-li⁴-pu⁴-tao²</i>	眼力不到	sight not strong enough.
<i>yen³-liang⁴</i>	眼亮	clear-sighted.
<i>yen³-mao²</i>	眼毛	eyelashes (yen ³ chieh ¹ mao ²).
<i>yen³-mei²</i>	眼眉	eyebrows (o ² shang ⁴).
<i>yen³-mien⁴-ch'ien²-</i>	眼面前見	things of constant occurrence.
<i>yen³-mu⁴ [chien⁴</i>	眼目	the eyes (yen ³ ching ¹).
<i>yen³-pa¹-pa¹-ti¹</i>	眼巴巴的	looking eagerly (p'an ⁴ wang ⁴).
<i>yen³-pai²-chang⁴</i>	眼白障	cataract.
<i>yen³-p'i²</i>	眼皮	eyelids.
<i>yen³-p'i²-tzü³-ch'ien³</i>	眼皮子淺	fig. greedy.
<i>yen³-pu⁴kuan¹hsieh²</i>	眼不觀邪	he does not look at obscene things.
<i>yen³-sê⁴</i>	眼色	discernment; a wink (ti ⁴ ko ⁴ yen ³ sê ⁴).

yen ³ -sê ⁴ -yen ³ -wang ⁴	眼色眼望	discernment; a wink. [within.
yen ³ -shên ²	眼神	the eyes as indicating what is
yen ³ -shih ² -chien ¹	眼時間	at present, just now (mu ⁴ hsiá ⁴).
yen ³ -t'iao ⁴ -hsin ¹ -	眼跳心驚	nervously apprehensive (ti ² hsin ¹
yen ³ -tu ²	[ching ¹ 眼毒	keen-eyed. [tiao ⁴ tan ³].
yen ³ -t'ung ⁴	眼痛	sore eyes (hai ⁴ yen ³).
yen ³ -tzü ³	眼子	a person who is often cheated.
yen ³ -yao ⁴	眼藥	eye medicine.
yen ³ -yün ¹	眼暈	dizziness.
yen ³ 1629b	水 演 ^{1292b1087b}	to exercise, to make trial of.
yen ³ -chiang ³	演講	to speak on a subject N.
yen ³ -ch'iang ¹	演鎗	to practise with the gun or spear.
yen ³ -hsi ²	演習	to practise (hsüeh ² hsi ²).
yen ³ -hsi ⁴	演戲	to play, to rehearse (ch'ang ⁴ hsi ⁴).
yen ³ -hsing ² -chia ¹ -li ³	演行家禮	to practice home politeness.
yen ³ -i ⁴	演義	false, fabricated, light reading.
yen ³ -i ⁴ -fa ³	演釋法	deductive method N.
yen ³ -i ⁴ -kuan ³	演藝館	places of entertainment N.
yen ³ -li ³	演禮	to practise rites.
yen ³ -ping ¹	演兵	to exercise troops (ts'ao ¹ ping ¹).
yen ³ -shuo ¹	演說	discuss, discourse N.
yen ³ -shuo ¹ -chia ¹	演說家	lecturers N.
yen ³ -shuo ¹ -t'ai ²	演說臺	auditorium, lecture room N.
yen ³ -shuo ¹ -t'uan ²	演說團	lecture-bureau N.
yen ³ -tui ⁴	演隊	to evercise troops. [i ⁴].
yen ³ -wu ³	演武	to practise military exercises (wu ³
yen ³ -wu ³ -t'ing ¹	演武廳	a place to view military exercises.
yen ³ -yo ⁴	演樂	to practise music (preparatory to
yen ³ 1626a	行 衍	to amplify, abundance. [sacrifice.
YEN ⁴ 1617c	厂 厭 ^{1238c1089a}	disgust, disdain, to hate.
yen ⁴ -ch'i ⁴	厭棄	to reject with dislike or disdain.
yen ⁴ -ch'i ⁴	厭氣	disgust, aversion (ch'i ⁴ hsiên ²).
yen ⁴ -chien ⁴	厭見	to dislike seeing, to avert.
yen ⁴ -chüeh ²	厭絕	to exterminate (mieh ⁴ chüeh ²).
yen ⁴ -fan ²	厭煩	to annoy, to bother (t'ao ³ jên ²
yen ⁴ -hsien ²	厭嫌	same. [hsien ²].
yen ⁴ -ku ⁴ -hsi ³ -hsin ¹	厭故喜新	rejecting the old and glad of the
yen ⁴ -mên ⁴	厭悶	sad, sorrowful (yu ¹ ch'ou ²). [new.
yen ⁴ -shih ⁴ -chia ¹	厭世家	pessimists (pei ¹ kuan ¹) N.
yen ⁴ -shih ⁴ -kuan ¹	厭世觀	asceticism N.
yen ⁴ -wu ⁴	厭惡	to annoy (hsien ² wu ² , tsêng ¹).

yen ⁴ 1619c	火	燕 ^{1284c1090a}	rest, repose; the swallow. See at rest (ping ² an ¹). [yen ¹].
yen ⁴ -an ¹		燕安	rouge. [ching ¹].
yen ⁴ -chih ¹		燕支	ancient name of Peking (pei ³ a mode of dressing women's hair.
yen ⁴ -ching ¹		燕京	oats (yu ⁴ mai ⁴).
yen ⁴ -i ³ -rh ²		燕尾兒	swallows flying in pairs.
yen ⁴ -mat ⁴		燕麥	swallows.
yen ⁴ -p'ai ² -ch'ih ⁴		燕排翅	swallow-tail coats N.
yen ⁴ -tzü ³		燕子	bird's nests (edible), a swallow's
yen ⁴ -wei ³ -fu ²		燕尾服	the chatter of women. [nest ⁴
yen ⁴ -wo ¹		燕窩	to examine, to witness.
yen ⁴ -yü ³		燕語	to examine (t'iao ⁴ ch'a ²).
yen ⁴ 1629c	馬 驗	驗 ^{1292c1091b}	an examination completed (ch'ien ¹ tax on title-deeds. [tzü ³ shou ³].
yen ⁴ -ch'a ²		驗查	to examine a vessel (Customs).
yen ⁴ -ch'i ³		驗訖	to inspect and pass rations.
yen ⁴ -ch'i ⁴ -shui ⁴		驗契稅	inspector of seals in Customs.
yen ⁴ -ch'uan ² [hsiang ³		驗船	to examine goods (huo ⁴ wu ⁴).
yen ⁴ -fang ¹ -liang ²		驗放糧餉	to examine.
yen ⁴ -fêng ¹ -ssü ¹		驗封司	to examine a wound (yang ³ shang ¹).
yen ⁴ -huo ⁴		驗貨	a post-mortem examination (shih ¹ examination dues, duties. [shou ³].
yen ⁴ -k'an ⁴		驗看	a "permit" (Customs).
yen ⁴ -shang ¹		驗傷	to enquire, to examine.
yen ⁴ -shih ¹		驗尸	fresh, bright, good, handsome.
yen ⁴ -shui ⁴		驗稅	same.
yen ⁴ -tan ¹		驗單	a handsome wife.
yen ⁴ -wên ⁴		驗問	well-dressed, a nice toilette.
yen ⁴ 1631a	豆 豔 豔	豔 ^{1293c1091a}	good or fine clothes (i ¹ fu ²).
yen ⁴		豔	handsome.
yen ⁴ -ch'i ¹		豔妻	bright, fine, pleasant.
yen ⁴ -chuang ¹		豔粧	to swallow, to gulp down (t'un ¹).
yen ⁴ -fu ²		豔服	same.
yen ⁴ -li ⁴		豔麗	to breathe his last (tuan ⁴ ch'i ⁴).
yen ⁴ -yang ²		豔陽	the wind-pipe, the throat (hou ² strategic point, a pass, a key. [lung ²].
yen ⁴ 1616c	口 咽	咽 ^{1283a1090b}	to swallow down (t'un ¹ hsia ⁴ ch'ü ⁴).
yen ⁴		咽	a parched throat (sang ³ tzü ³).
yen ⁴ -ch'i ⁴		咽氣	a Chinese ink-slab. See yen ² .
yen ⁴ -hou ²		咽喉	the hollow in an ink-slab for water.
yen ⁴ -hou ² -chih ¹ -ti ⁴		咽喉之地	vessel for water used in mixing ink.
yen ⁴ -hsia ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴		咽下去	
yen ⁴ -tsao ¹		咽燥	
yen ⁴ 1631c	石	硯 ^{1293c1090c}	
yen ⁴ -ch'ih ²		硯池	
yen ⁴ -shui ³ -ho ²		硯水盆	

<i>yen⁴-t'ai²</i>		硯台	an ink-slab (mo ⁴ shui ³).
<i>yen⁴-t'ai²-ho²</i>		硯台盒	an ink-slab case (hui ¹ mei ⁴).
<i>yen⁴ 1627a</i>	宀 謙	宴 1290c1090b	repose, a feast S.
<i>yen⁴-an¹</i>		宴安	at rest, repose (an ¹ hsi ²).
<i>yen⁴-chia⁴</i>		宴駕	death of an Emperor (pêng ¹ chia ⁴).
<i>yen⁴-hui⁴</i>		宴會	an assemblage of guests at a merry-making.
<i>yen⁴-lê⁴</i>		宴樂	[banquet].
<i>yen⁴ 1630c</i>	隹	雁 1293b1089b	the wild goose (o ²).
<i>yen⁴</i>	鳥	鴈	same.
<i>yen⁴-kuo⁴-liu²shêng¹</i>		鴈過留聲	the wild geese cry as they pass.
<i>yen⁴-kuo⁴-pa¹-mao²</i>		鴈過拔毛	fig. to get something out of every-wild goose.
<i>yen⁴-o²</i>		鴈鷺	[body].
<i>yen⁴ 1621a</i>	言	諺 1289a1090c	a proverb, a common saying
<i>yen⁴-yü³</i>		諺語	same (su ² yü ³).
<i>yen⁴ 1631c</i>	火 焮 燭 燄	焰 1294a1091b	glare, flame, light, bright.
<i>yen⁴-huo³</i>		焰火	to light a fire, flame (shêng ¹ huo ³).
<i>yen⁴ 1624b</i>	酉	釀 1288b1091a	strong, as a decoction.
<i>yen⁴-ch'a²</i>		釀茶	strong tea (nung ² ch'a ²).
<i>yen⁴ 1630b</i>	言	讞	decide, adjudge. Also yeh.
<i>yen⁴ 1627a</i>	日	晏	bright, tardy, quiet S.

YIN¹ 1635b	口	因 1297a1098a	because of, for sake of. M. 198,
<i>yin¹-ch'i²-chê⁴-ko⁴</i>		因其這個	because of this. [201.
<i>yin¹-ch'in¹-êrh²-ch'in¹</i>		因親者親	related through a relative.
<i>yin¹-êrh²</i>		因而	and so, and hence (pedantic).
<i>yin¹-ho²-yüan²-ku⁴</i>		因何緣故	for what reason? (wei ⁴ shên ⁴ mo ¹).
<i>yin¹-hsiao³-shih¹-ta⁴</i>		因小失大	to lose the greater for the less.
<i>yin¹-hsün²</i>		因循	remissness, negligence.
<i>yin¹-jêng²</i>		因仍	to continue as of old (jêng ² chui ⁴).
<i>yin¹-kuo³</i>		因果	cause and effect (Budd.) (lun ² hui ³).
<i>yin¹-ping⁴-hsia⁴-yao⁴</i>		因病下藥	suit medicine to complaint.
<i>yin¹-shih²-chih⁴-i²</i>		因時制宜	do what is suitable to occasion.
<i>yin¹-t'ai¹-êrh²-ch'i³</i>		因他而起	it arose on his account.
<i>yin¹-ts'ai²shih¹chiao⁴</i>		因才施教	teach a man acc. to his ability.
<i>yin¹-tsui⁴-êrh²-ssü³</i>		因罪而死	died on account of sin.
<i>yin¹-tz'ü³</i>		因此	therefore (ku ⁴ tz'ü ³).
<i>yin¹-tz'ü³-chi⁴-pei³</i>		因此及彼	from this to that.
<i>yin¹-wei⁴</i>		因為	because of, on account of.
<i>yin¹-wei⁴-ni³</i>		因為你	on your account.
<i>yin¹-wei⁴-shên⁴-mo¹</i>		因為甚麼	for what reason? why?
<i>yin¹-yu²</i>		因由	origin, cause (yüan ² ku ⁴).
<i>yin¹-yu²-êrh²-yu³</i>		因友而友	friendly on account of a friend.

<i>yin¹-yüan²</i>	因緣	cause, reason (<i>yüan² yin¹</i>).
<i>yin¹-yüan²</i>	因原	occasion, origin (<i>yüan² ku⁴</i>).
<i>yin¹ 1637a</i>	阜氣陰	shady, sombre, dull; female S.
<i>yin¹-chai²</i>	[陰] 陰宅	paper house burnt at the grave.
<i>yin¹-chien¹</i>	陰間	amongst the dead, Hades (<i>huang²</i>
<i>yin¹-chih¹</i>	陰隲	concealed merit (<i>chi¹ tê²</i>). [<i>ch'üan²</i>].
<i>yin¹-ch'ing²</i>	陰晴	cloudy or fine, the weather.
<i>yin¹-hsien³</i>	陰險	treacherous (<i>chien¹</i>).
<i>yin¹-hu⁴</i>	陰戶	the vagina (<i>tzü³ kung¹</i>).
<i>yin¹-hun²</i>	陰魂	a ghost (<i>kuei³</i>).
<i>yin¹-kou¹</i>	陰溝	hidden drain (<i>yang² kou¹</i>).
<i>yin¹-kung¹</i>	陰功	secret merits (<i>chi¹ yin¹ kung¹</i>).
<i>yin¹-li⁴</i>	陰歷	lunar calendar (<i>yang² li⁴</i>) N.
<i>yin¹-liang²-rh²</i>	陰涼兒	shady, in the shade. [<i>ying⁴</i>].
<i>yin¹-pao⁴</i>	陰報	a secret or hidden recompense (<i>pao⁴</i>
<i>yin¹-shih⁴</i>	陰世	Hades (<i>yang² chien¹</i>).
<i>yin¹-shih⁴</i>	陰事	secret affairs (<i>mi⁴ shih⁴</i>). [<i>wang²</i>].
<i>yin¹-ssü¹</i>	陰司	court of Judgment in Hades (<i>yen²</i>
<i>yin¹-tê²</i>	陰德	secret virtue, available in the next
<i>yin¹-t'ien¹</i>	陰天	a cloudy day, cloudy weather. [<i>life</i> .
<i>yin¹-ts'ao²</i>	陰曹	amongst the dead, Hades.
<i>yin¹-ts'ao²-ti⁴-fu³</i>	陰曹地府	Hades (<i>ti⁴ yü⁴</i>).
<i>yin¹-tu²</i>	陰毒	to secretly injure (<i>hai⁴ jên²</i>).
<i>yin¹-wên²</i>	陰文	incised characters (<i>yang² wên²</i>).
<i>yin¹-wu⁴</i>	陰物	female organ of generation.
<i>yin¹-yang²</i>	陰陽	heaven and earth; male and female.
<i>yin²-yang²-hsiao²</i>	陰陽學	the geomantic art.
<i>yin¹-yang²-hsien¹shêng¹</i>	陰陽先生	a diviner (<i>k'an⁴ fêng¹ shui³</i>).
<i>yin¹-yang²-kuan¹</i>	陰陽官	official geomancer.
<i>yin¹-yang²-shêng¹</i>	陰陽生	writer of death-certificate (Peking).
<i>yin¹-yang²-pu⁴-ho²</i>	陰陽不和	the male or female principles
<i>yin¹-ying³</i>	陰影	shadow. [<i>disagree</i>].
<i>yin¹-yü³</i>	陰雨	rainy weather (<i>hsia⁴ yü³</i>).
<i>yin¹-yün²</i>	陰雲	cloudy, clouds (<i>yün² ts'ai³</i>).
<i>yin¹ 1636b</i>	女媧 姻	a bride; marriage (<i>hun¹ yin¹</i>).
<i>yin¹-ch'ü³</i>	姻戚	relations by marriage (the wife's).
<i>yin¹-chia¹</i>	姻家	same (either husband's or wife's).
<i>yin¹-ch'in¹</i>	姻親	same (the husband's).
<i>yin¹-hsiung¹-ti⁴</i>	姻兄弟	the bride's brothers (<i>hsin¹ niang²</i>).
<i>yin¹-wan³</i>	姻晚	junior relations of a couple.
<i>yin¹-wêng¹</i>	姻翁	fathers of a couple. [<i>couple</i>].
<i>yin¹-ya³</i>	姻亞	related by marriage; fathers of a

<i>yin¹-yüan²</i>	姻緣	marriage affinity (<i>chieh² hun¹</i>);
<i>yin¹ yüan²-yu³-fên⁴</i>	姻緣有分	there is a destiny in marriage.
<i>yin¹ 1634b</i>	音	sound, tone, notes. Rad. 180.
<i>yin¹-chien⁴</i>	音鍵	key of piano N.
<i>yin¹-hsin⁴</i>	音信	news, tidings (<i>hsiao¹ hsi²</i>).
<i>yin¹-lü⁴</i>	音律	"laws of sound," music (<i>yo⁴</i>).
<i>yin¹-shêng¹</i>	音聲	sound, noise (<i>shêng¹ yin¹</i>).
<i>yin¹-su⁴</i>	音素	elem. vocal sound N.
<i>yin¹-tiao⁴</i>	音調	accent.
<i>yin¹-wên²</i>	音聞	report (<i>fêng¹ wên⁴</i>).
<i>yin¹-yo⁴</i>	音樂	musical instruments; music.
<i>yin¹-yo⁴-chia¹</i>	音樂家	musician N.
<i>yin¹-yo⁴-hui⁴</i>	音樂會	concert N.
<i>yin¹-yo⁴-k'o¹</i>	音樂科	music course N.
<i>yin¹-yo⁴-pan¹</i>	音樂班	choir N.
<i>yin¹-yo⁴-ti¹</i>	音樂的	musicians (<i>tso⁴ yo⁴ ti¹</i>).
<i>yin¹-yo⁴-tui⁴</i>	音樂隊	band of musicians, orchestra.
<i>yin¹ 1638c</i>	殷	wealthy, flourishing S.
<i>yin¹-ch'in²</i>	殷勤	diligent and attentive (<i>ch'in²</i>).
<i>yin¹-hu⁴</i>	殷戶	a flourishing family (<i>fu⁴ hu⁴</i>).
<i>yin¹-shih²</i>	殷實	affluent and substantial.
<i>yin¹-shih²-jên²-chia¹</i>	殷實人家	same.
<i>yin¹ 1639a</i>	心 慇	mournful; industrious.
<i>yin¹-ch'in²</i>	慇懃	diligent and attentive (see above).
<i>yin¹-yin¹</i>	慇慇	same.
<i>yin¹-yin¹ ch'in² ch'in²</i>	慇慇懃懃	same.
<i>yin¹ 1636c</i>	艸 茵	a mat or cushion.
<i>yin¹-ch'ên²</i>	茵陳	a medicine for jaundice (<i>huang²</i>
<i>yin¹-ch'ên²-chiu³</i>	茵陳酒	same. [tan ⁴].
YIN² 1639a	水 淫	desire, lust; to debauch (<i>chien¹ yin²</i>).
<i>yin²-ch'uang¹</i>	淫瘡	venereal ulcers (<i>yang² mei² ch'uang¹</i>).
<i>yin²-fu⁴</i>	淫婦	an adulteress.
<i>yin²-fêng¹</i>	淫風	fashion of dissipation (<i>ch'un¹ hsin¹</i>).
<i>yin²-fêng¹-chêng⁴</i>	淫瘋症	sort of venereal disease.
<i>yin²-hsi⁴</i>	淫戲	bad plays.
<i>yin²-hsin¹</i>	淫心	lustful (<i>ch'ing² yü⁴</i>).
<i>yin²-k'uang²</i>	淫狂	nymphomania.
<i>yin²-lang⁴</i>	淫浪	lust, profligacy (in women).
<i>yin²-lüan⁴</i>	淫亂	lewdness and incest (<i>p'iao² ch'ang¹</i>).
<i>yin²-lüan⁴-fêng¹ hsi⁴</i>	淫亂風俗	lewdness prevalent.
<i>yin²-shu¹</i>	淫書	obscene books (<i>ch'un¹ hua⁴</i>).

yin ² -t'an ²	淫談	obscene talk (chien ¹ tao ⁴ hsieh ² yin ²).
yin ² -tang ⁴	淫蕩	licentious, dissolute (fang ⁴ tang ⁴).
yin ² -yen ⁴	淫豔	same.
yin ² (tzü) 1640a 金	銀 ^{1300c1101b}	silver, money.
yin ² -ch'iao ⁴	銀鞘	wooden logs for conveying treasure.
yin ² -chiang ⁴ -lu ²	銀匠爐	a silversmith's furnace.
yin ² -ch'ien ²	銀錢	money (chin ¹ yin ²).
yin ² -ch'ien ² -ting ⁴	銀錢錠	a cake of silver.
yin ² -chu ¹	銀硃	powder used for red ink.
yin ² -hang ²	銀行	a bank (ch'ien ² p'u ⁴ , ch'ien ² chuang ¹).
yin ² -hang ² -chien ¹ tu ¹	銀行監督	bank director N.
yin ² -hang ² -t'uan ²	銀行團	bankers' syndicate N.
yin ² -hao ⁴	銀號	a bank.
yin ² -hsien ⁴	銀線	silver thread (ssü ¹ hsien ⁴).
yin ² -hsüeh ⁴	銀穴	a silver mine (kung ³).
yin ² -hui ¹ -sê ⁴	銀灰色	lavender colour.
yin ² -hun ¹ -shih ⁴	銀婚式	diamond wedding N.
yin ² -hung ² -sê ⁴	銀紅色	rose colour, maiden's blush.
yin ² -k'o ⁴	銀鏤	small silver ingots (about 5 taels).
yin ² -k'u ⁴	銀庫	a silver treasury (kuo ² k'u ⁴).
yin ² -kung ³	銀礦	a silver mine (k'ai ¹ kung ³).
yin ² -liang ²	銀糧	taxes (ch'ien ² liang ²).
yin ² -liang ³	銀兩	cash, money.
yin ² -lou ²	銀樓	shop for the sale of silver ornaments.
yin ² -p'ai ²	銀牌	a silver medal.
yin ² -p'an ²	銀盤	the rate of exchange (hang ² ch'ing ²).
yin ² -pi ⁴ -chü ²	銀幣局	silver mint N.
yin ² -p'iao ⁴	銀票 (單)	a money bill, cheque (hui ⁴ p'iao ⁴).
yin ² -po ²	銀箔	copper foil (hsi ² po ⁴).
yin ² -shu ³	銀鼠	the white squirrel.
yin ² -shu ³ -p'i ²	銀鼠皮	white squirrel skins, ermine.
yin ² -ssü ¹	銀絲	silver wire, etc.
yin ² -yü ²	銀魚	the silver fish decoration O.
yin ² -yüan ²	銀元	silver dollar.
yin ² -yüan ² -chü ²	銀元局	silver mint N.
yin ² 1639c	寅 ^{1300b1100c}	horary character*; 3 to 5 a.m.; to
yin ² -ch'êng ³	寅承	to respectfully receive. [revere.
yin ² -i ²	寅誼	fellow-officials.
yin ² -shih ³	寅時	3 to 5 o'clock a.m.
yin ² -wei ⁴	寅畏	reverence and awe (ching ⁴ wei ⁴). [y.]
yin ² -yüeh ⁴	寅月	the first month. See Note 32 (chêng ¹

*See Note 32.

<i>yin</i> ² 1641b	口 唸	吟 ^{1301b1100b}	to sigh, to moan; to chant.
<i>yin</i> ² -fêng ³		吟諷	to chant, to recite (ch'ang ⁴ shih ¹).
<i>yin</i> ² -shih ¹		吟詩	to recite verses. [t'ou ⁴].
<i>yin</i> ² 1638b	水 漚	漚 ^{1299b1099a}	to sink in water; to soak (t'a ¹
<i>yin</i> ² -kuo ⁴ -lai ²		漚過來	soaked through (paper, etc.).
<i>yin</i> ² -shih ¹		漚濕	same.
YIN ³ 1641c	弓 引	引 ^{1302a1102a}	to lead, to inveigle.
<i>yin</i> ³ -chiang ³ -ti ¹		引港的	a pilot (tai ⁴ shui ³ jên ²).
<i>yin</i> ³ -chien ⁴		引荐	to introduce (chien ⁴ chü ³).
<i>yin</i> ³ -chien ⁴		引見	to present at court (mien ⁴ chün ¹).
<i>yin</i> ³ -chin ⁴		引近	to draw near to one (ch'in ¹ chin ⁴).
<i>yin</i> ³ -chin ⁴		引進	to lead in, introduce and recom-
<i>yin</i> ³ -chuang ⁴		引狀	funeral card. [mend.
<i>yin</i> ³ -hao ⁴		引號	quotation marks N.
<i>yin</i> ³ -hsien ⁴		引線	to furnish a clue N.
<i>yin</i> ³ -hsing ²		引行	to lead the way (ling ³ lu ⁴).
<i>yin</i> ³ -huai ⁴ -liao ³		引壞了	seduced (mi ² huo ⁴).
<i>yin</i> ³ -hun ² -fan ¹		引魂旛	streamer borne by priest to lead
<i>yin</i> ³ -huo ³		引火	to strike a light. [soul.
<i>yin</i> ³ -huo ³ -nu ²		引火奴	tinder (huo ³ lien ²).
<i>yin</i> ³ -huo ⁴		引惑	to tempt, to entice (shih ⁴ t'an ¹).
<i>yin</i> ³ -jên ² -wei ² -shan ⁴		引人爲善	to lead man to good (ch'üan ⁴).
<i>yin</i> ³ -kung ¹		引弓	to draw a bow (la ¹ kung ¹).
<i>yin</i> ³ -ling ³		引領	to lead, to guide; to expect, to
<i>yin</i> ³ -lu ⁴		引路	to lead the way (tao ⁴ yin ³). [hope.
<i>yin</i> ³ -pu ⁴		引布	cloth handles to a bier.
<i>yin</i> ³ -pu ⁴ -cho ²		引不著	(the fire) won't kindle (chao ² pu ⁴
<i>yin</i> ³ -shu ¹ -tso ⁴ chêng ⁴		引書作証	to quote a book as proof. [chao ²].
<i>yin</i> ³ -shui ³ -ch'uan ²		引水船	pilot-boat.
<i>yin</i> ³ -shui ³ -jên ²		引水人	a pilot (huo ³ hun ² ch'uan ²).
<i>yin</i> ³ -tao ⁴		引導	to lead, to guide.
<i>yin</i> ³ -tao ⁴		引道	to shew the road. [mou ²].
<i>yin</i> ³ -tao ⁴ -ju ⁴ -shih ⁴		引盜入室	to lead thieves into a house (t'ung ²
<i>yin</i> ³ -tien ³ -ku ⁴		引典故	to make a historical or mythologi-
<i>yin</i> ³ -ts'o ⁴ -liao ³		引錯了	to mislead. [cal allusion.
<i>yin</i> ³ -tu ⁴		引渡	extradition N.
<i>yin</i> ³ -tzu ³		引子	the gist; dry yeast.
<i>yin</i> ³ -yu ⁴		引誘	to entice, to seduce (kou ¹ yin ³).
<i>yin</i> ³ 1643b 阜 隱 乙		隱 ^{1303b1103a}	dull; hidden, to avoid. [ficial employ.
<i>yin</i> ³ -chê ³		隱者	one who secludes himself from of-
<i>yin</i> ³ -chü ¹ -pu ⁴ -shih ⁴		隱居不仕	to live in retirement from official life.

yin ³ -ch'ü ⁴		隱去	to retire (hsieh ⁴ jên ⁴).
yin ³ -hui ⁴		隱諱	to avoid the mention of (pi ⁴ hui ⁴).
yin ³ -i ²		隱逸	to retire, to abscond.
yin ³ -man ³		隱瞞	to deceive, to conceal.
yin ³ -ming ²		隱名	nom de plume. [name.]
yin ³ ming ² mai ² hsing ⁴		隱名埋姓	to conceal identity under false
yin ³ ming ² shan ⁴ shih ⁴		隱名善士	anonymous scholar.
yin ³ -ni ⁴	[hsing ⁴	隱匿	to conceal, to screen. [the good.]
yin ³ -o ⁴ -yang ² -shan ⁴		隱惡揚善	to conceal the evil and make known
yin ³ -pi ⁴		隱蔽	to obscure, to cover over (one's
yin ³ -pi ⁴		隱避	to avoid, to abscond. [faults].
yin ³ -shih ⁴		隱士	one who declines office, a recluse.
yin ³ -ts'ang ²		隱藏	to conceal (ni ⁴ tsang ²).
yin ³ -tun ⁴		隱遁	to conceal one's self (chü ² shih ⁴).
yin ³ -wei ¹		隱微	abstruse, profound (ao ⁴ , shên ¹ wei ¹).
yin ³ -yen ²		隱言	secret innuendo.
yin ³ -yü ³		隱語	elliptical language.
yin ³ 1642c	食	飲 1302c1102c	to drink; to swallow (ho ¹). Also 4.
yin ³ -ch'ü ⁴		飲器	drinking vessels (ch'ü ⁴ chü ⁴).
yin ³ -chiu ³		飲酒	to drink wine (ho ¹ chiu ³). [shêng ¹].
yin ³ -hên ⁴		飲恨	to swallow one's anger (t'un ¹
yin ³ -shêng ¹ -k'ou ³		飲牲口	to water animals (wei ⁴ s. k.).
yin ³ -shih ²		飲食	to eat and drink (huo ³ shih ²).
yin ³ -shih ² -pu ⁴ -chin ⁴		飲食不進	food and drink refused.
yin ³ -shui ³		飲水	to drink water (ho ¹ shui ³).
yin ³ -shui ³ -ssü ¹ yü ¹ n ²		飲水思源	when you drink think of the source.
yin ³ -t'ang ¹		飲湯	to drink soup or hot water.
yin ³ -yen ⁴		飲宴	to feast (chiu ³ hsi ²). [or drink.]
yin ³ 1644a	疔	癩 1303c1103b	a rash, a craving for e. g., opium
yin ³ -chên ³		癩疹	a rash, an eruption (chên ³).
yin ³ 1643c	虫 蚘	蚘 1302b1102b	the earth worm (ch'ü ¹ yin ³).
yin ³ -ch'ung ²		蚘虫	same.
yin ³ 1643a	尸	尹 1303a1102b	a magistrate; to grasp S.
YIN⁴ 1644b	卩	印 1304a1103c	a seal, stamp, to print S.
yin ⁴ -chang ¹		印章	seal, token, emblem N.
yin ⁴ -chi ⁴		印記	a seal-mark.
yin ⁴ -ho ²		印盒	box of an official seal (kuan ¹ yin ⁴).
yin ⁴ -hsiang ⁴		印象	mental impression N.
yin ⁴ -hsin ⁴		印信	a seal; a letter; credentials.
yin ⁴ -hua ¹ -p'iao ⁴		印花票	revenue stamps N.
yin ⁴ -hua ¹ -pu ⁴		印花布	chintz, (hua ¹ yang ² pu ⁴).

- yin⁴-i¹-k'ou³ 印一口 a seal (cbuan⁴ tzū³, ch'o¹ tzū³).
 yin⁴-pa⁴-tzū³ 印把子 handle of a seal.
 yin⁴-pan³ 印板 block type (ch'ien¹ pan³).
 yin⁴-shang⁴-yin⁴ 印上印 to stamp upon.
 yin⁴-hua¹-shui⁴ 印花稅 stamp duty N.
 yin⁴-shu¹ 印書 to print books, printing.
 yin⁴-shu¹-kuan³ 印書館 press, printing-office.
 yin⁴-shua¹-so³ 印刷所 press-works.
 yin⁴-t'ang² 印堂 the space between the eyebrows.
 yin⁴-tu⁴ 印度 India (t'ien¹ chu² kuo²).
 yin⁴-tu⁴-yang² 印度洋 the Indian ocean.
 yin⁴-tzū³ 印子 a seal-mark.
 yin⁴ 1638a 艸 蔭 1299a1103a 蔭 shady, to shelter.
 yin⁴-liang²-rh² 蔭涼兒 shade, in the shade.
 yin⁴-pi⁴ 蔭庇 protect.
 yin⁴-shêng¹ 蔭生 a holder of hereditary rank.
 yin⁴-tzū³ 蔭子 to reward the son of a meritorious
 yin⁴ (tzü) 1635b 穴 窖 1297a1103 窖 a cellar (ti⁴ yin⁴ tzū³). [minister
YING¹ 1646c 心 應 1305c1106a ought, should, to answer. See *ying⁴*.
 ying¹-ch'êng² 應承 to promise, to acquiesce in.
 ying⁴-chih² 應執 to assist at funerals or weddings.
 ying⁴-ch'ou² 應酬 to receive, as guests.
 ying¹-fên⁴ 應分 right, proper.
 ying¹-hou⁴ 應候 to wait upon (tz'ü⁴ hou⁴).
 ying¹-hsü³ 應許 to promise.
 ying¹-i² 應宜 it ought to be so (kai¹ tang¹).
 ying¹-kai¹ 應該 ought, should be.
 ying¹-kuan¹-i¹-shih² 應官一時 official calls are brief (ai⁴).
 ying¹-no⁴ 應諾 to assent, to promise.
 ying¹-pan⁴ 應辦 ought to be done (pan⁴ li³).
 ying⁴-shih² 應時 seasonable, according to appoint-
 ying¹-ta¹ 應答 to assent, to promise. [ment.
 ying¹-tang¹ 應當 ought, should, proper or right to.
 ying¹-tien³ 應典 to coincide, to answer.
 ying¹-tê² 應得 to entitle one to, ought to succeed.
 ying¹-yen⁴ 應驗 to verify, fulfil (p'ing² chü⁴).
 ying¹-yün³ 應允 to consent to (i¹ yün³).
 ying¹-yung⁴ 應用 available for use, applied.
 ying¹yung⁴k'o¹hsiao² 應用科學 practical education N.
 ying¹ 1649c 艸 英 1307c1104a brave, gallant, talented.
 ying¹-hsiung² 英雄 a hero (hao² chieh²).

ying ¹ -hsiung ² -tan ³	英雄膽	very brave (ta ⁴ tan ³).
ying ¹ -hua ²	英華	flowery, blooming.
ying ¹ -kuo ²	英國	England (ta ⁴ ying ¹).
ying ¹ -mei ³ -hui ⁴	英美會	(Canadian Methodist Mission N.
ying ¹ -ming ² -wan ⁴ ku ³	英名萬古	a great reputation (ming ² shêng ¹).
ying ¹ -ts'ai ²	英才	splendid talents (ts'ai ² fên ⁴).
ying ¹ -wei ¹	英威	majestic, heroic (wei ¹ wu ³).
ying ¹ -wei ³	英偉	extraordinary, great (wei ³ jên ²).
ying ¹ -wu ³	英武	a great military leader.
ying ¹ -yang ²	英洋	English money.
ying ¹ 1650b	子 { 櫻	an infant, a baby (wa ² wa ²).
ying ¹		女 { 嬰 1308b1105b
ying ¹ -hai ²	嬰孩	same (hai ² t'i ²).
ying ¹ -nan ²	嬰男	a male baby (nan ² hai ²).
ying ¹ -nü ³	嬰女	a female baby (nü ³ hai ²).
ying ¹ -pao ⁴	嬰抱	an infant in arms (pao ⁴ wa ¹).
ying ¹ 1650c	木 櫻	1308c1105c the cherry (t'ao ²).
ying ¹ -t'ao ²	櫻桃	same.
ying ¹ -t'ao ² -k'ou ³	櫻桃口	cherry lips (of women).
ying ¹ -t'ao ² -tsui ³	櫻桃嘴	cherry lips; a kind of peach (oval
ying ¹ 1651b	鳥 鸚	1309a1105c a parrot, cockatoo. [shaped].
ying ¹ -ko ¹	鸚哥	same (pa ² ko ¹). [criminals.
ying ¹ -ko ¹ -chia ⁴	鸚哥架	frame for squeezing fingers of
ying ¹ -wu ³	鸚鵡	a parrot.
ying ¹ 1646c	肉 膺	1306b1106b the breast; near; to sustain.
ying ¹ -ch'in ¹	膺親	to do anything personally.
ying ¹ -hsiung ¹	膺臂	the bosom (huai ² , hsiung ¹ p'u ²).
ying ¹ -shou ⁴	膺受	to receive.
ying ¹ 1648a	鳥 鷹	1306c1106b a falcon, hawk or eagle (tiao ¹).
ying ¹ -ch'üan ²	鷹犬	"hawks and dogs," ruffians.
ying ¹ -hsing ²	鷹星	constellation, Aquila.
ying ¹ -lin ²	鷹隼	eagle-eyed (bad-sense) N.
ying ¹ -pa ¹ -shih ⁴	鷹把式	a falconer.
ying ¹ -yang ²	鷹洋	the Mexican dollar (pên ³ yang ²).
ying ¹ 1648c	鳥 鶯	1307a1105c mango-bird, oriole.
ying ¹ -shêng ¹	鶯聲	"thrush's sounds," the chatter of
ying ¹ 1650a	玉 瑛	1308a1105a glitter of gems, quartz. [women.
ying ¹ -yü ⁴	瑛玉	same.
ying ¹ (tzü) 1650b	虫 蠅	1308b1107c the fly (ts'ang ¹ ying ¹).
ying ¹ -shuai ³ -tzü ³	蠅甩子	a fly flapper.
ying ¹ -ying ²	蠅營	fig. outward strenuous activity N.

<i>ying¹ 1651a</i>	糸	纓 ^{1309a1106c}	a tassel; a fringe.
<i>ying¹-mao⁴</i>		纓帽	a red-tasseled official cap.
<i>ying¹ 1650b</i>	缶	罍 ^{1308b1105b}	an earthenware jar, a vase.
<i>ying¹-su⁴-hua¹</i>		罍粟花	the opium poppy (ya ¹ p'ien ⁴).
YING² 1649a	火	營 ^{1307b1107a}	a barrack, cantonment, etc., to do.
<i>ying²-chai⁴</i>		營寨	a camp (ying ² p'an ²).
<i>ying²-chung¹</i>		營中	in barracks, etc.
<i>ying²-fang²</i>		營房	cantonments, barracks.
<i>ying²-fu⁴</i>		營副	second in com. of battalion N.
<i>ying²-hsün⁴</i>		營汎	a military post, a cantonment.
<i>ying²-k'ou³</i>		營口	the port of Newchwang in Man-
<i>ying²-k'u¹</i>		營窟	artificial caves. [churia.
<i>ying²-lei³</i>		營壘	a fort (p'ao ⁴ lei ³) N.
<i>ying²-li⁴</i>		營利	profit-making N.
<i>ying²-mou²-shêng¹-i⁴</i>		營謀生意	to scheme in business.
<i>ying²-p'an²</i>		營盤	a cantonment, a barrack (cha ¹ ying ²
<i>ying²-ping¹</i>		營兵	soldiers (not bannermen). [p'an ²).
<i>ying²-shêng¹</i>		營生	a profession; hawking; work (ching ¹
<i>ying²-ssü¹-fa¹-ts'ai²</i>		營私發財	selfishly get rich. [ying ² , shêng ¹ chí ⁴
<i>ying²-tzü³</i>		營子	port of Newchwang (Manchuria).
<i>ying²-wei⁴</i>		營衛	a guard station, a place of defence.
<i>ying²-wu³</i>		營伍	the army (tui ⁴ wu ³).
<i>ying²-wu⁴-ch'u⁴</i>		營務處	military office.
<i>ying²-yeh⁴</i>		營業	to do business, trade.
<i>ying²-yeh⁴-so³</i>		營業所	place of business N.
<i>ying² 1646a</i>	辵	迎 ^{1305a1108a}	to meet, to welcome, to receive.
<i>ying²-chieh¹</i>		迎接	same (hsiang ¹ yü ⁴ , huan ¹ niang ² tzü ³).
<i>ying²-ch'in¹</i>		迎親	to go and meet the bride.
<i>ying²-ch'ü³</i>		迎娶	same (hsin ¹ niang ² tzü ³).
<i>ying²-ch'un¹</i>	*	迎春	the ceremony of welcoming spring.
<i>ying²-fêng¹-liu²-lei⁴</i>		迎風流淚	the eyes water against a wind.
<i>ying²-hsiang²</i>		迎祥	may you be fortunate (chi ² hsiang ²).
<i>ying²-k'o⁴</i>		迎客	to receive guests.
<i>ying²-pao⁴</i>		迎報	to announce (pao ⁴ kao ⁴).
<i>ying²-shên²-sai⁴-hui⁴</i>		迎神賽會	to meet the god in procession.
<i>ying²-sung⁴</i>		迎送	to welcome and to bid farewell.
<i>ying²-ti²</i>		迎敵	to encounter in fight (ta ³ chang ⁴).
<i>ying² 1468c</i>	虫	螢 ^{1307a1146b}	the firefly (huo ³ ch'ung ²).
<i>ying²-ch'ü¹</i>		螢蛆	same.
<i>ying²-ch'uang¹</i>		螢窗	to study at night.

*Note 104.

<i>ying</i> ² -ch'ung ²		螢虫	the firefly.
<i>ying</i> ² -huo ³ -ch'ung ²		螢火虫	same.
<i>ying</i> ² 1646b	皿	盈 ^{1305b1106c}	overflowing, excess. overplus (yü ²).
<i>ying</i> ² -fêng ¹		盈豐	full, abundant (fêng ¹ fu ⁴).
<i>ying</i> ² -hsü ¹		盈虛	full and empty.
<i>ying</i> ² -i ²		盈益	full, abundant.
<i>ying</i> ² -k'uei ¹		盈虧	abundant and deficient.
<i>ying</i> ² -man ³		盈滿	full to the brim (ch'ung ¹ man ³).
<i>ying</i> ² -yü ²		盈餘	a surplus (yü ² hsia ⁴).
<i>ying</i> ² 1618b	土	塋 ^{1306c1107b}	a grave, a tomb (i ⁴ ti ⁴).
<i>ying</i> ² -ti ⁴		塋地	a grave-yard or cemetery (fên ²
<i>ying</i> ² -yü ⁴		塋域	a grave. [mu ⁴].
<i>ying</i> ² -yüan ²		塋園	an enclosed cemetery (fên ² shan ¹).
<i>ying</i> ² 1651c	貝	贏 ^{1309b1107b}	to win, to conquer.
<i>ying</i> ² -ch'ien ²		贏錢	to win money (tu ³ po ² . [war.
<i>ying</i> ² -shu ¹		贏輸	to win and lose, e.g., gambling and
<i>ying</i> ² -yü ²		贏餘	overplus (shêng ⁴ hsia ⁴). [tion.
<i>ying</i> ² 719c	玉	瑩 ^{591a1146a}	glitter, bright, clearness of percep-

YING ³ 1652b	彡	影 ^{1309c1108a}	a shadow, the image of.
<i>ying</i> ³ -êrh ²		影兒	a trace, a shadow (tsung ¹ chi ¹).
<i>ying</i> ³ -hsi ⁴		影戲	magic lantern, cinema. [(fig.).
<i>ying</i> ³ -hsiang ³		影響	tidings, effect, result, sign, influence
<i>ying</i> ³ -hsiang ⁴		影像	a shadow form.
<i>ying</i> ³ -hua ⁴		影畫	magic lantern (shê ⁴ ying ³ têng ¹).
<i>ying</i> ³ -ko ²		影格	copy-slips (fang ³ ko ² , lin ² t'ieh ¹).
<i>ying</i> ³ -mên ²		影門	to block the light from a door. [kuei ³].
<i>ying</i> ³ -mên ² -k'an ²		影門龕	a shrine opposite the door (shên ²
<i>ying</i> ³ -pi ⁴		影壁	a wall or screen in front of a door.
<i>ying</i> ³ -shê ⁴		影射	to cast blame on others. [(chao ⁴ pi ⁴).
<i>ying</i> ³ -tai ⁴		影袋	goitre (hou ² lung ² chung ⁴ chêng ⁴).
<i>ying</i> ³ -yen ³ -fa ³		影眼法	legerdemain (chang ⁴ yen ³ fa ²).
<i>ying</i> ³ 1652a	頁穎	穎 ^{1309c1108b}	a pendent ear of grain, a sharp
<i>ying</i> ³ -wu ⁴		穎悟	clever (min ³ chieh ²). [point.

YING ⁴ 1652c	石韌	硬 ^{1310a1108c}	hard, stiff; powerful (chien ¹).
<i>ying</i> ⁴ -cha ¹		硬札	severe, fierce (li ⁴ hai ⁴).
<i>ying</i> ⁴ -chêng ⁴		硬掙	firm, unbending.
<i>ying</i> ⁴ -ch'i ⁴		硬氣	positive, peremptory.
<i>ying</i> ⁴ -ch'iang ³		硬搶	to take by force.
<i>ying</i> ⁴ -chuang ⁴		硬壯	strong, powerful (cha ¹ shih ²).
<i>ying</i> ⁴ -hsin ¹		硬心	a hard heart (jên ³ hsin ¹).

<i>ying⁴-hua⁴</i>	硬話	obstinate words (<i>chiang⁴ hua⁴</i>).
<i>ying⁴-juan³</i>	硬軟	hard and soft, powerful and feeble.
<i>ying⁴-kêng³</i>	硬頸	stiff-necked (<i>chiao¹ ao⁴</i>). [<i>ates O</i> .
<i>ying⁴-kung¹</i>	硬弓	a stiff bow to test military candid-
<i>ying⁴-lang²</i>	硬郎	muscular (<i>chuang⁴ shih² shih²</i>).
<i>ying⁴-liu²</i>	硬留	to detain by force (<i>mien³ ch'iang²</i>).
<i>ying⁴-mei²</i>	硬煤	hard coal, anthracite (<i>mei², t'an⁴</i>).
<i>ying⁴-mu⁴</i>	硬木	hard wood.
<i>ying⁴-pang³ pang³ ti¹</i>	硬綁綁的	very firm or solid (<i>chien¹ ying⁴</i>).
<i>ying⁴-pi⁴</i>	硬逼	to compel (<i>ch'iang² pi¹</i>). [<i>chih²</i>].
<i>ying⁴-tung¹-hsi¹</i>	硬東西	he is an obstinate fellow (<i>chan¹</i>
<i>ying⁴-tz'ü⁴-tz'ü⁴-ti¹</i>	硬刺刺的	as tough as leather (<i>pi² Chiang⁴</i>).
<i>ying⁴ 1746c</i>	廣應	to answer, echo. See <i>ying¹ S</i> .
<i>ying⁴-ch'ou²</i>	應酬	intercourse, return (<i>lai² wang³</i>). [<i>O</i> .
<i>ying⁴-k'ao³-t'ung²-</i>	應考童生	a student who has attended exams.
<i>ying⁴-mu⁴</i>	[<i>shêng¹</i>] 應募	to enlist, to join the colors (<i>chao¹</i>
<i>ying⁴-shêng¹</i>	應聲	echo, responding sound. [<i>ping¹</i>].
<i>ying⁴-shih⁴</i>	應試	to go up to the exams. <i>O</i> .
<i>ying⁴-ta¹</i>	應答	to respond. to reply (<i>ta¹ ying⁴</i>).
<i>ying⁴-tui⁴</i>	應對	same.
<i>ying⁴ 1619b</i>	日映	clear, bright, dazzling.
<i>ying⁴-chao⁴</i>	映照	shining (<i>ming² liang⁴</i>).
<i>ying⁴-jih⁴</i>	映日	brightness of the sun.
YO¹ 1653b	糸 約	[<i>(or yüeh⁴)</i>].
<i>yo¹-ch'i¹</i>	約期	to bind, to contract; 4 th =a treaty
<i>yo⁴-ch'i⁴</i>	約契	an appointment, an engagement.
<i>yo¹-chia⁴</i>	約價	an agreement, a treaty (<i>li⁴ yo⁴</i>).
<i>yo¹-fa³</i>	約法	to agree or estimate price (<i>chiang³</i>
<i>yo⁴-ho²</i>	約合	Provisional Constitution N. [<i>chia¹</i>].
<i>yo¹-hui⁴</i>	約會	a treaty (<i>ho² yo⁴</i>).
<i>yo¹-hsin⁴</i>	約信	to arrange to meet.
<i>yo¹-kuei¹</i>	約規	to promise and engage; a written
<i>yo⁴-mêng²</i>	約盟	treaty regulations. [<i>engagement</i>].
<i>yo¹-mo¹-cho²</i>	約摸着	a sworn compact.
<i>yo⁴-shih⁴</i>	約誓	surmising (<i>ta⁴ yo¹</i>).
<i>yo¹-shu⁴</i>	約束	a treaty, a sworn compact.
<i>yo⁴-tan¹</i>	約單	to restrain, to check (<i>chü¹ chin³</i>).
<i>yo⁴-t'iao²</i>	約條	a written agreement, a bond.
<i>yo¹-yen²</i>	約言	a contract, a treaty, an agreement.
<i>yo¹</i>	喲	an epitome, an abstract.
<i>yo¹-ti¹-i¹-shêng¹</i>	喲	an interjection.
	喲	uttered an interjection.

YO⁴ (yüeh) 917b 木 樂^{749a554a}
 yo⁴-ch'i⁴ 樂器
 yo⁴-fa³ 樂法
 yo⁴-jên² 樂人
 yo⁴-kuan¹ 樂官
 yo⁴-pu⁴ 樂部
 yo⁴ 1654c 山 岳^{1311b1118a}
 yo⁴-chang⁴ 岳丈
 yo⁴-fu⁴ 岳父母
 yo⁴-mu³ 岳母

music, musical instruments. See lé⁴.
 musical instruments (hsiang³ ch'i⁴).
 a system of music.
 musicians (tso⁴ yo⁴ ti¹).
 superintendents of gov. musicians.
 yamên for same.
 a lofty mountain (wu³ yo⁴).
 a wife's father, a father-in-law
 same, [(chang⁴ jên²).
 a wife's mother, a mother-in-law.

YU¹ 1656b 心 憂^{1313b1109b}
 yu¹-ch'ou² 憂愁
 yu¹-hsin¹ 憂心
 yu¹-hsü¹ 憂恤
 yu¹-huan⁴ 憂患
 yu¹-jung² 憂容
 yu¹-kuo²-yu¹-min² 憂國憂民
 yu¹-lao² 憂勞
 yu¹-lü⁴ 憂慮
 yu¹-mên⁴ 憂悶
 yu¹-shang¹ 憂傷
 yu¹-ssü¹ 憂思
 — yu¹ 1657a 人 優^{1313b1110a}
 yu¹-hsien¹ 優先
 yu¹-hsien¹-ch'üan² 優先權
 yu¹-jên² 優人
 yu¹-kung⁴ 優貢
 yu¹-li³ 優禮
 yu¹-lieh⁴ 優劣
 yu¹-mei³ 優美
 yu¹-p'ou² 優婆
 yu¹-shêng⁴-lieh⁴-pai⁴ 優勝劣敗
 yu¹-shih⁴ 優勢
 yu¹-tai⁴ 優待
 yu¹-tai⁴-shih⁴ 優待室
 yu¹-téng³-kao¹shêng¹ 優等高陸
 yu¹-tien³ 優點
 yu¹-yu¹ 優優
 yu¹-yu² 優游
 yu¹-yü⁴ 優裕
 yu¹-yü⁴-ni² 優鬱泥

sorrow, sadness, grief (ch'ou²).
 same (pei¹ ts'an³).
 a sorrowful heart (shang¹ ts'an³).
 to sympathize (t'i³ t'ieh⁴).
 distressed (ch'ou² k'u³).
 a sad face (ch'ou² jung²).
 to mourn for your country and
 anxiety, sorrow. [your people.
 anxiety, sorrow (ko¹ chi⁴).
 same.
 grieved, wounded. [lü⁴).
 to think over with concern (ssü¹
 excellent, abundant; luxurious.
 precedence. N.
 preferential rights N.
 theatrical performers (ch'ang⁴ hsi⁴).
 a degree just above a hsiu⁴tsai². G.
 extremely polite. [471 O.
 abundance and scarcity; good and
 excellent, superb N. [bad.
 an actress (ch'ang⁴ hsi⁴).
 survival of the fittest N.
 victory.
 to treat well, complimentary.
 reception room N.
 highest offices.
 excellency, fine points N.
 indulgent, liberal.
 luxurious ease, to saunter about.
 wealthy, affluent, comfortable (fu⁴
 Slough of Despond. [kuei⁴).

yu ¹ 1658a	幽 ^{1314b1109a}	quiet, secluded, dark, imprisoned.
yu ¹ -an ⁴	幽暗	dark, obscure (hei ¹ an ⁴).
yu ¹ -ching ⁴	幽靜	still, quiet, secluded (p'i ¹ ching ⁴).
yu ¹ -ch'iu ³	幽囚	confined, imprisoned (chien ¹ lao ²).
yu ¹ -chou ¹	幽州	Hades, ancient name of Peking.
yu ¹ -hun ²	幽魂	the soul (ling ² hun ²).
yu ¹ -jên ²	幽人	a recluse, a hermit (yin ³ shih ⁴).
yu ¹ -k'un ⁴	幽困	to imprison.
yu ¹ -ming ²	幽冥	in darkness; hell, Hades.
yu ¹ -p'i ¹	幽僻	secluded, lonely (p'i ¹ ching ⁴).
yu ¹ -pi ⁴	幽閉	imprisoned, confined, secluded.
yu ¹ -shên ¹	幽深	deep, profound (ao ⁴ miao ⁴).
yu ¹ -wei ¹	幽微	minute, abstruse.
yu ¹ -ya ³	幽雅	secluded, quiet.
yu ¹ -yin ³	幽隱	a recluse, a hermit (shan ¹ mên ²).
yu ¹ -yu ¹	幽憂	hypochondria, grief (yu ¹ ch'ou ²).
yu ¹ 1658a	心悠 ^{1314a1110b}	mournful, thoughtful; distant.
yu ¹ -yu ¹	悠悠	glidingly.
yu ¹ -yu ¹ -yang ² -yang ²	悠悠揚揚	<i>piano</i> and <i>forte</i> , soft or plaintive.
yu ¹ -yüan ³	悠遠	distant. [and loud.]

YU ² 1659b	犬犹 ^{1315b1112b}	猶	still, yet, even.
yu ² -chi ³	猶己	猶己	still further.
yu ² -ch'ieh ³	猶且	猶且	as if, like, still more (ping ⁴ ch'ieh ³).
yu ² -hsün ⁴	猶訓	猶訓	lessons, instructions. [pu ⁴ ting ⁴].
yu ² -i ² -pu ⁴ -ting ⁴	猶疑不定	猶疑不定	doubtful, suspicious (ch'ou ² ch'u ²).
yu ² -jan ²	猶然	猶然	as if; just like (ssü ⁴ hu ¹).
yu ² -jo ⁴	猶若	猶若	same (ju ² t'ung ²).
yu ² -ju ²	猶如	猶如	same (hsiang ⁴).
yu ² -k'o ³	猶可	猶可	it may yet do.
yu ² -t'ai ⁴ -kuo ²	猶太國	猶太國	Judea (t'iao ¹ chin ¹ chiao ⁴).
yu ² -tzü ³	猶子	猶子	like a son, e. g., a nephew (chih ²).
yu ³ -wei ⁴ -ting ⁴ -chü ²	猶未定局	猶未定局	still undecided. [tzü ³].
yu ² -yen ²	猶言	猶言	metaphor (pi ³ yü ⁴).
yu ² -yü ⁴	猶豫	猶豫	irresolute; suspicious. [yu ³].
yu ² -yu ³	猶有	猶有	there is still; still more (kêng ¹).
yu ² 1660a	田由 ^{1316a1111a}	由	from, by, through, to let; to depend
yu ² -ch'ien ³ -êrh ³ -shên ¹	由淺而深	由淺而深	from the shallow to the deep. [on.
yu ² -chin ⁴ -êrh ² -yüan ³	由近而遠	由近而遠	from the near to the far.
yu ² -ho ² -êrh ² -ch'ü ³	由何而起	由何而起	whence did it arise?
yu ² -pu ⁴ -tê ² -jên ²	由不得人	由不得人	it does not depend on man.
yu ² -t'a ¹	由他	由他	it rests with him.

yu ² -tê ² -wo ³	由得我	it depends on me (tsai ⁴ wo ³).
yu ² -t'ien ¹	由天	from heaven (tzü ⁴ t'ien ¹).
yu ² -t'ou ²	由頭	the cause, origin, source (kên ¹
yu ² -tz'ü ³	由此	from this. [yüan ²).
yu ² -tz'ü ³ -kuan ¹ chih ¹	由此觀之	from which it follows.
yu ² -wo ³	由我	with me, depends on me. [yu ²).
yu ² 1661b	水油 ^{1316c1111b}	oil, oily, grease, fat, lard (t'ung ²
yu ² -cha ² -kuei ³	油渣鬼	name of a kind of twisted cake.
yu ² -cha ⁴	油榨	oil press.
yu ² -ch'i ¹	油漆	oil colour; varnish, lacquer.
yu ² -ch'i ¹ -chiang ⁴	油漆匠	painters, varnishers.
yu ² -ch'i ¹ -hua ⁴	油漆畫	oil paintings.
yu ² -chiao ³	油脚	oil dregs.
yu ² -chih ³	油紙	oil paper.
yu ² -ch'ou ²	油綢	a very shiny silk (ch'ou ² tuan ⁴).
yu ² -fang ²	油坊	an oil manufactory.
yu ² -hsiang ¹	油箱	oil boxes.
yu ² -hua ⁴	油畫	oil paintings.
yu ² -jan ²	油然	appearance of rain; suddenly.
yu ² -kuang ¹	油光	very smooth, varnish.
yu ² -kuo ¹	油鍋	the caldron of oil in Hades (ti ⁴ yü ⁴).
yu ² -lou ³	油籃	oil baskets.
yu ² -ma ² -tzü ³	油麻子	linseed (hu ² ma ²).
yu ² -mien ⁴	油面	tragedians (ch'ang ⁴ hsi ⁴).
yu ² -ni ²	油泥	dirty (a ¹ tsa ¹).
yu ² -pao ¹	油包	oil wrappers.
yu ² -pu ⁴	油布	oil cloth (yü ³ pu ⁴).
yu ² -sê ⁴ -fang ² -wu ¹	油色房屋	a well oiled room.
yu ² -su ¹ -ping ³	油酥餅	cakes fried in oil (ma ² hua ¹).
yu ² -t'ou ² -fên ³ -mien ⁴	油頭粉面	fig. a prostitute.
yu ² -ts'ao ³	油草	grass used when making oil.
yu ² -tsui ³ -hua ² -shê ²	油嘴滑舌	eloquent, glib. [ts'ai ²).
yu ² -tzü ³	油子	oily mouthed (Pekingese) (yu ³ k'ou ³
yu ² -wang ¹ -wang ¹ -ti ¹	油汪汪的	quite moist, soft and oily.
yu ² 1662c	水游 ^{1317c1112a}	to roam, to stroll; to flow, to swim.
yu ² 1663b	是游	same. [S.
yu ² -chi ¹	遊擊	a major. G. 444 O.
yu ² -ch'i ¹ -tui ⁴	遊緝隊	patrol of camps.
yu ² -fang ¹ -sêng ¹ -tao ⁴	遊方僧道	wandering priests (ho ² shang ⁴).
yu ² -hsi ⁴	遊戲	recreation, amusement, fun (hsiao ⁴
yu ² -hsi ⁴ -ch'ang ³	遊戲場	place of amusement N. [ch'ien ³).
yu ² -hsi ⁴ -ti ³ -ts'ao ¹	遊戲體操	athletics N.

yu ² -hsiao ²	遊學	to travel for information, school
yu ² -kuang ⁴	遊逛	to stroll (as a tourist). [abroad.
yu ² -lan ³	遊覽	to go sight-seeing.
yu ² -li ⁴	遊歷	to travel (chou ¹ liu ² , lao ³ chiang ¹
yu ² -li ⁴ -nei ⁴ -ti ⁴	遊歷內地	to travel in the interior. [hu ²).
yu ² -mu ⁴ -shih ⁴ -tai ⁴	遊牧世代	pastoral age N. [definite place.
yu ² -pi ⁴ -yu ³ -fang ¹	遊必有方	when you travel, you must have a
yu ² -shan ¹ -kuang ⁴ -	遊山逛景	roaming the hills sight-seeing.
yu ² -shang ³ [ching ³	遊賞	to saunter about. [jên ²).
yu ² -shou ³	遊手	an idle sauntering fellow (hsien ²
yu ² -shou ³ -hao ⁴ -hsien ²	遊手好閒	a loafer fond of idling (liu ² min ²).
yu ² -tang ⁴ [k'uang ²	遊蕩	dissipated (fang ⁴ tang ⁴).
yu ² -tang ⁴ -ch'ang ¹ -	遊蕩猖狂	loafing and idling away time.
yu ² -to ⁴ -ti ¹	遊惰的	tramps.
yu ² -wan ⁴	遊玩	recreation, to stroll for recreation,
yu ² 1662a 尤	尤 ^{1317a1110c}	extraordinary, odd, excessive S.
yu ² -ch'i ² -pu ⁴ -k'o ³	尤其不可	still less can this be so.
yu ² -ch'i ² -yao ⁴ -chin ³	尤其要緊	still more important.
yu ² -chia ¹	尤加	still more, excessive (kuo ⁴ yü ⁴).
yu ² -chung ⁴	尤重	to set an extreme value on.
yu ² -i ⁴	尤異	passing strange (hsi ¹ ch'i ²).
yu ² -jên ²	尤人	to blame persons (man ² yüan ⁴).
yu ² -shên ⁴	尤甚	much more, greater, etc.
yu ² -wei ² -pu ⁴ -mei ³	尤爲不美	still worse.
yu ² 1663b 虫	蚘 ^{1318o1112b}	a kind of gnat, a grub.
yu ² 1666a 口	囁 ^{1320b1111c}	to decoy.
yu ² -tzü ³	囀子	a decoy bird.
yu ² 1663c 邑	郵 ^{1318b1112b}	post-house, lodge.
yu ² -ch'ai ¹ 𠂔	郵差	postman.
yu ² -chêng ⁴ -chü ²	郵政局	the Imperial Post Office.
yu ² -chien ⁴	郵件	article of mail matter, mails.
yu ² -chü ¹ -hui ⁴ -p'iao ⁴	郵局匯票	postal mouey-order.
yu ² -ch'uan ² -pu ⁴	郵傳部	Board of Posts & Communications.
yu ² -fei ⁴	郵費	postage (ming ² hsin ⁴ p'ien ⁴).
yu ² -wu ⁴ -chü ²	郵務局	post-office.
yu ² -p'iao ⁴	郵票	postage stamp.
yu ² -tzü ³	郵資	postage.
yu ² 1659b 犬	猷 ^{1315a1112c}	to plan.
YU ³ 1655b 月	有 ^{1312a1113a}	to be, to have yes. 4 = also.
yu ³ -ai ⁴ -wei ⁴ -shêng ¹	有礙衛生	unsanitary.
yu ³ -chi ¹	有機	organic N.

yu ³ -ch ¹ -t ¹ i ³	有機體	organic body N.
yu ³ -chien ⁴	有僭	I am arrogating a place of honour
yu ³ -ch ¹ in ¹ -ti ¹ [shang ¹	有親的	consanguinity. [(apolog.) (chien ⁴).
yu ³ -ching ¹ -wu ² -	有驚無傷	a fright without harm (ch ¹ ih ¹
yu ³ -chiu ⁴ -shuo ¹ -yu ³	有就說有	if there is, just say so. [ching ¹].
yu ³ -ch ¹ iu ² -pi ⁴ -ying ⁴	有求必應	"ask and ye shall receive," pated
yu ³ -ch ¹ ü ⁴ -ti ¹	有趣的	agreeable (ju ² i ⁴). [up in temples.
yu ³ -fu ²	有福	happy.
yu ³ -hsien ⁴	有限	limited, not much, few.
yu ³ -hsien ⁴ -kung ¹ ssü ¹	有限公司	a limited company.
yu ³ -hsin ¹	有心	intentionally (t ¹ ê ⁴ i ⁴).
yu ³ -hsin ¹ -jên ²	有心人	a good man who desires to help.
yu ³ -hsing ²	有形	visible (k ¹ an ⁴ tê ² chien ⁴).
yu ³ -i ¹ -pu ⁴ -fên ⁴	有一部分	partially.
yu ³ -hua ⁴ -ch ¹ ing ³ -	有話請說	if you have anything to say, say it.
yu ³ -i ¹ -t ¹ ien ¹ [shuo ¹	有一天	on a certain day (mou ³ jih ⁴).
yu ³ -i ²	有益	profitable, beneficial (li ⁴ i ²).
yu ³ -i ² -ti ¹	有益的	same.
yn ³ -jên ² -yüan ²	有人緣	popular (tê ² min ² hsin ¹). [hsi ⁴].
yu ³ -kên ¹ -yu ³ -shao ¹	有根有梢	with all its parts, in detail (hsiang ²
yu ³ -kuo ⁴	有過	had in the past, has faults.
yu ³ -li ³	有理	reasonable, sensible (ho ² hu ¹ li ³).
yu ³ -li ³ -hsing ⁴	有理性	rational.
yu ³ -li ³	有禮	polite (ssü ¹ wên ² , wên ² ya ³).
yu ³ -li ⁴	有力	strong (cha ¹ shih ²).
yu ³ -li ⁴ -chih ¹	有力之	powerful, strong.[abrogated (li ⁴ i ²).
yu ³ -li ⁴ -pu ⁴ -ch ¹ ü ⁴	有例不去	if the custom is so, it cannot be
yu ³ -li ⁴ -ti ¹	有利的	profitable, beneficial.
yu ³ -liao ³	有了	there is, have, has.
yu ³ -liao ³ -mo ¹	有了麼	has he got?
yu ³ -lien ² -shou ³	有連手	has influence with officials (shih ⁴
yu ³ -lien ³	有臉	respectable (t ¹ i ³ mien ⁴). [li ⁴].
yu ³ -mei ² -yu ³	有沒有	have you got?
yu ³ -ming ² -wang ⁴ -ti ¹	有名望的	men of reputation (ming ² shêng ¹).
yu ³ -ming ² -wu ² -shih ²	有名無實	name but not reality.
yu ³ -nêng ²	有能	possessing ability.
yu ³ -nêng ² -yu ³ -wei ²	有能有為	same (ts ¹ ai ² fên ⁴).
yu ³ -ni ¹	有呢	is, or are there any?
yu ³ -ni ³ -shih ⁴ -wên ⁴	有你是問	you are responsible (tsé ² jên ⁴).
yu ³ -pien ¹ -rh ²	有邊兒	capital! first rate! it will do.
yu ³ -ping ¹ -ch ¹ üan ²	有兵權	to have military power.
yu ³ -p'ing ¹ -yu ³ -chü ⁴	有憑有據	certain, incontestable (ch ¹ üeh ⁴ shih ²).

yu ³ -pu ⁴ -shih ⁴ -ti ¹	有不是的	culpable.
yu ³ -shên ¹ -yün ⁴	有身孕	pregnant (huai ² yün ⁴).
yu ³ -shên ⁴ -mo ¹ -shih ⁴	有甚麼事	what is the matter? what business
yu ³ -shêng ⁴	有剩	something over. [have you?
yu ³ -shih ²	有時	sometimes, there are times. [fei ⁴].
yu ³ -shih ³ -wu ² chung ¹	有始無終	unfinished, abortive (pan ⁴ t'u ² êrh ²
yu ³ -shih ⁴	有室	to be married (ch'êng ² chia ¹).
yu ³ -shou ³	有守	to possess self-control (tzü ⁴ chich ³).
yu ³ -shu ⁴	有數	not many, limited.
yu ³ -ti ¹	有的	there is or are; have, has.
yu ³ -ti ¹ -shih ⁴	有的是	plenty of, lots of (p'o ¹ yu ³).
yu ² -t'í ³	有體	solid body N.
yu ³ -t'iao ² -yu ³ -li ³	有條有理	in logical order, systematic.
yu ³ -to ¹ -mo ¹ -chung ⁴	有多麼重	how heavy is it?
yu ³ -to ¹ -shao ³	有多少	how much?
yu ³ -ts'ai ²	有才	possessing talent or ability (ta ⁴
yu ³ -tso ⁴ -wei ²	有作爲	a man of energy. [ts'ai ²].
yu ³ -tsui ⁴	有罪	guilty, excuse me (shih ¹ ching ⁴).
yu ³ -tsui ⁴ -ti ¹	有罪的	culpable.
yu ³ -tsui ⁴ -yu ³ -tsui ⁴	有罪有罪	I beg your pardon (tê ² tsui ⁴).
yu ³ -tu ⁴ -tzü ³	有肚子	is pregnant (huai ² yün ⁴).
yu ³ -t'ui ³ -kao ⁴ -shih ⁴	有腿告示	a tell-tale (shuo ¹ shih ⁴ fei ¹).
yu ³ -tzü ¹ -mo ¹ -wei ⁴	有滋沒味	insipid.
yu ³ -tzü ¹ -yu ³ -wei ⁴	有滋有味	interesting, fascinating.
yu ³ -wei ² -yu ³ -shou ³	有爲有守	a man of ability and self restraint.
yu ³ -wei ⁴ -rh ²	有味兒	savoury, tasty (t'ou ⁴ wei ⁴).
yu ³ -wên ² -ts'ai ²	有文才	learned.
yu ³ -wo ³ -tsai ⁴ -tz'ü ³	有我在	I am here (emphatic). [not.
yu ³ -wu ²	有無	possessing or not; whether so or
yu ³ -yü ²	有餘	a superabundance (ch'o ⁴ ch'o ⁴ yu ³
yu ³ -yung ⁴ -ti ¹	有用的	useful (yung ⁴ ch'u ⁴). [yü ²].
yu ³ 1644b	又 友 ^{1319a2113c}	a friend, a companion.
yu ³ -ai ⁴	友愛	the affection of friends.
yu ³ -i ²	友誼	friends (p'êng ² yu ³).
yu ³ -jên ²	友人	a friend (hsiang ¹ yü ³).
yu ³ -pang ¹	友邦	a friendly state or country. [friend.
yu ³ -shan ⁴	友善	intimate with a person, a good
yu ³ 1659a	酉 酉 ^{1315a1114a}	wine; 5 to 7 P. M. Rad. 164.
yu ³ -shih ²	酉時	5 to 7 o'clock P. M.
yu ³ -yüeh ⁴	酉月	the eighth month. See Note 32.
yu ³ 1665a	辨 莠 ^{1319b1114b}	weeds, vicious (liang ² yu ³ pu ⁴ ch'i ²).

YU ⁴ 1663c	又	又 ^{1318c1114c}	again. M. 29, 509 (tsai ⁴). Rad. 29.
yu ⁴ -chi ¹ -yu ⁴ -k'o ³		又飢又渴	both hungry and thirsty.
yu ⁴ -chia ¹ -shang ⁴		又加上	and besides (ping ¹ ch'ieh ³).
yu ⁴ -hsieh ³ -ts'o ⁴ -liao ³		又寫錯了	written wrongly again (pai ² tzü ⁴).
yu ⁴ -huan ⁴ -i ¹ -ko ⁴		又換一個	we have got another.
yu ⁴ -i ¹ -t'ien ¹		又一天	still another day (kai ³ jih ⁴).
yu ⁴ -k'uai ⁴ -yu ⁴ -hao ³		又快又好	both good and fast.
yu ⁴ -lai ²		又來	to come again (tsai ⁴ lai ²). [fa ²].
yu ⁴ -lei ³ -ping ⁴ -la ¹		又累病喇	again made ill by weariness (k'un ⁴
yu ⁴ -shih ⁴		又是	still it is (ping ⁴ ch'ieh ⁴).
yu ⁴ -shuo ¹ -yu ⁴ -hsiao ⁴		又說又笑	smiling and chatting (hsiao ⁴ hua ⁴).
yu ⁴ -ta ¹ -i ¹ -ko ⁴		又搭一個	add another (t'ien ¹ shang ⁴).
yu ⁴ -ta ³ -yu ⁴ -ma ⁴		又打又罵	both cursing and beating.
yu ⁴ -tê ² -hua ¹ -ch'ien ²		又得花錢	we must again pay money.
yu ⁴ -tê ² -fei ² -shih ⁴		又得費事	besides it will take trouble (lei ⁴
yu ⁴ -t'ien ¹ -liao ³		又添了	added still more (kêng ¹ to ¹). [chui ⁴].
yu ⁴ -yao ⁴ -ch'u ¹ -mên ²		又要出門	must again go from home.
yu ⁴ -yao ⁴ -hsia ⁴ -yü ³		又要下雨	it will rain again (lo ⁴ yü ³).
yu ⁴ -yu ³		又有	still have, there is still more.
yu ⁴ 1665b	口	右 ^{1319c1115a}	the right; good. M. 64 (tso ³).
yu ⁴ -i ⁴		右翼	the right wing (of an army, etc.).
yu ⁴ -pien ¹ -shou ³		右邊手	the right hand side.
yu ⁴ -shih ⁴ -lang ²		右侍郎	vice-president of one the "Boards"
yu ⁴ -shou ³		右手	the right hand (tso ³ shou ³). [O.
yu ⁴ -t'ang ²		右堂	'an assistant officer. G. 294 O.
yu ⁴ 1658b	女	幼 ^{1314b1116a}	young, small, tender.
yu ⁴ -chih ⁴		幼稚	young, jejune.
yu ⁴ -chih ⁴ -shih ² -tai ⁴		幼稚時代	period of childhood.
yu ⁴ -chih ⁴ -yüan ²		幼稚園	kindergarten N.
yu ⁴ -êrh ² -shih ¹ -hsiao ²		幼而失學	not educated in youth.
yu ⁴ -hsiao ²		幼學	youth's lessons.
yu ⁴ -nien ²		幼年	young in years (nien ² yu ⁴).
yu ⁴ -nü ³		幼女	a young girl.
yu ⁴ -shao ⁴		幼少	young, youthful (nien ² ch'ing ¹).
yu ⁴ -t'ung ²		幼童	a young boy.
yu ⁴ 1655a	言 誘	誘 ^{1319b1114c}	to induce, to seduce (mi ² huo ⁴).
yu ⁴ -huo ⁴		誘獲	to abduct, to inveigle.
yu ⁴ -huo ⁴		誘惑	to tempt, to beguile. [person.
yu ⁴ -jên ²		誘人	to advise a person; to tempt a
yu ⁴ 1665c	人	佑 ^{1320a1115b}	to aid, to help, to protect (pao ³ yu ⁴).
yu ⁴ -min ²		佑民	to protect the people (po ² hsing ⁴).

yu ⁴ 1656b	宥	1312c1115c	to excuse, to remit, to relax.
yu ⁴ -tsui ⁴	宥罪		to remit an offence, to reprieve
yu ⁴ (tzü) 1661b	木 柚	1316c1116b	the pummelo. [(jao ² shu ⁴).
yu ⁴ -mu ⁴	柚木		teak (ma ² li ⁴ mu ⁴).
yu ⁴ -p'ü ²	柚皮		pummelo peel.
yu ⁴ 1375b	艸 莜		with 麥 oats (ch'iao ³ m. yen ⁴ m.).

YUNG ¹ 1669a	佳 邕	雍	1322c1145a	affable, harmony.
yung ¹ -chêng ¹		雍正		an Emperor (A. D. 1723-1736).
yung ¹ -ho ² -kung ¹		雍和宮		the great Lama temple at Peking.
yung ¹ -hsi ¹		雍熙		tranquil, delighted, prosperous.
yung ¹ -mu ⁴		雍睦		friendly, cordial (ho ² mu ⁴).
- yung ¹ 1668b	人	傭	1322b1148a	to serve for hire; to hire (mi ⁴ han ⁴).
yung ¹ -jên ²		傭人		a person hired (ku ⁴ kung ¹).
yung ¹ -kung ¹		傭工		to hire for labour; hired labour.
yung ¹ -lin ⁴		傭賃		to be let out for hire (ch'u ¹ lin ⁴).
yung ¹ 1668b	广	庸	1322a1147c	simple, rude; common.
yung ¹ -ch'ang ²		庸常		common, ordinary.
yung ¹ -i ¹		庸醫		a stupid doctor, a quack.
yung ¹ -jên ²		庸人		a simple person, a common person.
yung ¹ -lü ⁴		庸碌		incapacity.
yung ¹ -ts'ai ²		庸才		inferior talent, without talent.
yung ¹ 1669c	疒	癰	1323b1145b	a swelling, a sore, an ulcer, an
yung ¹ -chü ¹		癰疽		a running sore. [abscess.

YUNG ² 721a	宬	容	592a1146c	the countenance, easy. See jung ² .
yung ² -chih ³		容止		a person's carriage, demeanour or
yung ² -i ⁴		容易		easy. [address.
yung ² -mao ⁴		容貌		the countenance (hsiang ⁴ mao ⁴).
yung ² -yen ²		容顏		same.

YUNG ³ 1670c	水	永	1324a1149a	eternal, everlasting, for ever, always.
yung ³ -ch'ang ²		永長		continually (shih ² k'o ⁴).
yung ³ -chü ³		永久		for a very long time.
yung ³ -ch'ui ² pu ⁴ hsiu ³		永垂不朽		handed down for ever (i ³ liu ⁴).
yung ³ -chün ¹ -pu ⁴ hui ²		永軍不回		perpetual banishment (ch'ung ¹
yung ³ -fu ²		永福		eternal happiness. [chün ¹).
yung ³ -pu ⁴		永不		never (lao ³ pu ⁴).
yung ³ -pu ⁴ -chih ³ -hsi ²		永不止息		never ceasing.
yung ³ -pu ⁴ -hsi ¹ yung ⁴		永不叙用		never to be reemployed (official).
yung ³ -pu ⁴ -hsi ³		永不許		never consent or allow it.
yung ³ -pu ⁴ -tsai ⁴ -fan ⁴		永不再犯		never to repeat the offence.

yung ³ -shêng ¹	永生	eternal life (ch'ang ² shêng ¹).
yung ³ -shih ⁴ [ch'ung ²	永世	for ever, everlasting.
yung ³ -shih ⁴ -wu ² -	永世無窮	same.
yung ³ -wei ² -tin ⁴ -g-li ⁴	永爲定例	a permanent rule.
yung ³ -yüan ³ [ts'un ²	永遠	eternal, everlasting.
yung ³ -yüan ³ -ch'ang ²	永遠常存	same.
yung ³ -yüan ³ -chien ¹ -chin ⁴	永遠監禁	life imprisonment.
yung ³ -yüan ³ -pu ⁴ -ssü ³	永遠不死	immortal.
yung ³ -yüan ³ -tsu ¹ -chieh ⁴	永遠租借	perpetual lease N. [screen.
yung ³ 1669b 手	擁 ^{1322a1149a}	to embrace; to grasp; to crowd; to
yung ³ -ch'ü ³	擁擠	to crowd (ai ² chi ³ , fêng ¹ yung ¹).
yung ³ -chi ³ -êrh ² -ch'ien ²	擁擠而前	to press forward.
yung ³ -chi ³ -pu ⁴ -t'ou ⁴	擁擠不透	an impassable crowd (ku ⁴ yung ³).
yung ³ -hu ⁴	擁護	escort, followers; to protect.
yung ³ -pao ⁴	擁抱	to embrace (lou ³ pao ⁴).
yung ³ -pei ⁴ -êrh ² -wo ⁴	擁被而臥	to wrap in quilt and lie down.
yung ³ -shang ⁴ -lai ²	擁上來	to press forward.
yung ³ -tao ³	擁倒	to be pushed down (in a crowd).
yung ³ 1677c 力	勇 ^{1321c1148b}	brave, bold, etc (ta ⁴ tan ³).
yung ³ -ch'ü ⁴	勇氣	martial.
yung ³ -chiang ⁴	勇將	a brave general (chiang ⁴ chün ¹).
yung ³ -cho ³ -pu ⁴ -chü ⁴	勇者不懼	the brave have no fear.
yung ³ -chuang ⁴	勇壯	martial.
yung ³ -êrh ² -wu ² -li ³	勇而無禮	brave, but rude.
yung ³ -jên ²	勇人	a brave man (hsiung ² chuang ⁴).
yung ³ -kan ³ -ti ¹	勇敢的	same.
yung ³ -kuan ¹ -san ¹ -	勇冠三軍	bravest of the army.
yung ³ -li ⁴ [chün ¹	勇力	immense strength.
yung ³ -mêng ³	勇猛	bold, intrepid, daring, fierce.
yung ³ -shih ⁴	勇士	a brave person (ta ⁴ tan ³).
yung ³ -pu ⁴ -k'o ³ -tang ¹	勇不可當	the brave cannot be withstood.
yung ³ -wang ⁴ -chih ² -ch'ien ²	勇往直前	to resolutely advance.
yung ³ 1667b 心 憑	憑 ^{1321b1148c}	brave, bold, dashing.
yung ³ -ts'ung ²	憑從	to advise, to follow advice.
yung ³ 1668a 水 湧	湧 ^{1321c1148c}	to bubble up, to rise or spring up.
yung ³ -ch'üan ²	湧泉	the bubbling up of a spring.
yung ³ -liu ²	湧流	rippling babbling streams.
yung ³ -yüan ²	湧源	the bubbling up of a fountain.
yung ³ 1667b 用 甬 ^{1321a1148a}	甬	to burst forth, Ningpo river.
yung ³ 1677b 行 衕 ^{1321b1148b}	衕	a lane, a street (hu ² t'ung ⁴).
yung ³ -lu ⁴	衕路	raised pathway (tao ⁴ lu ⁴).
yung ³ -tao ⁴	衕道	same.

<i>yung</i> ³ 1669a	土	壅 ^{1322b1148c}	to stop or close up, to obstruct.
<i>yung</i> ³ -sai ¹		壅塞	same (sai ⁴ pi ³).
<i>yung</i> ³ -shang ¹ -fên ¹		壅上糞	to heap on manure (ta ⁴ fên ⁴).
<i>yung</i> ³ 1671a	口	咏	to sing, hum.
<i>yung</i> ³ -shih ¹ -pan ¹		咏詩班	choir (yin ¹ yüeh ⁴ pan ¹) N.
YUNG ⁴ 1666b	用	用 ^{1320b1149c}	to use. M. 130. Rad. 101.
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -chi ¹		用計	to contrive (shêng ¹ fa ³).
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -ch'í ⁴ -hua ⁴		用器畫	mechanical drawing N.
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -ch'ien ² [chieh ²		用錢	to expend money (hua ¹ ch'ien ²).
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -chih ¹ -pu ⁴ -		用之不竭	can't be used up.
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -chih ¹ -tsei ² -		用之則行	if he employs me I will go.
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -chin ⁴ [hsing ²		用勁	to use effort.
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -ch'w ⁴		用處	use; service.
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -chuan ⁴		用饌	have you eaten or not? (ch'ih ¹ fan ⁴).
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -fa ³		用法	use, service.
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -fan ⁴ [shang ⁴		用飯	to take a meal.
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -hsia ⁴ -ching ⁴ -		用下敬上	for inferiors to respect superiors.
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -hsiang ⁴		用項	expenditure (k'uan ³ hsiang ⁴).
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -hsin ¹		用心	to apply the mind. [(shih ³ huan ⁴).
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -jên ²		用人	to employ people; person employed
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -kung ¹		用工	to work hard (k'u ³ kung ¹).[ch'in ²).
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -kung ¹		用功	to be diligent, to make effort (yin ¹
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -kung ¹ -pu ⁴ -tao ¹		用功不到	not diligent (lan ³ to ¹).[ch'in ⁴ li ⁴).
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -li ⁴		用力	to use strength, to exert one's self
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -pu ⁴ -chao ²		用不着	of no use (pu ⁴ chung ¹ yung ⁴).
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -pu ⁴ -chin ⁴		用不盡	inexhaustible (wu ² k'o ³ chin ⁴ ti ¹).
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -pu ⁴ -chung ¹		用不中	useless (wu ² yung ⁴ , wu ² i ²).
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -pu ⁴ -kuan ⁴		用不慣	unused to, unaccustomed to.
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -pu ⁴ -liao ³		用不了	unable to use (through being too
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -pu ⁴ -tê ²		用不得	unable to use, of no use. [much].
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -pu ⁴ -wan ²		用不完	can't be used up.
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -tao ¹ -sha ¹ -jên ²		用刀殺人	to kill a man with a knife.
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -wan ² -liao ³		用完了	finished using, used up.
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -wu ³		用武	to use violence.
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -yin ⁴		用印	to seal officially, to affix a seal.
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -t'ou ²		用頭	of use (chung ¹ yung ⁴).
<i>yung</i> ⁴ -tu ⁴		用度	expenses, living (ching ¹ fei ⁴).

YÜ¹ 1673b*yü*¹-ch'í⁴*yü*¹-hsüeh⁴疒^{1326a1128c}

瘵氣

瘵血

local accumulation of blood, etc.

a sort of melancholia.

local accumulation of blood.

yü ¹ -jou ⁴		瘡肉	proud or gangrenous flesh.
yü ¹ -nung ²		瘡膿	pus (nung ²).
yü ¹ 1673b	水	淤 ^{1326a1119a}	mud, muddy water (ni ²).
yü ¹ -ni ²		淤泥	same.
yü ¹ -ni ² -k'êng ¹		淤泥坑	a very sticky mud hole.
yü ¹ 1676c	走	迂 ^{1328c1118c}	distant; excessive.
yü ¹ -chih ⁴		迂滯	stupid, obstinate (chan ¹ chih ²).
YÜ²-chê² 1677c	心	愚 ^{1329c1120a}	simple, stupid, ignorant; I (ch'ih ²
yü ² -chê ²		愚者	"the stupid one," I. [tai ¹].
yü ² -chien ⁴		愚見	my stupid opinion (hu ² tu ²).
yü ² -chih ²		愚姪	your stupid nephew (chih ² tzü ³).
yü ² -cho ¹		愚拙	rustic, simple (ch'un ³ pên ⁴ , lu ³
yü ² -cho ²		愚濁	muddled, stupid. [mang ²].
yü ² -ch'un ³		愚蠢	stupid, simple (ch'un ³ cho ¹).
yü ² -fu ¹		愚夫	a rustic; a stupid person (hsiang ¹
yü ² -fu ⁴		愚婦	a stupid woman (nü ³ jên ²). [hsia ⁴].
yü ² -hsia ⁴		愚下	I (depreciatory).
yü ² -hsiung ¹		愚兄	"stupid elder brother," I.
yü ² -huo ⁴		愚惑	to befool.
yü ² -jên ²		愚人	a stupid person.
yü ² -lu ³ -jên ²		愚魯人	same.
yü ² -lung ⁴		愚弄	to deceive, to befool (hu ² nung ⁴).
yü ² -lung ⁴ -shu ⁴		愚弄術	deception.
yü ² -mei ⁴		愚昧	simple, stupid (tai ¹ tzü ³).
yü ² -mêng ²		愚蒙	same. [hsing ⁴].
yü ² -min ²		愚民	the simple people, the mob (p'o ²
yü ² -pu ⁴ -k'o ³ -chi ⁴		愚不可及	inexpressibly stupid. [hsing ⁴].
yü ² -ti ⁴		愚弟	"your stupid younger brother," I.
yü ² -tun ⁴		愚鈍	ignorant, blunt, stupid.
yü ² 1617a	魚	魚 ^{1324c1119a}	fish (tiao ⁴ yü ²). R. 281, Rad.
yü ² -chiao ¹		魚膠	isinglass, fish-glyce. [195.
yü ² -ch'ih ²		魚池	a fish pond. [delicacy].
yü ² -ch'ih ⁴		魚翅	shark's fins; fins of a fish (a
yü ² -ch'ung ²		魚虫	fish and reptiles (k'un ¹ ch'ung ²).
yü ² -hsia ¹		魚蝦	"fish and shrimps," fish in general.
yü ² -hsien ⁴		魚線	fish-line (ta ³ yü ²).
yü ² -i ⁴		魚翼	fins of fish.
yü ² -jou ⁴		魚肉	fish as food, to take advantage of
yü ² -kan ¹		魚竿	a fishing-rod. [(fig.).
yü ² -kang ¹		魚缸	a fish-globe or jar (chin ¹ yü ²).
yü ² -kou ¹		魚鈎	a fish-hook.

yü²-k'ou³	魚口	venereal ulcer (yang²mei²ch'uang¹).
yü²-kuan⁴-êrh²-ju⁴	魚貫而入	coming in like fish, one behind the
yü²-lan²	魚欄	a fish-trap (bamboo). [other.
yü²-lei²	魚雷	a torpedo.
yü²-lei²-t'ing³	魚雷艇	a destroyer. [wei³ yü²).
yü²-lin²	魚鱗	scales of a fish (i¹ t'iao² yü², i¹
yü²-luan³	魚卵	eggs or spawn of fishes. [mixing.
yü²-lung²-hun⁴-tsa²	魚龍混雜	fishes and dragons confusedly
yü²-lung²-pien⁴ hua⁴	魚龍變化	a fish changed to a dragon.
yü²-mu⁴-hun⁴-chu¹	魚目混珠	mixing gems with fish eyes (fig.).
yü²-pang¹-shui³	魚幫水	(fig.) mutual help (pi² tz'ü³ pang¹
yü²-p'í²	魚皮	fish skins. [chu⁴).
yü²-piao⁴	魚鰓	glue (shui³ chiao¹).
yü²-pieh¹-hsia¹hsieh¹	魚鰓蝦蟇	various marine animals.
yü²-shih²	魚食	a fish-bait.
yü²-ssü¹	魚絲	silk fish-line.
yü²-t'ang²	魚塘	a fish-pond (above).
yü²-tu³	魚肚	fish-maws. [luan³).
yü²-tz'ü³	魚子	the roe of fishes (see above yü²
yü²-wang³	魚網	a fishing net (sa³ wang³).
yü²-yen³	魚眼	"fishes' eyes," warts, corns (chi¹
yü²-ying¹	魚鷹	the fish-hawk. [yen³).
yü²-yu²	魚遊	the fish swims.
yü² 1672b	方於於于	in, or; through, to, at, from S.
yü²-chin¹	於今	now, at present time (ju² chin¹).
yü²-jên²-yu³-i⁴	於人有益	beneficial to men.
yü²-na³-shih²	於那時	at what time? (chi³ shih²).
yü²-na⁴-shih²	於那時	at that time.
yü²-shih⁴	於是	thereupon, thus.
yü²-ssü¹	於斯	with this, at this, here.
yü²-tz'ü³	於此	here, at this.
yü² 1682c	食餘	surplus, remainder; to spare.
yü²-ch'ien²	餘錢	surplus money (shêng⁴ ch'ien²).
yü²-ch'ing⁴	餘慶	surplus good luck.
yü²-k'uan³	餘欸	unexpended balance.
yü²-li⁴	餘力	superabundant strength.
yü²-li⁴	餘瀝	the last drop.
yü²-li⁴	餘利	earnings, profit (li⁴ hsi²).
yü²-pu⁴	餘步	an allowance, a loophole (shêng⁴
yü²-shêng⁴	餘剩	surplus, remainder. [hsia⁴).
yü² 1672a	水 漁	a fisherman (ta³ yü²). [and scholars.
yü²-ch'iao²-kêng¹ tu²	漁樵耕讀	fishermen, woodcutters, ploughmen

yü ² -li ⁴		漁利	craving for gain (t'u ²).
yü ² -sé ⁴		漁色	inordinate lust (t'an ¹ sé ⁴).
yü ² -wêng ¹		漁翁	an old fisherman (ta ³ yü ²).
yü ² -yeh ⁴		漁業	fishery N.
yü ² 1679c	木	榆 ^{1331b1123a}	a kind of elm.
yü ² -ch'ien ²		榆錢	"elm cash," seeds of the elm tree.
yü ² -mu ⁴ -cho ¹ -i ³		榆木桌椅	chairs and tables of yü wood.
yü ² -shu ⁴ -ch'ien ² -rh ²		榆樹錢兒	seed of the elm tree.
yü ² 1679c	心 卩	愉 ^{1331b1123a}	delicate, pleased.
yü ² -sé ⁴	=	愉色	a happy pleasing countenance.
yü ² -yüeh ⁴		愉悅	same (hsi ² yüeh ⁴).
yü ² 1675c	二	于 ^{1328b1118a}	in, to, at, through, relating to.
yü ² -kuei ¹		于歸	the marriage of a girl (ch'u ¹ ko ²).
yü ² -shih ⁴		于是	as to, as far as, etc.
yü ² 1676b	皿 蓋	盂 ^{1328b1120c}	a cup, a basin S. [7th moon.
yü ² -lan ² -hui ⁴		盂蘭會	Festival of Departed Spirits, 15th of
yü ² -po ¹		盂鉢	cup and basins (pei ¹ , wan ³).
yü ² -yü ²		盂輿	chariot, the earth, the public.
yü ² -ch'ing ²		盂情	public sentiment N.
yü ² -lun ⁴		盂論	public opinion N.
yü ² 1690b	小	予 ^{1339c1120b}	to give, to grant, to add to.
yü ² 1681b	白	臾 ^{1332c1121b}	a moment, an instant.
yü ² 1682a	言	諛 ^{1333a1121c}	to flatter; flattery (fêng ⁴ ch'êng ²).
yü ² 1678c	人	僉	assent, yes—S.
yü ² 1678b	阜	隅	corner.
yü ² 1682c		余	I, myself S.
YÜ ³ 1683b	羽	羽 ^{1334b1124c}	feathers (ch'ih ⁴ pang ³). Rad. 124.
yü ³ -ch'ou ²		羽綢	imitation camlets, bombazettes.
yü ³ -hua ⁴		羽化	death of a Taoist priest (tao ⁴ shih ⁴).
yü ³ -hua ⁴ -têng ¹ hsien ¹		羽化登仙	transfor. into an immortal (Taoist).
yü ³ -i ⁴		羽翼	to assist; wings.
yü ³ -ling ²		羽綾	lastings (used in making shoes).
yü ³ -mao ²		羽毛	camlets; feathers.
yü ³ -mao ² -tuan ⁴		羽毛緞	English camlets.
yü ² -pu ⁴		羽布	bunting, stuff.
yü ² -sha ¹		羽紗	camlets, crapes.
yü ² -shan ⁴		羽扇	feather fans.
yü ² -shih ⁴		羽士	a Taoist priest (tao ⁴ shih ⁴).
yü ² -tuan ⁴		羽緞	Dutch camlets; lastings.
yü ² 1684a	雨	雨 ^{1334c1124b}	rain (hsia ⁴ yü ³ , lo ⁴ yü ³). Rad. 173.
yü ² -ché ¹		雨遮	kittysols, paper umbrellas.

yü ³ -chiao ³	雨脚	small clouds indicating rain.
yü ³ -ch'ien ²	雨前	very fine grade of tea.
yü ³ -ch'ien ² -chien ¹	雨前尖	'same (wu ³ i ² ch'a ²).
yü ³ -chü ⁴	雨具	waterproof articles. [measuring.
yü ³ -êrh ⁴ -chih ³	雨二指	two fingers' depth of rain (common
yü ³ -hsia ⁴ -ti ¹ -chi ⁴	雨下的急	the rain fell in torrents (p'ei ⁴ jan ²).
yü ³ -hsing ¹	雨星	a rain drop.
yü ³ -hsüeh ¹	雨靴	rain boots.
yu ³ -hsüeh ³	雨雪	rain and snow (ping ¹ pao ³).
yü ³ -i ¹	雨衣	waterproof clothing (so ¹ i ¹). [clear.
yü ³ -kuo ⁴ t'ien ¹ ch'ing ²	雨過天晴	when the rain passes, the skies
yü ³ -lu ⁴ -chih ¹ -ên ¹	雨露之恩	bounty of rain and dew—of Im-
yü ³ -mao ⁴	雨帽	rain cap. [perial favors.
yü ³ -pu ⁴	雨布	waterproof clothing (yu ² pu ⁴).
yü ³ -san ³	雨傘	an umbrella (han ⁴ san ³). [Note 21.
yü ³ -shui ³	雨水	rain water; one the terms. See
yü ³ 1673b	白與	with, and; to use. M. 62, 305.
yü ³ -ch'i ²	與其	rather than. M. 594. [kei ³].
yü ³ -jên ² -wu ⁴	與人物	to give a person anything (chi ³ ,
yü ³ -li ³ -pu ⁴ -ho ²	與理不合	inconsistent with reason.
yü ³ -liao ⁴	與料	data N.
yü ³ -ni ³ -ho ² -kan ¹	與你何干	what has that to do with you?
yü ³ -shu ⁴	與數	to reckon (suan ⁴).
yü ³ -t'a ¹ -ho ² -kan ¹	與他何干	what is it to do with him?
yü ³ -wo ³ -wu ² -kan ¹	與我無干	it is nothing to me.
yü ³ -wu ⁴	與物	data.
yü ³ -yung ⁴	與用	to use.
yü ³ 1685a	言	language, sayings, words.
yü ³ -jên ²	語人	to tell a person (kao ⁴ su ⁴).
yü ³ -yen ²	語言	to say; speech (yen ² yü ³).
yü ³ -yün ²	語云	sayings, phrases, expressions.
yü ³ 1675c	宀	to cover; a room; the sky. [(t'ien ¹ ti ⁴).
yü ³ -chou ⁴	宇宙	heaven and earth, the universe
yü ³ -nei ⁴	宇宙內	in the world or universe. [Dynasty S.
yü ³ 1683c	內	name of reputed founder of the 夏
yü ³ -t'ang ¹ -wên ² -wu ³	禹湯文武	four famous emperors of antiquity.
yü ³ -wang ²	禹王	the Great King Yü B. C. 2205.
YÜ ⁴ 1685c	玉	[R. 283. Rad. 96.
yü ⁴ -chao ⁴	玉	jade, jewels; precious; beautiful.
yü ⁴ -chên ¹	玉照	photo of great man (hsiao ⁴ hsiang ⁴).
yü ⁴ -ch'êng ²	玉貞	"pure as jade," privet. [ch'üan ²).
	玉成	to bring to perfection (ch'êng ²

yü ⁴ -ch'í ⁴	玉器	jade ware.
yü ⁴ -ching ⁴	玉鏡	a jade mirror.
yü ⁴ -hsi ³	玉璽	the imperial jade seal.
yü ⁴ -huang ²	玉皇	the chief Taoist divinity, Pearly-
yü ⁴ -huang ² -shang ⁴ tí ⁴	玉皇上帝	same. [Emperor.]
yü ⁴ -kua ⁴	玉桂	cassia (jou ⁴ kuei ⁴).
yü ⁴ -kung ¹	玉工	jade workmanship.
yü ⁴ -lan ² -hua ²	玉蘭花	the common flag.
yü ⁴ -lou ²	玉樓	the shoulders (chien ¹ pang ² tzü ³).
yü ⁴ -mi ³	玉米	India corn (see below).
yü ⁴ -mien ⁴	玉面	a beautiful face.
yü ⁴ -nü ³	玉女	a lovely girl (mei ³ lí ⁴).
yü ⁴ -p'an ²	玉盤	jade plates.
yü ⁴ -pei ¹	玉杯	a jade cup.
yü ⁴ -p'ei ⁴	玉珮	gems attached to the girdle,
yü ⁴ -shih ²	玉食	niceties, delicacies. [trinkets.]
yü ⁴ -shih ²	玉石	jadestone.
yü ⁴ -shu ³ -shu ³	玉蜀黍	maize (chên ¹ chu ¹ mi ³).
yü ⁴ -tai ⁴	玉帶	a jade girdle worn by officials O.
yü ⁴ -t'ang ²	玉堂	the imperial college at Peking.
yü ⁴ -ti ⁴	玉帝	the Jade Emperor (Taoist).
yü ⁴ -tsan ¹ -hua ¹	玉簪花	a kind of lily (lien ² hua ¹).
yü ⁴ 1690c 頁仔豫	預 ^{1340a1128c}	beforehand, previously.
yü ⁴ -chao ⁴	預兆	a presage (hsien ¹ chao ⁴).
yü ⁴ -chi ⁴	預計	estimates. N. [chieh ⁴].
yü ⁴ -chieh ⁴	預戒	to caution, to beware of (ching ³).
yü ⁴ -chih ¹	預知	to be aware of, presentiment.
yü ⁴ -fang ²	預防	to prepare, to provide against.
yü ⁴ -hsien ¹	預先	beforehand, to anticipate.
yü ⁴ -k'o ¹	預科	preparatory course N.
yü ⁴ -pei ⁴	預備	to prepare, ready (chun ³ pei ⁴).
yü ⁴ -pei ⁴ -chün ¹	預備軍	trained soldiers N.
yü ⁴ -pei ⁴ -pu ⁴ -chi ⁴	預備不及	can't get ready in time (lai ² pu ⁴
yü ⁴ -pei ⁴ -shih ² -tai ⁴	預備時代	stage of preparation N. [chi ²].
yü ⁴ -piao ³	預表	a presage (yü ⁴ chao ⁴).
yü ⁴ -suan ⁴	預算	estimates, to estimate N.
yü ⁴ -suan ⁴ -piao ³	預算表	national budget N.
yü ⁴ -ting ⁴	預定	to settle previously, subscribe.
yü ⁴ -tsao ²	預早	beforehand, previously (i ³ ch'ien ²).
yü ⁴ -wei ²	預爲	done beforehand.
yü ⁴ -yen ²	預言	to predict; predictions (hsien ¹ chih ¹).

yü ⁴ 1686c	大獄	1336c1139c	prison; hell; criminal cases (ti ⁴ in prison (chien ¹ lao ²). [yü ⁴].
yü ⁴ -chung ¹	獄中		prison officials.
yü ⁴ -kuan ¹	獄官		a prison (nan ² lao ² , ti ⁴ yü ⁴).
yü ⁴ -lao ²	獄牢		a jailor (chin ⁴ tsu ²).
yü ⁴ -li ⁴	獄吏		litigations (ta ³ kuan ¹ ssü ¹).
yü ⁴ -sung ⁴	獄訟		to desire, to covet; lust.
yü ⁴ 1688a	心慾	1337c1139b	wanton thoughts (ch'ing ² yü ⁴).
yü ⁴ -hsiang ³	慾想		lustful (t'an ¹ sé ⁴).
yü ⁴ -hsin ¹	慾心		the fire of lust (yin ² lüan ⁴).
yü ⁴ -huo ³	慾火		wanton thoughts (ssü ¹ yü ⁴).
yü ⁴ -mien ⁴	慾念		to wait upon, imperial; to rule.
yü ⁴ 1688b	彳御	1337c1127a	Imperial Tea and Buttery.
yü ⁴ -ch'a ² -shan ⁴ fang ²	御茶膳房		to drive a carriage; an imperial accession to the throne. [carriage.
yü ⁴ -ch'ê ¹	御車		the Empress (huang ² hou ⁴).
yü ⁴ -chi ²	御極		imperial attendants.
yü ⁴ -ch'i ¹	御妻		before the imperial chariot(officials).
yü ⁴ -ch'ien ²	御前		imperial robes (lung ² p'ao ²). [ho ²].
yü ⁴ -ch'ien ² -hsia ²	御前轄		the grand or imperial canal (yün ⁴ officials behind the imperial chariot.
yü ⁴ -fu ²	御服		an imperial physician.
yü ⁴ -ho ²	御河		imperial robes.
yü ⁴ -hou ⁴ -hsia ²	御後轄		imperial inspection.
yü ⁴ -i ¹	御醫		imperial roads.
yü ⁴ -i ¹	御衣		to break in horses; imperial horses.
yü ⁴ -lan ³	御覽		imperial catamites (formerly).
yü ⁴ -lu ²	御路		imperial reply. [(chien ⁴ ch'a ²).
yü ⁴ -ma ³	御馬		censors. See Note 10. G. 189
yü ⁴ -mien ³	御免		a tablet written by the Emperor.
yü ⁴ -p'i ¹	御批		grave with stone figures (imperial
yü ⁴ -shih ²	御使		to meet, to happen, to see. [burial].
yü ⁴ -shu ¹ -pien ³ -o ²	御書匾額		same (hui ⁴ chien ⁴).
yü ⁴ -tsang ⁴	御葬		to meet, befall.
yü ⁴ 1678a	彳遇	1330a1128a	to meet on a road (p'êng ⁴ chien ⁴).
yü ⁴ -chien ⁴	遇見		to meet with danger or accident
yü ⁴ -cho ²	遇着		to meet a person. [(mao ⁴ hs.).
yü ⁴ -chu ¹ -t'u ²	遇諸途		to fall into misfortune (tsai ¹ nan ²).
yü ⁴ -hsien ³	遇險		cannot meet.
yü ⁴ -jên ²	遇人		to hit the right time (ch'ia ⁴ ch'iao ³).
yü ⁴ -nan ²	遇難		a lodging; to lodge.
yü ⁴ -pu ⁴ -chien ⁴	遇不見		a lodging (hsia ⁴ ch'u ⁴).
yü ⁴ -shih ²	遇時		
yü ⁴ 1677b	宀寓	1329b1128a	
yü ⁴ -ch'u ⁴	寓處		

yü ⁴ -i ⁴		寓意	meaning of a fable, the meaning
yü ⁴ -k'o ⁴ -shang ¹		寓客商	a lodging (k'o ⁴ chan ⁴). [of.
yü ⁴ -so ³		寓所	one's lodging.
yü ⁴ -yen ²		寓言	a fable.
yü ⁴ 1679a	口	喻 ^{1330c1129a}	to instruct, to proclaim S.
yü ⁴ -chia ¹		喻加	more, additional.
yü ⁴ -yen ²		喻言	metaphor; allegory (pi ³ yü ⁴).
yü ⁴ -yü ² -i ⁴		喻於義	conversant with righteousness.
yü ⁴ -yü ² -li ⁴		喻於利	conversant with self-aggrandise-
yü ⁴ 1680b	言	諭 ^{1332a1129c}	edicts, orders; to proclaim. [ment.
yü ⁴ -chih ³		諭旨	an edict (shêng ⁴ chih ⁴). [shih ⁴).
yü ⁴ -shih ⁴		諭示	to proclaim; a proclamation (kao ⁴
yü ⁴ -tan ¹		諭單帖	a paper of instructions, a manifesto.
yü ⁴ -t'ieh ¹		諭帖	a government order.
yü ⁴ 1679b	心	愈 ^{1131a1126a}	more, better; to advance.
yü ⁴ -chiu ³ -yü ⁴ -hao ³		愈久愈好	the longer the better.
yü ⁴ -shên ⁴		愈甚	much more (kêng ⁴ to ¹).
yü ⁴ 1681a	走 踰	逾 ^{1332b1124b}	to exceed, still more; remote.
yü ⁴ -kuo ⁴		逾過	same.
yü ⁴ -mai ⁴		逾邁	to pass over or away.
yü ⁴ 1687c	欠	欲 ^{1337b1139a}	to wish, to covet (ch'ing ² yüan ⁴).
yü ⁴ -tai ⁴		欲待	doubtful, hesitating (ch'ou ² ch'u ²).
yü ⁴ -wang ⁴		欲望	desire (p'an ⁴ wang ⁴).
yü ⁴ -yao ⁴		欲要	if I want, to wish to, etc (k'ên ³).
yü ⁴ 1687b	水	浴 ^{1331a1139a}	to bathe (hsi ³ tsao ³).
yü ⁴ -fo ² -chieh ²		浴佛節	festival of washing idols (8th of
yü ⁴ -p'ên ²		浴盆	a bathing-tub. [4th].
yü ⁴ -shih ⁴		浴室	a bath-house (mu ⁴ yü ⁴). [yün ⁴).
yü ⁴ 1566a	火 附	熨 ^{1245a1055b}	a smoothing iron; to smooth. See
yü ⁴ -t'ieh ¹		熨帖	to bring about reconciliation.
yü ⁴ -lou ³		熨斗	a smoothing iron.
yü ⁴ 1675b	鬱 鬱	鬱 ^{1327c1139c}	melancholy, vexation, anxiety.
yü ⁴ -ch'i ⁴		鬱氣	pent-up feelings (ch'ing ² chi ²).
yü ⁴ -chieh ²		鬱結	melancholy (yu ¹ ch'ou ²).
yü ⁴ -mên ⁴		鬱悶	same.
yü ⁴ 1689a	示	禦 ^{1338b1127c}	to oppose, to stop, to hinder (lan ²
yü ⁴ -chih ³		禦止	to stop (k'ang ⁴ ti ²). [tsu ³].
yü ⁴ -k'ou ⁴		禦寇	to oppose banditti (tou ⁴ k'ou ⁴).
yü ⁴ 1689b	肉	育 ^{1339a1140c}	to bear, to rear, to bring up.
yü ⁴ -ying ¹ -t'ang ²		育嬰堂	a foundling hospital.
yü ⁴ -yu ⁴		育幼	to nourish the young (yang ³ yü ⁴).

yü ⁴ 1689c	土	域	1339a1141a
yü ⁴ -chung ¹		域中	
yü ⁴ 1676b	艸	芋	1328c1128c
yü ⁴ -t'ou ²		芋頭	
yü ⁴ -1690c	豕	預	1340a1128c
yü ⁴ -fang ²		豫防	
yü ⁴ 1674c	言	譽	1327b1122b
yü ⁴ -jên ²		譽人	
yü ⁴ 1687b	衣	裕	1337b1128b
yü ⁴ -hou ⁴		裕後	
yü ⁴ -kuo ² -pien ⁴ -min ²		裕國便民	
yü ⁴ 1166b	寸	尉	1245a1055c
yü ⁴ 1677a	女	嫗	1329a1227c
yü ⁴ 1680b	疒	瘡	1331c1126b
yü ⁴ (yüeh ⁴) 1654b		顛	
yü ⁴ -t'ien ¹		顛天	

a limit, a state, the world.
 in the world or universe.
 a species of potato, taro.
 same (shan¹ yü⁴ t'ou²).
 undecided, Honan prov. Used as 預:
 guarded against (fang² pei⁴).
 to praise, reputation.
 to flatter a person (ch'än³ mei⁴).
 liberal, generous, affluent.
 to enrich one's successors. [people.
 to enrich the state and benefit the
 to settle, to tranquilize,
 an old woman.
 cured (ch'üan² yü⁴).
 to cry, pray.
 to cry to Heaven.

YÜAN ¹ 1696a	宀	冤	1344b1132a
yüan ¹ -chia ¹	[冤]	冤家	
yüan ¹ -chia ¹ -lu ⁴ chai ³		冤家路窄	
yüan ¹ -ch'ien ²		冤錢	
yüan ¹ -ch'ing ²		冤情	
yüan ¹ -ch'ou ²		冤讎	
yüan ¹ -ch'ü ¹		冤屈	
yüan ¹ -k'u ³	[t'ui ³]	冤苦	
yüan ¹ -kuei ³ -ch'an ² -		冤鬼纏腿	
yüan ¹ -nieh ⁴ -tui ⁴ -		冤孽對頭	
yüan ¹ -ta ⁴ -t'ou ² [t'ou ²]		冤大頭	
yüan ¹ -wang ³		冤枉	
yüan ¹ 1694b	水	淵	1343a1131a
yüan ¹ -po ²		淵博	
yüan ¹ -shên ¹		淵深	
yüan ¹ 1695b	鳥	鴛	1343c1132b
yüan ¹ -yang ¹		鴛鴦	
yüan ¹ -yang ¹ -chên ³		鴛鴦枕	

to oppress, to injure. *to tell a lie*
 an avenger; one oppressed.
 a difficulty (chin⁴ t'ui⁴ liang³ nan²).
 "squeeze" money (o² cha⁴).
 aggrieved, injured (shou⁴ ch'ü¹).
 enmity (ch'ou² ti²).
 wronged, oppressed (wei³ ch'ü¹).
 same.
 a wronged soul entangles his legs.
 a vengeance enemy (pao⁴ ch'ou²).
 a spendthrift (lang⁴ tzü³).
 wrong, grievance.
 an abyss, an eddy, deep.
 deep and wide, profound (shên¹).
 deep, profound.
 the male mandarin duck (ya¹ tzü³).
 mandarin ducks (emblems of con-
 a double pillow. [jugal fidelity].

YÜAN ² 1692b	厂	原	1341c1133a
yüan ² -an ⁴		原案	
yüan ² -chi ²		原籍	
yüan ² -ch'ü ³ -kên ¹		原起根	
yüan ² -chia ¹		原價	
yüan ² -chih ⁴		原質	

origin; really, in fact; natural. M.
 the original case. [360.
 one's birth place (pén³ kuo²).
 originally, at first (ch'ü³ ch'u¹).
 prime or original cost (chia⁴
 element (chih⁴ tien³). [ch'ien²].

yüan ² -ch'ing ²	原情	original idea or motive.
yüan ² -chiu ⁴	原舊	the same as before.
yüan ² -chu ³	原主	"original lord," a proprietor (tung ¹
yüan ² -fêng ¹ -shao ¹ -	原封燒酒	original sealed whisky. [chia ¹].
yüan ² -hsi ⁴ [chiu ³	原係	as before, in fact, indeed it is.
yüan ² -hsieh ² wên ² pu ⁴	原斜紋布	twills (hsieh ² wên ² pu ⁴).
yüan ² -hsien ¹	原先	at first, primarily.
yüan ² -i ⁴	原意	original intention, first motive.
yüan ² -i ⁴ -an ⁴	原議案	the original motion N.
yüan ² -i ⁴ -ssü ¹	原意思	same (pên ³ hsin ¹).
yüan ² -jên ⁴	原任	the late (deceased) incumbent.
yüan ² -kai ¹ -ju ² -tz'ü ³	原該如此	strictly speaking it should be thus.
yüan ² -kao ³	原稿	an original copy (ts'ao ³ kao ³).
yüan ² -kao ⁴	原告	a plaintiff (pei ⁴ kao ⁴).
yüan ² -k'ou ⁴ -pu ⁴	原扣布	T.-cloths, narrow kind of cotton.
yüan ² -lai ²	原來	in the first instance, in fact (pên ³
yüan ² -lai ² -ju ² -tz'ü ³	原來如此	it was as at first. [lai ²].
yüan ² -li ³	原理	first principles of nature or reason
yüan ² -liang ⁴	原諒	to excuse (t'ui ¹ wei ²). [N.]
yüan ² -liao ⁴	原料	original materials N.
yüan ² -p'an ⁴	原判	the original judgment (law-courts).
yüan ² -p'ei ⁴	原配	the first wife (ch'i ¹ tzü ³).
yüan ² -pên ³	原本	the origin, originally.
yüan ² -pu ⁴ -hsiang ³	原不想	I really did not think. [(kai ¹ tang ¹).
yüan ² -pu ⁴ -kai ¹	原不該	strictly or by rights, ought not
yüan ² -sê-pu ⁴	原色布	plain cotton piece goods (su ⁴ s. p.).
yüan ² -shih ³	原始	in the beginning (ch'i ³ ch'u ¹).
yüan ² -shih ⁴	原是	as before, in fact, indeed it is.
yüan ² -tang ⁴	原當	pawned article.
yüan ² -ti ³ -tzü ³	原底子	original text.
yüan ² -tsei ²	原則	fundamental principle.
yüan ² -tso ⁴	原作	the original copy or model.
yüan ² -wei ³	原委	from first to last.
yüan ² -tung ⁴ .	原動	motive power, initial idea, prime
yüan ² -tung ⁴ -li ⁴	原動力	motive N. [mover.]
yüan ² -wên ²	原文	original text.
yüan ² -yin ¹	原因	the cause, origin.
yüan ² -yu ³ -hsiao ²	原有學	ontology N.
yüan ² -yu ⁴	原宥	to forgive (shê ⁴ mien ³ . jao ² shu ⁴).
yüan ² 1699a	元	original, dollar (yang ² yüan ²) S.
yüan ² -chi ²	元吉	great good fortune.
yüan ² -ch'i ⁴	元氣	constitution, health (ch'i ⁴ mo ⁴).

yüan²-chih⁴ 元質
 yüan²-hao⁴ [chêng¹] 元號
 yüan²-hêng¹-li⁴- 元亨利貞
 yüan²-hsiao¹ 元宵
 yüan²-hsün¹ 元勳
 yüan²-jih⁴ 元日
 yüan²-k'o⁴ 元鏢
 yüan²-k'uei² 元魁
 yüan²-mien² 元年
 yüan²-pao³ 元寶
 yüan²-shih³ 元始
 yüan²-shou³ 元首
 yüan²-shuai⁴ 元帥
 yüan²-su⁴ 元素
 yüan²-ssü¹ 元絲
 yüan²-tan⁴ 元旦
 yüan²-tien³ 元點
 yüan²-tsu³ 元祖
 yüan²-tzü³ 元子
 yüan²-yüeh⁴ 元月
 yüan² 1696c 口 圓^{1345a1132c}
 yüan²-ch'ang² 圓長
 yüan²-chi⁴ 圓寂
 yüan²-chieh³-mêng⁴ 圓解夢
 yüan²-ching⁴ 圓徑
 yüan²-chiu⁴ 圓就
 yüan²-ch'iu²-êrh² 圓球兒
 yüan²-ch'üan¹ 圓圈
 yüan²-ch'üan² 圓全
 yüan²-hsin¹-shou⁴- 圓心壽木
 yüan²-kuang¹ [mu⁴] 圓光
 yüan²-man³ 圓滿
 yüan²-mêng⁴ 圓夢
 yüan²-ming²-yüan² 圓明園
 yüan²-pien³ 圓扁
 yüan²-pien³-tzü³ 圓扁子
 yüan²-shang⁴-lien³ 圓上臉
 yüan²-tao⁴ 圓到
 yüan²-ti¹-pien³-ti¹ 圓的扁的
 yüan²-t'u³ 圓土
 yüan²-t'ung¹ 圓通
 yüan²-yüan² 圓圓

elementary substance N.
 the first, the original. [Ching¹, 2, 3, 4.
 the first four characters of the I
 the feast of lanterns (15th of 1st
 great distinction, patriot. [moon].
 the first day of the year (see below).
 small shoe of silver about 10 Taels,
 chief of Hanlin (chuang⁴ yüan²) O.
 the first year of any reign.
 round ingot sycee (fifty taels).
 the very beginning (ch'ü³ ch'u¹).
 the chief, a sovereign.
 a commander-in-chief (chiang⁴
 original elements N. [chün¹] O.
 globe sycee (yüan² pao³).
 morning of the first day of the
 atom, corpuscle. [year; a birthday.
 the first ancestor, Adam (shih³ tsu⁴).
 the eldest son of the Emperor (t'ai²
 the first moon of the year. [tzü³).
 round, a circle; to make round;
 oval. [dollar.
 death of a priest (ho² shang⁴).
 to interpret a dream (tso⁴ mêng⁴).
 the diameter of a circle.
 to adapt, to agree (fu³ chiu⁴).
 a round ball.
 a circle.
 complete, thorough (wan² ch'üan²).
 red-ringed wood for coffins.
 a round mirror, clairvoyance, halo.
 perfect, complete, superb.
 to interpret dreams.
 the Summer Palace near Peking.
 round and flat.
 informers (hsien⁴ jên²).
 to give back "face" to (chuan³
 tact (chih¹ ch'ü⁴). [lien³).
 round and flat.
 a prison (chien¹ lao²). [pien⁴).
 capable, versatile, tactful (ling²
 lung-ngans (a fruit, lung² yen³).

yüan ² -yüeh ⁴		圓月		the full moon (man ³ yüeh ⁴).
yüan ² 1697b	系	緣	1345b1136a	origin, clue, cause; a border, or hem-
yüan ² -fên ⁴		緣分		portion allotted by Providence
yüan ² -ho ²		緣何		why; wherefore (wei ² ho ²). [(ming ⁴)-
yüan ² -hsiu ⁴ -k'ou ³		緣袖口		border of a sleeve.
yüan ² -ku ⁴		緣故		a cause, a reason (yin ¹ yu ²).
yüan ² -mu ⁴ -ch'iu ² yü ²		緣木求魚		to climb trees for fish, (fig.)
yüan ² -pu ⁴		緣簿		a subscription list or register.
yüan ² -tz'ü ³		緣此		on account of this (yin ¹ tz'ü ³).
yüan ² -yu ²		緣由		a cause or origin (so ³ i ³ jan ²).
yüan ² 1701a	手	援	1347c1135b	to assist, to rescue. [(pang ¹ chu ⁴).
yüan ² -chih ¹ -i ³ -tao ⁴		援之以道		to help him according to reason
yüan ² -chiu ⁴		援救		to rescue (chiu ⁴ yüan ⁴ , chiu ⁴ hu ⁴).
yüan ² -pa ²		援拔		to pull out from. [ping ¹].
yüan ² -ping ¹		援兵		a reinforcement of troops (chiu ⁴
yüan ² -yin ³		援引		to lead; to quote. [y.-]
yüan ² 1696b	口	員	1344c1132c	civil or mil. officers; round (kuan ¹
yüan ² -pien ⁴		員弁		civil and mil. officers (wên ² wu ³).
yüan ² -wai ⁴ -lang ²		員外郎		second secret. of Board O.
yüan ² 1693b	水	源	1342b1133b	a spring, fountain (ch'üan ² yüan ²)-
yüan ² -ch'üan ²		源泉		same. [stream is long.
yüan ² yüan ³ liu ² ch'ang ²		源遠流長		when the source is distant, the
yüan ² (tzü) 1698a	口	園	1345c1133c	a garden, a courtyard.
yüan ² -fu ¹		園夫		a gardener (chiao ¹ hua ¹).
yüan ² -ting ¹		園丁		same (hua ¹ yüan ²).
yüan ² 1700b	艸	芫	1347a1135a	coriander. Also yen ² (hu ² sui ⁴).
yüan ² -ts'ai ⁴		芫菜		same.
yüan ² -sui ¹		芫萎		same.
yüan ² 1698a	犬	猿	1345c1135c	the monkey or ape (hou ² êrh ²).
yüan ² -hou ²	[援	猿猴		same (hsing ¹ hsing ¹).
yüan ² 1698b	車	轅	1346a1134a	thills, side-gates (ch'ê ¹ yüan ²).
yüan ² -mên ²		轅門		the gates of a yamên (ya ² mên ²).
yüan ² 1701c	土	垣	1348b1135c	a low wall (ch'iang ²).
yüan ² -ch'iang ²		垣墻		same.
yüan ² 1697c	衣	袁		S.
yüan ² 1700b		龜		sea turtle (lao ³ yüan ²).
YÜAN³ 1698b	辵	遠	1346a1137b	remote (in time or place) (yao ²).
yüan ³ -chin ⁴		遠近		far and near, distance.
yüan ³ -ch'in ¹		遠親		distant relations
yüan ³ -ching ⁴		遠鏡		telescope (ch'ien ¹ li ³ yen ³) N.
yüan ³ -hsiao ³ -jên ²		遠小人		to keep aloof from mean men.

yüan ³ -lai ² -ti ¹	遠來的	come from a distance. [pi ⁴].
yüan ³ -li ²	遠離	to keep aloof from, to avoid (to ³
yüan ² -liao ³	遠了	distant in time or place.
yüan ³ -lu ⁴	遠路	a long road (tao ⁴).
yüan ³ -lu ⁴ -lai ² -ti ¹	遠路來的	come a long way.
yüan ³ -pien ⁴ -chih ¹	遠便知	spies, informers (hsien ⁴ jên ²).
yüan ³ -shê ⁴ -p'ao ⁴	遠射砲	long distance guns N.
yüan ³ -tsou ³	遠走	to go to a distance.
yüan ³ -tsou ³ -kao ¹ fei ¹	遠走高飛	an extravagant man.
yüan ³ -tsu ² -hui ⁴	遠足會	touring society N.
yüan ³ -tsu ²	遠族	distant relations.
yüan ³ -tung ¹	遠東	the Far East N.
yüan ³ -yao ²	遠遙	far away, distant.
yüan ³ -yin ¹	遠因	remote cause N.
yüan ³ -yu ²	遠遊	to stroll to a distance (yu ² kuang ⁴).
yüan ³ -yüan ³ -ti ¹	遠遠的	far away, distant (yao ² y. ³).
yüan ³ 1695b	女 婉 1344a1136c	yielding, complaisant. See wan ³ .
yüan ³ -ch'üan ⁴	婉勸	to persuade or advise kindly.
yüan ³ -mien ³	婉婉	yielding, flattering.
yüan ³ -nü ³	婉女	a yielding complaisant woman.
yüan ³ 1543b	宥 1128b1136c	yielding. See wan ³ .
yüan ³ -chüan ³	宛轉	accommodating one's self to cir-
yüan ³ -jan ²	宛然	as if, according to. [cumstances.
yüan ³ -jo ⁴	宛若	same.

YÜAN⁴ 1693c 頁 願 1342c1137c

yüan ⁴ -an ¹ ch'êng ² chiao ¹	願安承教	to wish. M. 145, 387. [struction.
yüan ⁴ -chê ³ -shang ⁴	願者上鈞	I wish you well and receive your in-
yüan ⁴ -i ⁴	[kou ¹ 願意	the willing take the hook.
yüan ⁴ -li ⁴	願力	to wish, to desire (ai ⁴ i ⁴). <i>willing</i>
yüan ⁴ -shu ¹	願書	will power N. (yao ⁴ , yü ⁴).
yüan ⁴ -ts'ung ²	願從	pledge, bond of scholar N.
yüan ⁴ -wang ⁴	願望	to be willing to comply (k'ên ³).
yüan ⁴ -yü ⁴	願欲	to hope, to desire (p'an ⁴ wang ⁴).
yüan ⁴ 1694c	心 怨 1343b1138a	to desire, to wish.
yüan ⁴ -ch'i ⁴	怨氣	ill-will, dissatisfaction (hên ⁴).
yüan ⁴ -ch'ing ²	怨情	same (shêng ¹ ch'i ⁴).
yüan ⁴ -hên ⁴	怨恨	same (nu ⁴ ch'i ⁴ , pao ⁴ yüan ⁴).
yüan ⁴ -mu ⁴	怨慕	to abhor (man ² yüan ⁴).
yüan ⁴ -p'in ²	怨貧	hatred and friendship (ai ⁴ mu ⁴).
yüan ⁴ -pu ⁴ -tê ²	怨不得	to repine at poverty (chih ¹ tsu ²).
yüan ⁴ -shui ²	怨誰	unable to feel resentment.
		whose fault is it? (kuai ⁴ pu ⁴ tê ² wo ³).

yüan ⁴ -t'ien ¹	怨天	to murmur against Heaven (yu ²
yüan ⁴ -wang ²	怨望	to look complainingly. (jên ²).
yüan ⁴ -yen ²	怨言	words of dissatisfaction, etc.
yüan ⁴ 1700c	阜院	a courtyard, a hall.
yüan ⁴ -k'ao ³	院考	exam. held by hsiao ² yüan ⁴ O.
yüan ⁴ -kung ¹	院公	watchman, followers (kên ¹ pan ¹ ti ¹).
yüan ⁴ -lao ⁴	院落	a courtyard (i ¹ ch'uan ⁴ yüan ⁴ tzü ³).
yüan ⁴ -nei ⁴	院內	in the courtyard.
yüan ⁴ -shih ⁴	院試	the last exam for the 1st degree O.
yüan ⁴ -tzü ³	院子	a courtyard; attendants.
yüan ⁴ 1695a	苑	grass, pasture; delicate, soft, or
yüan ⁴ 1693b	心愿	sincere, virtuous; reverent. [wan ³ .

YÜEH¹ 1703b 曰 曰 1349b1130b to say, to call, to vomit. Rad. 73.

YÜEH ⁴ 1702a	月 月	1349b1129a	the moon; a month. R. 288. Rad.
yüeh ⁴ -ch'ü ³ -hua ¹	月季花		the monthly rose (mei ² kuei ⁴). [74.
yüeh ⁴ -ch'ü ³ -p'iao ⁴	月季票		season-ticket (monthly) N.
füeh ⁴ -ch'in ²	月琴		a kind of guitar (hu ² ch'in ²).
yüeh ⁴ -ching ¹	月經		the menses (t'ien ¹ kuei ³).
yüeh ⁴ -ching ¹ -pu ⁴ -	月經不調		irregular menstruation.
yüeh ⁴ -ch'iu ² [t'iao ³	月球		orb of moon.
yüeh ⁴ -chü ² -hua ¹	月菊花		the China aster, chrysanthemum.
yüeh ⁴ -ch'üan ¹	月圈		ring round the moon. [of month.
yüeh ⁴ -fa ¹ -yen ³	月發眼		eye disease bad at beginning
yüeh ⁴ -fên ¹ -p'ai ²	月分牌		almanac (li ⁴ shu ¹ , huang ² li ⁴).
yüeh ⁴ -hê ¹ -t'ien ¹	月黑天		moonless night. [chien ⁴).
yüeh ⁴ -hsia ⁴	月下		"beneath the moon", at night (yeh ⁴
yüeh ⁴ -hsia ⁴ -hsiang ¹	月下香		tuberoses (yeh ⁴ lai ² hsiang ¹).
yüeh ⁴ -hsien ²	月弦		the moon's quarters.
yüeh ⁴ -hsin ¹	月薪		teacher's salary (hsin ¹ shui ³). [shih ⁴).
yüeh ⁴ -h'o ⁴	月課		monthly exam. of students (k'ao ³
yüeh ⁴ -kuang ¹	月光		moonlight; the bull's-eye of a
yüeh ⁴ -liang ⁴	月亮		the moon (t'ai ⁴ yin ¹). [target.
yüeh ⁴ -ling ⁴	月令		the seasons (chi ³).
yüeh ⁴ -lun ²	月輪		the orb of the moon.
yüeh ⁴ -man ³	月滿		the full moon.
yüeh ⁴ -ming ² -ti ⁴	月明地		bright moonlight. [moon.
yüeh ⁴ -ping ³	月餅		a cake eaten on the 15th of 8th
yüeh ⁴ -sê ⁴	月色		moonlight.
yüeh ⁴ -shih ²	月食		an eclipse of the moon (jih ⁴ shih ²).
yüeh ⁴ -shih ²	月蝕		same.

yüeh ⁴ -shih ⁴	月事	the menses.
yüeh ⁴ -shu ⁴ -jih ⁴ -tzü ³	月數日子	more than a month.
yüeh ⁴ -shui ³	月水	the menses (t'ien ¹ kuei ³).
yüeh ⁴ -t'ai ²	月臺	a verandah, a railway platform.
yüeh ⁴ -t'ai ² -p'iao ⁴	月臺票	platform-ticket N.
yüeh ⁴ -ti ³	月底	the end of the month.
yüeh ⁴ -tzü ³ -ti ¹ -ping ⁴	月子的病	sickness of women within a month
yüeh ⁴ -wang ⁴	月望	the full moon. [after childbirth.
yüeh ⁴ -ya ²	月牙	moon's quarters.
yüeh ⁴ -ya ² -cho ¹ -tzü ³	月牙棹子	a $\frac{1}{2}$ moon side table.
yüeh ⁴ -ya ² -ch'an ³	月牙鏟	a $\frac{1}{2}$ moon spade (Buddhist).
yüeh ⁴ -ying ²	月盈	the full moon.
yüeh ⁴ -yüan ²	月圓	same.
yüeh ⁴ -yüeh ⁴	月月	every month, monthly (mei ³ yüeh ⁴).
yüeh ⁴ -yüeh ⁴ -hung ²	月月紅	a monthly blooming flower.
yüeh ⁴ -yün ¹	月暈	halo or mist round the moon (or 關).
yüeh ⁴ 1703b	心悅	1349c1131b to rejoice; pleased, grateful.
yüeh ⁴ -fu ²	悅服	to submit to with pleasure.
yüeh ⁴ -hsin ¹ -ti ¹	悅心的	pleasing, acceptable (hsi ³ yüeh ⁴).
yüeh ⁴ -k'ou ³	悅口	to please the taste (wei ⁴ tao ⁴).
yüeh ⁴ -mu ⁴	悅目	to gratify the eye (yen ³ ching ¹).
yüeh ⁴ -ts'ung ²	悅從	to cheerfully acquiesce in.
yüeh ⁴ 1703c	門閱	1349c1131b to look at, to survey.
yüan ⁴ -ch'ê ² -chu ³ -i ⁴	閱者注意	readers, take note! N.
yüeh ⁴ -ch'êng ²	閱城	to inspect the city-wall.
yüeh ⁴ -chien ³	閱簡	to superintend.
yüeh ⁴ -chin ⁴ -chien ¹ -	閱盡艱辛	suffer extreme pains (t'êng ² t'ung ⁴).
yüeh ⁴ -chüan ⁴ [hsin ¹	閱卷	to inspect the essays at exams. O.
yüeh ⁴ -li ⁴	閱歷	to review in succession, exper-
yüeh ⁴ -pao ⁴ -shê ⁴	閱報社	Reading Club N. [ience.
yüeh ⁴ -pao ⁴ -so ³	閱報所	public reading-room N.
yüeh ⁴ -pien ¹	閱邊	to inspect the frontiers. [viceroy.
yüeh ⁴ -pien ⁴	閱遍	to make a provincial tour—as a
yüeh ⁴ -ping ¹	閱兵	to review troops (kuan ¹ ping ¹).
yüeh ⁴ -shê ⁴	閱射	to review archers (shê ⁴ chien ⁴).
yüeh ⁴ -ts'ao ¹	閱操	review troops.
yüeh ⁴ -yen ³ -p'ao ⁴ t'ai ²	閱演砲臺	to inspect forts or batteries. [350.
yüeh ⁴ 1704b	走越	1350a1130c to exceed, more, Chekiang S. M.
yüeh ⁴ -chi ²	[kuan ¹ 越級	to pass over, to overstep (yü ⁴).
yüeh ⁴ -chi ² -shêng ¹ -	越級陞官	to skip grades and be promoted.
yüeh ⁴ -ch'iang ²	越牆	to get over a wall (t'iao ⁴ ch'iang ²).
yüeh ⁴ -fa ¹	越發	more and more, still more.

yüeh⁴-fên⁴êrh²hsing² 越分而行
 yüeh⁴k'an⁴yüeh⁴yüan³ 越看越遠
 yüeh⁴-kung⁴-yüeh⁴-
 yüeh⁴-li³ [hou⁴ 越禮
 yüeh⁴-nan²-kuo² 越南國
 yüeh⁴pao²yüeh⁴shên¹ 越創越深
 yüeh⁴-pu⁴-kuo⁴-ch'ü⁴ 越不過去
 yüeh⁴-san⁴ 越散
 yüeh⁴-to¹-yüeh⁴-hao³ 越多越好
 yüeh⁴tsao³yüeh⁴hao³ 越早越好
 yüeh⁴-wei¹luan⁴chü¹ 越位亂居
 yüeh⁴-yang² 越揚
 yüeh⁴-yü⁴ 越獄
 yüeh⁴ 1705a 米 粵 1350c1130c
 yüeh⁴-shêng³ 粵省
 yüeh⁴-ti⁴ 粵地
 yüeh⁴ 1704a 金 戊 鉞 1350c1131a
 yüeh⁴-fu³ 鉞斧
 yüeh⁴ 1654c 山 嶽 1311c1117c
 yüeh⁴ 1655a 足 趄 躍 1311c1118b
 yüeh⁴ 971b 樂 樂隊
 yüeh⁴-tui⁴ 樂 樂隊
 yüeh⁴ 1654a 樂 樂隊
 yüeh⁴ (yü⁴) 1654b 樂 樂隊
 yüeh⁴-t'ien¹ 籲 籲天
 yüeh⁴ 1653b 約 約
 yüeh⁴ 1608c 藥 藥
 yüeh⁴-ch'ien² 藥 藥錢
 yüeh⁴-wu⁴-hsiao² 藥 藥物學

YÜN² 1706a 雨 雲 1351c1142b
 yün²-chang¹-chang¹- 雲 張張的
 yün²-ch'ü⁴ [ti¹ 雲 氣 雲
 yün²-chien⁴ 雲 肩 雲
 yün²-han⁴ 雲 漢 雲
 yün²-hsia² 雲 霞 雲
 yün²-hsiao¹ 雲 霄 雲
 yün²-hsiao¹-wu⁴san³ 雲 消 霧 散
 yün²-hsing²yü³shih¹ 雲 行 雨 施
 yün²-k'ai¹ 雲 開
 yün²-lai²-wu⁴-ch'ü⁴ 雲 來 霧 去
 yün²-mu³-k'o² 雲 母 殼

to transgress the bounds of duty.
 the more you look &c. [(lai² wang³).
 increasing intimacy in business
 to overstep the bounds of propriety
 Annam (hsien¹ lo²). [(shih¹ li³).
 the more you dig, the deeper the hole.
 cannot pass over.
 to scatter.
 the more the better.
 the earlier the better.
 disorderly (lian⁴ ch'ü¹ pa¹ tsao¹).
 to spread abroad intelligence.
 to break out of prison (chien¹ lao²).
 initial particle; to say; Canton.
 Canton province (kuang³ tung¹).
 same.
 a hatchet, an axe (fu³).
 same.
 mountain (shan¹).
 to jump (t'iao⁴ yüeh⁴) S.
 music. See yo⁴ and lé⁴.
 band of musicians.
 pipe. Rad. 214.
 pray, implore.
 cry to God (hao² t'ien¹).
 treaty (ho² yüeh⁴)—also yo¹.
 medicine—also yao⁴.
 tablets (medicine) (fang¹ yüeh⁴
 pharmacology N. [k'uai⁴) N.

clouds, vapor, fog.
 cloudy, at random (wu⁴ t'êng²
 vapour, fog, mist. [t'êng² ti¹).
 a kind of scarf worn by women.
 the Milky-Way (t'ien¹ han⁴).
 clouds and mist.
 fleecy clouds, empyrean.
 fig. difficulties disappear.
 when the clouds come, the rain falls.
 the clouds opening or dispersing.
 floating, e. g., sprites.
 mother-of-pearl shell; tortoise shell.

- yün²-mu³-shih² 雲母石 talc.
 yün²-nan² 雲南 province of Yunnan. W. I. 181
 yün²-p'ai² 雲牌 a sort of gong (lo²). [(t'ien¹).
 yün²-p'ien⁴-kao¹ 雲片糕 a sort of cake (chi¹ tan⁴ kao¹).
 yün²-san⁴-liao³ 雲散了 the clouds dispersed. [(exaggerated).
 yün²-shan¹-wu⁴-chao⁴ 雲山霧罩 like mountains seen through mist
 yün²-shih² 雲石 marble from Yunnan.
 yün²-shou¹ 雲收 the clouds withdrawn.
 yün²-sun¹ 雲孫 distant descendants (hou⁴ i⁴).
 yün²-t'i¹ 雲梯 a scaling ladder.
 yün²-ts'ai³ 雲彩 clouds (ch'ing² liao³ t'ien¹).
 yün²-wu⁴ 雲霧 clouds and mist.
 yün²-yen¹ 雲煙 mist.
 yün²-yen³ 雲眼 high, lofty, above the clouds.
 yün²-yu² 雲游 to wander, a wanderer.
 yün²-yü² 雲雨 sexual intercourse.
 yün² 1705c 二 云 1351b1142a to say, to speak (shuo¹).
 yün²-êrh³ 云爾 this way, thus.
 yün²-yün² 云云 etc., etc., thus and thus, and so on.
 yün² 1706a 艸 芸 1351b1142c a kind of bean; fragrant herbs.
 yün²-lou⁴ 芸荳 French beans.
 yün² 1706a 系 紕 1351b1142c ravelled, tangled.
 yün²-ts'ao³ 紕草 to pull weeds.
 yün²-yün² 紕紕 same.
 yün² 1706a 耒 耜 耜 1351b1142c to hoe, to weed. [equally.
 yün² 1708a 勺 勻 1353a1142c equal, in even parts; to divide
 yün²-ching⁴ 勻淨 uniform, even (chün¹ yün²).

 YÜN³ 1709c 凡 允 1354b1143b to promise, to sanction; sincerely.
 yün³-chun² 允准 to consent, to sanction.
 yün³-hsü³ 允許 to promise (ying¹ hsü³).
 yün³-k'ên³ 允肯 to accede (chun³).
 yün³-liao³ 允了 promised, sanctioned.
 yün³-no⁴ 允諾 to promise, to assent, to grant.
 yün³-ts'ung² 允從 to agree, to consent.
 yün³ 1709a 歹 殞 1354a1143b to fade, to fall, to perish.
 yün³-mieh⁴ 殞滅 to perish, to die (ssü³).
 yün³-ming⁴ 殞命 to lose life (sang⁴ ming⁴).
 yün³ 1709a 阜 隕 1354b1143b fall with a crash.
 yün³-shih² 隕石 an aerolite (tien⁴ shih²).

YÜN ⁴ 1707a	辵	運 ^{1352b1144c}	to transport, to convey.
yün ⁴ -ch'í ⁴		運氣	fortune, luck (ts'ai ³ t'ou ² , chiao ³
yün ⁴ -ch'í ⁴ -hao ³		運氣好	good fortune (mei ⁴ ch'í ⁴). [hsing ⁴].
yün ⁴ -chou ³		運舟	a transport boat.
yün ⁴ -ch'ou ²		運籌	to lay plans (ta ³ suan ⁴).
yün ⁴ -chuan ³		運轉	to revolve, to circulate.
yün ⁴ -fei ⁴		運費	freightage (chiao ³ ch'ien ²).
yün ⁴ -fu ⁴ -ch'u ¹ -k'ou ³		運復出口	re-exports. [ho ²].
yün ⁴ -ho ²		運河	the Grand Canal. W. I. 31 (yü ⁴
yün ⁴ -hsing ²		運行	to come and go (lai ² wang ³).
yün ⁴ -huang ² -liang ²		運皇糧	to convey government grain.
yün ⁴ -lai ² -liao ³		運來了	an accession of good fortune; im-
yün ⁴ -lai ² -ti ¹		運來的	imported (ju ⁴ k'ou ³). [ported.
yün ⁴ -liang ²		運糧	to transport grain (liang ² shih ²).
yün ⁴ -liang ² -ch'uan ²		運糧船	grain junks.
yün ⁴ -liang ² -ho ²		運糧河	the Grand Canal.
yün ⁴ -mi ³ -liang ²		運米糧	to transport grain.
yün ⁴ -pu ⁴ -chia ¹		運不佳	bad luck.
yün ⁴ -ssü ¹		運司	a salt commissioner. G. 277.
yün ⁴ -sung ⁴ -ch'uan ²		運送船	a transport.
yün ⁴ -t'ai ²		運臺	same. [others.
yün ⁴ -tung ⁴	[chü ³	運動	to circulate, to revolve, stir up
yün ⁴ -tung ⁴ -hsüan ⁴ -		運動選舉	electioneering campaign N.
yün ⁴ -tung ⁴ -chia ¹		運動家	a promoter N.
yün ⁴ -tung ⁴ -hui ⁴		運動會	athletic meet, sports N.
yün ⁴ -tung ⁴ -jih ⁴		運動日	field day N.
yün ⁴ -yung ⁴		運用	to make use of, apply.
YÜN ⁴ 1709b	音韻	韻 ^{1354b1143c}	tune; rhyme, final sound.
yün ⁴ -chiao ³		韻脚	rhyme.
yün ⁴ -lü ⁴		韻律	rhythm.
yün ⁴ -shih ⁴		韻士	rhymesters (shih ¹ chia ¹).
yün ⁴ -tiao ⁴		韻調	to tune; rhyme and tune (ya ¹ yün ⁴).
yün ⁴ -wén ²		韻文	poetry.
yün ⁴ (yün ⁴) 1710b	子	孕 ^{1354c1104a}	to be pregnant (huai ² yün ⁴).
yün ⁴ -fu ⁴		孕婦	a pregnant woman (hsi ³ ping ⁴).
yün ⁴ -t'ai ¹		孕胎	to be pregnant.
yün ⁴ -yü ⁴		孕育	to conceive and to bring forth.
YÜN ⁴ 1707a	日	暈 ^{1352b1145a}	dizzy, vapour. [ti ¹ huang ²].
yün ⁴ -ch'ê ¹		暈車	to feel the motion of a cart (tun ⁴
yün ⁴ -ch'uan ²		暈船	to be sea-sick (t'ou ² yün ⁴).
yün ⁴ -kuo ⁴ -ch'ü ⁴		暈過去	to faint (hun ¹ kuo ⁴ ch'ü ⁴).

<i>yün⁴ 1566a</i>	火 熨	熨 1245a1055b	to smooth, to iron (as clothes). See
<i>yün⁴-i¹-fu²</i>		熨衣服	to iron clothes. [yü ⁴ .
<i>yün⁴-tou³</i>		熨斗	a smoothing iron (lao ⁴ t'ieh ³ , t'ang ⁴
<i>yün⁴ 1708b</i>	火 熨	熨 1353b1144b	smooth out, iron. [tou ³].
<i>yün⁴-p'ing²-liao³</i>		熨平了	ironed smooth.

RADICALS.

1 STROKE.

1. <i>i</i>	一	one; unity (一橫). [bottom (一豎).
2. <i>kun</i>	丨	a stroke connecting the top with the
3. <i>chu</i>	丶	a point; a period (一點). [(一撇).
4. <i>p'ieh</i>	丿	a line running obliquely to the left
5. <i>i</i>	乙	a character in the time cycle of
6. <i>chüeh</i>	丁	a hooked end. [China.

2 STROKES.

7. <i>êrh</i>	二	two (兩橫).
8. <i>t'ou</i>	亠	above.
9. <i>jên</i>	人	man (單立人).
10. <i>jên</i>	亻	man.
11. <i>ju</i>	入	in, into; to enter.
12. <i>pa</i>	八	eight.
13. <i>chiung</i>	冂	border waste-land (三道框).
14. <i>mi</i>	冃	to cover over (禿寶蓋).
15. <i>ping</i>	冫	a icicle (兩點水).
16. <i>chi</i>	几	a stool.
17. <i>k'an</i>	凵	able to contain.
18. <i>tao</i>	刀	a knife; a sword (立刀).
19. <i>li</i>	力	strength.
20. <i>pao</i>	勹	to wrap round.
21. <i>pi</i>	勹	a spoon or scoop; a weapon.
22. <i>fang</i>	匚	a chest (三道框).
23. <i>hsi</i>	匚	able to contain or conceal (三道框).
24. <i>shih</i>	十	ten.
25. <i>pu</i>	卜	to divine.
26. <i>chieh</i>	卩	a joint (硬耳刀). a seal

- | | | |
|--------------|---|------------------------------|
| 27. han | 厂 | a ledge that shelters (秃偏上). |
| 28. ssü; mou | 厶 | private; selfish. |
| 29. yu | 又 | again. |

3 STROKES.

- | | | |
|------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 30. k'ou | 口 | the mouth. |
| 31. wei | 囗 | able to enclose (四道框). |
| 32. t'u | 土 | earth (土堆). |
| 33. shih | 士 | a scholar (提土). |
| 34. chih | 攴 | to step onwards. |
| 35. ts'ui | 攴 | to step slowly. |
| 36. hsi | 夕 | evening. |
| 37. ta | 大 | great. |
| 38. nü | 女 | a female. |
| 39. tzü | 子 | a son. |
| 40. mien | 宀 | roof of a cave (寶蓋). |
| 41. ts'un | 寸 | an inch. |
| 42. hsiao | 小 | little. |
| 43. wang | 尢 | bent as an ailing leg. |
| 44. shih | 尸 | a corpse. |
| 45. ch'ê | 屮 | sprouting; vegetation (半草). |
| 46. shan | 山 | a hill. |
| 47. ch'uan | 川 | streams (三個人), (兩個人). |
| 48. kung | 工 | labour. |
| 49. chi | 己 | self. |
| 50. chin | 巾 | a napkin; head-gear (大巾旁). |
| 51. kan | 干 | a shield; to concern. |
| 52. yao | 幺 | small. |
| 53. yen | 宀 | roof of a house (偏上). |
| 54. yin | 廾 | continued motion. |
| 55. kung | 廾 | the hands folded as in salutation. |
| 56. i | 弋 | to shoot with the bow. |
| 57. kung | 弓 | a bow. |

- | | | |
|------------------|----|---------------------------------|
| 58. <i>ch'i</i> | 彳亍 | pointed like a pig's head (橫山). |
| 59. <i>shan</i> | 彳 | streaky, like hair (三撇). |
| 60. <i>ch'ih</i> | 彳 | to step short (雙立人). |

4 STROKES.

- | | | |
|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 61. <i>hsin</i> | 心 | heart, mind (整心). |
| 62. <i>ko</i> | 戈 | a lance, spear. |
| 63. <i>hu</i> | 戶 | a house door. |
| 64. <i>shou</i> | 手 | the hand (提手). |
| 65. <i>chih</i> | 支 | a prop; to issue money. |
| 66. <i>p'u</i> | 支 | to tap lightly (反文). |
| 67. <i>wên</i> | 文 | stripes; ornament; literature. |
| 68. <i>tou</i> | 斗 | Chinese bushel. |
| 69. <i>chin</i> | 斤 | Chinese pound; an axe. |
| 70. <i>fang</i> | 方 | square. |
| 71. <i>wu</i> | 无 | not. |
| 72. <i>jih</i> | 日 | the sun; the day. |
| 73. <i>yüeh</i> | 日 | to speak. |
| 74. <i>yüeh</i> | 月 | the moon. |
| 75. <i>mu</i> | 木 | wood; trees. |
| 76. <i>ch'ien</i> | 欠 | to owe; to be wanting in. |
| 77. <i>chih</i> | 止 | to stop. |
| 78. <i>tai</i> | 歹 | bad. |
| 79. <i>shu</i> | 𠂔 | a quarter-staff. |
| 80. <i>wu; kuan</i> | 毋 | do not. |
| 81. <i>pi</i> | 比 | to compare; lay side by side. |
| 82. <i>mao</i> | 毛 | hair, fur. |
| 83. <i>shih</i> | 氏 | family. |
| 84. <i>ch'i</i> | 气 | vapour. |
| 85. <i>shui</i> | 水 | water (三點水). |
| 86. <i>huo</i> | 火 | fire (四點火), |
| 87. <i>chao</i> | 爪 | claws. |
| 88. <i>fu</i> | 父 | father. |

89. <i>yao</i>	交	cross-wise.
90. <i>ch'iang</i>	片	the radical 91 reversed.
91. <i>p'ien</i>	牙	a slab of wood ; a slice or piece.
92. <i>ya</i>	牙	the back teeth.
93. <i>niu</i>	牛	oxen ; kine (提牛旁).
94. <i>ch'üan</i>	犬	the dog (反犬 or 犬猶).

5 STROKES.

95. <i>hsüan</i>	玄	black.
96. <i>yü</i>	玉	precious stones (斜玉).
97. <i>kua</i>	瓜	the gourd.
98. <i>wa</i>	瓦	tiles.
99. <i>kan</i>	甘	sweet.
100. <i>shêng</i>	生	to live ; to produce.
101. <i>yung</i>	用	to use.
102. <i>t'ien</i>	田	fields ; arable land.
103. <i>p'i</i>	疋	the bale or piece of cloth, silk, etc.
104. <i>ni</i>	疒	disease (病字旁).
105. <i>po</i>	夂	back to back.
106. <i>pai; po</i>	白	white.
107. <i>p'i</i>	皮	skin ; bark.
108. <i>min</i>	皿	covered dishes (皿堆).
109. <i>mu</i>	目	the eye.
110. <i>mou</i>	矛	a long lance.
111. <i>shih</i>	矢	arrows.
112. <i>shih</i>	石	stone.
113. <i>ch'i; shih</i>	示	spiritual power ; revelation.
114. <i>jou</i>	内	the point of a fox's foot.
115. <i>ho</i>	禾	any kind of grain (禾木).
116. <i>hsüeh</i>	穴	a cave (穴字頭).
117. <i>li</i>	立	to stand up or still.

6 STROKES.

118. <i>chu</i>	竹	the bamboo (竹字頭).
-----------------	---	-------------------

119. <i>mi</i>	米	rice uncooked.
120. <i>mi; ssü</i>	糸	raw silk, as spun by the worm (絞絲).
121. <i>fou</i>	缶	earthenware.
122. <i>wang</i>	网	a fishing-net (四屬).
123. <i>yang</i>	羊	sheep.
124. <i>yü</i>	羽	feathers.
125. <i>lao</i>	老	old.
126. <i>êrh</i>	而	and; but yet.
127. <i>lei</i>	耒	the plough.
128. <i>êrh</i>	耳	the ear.
129. <i>yü</i>	聿	a pencil.
130. <i>jou</i>	肉	flesh; meat (肉字旁).
131. <i>ch'ên</i>	臣	servant of the sovereign.
132. <i>tzü</i>	自	self; from.
133. <i>chih</i>	至	to come or go to; arrive at.
134. <i>chü</i>	臼	a stone mortar.
135. <i>shê</i>	舌	the tongue.
136. <i>ch'uan</i>	舛	at issue; in error.
137. <i>chou</i>	舟	ships; boats.
138. <i>kên</i>	艮	limitation; character in the time
139. <i>sê; shai</i>	色	colour. [cycle.
140. <i>ts'ao</i>	艸	plants; herbs (草字頭).
141. <i>hu</i>	虍	the tiger's streaks.
142. <i>ch'ung; hui</i>	虫	reptiles having feet.
143. <i>hsieh; hsüeh</i>	血	blood (血堆).
144. <i>hang; hsing</i>	行	<i>hang</i> , a row as of building; <i>hsing</i> ,
145. <i>i</i>	衣	clothes. [to go, to do.
146. <i>sha; hsi</i>	西	to cover; the west (西字部).

7 STROKES.

147. <i>chien</i>	見	to perceive, with the eyes, nose, ear
148. <i>chiao</i>	角	horns; a corner. [or mind).
149. <i>yen</i>	言	words.

150.	<i>ku</i>	谷	a valley.
151.	<i>tou</i>	豆	beans.
152.	<i>shih</i>	豕	the pig.
153.	<i>chai; ti</i>	多	reptiles without feet.
154.	<i>pei</i>	貝	the tortoise; his shell; hence, pre-
155.	<i>ch'ih</i>	赤	flesh colour. [ious (貝貝邊)]
156.	<i>tsou</i>	走	to walk or run.
157.	<i>tsu</i>	足	the foot; enough (足路).
158.	<i>shên</i>	身	the body.
159.	<i>ch'é; chü</i>	車	vehicles; sedan.
160.	<i>hsin</i>	辛	bitter. [cycle character.
161.	<i>ch'ên</i>	辰	horary period, from 7 to 9 A.M.; a
162.	<i>ch'o</i>	走	moving and pausing (走之). [右耳刀]
163.	<i>i</i>	邑	any centre of population (觀耳刀 on
164.	<i>yu</i>	酉	horary period, 5 to P.M.; a cycle
165.	<i>ts'ai; pien</i>	采	to part and distinguish. [character.
166.	<i>li</i>	里	a hamlet; the Chinese mile.

8 STROKES.

167.	<i>ch'in</i>	金	the metals; gold.
168.	<i>changch'ang</i>	長	to grow; length.
169.	<i>mên</i>	門	a gate, a door.
170.	<i>fu</i>	阜	a mound of earth (左耳刀).
171.	<i>li; tai</i>	隸	to reach to, to arrive at.
172.	<i>chui</i>	隹	short-tailed birds.
173.	<i>yü</i>	雨	rain (雨字頭).
174.	<i>ch'ing</i>	青	sky-blue.
175.	<i>fei</i>	非	negative; wrong.
176.	<i>mien</i>	面	the face; the outside.

9 STROKES.

177.	<i>kê; ko</i>	革	a hide stripped of hair; to strip the
178.	<i>wei</i>	韋	tanned hide. [hide, to flay.

179. <i>chiu</i>	韭音頁風飛食首香	leeks.
180. <i>yin</i>		sound.
181. <i>yeh</i>		the head ; page of a book.
182. <i>fêng</i>		wind.
183. <i>fei</i>		to fly as birds.
184. <i>shih</i>		to eat.
185. <i>shou</i>		the head.
186. <i>hsiang</i>		fragrance.

10 STROKES.

187. <i>ma</i>	馬骨高髟門鬯鬲鬼	the horse.
188. <i>ku</i>		bones.
189. <i>kao</i>		high.
190. <i>piao</i>		shaggy.
191. <i>tou</i>		to fight ; to emulate. [tion.
192. <i>ch'ang</i>		a sacrificial bowl ; luxurious vegeta-
193. <i>ko ; li</i>		a sacrificial vase on crooked feet.
194. <i>kuei</i>		spirits of the dead.

11 STROKES.

195. <i>yü</i>	魚鳥鹵鹿麥麻	fish.
196. <i>niao</i>		birds.
197. <i>lu</i>		natural salts.
198. <i>lu</i>		the deer species.
199. <i>mai</i>		wheat.
200. <i>ma</i>		hemp.

12 STROKES.

201. <i>huang</i>	黃黍黑黻	yellow ; clay colour.
202. <i>shu</i>		millet.
203. <i>hei ; hê</i>		black.
204. <i>chih</i>		embroidery.

13 STROKES.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 205. <i>mêng; min</i> | 龜
鼎
鼓
鼠 | of the frog or toad kind. |
| 206. <i>ting</i> | | a two-eared tripod used in sacrifice. |
| 207. <i>ku</i> | | the drum, etc. |
| 208. <i>shu</i> | | the rat kind. |

14 STROKES.

- | | | |
|------------------|--------|---------------------|
| 209. <i>pi</i> | 鼻
齊 | the nose. |
| 210. <i>ch'i</i> | | arranged, in order. |

15 STROKES.

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|--------------|
| 211. <i>ch'ih</i> | 齒 | front teeth. |
|-------------------|---|--------------|

16 STROKES.

- | | | |
|------------------|--------|----------------------------|
| 212. <i>lung</i> | 龍
龜 | the dragon tribe. |
| 213. <i>kuei</i> | | the tortoise, turtle, etc. |

17 STROKES.

- | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------------|
| 214. <i>yo</i> | 龠 | flutes, pipes, etc. |
|----------------|---|---------------------|



INDEX OF CHARACTERS

Arranged According to Radicals and Number of Strokes

<p>1 一ⁱ¹</p> <p>丁^{ting1} 七^{ch'i1} 丈^{chang4} 三^{sa1} 上^{san1} 下^{shang4} 不^{hsia4} 巧^{pu4} 丑^{kai4} 且^{ch'ou3} 世^{ch'ieh4} 丘^{shih4} (ch'iu1) 丙^(mou3) 丕^{ping3} 丞^{p'ei1} 丟^{ch'eng2} 丟^{tiu1} 並^{ping4}</p> <p>2 丨^{kun}</p> <p>2 丫^{ya1} 中^{chung1} 丰^{feng1} 串^{ch'uan4}</p> <p>3 丩^{chu}</p> <p>2 丸^{wan2} 丹^{tan1} 主^{chu3}</p>	<p>4 丩^{p'ieh}</p> <p>乃^{nai3} 人^{chiu3} 之^{chih1} 乍^{cha4} 乎^{hu1} 乏^{fa2} 乖^{kuai1} 乘^{ch'eng4}</p> <p>5 乙ⁱ</p> <p>乚^{mieh1} 九^{chiu3} 乞^{ch'i3} 也^{yeh3} 乚^{chi1} 乳^{ju3} 乾^{ch'ien2} {kan1 亂^{lan4} {luan4</p> <p>6 丨^{chüeh}</p> <p>了^{liao3} 子^{yii2} 事^{shih4}</p> <p>7 一^{érh1} 一^{yii2} 于</p>	<p>云^{yiin2} 互^{hu4} 五^{wu3} 井^{ching3} 些^{hsieh1} 互^{keng3} 亞^{ya3} 亞^{chi2} 函^{kuang4} 况</p> <p>8 亠^{t'ou}</p> <p>亡^{wang2} 交^{chiao1} 亥^{hai4} 亦ⁱ⁴ 亨^{hêng2} 亨^{hsiang3} 亨^{ching1} 京^{t'ing2} 亨^{liang4} 亮</p> <p>9 人^{jên2}</p> <p>仄^{tsê2} (ch'ai3) 什^{shih2} 仁^{jên2} 仃^{ting1} 仇^{ch'ou2} 介^{chin1} 仍^{chieh4} 介^{jêng2} 仍^{fu4(p'u1)} 仆^{tzü3} 仔^{shih4} 仕^{t'ai1} 他</p>	<p>仗^{chang4} 付^{fu4} 仙^{hsien1} 仝^{t'ung2} 代^{tai4} 令^{ling4} 以ⁱ³ 仰^{yang3} 仲^{chung4} 件^{wu3} 任^{chien4} 仝^{jên4} 伊^{ch'i4} 伍ⁱ¹ 份^{wu3} 伏^{fên4} 佗^{fu2} 伐^{shên3} 伙^{fa1} 伙^{hsiu1} 伯^{huo3} 估^{po2(pai2)} 侏^{ku1} 你ⁱ² 佻ⁿⁱ³ 伶^{pan4} 伸^{ling2} 伺^{shên1} 似^{tz'ü4} 佃^{ssü4} 但^{tien4} 佈^{tan4} 位^{pu4} 低^{wei4} 住^{ti1} 佐^{chu4} 佑^{tso3} 估^{yu4} 估^{chan4}</p> <p>何^{ho2} 佛^{fo2} 作^{tso4} 佞^{ning4} 余^{yii2} 佩^{p'ei4} 伴^{yang3} 伴^{mou2} 佳^{chia1} 使^{shih3} 俯ⁱ⁴ 佩^{p'ei4} 侃^{k'an3} 來^{lai2} 侈^{ch'ih3} 例^{li4} 侍^{shih4} 供^{kung1} 依ⁱ¹ 俛^{wu3} 倂^{lung3} 倂^{tsun4} 倂^{hou2} 倂^{ch'in1} 倂^{lü3} 倂^{pien4} 倂^{hsi4} 倂^{ts'u4} 倂^{o2} 倂^{chün4} 倂^{ch'iao4} 倂^{li4} 倂^{su2} 倂^{fu1} 倂^{pao3} 倂^{ssü4} 倂^{hsia2} (chia4) 倂^{hsin4} 信</p>
--	---	--	--

列 *lieh⁴*
 删 *shan¹*
 初 *ch'u¹*
 删 *shan¹*
 判 *p'an⁴*
 别 *pieh²*
 刳 *chieh²*
 利 *p'ao²*
 厠 *li⁴*
 刮 *kua¹*
 到 *kua¹*
 券 *tao⁴*
 制 *ch'üan⁴*
 刷 *to⁴*
 刺 *chih⁴*
 刻 *shua¹*
 刻 *{ la²*
 刻 *{ tz'ü⁴*
 刻 *{ k'o¹*
 刻 *{ k'o⁴*
 则 *t'i⁴*
 则 *tsê²*
 削 *hsiao¹*
 剋 *k'o⁴*
 剋 *ch'ien²*
 剋 *ts'o⁴*
 剋 *t'i¹*
 剋 *p'ou³*
 剋 *kang¹*
 剋 *wan¹*
 剋 *{ pao¹*
 剋 *{ po¹*
 剋 *ehien³*
 剋 *kua³*
 剋 *fu⁴*
 剋 *p'ien⁴*
 剋 *ko¹*
 剋 *shêng⁴*
 剋 *ch'uang⁴*
 剋 *chiao³*
 剋 *ch'an³*
 剋 *h'ou¹*

筓¹² *cha²*
 劈¹³ *p'i¹*
 劉 *liu²*
 削 *kuei⁴*
 劍 *chien⁴*
 劇 *chi⁴*
 劑 *huo¹*
 劑 *chi⁴*

19

力 *li⁴*

功 *kung¹*
 加 *chia¹*
 劣 *lieh⁴*
 助 *chin⁴*
 助 *chu⁴*
 努 *nu³*
 劬 *ch'üan⁴*
 劬 *hsiao⁴*
 劬 *chin¹*
 劬 *chin⁴*
 勃 *p'o⁴*
 勃 *ch'ih⁴*
 勇 *yung³*
 勉 *mien³*
 務 *wu⁴*
 勸 *lai⁴*
 勸 *lê⁴*
 勸 *k'an⁴*
 勸 *tung⁴*
 動 *shêng⁴*
 勝 *lao²*
 勞 *mu⁴*
 募 *shih⁴*
 勢 *ch'in²*
 勤 *chüeh⁴*
 勵 *hsün¹*
 勵 *li⁴*
 勸 *ch'üan⁴*

20

勺 *pao*
 勺 *shao²*
 勺 *ijün²*
 勺 *kou¹*
 勺 *wu⁴*
 勺 *pao¹*
 勺 *p'êng¹*
 勺 *p'u²*

21

七 *pi*

化 *hua⁴*
 北 *pei³*
 匙 *ch'ih²*

22

匚 *fang*
 匚 *tsa¹*
 匚 *chiang⁴*
 匚 *k'ang⁴*
 匚 *k'uang¹*
 匚 *hsia²*
 匚 *fei³*

23

匚 *hsi*
 匚 *p'i³*
 匚 *pien³*
 匚 *ni⁴*
 匚 *ch'ü¹*

24

十 *shih²*
 千 *ch'ien¹*

升 *shêng¹*
 午 *wu³*
 奔 *hui⁴*
 半 *pan⁴*
 卓 *pei¹*
 卒 *cho¹*
 協 *tsu²*
 南 *hsieh²*
 博 *nan²*
 博 *po²*

25

卜 *pu³*

卡 *{ ch'ia³*
 卡 *{ k'a³*
 卡 *{ pien⁴*
 卡 *{ chan⁴*
 卡 *{ kua⁴*

26

卯 *mao³*
 印 *yin⁴*
 危 *wei²*
 却 *ch'üeh¹*
 卯 *luan³*
 卷 *chüan⁴*
 卸 *hsieh⁴*
 卸 *hsü⁴*
 卸 *chi²*
 卸 *ch'ing¹*
 卸 *ch'üeh⁴*

27

厂 *han*
 麻 *hsiu¹*
 厚 *hou⁴*
 厘 *li²*

原 *yüan²*
 廄 *t'o³*
 厦 *sha⁴*
 厥 *chüeh²*
 厠 *ssü⁴*
 厠 *chiu⁴*
 厠 *yen⁴*
 厠 *ssü¹*
 厠 *li⁴*

28

厠 *ssü*
 厠 *mou*

去 *ch'ü⁴*
 參 *{ shên¹*
 參 *{ ts'an¹*
 參 *{ ts'ên¹*
 參 *san¹*

29

又 *yu⁴*
 又 *ch'a¹*
 及 *ch'i²*
 友 *yu³*
 反 *fan³*
 叔 *hsü⁴*
 受 *shou⁴*
 取 *ch'ü³*
 叛 *p'an⁴*
 段 *hsia²*
 叙 *hsü⁴*
 史 *sou³*

30

口 *k'ou⁴*
 叻 *pa¹*
 古 *ku³*
 句 *chü⁴*
 另 *ling⁴*
 叻 *tao¹*

31

口 *wci*

囚² *ch'iu²*
 囚³ *ssü⁴*
 囚⁴ *yin¹*
 囚⁵ *hui²*
 囚⁶ *hu¹*
 囚⁷ *yu²*
 囚⁸ *k'un⁴*
 囚⁹ *tun⁴*
 囚¹⁰ *ku⁴*
 囚¹¹ *lün²*
 囚¹² *pi¹*
 囚¹³ *ch'üan³*
 囚¹⁴ *kuo³*
 囚¹⁵ *wei²*
 囚¹⁶ *yüan²*
 囚¹⁷ *yüan³*
 囚¹⁸ *i'u²*
 囚¹⁹ *t'uan²*

32

土 *t'u³*

在² *tsai⁴*
 在³ *kuei¹*
 在⁴ *ti⁴*
 在⁵ *chün¹*
 在⁶ *chih³*
 在⁷ *fên²*
 在⁸ *fang¹*
 在⁹ *t'an¹*
 在¹⁰ *k'an²*
 在¹¹ *tso⁴*
 在¹² *k'eng¹*
 在¹³ *p'o¹*
 在¹⁴ *k'un¹*
 在¹⁵ *t'an³*
 在¹⁶ *ni²*

坏 { *p'ei¹*
 (*p'ei²*)
 坏 *k'o¹*
 坏 *ch'ui²*
 坏 *to³*
 坏 *kou⁴*
 坏 *hsing²*
 坏 *yüan²*
 坏 *k'eng³*
 坏 *ai²*
 埋 { *mai²*
 (*man²*)
 埋 *ch'êng²*
 埋 *fou⁴*
 埋 *yü⁴*
 埋 *chih²*
 埋 *p'ei²*
 埋 *chi¹*
 埋 *t'ang²*
 埋 *chien¹*
 堆 { *tui¹*
 (*tsui¹*)
 堆 *kang³*
 堆 *ti¹*
 堆 *p'u⁴*
 堆 *chieh¹*
 堆 *k'an¹*
 堆 *yao²*
 堆 *pao⁴*
 堆 *tu³*
 堆 *k'uai⁴*
 堆 *ying²*
 堆 *t'a¹*
 堆 *su⁴*
 堆 *t'a³*
 堆 *t'u²*
 堆 *t'ang²*
 堆 *chung³*
 堆 *sai⁴*
 堆 *t'ien²*
 堆 *wu³*
 堆 *p'eng⁴*

場 *ch'ang²*
 塵 *ch'ên²*
 境 *ching⁴*
 塾 *tien⁴*
 墓 *mu⁴*
 墳 *man⁴*
 塾 *shu²*
 墜 *chui⁴*
 墜 *tsêng¹*
 墜 *mo⁴*
 墜 *tun¹*
 墜 *fên²*
 墜 *ch'iang²*
 墜 *k'ên³*
 墜 *pi⁴*
 墜 *yung³*
 墜 *t'an¹*
 墜 *ho⁴*
 墜 *ya¹*
 墜 *hao²*
 墜 *lei³*
 墜 *huai⁴*
 墜 *lung³*
 墜 *jang³*
 墜 *pa⁴*

33

士 *shih⁴*

壬 *jên²*
 壬 *shêng⁴*
 壯 *chuang⁴*
 亮 *k'o¹*
 亮 *hu²*
 亮 *i¹*
 亮 *hsü⁴*
 亮 *k'un¹*
 亮 *shou⁴*

34

友 *chih*

夔 *k'wei²*

35

友 *ts'ui*

夏 *hsia⁴*

36

夕 *hsi*

外 *wai⁴*

死 *su⁴*

多 *ssü³*

夜 *to¹*

够 *yeh⁴*

够 *kou⁴*

够 *m'eng⁴*

够 *huo³*

37

大 { *ta⁴*
 (*tai⁴*)

天 *t'ien¹*

天 *t'ai⁴*

天 *fu¹*

天 *yao¹*

天 *yang¹*

天 *shih¹*

天 *i²*

天 *chia¹*

天 *ch'i¹*

天 *na⁴*

天 *f'eng⁴*

天 *k'uei²*

天 *mei³*

天 *tsou⁴*

天 *ch'i⁴*

奔 *pên¹*
 奕 *i⁴*
 奕 *t'ao⁴*
 奕 *chuang³*
 奕 *hsi¹*
 奕 *tien⁴*
 奕 *shê¹*
 奕 *lien²*
 奕 *to²*
 奕 *ao⁴*
 奕 *chiang¹*
 奕 *fên⁴*

38

女 *nü³*

奶 *nai³*

奶 *nu²*

奶 *chien¹*

奶 *hao³*

奶 *ju²*

奶 *fei¹*

奶 *wang⁴*

奶 *tu⁴*

奶 *chi⁴*

奶 *chün⁴*

奶 *yao¹*

奶 *miao⁴*

奶 *niu¹*

奶 *chuang¹*

奶 *pi³*

奶 *t'o³*

奶 *fang¹*

奶 *tu⁴*

奶 *ta²*

奶 *chou²*

奶 *mei⁴*

奶 *ch'i¹*

奶 *ch'ieh⁴*

奶 *mu³*

奶 *shih³*

奶 *chich³*

姐 *chiek³*
 姑 *ku¹*
 姓 *ssü⁴*
 委 *hsing⁴*
 姑 *wei³*
 姥 *kou⁴*
 姦 *mu³*
 姜 *chien¹*
 姨 *chiang¹*
 姪 *i²*
 姻 *chih²*
 姿 *yin¹*
 姚 *tzü¹*
 威 *yao²*
 娃 *wei¹*
 婁 *wa³*
 婁 *li³*
 婁 *lou²*
 媿 *niang²*
 媿 *mien³*
 媿 *o²*
 媿 *chên⁴*
 媿 *ch'ü³*
 媿 *ch'ang¹*
 媿 *piao³*
 媿 *chi¹*
 媿 *p'ou²*
 媿 *yüan³*
 媿 *wan³*
 媿 *hun¹*
 媿 *pi⁴*
 媿 *(pei⁴)*
 媿 *fu⁴*
 媿 *lan³*
 媿 *hsü⁴*
 媿 *mei²*
 媿 *mei⁴*
 媿 *hsi²*
 媿 *ma¹*
 媿 *chia⁴*
 媿 *sao³*
 媿 *chi⁴*

嫌 *hsien²*
 嫖 ¹¹ *p'iao²*
 嫖 *yü⁴*
 嫖 *hsien²*
 嫖 *ti²*
 嫖 *nên¹*
 嫖 ¹² *wu³*
 嫖 *hsi¹*
 嫖 *chiao¹*
 嫖 ¹⁴ *nai³*
 嫖 *ying¹*
 嫖 *p'in¹*
 嫖 ¹⁵ *shên³*
 嫖 ¹⁷ *shuang¹*

39

子 *tzü³*
 子 *chiek²*
 孔 *k'ung³*
 孕 *yün⁴*
 字 *tzü⁴*
 存 *ts'un²*
 孝 *hsiao⁴*
 孟 *mêng⁴*
 季 *chi⁴*
 孤 *ku³*
 孩 *hai²*
 孩 *sun¹*
 孫 *shu²*
 孰 *tzü¹*
 莘 ¹¹ *tsü¹*
 學 ¹² *hsiao²*
 學 *hsüeh²*
 孽 ¹⁵ *nieh⁴*
 孽 ¹⁷ *ying¹*
 宅 ² *kuei³*
 宅 ³ *chai²*

40

→ mien

宇 *yü³*
 守 *shou³*
 安 *an¹*
 宋 *sung¹*
 完 *wan²*
 宏 *hung²*
 空 *k'ung¹*
 宗 *tsung¹*
 官 *kuan¹*
 宙 *chou⁴*
 定 *ting⁴*
 苑 *{ wan³*
 苑 *{ yüan³*
 苑 *mi⁴*
 苑 *pao³*
 苑 *i²*
 苑 *k'o⁴*
 苑 *hsüan¹*
 苑 *shih⁴*
 苑 *yu⁴*
 苑 *huan⁴*
 苑 *kung¹*
 苑 *tsai³*
 苑 *hai⁴*
 苑 *yen⁴*
 苑 *hsiao¹*
 苑 *chia¹*
 苑 *ch'ên²*
 苑 *{ jung²*
 苑 *{ yung²*
 苑 *{ hsiu³*
 苑 *{ su²*
 苑 *chi⁴*
 苑 *yüan¹*
 苑 *chi⁴*
 苑 *yin²*
 苑 *mi⁴*
 苑 *k'ou⁴*
 苑 *fu⁴*
 苑 *mei⁴*
 苑 *han²*
 苑 *shih²*

甯 *ning²*
 寧 *yü⁴*
 寧 ¹⁰ *ning²*
 寧 ¹¹ *mo⁴*
 寧 *ch'a¹*
 寧 *kua³*
 寧 *ch'in³*
 寧 *liao²*
 寧 *shih²*
 寧 *chai⁴*
 寧 ¹² *shên³*
 寧 *pin¹*
 寧 *hsieh³*
 寧 *k'uan¹*
 寧 *liao²*
 寧 ¹⁶ *ch'ung³*
 寧 *pao³*

41

寸 *ts'un*

寺 ³ *ssü⁴*
 封 ⁶ *fêng¹*
 射 *{ shê⁴*
 射 *{ shih²*
 射 *chiang¹*
 射 *chuan¹*
 射 *yü⁴*
 射 *tsun¹*
 射 *{ hsin²*
 射 *{ hsün²*
 射 ¹¹ *tui⁴*
 射 ¹³ *tao⁴*

42

小 *hsiao³*

少 *shao³*
 尖 *chien¹*
 尚 *shang⁴*
 豔 ¹² *ts'ao²*

43

尤 *wang*

尤 *yu²*
就 *chiu⁴*

44

尸 *shih¹*

尹 *yin³*
 尺 *ch'ih³*
 尼 *ni²*
 尼 *{ i³*
 尼 *{ wei³*
 尼 *{ niao⁴*
 尼 *{ sui¹*
 尼 *chü²*
 尼 *p'i⁴*
 尼 *pi⁴*
 尼 *chü¹*
 尼 *t'i⁴*
 尼 *ch'ü¹*
 尼 *chieh⁴*
 尼 *wu¹*
 尼 *shih¹*
 尼 *shih³*
 尼 *p'ing²*
 尼 *chan³*
 尼 *chi⁴*
 尼 *o¹*
 尼 *t'u²*
 尼 ¹¹ *lü³*
 尼 ¹² *ts'êng²*
 尼 ¹³ *li³*
 尼 ¹⁸ *shu³*

尿 *{ niao⁴*
 尿 *{ sui¹*
 尿 *chü²*
 尿 *p'i⁴*
 尿 *pi⁴*
 尿 *chü¹*
 尿 *t'i⁴*
 尿 *ch'ü¹*
 尿 *chieh⁴*
 尿 *wu¹*
 尿 *shih¹*
 尿 *shih³*
 尿 *p'ing²*
 尿 *chan³*
 尿 *chi⁴*
 尿 *o¹*
 尿 *t'u²*
 尿 ¹¹ *lü³*
 尿 ¹² *ts'êng²*
 尿 ¹³ *li³*
 尿 ¹⁸ *shu³*

45

卮 *ch'ü⁶*

卮 *t'un²*

46

山 *shan*

岔 ⁴ *ch'a⁴*
 岑 ⁴ *ts'ên¹*
 岐 ² *ch'i²*
 岳 ⁵ *yo⁴*
 岱 ⁴ *tai⁴*
 岸 ⁴ *an⁴*
 峯 ⁷ *fêng¹*
 峰 ¹ *fêng¹*
 峯 ² *o²*
 峯 ³ *tao³*
 峯 ⁴ *ch'ung²*
 峯 ⁵ *ts'ui¹*
 峯 ⁶ *lun²*
 峯 ⁷ *ch'i¹*
 峯 ⁸ *kang³*
 峯 ⁹ *pêng¹*
 峯 ¹⁰ *ch'ien⁴*
 峯 ¹¹ *ts'ai³*
 峯 ¹² *sung³*
 峯 ¹³ *ch'ü¹*
 峯 ¹⁴ *ling³*
 嶽 ⁴ *yüeh⁴*

47

川 *ch'uan¹*

州 ³ *chou¹*
 巡 ⁴ *hsün²*
 巢 ⁶ *ch'ao²*

48

工 *kung¹*

左 ² *tso³*
 巧 ³ *ch'iao³*
 巫 ¹ *wu¹*
 差 ⁷ *ch'a¹*
 ch'ai¹
 tz'ü²

49

己 *chi³*

巳 ³ *i³*
 巳 ⁴ *ssü⁴*
 巳 ⁵ *pa¹*
 厄 ² *chih¹*
 巷 ⁵ *hsiang⁴*

50

巾 *chin¹*

市 ² *shih⁴*
 布 ⁴ *pu⁴*
 帆 ¹ *fan¹*
 希 ⁴ *hsi¹*
 帑 ⁵ *nu³*
 t'ang³
 帑 ⁶ *p'ei⁴*
 帑 ⁷ *p'a⁴*
 帑 ⁸ *t'ieh¹*
 帑 ⁹ *lien²*
 帑 ¹⁰ *pang¹*
 帑 ¹¹ *chou³*
 帑 ¹² *ti⁴*

帥 ⁴ *shuai⁴*
 師 ⁷ *shih¹*
 席 ² *hsi²*
 幌 ³ *wan¹*
 帳 ⁴ *chang⁴*
 帶 ⁴ *tai⁴*
 帷 ² *wei²*
 常 ² *ch'ang²*
 帽 ² *mao⁴*
 幅 ² *fu²*
 幫 ¹ *pang¹*
 帑 ² *ch'iao²*
 幌 ¹⁰ *huang³*
 幃 ² *wei²*
 幃 ⁴ *man⁴*
 幣 ¹¹ *pi⁴*

幃 ¹² *ch'ih¹*
 幕 ² *mu²*
 幃 ⁴ *fan⁴*
 幃 ¹ *ch'ien¹*
 幃 ¹ *hua¹*

51

干 *kan³*

平 ² *p'ing²*
 年 ³ *mien²*
 幸 ⁴ *hsing⁴*
 幹 ¹⁰ *ping⁴*
 kan⁴

52

么 *yao¹*

幻 ⁴ *huan⁴*
 幼 ² *yu²*
 幽 ⁷ *yu¹*
 幾 ⁹ *chi³*

53

广 *yen*

庄 ³ *chuang¹*
 庇 ⁴ *pi⁴*
 床 ² *ch'uang²*
 序 ⁴ *hsü⁴*
 底 ⁵ *ti³*
 店 ⁴ *tien⁴*
 庚 ¹ *kêng¹*
 府 ³ *fu³*
 度 ⁶ *hsiang²*
 度 ⁴ *to⁴*
 tu⁴
 座 ⁷ *tso⁴*
 庫 ⁴ *k'u⁴*
 庭 ² *t'ing²*

庵 ⁸ *an¹*
 庶 ⁴ *shu⁴*
 康 ¹ *k'ang¹*
 庸 ¹ *yung¹*
 廂 ⁹ *hsiang¹*
 廉 ¹⁰ *lien²*
 蔭 ⁴ *yin⁴*
 廊 ² *lang²*
 廠 ² *ao²*
 廠 ¹¹ *liao⁴*
 廩 ¹² *ch'u²*
 廟 ⁴ *miao⁴*
 廟 ³ *ch'ang³*
 廠 ⁴ *fei⁴*
 廢 ³ *kuang³*
 廩 ¹³ *lin³*
 廩 ¹⁶ *lu²*
 廩 ²¹ *t'ing¹*

54

彡 *yin*

延 ⁴ *yen²*
 廷 ² *t'ing²*
 建 ⁶ *chien⁴*

55

井 *kung*

弁 ² *pien⁴*
 弄 ³ *nung⁴*
 弊 ¹² *pi⁴*

56

弋 *i¹*

式 ³ *shih⁴*
 弑 ⁹ *shih⁴*

57

弓 *kung*

弔 ⁴ *tiao⁴*
 引 ³ *yin³*
 弗 ² *fu²*
 弔 ⁴ *pa⁴*
 弟 ⁴ *ti⁴*
 弦 ⁵ *hsien²*
 弩 ² *nu²*
 弱 ⁶ *mi³*
 弱 ⁷ *jo⁴*
 張 ⁸ *chang¹*
 弔 ¹ *pêng¹*
 弔 ¹ *pêng¹*
 弔 ¹ *ch'iang²*
 弔 ⁹ *pi⁴*
 彈 ¹² *t'an²*
 彌 ¹⁴ *mi¹*
 彎 ¹⁹ *wan¹*

58

彡 *ch'i*

彡 ¹⁰ *hui⁴*
 彡 ⁴ *hui⁴*

59

彡 *shan*

形 ⁴ *hsing²*
 彩 ⁸ *ts'ai³*
 彬 ¹ *pin¹*
 彪 ¹ *piao¹*
 彭 ⁹ *p'êng²*
 影 ³ *ying³*
 彰 ¹ *chang¹*

60

彡 *ch'ih*

衍 ⁴ *fang³*

63

戶 *hu⁴*

戾房 *li⁴*
所 *fang²*
扁扇 *so³*
扃 *pien³*
扃 *shan⁴*
扃 *hu⁴*

64

手 *shou³*

才扎 *ts'ai²*
扒 *cha¹*
扔 *pa¹*
打托 *jêng¹*
托 *ta³*
扛 *t'o¹*
扛 *k'ou⁴*
扛 *k'ang²*
扭 *ch'a¹*
扭 *niu³*
扮 *pan⁴*
扯 *ch'é³*
扶 *fu²*
批 *p'i¹*
杖 *k'an³*
找 *chao⁴*
承 *ch'éng²*
技 *chi⁴*
抄 *ch'ao¹*
掩 *tun⁴*
拘 *kou¹*
把 *pa⁴*
抑 *i⁴*
抓 *chua¹*
投 *t'ou²*
抖 *tou³*
抗 *k'ang⁴*
折 *{ ch'é²*
sh'é²

搨 *pu⁴*
披 *{ p'ei¹*
p'i¹
抬抱 *t'ai²*
抵抹 *pao⁴*
押抽 *ti²*
拂挂 *mo³*
担拮 *ya¹*
拆拮 *ch'ou¹*
拮 *fu⁴*
拮 *chu³*
拮 *tan³*
拮 *ch'ien²*
拮 *ch'ai¹*
拮 *mu³*
拮 *nien¹*
拮 *la¹*
拮 *p'ao¹*
拮 *t'o¹*
拮 *min³*
拮 *t'o¹*
拮 *cha³*
拮 *pan⁴*
拮 *p'ai¹*
拮 *kuai³*
拮 *chü⁴*
拮 *pa²*
拮 *t'o¹*
拮 *niu⁴*
拮 *chü¹*
拮 *cho¹*
拮 *p'in⁴*
拮 *chao¹*
拮 *pai⁴*
拮 *shih⁴*
拮 *kang³*
拮 *cha¹*
拮 *ch'éng³*
拮 *ch'üan²*
拮 *shuan¹*
拮 *k'ao³*

拾 *shih²*
拽 *{ chuai⁴*
yeh⁴
挈拿 *na²*
持挂 *na²*
指按 *ch'ih²*
挑挖 *kuai⁴*
括挨 *chih³*
拮 *an⁴*
拮 *t'iao¹*
拮 *wa¹*
拮 *k'ua⁴*
拮 *ai²*
拮 *kên³*
拮 *no²*
拮 *ts'o⁴*
拮 *so¹*
拮 *lieh⁴*
拮 *chên⁴*
拮 *so¹*
拮 *wan³*
拮 *chia¹*
拮 *ch'a¹*
拮 *k'un³*
拮 *cho¹*
拮 *lo³*
拮 *pa¹*
拮 *chüan¹*
拮 *pu³*
拮 *hsieh²*
拮 *shao¹*
拮 *t'ung³*
拮 *han⁴*
拮 *wan⁴*
拮 *p'éng³*
拮 *shé³*
拮 *mên¹*
拮 *chüan²*
拮 *chieh²*
拮 *na⁴*
拮 *pên¹*

捻 *{ nich¹*
nien³
掀掏 *hsien¹*
搨 *t'ao¹*
搨 *k'ên³*
搨 *t'ien⁴*
搨 *pai¹*
搨 *tien¹*
搨 *sao³*
搨 *{ lün¹*
lun²
搨 *{ to²*
ts'o¹
搨 *shou⁴*
搨 *{ chao⁴*
tiao⁴
搨 *chang³*
搨 *ch'ia²*
搨 *p'ai²*
搨 *yeh⁴*
搨 *chüeh²*
搨 *chêng⁴*
搨 *kuai⁴*
搨 *{ liang⁴*
lüo⁴
搨 *ts'ai³*
搨 *t'an¹*
搨 *ch'é⁴*
搨 *chieh¹*
搨 *k'ung⁴*
搨 *{ chui¹*
t'ui¹
搨 *yen³*
搨 *ts'o⁴*
搨 *chien³*
搨 *wa³*
搨 *k'uei²*
搨 *jou²*
搨 *sai²*
搨 *miao²*
搨 *t'i²*
搨 *nieh¹*

搨 *i¹*
搨 *yang²*
搨 *huan⁴*
搨 *tsuan⁴*
搨 *nen³*
搨 *{ wo⁴*
wu⁴
搨 *ch'uai³*
搨 *chiu¹*
搨 *k'o²*
搨 *ch'ung⁴*
搨 *ku⁴*
搨 *ch'ui²*
搨 *chieh¹*
搨 *hui¹*
搨 *yüan²*
搨 *kou⁴*
搨 *sang³*
搨 *chan³*
搨 *nung⁴*
搨 *chih¹*
搨 *k'o¹*
搨 *ts'a¹*
搨 *sun³*
搨 *so¹*
搨 *ts'o¹*
搨 *yao²*
搨 *ch'ou¹*
搨 *tao³*
搨 *sou¹*
搨 *ch'ui²*
搨 *sao¹*
搨 *shan¹*
搨 *t'ang²*
搨 *pan¹*
搨 *ta¹*
搨 *ên⁴*
搨 *ch'iang³*
搨 *tien¹*
搨 *ch'a²*
搨 *ch'uai¹*
搨 *t'a¹*

搥¹¹ wu³
 搥 shuai³
 搥 tou¹
 搥 chai¹
 搥 lou³
 搥 liao⁴
 搥 liao⁴
 搥 chien³
 搥 mo¹
 搥 k'ou¹
 搥 mo¹
 搥 che²
 搥 piao¹
 搥 lu³
 搥 ch'ien¹
 搥 ko⁴
 搥 lo⁴
 搥 t'uan²
 搥 cha¹
 搥 ch'ueh¹
 搥 {t'an²
 (tan³)
 搥 lao¹
 搥 p'ieh¹
 搥 nien³
 搥 ch'eng¹
 搥 chien³
 搥 ko¹
 搥 sa¹
 搥 nao²
 搥 ssü¹
 搥 tsun³
 搥 chuang⁴
 搥 ch'é⁴
 搥 po¹
 搥 shai¹
 搥 ta³
 搥 tun¹
 搥 tieh²
 搥 ch'ien⁴

撩 liao¹
 撩 fu³
 撩 ch'iao⁴
 撩 po³
 撩 ts'o¹
 撩 chuan⁴
 撩 p'u¹
 撩 t'a⁴
 撩 han⁴
 撩 chua¹
 撩 yung³
 撩 lei²
 撩 lo¹
 撩 shan⁴
 撩 {(tsé²)
 (chai²)
 撩 ch'oi¹
 撩 chi¹
 撩 tang³
 撩 ts'ao¹
 撩 ch'ing²
 撩 ch'in²
 撩 tan¹
 撩 hsieh²
 撩 p'i³
 撩 chü⁴
 撩 {po¹
 (pai¹)
 撩 kan³
 撩 chi³
 撩 t'ai²
 撩 tao²
 撩 hao²
 撩 lien³
 撩 ts'a¹
 撩 tsan³
 撩 {i²
 ni³
 撩 ning³
 撩 hsing³
 撩 k'uai³
 撩 ts'uan²

搯 nien³
 搯 lei⁴
 搯 {chih⁴
 jêng¹
 搯 k'uo⁴
 搯 pai³
 搯 sou³
 搯 jao³
 搯 p'an¹
 搯 huo⁴
 搯 la¹
 搯 lung³
 搯 lan²
 搯 jang²
 搯 ch'an¹
 搯 ts'uan¹
 搯 {tsan³
 ts'uan¹
 搯 lüan²
 搯 t'an¹
 搯 la¹
 搯 nieh⁴
 搯 lo³
 搯 tang³
 搯 chiao³
 搯 ch'üeh⁴
 搯 lei⁴
 搯 lan³
 搯 nang³
 65
 支 chih¹
 None.
 66
 支 p'u¹
 收 shou¹
 攸 yu¹
 攸 kai³
 攸 kung¹

放⁴ fang⁴
 政 chêng⁴
 故⁵ ku⁴
 政⁶ k'o¹
 效⁶ hsiao⁴
 效⁷ chiao⁴
 敏⁷ min³
 救⁷ chiu⁴
 救⁷ ao⁴
 敗⁸ pai⁴
 敵⁸ pi⁴
 敢⁸ kan³
 散⁸ san³
 敦⁹ tun¹
 敬⁹ ehing⁴
 敵¹⁰ chiao¹
 敵¹¹ ti²
 敷¹¹ fu²
 數¹³ shu⁴
 斂¹³ lien⁴
 斂¹⁴ pi⁴
 斂¹⁴ ch'ung⁴
 67
 文 wên²
 斑⁸ pan¹
 68
 斗³ tou³
 料⁶ liao⁴
 斛⁷ hu²
 斜⁷ hsieh²
 斟⁹ chên¹
 69
 斤^{chin¹}
 斥^斥 ch'ih⁴
 斧^斧 fu³

斬⁷ chan³
 斯⁸ ssü¹
 斯⁹ hsin¹
 斯¹⁴ tuan⁴
 70
 方^{fang¹}
 於⁴ yü²
 施⁵ shih¹
 旁⁶ p'ang²
 旅⁶ lü³
 旄⁶ mao²
 旆⁶ pei⁴
 旋⁷ hsüan²
 旒⁷ liu²
 旌⁷ ching¹
 族¹⁰ tsu²
 旗¹⁰ ch'ie²
 71
 无^{wu²}
 无^{wu²}
 旣⁷ chi⁴
 72
 日^{jih¹}
 且^且 tan⁴
 早^早 chih³
 旬^旬 tsao³
 旱^旱 hsün²
 旺^旺 han⁴
 昂^昂 wang⁴
 昆^昆 ang²
 昇^昇 k'un¹
 昊^昊 shêng¹
 香^香 hao⁴
 昌^昌 miao³
 昌^昌 ch'ang¹

明昏易昔星晏昂映春昧昨昭是時晌晒晚晝晡晨普景晰晴晶矚晷智瞭暇暈暖暗暑暢暨暫暮暴暹曆曉

ming²
hun¹
i⁴
hsi²
hsing¹
yen⁴
mao³
ying⁴
ch'un¹
mei⁴
tso²
chao¹
shih⁴
shih²
shang³
shai⁴
wan³
chou⁴
pu¹
ch'en²
p'u³
ching³
hsi¹
ch'ing²
ching¹
pieh³
kuei¹
chih⁴
liang⁴
hsia²
yün¹
nuan³
an⁴
shu³
ch'ang⁴
chi⁴
chan⁴
mu⁴
pao⁴
hsien¹
li⁴
hsiao³

矚¹⁴ mêng²
曠¹⁵ k'uang⁴
曝¹⁵ pao⁴
曬¹⁹ shai⁴

73

日 yüeh¹

曲² ch'ü¹
更³ { ching¹
kêng¹
曷⁵ ho²
書⁶ shu¹
曹⁷ ts'ao²
曾⁸ tsêng¹
替⁹ t'ei⁴
最⁹ tsui⁴
會⁹ hui⁴

74

月 yüeh⁴

有¹ yu³
朋⁴ p'êng²
服⁵ fu³
朔⁶ { so⁴
shuo⁴
朕⁷ chên⁴
朗⁷ lang³
望⁷ wang⁴
朝⁸ { chao¹
ch'ao³
期⁸ ch'i¹
臘¹⁵ la⁴

75

木 mu⁴

未¹ wei⁴
末¹ mo⁴

本朱朶朽杆朽杈杉机杓李杏材村杓杖杖束杠杪杭柿東來杷松板染杯枉枕林枚果枝杳杵杼枯枒架

pên³
chu¹
to³
hsiu³
kan¹
wu¹
ch'a⁴
sha¹
wu⁴
hsien¹
li³
hsing⁴
ts'ai²
ts'un¹
shao²
chang⁴
tu⁴
{ su²
shu⁴
kang⁴
miao²
lung²
shih⁴
tung¹
lai²
pa¹
sung¹
pan³
ch'i¹
pei¹
wang³
chên²
lin²
mei²
kuo³
chih¹
yao³
ch'u³
chu⁴
k'u¹
kuai³
chia⁴

枷枸柅柅柄柏柯柵某柑染柔柘柚柞查枳柅柅束柝柱柳柴柵柵栖栗校栢株桌核根栽格格桂桃桅框案桐

chia¹
kou³
t'o²
ti³
ping⁴
pai³
k'o¹
tu⁴
mou³
kan¹
jan³
jou²
shih²
yu⁴
tso⁴
ch'a²
chih³
p'i²
chiu¹
chien³
nai⁴
chu⁴
liu³
ch'ai²
cha⁴
hsi¹
li⁴
{ chiao⁴
hsiao⁴
pai³
chu¹
cho¹
ho¹
kên¹
tsai¹
ko²
kuei⁴
t'ao²
wei²
k'uang⁴
an⁴
t'ung²

桑柘桓梨栝梁桶桿梁挺梅榔梓柅梗條梟梧梭梯梵械梳乘棉基棋棍榛棗棘棵棚棟棠檣棧森棲棧棹棺

sang¹
hsiao¹
huan²
li²
ping¹
sha¹
t'ung³
kan³
liang²
t'ing¹
mei²
pang¹
tzü³
chih¹
kêng³
t'iao²
hsiao¹
wu²
so¹
t'i¹
fan⁴
hsieh⁴
shu¹
ch'i²
mien²
ch'i²
ch'i²
kun⁴
pang⁴
tsao³
chi⁴
k'o¹
p'êng²
tung⁴
t'ang²
hsüan⁴
chan⁴
sên¹
ch'i¹
lêng²
cho¹
kuan¹

棕椅 *tsung¹*
 椒 *i³*
 植 *chiao¹*
 椰 *chih²*
 柳 *yeh²*
 榿 *tsung¹*
 柳 *lang²*
 榿 *jên⁴*
 榿 *ch'uan²*
 榿 *{ chuang¹*
 榿 *{ ch'un¹*
 榿 *yang²*
 榿 *ch'u³*
 榿 *lêng²*
 榿 *nan²*
 榿 *yü²*
 榿 *mei²*
 榿 *yeh⁴*
 榿 *chi²*
 榿 *k'ai³*
 榿 *ch'iu¹*
 榿 *ch'u³*
 榿 *chên¹*
 榿 *kou⁴*
 榿 *pang³*
 榿 *ch'ui²*
 榿 *jung²*
 榿 *liu²*
 榿 *t'a⁴*
 榿 *ko²*
 榿 *liang²*
 榿 *wu¹*
 榿 *fei¹*
 榿 *kang⁴*
 榿 *kao³*
 榿 *ch'iang¹*
 榿 *jung²*
 榿 *huai²*
 榿 *sun³*
 榿 *tsan³*
 榿 *p'an²*
 榿 *cha⁴*

榿 *kai⁴*
 榿 *ts'ao²*
 榿 *kai⁴*
 榿 *chang¹*
 榿 *{ lê⁴*
 榿 *{ yo⁴*
 榿 *kuo³*
 榿 *piao¹*
 榿 *lou²*
 榿 *fan²*
 榿 *{ ch'u¹*
 榿 *{ shu¹*
 榿 *{ mo²*
 榿 *{ mu²*
 榿 *yang⁴*
 榿 *cha¹*
 榿 *ch'iao²*
 榿 *p'u²*
 榿 *shu⁴*
 榿 *ch'u²*
 榿 *ch'iao²*
 榿 *chü²*
 榿 *t'êng⁴*
 榿 *chüeh²*
 榿 *chi¹*
 榿 *hêng²*
 榿 *hsiang⁴*
 榿 *chiang³*
 榿 *t'an²*
 榿 *lin³*
 榿 *tang⁴*
 榿 *k'an³*
 榿 *kuei⁴*
 榿 *chien³*
 榿 *ch'êng¹*
 榿 *pin¹*
 榿 *t'ai²*
 榿 *t'êng⁴*
 榿 *chao⁴*
 榿 *ch'ing³*
 榿 *lu³*
 榿 *lung³*

榿 *p'in²*
 榿 *ying¹*
 榿 *ling²*
 榿 *lan²*
 榿 *ch'üan²*
 榿 *lan³*
 榿 *luan⁴*
 76
 欠 *ch'ien¹*
 次 *tz'ü⁴*
 欣 *hsin¹*
 欲 *yü⁴*
 歎 *ch'i¹*
 歎 *ch'in¹*
 歎 *k'uan³*
 歎 *ch'ua¹*
 歎 *hsieh¹*
 歎 *ko¹*
 歎 *chien⁴*
 歎 *t'an⁴*
 歎 *ou¹*
 歎 *huan¹*
 77
 止 *chih³*
 正 *chéng⁴*
 此 *tz'ü³*
 步 *pu⁴*
 武 *wu³*
 歪 *wai¹*
 歲 *sui⁴*
 整 *chéng³*
 歷 *li⁴*
 歸 *kuei¹*
 78
 歹 *tai*
 死 *ssü³*

歎 *mu²*
 歎 *yang¹*
 歎 *tai⁴*
 歎 *hsün⁴*
 歎 *shu¹*
 歎 *ts'an²*
 歎 *yün³*
 歎 *lien⁴*
 歎 *pin⁴*
 79.
 几 *shu¹*
 段 *tuan⁴*
 殷 *yin¹*
 殺 *sha¹*
 殼 *{ k'o¹*
 殼 *{ (ch'üeh⁴)*
 殿 *tien⁴*
 毀 *hui³*
 殼 *kou⁴*
 殼 *ou¹*
 殼 *i⁴*
 80
 毋 *wu²*
 毋 *mu³*
 每 *mei³*
 毒 *tu²*
 81
 比 *pi³*
 None
 82
 毛 *mao²*
 毡 *chan¹*

越 *jung²*
 毫 *hao²*
 毳 *sha¹*
 毳 *ch'iu²*
 毳 *t'an²*
 氈 *jung³*
 氈 *chan¹*
 氈 *lu⁴*
 83
 氏 *shih⁴*
 民 *min²*
 84
 气 *ch'i*
 氛 *fên¹*
 氣 *ch'i⁴*
 85
 水 *shui³*
 永 *ying³*
 余 *t'un³*
 汗 *chih¹*
 求 *ch'iu²*
 汜 *fan⁴*
 汜 *wu¹*
 汗 *hsün⁴*
 汗 *han⁴*
 汝 *ju³*
 汞 *hung³*
 油 *shan⁴*
 江 *chiang¹*
 池 *ch'ih²*
 沕 *ch'i¹*
 沕 *pien⁴*
 沕 *wang¹*
 沕 *t'ai⁴*
 沕 *chi¹*

決 *chüeh*²
 沉 *ch'ên*²
 沌 *tun*⁴
 沐 *mu*⁴
 沒 { *mei*³
 *mo*⁴
 *mu*⁴
 沖 *ch'uug*¹
 沙 *sha*¹
 沔 *wu*¹
 沛 *p'ei*⁴
 河 *ho*²
 沸 *fu*⁴
 汨 *kan*¹
 油 *yu*²
 沫 *mo*⁴
 混 *min*³
 治 *chih*⁴
 沾 *ku*¹
 泊 *po*²
 沾 *chan*¹
 沿 *yen*²
 泄 *hsieh*⁴
 泉 *ch'üan*²
 法 *fa*²
 泛 *fan*⁴
 沱 *fu*⁴
 泡 *p'ao*⁴
 波 *po*¹
 泣 *ch'i*⁴
 泥 *ni*²
 注 *chu*⁴
 秦 *t'ai*⁴
 泮 *p'an*⁴
 洋 *yang*²
 洒 *sa*³
 洗 *hsi*³
 洞 *tung*⁴
 津 { *chin*¹
 *ching*¹
 *hsia*⁴
 *hsieh*⁴

洪 *hung*²
 洲 *chou*¹
 活 *huo*²
 派 *p'ai*⁴
 流 *liu*²
 洗 *kuang*¹
 浦 *p'u*³
 浜 *pêng*¹
 浩 *hao*⁴
 浪 *lang*⁴
 浮 *fou*²
 浴 *yu*⁴
 海 *hai*³
 浸 *chin*¹
 消 *hsiao*¹
 涉 *shê*⁴
 酒 *chiu*³
 涎 *nien*²
 涎 *hsien*²
 涓 *chüan*¹
 涕 *t'i*⁴
 浙 *chê*⁴
 涯 *ya*²
 淪 *lun*²
 涮 *shua*⁴
 涵 *han*²
 涸 *ho*⁴
 涼 *liang*²
 涿 *cho*¹
 淮 *huai*²
 淆 *yao*²
 淋 *lin*²
 淑 *shu*²
 洵 *t'ao*²
 淚 *lei*⁴
 洳 *t'ang*³
 淡 *t'an*⁴
 淤 *p'êng*¹
 淤 *yu*¹
 淨 *ching*⁴
 淫 *yin*²
 深 *shên*¹

淵 *yüan*¹
 混 *hun*⁴
 清 *ch'ing*¹
 淹 *yen*¹
 淺 *ch'ien*³
 添 *t'ien*¹
 渠 *ch'ü*²
 澗 *mao*⁴
 渡 *tu*⁴
 渣 *cha*¹
 測 *ts'ê*⁴
 溫 *wên*¹
 湘 *hsiang*¹
 港 *chiang*²
 渴 *k'o*³
 游 *yu*²
 渺 *miao*⁴
 渾 *hun*⁴
 湊 *ts'ou*⁴
 湲 *nieh*¹
 湮 *yin*¹
 湖 *hu*²
 湛 *chan*⁴
 湧 *yung*³
 渦 *wo*¹
 湯 *t'ang*¹
 源 *yu*²
 窪 *wa*¹
 漈 *ti*²
 準 *chun*³
 溜 *liu*¹
 溢 *i*⁴
 滕 *t'êng*²
 溝 *kou*¹
 溥 *p'u*³
 溪 *hsi*¹
 湯 *t'a*¹
 湖 *so*⁴
 溺 *ni*⁴
 溼 *shih*¹
 溺 *niao*⁴
 滅 *mieh*⁴

滋 *tzü*¹
 滑 *hua*²
 滓 *tzü*³
 滔 *t'ao*¹
 滯 *chih*⁴
 滴 *ti*¹
 涵 *lu*³
 滾 *kun*³
 滿 *man*³
 漁 *yu*²
 漂 *p'iao*³
 漆 *ch'i*¹
 漏 *lou*⁴
 漕 *yen*³
 漚 *ts'ao*²
 漚 *ou*⁴
 漠 *mo*⁴
 漠 *tien*¹
 漢 *han*⁴
 漫 *man*⁴
 漲 *chang*⁴
 漸 *chien*⁴
 漿 *chiang*¹
 滬 *hu*⁴
 潑 *p'o*¹
 潔 *chieh*²
 澈 *p'ieh*¹
 潘 *p'an*¹
 澗 *chien*⁴
 潤 *jun*⁴
 漣 *shao*⁴
 潦 *lao*⁴
 澎 *p'êng*¹
 潭 *t'an*²
 潮 *ch'ao*²
 澁 *sê*⁴
 澄 *têng*⁴
 澆 *chiao*¹
 溼 *lan*³
 燥 *tsao*³
 澤 *tsê*²
 滢 *t'a*⁴

澳 *ao*⁴
 澹 *tan*⁴
 激 *chi*¹
 濁 *cho*²
 濃 { *nêng*²
 *nung*²
 *sê*⁴
 濇 *shih*¹
 濕 *mêng*¹
 濇 *chi*⁴
 濟 *li*⁴
 瀝 *ch'ien*²
 濇 *lan*⁴
 濇 *cho*²
 瀝 *pin*¹
 瀝 *shên*⁴
 瀝 *chien*⁴
 瀝 *pao*⁴
 瀝 *hsieh*⁴
 瀝 *lü*⁴
 瀝 *lan*²
 瀝 *kuan*⁴
 瀝 *sa*³
 瀝 *t'an*¹
 瀝 *wan*¹

86

火 *huo*³
 灰 *hui*¹
 灾 *tsai*¹
 灶 *tsao*⁴
 災 *tsai*¹
 炊 *ch'ui*¹
 炎 *yen*²
 炒 *ch'ao*³
 炕 *k'ang*⁴
 炆 *p'ao*²
 炆 *chih*⁴
 炆 *tien*³
 炆 *cha*²
 炆 *t'an*⁴

珠⁶ chu¹
 班 pan¹
 珮 p'ei⁴
 珮 êr³
 現 hsien⁴
 球 ch'iu²
 理 li³
 琉 liu²
 球 { cho²
 ts'o²
 琥 hu³
 琴 ch'in²
 瑟 { p'a¹
 (pa¹)
 琵琶 p'i²
 瑕⁹ hsia²
 瑁⁹ mao⁴
 瑤⁹ nao³
 瑠 hu²
 瑞 jui⁴
 瑛 ying¹
 瑟 sê⁴
 瑱¹⁰ so³
 瑛 lang²
 瑛 ying²
 瑪 ma³
 瑰 kuei⁴
 璃¹¹ li²
 壁¹² pi⁴
 環¹³ huan²
 璫 tang¹
 璫 ch'iang²
 璽¹⁴ hsi³
 璽 wên⁴

97

瓜 kua¹

瓢¹¹ p'iao³
 瓣¹⁴ pan⁴
 瓢¹⁷ jang²

98
 瓦 wa³
 瓶⁶ p'ing²
 甄⁹ chên¹
 甌¹¹ chuan¹
 甌¹² tsêng⁴
 甌¹³ wêng⁴

99

甘 kan¹
 甚⁴ shên²
 甜⁶ t'ien²
 話 t'ien²

100

生 shêng¹
 產⁶ ch'an³
 甥⁷ shêng¹
 甦⁷ su¹

101

用 yung⁴
 甩² shuai³
 甫² fu¹
 甯⁷ yung³
 甯⁷ ning⁴

102

田 t'ien²
 由² yu²
 甲³ chia³
 申³ shên¹
 男² nan²
 甯² pi⁴

界⁴ chieh⁴
 畏⁴ wei⁴
 留⁵ liu²
 畜 { ch'u⁴
 hsü¹
 畝 mu³
 畢 pi⁴
 略 liao⁴
 畦 liao⁴
 畦 ch'i³
 番 fan¹
 異 i⁴
 當 tang¹
 曠 t'uan³
 疆¹⁴ chiang¹
 壘¹⁷ tieh²

103

疋 p'i³
 疎⁷ su¹
 疑⁹ su¹
 i²

104

疔⁴ ni⁴
 疔² ting¹
 疙³ ko¹
 疔⁴ shan⁴
 疔⁴ chiao³
 疔⁴ pa¹
 疔⁴ chieh⁴
 疔⁴ i⁴
 疔⁴ p'i²
 疔⁴ kan¹
 疔⁴ tan⁴
 疔⁴ tz'ü¹
 疔⁴ chêng⁴
 疔⁴ chên³

疹 t'êng²
 疽 chü¹
 疾 chi²
 疔 k'o⁴
 疔 ping⁴
 疔 ch'üan²
 疔 la¹
 疔 yang³
 疔 fei⁴
 疔 chih⁴
 疔 tou⁴
 疔 sha¹
 疔 hên²
 疔 t'u¹
 疔 t'ung⁴
 疔 p'i³
 疔 li⁴
 疔 chih⁴
 疔 mei⁴
 疔 yü¹
 疔 wei³
 疔 t'an²
 疔 ma³
 疔 ch'ih²
 疔 lin²
 疔 ya³
 疔 hou²
 疔 fêng¹
 疔 huan⁴
 疔 ta³
 疔 wên¹
 疔 chi²
 疔 ch'uang¹
 疔 pan¹
 疔 tai⁴
 疔 liu²
 疔 shou⁴
 疔 yao⁴
 疔 ch'üeh⁴
 疔 lo³
 疔 ch'ou¹
 疔 pieh¹

癩 lou⁴
 癩¹² huang²
 癩 liao⁴
 癩 lao²
 癩 fei⁴
 癩¹³ p'i³
 癩¹⁴ pieh³
 癩¹⁵ chieh¹
 癩 yang³
 癩 ch'ih²
 癩 huot⁴
 癩¹⁶ lai⁴
 癩¹⁷ hsüan³
 癩 yin³
 癩¹⁸ yung¹
 癩¹⁹ t'an¹
 癩 tien¹

105

癸⁷ kwei³
 登⁷ têng¹
 發 fa¹

106

白 { pai³
 po²
 百 { pai²
 po²
 皂² tsao⁴
 皂³ tsao³
 皂³ ti¹
 皂⁴ chieh¹
 皂⁶ huang²
 皂⁷ chiao³
 皂⁷ hao⁴
 皂⁷ huan³

107

皮 p'i²
 皴¹⁰ chou⁴

斂 *ts'un¹*

108

皿 *min³*

盂 *yü²*
 盂 *chung¹*
 盃 *pei¹*
 盆 *p'en²*
 盈 *ying²*
 益 *i²*
 盒 *ho²*
 盞 *k'uei¹*
 盛 { *ch'êng²*
 shêng⁴
 盜 *tao⁴*
 盞 *chan³*
 盞 *mêng²*
 盞 *chin⁴*
 盞 *chien¹*
 盞 *p'an²*
 盞 *t'ang⁴*

109

目 *mu⁴*

貞 *chên¹*
 直 *chih²*
 眨 *cha³*
 盼 *p'an⁴*
 相 *hsiang¹*
 眦 *t'un³*
 盾 *tun⁴*
 省 { *hsing³*
 shêng³
 眉 *mei²*
 看 *k'an⁴*
 眵 *hu²*
 味 *mei⁴*
 真 *chên¹*
 眠 *mien²*

眩 *hsüan²*
 眯 *mi³*
 眶 *k'uang⁴*
 脊 *chüan⁴*
 眵 *ch'ih¹*
 眼 *yen³*
 睛 *k'un⁴*
 睛 *ching¹*
 睛 *chêng¹*
 昏 *hun¹*
 睡 *shui¹*
 督 *tu¹*
 睦 *lêng⁴*
 睦 *mu⁴*
 睦 *ts'ai³*
 睦 *tu³*
 睹 *ju⁴*
 睿 *ch'en¹*
 睛 *hsia¹*
 睛 *k'o²*
 睛 *man²*
 睛 *ming³*
 睛 *ma²*
 睛 *têng⁴*
 睛 *sa²*
 瞬 *ch'iao²*
 瞬 *shun⁴*
 瞬 *liao³*
 瞬 *t'ung²*
 瞽 *p'ich¹*
 瞽 *ku³*
 瞽 *ch'ü²*
 瞽 *ch'ou³*
 瞽 *chan¹*
 瞽 *mêng¹*
 瞽 *ch'u⁴*

110

牙 *mou²*

於 *ching¹*
 務 *wu⁴*

豫 *yü⁴*

111

矢 *shih²*

矣 *i³*
 知 *chih¹*
 矧 *shên³*
 矧 *chü⁴*
 矧 *ts'o²*
 矧 *tuan³*
 矧 *ai³*
 矧 *chüeh⁴*
 矧 *chiao³*

112

石 *shih³*

石 *tan¹*
 矸 *han⁴*
 矸 *sha¹*
 矸 *ch'i⁴*
 矸 *k'an³*
 矸 *p'i¹*
 矸 *t'o⁴*
 矸 { *p'ing¹*
 (p'êng¹)
 破 *p'o⁴*
 矸 *chên¹*
 矸 *chu¹*
 矸 *yen²*
 矸 *tsa¹*
 矸 *hao²*
 矸 *hsiao¹*
 矸 *hang¹*
 矸 *to⁴*
 矸 *liu²*
 矸 *ying⁴*
 矸 *yen⁴*
 矸 *mang²*
 矸 *wan³*

碌 *lu⁴*
 碌 *ai⁴*
 碌 *sui⁴*
 碌 *pei¹*
 碌 *tui⁴*
 碌 *p'êng²*
 碌 *tieh²*
 碌 *shih⁴*
 碌 *chieh²*
 碌 *pi⁴*
 碌 *p'êng⁴*
 碌 *ch'üeh⁴*
 碌 *ma³*
 碌 *ts'o¹*
 碌 *nien³*
 碌 *tz'ü²*
 碌 *p'ang¹*
 碌 *lei³*
 碌 *k'o¹*
 碌 *chuan¹*
 碌 *mo²*
 碌 *lu³*
 碌 *ch'ên³*
 碌 *ch'ing⁴*
 碌 *chi¹*
 碌 *têng⁴*
 碌 *huang²*
 碌 *ch'iao¹*
 碌 *p'an²*
 碌 *chiao¹*
 碌 *ai⁴*
 碌 *kung³*
 碌 *fan²*
 碌 *p'ao⁴*
 碌 *shuang¹*

113

示 *shih³*

社 *shê⁴*
 祀 *ssü⁴*
 祈 *ch'ü²*

祕 *p'i⁴*
 祕 *ts'o⁴*
 祕 *tsu³*
 祕 *ch'i²*
 祕 *hu⁴*
 祕 *chu⁴*
 祕 *shên²*
 祕 *sui⁴*
 祕 *tz'ü²*
 祕 *hsiang³*
 祕 *p'iao²*
 祕 *chi⁴*
 祕 *ping³*
 祕 *chin⁴*
 祕 *lu⁴*
 祕 *huo⁴*
 祕 *chên¹*
 祕 *fu²*
 祕 *ma⁴*
 祕 *yü⁴*
 祕 *hsi³*
 祕 *ch'an²*
 祕 *li³*
 祕 *tao³*

114

内 *jou²*

禹 *yü⁴*
 禽 *ch'in²*

115

禾 *ho²*

禿 *t'u¹*
 秀 *hsiu⁴*
 私 *ssü¹*
 私 *hsien¹*
 秒 *miao³*
 秉 *ping³*
 秋 *ch'iu¹*

科 *k'o¹*
 稊 *kêng¹*
 租 *tsu¹*
 秘 *mi⁴*
 秕 *pei⁴*
 秧 *yang¹*
 秧 *chih⁴*
 秈 { *ch'êng⁴*
yao⁴
 秈 *shu²*
 秈 *mo⁴*
 秈 *ch'in²*
 秈 *chich¹*
 秈 *i²*
 秈 *hsi¹*
 秈 *shui⁴*
 秈 *kêng¹*
 秈 *ch'êng²*
 秈 *shao¹*
 秈 *to⁴*
 秈 *pai⁴*
 秈 *jên⁴*
 秈 *k'o¹*
 秈 *chih⁴*
 秈 *chi¹*
 秈 *lêng²*
 秈 *ch'ou²*
 秈 *chung⁴*
 秈 *ch'êng¹*
 秈 *tao⁴*
 秈 *chia¹*
 秈 *chi¹*
 秈 *kao³*
 秈 *ku³*
 秈 *chi²*
 秈 *mu⁴*
 秈 *su¹*
 秈 *chi¹*
 秈 *sui⁴*
 秈 *hui⁴*
 秈 *sê⁴*
 秈 *wên³*

稊¹⁴ *huo¹*
 116

穴 *hsüeh⁴*

究² *chiu¹*
 空³ *k'ung¹*
 穿⁴ *ch'üan¹*
 突⁴ *t'u¹*
 穹⁵ *ch'iang²*
 窄⁵ *chai³*
 窈⁶ *yao²*
 窈⁶ *chih⁴*
 窗⁷ *ch'uang¹*
 窗⁷ *chiao⁴*
 窻⁸ *chiung³*
 窻⁸ *k'u¹*
 窩⁹ *wo¹*
 窩⁹ *yin⁴*
 窮¹⁰ *ch'iang²*
 窻¹¹ *yao²*
 窻¹¹ *tiao⁴*
 窻¹¹ *k'uei²*
 窻¹² *lung²*
 窻¹³ *ts'uan⁴*
 窻¹⁴ *ch'iao⁴*
 窻¹⁵ *tsao⁴*
 窻¹⁶ *tou⁴*
 窻¹⁷ *ch'ieh⁴*

117

立 *li⁴*

站⁵ *chan⁴*
 竟⁶ *ching⁴*
 章⁷ *chang¹*
 竣⁷ *chün⁴*
 童⁸ *t'ung²*
 竦⁸ *sung³*
 竦⁸ *ching⁴*
 竦⁸ *shu⁴*

竭⁹ *chieh²*
 端 *tuan¹*
 競¹⁶ *ching⁴*

118

竹 *chu²*

竿³ *kan¹*
 筓⁴ *pa¹*
 筓⁴ *sun³*
 笑⁴ *hsiao⁴*
 笊⁴ *chao⁴*
 笊⁴ *hu⁴*
 笊⁴ *ti⁴*
 笊⁴ *shêng¹*
 笊⁴ *ch'ih²*
 笊⁴ *t'iao²*
 笊⁴ *ti²*
 笊⁴ *fu²*
 笊⁴ *pên⁴*
 笊⁴ *pi³*
 笊⁴ *têng³*
 笊⁴ *chin¹*
 笊⁴ *sun³*
 笊⁴ *fa²*
 笊⁴ *k'uang¹*
 笊⁴ *t'ung³*
 笊⁴ *ta¹*
 笊⁴ *ts'e⁴*
 笊⁴ *po³*
 笊⁴ *chu⁴*
 笊⁴ *shao¹*
 笊⁴ *yen²*
 笊⁴ *chien¹*
 笊⁴ *chêng¹*
 笊⁴ *chou³*
 笊⁴ *chi¹*
 笊⁴ *suan⁴*
 笊⁴ *ko⁴*
 笊⁴ *k'uai⁴*
 笊⁴ *kuan³*
 笊⁴ *po⁴*

箭⁹ *chien⁴*
 箱 *hsiang¹*
 箴 *chên¹*
 箴 *chu⁴*
 箴 *chieh²*
 箴 *fan⁴*
 箴 *chuan⁴*
 箴 *p'ien¹*
 箴 *chu²*
 箴 *pi²*
 箴 *ku¹*
 箴 *ts'uan⁴*
 箴 *tu³*
 箴 *shai¹*
 箴 *kao¹*
 箴 *p'êng²*
 箴 *mieh⁴*
 箴 *lou³*
 箴 *ts'u⁴*
 箴 *tou¹*
 箴 *chien³*
 箴 *po⁴*
 箴 *huang²*
 箴 *hsiao¹*
 箴 *yen²*
 箴 *ch'ien¹*
 箴 *lien²*
 箴 *pu⁴*
 箴 *lan²*
 箴 *ch'ou²*
 箴 *chi²*
 箴 *tsan¹*
 箴 *t'êng²*
 箴 *lung²*
 箴 *ch'ien¹*
 箴 *li⁴*
 箴 *lo²*

119

米 *mi³*

籽³ *tzü³*

糝¹ *shên¹*
 粉⁴ *fên³*
 粉⁴ *sha¹*
 粉⁴ *pi³*
 粉⁴ *li⁴*
 粉⁴ *ts'u¹*
 粘 { *chan¹*
nien²
 粟⁶ *su⁴*
 粥⁶ *chou¹*
 粥⁶ *chuang¹*
 梁⁷ *liang²*
 粳⁷ *liang²*
 粳⁷ *yüeh⁴*
 粳⁷ *ching¹*
 粳⁷ *tsung⁴*
 粽⁸ *tsung⁴*
 粹 { *sui⁴*
ts'ui⁴
 精⁹ *ching¹*
 糊⁹ *hu²*
 糕¹⁰ *kao¹*
 糖¹⁰ *t'ang²*
 糗¹⁰ *ch'iu³*
 糗¹⁰ *ts'ao⁴*
 糗¹¹ *mo¹*
 糗¹¹ *chiang⁴*
 糗¹¹ *fên⁴*
 糗¹¹ *tsao¹*
 糗¹¹ *k'ang¹*
 糗¹² *liang²*
 糗¹² *no⁴*
 糗¹⁴ *t'uan²*
 糗¹⁵ *la¹*
 糗¹⁵ *li⁴*
 糗¹⁶ *ti²*
 糗¹⁹ *t'iao⁴*

120

系 *ssü*

系 *hsi⁴*

紀² chī⁴
 約³ yo¹
 紅² hung²
 紵⁴ chou⁴
 紵¹ chiu¹
 紵⁴ jên⁴
 紋² wên²
 納⁴ na⁴
 { ch'un²
 shun²
 純 sha¹
 chih³
 chi²
 fên¹
 yün²
 su⁴
 fang³
 so³
 { cha¹
 (tsa¹)
 ch'ou²
 tsai¹
 lei⁴
 hsi⁴
 shên¹
 sha⁴
 chung¹
 hsiên²
 tsu³
 pan⁴
 chieh²
 chüeh²
 chiao³
 { lao⁴
 lo⁴
 hsieh⁴
 kei³
 jung²
 hsi⁴
 t'ung³
 ssü¹
 chiang⁴

緝¹ péng¹
 絹⁷ chüan⁴
 網³ wang³
 緝³ pang³
 緝¹ sui¹
 緝³ h'un³
 緝¹ ching¹
 緝³ kêng³
 緝³ { lü⁴
 lu⁴
 ch'ou²
 wei²
 kang¹
 péng¹
 hsiu⁴
 hsiên⁴
 ts'ai³
 緝³ { lün²
 lun⁴
 fei¹
 liu³
 chan⁴
 ch'o⁴
 ling²
 mien²
 tuan⁴
 hsü⁴
 hsiên²
 hsiên⁴
 chi⁴
 chin³
 yüan²
 pien¹
 huan³
 wei⁴
 lien⁴
 chih⁴
 kun³
 ti⁴
 hu⁴
 mien³
 chin⁴¹⁰

緝¹ i⁴
 緝⁴ chui⁴
 緝³ pang³
 緝⁴ chou⁴
 緝² fu²
 緝³ kao³
 緝⁴ hsiên⁴
 緝² fêng²
 緝¹ so¹
 緝⁴ tsung⁴
 緝⁴ ch'ien⁴
 ta¹
 péng¹
 lü³
 tsung³
 chi¹
 fan²
 lei³
 chih¹¹²
 fan¹
 shan⁴
 jao⁴
 hsiu⁴
 sui⁴
 shêng²
 hui⁴
 { chi⁴
 hsi⁴
 chien⁴
 chiang¹
 chiao³
 i⁴
 chi⁴
 tsuan³
 hsü⁴¹⁵
 ch'an²¹⁶
 ts'ai²¹⁸
 tu¹¹⁹
 lan⁴²¹
 ying¹

121
 缶³ fou³

缸³ kang¹
 缺⁴ ch'üeh¹
 鑿² cha²
 磬¹¹ ch'ing⁴
 罇¹² ts'un¹
 罇¹ ying¹
 罇² t'an²
 罇¹⁸ kuan⁴

122
 罔³ wang³

罔³ wang³
 罕³ han³
 罍⁷ kua⁴
 罍⁸ chao⁴
 罍⁹ tsui⁴
 罍⁴ chih⁴
 fa²
 shu⁴
 ma⁴
 pa⁴
 li²
 lo²
 chi³

123
 羊² yang²

美² mei³
 羔⁴ kao¹
 羔⁵ hsiu¹
 羔⁶ hsiên⁴
 羴² ch'ün²
 羴² ch'un²
 i⁴
 ch'iang¹
 kêng¹

羯² chieh²
 義¹¹ hsi¹
 羴¹³ shan¹

124

羽³ yü³

羿³ i⁴
 翁⁴ wêng¹
 翮⁵ ch'ih⁴
 翮² ling²
 翮⁶ hsiang²
 翮⁸ ts'ui⁴
 翮³ fei³
 翰¹⁰ han⁴
 翮¹¹ i¹
 翮¹² fan¹
 翮⁴ ch'iao²
 翮¹⁴ yao⁴

125

老³ lao³

考³ k'ao³
 者⁴ { ché²
 cho²

126

而² erh²

耍³ shua²
 耐⁴ nai⁴
 崙¹ chuan¹

127

耒³ lei³

耒² p'a²

耕¹ kêng³
 耗¹ hao⁴
 把 { p'ao²
 (pa¹)
 yün²
 ch'u²
 lou²
 nou²
 chiang³

128

耳¹ êrh³

耶² yeh²
 奪³ ta¹
 耻⁴ ch'ih³
 聃¹ tan¹
 耽¹ tan¹
 耽³ kêng³
 聊² liao²
 聆² ling²
 聒 { kua¹
 (kuo)
 shêng⁴
 p'in⁴
 chü⁴
 lien²
 ts'ung¹
 shêng¹
 tsung⁴
 chih²
 nieh⁴
 t'ing¹
 lung²

129

聿¹ yü

聿⁴ hua⁴
 聿⁷ i⁴
 聿⁸ su⁴

130

肉¹ jou⁴

肋² lei⁴
 肌¹ chi¹
 肱¹ ko¹
 肱² huang²
 肱³ hsiao⁴
 肘³ chou³
 肘⁴ tu⁴
 肱¹ kang¹
 肝¹ kan¹
 肱⁴ yü⁴
 股³ ku³
 肢¹ chih¹
 肥² fei²
 胖¹ p'ang¹
 肩¹ chien¹
 肯³ k'ên³
 服² fu²
 肺⁵ fei⁴
 胃⁴ wei⁴
 胃⁴ chou⁴
 胆³ tan³
 背² pei²
 胎¹ t'ai¹
 胖⁴ p'ang⁴
 胚 { p'ei¹
 (p'i)
 (pao¹)
 (p'ao¹)
 胞 hu²
 胡¹ hsü¹
 胥¹ yen¹
 腓² i²
 腓⁴ k'ua⁴
 腓¹ kuang¹
 腓¹ hsiung¹
 腓² nêng²
 腓¹ chih¹
 胥¹ hsiung¹

路² ko²
 脆¹ ts'ui⁴
 脇⁴ lei⁴
 脈⁴ mo⁴
 脊³ chi³
 脊³ chiao³
 脚⁷ po²
 脚³ min³
 脚² ch'un²
 脚¹ hsiu¹
 脣¹ p'ao¹
 脣¹ t'o¹
 脣³ fu³
 脣⁸ chang⁴
 脣³ kuan³
 脣² p'i²
 脣³ t'ien³
 脣⁴ yeh⁴
 脣⁴ shên⁴
 脣³ fu³
 脣³ fu³
 脣¹ ch'iang¹
 脣⁴ wan⁴
 脣¹ hsing¹
 脣³ nao³
 脣³ chung³
 脣¹ sai¹
 脣¹ yao¹
 脣³ chiao³
 脣² ch'ang²
 脣⁴ fu⁴
 脣¹⁰ t'ui³
 脣² p'ang²
 脣³ lü³
 脣² ko²
 脣⁴ po⁴
 脣¹ kao¹
 脣⁴ fu⁴
 脣¹¹ t'ang²
 脣⁴ mo⁴
 脣¹ chiao¹
 脣² hsi²

膨¹² p'êng²
 臑⁴ ni⁴
 臑⁴ shan⁴
 臑³ chiang³
 臑¹³ ying¹
 臑³ tan³
 臑² nêng²
 臑² lien²
 臑⁴ pei⁴
 臑³ lien³
 臑⁴ i⁴
 臑⁴ sao⁴
 臑³ ku³
 臑¹⁴ ch'i²
 臑¹⁵ piao¹
 臑¹⁶ lu²
 臑² lung²
 臑¹⁸ tsang⁴
 臑⁴ tsang¹

131

臣² ch'ên²

臥² wo⁴
 臑³ tsang¹
 臑¹ lin²

132

自⁴ tzü⁴

臑³ nieh⁴

133

至² chih²

致⁴ chih⁴
 臑⁸ t'ai²

134

白⁴ chiu⁴

臑² yü²

昏⁴ wai⁴
 昏⁷ yao³
 昏⁷ chiu⁴
 昏⁷ yü³
 昏⁸ hsing¹
 昏¹² chü³
 昏¹² chiu⁴

135

舌² shê²

舍² shê⁴
 舒⁵ shu¹
 舒⁷ p'u⁴
 舒⁸ t'ien³
 舒⁸ kuan³
 舒¹⁴ t'ien³

136

舛¹ ch'üan³

舜⁶ shun⁴
 舞⁸ wu³

137

舟¹ chou¹

般¹ pan¹
 航² hang²
 舵⁵ to⁴
 舩⁴ po⁴
 舩⁴ ch'uan²
 舩⁷ t'ing³
 舩⁷ shao¹
 舩¹⁰ pang³
 舩¹⁰ ts'ang¹
 舩¹⁵ chien⁴

138

良⁴ kên⁴

良² liang²

艱¹¹ *chien¹*

139

色 { *sé¹*
shai³

None

140

艸 *ts'ao³*

艾 *ai²*
芋 *yü⁴*
芍 *shao²*
芡 *mang²*
芡 *fu²*
芝 *chih¹*
芫 *yen²*
芥 *chieh⁴*
芬 *fén¹*
芭 *pa¹*
芮 *juí³*
花 *hua¹*
芳 *fang¹*
芸 *yün²*
芹 *ch'in²*
芻 *ch'u²*
芽 *ya²*
苑 *yüan⁴*
若 *jo⁴*
苔 *ling²*
苛 *t'ai¹*
苗 *k'o³*
苜 *miao³*
苜 *mu⁴*
苜 *shan²*
苜 *kou³*
苜 *k'u³*
苜 *ying¹*
苜 *mao⁴*
苜 *fan⁴*
苜 *mao²*

茄 *ch'ieh²*
菜 *mo⁴*
茗 *ming²*
茹 *ju²*
茄 *li⁴*
茵 *yin¹*
茜 *ch'ien⁴*
茜 *huang¹*
荒 *tz'ü²*
茨 *hsün²*
苟 *mang²*
茫 *fu²*
扶 *ch'a²*
茶 *jung²*
茸 *ching¹*
荆 *ts'ao³*
草 *hui²*
苜 *chiao¹*
菱 *tou⁴*
荳 *hsin¹*
莘 *ho²*
荷 *yu⁴*
薇 *sui⁴*
葵 *t'ing²*
薤 *hua²*
華 *li⁴*
莉 *chuang¹*
莊 *yu³*
莠 *kêng³*
莖 *hsien⁴*
莫 *mo⁴*
葶 *pi²*
茶 *chia⁴*
芥 *t'u²*
菲 *mang³*
菊 *fei³*
菟 *chü²*
菟 *t'u⁴*
菓 *kuo³*
萃 *ts'ui⁴*
莛 *ch'ang¹*

菸 *yen¹*
荊 *tz'ü⁴*
菇 *ku¹*
菜 *ts'ai⁴*
菠 *po¹*
菱 *ling²*
菩 *p'u²*
菁 *ching⁴*
菴 *pao⁴*
菴 *shu³*
菴 *t'ao²*
菴 *lai²*
菴 *mêng²*
菴 *p'ing²*
菴 *wei³*
菴 *wan⁴*
落 { *la⁴*
lao⁴
jê³
p'u²
kai⁴
chiang¹
菴 *yeh⁴*
著 { *chao³*
cho²
wo¹
ko²
tung³
wei³
hu²
tsang⁴
yao⁴
ts'ung¹
k'uei²
hun²
ti⁴
ch'i¹
pao³
mêng³
suan⁴
p'u²
hsü⁴

蒸 *chêng¹*
蒼 *ts'ang¹*
蒿 *hao¹*
蓆 *hsi²*
蓉 *jung²*
蓋 *kai⁴*
葦 *so¹*
蕒 *chi²*
蒨 *k'uai³*
蒨 *p'êng²*
蓬 *lien²*
蓮 *h'ou⁴*
菴 *ma²*
菴 *po¹*
菴 *su¹*
菴 *man²*
菴 *hsü⁴*
菴 *chiang³*
蔣 *yin⁴*
蔣 *chiao¹*
蔣 *ts'ai⁴*
蔣 *pi⁴*
蔣 *juí³*
蔣 *juí³*
蔣 *ch'iao²*
蔣 *hu⁴*
蔣 *tang⁴*
蔣 *hsiao¹*
蔣 *fan¹*
蔣 { *pao²*
po²
hsüeh¹
chiang¹
t'i⁴
chien⁴
sa⁴
chi⁴
hsin¹
ch'iang²
shu¹
hsün¹
lan²

藏 *ts'ang²*
藉 *chieh⁴*
藕 *pien³*
藕 *ou³*
藩 *fan²*
藜 *li²*
藜 *lin⁴*
藜 *i⁴*
藜 *yao⁴*
藜 *t'êng²*
藜 *miao³*
藜 *mo²*
藜 *juí³*
藜 *lu²*
藜 *su¹*
藜 *p'ing²*
藜 *lan²*
藜 *lo²*
藜 *chan⁴*

141

虎 *hu³*

虎 *hu³*
虎 *nio⁴*
虎 *ch'ien³*
虎 *ch'u⁴*
虎 *hsü¹*
虎 *hao⁴*
虎 *k'uei¹*

142

虫 *ch'ung²*

虱 *shih¹*
虹 *kang⁴*
虻 *ko⁴*
虻 *hui²*
虻 { *pang⁴*
pêng³
蚪 *tou³*

蛟 *chiao¹*
 蚊 *wên²*
 蚓 *yin³*
 蚣 *kung¹*
 蚤 *tsao³*
 蚱 *fu²*
 蚌 *cha³*
 蛄 *ku¹*
 蛙 *chu⁴*
 蚯 *ch'iu¹*
 蛆 *ch'ü¹*
 蛤 *ling²*
 蛇 *shê²*
 蛋 *tan⁴*
 蛛 *chu¹*
 蛤 *ko²*
 蝸 *ch'ü¹*
 蛾 *o²*
 蜂 *fêng¹*
 蜓 *t'ing²*
 蜈 *wu²*
 蜀 *shu³*
 脚 *chih¹*
 蜜 *mi⁴*
 虻 *ch'iang¹*
 蝨 *shih²*
 蝻 *pang⁴*
 蝟 *kua¹*
 蜻 *ching¹*
 蛄 *k'un¹*
 蝗 *huang²*
 蝻 *pien¹*
 蝻 *k'o¹*
 蝻 *wei⁴*
 蝠 *fu²*
 蝻 *yu²*
 蝻 { *ha²*
 hsia¹
 蝻 { *lang²*
 hsieh
 蝻 { *hu²*
 tieh²

螃 ¹⁰ *p'ang²*
 蛤 *ts'ang¹*
 蝻 { *shih¹*
 ssü¹
 蝻 { *jung²*
 (yung)
 蝻 *ma³*
 蝻 *ying²*
 蝻 *kung³*
 蝻 ¹¹ *kuo¹*
 蝻 *chê²*
 蝻 *lou²*
 蝻 *t'ang¹*
 蝻 *lo²*
 蝻 *chung¹*
 蝻 *shuai⁴*
 蝻 *ma¹*
 蝻 *hsi⁴*
 蝻 ¹² *mang²*
 蝻 *hu⁴*
 蝻 *shan⁴*
 蝻 *ch'ung²*
 蝻 *chi³*
 蝻 *p'an²*
 蝻 ¹³ *hsieh⁴*
 蝻 *ch'an²*
 蝻 *i³*
 蝻 *ying¹*
 蝻 *ch'an²*
 蝻 ¹⁴ *mêng³*
 蝻 *la⁴*
 蝻 *ch'un²*
 蝻 ¹⁶ *tu⁴*
 蝻 ¹⁷ *chüan¹*
 蝻 ¹⁸ *ts'an²*
 蝻 ¹⁹ *man³*

143

血 { *hsieh³*
 hsüeh⁴
 蝻 ⁴ *niu⁴*
 蝻 ⁶ *chung⁴*

岬 *mo⁴*
 144
 行 *hsing²*
 行 *hang²*
 術 *yen³*
 術 *shu⁴*
 術 *t'ung⁴*
 術 *hsüan⁴*
 術 *chieh¹*
 術 *yung³*
 術 *ya²*
 術 *hu²*
 術 *wei⁴*
 術 *ch'ung¹*
 術 *hêng²*

145

衣 *i¹*
 表 *piao³*
 衫 *shan¹*
 袂 *ch'a⁴*
 袂 *shuai¹*
 袂 *na⁴*
 袂 *chung¹*
 袂 *ch'in²*
 袂 *tai⁴*
 袂 *p'ao²*
 袂 *t'an³*
 袂 *hsiu⁴*
 袂 *pei⁴*
 袂 *chia¹*
 袂 *fu²*
 袂 *yüan²*
 袂 *k'u⁴*
 袂 *ts'ai²*
 袂 *lieh⁴*
 袂 *chia³*
 袂 *chuang¹*

裔 *i¹*
 裡 *li³*
 裏 *li³*
 裙 *ch'ün²*
 裕 *yü³*
 裘 *ch'iu²*
 裳 *pu³*
 裳 *shang¹*
 製 *chih⁴*
 裏 *kuo³*
 裘 *p'ei²*
 褙 *k'ên⁴*
 褂 *kua⁴*
 褙 *piao³*
 褙 *lo³*
 褙 *pei⁴*
 褙 *fu⁴*
 褙 *pei⁴*
 褙 *pao³*
 褙 *ho²*
 褙 *pao¹*
 褙 *k'u⁴*
 褙 *ju⁴*
 褙 *sha⁴*
 褙 *t'un⁴*
 褙 *chieh⁴*
 褙 ¹¹ *li⁴*
 褙 *hsieh⁴*
 褙 ¹² *ta¹*
 褙 ¹³ *chin¹*
 褙 *lan²*
 褙 *ao³*
 褙 *chiang³*
 褙 *tang¹*
 褙 ¹⁴ *wa⁴*
 褙 ¹⁶ *ch'ên⁴*
 褙 ¹⁷ *hsi²*
 褙 ¹⁹ *p'an⁴*

146

西 *hsi¹*
 要 *yao⁴*

覘 ¹² *fu²*
 覘 ¹³ *ho²*

147

見 *chien⁴*
 規 ⁴ *kuei¹*
 覘 *mi⁴*
 視 ⁵ *shih⁴*
 覘 ⁹ *tu³*
 親 *ch'in¹*
 覘 ¹⁰ *chin³*
 覘 ¹¹ *ch'ü⁴*
 覘 ¹³ { *chiao⁴*
 chüeh³
 覘 ¹⁵ *ti²*
 覘 *lan³*
 覘 ¹⁸ *kuan¹*

148

角 { *chiao³*
 chüeh³
 觔 ² *chin¹*
 觔 ⁶ *chieh³*
 觔 ⁷ *su⁴*
 觔 ⁸ *chi¹*
 觔 ⁹ *pieh³*
 觔 ¹³ *ch'o⁴*

149

言 *yen²*
 訂 ² *ting¹*
 訃 *fu⁴*
 訃 *chi⁴*
 訃 ³ *t'ao³*
 訃 *chieh²*
 訃 *hsün⁴*
 訃 *hsün⁴*
 訃 *shan⁴*

質 *chih⁴*
 賄 *ch'ing²*
 賭 *tu³*
 賴 *lai⁴*
 購 *kou⁴*
 賺 *chuan⁴*
 賸 *shêng⁴*
 賽 *sai⁴*
 贅 *chui⁴*
 贊 *chih⁴*
 贈 *tsêng⁴*
 贊 *tsan⁴*
 贏 *ying²*
 贍 *shan⁴*
 贖 *shu²*
 贖 *tsang¹*

155

赤 *ch'ih⁴*

赦 *shê⁴*
 赫 *ho⁴*

156

走 *tsou³*

赴 *fu⁴*
 起 *ch'ih³*
 趁 *ch'ên⁴*
 趁 *ch'ên⁴*
 起 *ch'ieh¹*
 超 *ch'ao¹*
 越 *yüeh⁴*
 趨 *lieh⁴*
 趨 *kan³*
 趣 *ch'ü⁴*
 趨 *ch'ü¹*
 趨 *tsan³*
 趨 *tien¹*

157

足 *tsu²*

臥 *p'a²*
 跣 *ko¹*
 蹠 *sa¹*
 蹠 *p'a²*
 跌 *tieh¹*
 跌 *tsai¹*
 跋 *po⁴*
 跣 *ts'ü³*
 跣 *(ch'ai³)*
 跑 *p'ao³*
 跣 *tien²*
 跟 *kên¹*
 跟 *chi⁴*
 跣 *chiao¹*
 跣 *to⁴*
 跣 *k'ua⁴*
 跣 *chuai³*
 跣 *kuei⁴*
 跳 *lu⁴*
 跳 *t'iao⁴*
 踐 *chien⁴*
 踏 *t'a⁴*
 踪 *tsung¹*
 蹠 *wo¹*
 蹠 *hua²*
 蹠 *t'i²*
 蹠 *chüan²*
 蹠 *ch'uai⁴*
 蹠 *ts'ai³*
 蹠 *jou²*
 蹠 *t'i²*
 蹠 *to⁴*
 蹠 *cha¹*
 蹠 *p'an²*
 蹠 *ts'o¹*
 蹠 *t'a¹*
 蹠 *ch'iang¹*
 蹠 *chi⁴*
 蹠 *tsung¹*

蹠 *ts'êng⁴*
 蹠 *ch'u²*
 蹠 *tun¹*
 蹠 *chüeh²*
 蹠 *ch'iao¹*
 蹠 *ch'iao¹*
 蹠 *tsao⁴*
 蹠 *t'a⁴*
 蹠 *tun³*
 蹠 *ch'u²*
 蹠 *ch'ou²*
 蹠 *yüeh⁴*
 蹠 *chi¹*
 蹠 *nich⁴*
 蹠 *tsuan¹*

158

身 *shên¹*

躬 *kung¹*
 躬 *tan¹*
 躲 *to³*
 躲 *t'iao³*
 躡 *t'ang³*
 躡 *ch'ü¹*

159

車 *ch'é¹*

軋 *ya¹*
 軌 *kuei³*
 軒 *hsüan¹*
 軍 *chün¹*
 軟 *juan³*
 輓 *o⁴*
 軸 *chou²*
 輻 *ku¹*
 輻 *ch'ing¹*
 輻 *chiao⁴*
 輻 *chuai³*
 輻 *tsai³*
 輻 *fu³*

輻 *t'ang³*
 輻 *liang⁴*
 輻 *{ lün²*
 輻 *{ lun²*
 輻 *nien³*
 輻 *hui¹*
 輻 *kun³*
 輻 *wang³*
 輻 *pei⁴*
 輻 *t'ang⁴*
 輻 *shu¹*
 輻 *juan³*
 輻 *chi⁴*
 輻 *fu²*
 輻 *ku³*
 輻 *yüan²*
 輻 *hsia²*
 輻 *chan³*
 輻 *chuan³*
 輻 *lu⁴*
 輻 *chê²*
 輻 *chiao⁴*
 輻 *tang¹*
 輻 *hung¹*
 輻 *lu²*
 輻 *p'ei⁴*

160

辛 *hsin⁴*

辜 *ku¹*
 辣 *la⁴*
 辨 *pan⁴*
 辨 *pien⁴*
 辭 *ts'ü²*
 辭 *pien⁴*
 辭 *{ pan⁴*
 辭 *{ pien⁴*

161

辰 *ch'ên²*

辱 *ju⁴*

農 *nung²*

162

走 *ch'o¹*

巡 *hsün²*
 迂 *yü¹*
 迂 *{ ch'i³*
 迂 *{ hsi³*
 迂 *hsün⁴*
 迂 *ying²*
 迂 *chin⁴*
 迂 *fan³*
 迂 *i²*
 迂 *chia¹*
 迂 *ti²*
 迂 *po⁴*
 迂 *chiung³*
 迂 *tieh²*
 迂 *{ su⁴*
 迂 *{ shu⁴*
 迂 *hui²*
 迂 *mi²*
 迂 *pêng⁴*
 迂 *chi¹*
 迂 *chui¹*
 迂 *nai³*
 迂 *t'ui⁴*
 迂 *sung⁴*
 迂 *t'ao²*
 迂 *ni⁴*
 迂 *hsiao¹*
 迂 *t'ou⁴*
 迂 *chu²*
 迂 *ch'iu¹*
 迂 *t'u²*
 迂 *kuang⁴*
 迂 *ching⁴*
 迂 *t'ung¹*
 迂 *tou⁴*
 迂 *shih⁴*
 迂 *ch'êng³*

鏜 *t'ang¹*
 銅 *chien⁴*
 鏡 *man⁴*
 鑄 *ti¹*
 鏡 *ching⁴*
 鑿 *tsan⁴*
 鏃 *hsüan⁴*
 鏃 *ch'an³*
 鏃 ¹² *chüeh²*
 鏡 *nao²*
 鏃 *liao³*
 鐘 *chung¹*
 鐙 *têng⁴*
 鐙 *hua²*
 鑄 *t'ang⁴*
 鑄 *ao²*
 鑄 ¹³ *chien¹*
 鑄 *cho²*
 鑄 *huan²*
 鑄 *lien²*
 鑄 *t'ieh³*
 鑄 *lu⁴*
 鑄 *tang¹*
 鑄 *chiao³*
 鑄 *to²*
 鑄 *chu⁴*
 鑄 *pin¹*
 鑄 ¹⁵ *chien⁴*
 鑄 *la⁴*
 鑄 *chien⁴*
 鑄 *cha²*
 鑄 *lu²*
 鑄 ¹⁷ *yao⁴*
 鑄 *hsiang¹*
 鑄 ¹⁸ *nieh⁴*
 鑄 ¹⁹ *lo³*
 鑄 *tsuan¹*
 鑄 *luan²*
 鑄 *tso²*

168
 長 *chang³*
ch'ang²
 肆 ⁶ *ssü⁴*
 169
 門 *mên²*
 門 *shuan¹*
 閃 ² *shan³*
 閉 ³ *pi⁴*
 閉 ⁴ *k'ai¹*
 開 *jun⁴*
 閨 *min³*
 閨 *hsien²*
 閨 *hsien²*
 閒 *chien¹*
 閒 *cha²*
 閒 ⁵ *ko²*
 閒 ⁶ *wên²*
 閒 *hung⁴*
 閒 *kuei¹*
 閨 *min²*
 閨 ⁷ *k'un³*
 閨 *yüeh⁴*
 閨 ⁸ *yen¹*
 閨 ⁹ *k'uo⁴*
 閨 *wei²*
 閨 ¹⁰ *ho²*
 閨 *yen²*
 閨 *ch'üeh⁴*
 闕 *ch'uang³*
 闕 ¹² *k'an³*
 闕 ¹³ *kuan¹*
 170
 阜 *fu⁴*
 防 ⁴ *fang²*
 阻 ⁵ *tsu³*

阿 { *a¹*
a³
o¹
 陀 *t'oo²*
 陀 *pei¹*
 附 *fu⁴*
 附 ⁶ *lou⁴*
 限 *hsien⁴*
 降 { *chiang⁴*
hsiang²
 陞 ⁷ *pi⁴*
 陞 *shan³*
 陞 *shêng¹*
 陞 *tou³*
 陞 *yüan⁴*
 陞 *chên⁴*
 陞 *ch'u²*
 陞 ⁸ *p'ei²*
 陞 *yin¹*
 陞 *ch'ên²*
 陸 { *liu⁴*
lu⁴
 陵 *ling²*
 陶 *t'ao²*
 陷 { *hsien⁴*
hsüan⁴
yang²
ti¹
 陽 ⁰ *sui²*
lung²
tui⁴
chieh¹
ou²
 陽 { *chieh⁴*
ko²
yün³
ai⁴
 隕 ¹⁰ *chi⁴*
to⁴
 隕 ¹¹ *chi⁴*
to⁴
 隕 ¹² *sui⁴*
 隕 ¹³ *sui²*
 隕 *chih¹*

險 *hsien³*
 隱 ¹⁴ *yin³*
 隴 ¹⁶ *lung³*
 171
 隸 *tai⁴*
 隸 ⁹ *li⁴*
 172
 隸 *chui¹*
 隸 ² *chih¹*
 隸 ⁴ *ch'iao³*
 隸 *yen⁴*
 隸 *hsiung²*
 隸 *ya³*
 隸 *ku⁴*
 隸 ⁵ *tz'ü²*
 隸 *yung¹*
 隸 ⁹ *tiao¹*
 隸 ⁹ *sui¹*
 隸 ¹⁰ *shuang¹*
 隸 *ch'u²*
 隸 *tsa²*
 隸 *chi¹*
 隸 *li²*
 隸 ¹¹ *nan²*
 173
 雨 *yü³*
 雪 ² *hsüeh³*
 雲 ⁴ *yün²*
 零 ⁵ *ling²*
 雷 *lei²*
 電 *pao²*
 電 *tien⁴*
 電 *mei²*
 電 *hsü¹*
 電 ⁶ *hsiao¹*
 電 ⁷ *t'ing²*
 電

震 *chên⁴*
 震 ⁸ *sha⁴*
 霍 *huo³*
 霖 *lin²*
 霜 *shuang¹*
 霞 *hsia²*
 霧 ¹⁰ *wu⁴*
 露 { ¹² *lou⁴*
lu⁴
 霹 ¹³ *p'i¹*
 靂 *pa⁴*
 靂 ¹⁶ *li⁴*
 靂 *ling²*
 174
 靂 *ch'ing¹*
 靂 ⁸ *tien⁴*
 靂 *ching⁴*
 175
 面 *mien⁴*
 None
 176
 非 *fei¹*
 靠 ⁷ *k'ao⁴*
 靡 ⁸ *mi³*
 177
 革 *ko²*
 靴 ⁴ *hsüeh¹*
 靴 *chin⁴*
 靴 *pa⁴*
 鞋 ⁶ *hsieh²*
 鞞 *kung³*
 鞞 *an¹*

鞞⁷ ch'iao⁴
 鞞⁸ chang³
 鞞⁹ chü³
 鞞¹⁰ chou⁴
 鞞¹¹ ch'iu¹
 鞞¹² pien¹
 鞞¹³ ch'an⁴
 鞞¹⁴ ch'ien¹
 鞞¹⁵ wa⁴
 鞞¹⁶ lung²

178 韋 wei²

韋⁸ han²
 韋¹⁰ t'ao¹

179 韭 chiu³

韭⁴ chiu³

180 音 yin¹

韶⁵ shao²
 韻⁹ yün⁴
 響¹² hsiang³

181 頁 yeh⁴

頃² ting³
 頃³ ch'ing³
 頃⁴ hsiang⁴
 頃⁵ shun⁴
 頃⁶ han¹
 頃⁷ hsi¹
 頃⁸ sung⁴
 頃⁹ yü⁴
 頃¹⁰ wan²
 頃¹¹ pan¹

頤⁵ tun⁴
 頤⁶ p'o¹
 頤⁷ ling⁴
 頤⁸ k'o¹
 頤⁹ t'ou²
 頤¹⁰ t'ei²
 頤¹¹ chia²
 頤¹² ching³
 頤¹³ k'o⁴
 頤¹⁴ ying³
 頤¹⁵ sai¹
 頤¹⁶ t'i²
 頤¹⁷ o²
 頤¹⁸ yen²
 頤¹⁹ yüan⁴
 頤²⁰ sang³
 頤²¹ tien¹
 頤²² lei⁴
 頤²³ hsing⁴
 頤²⁴ man¹
 頤²⁵ ku⁴
 頤²⁶ ch'an⁴
 頤²⁷ kai⁴
 頤²⁸ hsien³
 頤²⁹ lu²
 頤³⁰ ch'üan²
 頤³¹ yüeh⁴

182 風 feng¹

颺⁶ kua¹
 颺⁷ hsüan⁴
 颺⁸ yang³
 颺⁹ yao²
 颺¹⁰ p'iao¹
 颺¹¹ liu²
 颺¹² liu²

183 飛 fei¹

None

184 食 shih²

飩⁴ t'un⁴
 飩⁵ ch'ih⁴
 飩⁶ yin³
 飩⁷ fan⁴
 飩⁸ ssü⁴
 飩⁹ pao³
 飩¹⁰ shih¹
 飩¹¹ t'ien¹
 飩¹² chiao²
 飩¹³ ping³
 飩¹⁴ hsiang³
 飩¹⁵ yang³
 飩¹⁶ erh³
 飩¹⁷ ts'an¹
 飩¹⁸ o⁴
 飩¹⁹ po¹
 飩²⁰ yü²
 飩²¹ hun²
 飩²² yao²
 飩²³ chien⁴
 飩²⁴ chüan³
 飩²⁵ wei⁴
 飩²⁶ kuan³
 飩²⁷ hu²
 飩²⁸ tieh³
 飩²⁹ nuan³
 飩³⁰ k'uei⁴
 飩³¹ sou¹
 飩³² kao¹
 飩³³ hsien⁴
 飩³⁴ hsiu¹
 飩³⁵ liu⁴
 飩³⁶ chin³
 飩³⁷ man²
 飩³⁸ san³
 飩³⁹ t'ao¹
 飩⁴⁰ k'uei⁴
 飩⁴¹ chuan⁴
 飩⁴² chi¹

饒¹³ jao²
 饒¹⁴ nang³
 饒¹⁵ hsiang³
 饒¹⁶ ch'eng¹
 饒¹⁷ mo²
 饒¹⁸ ch'an²

185 首 shou³

None

186 香 hsiang¹

馥⁹ fu⁴
 馨¹⁰ hsing¹

187 馬 ma³

馮² feng²
 馮³ ch'ih²
 馮⁴ to²
 馮⁵ po¹
 馮⁶ chü¹
 馮⁷ chia⁴
 馮⁸ ssü⁴
 馮⁹ shih³
 馮¹⁰ fu⁴
 馮¹¹ t'o²
 馮¹² ts'ang³
 馮¹³ chu⁴
 馮¹⁴ hsih²
 馮¹⁵ lo⁴
 馮¹⁶ chün⁴
 馮¹⁷ tsung¹
 馮¹⁸ ch'i²
 馮¹⁹ k'o⁴
 馮²⁰ p'ien⁴
 馮²¹ ts'ao³

騰¹ t'eng²
 騷² sao¹
 騷³ shan⁴
 騷⁴ lo²
 騷⁵ ch'ü¹
 騷⁶ hsiao¹
 騷⁷ chiao¹
 騷⁸ yen⁴
 騷⁹ ching¹
 騷¹⁰ tsou⁴
 騷¹¹ i⁴
 騷¹² lü²
 騷¹³ huan¹

188 骨 ku⁴

骹⁴ ang¹
 骹⁵ shai³
 骹⁶ k'u¹
 骹⁷ hai²
 骹⁸ pang³
 骹⁹ lou²
 骹¹⁰ tsang¹
 骹¹¹ t'i³
 骹¹² sui⁴
 骹¹³ tu²
 骹¹⁴ (k'u¹)

189 高 kao¹

皦¹ sao⁴

190 髡 piao¹

髡¹ k'un¹

髮³ chua¹
髮⁴ fa³
髻⁵ fang³
髻⁵ fu²
髻⁵ jan²
髻⁵ chi⁴
髻⁸ sung¹
髻⁸ kuan¹
髻⁹ tsung¹
髻⁹ hu³
髻¹² hsü¹
髻¹³ huan²
髻¹⁴ lan¹
髻¹⁴ pin⁴

191

門¹ tou⁴

闌⁵ nao⁴
闌⁶ hung⁴
闌¹⁰ chiu¹
闌¹⁸ tou⁴
闌²¹ chiu¹

192

罍¹ ch'ang⁴

罍¹⁷ yü⁴

193

鬲¹ ko⁴

None

194

鬼¹ kwei³

魁⁴ k'uei²
魂⁵ hun²
魄⁶ p'o⁴
魃⁸ pa²
魏⁸ wei⁴
魘¹¹ mo²

195

魚¹ yü²

魯⁴ lu³
鮑⁵ pao⁴
鮑⁵ nien²
鮑⁶ chiao¹
鮑⁶ hsien¹
鮑⁷ li³
鮑⁷ chi³
鮑⁷ ch'ing²
鮑⁸ sha²
鮑⁹ ch'iu¹
鮑⁹ huang²
鮑¹⁰ hsia¹
鮑¹⁰ kuan¹
鮑¹¹ ao²
鮑¹¹ piao⁴
鮑¹² hsün²
鮑¹² shan⁴
鮑¹³ lin²
鮑¹⁶ o⁴

196

鳥¹ niao²

鳥² fu²

鳩¹ chiu¹
鳳⁴ f'eng⁴
鴈⁴ yen⁴
鴈⁴ pan¹
鴈⁵ ya¹
鴈⁵ ya¹
鴛⁵ yüan¹
鴛⁵ yang¹
鴛⁵ ch'ih¹
鴛⁶ t'o²
鴛⁶ ko¹
鴛⁶ kua¹
鴛⁷ hung²
鴛⁷ o²
鴛⁸ chüan¹
鴛⁸ wu³
鴛⁸ p'eng²
鴛⁸ tiao¹
鴛⁹ ch'iao³
鴛⁹ an¹
鴛¹⁰ ch'un¹
鴛¹⁰ ying¹
鴛¹⁰ hao²
鴛¹¹ chi¹
鴛¹² ssü¹
鴛¹² chui¹
鴛¹² ying¹
鴛¹³ lu⁴
鴛¹⁷ ying¹
鴛¹⁸ kuan⁴
鴛¹⁹ li²
鴛¹⁹ luan²

197

鹵¹ lu³

鹵³ tan⁴
鹵⁹ hsien²
鹵¹⁰ chien³

鹽¹⁴ yen²

198

鹿¹ lu⁴

麀⁵ p'ao²
麀³ li⁴
麀³ ch'i²
麀¹⁰ shê⁴
麀¹¹ chang¹
麀¹² lin²
麀²² ts'u¹

199

麥¹ mai⁴

麩³ fu¹
麩⁶ ch'ü²
麩⁶ mien⁴
麩⁹ mien⁴

200

麻¹ ma²

麼³ { ma¹
mo¹
麼⁴ hui¹

201

黃¹ huang²

黃¹ hung²

鬻¹⁰ huang²

202

黍¹ shu³

黎³ li³
黏⁴ nien²
黏⁴ ni⁴

203

黑¹ hei¹

默⁴ mo⁴
默⁴ ch'ien²
默⁵ tai¹
默⁵ tien³
默⁸ tang³
默⁸ li²
默¹³ ts'an³
默¹³ ch'iao²

204

菑¹ chih³

菑⁷ fu³

205

黽¹ min²

龜⁴ yüan²
龜¹¹ pieh¹
龜¹² t'o²

206

鼎 *ting*³

None

207

鼓 *ku*³

None

208

鼠 *shu*³

None

209

鼻 *pi*²

𦍋 *han*¹

𦍋 *hou*¹

𦍋 *nang*⁴

210

齊 *ch'i*²

齋 *chai*¹

211

齒 *ch'ih*³

𦍋 *tzü*¹

𦍋 *ling*³

齧 *ch'u*²
齧 *yao*³
齧 *wo*⁴
齧 *ts'u*⁴

212

龍 *lung*²

龕 *p'ang*²

龕 *kung*¹

龕 *k'an*¹

213

龜 *pieh*¹

None

214

龕 *yo*⁴

None



NOTES.

(These are substantially as Mr. Stent wrote them.)

1. *chao¹-ch'in¹* 招親. This more particularly applies to the imperial family; the people generally use 招婿, 招女婿. A person having no male children, and not wishing his family name to become extinct, can, if he choose, invite a person to marry his daughter, which he does through the medium of the go-between. On marriage the bridegroom becomes a member of his father-in-law's family, the first son assumes his mother's maiden name, and inherits the family property, his descendants doing the same in perpetuity; the remainder of the bridegroom's children retain his name. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. I., p. 99. (招駙馬 of Imperial family).
2. *chao¹-hün²* 招魂. In China when a relative dies at a distance from home, the night the report of his death arrives, the family of the deceased hang up his portrait, and place before it a table with two lighted candles, and four or eight dishes of eatables on it; incense is burnt; the name of the deceased, with the dates of his birth and death, is written on a piece of silk or paper and pasted on a board; two, sometimes four, Buddhist or Taoist priests then invoke *Tsao⁴-chün¹* 灶君, the god of the cooking-stoves, and call on the spirit of the deceased to return home. A day is appointed for the assembly of relatives, who live at a distance, to perform the ceremony of mourning; after this the females of his family mourn daily before the portrait; three meals are also spread daily as if he were still living, and paper money burnt nightly; this is continued according to the circumstances of the family, sometimes for a period of three years, if the deceased was wealthy and had children.
3. *chi¹-yüan¹* 擊冤 also 喊冤 *han² yüan¹*. In ancient times every magistrate's yamen had a drum attached to it, placed at the entrance to the justice hall; a person suffering injustice from the hands of those more powerful than himself, could beat this drum to call attention to his grievance, and the magistrate was bound to listen to his complaint; at present, although the drums remain, they are seldom used.
4. *chi¹* 占. This mode of divination is very common; a tray is covered with fine sand and placed upon a table, a wooden pointed pen is suspended above it; the gods are invoked, and the pen influenced by them, and guided by the hands of two ignorant persons, is supposed to write obscure words on the sand, which the diviners translate to the best of their ability. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. II., p. 112. (Also 扶鸞 *fu²-luan²*.)
5. *ch'i¹-chêng⁴* 七政. The five planets are 金, 木, 水, 火 and 土; Venus, Jupiter, Saturn, Mars, and Mercury. These, with 日 月 sun and moon, are so called: the seven regulators. The same characters also represent the five elements, metal, wood, water, fire, and earth.
6. *ch'i¹-yüeh⁴-ch'i¹* 七月七. "The two stars: Capricorn (*Niu²-Lang²* 牛郎) and Lyra (*Chih¹-Nü²* 織女), are the patrons (*lit.* progenitors) of agriculture and weaving. The ancients say they were once man and wife, but in process of time they were separated by the River of Heaven (the Milky Way). On one night in the year only, the 7th of the 7th moon, the magpies make a bridge of their bodies, over which they bring them together. Hence the saying that on the 7th of the 7th moon *Niu Lang* has an interview with *Ohih Nü.*"
7. *chiao²-t'u¹-san¹-hsüeh⁴* 狡兔三穴. *Lit.* the artful hare with three holes, i. e., means of escape.

8. *chiao⁴-hun²* 叫魂. The spirit of a child, or full grown person, when insensible from syncope or any other cause, is supposed to be lost. In a case of "calling for the spirit," magicians are sent for, sacrifices are offered, and paper money is burnt; the god of the kitchen, 灶君, and the spirits of the patient's ancestors are invoked to bring it back; a passport, and forty-nine printed horses have been previously procured "to assist the spirit on its journey back." One man calls out in a loud voice, "———, come home!" Another replies, "yes;" this is repeated forty-nine times, incense is then burnt, and by this means the spirit is supposed to be safely returned to the body.
9. *chieh⁴-tao¹-sha¹-jên²* 借刀殺人. *Lit.* to borrow a knife to kill a person. To make a tool of one.
10. *chien⁴-chên²* 諫臣, or *chien⁴-kuan¹* 諫官. These titles, although often met with in novels, etc., are now obsolete, and the more modern title of *yü⁴-shih¹* 御史, or *tu¹-lao³-yeh²* 都老爺, censor, is now used.
11. *ch'ien¹-yü³* 籤語. A person having a doubtful case which he cannot settle satisfactorily, goes to the temple of some favourite god to *ch'iu²-ch'ien¹* 求籤, divining, by drawing slips of wood; some twenty or thirty of these slips are held in a case, numbered, candles are lighted, and incense burnt before the god; after prostrating himself he draws a slip out of the case, or as is often done, shakes the case till one falls out, and the priest gives the "answer," generally in verse, on a slip of paper, numbered to tally with the slip just drawn. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. II., p. 109.
12. *chih¹-tao⁴-liao³* 知道了. Written by the Emperor at the end of any document he has read.
13. *chih³-chia³-ts'ao³* 指甲草. *Lit.* finger-nail grass. The red balsam is used greatly for dyeing the nails of fingers or toes, hence the name. The mode is this: pluck the flowers, put them in a cup, beat them to a pulp, and put a little alum to it; then scrape the backs of the nails and place a portion of the pulp on each; in a short time the colour will have penetrated, and the dye will last two or three months.
14. *ch'in¹-tz'ü³* 欽此. Written by the Emperor, with the vermilion pencil, at the end of decrees, etc
15. *chin²-hsing²* 九刑. These are—cutting to pieces, beheading, strangling, banishment for ever, banishment for a limited period, torturing, slapping the mouth, and bamboosing. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. I., p. 335.
16. *chiu²-p'in³* 九品. Each grade consists of two classes. The 1st grade wear the red button; 2nd, the flowered red; 3rd, the bright blue; 4th, clouded blue; 5th, the crystal; 6th, the clouded white; 7th, 8th, and 9th, gold or brass buttons.
17. *chin²-tai⁴* 九代. These consist of great-great-grandfather, great-grandfather, grandfather, father, self, son, grandson, great-grandson, and great-great-grandson.
18. *ch'iu²-ssü⁴* 求嗣. If an elderly man has no sons, he goes to a temple which contains the goddess 送子觀音 (who is represented with a baby at the breast,) and the eighteen 羅漢; after praying, he takes the cap called 羅漢帽 home, and unknown to any one but his wife, places it under her pillow; by this means he is supposed to attain his wish. Some even make pilgrimages with their wives to the island of *P'u³-t'o²* 普陀, near Chusan.
19. *chü¹-shou²-hsün⁴-wên⁴* 聚首詢問. This also applies to an assemblage of more than two, as at a guild or tea-shop, to enquire the particulars of anything and discuss matters.

20. *ch'ü³-ch'in¹-kuo⁴-mên²* 娶親過門. On the morning of the wedding a procession consisting of musicians, etc., proceeds to the girl's house to receive her; on their return, as soon as they reach the bridegroom's house, the girl's face is covered with a piece of silk; she is conducted into the house, and, in company with her husband, worships heaven, earth, the gods, and their ancestors, and pay their respects to their relatives. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. I., p. 79.

21. *ch'un¹-fên¹* 春分. For the sake of convenience and reference I have arranged a small table with the twenty-four terms and their approximate dates in English and Chinese.

	English about the	Chinese about the
1 立春	Beginning of spring.....6th February.	十二月二十六
2 雨水	Rain water.....20th	正月初一
3 驚蟄	Waking of insects.....5th March.	正月十六
4 春分	Spring equinox.....20th	二月初一
5 清明	Pure brightness.....5th April.	二月十六
6 穀雨	Corn rain.....20th	三月初一
7 立夏	Beginning of summer.....5th May.	三月十七
8 小滿	Grain full21st	四月初一
9 芒種	Grain in the ear.....6th June.	四月十九
10 夏至	Summer solstice.....21st	五月初一
11 小暑	Slight heat.....7th July.	五月十六
12 大暑	Great heat.....23rd	六月初一
13 立秋	Beginning of autumn.....7th August.	六月十八
14 處暑	Stopping of heat.....23rd	七月初一
15 白露	White dew.....8th September.	七月十四
16 秋分	Autumnal equinox.....23rd	八月初一
17 寒露	Cold dew.....8th October.	八月十五
18 霜降	Frost's descent.....23rd	九月十一
19 立冬	Beginning of winter.....7th November.	九月十六
20 小雪	Slight snow.....22nd	十月十一
21 大雪	Great snow.....7th December.	十月十五
22 冬至	Winter solstice.....22nd	十一月十一
23 小寒	Slight cold.....6th January.	十一月十六
24 大寒	Great cold.....22nd	十二月十二

22. *êrh²-pao¹-rh²* 耳包兒. These are made of card-board, etc., lined with fur, and are universally worn in the north.

23. *fang⁴-shêng¹* 放生. A Chinaman will buy any kind of living creature, such as birds, etc., and let them go; this is considered a meritorious action, and will not fail to be rewarded by heaven.

24. *fang⁴-shui²-têng¹* 放水燈. This ceremony consists in Buddhist priests floating lighted lanterns on rivers or lakes, to enlighten the darkness of the water world; it is a sacrifice to the spirits of those whose deaths have been occasioned by water, and occurs on the 15th day of the 7th month; it is called the *kuei²-chieh²* 鬼節, "Spirit's Festival." See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. II., p. 101.

25. *fēng¹-shén²* 封神. There are numerous gods in China who have been made so by Imperial letters patent, as the Fire-god, Water-god, etc., much in the same way as nobility is conferred on persons in our own countries.
26. *fu¹-ch'ang⁴-fu⁴-sui³* 夫唱婦隨. *Lit.* the husband sings and the wife accompanies. Conjugal happiness. (Also 琴瑟, *ch'in²-sé⁴*).
27. *fu²-chung¹-shēng¹-tzū²* 服中生子. If the wife of a mandarin has children while her husband is in mourning for a parent, that is, from ten months after a parent's death to the expiration of the third year's mourning, he is liable to be severely punished by Chinese law. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. II., p. 210.
28. *fu²-nei¹-na⁴-ch'ieh⁴* 服內納妾. A person of rank for three years after the death of a parent or the Emperor, is not supposed to have sexual intercourse with any woman, not even his wife, or he is liable to punishment by fine, etc.
29. *fu¹* 訃. A death-letter. This in ancient times was despatched thirty-five days after death to all friends who should pay a visit for mourning. At present, intimation of death is given as soon as convenient.
30. *fu⁴-hsin¹-tséi²* 負心賊. This expression is used by girls to those who have jilted them, or been guilty of "breach of promise," etc.
31. *hai³-shūh⁴* 海市. A mirage at sea is supposed to be caused by a frog a thousand years old, who descends to the bottom of the sea, and blowing upwards erects houses, cities, etc., which is a sign of the next "sea market," but when one approaches it disappears.
32. *hai³-yūeh⁴* 亥月. This note would more properly have been placed under *t'i⁴-chih¹* 地支, "earth's branches;" these are twelve in number, and are horary and astronomical characters; each one representing a period of the day, or Chinese hour, and one of the months. Below is a short table showing them in the hours and months, with the synonymous terms in common use, etc.; for their cyclical use in conjunction with *t'ien¹-kan¹* 天干, "heaven's stems," see Note 81.

Time in English.	Sound of characters representing the Chinese hours.	Chinese Hours.	Chinese Months.	Name of month in common use.	Names used in books, correspondence, &c.				
3 & 4 A.M.	<i>yin²-shih²</i>	寅時	1st	正 月	寅月	春月	王月	三陽	元月
5 ,, 6 ,,	<i>mao³</i> ,,	卯 ,,	2nd	二 ,,	卯 ,,	杏月	月	陽	和月
7 ,, 8 ,,	<i>ch'én²</i> ,,	辰 ,,	3rd	三 ,,	辰 ,,	桃月	月	上	巳月
9 ,, 10 ,,	<i>ssü⁴</i> ,,	巳 ,,	4th	四 ,,	巳 ,,	清月	和月	麥	秋月
11 ,, 12 ,,	<i>wu²</i> ,,	午 ,,	5th	五 ,,	午 ,,	榴月	月	端	月
1 ,, 2 P.M.	<i>wei⁴</i> ,,	未 ,,	6th	六 ,,	未 ,,	荷月	月	月	月
3 ,, 4 ,,	<i>shên¹</i> ,,	申 ,,	7th	七 ,,	申 ,,	巧月	月	桐	月
5 ,, 6 ,,	<i>yu²</i> ,,	酉 ,,	8th	八 ,,	酉 ,,	桂月	月	中	秋
7 ,, 8 ,,	<i>hsü¹</i> ,,	戌 ,,	9th	九 ,,	戌 ,,	菊月	月	菊	秋
9 ,, 10 ,,	<i>hai⁴</i> ,,	亥 ,,	10th	十 ,,	亥 ,,	陽月	春月		
11 ,, 12 ,,	<i>tzü³</i> ,,	子 ,,	11th	十一	子 ,,	冬月	月		
1 ,, 2 A.M.	<i>ch'ou³</i> ,,	丑 ,,	12th	十二	丑 ,,	臘月	月	葭	平

33. *ho²-hui⁴* 合會. To form a society. There are numerous kinds of societies in China; some of them similar to our benefit societies, and conducted on very philanthropic principles, others again more of a gambling nature. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. II., p. 147, 177, 213.
34. *ho²-k'u²-lai²* 何苦來. How came it so? etc. A person from a distance, tired and thirsty, asked the owner of a well for a drink of water; the owner about to comply with his request discovered the well dried up and exclaimed 何苦來.
35. *hu²-chang³* 虎撐. This is a hollow iron ring filled with small pieces of metal which make a jingling noise when shaken.
36. *hu⁴-shên¹-ching⁴* 護身鏡. *Lit.* "protecting body mirror." This is worn by a bridegroom at the marriage ceremony. Also a kind of breast-plate.
37. *hu¹-shên¹-fu²* 護身符. *Lit.* "protecting body charm." This is a charm generally written by a Taoist priest; when worn on the body no evil spirit is supposed to be able to harm the wearer. In the common language the term is used for a passport.
38. *huai²* 槐. This is a very beautiful overspreading tree, the yellow blossoms of which are used as a dye, and the seed, which remains on the tree till the next year's blossoms appear, is used largely by the Chinese in the north for the cure of the piles; a decoction is made similar to tea, and the patient takes three or four drinks daily; this remedy is said to be very efficacious.
39. *huan¹* 獾 or 獾. This character in all the Chinese, or Anglo-Chinese Dictionaries I have met has been represented as either being, or resembling the bear, the wild boar, the dog, wolf, etc. While in Peking a few years ago I made enquiries about it and could get no clearer definition; it was well known, however, and to be procured, so, feeling curious to see this strange animal, I engaged the services of a hunter with instructions to procure one; he returned in a few days with four young ones, which were pronounced at once by competent judges to be veritable badgers. The late Dr. Powles, of the British Legation, purchased them, but the whole of them died within a month: I have, instead of copying vague meanings from other Dictionaries, presumed to give my own.
40. *hui¹-ming³* 諱名. The posthumous name of an Emperor, and these of Confucius and Mencius were forbidden to appear in official documents or in the compositions of candidates at the literary examinations.
41. *hun¹-p'ei¹* 婚配. Persons owning domestic or other slaves generally mate the female slaves when over sixteen years of age to one of the males; their offspring also becoming slaves. Marriage of free persons also.
42. *huo³-tsang⁴* 火葬. This custom still exists in China, though not to a very great extent, and generally among the poorer classes, as it is not considered respectable to burn one's deceased relatives; there seems no other reason for doing so than poverty, and the saving of trouble and expense. I heard, however, of a case last year in Shanghai where the dying person himself expressed a wish to be burnt after death, which was accordingly done. Lepers and Buddhist priests are generally burnt. The 'huo³-chia¹', 火家, "corpse burners," are looked upon as one of the lowest classes. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. II., p. 244, and Vol. II., p. 257.
43. *hsi¹* 羲. This monarch reigned from B. C. 2,903 to B. C. 2,789, a period of one hundred and fifteen years.
44. *hsi²-ch'u³* 襲取. This applies more particularly to an invasion without a declaration of war; troops sent secretly to attack an enemy, to obtain their situation, etc.

45. *hsi³-tzu³* 喜子. This kind of spider has a flat black body; when seen in the morning it is considered to be a lucky omen.
46. *hsia⁴-k'w¹-ts'ao³* 夏枯草. *Lit.* "summer wither grass." This grass is green in winter, but dies in summer, hence the name; it is used as a medicine, and is said to contain cooling properties; the Chinese make an infusion of it to serve as a drink in hot weather.
47. *hsiang¹-an⁴* 香案. Nearly every Chinese house contains an incense table with two candlesticks and censer on it; this is in the middle of a hall on common occasions. On birthdays, wedding days, the receipt of an imperial edict, and on the 1st and 15th of every month the candles are lighted and incense burnt previous to going through the ceremony.
48. *hsiang¹-yo¹* 鄉約. On the 1st and 15th of each month, or on specified days, the inhabitants of a village assemble to listen to the headborough's orders, and to discuss affairs, sometimes to worship in the temple. After their other business is concluded, the "Sacred Edict," is produced, and the headborough reads a few pages, commenting on it as he proceeds. See *Note 74*.
49. *hsiao¹-niao³* 梟鳥. This is a fabulous bird, supposed to be beautiful when young, but becoming ugly when it attains full growth; it conveys the idea of ingratitude and undutifulness from being said to eat its own parents.
50. *hsiao³-tan⁴* 小旦. These boys are often used for unnatural purposes, so that any boy used for that purpose is called a *hsiao³-tan⁴*.
51. *hsieh²-ch'i⁴* 邪氣. One very absurd, yet prevalent notion among the Chinese is, that women are often possessed of the 黃鼠狼, a sort of fox or ferret, who causes them to commit all sorts of vagaries, and involves some strange ceremonies to get them "cast out." There is scarcely a Chinese that does not fully believe in this, and foreigners even have been known to do so.
52. *hsieh²-p'en²* 血盆. When a woman feels the pains of labour coming on, the midwife is sent for, and the patient is placed in a sitting posture on a wooden frame over a vessel, and in this unpleasant position gives birth to her child.
53. *hsü¹-shu¹* 鬚梳, or more commonly called 'hu²-shu¹ 鬚梳, whisker comb. A person having passed twenty-five years of age, or from twenty-five to forty, calls in the aid of a physiologist, who decides at what age he is to grow moustache; accordingly, a birthday, or lucky day is chosen on which to be shaved for the last time; from this day the moustache is allowed to grow, never more to be shaved. Almost every Chinese who sports a moustache carries the comb suspended from a button or button hole, and will be seen constantly running the comb through it, no matter whether in the streets or elsewhere; an elderly Chinese taking more pride in the few straggling hairs on his upper lip than one of our own young coxcombs would in cultivating the first buddings of an incipient moustache.
54. *hsün⁴-tsang¹* 殉葬. The barbarous customs of a wife being buried alive with her deceased husband has long been discontinued. Sutteeism, however, is still carried on to a great extent: wives on the death of their husbands putting an end to themselves by poison, drowning, hanging, etc., often in public; various reasons are assigned for it: love of husband, dread of poverty, neglect or ill-treatment by the husband's family, etc. Articles prized by the deceased when living, are, at his death, often buried with him. See also "Social Life of the Chinese." Vol. II., p 108.
55. *i²-chieh²* 儀節, or *li²-shêng¹* 禮生. Generally a *hsiu⁴-ts'ai²* 秀才 appointed by government to give the time for prostrating, etc., when officials worship in Confucian or other temples. With a loud voice he gives the word, kneel, knock head, rise, as the case may be, when the whole as one obey his word of command much in the same way as a squad of recruits would obey the orders of a

- drill sergeant. Those employed by the people at weddings or funerals are called *li³-jên²* 禮人; the one to give the word when the Emperor prostrates in the Temple of Heaven, etc., is called a *tsan⁴-li²-lang²* 贊禮郎.
56. *jih⁴-shih²* 日食. The popular notion of an eclipse is, that a wild sun (some say dog) tries to eat the sun; hence the name "sun eating." When an eclipse takes place the mandarins all assemble at the local temples, burn incense and worship, the people beating gongs and firing crackers, etc., to rescue the sun from its danger. See also Wade's "T'ien lei," ss. 90 and 91.
57. *kan¹-lu⁴* 甘露. This is supposed to confer immortality to the drinker. "Wu-ti of the Han dynasty, made a bronze statue of a man at Ch'ang-an, two hundred cubits in height, and holding in its hands a golden bowl, in which it was his profane intention to catch the dew of heaven, in order that he might prolong his life by drinking it. The bowl was called *chêng-lu-chin-pan*," "the dew-containing bowl of gold."
58. *kêng¹-t'ieh¹* 庚帖. If a man wishes to marry a girl, he sends a go-between to request her *kêng-t'ieh*, or "birthday card;" this contains eight characters, being two characters each, for the year, month, day, and hour of her birth; these are compared with his own by a fortune-teller; if they agree, negotiations can go on, but if not, all operations are broken off. I am acquainted with a Chinese who tried no less than thirteen before he succeeded in obtaining a *kêng-t'ieh* that tallied with his own. See Note 72; also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. I., p. 65; Vol. II., p. 345.
59. *k'ou³-chun¹-ti¹* 口占的. Kang-hsi, the second Emperor of the present dynasty, ordered his minister 張南華, who was skilled in versification, to improvise on *t'ang¹-t'uan²* 湯圓, a pudding in soup; he 口占云, improvised or repeated impromptu:—

甘 白 俱 能 受
升 沉 總 不 驚

"Both the sweet and the white it is able to take,
Whether floating or sinking it never will shake."

These two lines shew that whatever his skill as a verse maker may have been, he was a clever courtier.

60. *k'ou³-ch'ih⁴* 口氣. A girl wrote a poem; among the verses were the two lines:—

枝 迎 南 北 鳥
葉 送 往 來 風

"The branch welcomes the birds of north and south,
The leaves accompany the coming and going wind."

Her father seeing these was very angry because 口氣不好, the sentiments were not good. This girl afterwards became 名妓, a celebrated courtesan.

61. *kuan¹-kao⁴* 官誥. This is a sort of patent bestowed by the Emperor on deserving mandarins, containing words of praise to their ancestors, or wives; a 1st grade has four; 2nd and 3rd, three; 4th and 5th, two, and the 6th and 7th, likewise two. These patents are also called *kao⁴-ming⁴* 誥命, and for the 6th and 7th grades *ch'ih⁴-ming⁴* 勅命.

62. *kuan¹-mo⁴* 關脈. A Chinese doctor feels the pulse on either wrist, according to circumstances, with three fingers; the first, 寸脈, he puts on the patient's left wrist near the thumb, in cases of heart disease; the second, 關脈, just above, for liver complaints; the third, 尺脈, just above that, for any affection of the kidneys. On the right wrist, in a similar manner, the first finger for spleen, the second for disorders of the stomach, and the third for pulmonic complaints, heat of body, etc.
63. *kuei¹-t'iao²* 規條. Commercial companies, or guilds, every season despatch one of these regulations containing prices of goods, rates of wages, termination of apprentice's time, etc., to each of the members.
64. *li²-yüan²-tzu³-li¹* 梨園子弟. The Emperor 明皇, of the T'ang dynasty, who thoroughly understood music, established a school for the instruction of singers and players, and selected several hundred girls, whom he himself taught to sing in a pear garden; these girls were called 皇帝梨園子弟, the Emperor's pear garden pupils, and to this day actors, etc., are called the "pear garden pupils."
65. *liu²-chüeh⁵* 留訣. Parting words, last dying injunctions, last words on proceeding on a journey, etc., whether written or oral, in prose or rhyme. A celebrated poet named *Tu⁴ Mu⁴* 杜牧 fell in love with a fair girl in Hu-chou, but he was compelled by duty to go to a distant province. On parting from her he said 吾不十年必守此郡。十年不來乃從爾所適也。 "Within ten years I shall govern this province; if I do not come within the ten years, then you can marry whom you please." For some cause he did not return till the expiration of fourteen years, and found the lady had been married three years, and was blessed with three children. *Tu Mu* was much grieved at this and wrote the following:—

自 是 尋 春 去 較 遲
不 須 惆 悵 怨 芳 時
狂 風 落 盡 深 紅 色
綠 葉 成 陰 子 滿 枝

"From this being the case, I sought the spring too late;
Yet should I not grieve for the past fragrant hours,
The fierce wind has blown down all the deep red blossoms.
The green leaves form a shade, and the branches are full of fruit."

66. *lo²-han⁴* 羅漢. These deities, eighteen in number, are the attendants of *Kuan¹-yin¹* 觀音, the goddess of mercy. Some temples even contain as many as five hundred.
67. *lo²-wên²* 羅紋. The impress of the finger used as a signature for deeds of divorce, etc.; this is done by dipping the tip of the finger in ink and stamping it on the paper, leaving the impression of the *grain* of the finger; a signature of great importance in China, forgery of it being impossible. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. II, p. 209.
68. *lu²-shih¹* 戮尸. Should a prisoner under sentence of death die in prison, his corpse is supposed to be beheaded; occasionally, however, that is omitted, and the lid of his coffin is slashed with a knife instead.
69. *mi²-yüeh¹* 彌月. When an infant has lived a full month, his head is shaved for the first time; presents are made to it, friends are invited to witness the

ceremony, and regaled according to the means of the host, and the day is kept as a feast. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. I., p. 122.

70. *ming²-ching¹* 銘旌. This flag has the possessor's name on it. It may be bestowed on a minister for loyalty, on children for obedience and respect to their parents, on a woman for fidelity, chastity, etc.
71. *pa¹-hsien¹* 八仙. These are named 呂洞賓, 漢鍾離, 何仙姑, 鐵拐李, 曹國舅, 藍彩和, 張果老, and 韓湘子. They are represented in numerous ways, in pictures, porcelain, wood, bronze, etc., and are held in great esteem by the Chinese.
72. *pa¹-ko⁴-tzü⁴-rh²* 八個字兒. These are characters taken from the "ten stems" and "twelve branches" of the horary system, to represent (two for each) the year, month, day and hour of a person's birth. In matrimonial cases the use of them is indispensable in the interchange of *kêng¹-t'ieh¹* (see Note 58). Queer mistakes sometimes occur through changing the characters inadvertently or otherwise. In the 好逑傳, *Shui-ping-hsin* a beautiful yet clever girl, to avoid the persecutions of *Kao-kung-tzü*, when her *kêng¹-t'ieh¹* is sent for, dexterously transfers the eight characters representing her cousin's birthday in place of her own, and by this means not only saves herself from being married to a man she dislikes, but causes her cousin to be married to him instead. See 好逑傳 Chap. 3. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. I., p. 65; Vol. II., p. 345.
73. *pa¹-pao³-rh²* 八寶兒. The leaves of this plant possess great cooling qualities; persons affected with headache, etc., put a leaf on each temple; this is considered an efficacious remedy, and in the north is commonly used.
74. *pa⁴-miao⁴* 拜廟. On a magistrate first taking charge of his office he should go to the local temple and worship; on the anniversary of any god's birthday that has received his title from government, and on the 1st and 15th of every month all the officers of the district should assemble at the temple to burn incense and worship. After the ceremony some portion of the "Sacred Edict" is read by an officer and commented on. See Note 48.
75. *p'an²-ku³* 盤古. The first Emperor of China. He was supposed to be created in darkness, and to understand how high is the heaven, and how deep is the earth. See also Wade's "T'ien lei," s. 10.
76. *pi¹-ming⁴* 逼命. This formerly was of very common occurrence, and is sometimes done now. A Chinese of my acquaintance tells me he knows of a case where the father made his son starve himself to death. Daughters are made to hang or drown themselves for frailty, sons for undutifulness, wives for unfaithfulness, etc.
77. *san¹-pu⁴-ch'iu²* 三不求. Three things not to be obtained, however much one may entreat or wish for them, *i.e.*, whiskers, a son, and wealth; the most remarkable is, that in speaking of them, whiskers or beard takes the precedence. Chinese if speaking of foreigners, outwardly ridicule their beards, but inwardly they have the greatest veneration for hirsute honours. See pictures of celebrated men, all, or nearly all have beards; go to a theatre, all the noted characters wear false beards, and a great part of their "bye play" is with the beard, stroking, or running their fingers through them, etc.; if an old man has the slightest pretension to one, he is perpetually combing, or otherwise fondling it. 出門不惹三子. 老子, 小子, 瞎子. 世上不求三難. 好兒子一難. 高壽二難. 長鬚三難. When travelling do not provoke the "three *tzü*," old men, boys, and the blind; in the world do not seek for the "three difficulties," first, a good son; second, longevity; third, a

- long beard See 鋼經, Chap. 9. The proverb also says 三子不全, you cannot have *all* the three *tzū, i. e.,* wealth, sons, and whiskers.
78. *sung⁴-yu¹* 宋玉. 宋玉般貌, 子建般才. As handsome as *Sung-yu*, as clever as *Ts'ao Tzū-chien* 曹子建 (a very clever character of the 1st Han dynasty) is a common saying when speaking of the appearance, beauty, or abilities of a person. As we say "A perfect Adonis." Also 小生無宋玉般情. 潘安般貌. 子建般才. I had not the feeling of *Sung-yu*, the handsome face of *P'an-an*, or the cleverness of *Tzū-chien*. See 酌簡, Chap 24. There seems some doubt as to which is the Adonis, *Sung-yu* or *P'an-an*.
79. *sung⁴-kuei²-ti¹* 送鬼的. There are numerous ways of exorcising devils or spirits from a haunted house, etc. Supposing a child falls sick, this probably is attributed to the malevolence of a spirit; an exorcist is sent for to ascertain if any of the spirits have been disturbed; he chooses a day, takes 25 pieces of pork, 25 duck's eggs, 25 small fish, some wine, and offers them up; these with 25 strings of paper money and a straw boat are then forwarded to a place appointed by the exorcist; by these means the spirits are supposed to be pacified.
80. *shih²-o⁴-pu⁴-shé⁴* 十惡不赦. These are.—1. *mou²-fan³* 謀反. 2. *mou²-ta⁴-ni¹* 謀大逆. 3. *mou²-p'an¹* 謀叛. 4. *o⁴-ni¹* 惡逆. 5. *pu⁴-tao¹* 不道. 6. *ta⁴-pu⁴-ching⁴* 大不敬. 7. *pu⁴-hsiao¹* 不孝. 8. *pu⁴-mu⁴* 不睦. 9. *pu⁴-i¹* 不義. 10. *nei⁴-luan⁴* 內亂. See 大清律例.
81. *shu²-shên²-mo¹-ti¹* 屬甚麼的. This in the north is equivalent to enquiring a person's age, and is very commonly used, for every Chinese knows what animal he was born under, and if a person replies "I belong to the Rat, Snake," etc., as the case may be, the enquirer can tell in a moment his age, or *vice versa*. Below I have arranged a table which shows how the "ten stems" and "twelve branches" work in the cycle; it also shows the names of the animals and the particular one a person belongs to, the age of, and the year he was born in, etc. This table is made for 1877, but it will require a little alteration every year in the figures representing a person's age only (the cycle characters, years, etc., never requiring altering), always commencing 1 from whatever year it may happen to be; the present year 1877 commencing 1, 1878 will have to commence with 1, 1879 same, and so on. The reader if he mixes much with Chinese will find this a great source of instruction and amusement.
82. *shun⁴-fêng³-hsiang¹-sung⁴* 順風相送. Parting compliments to one who travels by water, equivalent to our "I wish you a pleasant journey." The four characters are generally placed at the stern of a vessel.
83. *ssü⁴-tê²* 四德. These are 德, 言, 工, and 容, the virtues, speech, duties, and behaviour of a wife. She should be faithful to her husband, affable in speech, industrious in her household duties, and well behaved to all.
84. *t'á²-t'ou²-tzu¹* 擡頭字. In letter writing it is customary when addressing equals or inferiors, to write the first or top character of each column level with that of the preceding one; this is called 平頭, "even top;" when writing the names, etc., of superiors, even though a column should not be completed, a fresh one is commenced, with one, two, or three characters raised above the level of the other columns, according to the rank or position of the person addressed; one character above is called 單擡頭; two, 雙擡頭, and three, 三擡頭; three is never exceeded.

上元甲子

(See Note 32, 90)

下元甲子

<i>shu</i> ³ 鼠	Rat,.....	丙子 1876 2	甲子 1864 14	壬子 1852 26	庚子 1840 38	戊子 1828 50	丙子 1816 62	甲子 1804 74
<i>niu</i> ² 牛	Ox,.....	丁丑 1877 1	乙丑 1865 13	癸丑 1853 25	辛丑 1841 37	己丑 1829 49	丁丑 1817 61	乙丑 1805 73
<i>'hu</i> ³ 虎	Tiger,...	戊寅 1878	丙寅 1866 12	甲寅 1854 24	壬寅 1842 36	庚寅 1830 48	戊寅 1818 60	丙寅 1806 72
<i>'u</i> ¹ 兔	Hare,...	己卯 1879	丁卯 1867 11	乙卯 1855 23	癸卯 1843 35	辛卯 1831 47	己卯 1819 59	丁卯 1807 71
<i>lung</i> ² 龍	Dragon,	庚辰 1880	戊辰 1868 10	丙辰 1856 22	甲辰 1844 34	壬辰 1832 46	庚辰 1820 58	戊辰 1808 70
<i>shé</i> ³ 蛇	Snake, .	辛巳 1881	己巳 1869 9	丁巳 1857 21	乙巳 1845 33	癸巳 1833 45	辛巳 1821 57	己巳 1809 69
<i>ma</i> ³ 馬	Horse, .	壬午 1882	庚午 1870 8	戊午 1858 20	丙午 1846 32	甲午 1834 44	壬午 1822 56	庚午 1810 68
<i>yang</i> ² 羊	Sheep, .	癸未 1883	辛未 1871 7	己未 1859 19	丁未 1847 31	乙未 1835 43	癸未 1823 55	辛未 1811 67
<i>'hou</i> ² 猴	Monkey,	甲申 1884	壬申 1872 6	庚申 1860 18	戊申 1848 30	丙申 1836 42	甲申 1824 54	壬申 1812 66
<i>chi</i> ¹ 鷄	Fowl,...	乙酉 1885	癸酉 1873 5	辛酉 1861 17	己酉 1849 29	丁酉 1837 41	乙酉 1825 53	癸酉 1813 65
<i>ch'üan</i> ³ 犬	Dog,....	丙戌 1886	甲戌 1874 4	壬戌 1862 16	庚戌 1850 28	戊戌 1838 40	丙戌 1826 52	甲戌 1814 64
<i>chu</i> ¹ 猪	Pig,.....	丁亥 1887	乙亥 1875 3	癸亥 1863 15	辛亥 1851 27	己亥 1839 39	丁亥 1827 51	乙亥 1815 63

85. *t'ang³-êrh²-ti¹-ma³* 輪兒的馬. A *t'ang* is a raised ridge of earth, varying from 100 to 300 yards in length; on the top is a sort of gutter or track, along which horses are trained to gallop without being guided by reins while the riders discharge arrows at targets placed on either side. These horses command high prices amongst the native military, by whom they are much sought after.
86. *t'ao³-hua¹-yün⁴* 桃花運. In casting the horoscopes of children, should one meet with this "peach blossom destiny" the general belief is, that, if a male child, he will become a profligate; if a female, she will be a prostitute.
87. *tiao⁴* 吊. There seems to be no positive certainty as to the value of *tiao*; each place having their own particular one: for instance, in Peking and its neighbourhood a *tiao* is 50 large cash (當十的), or 500 small ones; in Niuchuang 160 cash, and at Shanghai 1,000. 一吊錢, a string of cash 1,000, 500, 50, as the case may be. Also used as 弔, to hang; to mourn, to condole, etc.
88. *t'iao³-p'an¹-hsien⁴* 挑攀線, or *fan¹-hua¹-hsien⁴* 翻花線. This game is played in China exactly the same as it is played by children in England.
89. *t'ien¹-ch'iao²* 天橋. "The Milky Way is a body of mist (or vapour) that has ascended from the earth to the skies. Its light shines brightly on the earth, and it looks like a river in the heavens."
90. *t'ien¹-kan¹* 天干. These are ten in number—*ch'ia³, yi¹, ping³, ting¹, wu⁴, chi¹, kêng¹, hsin¹, jên², kuei³* 甲乙丙丁戊己庚辛壬癸. For their uses in conjunction with "earth's branches" and the cycle see Notes 72 and 81. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. II., pp. 340-343.
91. *ting⁴-ching¹* 定更. The Chinese night is divided into five watches:—

The 1st	begins about	9 P.M.	called	定更	or	更初
"	2nd	"	"	11	"	二更
"	3rd	"	"	1 A.M.	"	三更
"	4th	"	"	3	"	四更
"	5th	"	"	5	"	五更

The watches are arranged according to the length of the night, commencing earlier or later as the case may be.

92. *t'u²-ti¹-kung¹* 土地公, or 土地公公. The altar of this god differs from that of *Ts'ai²-shên²* 財神 (see Note 93), which is a permanency and generally fitted up in the interior of shops, while the one dedicated to 土地公 is only temporary, and is mostly placed by the side of the doors of private houses; it is simply a slip of red paper pasted on the wall with the above characters written on it, and a few incense sticks burning before it.
93. *ts'ai²-shên²* 財神. This god is greatly venerated in China, more so even than the great philosopher Confucius, "because he possesses the power of enriching those whom he likes." "He loves playthings." On the 5th day of the new year, before the recommencement of business, he is sacrificed to; this is called 接財神, "welcoming the wealth god." Other gods are sacrificed to with male fowls, but this one with hens, eggs, game, fireworks, etc.; the fish offered are a pair of 鯉魚, carps, but the name on this occasion is changed to 元寶魚 "silver ingot fish;" after sacrifice, some of these fish are released and put into a pond, or river, "that the business may be as profitable as the spawn of the carp is plentiful." In a merchant's house if persons employed by him are invited to the sacrificial ceremony, they will still be employed for

the ensuing year ; if not invited, they will be dismissed. Scarcely a shop that has not a small altar dedicated to this god. See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. II., p. 155

94. *tsao⁴-chiim¹* 竈君. This is purely a household god ; almost every family having an altar on the stove dedicated to him. He cares for all the members of a family, and will report what they have done to 玉皇, the great Emperor in the day of the cycle 庚申. He is supposed annually to ascend to heaven on the 24th day of the 12th month ; offerings are made on that day of rice, flour, puddings, fruits, and sugar, for "sugar will cause his mouth to stick so that he will not be able to report any bad actions of the family to 玉皇." Paper chairs are sold in quantities at this time "to assist him in ascending to heaven," "He returns to his duty on the 15th of the 1st month." See also "Social Life of the Chinese," Vol. II., p. 82.
95. *wang¹-pa¹* 王八. A sodomite ; one guilty of unnatural crime. This is the commonest name for a tortoise, and the popular opinion of the Chinese is that they *unnaturally* propagate their species, consequently there could be scarcely a more insulting epithet than the above ; tortoise roughly sketched on a wall or fence, with or without the characters, answers the purpose of our "commit no nuisance," but much more effectually ; others write it *wang¹-pa²* 忘八, "forget eight," i. e., 孝, 悌, 忠, 信, 禮, 義, 廉, 恥, filial piety, brotherly love, loyalty, truth, propriety, justice, generosity, and shame or "devoid of every good feeling" as we should say. A mandarin of high rank in the Ming dynasty, towards its close, when the country was overrun with rebels, surrendered to them ; afterwards when the Ch'ing superseded the Ming dynasty, he served under them. A boy on one occasion presented him with a pair of couplet boards containing :—

一 二 三 四 五 六 七
孝 悌 忠 信 禮 義 廉

leaving out the last character for shame (forgotten everything but shame).

96. *wu³-t'ung²-shu⁴* 梧桐樹. The wood of this tree, of which there are several varieties, is used greatly for making musical instruments ; in intercalary years it is said to bear a leaf more than usual, and the fall of its leaf is the first harbinger of autumn. This tree is much admired by the Chinese ; the popular idea being that its branches are the favourite resort of the phoenix. The proverb says :—

沒有梧桐樹
叫不着鳳凰來

If you have not the *Wu t'ung* tree,
You cannot call the phoenix to come.

Another proverb says :—

梧桐一葉落
天下盡知秋

桐油 is the well known wood oil of commerce, and 桐油灰 is the common name for putty.

97. *wu³-ch'ang²* 五常. These are, *jên²* 仁, *i²* 義, *li²* 禮, *chih⁴* 智 and *hsin⁴* 信, benevolence, righteousness, propriety, knowledge, and truth.

98. *wu²-chieh¹* 五戒. The five cautions of Buddha, “殺生, 偷盜, 邪淫, 妄言; 飲酒”, do not kill, steal, lust, lie, or drink wine.
99. *wu²-fu²* 五福. All blessings, every blessing. The five blessings in the 書經 are 壽, 富, 康寧, 攸好德, and 考終命. Long life, wealth, tranquillity, desirous of virtue, and a natural death. See 書經洪範. Others say longevity, riches, honour, posterity, and a natural death. In fact if one asks half-a-dozen Chinese what the “five blessings” are, each one will probably give a different list, perhaps the particular blessings he himself wishes for.
100. *wu²-hsing²* 五刑. The “古五刑” ancient five punishments were, to brand the face, cut off the nose, cut off the feet, castration, and death. The 今五刑 modern five punishments are 斬, 絞, 流, 徒, and 笞, beheading, strangling, transportation, banishment, and bambooing.
101. *wu²-kuan¹* 五官. These are 耳, 目, 口, 鼻 and 眉, ears, eyes, mouth, nose, and eyebrows. Some Chinese, however, assert that the heart is the fifth sense. Also a title of the official who superintends the imperial almanack.
102. *wu²-lün²* 五倫. These are 君臣, 父子, 夫婦, 昆弟 and 朋友, prince and minister, father and son, husband and wife, elder and younger brothers, and friends.
103. *wu²-tai⁴* 五代. Grandfather, father, one's self, son, and grandson.
104. *ying²-ch'ün¹* 迎春. At the “welcoming spring” all the local magistrates with their escorts go in procession carrying a gaudily painted image of a cow—each color is symbolical; if yellow predominates, the crops will be plentiful; red, conflagrations will take place; white, floods; black, sickness; and blue, war. This is followed by the god 太歲, who, if bare headed, is symbolical of heat; with the cap on, cold; if he wear shoes, much rain; barefooted, dry weather. The procession marches to the eastward to receive the Spring and returns to the local god's temple to worship, each official afterwards going to his own office. At the magistrate's office a dinner has been prepared called 春宴, “the spring banquet;” this, after the magistrate has dined, is taken by the people. Theatricals and merrymaking also take place.

TABLES.

The Chinese Dynasties.

The Five Rulers.	五帝	B. C.	2852.
Hsia.	夏		2205.
Shang or Yin.	商 or 殷		1766.
Chou.	周		1122.
T'sin.	秦		255.
Han.	漢		206.
Later Han.	後漢	A. D.	25.
The Three Kingdoms.	三國		
Minor Han.	蜀		221.
Wei.	魏		220.
Wu.	吳		229.
Western Tsin.	西晉		265.
Eastern Tsin.	東晉		317.
Division between North and South.			
Liu Sung.	劉宋		420.
Ch'i.	齊		479.
Liang.	梁		502.
Ch'ên.	陳		557.
Northern Wei.	北魏		386.
Western Wei.	西魏		535.
Eastern Wei.	東魏		534.
Northern Ch'i.	北齊		550.
Northern Chu.	北周		557.
Sui.	隋		589.
T'ang.	唐		618.
The Five Dynasties.	五代		
Posterior Liang.	後梁		907.
Posterior T'ang.	後唐		923.
Posterior Tsin.	後晉		936.
Posterior Han.	後漢		947.
Posterior Chu.	後周		951.
Sung.			960.
Southern Sung.	宋		1127.
Yüan or Mongol.	元		1280.
Ming.	明		1368.
Ts'ing or Manchu.	清		1644.

The Eighteen Provinces.

PROVINCE.	CAPITAL.	TAO.	FU.	T'ING.	CIRCU.	HSIEN.
直隸 Chihli.	Paoting.	7	11	4	23	122
山東 Shantung.	Chinan.	5	10		11	96
山西 Shansi.	T'aiyüan.	4	9	10	16	86
河南 Honan.	K'ai-fêng.	4	9	3	9	97
江蘇 Kiangsu. } 兩江	Chiangning.	5	8	4	6	62
安徽 Anhui. }	Anch'ing.	3	8	1	8	52
江西 Kiangsi. }	Nanch'ang.	4	13	3	2	75
浙江 Chêkiang. }	Hangchow.	4	11	3	1	75
福建 Fukien. }	Foochow.	4	9	3	2	58
湖北 Hupeh. } 兩湖 or 湖廣	Wuch'ang.	4	10	3	8	60
湖南 Hunan. }	Ch'angsha.	4	9	8	7	64
廣東 Kuangtung. } 兩廣	Canton.	5	9	11	11	77
廣西 Kuangsi. }	Kueilin.	4	11	6	49	54
雲南 Yünnan. } 雲貴	Yünnan.	5	14	17	35	39
貴州 Kueichou. }	Kueiyang.	3	12	14	14	33
四川 Szech'uan.	Ch'êngtu.	5	12	13	19	113
陝西 Shensi. } 陝甘	Hsian.	5	7	8	10	73
甘肅 Kausu. }	Lanchou.	11	10	21	16	59
		84	182	132	247	1,295

ARCHAIC OR LITERARY DESIGNATION.	PRESENT NAME.	TITLE OF GOVERNOR-GENERALSHIP.
燕雲 or 京畿	1. Chih-li	直隸 Chih-li (separate)
吳皖	2. Kiang-su	兩江 Liang-kiang, or
豫章	3. Ngan-hwei	江南 Kiang-nan.
山左	4. Kiang-si	None.
山右	5. Shan-tung	do.
or 晉	6. Shan-si	do.
豫中	7. Ho-nan	
關	8. Shen-si	陝甘 Shen-kan.
秦	9. Kan-sub	
閩	10. Fu-kien	閩浙 Min-chêh.
越	11. Chê-kiang	
鄂	12. Hu-pêh	湖廣 Hu Kwang, or
湘	13. Hu-nan	兩湖 Liang Hu.
楚	14. Sze-ch'wan	四川 Sze-ch'wan (sep.)
北	15. Kwang-tung	兩廣 Liang-Kwang.
南	16. Kwang-si	
蜀	17. Yün-nan	雲貴 Yün-kwei.
粵	18. Kwei-chow	
東西		
滇黔		

Books by Dr. & Mrs. MacGillivray, Shanghai.

- 基督聖德論
 Horace Bushnell's Character of Jesus Wên-li and Mand.
- 天國釋義
 Bruce's Kingdom of God (for Helpers, etc)... .. Wên-li and Mand.
- 泰西十八週史攬要
 White's Eighteen Christian Centuries Illus. Wên-li, 6 vols.
- 晦極明生世紀
 Farrar's Darkness and Dawn, a tale of the Neronian Persecutions
 (Illustrations) Wên-li and Mand.
- 庚子教會殉難記畧
 Tribulations of the Church in China, 1900, 2 vols., 4 plates, Wên-li and Mand.
- 振新金鑑
 Development of a New Country (Canada) Wên-li, Illus. Maps, 3 vols.
- 泰西名人事畧
 Noble Lives Wên-li, 2 vols.
- 眞道結果實証
 Storr's Divine Origin of Christianity, as shown by its Fruits.. Wên-li and Mand.
- 慕翟先生行述
 Life of D. L. Moody Illus. 2 vols. Wên-li.
- 觀物博異
 The Universe, or the Infinitely Great and Infinitely Little,
 beautifully illustrated with the original plates Wên-li.
- 四教考畧
 Comparative Religion (Dr. G. M. Grant's) Wên-li.
- 回教考畧
 Mohammedanism and Christ... .. Wên-li.
- 眞道喻言
 Adam's Sacred Allegory, the Old Man's Home, an argument
 for Immortality Wên-li.
- 和聲鳴盛
 Gatty's Parables from Nature (1st series), Wên-li and Mand.

- 和聲鳴盛
Gatty's Parables from Nature (2nd series), Wên-li and Mand.
- 日月蝕節要
Story of the Eclipses Wên-li.
- 格致問答提要
The Reason Why (popular science) Wên-li.
- 實學術義補
Fifty Years of Science (Lubbock) Wên-li.
- 古聖徒殉難記
Fabiola, or the Church of the Catacombs 3 vols., Mand.
- 基督之聖神
Andrew Murray's Spirit of Christ Wên-li and Mand.
- 保羅悞道傳
Spiritual Development of St. Paul by Dr. G. Matheson Wên-li.
- 活水永流
S. D. Gordon's Quiet Talks on Power Wên-li and Mand.
- 拔劍逐魔
S. D. Gordon's Quiet Talks on Prayer Wên-li and Mand.
- 欲我何爲
S. D. Gordon's Quiet Talks on Service Wên-li and Mand.
- 饑渴有福
Hungering and Thirsting, story for schools Mand.
- 幼女誕禮遺範傳
Charity's Birthday Text, story for schools Mand.
- 禱告月課
Helps to Intercession (Andrew Murray's Prayer Cycle). C. T. S.... Mand.
- 華瞻堂教會
Self-support, original story. C. T. S. Mand.
- 長老會合而爲一
Presbyterian Union in China. A. P. M. Wên-li.
- 爭戰非道
War Inconsistent with the Christian Religion Wên-li.
- 近代藝學界
Captains of Industry Wên-li.

- 住在基督
Andrew Murray's Abide in Christ Mand.
- 大英十九週新史
Hodder's Life of a Century (1800-1900) Wên-li
- 基督傳
A New Life of Christ Wên-li.
- 慕牧師木鐸記
William Muirhead, D.D., Life of Wên-li.
- 基督模範
Imago Christi, Dr. Stalker's Wên-li and Mand.
- 天國振興圖考
Growth of the Kingdom of God, Gulick's Wên-li.
- 訓十二徒真詮
Training of the Twelve, Bruce's Wên-li.
- 基督事實
Fact of Christ, P. Carnegie Simpson's (C. T. S.) Wên-li.
- 基督教會綱領
Programme of Christianity, Henry Drummond's Wên-li.
- 求則得之
Illustrative Answers to Prayer, H. Clay Trumbull's Wên-li.
- 斐尼奮興史
Finney, the Great Revivalist... .. Mand. and Wên-li.
- 高麗信道紀畧
Korea for Christ, Davis' Wên-li.
- 察經要術
Methods of Bible Study Wên-li.
- 宗教天演合論
Evolution and Christianity Wên-li.
- 聖保羅寶訓
Pauline Theology, Patterson's Wên-li.
- 基督倫理標準
Ethic of Jesus, Dr. Stalker's Wên-li and Mand.
- 基督八福詳解
Sermon on the Mount, H. C. King's Wên-li.

Helps to study of the Bible	Wenli.
Wide, Wide World—by Mrs. MacGillivray	Mandarin.
The Uplift of China—by Arthur H. Smith... ..	Wenli.
Beautiful Joe; On kindness to Animals—by Mrs. MacGillivray	Wenli.

Tracts for the Times on the following subjects:—

- Christianity, the Leader of Progress.
- The Relation of Education to Religion.
- Benefits of Christianity to the Republic.
- Relation of Christianity to the Home.
- How Christianity helps the People.
- Christianity in relation to Law and Government.

The Deeper Truth Series of Tracts as follows:—

- Has God spoken?
- The Holy Spirit.
- The Kingdom of Heaven.
- The Problem of Evil.

Spiritual Autobiography of Dr. Mahan	Wenli.
The Mystery of Suffering—by J. H. Brookes	Wenli and Mandarin.
Tracts on Mohammedanism.	

Revision of Christian Doctrine of Immortality	Wenli.
Revision of Thorndyke's "Principles of Teaching"	Wenli.
Trial and Death of Jesus Christ—by Stalker	Mandarin.
Elijah and the Secret of his Power—by F. B. Meyer	Wenli.
Hastings' Bible Dictionary (New Testament)	Wenli.
Commentary on Matthew's Gospel	Wenli.

The Ideal Republic—by Dr. McKnight.

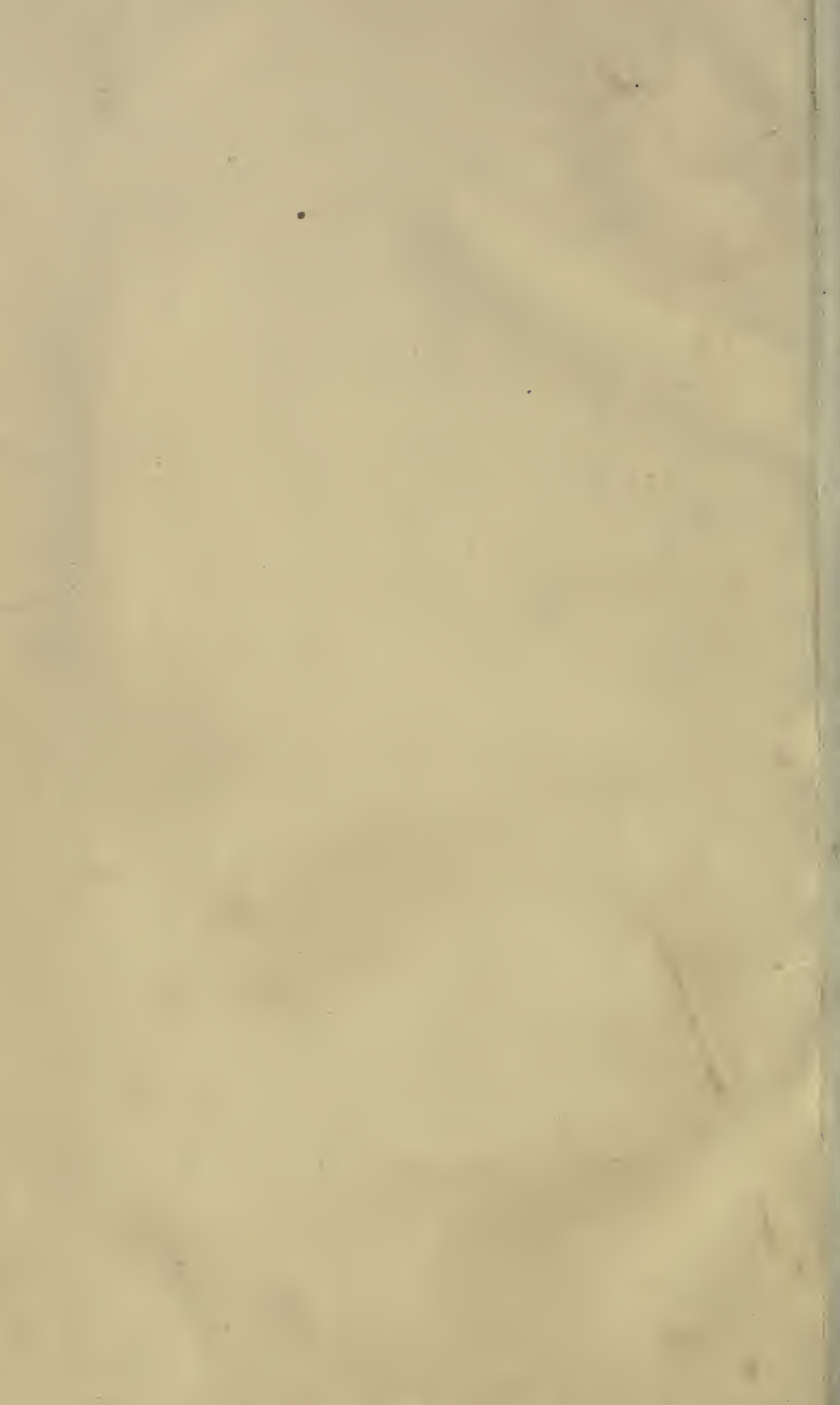
Marriage and the Home—by Mrs. MacGillivray	Mandarin and Wenli.
Strike on Shane's Farm—by Mrs. MacGillivray	Wenli.

A descriptive Catalogue of current Christian Literature—with Supplement to 1910.

Dictionary of Philosophical Terms—by Dr. Richard and Dr. MacGillivray.

A Century of Missions in China, the Conference Historical Volume (English).

The China Mission Year Book—volumes for 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914, 1915, (English).



NON-CIRCULATING BOOK

